

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-1

**Brown, John, 1800-1859.**

Papers, 1814-1932. 87 items.

In Atlanta University, Trevor Arnett Library.

Abolitionist. Chiefly correspondence, together with bonds written and signed by Brown, a sketch of the Haymaker Plot drawn by him, an order signed by Gen. Robert E. Lee, who imprisoned Brown, and two diaries and papers in a wallet of Judge Richard Parker, who sentenced him to death. Over half of the collection consists of Brown's letters (1826-49) to his business partner, Seth Thompson; a second large group of letters (1857-58) is from Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, friend and biographer, to Brown. Includes letters from Brown to his second wife, Mary Anne (Day) Brown, to his cousin, the Rev. Luther Humphrey, and to David Hudson and Mrs. George L. Stearns; and letters from Brown's sons, Jason, John, and Oliver Brown, his father, Owen Brown, and his uncle, Abiel Brown.

Gift of Dr. John Hope.

MS 65-2

**Jones, Arthur Gray, 1868-1929.**

Papers, 1890-1952. 10 ft.

In Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library.

Presbyterian minister. Correspondence relating to pastoral duties at the First Presbyterian Church, San Antonio, Tex., and to personal business affairs. Includes information on the history of Presbyterian educational institutions in Texas.

Gift of Mrs. Jones.

MS 65-3

**Penick, Daniel Allen, 1869-1964.**

Papers, 1920-28. 2 ft.

In Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library.

Educator. Correspondence, diary, and printed matter concerning the Texas Presbyterian educational movement and the Synod of Texas' Committee on Schools and Colleges.

MS 65-4

**Presbyterian Church in the U. S. General Assembly. Committee on Dispensationalism.**

Records, 1942-49. 2 v.

In Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library.

Correspondence and exhibits dealing with dispensationalism.

MS 65-5

**Presbyterian Church in the U. S. Presbyteries. Texas-Mexican.**

Records, 1909-54. ca. 10 ft.

In Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library.

Correspondence, minute books, account books, printed matter, photos., photographic slides, and movie film relating to the Texas-Mexican Presbytery, particularly, 1950-54.

MS 65-6

**Bartlett, Truman Howe, 1835-1923.**

Correspondence, 1863-83. 55 items.

In Boston Public Library.

Forms part of the library's Mellen Chamberlain autograph collection.

Sculptor and teacher of modeling in Boston, Mass. Letters to Bartlett from friends and contemporary American artists, largely concerning art.

Index available in the library.

Gift of Mellen Chamberlain, 1893.

MS 65-7

**Cockerell, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962.**

Correspondence, 1904-56. 112 items.

In Boston Public Library.

Museum director at Cambridge, Eng. Letters to Cockerell, who was an authority on illuminated mss., relating to historical, artistic, and calligraphic matters. Correspondents include Bernhard Berenson, George Gordon Coulton, Georg Vitzthum von Eckstädt, Sir Herbert Grierson, Richard Jennings, and Dom David Knowles.

Index in the library.

Purchased from Miss W. A. Myers, 1964.

MS 65-8

**Curtis, Sir Roger, 1746-1816.**

Letters, 1809-15. 114 items.

In Boston Public Library.

British naval officer and author. Letters from Curtis to John Wilson Croker (1780-1857), Secretary of the British Admiralty, essayist, and political leader, concerning naval matters.

Index in the library.

Purchased from Maggs Bros., 1948.

MS 65-9

**Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851.**

Correspondence, 1806-50. ca. 120 items.

In Boston Public Library.

Forms part of the library's Mellen Chamberlain autograph collection.

Lawyer, political leader, and collector of the port of Boston, Mass. Correspondence relating to family matters, politics, engineering, and literary matters. Includes letters from Loammi Baldwin, civil engineer; Gen. Henry Dearborn; and others.

Index in the library.

Gift of Mellen Chamberlain, 1893.

MS 65-10

**Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1918.**

Letters, 1894-1918. 259 items.

In Boston Public Library.

Author, and editor of "Youth's companion." Letters from Rideing to William Morris Colles (1855-1926), English editor and literary agent, concerning the marketing of literary properties on each other's behalf in their respective countries.

Formerly part of the papers of William Morris Colles.

Purchased from E. E. Hall, 1964.

MS 65-11

**Silliman, Benjamin, 1779-1864.**

Correspondence, 1807-58. 78 items.

In Boston Public Library.

Forms part of the library's Mellen Chamberlain autograph collection.

Naturalist, editor, and teacher, of New Haven, Conn. Correspondence pertaining to scientific and literary matters from American and European scientists and authors.

Index in the library.

Gift of Mellen Chamberlain, 1893.

MS 65-12

**Townshend, George Townshend, 1st marquis, 1724-1807.**

Correspondence, 1767-93. 51 items.

In Boston Public Library.

British Army officer and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. Correspondence relating to Townshend's position as Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland and family affairs. Includes letters to Townshend from his sons while at school.

List in the library and in the National Library of Ireland.

Purchased from B. Quaritch, 1964.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Ward, Aaron, 1790-1867.** MS 65-13  
Correspondence, 1813-52. 736 items.  
In Boston Public Library.  
U. S. Representative from New York. Letters to Ward from friends, constituents, and contemporary political leaders, relating largely to State and national politics; and occasional drafts of replies.  
Typewritten list and index in the library and carbon copies of them in the Manuscript Divisions of the Library of Congress and the New York Public Library.  
Gift of J. Gilbert Swift, Jr., 1964.
- De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873-1945.** MS 65-14  
Papers, 1900-1945. 521 items.  
In Brooklyn Public Library.  
Author, critic, and literary editor. 138 letters (1933-42) from Henry Louis Mencken, to De Casseres; and 383 letters and miscellaneous papers of late 19th and 20th century British and American authors.  
List of items in the library.  
Gift, ca. 1945.
- Bryher, Winifred, 1894-** MS 65-15  
Letters, 1944-59. 64 items.  
In Bryn Mawr College Library.  
British author. Letters to Mary E. Herr of Lancaster, Pa., chiefly relating to life in England and Switzerland during World War II and including many references to Hilda Doolittle. Several letters contain ms. notes by Hilda Doolittle.  
Gift of Mary E. Herr, 1961.
- Nollet, Jean Antoine, 1700-1770.** MS 65-16  
Correspondence with Étienne Dutour, 1742-70. 148 items.  
In Burndy Library (Norwalk, Conn.)  
Correspondence between Nollet, French abbé and physicist, and Étienne François Dutour (1711-1784) theologian and natural philosopher, relating to discoveries and scientific quarrels of the period.  
Purchase, ca. 1948.
- Harrison, William Henry, Pres. U. S., 1773-1841.** MS 65-17  
Papers, 1794-1860. 1 box.  
In Cincinnati Historical Society collections.  
In part, photocopies (negative) of originals in the Henry E. Huntington Library and the Library of Congress.  
Correspondence and miscellaneous documents relating to the Hamilton Co., Ohio, court system; Miami and Erie Canal; Harrison and Symmes families; and the War of 1812 in the Northwest Territory, with emphasis on supplying the Army. 37 letters (1794-1839) are originals written by Harrison relating to personal and business affairs, Army requisitions, Indians, Ohio and national politics, and other topics of the times. Correspondents include Anna (Symmes) Harrison, John Cleves Short, and Micajah T. Williams.  
Indexed in card catalog in the repository.  
Gift and purchase.
- Powers, Hiram, 1805-1873.** MS 65-18  
Correspondence, 1827-73. 773 items.  
In Cincinnati Historical Society collections.  
Transcripts (typewritten) made in 1937 of 51 original letters from Powers to Longworth owned by Clara Longworth, Countess de Chambrun.  
Sculptor, of Ohio and Florence, Italy. Correspondence with residents of 19th century Cincinnati on such topics as art, artists, and U. S. politics. Includes 51 letters (1829-51) from Powers to Nicholas Longworth. Other correspondents include Salmon Portland Chase, Miner Kilbourne Kellogg, and Thomas Buchanan Read.  
Index and unpublished calendar in the repository.  
Purchased from Clara Louise Dentler, 1954. Formerly owned by Powers' descendants.
- Columbia County (Pa.) Historical Society.** MS 65-19  
Papers relating to Columbia Co., Pa., 1900-64. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 200 items)  
In Columbia County Historical Society collections (Bloomsburg, Pa.)  
Correspondence; diaries; account books of the Moyer Manufacturing Company (a drug firm) and of the Bloomsburg Railroad and Iron Company; unpublished papers of local regional historical writers; genealogical data; family histories; and records accumulated in 1936 by the local unit of the Federal Writers' Project, including recorded newspaper interviews relating to canals and lumbering.  
Gifts from various sources.
- Huntington, William Reed, 1838-1909.** MS 65-20  
Papers, 1862-1909. 34 v. and 18 boxes.  
In Episcopal Theological School Library (Cambridge, Mass.)  
Episcopal clergyman, of New York City. Correspondence, sermons, addresses, lecture notes, and papers relating to prayer book revision, to Grace Church, New York City, of which Huntington was rector, and to the Cathedral of St. John, New York City. Correspondents include Morgan Dix, E. W. Donald, and Bishops Charles Henry Brent, Phillips Brooks, William Hobart Hare, William Thomas Manning, Edward Lambe Parsons, and Henry Codman Potter.  
Gift of Charles G. Thompson, 1964. Previously owned by the Huntington family.
- Allison, Young Ewing, 1853-1932.** MS 65-21  
Papers, 1878-1943. 21 ft.  
In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)  
Photocopies of some of Allison's letters.  
Author and insurance editor, of Louisville, Ky. Correspondence, legal documents, copies and bibliographies of Allison's works, pictures, and other papers relating to Allison, together with separate correspondence files of Young E. Allison, Jr. and of Otto Arthur Rothert (who collected much of this material). Allison's letters (1887-1932) include two letter books (1892-95 and 1899-1902) and letters to Madison Cawein, James Whitcomb Riley, Otto A. Rothert, John Wilson Townsend and others. The ms. and printed copies of his works include song lyrics, opera scores, editorials and news stories, historical treatises, essays on insurance topics, speeches, humorous sketches, biographical sketches, and writings on miscellaneous topics. Material concerning Allison includes biographical sketches, tributes, announcements, and records of the Allison Memorial Meeting (June 1933) and the unveiling of a bronze tablet dedicated to Allison in Henderson, Ky. (Nov. 1934). Includes two unbound copies of the "Select works of Young E. Allison" (1935), with material pertaining to its publication (correspondence, proofsheets, prints of pictures, subscriptions, mailing lists, bills, and receipts).  
Typewritten chronology of Allison's life and works in the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Otto A. Rothert, 1933-



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 1810-1903.

Papers, 1844-1907. ca. 3 ft.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)

U. S. Minister to Russia, lawyer, and abolitionist, of Kentucky. Letters, including those written by Clay to his wife and children while he served as Minister to Russia (1862-69); newspaper clippings containing his letters (1852-85) and speeches (1853-95) about anti-slavery and U. S. politics; a typewritten copy of his speech at Moscow (1866); a ms. of an article, "Labor and capital" (1886); and clippings of his magazine articles (1832-66). Includes some correspondence of Clay's wife, Mary Jane (Warfield) Clay, and his daughter, Mary Barr Clay, with some letters to Mary Barr Clay from Susan B. Anthony, Alice Stone Blackwell, Lucy Stone, and other suffragists. A scrapbook made by Mary Barr Clay contains newspaper clippings about the Civil War, poems, and cooking recipes.

Purchased from John Wilson Townsend, 1939.

MS 65-22

## Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.

Diaries and journals, 1770-1920. 76 v., 23 items, and 5 microfilm reproductions.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (negative and positive)

Includes many military diaries concerning service in the Indian wars, the American Revolution, the War of 1812, the War with Mexico, and the Civil War, and diaries about pioneer travel, especially from Virginia to Kentucky and on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers. Contains information about pioneer life in Kentucky, surveying, farming, exploring, Indians, religious and social life, slavery, government service, botanical and geological excursions, health and epidemics, States' rights, the Know-Nothing Party, life in California during the gold rush, and student life and travel in Europe and the Orient. The diarists are J. D. Allison, Leonard Amon, Richard Clough Anderson, Jr., David Barrow, William Kennedy Beall, Melville (Otter) Briney, John Mason Brown, William Brown, J. Edward Briney, William Calk, Arthur Lee Campbell, Jonathan Clark, William Clark, Thomas Horace Cleland, William B. Collins, Frederick H. Cook, F. Cravens, William Croghan, Henry N. Daily, William H. Daniel, William Dells, Frank S. Dravo, Thomas N. Eastin, Thomas Brooks Fairleigh, John Williams Green, John Halley, Henry Hamilton, Nathaniel Hart, Richard Henderson, James C. Hogan, Joseph Howe, Cora Owens Hume, Andrew Hynes, Eliza John, Josiah Stoddard Johnston, Martha Buford Jones, Increase Allen Lapham, Robert Breckinridge McAfee, John McCoy, William Thomas McElroy, Howard Miller, Madison Mills, John D. Otter, Mellie (Carter) Otter, William Leigh Pierce, Lemuel C. Porter, William D. Rhea, William Richardson, Charles Scott, Robert W. Scott, John Sharkey, Charles Wilkins Short, Mary Henry (Churchill) Short, Peyton Short, William Homer Smith, J. D. Sprake, Henry Lane Stone, Anne (Rudd) Taylor, Francis Taylor, Marion Cartwright Taylor, Maurice Thomas, Lewis Nathan Thompson, Rogers Clark Ballard Thurston, Walter Alwes Towles, Thomas Taylor Underwood, Henry Waller, and Maria Tomcraey Watkins.

Cataloged separately in the repository.

Gifts and purchases.

MS 65-23

## Jefferson, John F

1833-1910.

Papers, 1849-1925. ca. 7 ft.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)

Merchant, of Louisville, Ky. Chiefly diaries (1857-73, 1875-92, 1894-95, 1898, 1900, 1902-03, 1905-06), together with correspondence, invitations, notes, newspaper clippings, and other papers. Includes "Account book for Brook Street ME Church and Brook Street Sabbath School" (1857-64); "Memorandum of all the names of persons I am acquainted with in the U. States" (Jan., 1850); "Inventory book" (1884-88); "Chicken book" (July 19, 1849); and a journal (1857) and expense account (1861-71) of Henry T. Jefferson (1840-1928). The diaries mention family and social news, prices, politics, and events in Louisville and elsewhere. Parts of three of the diaries (1878-79) have a detailed account of a six-months journey through Europe.

Gift of Carlyle Jefferson, 1963.

MS 65-24

## Political Club, Danville, Ky.

Records, 1786-90. ca. 1 ft.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)

Correspondence, constitution, rules, minutes of meetings, attendance rosters, treasurers' reports, resolutions, and questions discussed, together with a handwritten copy of the U. S. Constitution with amendments suggested by the club; an incomplete history of the club by Thomas Speed, grandson of one of the members; an account (1786) of mention made of the club by Major Beatty; and ballots of election (1787-88) held by the Kentucky Society for Promoting Useful Knowledge. Members of the club were Thomas Allin, Joshua Barbee, John Belli, James Brown, John Brown, Abraham Buford, Robert Craddock, Robert Dougherty, Baker Ewing, Willis Green, Christopher Greenup, Harry Innes, Gabriel Jones Johnston, William Kennedy, William McClung, Samuel McDowell, William McDowell, George Muter, James Nourse, Stephen Ormsby, James Overton, John Overton, Jr., Benjamin Sebastian, Peyton Short, James Speed, Thomas Speed, Peter Tardeveau, Thomas Todd, David Walker, and Matthew Walton.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the estate of Mary Whitney Speed, 1961. Formerly owned by Thomas Speed.

MS 65-25

## Joyes family.

Papers, 1780-1928. 6 ft.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)

Papers of a Louisville, Ky., family including Patrick Joyes (1750-1806), merchant and landowner; his son, Thomas Joyes (1789-1866), an officer in the War of 1812, surveyor, and landowner; his grandson, Patrick Joyes (b. 1826); Chapman Coleman (d. 1850), commission merchant and marshal of the U. S. Kentucky district; together with genealogical material and miscellaneous notes about the Joyes family written and collected by Mary Verhoeff. Includes correspondence (1783-1868) relating in large part to Thomas Joyes' land transactions, the litigation arising therefrom, and the management of his landed property; legal papers (1784-1862) including those regarding the estate of Henry Reed (d. 1793) of Fort Pitt and Louisville, Ky.; bills, receipts, promissory notes, and orders to pay (1783-1870); land papers (1780-1871), many of which concern Thomas Joyes' property in Kentucky, Indiana, Kansas, and Missouri; shipping papers; and wills (1806-1928). The War of 1812 material includes an orderly book, account of service, description of conduct of Kentucky troops at the Battle of New Orleans, a plan of the battlefield, and rosters of Capt. Thomas Joyes' company of militia. The papers of Chapman Coleman include correspondence (1823), fee bills (1831-43), statements of account (1839-49), bills of sale for

MS 65-26

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Joyes family. Papers, 1730-1928. (Continued)

slaves (1823-37), land papers concerning land in Bath and Mason Counties, Ky., Frankfort and Louisville, Ky., Louisiana, and Mississippi. Papers of Patrick Joyes consist of correspondence containing family news, financial discussions, political comments, and descriptions of his school life at Danville, Ky., and Cambridge, Mass.

Unpublished index to correspondence in the repository.  
Gift of Preston Pope Joyes, 1953, 1955, 1964.

## Carmody, John M. 1881-

Papers, 1900-58. 70 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Engineer, industrial executive, and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, cablegrams, telegrams, files of speeches and articles, production surveys, subject files, personal chronological data, and newspaper and periodical clippings relating to Carmody's work with the Davis Coal and Coke Company, as editor of "Coal age" and "Factory and industrial management," and to his trip to Russia to survey industrial developments, 1931. The records also document Carmody's work as Chairman of the Bituminous Coal Labor Board, 1933; as Chief Engineer, Civil Works Administration, 1933-35; as a member of the National Labor Relations Board; as Administrator, Rural Electrification Administration, 1936-39; as a member of the Maritime Commission, 1941-46, War Assets Administration, 1947-48, and the President's Water Resources Commission, 1950-51. Correspondents include Francis Biddle, Morris L. Cooke, Mordecai Ezekiel, Leon Handerson, Herbert Hoover, Harry L. Hopkins, Lyndon B. Johnson, William Leiserson, Charlton Ogburn, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Hilda Smith.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Carmody.

MS 65-27

## Colvin, Fred Herbert, 1867-

Papers, 1917-18. 60 items.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Journalist. Correspondence and other papers relating to Colvin's work during World War I as special advisor to U. S. Secretary of War Newton D. Baker. Includes a report on production methods at the Springfield Arsenal in Massachusetts with Colvin's recommendations for more efficient and increased ordnance production.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Colvin, 1958.

MS 65-29

## Cooke, Morris Llewellyn, 1872-1960.

Papers, 1910-54. 102 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Scientist, consulting engineer, Government official, and author. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, legal briefs, book drafts, speech files, and newspaper files relating to Cooke's work as director of the Dept. of Public Works, Philadelphia, Pa.; trustee of the New York State Power Authority; Chairman of the Mississippi Valley Committee of the Public Works Administration; first administrator of the Rural Electrification Administration; Chairman of the U. S. Great Plains Committee; Head, U. S. Technical Mission to Brazil; and Chairman, President's Water Resources Policy Commission. Includes materials documenting his interest in electrification, power, labor, and scientific management and material relating to the 3d World Power Conference, Washington, D. C., 1936. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, Hugh Bennett, Francis Biddle, Louis D. Brandeis, John M. Carmody, James Couzens, Paul H. Douglas, Stephen Early, Glenn Frank, Sidney Hillman,

Harold Ickes, Hiram Johnson, Hugh Johnson, David Lilienthal, Frank R. McNinch, George W. Norris, Leland Olds, Gifford Pinchot, Donald Richberg, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Henry A. Wallace, Frank P. Walsh, and Claude R. Wickard.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Cooke.

MS 65-30

## Coy, Wayne, 1903-1957.

Papers, 1934-57. 10 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Government official, editor, and radio and television executive. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, telephone transcripts, article file, photos., and newspaper clippings pertaining to Coy's service as State (Indiana) and regional Administrator, Works Progress Administration; assistant to U. S. High Commissioner to the Philippine Islands, Assistant Administrator, Federal Security Agency; special assistant to President Franklin D. Roosevelt; Assistant Director, Bureau of the Budget; and Chairman, Federal Communications Commission. Includes information on national defense, war mobilization, lend lease, and conscientious and religious objectors. Correspondents include Paul H. Appleby, Harry L. Hopkins, Marvin H. McIntyre, Gardiner Jackson, Lyndon B. Johnson, Philip Murray, Milo Perkins, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Samuel I. Rosenman, Adlai E. Stevenson, Harry S. Truman, Grace Tully, Henry A. Wallace, Edwin M. Watson and Harlan Wood.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Coy, 1958.

MS 65-31

## Delano family.

Papers, 1535-1932. 25 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, diaries, journals, ledgers, account books, and scrapbooks relating to the Delano family. Includes papers of Frederic A. Delano (1862-1953), uncle of Franklin D. Roosevelt, concerning his service in World War I, his work as receiver in the Red River boundary case and as chairman of the League of Nations Commission inquiring into the production of narcotics in Persia, 1925-26; a journal (1862) of a sea voyage to China kept by Delano's mother; diaries and account books of Edward Delano (1818-1881), uncle of Sara (Delano) Roosevelt, dealing with his exporting and importing business to China, the East Indies, and the Mediterranean area, 1838-82. Other family members represented include Warren Delano I (1779-1866), Joseph C. Delano (1796-1883), and Warren Delano II (1809-1898).

Open in part under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Franklin D. Roosevelt Estate, 1947 and Mrs. Lawrence Houghteling, 1953.

MS 65-32

## Democratic Party. National Committee.

Records, 1928-48. 275 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, special reports, publicity releases, campaign materials, card files, statistical data, forecasts, newspaper clippings, and scrapbooks relating to the committee's conduct of presidential elections and party affairs, national and State politics, campaign strategy, patronage, election forecasts, and campaign issues. Includes material concerning national issues, platforms, requests for appointments, contributions, and the policy and strategy of the Republican Party; and correspondence maintained by the office of the chairman of the Democratic National Committee. Persons named to the chairmanship of the committee include John J. Raskob (1928-29), Jouett Shouse (1929-32), James A. Farley (1932-40), Edward J.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Democratic Party. National Committee. Records, 1928-48. (Continued)

Flynn (1940-43), Frank C. Walker (1943-44), Robert E. Hannegan (1944-47), and J. Howard McGrath (1947-49).

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the committee.

MS 65-33

## Democratic Party. National Committee. Women's Division.

Records, 1933-44. 80 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, campaign and other printed materials, and newspaper clippings concerning the political activities of the Women's Division of the Democratic National Committee. Includes information on the role of women in politics, the dissemination of campaign propaganda, patronage, campaign techniques, issues, and legislation. Persons named as head of the Women's Division of the party include Mary Williams Dewson, 1932-34, Mrs. James H. Wolfe, 1935-36, Mrs. Thomas F. McAllister, 1937-40, and Mrs. Charles W. Tillett, 1940-46. Correspondents include Florence Allen, Helen Gahagan Douglas, James Farley, Cordell Hull, Emil E. Hurja, Frances Perkins, Joseph T. Robinson, Daniel Roper, Eleanor Roosevelt and Henry A. Wallace.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Democratic National Committee.

MS 65-34

## Dewson, Mary Williams, 1874-1962.

Papers, 1925-51. 7 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Political leader and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, photos., notebooks, radio transcriptions, and periodical and newspaper clippings relating to Miss Dewson's activities as a regional committeewoman, Democratic National Committee; director of Women's Division, Democratic National Committee; Democratic National Committee vice-chairman; and a member of the Social Security Board. The papers document the role of women in politics, political patronage, presidential campaign strategy, party financial matters, and public issues. Correspondents include Arthur Altmeyer, James A. Farley, Harry Hopkins, Louis McHenry Howe, Cordell Hull, Florence Kelley, Herbert Lehman, Isador Lubin, Frank Murphy, Frances Perkins, Stanley Reed, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Samuel I. Rosenman, Harry S. Truman, Sumner Welles and Florence Whitney.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-35

## Eliot, Thomas Hopkinson, 1907-

Papers, 1942. 115 items.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

U. S. Representative from Massachusetts. Correspondence, statements, press releases, and newspaper clippings dealing with Eliot's efforts to dissolve the House Un-American Activities Committee in 1942. Correspondents include Francis Biddle, Henry L. Stimson, and Sumner Welles.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Eliot, 1952.

MS 65-36

## Field, Henry, 1902-

Papers, 1920-60. 57 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Anthropologist, museum curator, author, and Director of "M Project," a Government financed group that studied and published reports on migration and settlement. Correspondence, memoranda, dictionary ms., article and book drafts, lecture notes, field notes of expeditions, bound typescripts of anthropological studies, and publicity material relating to Field's career as an anthropologist, author, and special advisor to President Franklin D. Roosevelt on the question of settling the millions of Europeans displaced by World War II. Includes material documenting Field's work as a leader of the Marshall Field Archaeological Expeditions to Europe, the North Arabian Desert, and Iraq; and material on expeditions to Bahrain, Iran, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Sinai Peninsula, and Syria.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Dr. Field, 1963-64.

MS 65-37

## Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, inc.

Records, 1938-47. 17 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, publicity material, card files, and newspaper clippings concerning the fundraising activities of the Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, inc. Includes material relating to congressional authorization of the library, contributions, office matters, financial affairs, and the history and construction of the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the library.

MS 65-38

## Franklin D. Roosevelt Memorial Foundation, New York.

Reminiscences, statements, and diaries by contemporaries of Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1889-1945. 6 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Records of the foundation on its "Historical Data Project" consisting of recollections, statements, and interviews of nearly 250 former associates of President Franklin D. Roosevelt regarding their association with him. Includes contributions from Will W. Alexander speaking of President Roosevelt's views on housing and the CCC; Charles E. Bohlen arguing that Yalta was a Soviet defeat; John M. Carmody and Oscar Chapman describing New Deal personalities; Leon Henderson describing the President's views on economic matters; Emory S. Land on President Roosevelt's relation with ranking naval officers; and John L. McCrea's reminiscences on the voyage to Teheran. Other contributing associates include Vincent Astor, Adolf A. Berle, Jr., Nelson Brown, Elmer Davis, Mary Williams Dewson, Philip B. Fleming, Dudley W. Knox, Arthur Bliss Lane, Lowell Mellet, Edward A. O'Neal, Edward L. Roddan, Gerard Swope, and Rexford Guy Tugwell.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the foundation.

MS 65-39

## Good Neighbor League.

Records, 1936-39. 10 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, press releases, ledgers, scrapbooks, and mailing lists relating to the activities of the Good Neighbor League, which assisted in the re-election of President Franklin D. Roosevelt by emphasizing the social and economic achievements of his first administration. Corre-



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Good Neighbor League. Records, 1936-39. (Continued)

spondents include Charles Edison, Edward Flynn, George M. Harrison, James Houghteling, Fanny Hurst, George Fort Milton, George Foster Peabody, and Sol A. Rosenblatt.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the National Committee of Independent Voters.

MS 65-40

## Hackett, Henry T

Henry T. and John Hackett's papers, 1921-50. 17 ft.  
In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, financial statements, deeds, leases, wills, petitions, insurance policies, and other legal papers of Henry T. and John Hackett, lawyers of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., who handled the legal matters of many members of the Roosevelt family. The papers concern the legal affairs of Sara Delano Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, James Roosevelt Roosevelt (half brother of Franklin Delano Roosevelt), and Frederic A. Delano (uncle of Franklin Delano Roosevelt)

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Corbally and Gartland, 1962.

MS 65-41

## Hall family.

Papers, 1848-88. ca. 100 items.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Accounts, deeds, contracts, bills, leases, court judgments, blueprints, and maps, of Valentine Hall and his wife, Mary Hall, of Tivoli, N. Y., grandparents of Eleanor Roosevelt.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Eleanor Roosevelt, 1946.

MS 65-42

## Henderson, Leon, 1895-

Papers, 1933-49. 17 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Economist and Government official. Correspondence, diary (1938-40), memoranda, statistical data, reports, special studies, radio transcriptions, transcripts of hearings and committee meetings, scrapbooks, and newspaper clippings relating to Henderson's career as Director of Research and Planning, National Industrial Recovery Administration; economist in the Works Progress Administration; Commissioner, Security and Exchange Commission; and Administrator, Office of Price Administration.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Henderson.

MS 65-43

## Hopkins, Harry Lloyd, 1890-1946.

Papers, 1928-46. 140 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, field reports, directives, file of speeches and articles, transcripts of conferences, statistical data, press releases, and newspaper clippings relating to Hopkins' service with the New York Temporary Relief Administration; as Administrator, Works Progress Administration, Secretary of Commerce; Lend Lease Administrator; and advisor and assistant to President Franklin D. Roosevelt. The papers include information about Democratic Party affairs, political campaigns, depression conditions, fiscal policy, and the national defense program. Correspondents include Alben Barkley, Bernard M. Baruch, Lord Beaverbrook, Brendan Bracken, Winston S. Churchill, Joseph E. Davies, William E. Dodd, Stephen Early, James A. Farley, Charles De Gaulle, Averell Harriman, Lorena Hickok, Howard O. Hunter, Harold Ickes, Fiorello La Guardia, George C. Marshall, Henry Morgan-

thau, Jr., David K. Niles, Drew Pearson, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Samuel I. Rosenman, Robert Sherwood, Herbert B. Swope, Pierce Williams, and John Winant.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Open in part to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Louise M. Hopkins Gates, 1949.

MS 65-44

## Howe, Louis McHenry, 1871-1936.

Papers, 1913-36. 48 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Assistant and personal secretary to Franklin D. Roosevelt. Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, reports, statistical data, printed legislative bills, an article file, financial journals, and newspaper clippings concerning Howe's work. Includes material pertaining to New York governorship campaigns in 1928 and 1930 and the presidential campaign in 1932; and material (1933-36) dealing with Howe's administrative duties as Presidential Secretary. The papers are closely related to President Roosevelt's own papers as Assistant Secretary of the Navy, Governor of New York, and U. S. President, 1933-36. The records for 1915-18 relate chiefly to naval administration, procurement of naval ordnance and personnel, housing, and labor problems.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Franklin D. Roosevelt.

MS 65-45

## Ihlder, John, 1876-1958.

Papers, 1897-1958. 37 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Housing expert and Government official. Correspondence, diaries, memoranda, minutes, legislative bills, reports, and press statements relating to Ihlder's work as Director of the Alley Dwelling Authority of Washington, D. C. and its successor, the National Capitol Housing Authority. The materials document Ihlder's long interest in American and European housing, housing legislation, planning, social work, and city traffic. Also includes information on the organization of housing associations in Boston, Mass., Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, Pa. (1920-33), and Ihlder's work with emergency war housing in Washington, D. C. (1942-46).

Unpublished shelf list and inventory in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Louise Ihlder, 1959.

MS 65-46

## Kilgore, Harley Martin, 1893-1956.

Papers, 1941-56. 53 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

U. S. Senator from West Virginia. Correspondence, legislative file, political file, reports, printed Senate bills, special studies, memoranda, and newspaper clippings concerning Kilgore's service as a U. S. Senator, 1940-56. The records document Kilgore's role as a member of the War Investigating Committee and Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee; and reflect his interest in postwar Germany, political appointments, immigration and naturalization problems, and West Virginia matters.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Kilgore, 1957.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Lehman, Herbert Henry, 1878-1963.**

MS 65-47

Papers, 1929-32. 22 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lieutenant Governor, Governor, and U. S. Senator from New York. Correspondence, memoranda, directives, and reports relating to Lehman's position as Lieutenant Governor and Acting Governor under Franklin D. Roosevelt. Includes information on Lehman's personal and financial affairs as well as his philanthropic work. In addition to official State business, the papers concern Lehman's interest in prison and hospital work, child welfare, education, old age assistance, and relief work. Correspondents include John J. Bennett, Benjamin N. Cardozo, Emanuel Celler, Calvin Coolidge, James A. Farley, Bernard Gimbel, Patrick Cardinal Hayes, Mrs. William Randolph Hearst, Alfred A. Knopf, Fiorello La Guardia, Lewis E. Lawes, Adolph Lewisohn, Ernest K. Lindley, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Robert Moses, Adolph Ochs, John J. Raskob, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Julius Rosenwald, Alfred E. Smith, Arthur Hays Sulzberger, Robert F. Wagner, Stephen S. Wise, and William H. Woodin.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

On permanent loan from the State of New York.

**Lubin, Isador, 1896-**

MS 65-48

Papers, 1928-48. 20 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Economist. Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, cablegrams, reports, statistical data, an article and speech file, printed reports, special studies, and newspaper clippings relating to Lubin's career as a member of the staff of Brookings Institution, U. S. Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Deputy Director, Labor Division, Office of Production Management, special assistant to President Franklin D. Roosevelt, Associate U. S. Representative to the Allied Reparations Commission, and special assistant to the Secretary of State. Includes information on congressional legislation, war production, war manpower, the Berlin Protocol, and German reparations. Correspondents include Beulah Amidon, Joseph P. Chamberlain, Paul Douglas, Leon Henderson, Jacob Javits, Robert LaFollette, John J. McCloy, David K. Niles, George W. Norris, Robert Patterson, Gifford Pinchot, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Alfred Smith, Rexford G. Tugwell, Robert F. Wagner, and Leo Wolman.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Lubin, 1963.

**McIntire, Ross T**

1889-1959.

MS 65-49

Papers, 1939-59. 4 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Physician and naval officer. Correspondence and memoranda relating to McIntire's service as Chief of the U. S. Bureau of Medicine, Surgeon General of the U. S. Navy, and personal physician to President Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. McIntire.

**McReynolds, William H**

1880-1951.

MS 65-50

Papers, 1939-45. 10 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, printed material, and newspaper clippings relating to McReynolds's service as administrative assistant to President Franklin D. Roosevelt, as a member of the President's Committee on Civil Service Improvement, and as Secretary, Council of National Defense. Much of the

material deals with matters that concern Federal workers, such as their recruitment, training, salary, conduct, and benefits.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

**Marks, Herbert S**

1907-1960.

MS 65-51

Papers, 1933-47. 23 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, legal briefs, reports, drafts of speeches and articles, transcripts of legal motions, opinions, petitions, and contracts relating to Marks' work as Assistant General Counsel, Tennessee Valley Authority; General Counsel, Bonneville Power Administration; Assistant General Counsel, Office of Production Management and War Production Board; and special assistant to the Under Secretary of State. Correspondents include Benjamin Cohen, Thomas Corcoran, Paul Freund, Philip M. Glick, Harold Ickes, James M. Landis, David Lilienthal, Julian Mack, Richard Neuberger, and George Norris.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Anne T. Wilson Marks.

**Mellett, Lowell, 1884-1960.**

MS 65-52

Papers, 1938-44. 10 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Journalist and Government official. Correspondence and memoranda relating to Mellett's work as Director, U. S. Office of Government Reports and as administrative assistant to President Franklin D. Roosevelt. Correspondents include Alben Barkley, Bernard M. Baruch, Hugo Black, George Bye, Benjamin Cohen, Wayne Coy, Jonathan Daniels, Joseph E. Davies, Stephen Early, Morris Ernst, Mark F. Ethridge, Edward Flynn, Harry Hopkins, Roy Howard, Gardiner Jackson, Henry Luce, Richard L. Neuberger, Donald Richberg, Herbert Swope, Henry A. Wallace, Walter White, and Wendell Willkie.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Anne Mellett Keezer, 1960.

**Moore, Robert Walton, 1859-1941.**

MS 65-53

Papers, 1933-40. 12 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lawyer, Government official, and U. S. Representative from Virginia. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, drafts, appointment books, copies of treaties and resolutions relating to Moore's service as Assistant Secretary of State, and Counselor of the Dept. of State; memoranda and reports on the implications of neutrality, the sale of U. S. destroyers to Great Britain, the Spanish Civil War, and arms and munitions control. Includes personal correspondence. Correspondents include Claude Bowers, Josephus Daniels, Joseph E. Davies, Frederic A. Delano, William E. Dodd, Carter Glass, Cordell Hull, Arthur Krock, George Peek, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Francis B. Sayre.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Fairfax Shield McCandlish, Sr., 1959.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-54

## Morgenthau, Henry, 1891-

Papers, 1866-1948. 340 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)  
Government official. Correspondence, diaries, memoranda, telegrams, cablegrams, reports, statistical data, transcripts of press conferences, file of articles and speeches, sound recordings, photos, press releases, scrapbooks, and newspaper clippings relating to Morgenthau's career as New York State Conservation Commissioner; Chairman of the Federal Farm Board, and Under Secretary and Secretary of the Treasury. Includes the "Morgenthau diaries" (833 bound vols. containing transcripts of interviews, conversations, conferences and thoughts, departmental correspondence and communications); and correspondence (1866-1941) of Henry Morgenthau, Sr., with material on his service as U. S. Ambassador to Turkey, 1913-16. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, Frederic A. Delano, Marriner S. Eccles, James A. Farley, Herbert Feis, John N. Garner, Carter Glass, William Hassett, Harry Hopkins, Louis McHenry Howe, Robert H. Jackson, Jesse Jones, Fiorello La Guardia, Herbert Lehman, Douglas MacArthur, Marvin McIntyre, William H. McReynolds, John Mack, George Peek, Frances Perkins, Donald Richberg, Josephine Roche, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Samuel I. Rosenman, Nathan Straus, Arthur Sulzberger, Harry S. Truman, Frank C. Walker, and Henry A. Wallace.

Open in part to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Morgenthau, Jr.

MS 65-55

## National Committee of Independent Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace.

Records, 1940. 10 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, card files, mailing lists, statistical studies, and press releases relating to Mayor Fiorello La Guardia's speaking tour and radio broadcasts, voter behavior, newspaper advertising, comments on local political conditions, and campaign publicity.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-56

## New York (State) Governor, 1929-1932 (Franklin D. Roosevelt)

Records, 1929-32. 90 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, telegrams, statements, reports, statistical data, press releases, drafts of speeches and articles, memoranda, and newspaper clippings relating to State affairs during Roosevelt's service as Governor of New York. The records contain information on the investigation of and hearing on Mayor James J. Walker, of New York City, the St. Lawrence River power development, the New York State Crime Commission, patronage, politics, labor problems, and banking legislation. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, Sol Bloom, Royal S. Copeland, James M. Curley, George Dern, James A. Farley, Edward Flynn, Herbert Hoover, Harry L. Hopkins, Louis McHenry Howe, Patrick Hurley, Lewis E. Lawes, Herbert H. Lehman, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Robert Moses, Herbert C. Pell, Frances Perkins, Gifford Pinchot, Alfred E. Smith, Henry L. Stimson, Norman Thomas, Robert F. Wagner, James J. Walker, Stephen S. Wise, and Owen D. Young.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

On permanent loan from the State of New York.

MS 65-57

## Pell, Herbert Claiborne, 1884-1961.

Papers, 1912-61. 25 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Diplomat and U. S. Representative from New York. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, cablegrams, telegrams, article file, and newspaper clippings documenting Pell's service as Democratic Party leader, U. S. Representative, U. S. Minister to Portugal and Hungary, and American member to the United Nations Commission for Investigation of War Crimes. Includes personal and business papers. Correspondents include Adolf A. Berle, Emanuel Celler, Edward S. Corwin, Theodore F. Green, James A. Farley, Albert B. Hart, Cordell Hull, Robert H. Jackson, Robert Luce, Marvin McIntyre, James M. Mead, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Myron C. Taylor, Norman Thomas, Grace Tully, Sumner Welles, and John G. Winant.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Pell.

MS 65-58

## Republican Party. National Committee.

Records, 1929-48. 20 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Typewritten copies of public statements and copies of broadcasts of President Franklin D. Roosevelt and about him and his policies, newspaper clippings, and mimeographed and printed materials relating chiefly to the period 1933-45, but also to President Roosevelt while Governor of New York and as presidential candidate.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Republican National Committee, 1951 and 1953.

MS 65-59

## Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945, collector.

Historical manuscripts collection, 1636-1936. 4 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, legal papers, bills of lading, invoices, receipts, bonds, land grants, licenses, shipping papers, military orders, bills of sale, custom declarations, and military commissions relating to almost every phase of U. S. history, and including autographs of many prominent individuals. Names of Presidents appearing in the papers include John Adams, Chester A. Arthur, James Buchanan, Grover Cleveland, Millard Fillmore, William Henry Harrison, Rutherford B. Hayes, Andrew Jackson, Thomas Jefferson, Abraham Lincoln, James Madison, James Monroe, Theodore Roosevelt, Zachary Taylor, and Martin Van Buren. Other prominent figures represented include George Bancroft, Aaron Burr, John Calhoun, Winston S. Churchill, Oliver Cromwell, Jefferson Davis, Marquis de LaFayette, Robert E. Lee, Lord Nelson, William Pitt, Benjamin Rush, William Seward, and William T. Sherman.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of President Roosevelt, 1944.

MS 65-60

## Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945, collector.

Hudson River Valley and Dutchess County (N. Y.) manuscript collection, ca. 1630-1941. 93 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, diaries, journals, account books, ledgers, and genealogical records concerning the Hudson River Valley, particularly Dutchess Co., N. Y. The papers of the colonial period contain information on agriculture, business, Indian affairs, the manorial system, and the Revolutionary



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945, collector.**  
Hudson River Valley and Dutchess County (N. Y.) ...  
ca. 1630-1941. (Continued)

War. The papers for the period after 1789 describe business conditions, local government, politics, property matters, and urban and rural life. Includes 8000 items (1630-1901) of Robert and Alida Livingston, their family, and their descendants; papers (1768-1882) of the Quackenbush family; papers (1773-97) of Peter Van Gaasbeek; 37 vols. of Van Wyck business papers (1771-1883); and Edward Braman's notebooks (22 vols.) on the history of Hyde Park, N. Y., its families, and its landmarks.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of President Roosevelt, 1944.

MS 65-61

**Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945, collector.**  
Naval and marine manuscript collection, 1730-1942. 31 ft.  
In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, diaries, journals, naval orders, and log-books containing material on the history of sailing ships and steamships, naval actions, explorations, privateering, whaling, sea trading, and descriptions of foreign lands. Includes logs from the ships U. S. S. Adams, Constitution, Essex, Philadelphia, and St. Louis; papers of Rear Admirals John Almy and David Conner, and Admiral David Dixon Porter; ms. of the memoirs (1846-98) of Admiral Robley D. Evans; letter book (1837) of Commodore Matthew Calbraith Perry; and the ms. of an autobiographical sketch of Rear Admiral Winfield Scott Schley.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of President Roosevelt, 1944.

MS 65-62

**Roosevelt, James, 1907-**

Papers, 1937-44. 17 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

U. S. Representative from California. Correspondence, drafts of speeches, radio broadcast transcripts and memoranda, relating to Roosevelt's work as secretary to his father, President Franklin D. Roosevelt. Includes correspondence during Roosevelt's service as an officer in the Marine Corps in World War II. Correspondents include Mary Williams Dewson, Joseph F. Guffey, Harry Hopkins, Cordell Hull, Lyndon B. Johnson, David Lilienthal, Isador Lubin, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Nathan Straus.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Roosevelt, 1959.

MS 65-63

**Roosevelt family.**

Papers, 1706-1925. 21 v.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, account books, daybooks, ledgers, journals, legal papers, logs, printed material, scrapbooks, and newspaper clippings concerning real estate transactions in New York City (ca. 1726-1863), trading activities in Bermuda and the West Indies (ca. 1753-74), and the sugar refinery business in New York City (1750-90), conducted by Jacobus Roosevelt (1692-1776), Isaac Roosevelt I (1726-1794), and James Roosevelt II (1828-1900); correspondence, account books, and notebooks of James Roosevelt II, father of Franklin D. Roosevelt, relating to his activities as businessman and landowner; correspondence, diaries, legal papers, newspaper clippings, and scrapbooks of John A. Roosevelt (1840-1909), uncle of Franklin D. Roosevelt, relating to Rosedale, his estate near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to his work as commissioner of highways, and as commodore of the Poughkeepsie Ice Yacht Club; and papers of James

Roosevelt Roosevelt (1854-1927), half brother of Franklin D. Roosevelt, consisting of correspondence while he was serving as secretary to the U. S. Legations at Vienna and London (1888-97), account books (1894-96), and some correspondence (1924-25) with Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1942.

MS 65-64

**Rosenman, Samuel Irving, 1896-**

Papers, 1928-48. 36 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lawyer, editor, judge, and special counsel to the President of the United States. Correspondence, memoranda, conference notes, research material, press releases, and scrapbooks pertaining to Rosenman's service as special counsel to President Franklin D. Roosevelt. Includes drafts of speeches, messages, and addresses of President Roosevelt as well as many corrections made by him; information on Rosenman's mission to Europe in 1945 in connection with the Yalta Conference, his preparation of "The public papers and addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt" (1938-50), his interest in cartels and antitrust legislation, the 1944 presidential convention, and international communications. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, David Ben-Gurion, Francis Biddle, Omar Bradley, James Byrnes, Benjamin Cohen, Thomas Corcoran, Wayne Coy, Jonathan Daniels, James Forrestal, Milton Handler, William Hassett, Robert Hannegan, Harry Hopkins, Harold Ickes, David Lilienthal, Isador Lubin, Archibald MacLeish, John McCloy, Livingston Merchant, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Donald Nelson, Donald Richberg, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Robert Sherwood, and John Winant.

Open in part to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Rosenman, 1959-63.

MS 65-65

**Straus, Nathan, 1889-1961.**

Papers, 1920-61. 24 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Businessman and Government official. Correspondence, reports, a speech and research file, and 59 bound scrapbooks containing newspaper clippings, mementos, and photos, relating to Straus' work as Administrator of the U. S. Housing Authority and president of Straus Broadcasting Enterprises. Correspondents include Hubert H. Humphrey, Estes Kefauver, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Anna Rosenberg, Adlai E. Stevenson, Harry S. Truman, and Woodrow Wilson.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Straus, 1942.

MS 65-66

**Taussig, Charles William, 1896-1948.**

Papers, 1928-48. 80 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Businessman and Government advisor and official. Correspondence, minutes of conferences and committee meetings, reports, statistical data, memoranda (including that of conversations), file of speeches and articles, outlines, printed congressional bills and other material, and newspaper clippings relating to Taussig's career as chairman of the Board and president of the American Molasses Company and the Sucrest Corporation. The papers also document Taussig's work as a member of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Taussig, Charles William, 1896-1948.** Papers, 1928-48.  
(Continued)

"brain trust"; as technical advisor to the World Economic Conference; as Chairman, National Advisory Committee of the National Youth Administration; as U. S. Chairman, Anglo-American Caribbean Commission; as advisor to U. S. Delegation, U. N. Conference, 1945; and as advisor to the Secretary of State. Includes information on world trade, especially the sugar market, economic, social, and political conditions in the Caribbean area and the U. S. policy of trusteeship for dependent areas. Correspondents include Adolf A. Berle, Spruille Braden, Lawrence Cramer, Jerome Frank, Cordell Hull, Harold Ickes, Charles Judd, Fiorello La Guardia, Raymond Moley, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Sir Frank Stockdale, Rexford Guy Tugwell, Sumner Welles, and Aubrey Williams.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Ruth Adler Taussig, 1951.

MS 65-67

**Thomas, Elbert Duncan, 1883-1953.**

Papers, 1907-50. 137 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Missionary, professor, author, Orientalist, and U. S. Senator from Utah. Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, reports, transcripts of radio talks, speech file, photos., and periodical and newspaper clippings relating to Thomas' service as a U. S. Senator, his interest in labor, civil liberties, Federal participation in education, his service on the Senate Committee on Military Affairs and the Mexican Claims Commission, his relations with Democratic Party leaders, his work as U. S. Delegate to the Interparliamentary Union Conferences, and to International Labor Conferences. Includes material on the Mormon Church, mining, and Oriental history; and five letter books (1907-12) describing Thomas' routine as a missionary in Japan as well as observations on the climate, geography, culture, and economic life of the Japanese.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Senator Thomas, 1950.

MS 65-68

**Tugwell, Rexford Guy, 1891-**

Papers, 1927-58. 23 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Teacher, economist, and Government official. Correspondence, diary, journal notes, drafts of books and speeches, research notes, memoranda, newspaper clippings and press releases relating to Tugwell's career as a professor at Columbia University and the University of Chicago, advisor to President Franklin D. Roosevelt, Assistant Secretary and Under Secretary of Agriculture, Director of the Resettlement Administration, executive of the American Molasses Company, chairman of the New York City Planning Commission, chancellor of the University of Puerto Rico, and Governor of Puerto Rico. Includes correspondence and writings on political, economic, and social conditions in Puerto Rico; papers pertaining to Tugwell's role in the Henry A. Wallace presidential campaign of 1948 and the postwar world government movement; and material on Tugwell's numerous publications.

Unpublished descriptive guide in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Tugwell, 1963.

MS 65-69

**U. S. Council of National Defense. Advisory Commission.**  
Records, 1940-41. 9 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, press releases, minutes of conferences, progress reports, special reports, processed materials, publications, and newspaper clippings relating to the work of the Advisory Commission. Persons appointed on May 28, 1940, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt include Ralph Budd, Chester C. Davis, Harriet Elliott, Leon Henderson, Sidney Hillman, William S. Knudsen, William H. McReynolds, and Edward R. Stettinius, Jr., chairman.

Unpublished inventory in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-70

**U. S. Executive Office of the President.**

Records of the Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments, 1933-45. 63 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, invitations, programs, seating charts and card files relating to social functions held at the White House during the administration of Franklin D. Roosevelt. Includes records of requests by individuals to visit the White House, to interview Mrs. Roosevelt, or to visit or interview dignitaries staying at the White House; records of the White House usher who maintained a daily memoranda of visitors to the President; and correspondence of Edith Helm, Mrs. Roosevelt's social secretary.

Information on literary rights available at the library.

MS 65-71

**U. S. Advisory Committee on Education.**

Records, 1936-39. 13 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, abstracts and transcripts of conferences, notes, statements, reports, and special studies relating to the work of the committee. The 17 staff studies produced relate to such topics as vocational guidance, Federal participation in education, administration, land grant colleges, vocational rehabilitation, rural education, Negro education, and school finance.

Unpublished check list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-72

**U. S. President's Committee on Administrative Management.**

Records, 1936-37. 13 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, research material, speech drafts, printed legislative bills, statistical data, press releases, progress reports, and a final report relating to the origin, procedures, and activities of the committee.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-73

**U. S. President's Committee on an Inquiry on Cooperative Enterprise in Europe.**

Records, 1936-37. 5 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, reports of field activities in Europe, transcripts of interviews, press releases, and a final report relating to the work of a committee charged with the responsibility of making a broad survey that would indicate the status and extent of cooperative enterprise and its effects on the economy and welfare of Europe. The committee spent 10 weeks in Europe observing the operation of con-

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## U. S. President's Committee on an Inquiry on Cooperative Enterprise in Europe. Records, 1936-37. (Continued)

sumer cooperatives and interviewing cooperative employees and executives in Czechoslovakia, Denmark, England, France, Ireland, Norway, Scotland, Sweden, and Switzerland. Members of the inquiry include Jacob Baker, Emily C. Bates, Clifford V. Gregory, Robin Hood, Leland Olds, and Charles Stuart.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-74

## U. S. President's Committee on Civil Service Improvement. Records, 1939-41. 27 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, reports of proceedings, minutes of executive sessions, statistical studies, reports from advisory committees, transcripts of hearings and conferences, press releases, progress reports, and a final report of the work of the committee.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-75

## U. S. President's Committee on Portal to Portal Travel Time. Records, 1943-44. 5 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence with mining companies, statistical studies, progress reports, and a final report which set portal to portal travel time in bituminous coal mines at 59 minutes.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-76

## U. S. Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. Records, 1935-41. 21 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, minutes of committee meetings, special studies, and reports concerning public health problems, Federal health care, and the location and construction of clinics and hospitals.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-77

## U. S. Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation. Records, 1942. 8 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, stenographic notes and verbatim transcripts of committee hearings and proceedings, reports on rubber production, technical studies on synthetic processes, and copies of congressional hearings. The committee, in its final report, recommended continued and increased use of the Polish and butylene glycol processes for rubber production. Members of the committee are Bernard Baruch, Karl Compton, Samuel Lubell, and James B. Conant, chairman.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

## Wallace, Henry Agard, 1888-1965.

Papers, 1941-45. 40 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

U. S. Vice President and Secretary of Agriculture. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, resolutions, petitions, and newspaper clippings concerning Wallace's service as U. S. Vice President and Chairman of the Board of Economic Warfare. Includes information on Democratic Party activities, patronage, Axis activities in Latin America, the Standard Oil Company controversy, agriculture, trade relations with Canada and Sweden, education, labor, appropriation bills, world affairs, and postwar problems. Correspondents include John H. Bankhead, Chester Bowles, James F. Byrnes, John Carmody, Col. William J. Donovan, Morris Ernst, William Herridge, Harold Ickes, Jesse Jones, David Lilienthal, Henry J. Morgenthau, Jr., Francis Castillo Najera, Donald Nelson, Robert Patterson, James G. Patton, Frances Perkins, Milo Perkins, Nelson Rockefeller, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harold D. Smith, Henry Stimson, Mark Sullivan, Sumner Welles, Walter White, and Claude Wickard.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Wallace.

MS 65-78

MS 65-79

## Wehle, Louis Brandeis. 1880-1959.

Papers, 1877-1958. 42 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, appointment diaries, memoranda, reports, legal briefs, research notes, and drafts of articles relating to Wehle's career, as a private lawyer in Louisville, Ky. and New York City, special assistant to the Secretary of War; Counsel, War Industries Board; Counsel, U. S. Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation; member of the White House Conference on Power Pooling; Head of the U. S. Foreign Economic Mission to the Netherlands; and U. S. Ambassador to the Netherlands, serving in England. Includes personal correspondence (1877-1958) of the Wehle family. Correspondents include Louis D. Brandeis, Christian Herter, James M. Landis, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Alexander Sachs.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Wehle, 1960.

MS 65-80

## Williams, Aubrey Willis, 1890-1965.

Papers, 1930-59. 21 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Social worker, editor, publisher, and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, speech and article drafts, and newspaper clippings concerning Williams' work as executive director, Wisconsin Conference of Social Work; field representative for the Federal Emergency Relief Administration; Deputy Administrator, Works Progress Administration; and director of organization, National Farmers Union. Includes material relating to Williams' role in the War Relocation Authority, civil rights, and the Alabama Farmers Union.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Williams, 1960.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-81

**Winant, John Gilbert, 1889-1947.**

Papers, 1916-47. 117 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Governor of New Hampshire, Government official, and diplomat. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, appointment books, book draft, file of speeches and articles, legislative bills and resolutions, and newspaper clippings relating to Winant's career as Governor; Assistant Director and Director of the International Labor Office, Geneva, Switzerland; Chairman of the Social Security Board; U. S. Ambassador to Great Britain and U. S. Representative on the European Advisory Commission. The papers also document Winant's interest in labor, child welfare, civic organizations, and New Hampshire politics. Correspondents include Arthur J. Altmeyer, Carter Goodrich, Herschel Johnson, Ester Lape, Harold Laski, Isador Lubin, Archibald MacLeish, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Edward R. Murrow, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Samuel I. Rosenman.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Winant family.

MS 65-82

**Botsford, Edmund, 1745-1819.**

Letters, 1785-1819. 105 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Baptist clergyman, of Georgetown, S. C. Letters from Botsford, mostly addressed to Richard Furman (1755-1825), pertaining to affairs in Botsford's churches and other Baptist churches in the low country of South Carolina, giving his opinions on current events, Baptist work, and mentioning the names of many of the Baptist leaders of the time.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of the Furman family.

MS 65-83

**Cook, Harvey Toliver, 1848-1943.**

Papers, 1882-1930. ca. 250 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Author and educator at Furman University. Correspondence, both personal and pertaining to Cook's interest in history, education, and religion; and miscellaneous writings.

Gift of Dr. Cook.

MS 65-84

**Davis, Jonathan, 1785-1855.**

Papers, 1821-51. 66 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Clergyman and planter, of Fairfield Co., S. C. Chiefly correspondence together with a few bills dealing with personal affairs. Includes 20 letters mainly from Baptist clergymen, concerning denominational affairs, especially Furman Institution (later Furman University).

Gift of the Furman family through Mrs. Furman Norris, 1964.

MS 65-85

**Furman, James Clement, 1809-1891.**

Papers, 1827-90. 1300 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Baptist clergyman and educator, of Greenville, S. C. Correspondence chiefly concerning the Baptist denomination in South Carolina and Furman's work as a teacher and president of Furman University; and 800 sermons and addresses.

Gift of the Furman family, ca. 1900 and 1962.

MS 65-86

**Furman, Richard, 1755-1825.**

Correspondence, 1777-1825. 164 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Revolutionary patriot, Baptist clergyman, and denominational leader. Correspondence of Furman, primarily with well-known Baptist clergymen, chiefly concerning affairs relating to the Baptist denomination.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of the Furman family.

MS 65-87

**Furman family.**

Correspondence, 1782-1960. 4 ft. (1800 items)

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Correspondence of the family of Richard Furman (1755-1825), Baptist minister of Charleston, S. C., beginning with his mother, Rachel (Brodhead) Furman (d. 1794). The bulk of the letters are from Furman's children but letters from his grandchildren and great-grandchildren are included.

Gifts, at various times, from different branches of the Furman family.

MS 65-88

**Judson, Charles Hallette, 1820-1907.**

Papers, 1851-1902. ca. 500 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Professor and treasurer at Furman University. Correspondence and business papers, chiefly relating to Judson's work at Furman University.

Gift of the Judson family, ca. 1907.

MS 65-89

**Manly, Basil, 1798-1868.**

Papers, 1828-68. ca. 60 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Baptist clergyman, of Charleston and Greenville, S. C. and president of the University of Alabama. Correspondence relating to Manly's works in Charleston Baptist churches, theological education, Furman University, controversies, discipline, ordinances, the Triennial Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention, slavery, and the editing of the "Southern Baptist and general intelligence," the University of Alabama; themes of Basil Manly, Jr. while a student at the University of Alabama, and a diary of his life while a graduate student at Princeton University, 1844-47.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Some of the letters were formerly part of the library's James C. Furman collection.

Gifts of the Furman family; and Mrs. T. T. Goldsmith.

MS 65-90

**Manly family.**

Correspondence, 1829-92. 2 ft.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Family correspondence (beginning with Elizabeth (Maultsby) Manly, the mother of Basil Manly (1798-1868)) chiefly between the Manly children and their parents, particularly Basil Manly (1825-1892) a theologian. Members of the Manly family include Charles Manly, educator, Charles Matthews Manly, aeronautical engineer, and John Matthews Manly, educator and author.

Gift of Mrs. T. T. Goldsmith, 1961.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-91

**Manning, William Thomas, Bp., 1866-1949.**

Papers, 1890-1950. 30 feet (15,000 items)

In General Theological Seminary Library (New York)

Episcopal bishop. Correspondence, diary (1904-49), sermons and addresses, magazine articles, notebooks, photos, program bulletins, and newspaper clippings chiefly centered around Manning's service as head of the Diocese of New York (1921-46) and as rector of Trinity Parish in New York (1908-21). Includes material concerning the building of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City (1924-49), Christian unity including the World Faith and Order movement and the proposed Presbyterian-Protestant Episcopal merger of 1940, the Bertrand Russell cases (1929 and 1940), marriage and divorce, Percy Grant case (1923), William Norman Guthrie (1933), Trinity tenements (1908-09), and the closing of St. John's Chapel of the Trinity Parish. Correspondents include Morgan Dix, William DuBose, Thomas Gailor, Howard Chandler Robbins, Boyd Vincent, and Edward L. Parsons.

Calendar (in progress) available in the library. Also described in Bulletin of the General Theological Seminary, v. 50, no. 5 (Nov. 1964) pp. 6-9.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of the Manning family, 1963.

MS 65-92

**Seabury, Samuel, 1801-1872.**

Papers, 1830-73. 519 items.

In General Theological Seminary Library (New York)

Episcopal clergyman, editor, and professor at the General Theological Seminary, New York. Principally letters to Seabury as editor of "The Churchman" and other papers dealing with the affairs of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Correspondents include Thomas Winthrop Coit, Arthur Cleveland Coxe, George Washington Doane, Samuel Farmar Jarvis, William Augustus Muhlenberg, Benjamin Tredwell Onderdonk, Henry Ustick Onderdonk, William Rollinson Whittingham, and John Williams.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Andrew Oliver.

MS 65-93

**McConaughy, David, 1823-1902.**

Papers, 1863-86. ca. 100 items.

In Gettysburg College Library, Civil War Institute.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Founder and secretary of the Battlefield Memorial Association, Gettysburg, Pa. Correspondence, battle dispatch book, maps, documents, a citation by Gen. George Gordon Meade to McConaughy, newspapers, memorabilia of the Battle of Gettysburg, and other papers relating to the preservation of the Battlefield at Gettysburg, Pa. Includes letters from Northern Civil War leaders, material on military reunions, and a painting, "The charge up east Cemetery Hill," by P. F. Rothermel together with his original commission from the Pennsylvania Legislature to paint the series, "The Battle of Gettysburg."

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of the McConaughy family, 1932.

MS 65-94

**Anderson, Clinton Presba, 1895-**

Papers, 1945-48. 6 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Businessman, Secretary of Agriculture, and U. S. Senator from New Mexico. Official and personal correspondence, memoranda, reports, and other papers relating to Anderson's service as Secretary of Agriculture during President Harry S. Truman's administration.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Anderson, 1962.

MS 65-95

**Andrews, Stanley, 1895-**

Papers, 1949-53. 1 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Editor and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, reports, press releases and other papers relating principally to Andrews' career as Director, Office of Foreign Agricultural Relations; special consultant, Dept. of State; and Administrator, Technical Cooperation Administration.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Andrews, 1961.

MS 65-96

**Anslinger, Harry Jacob, 1892-**

Papers, 1934-64. 134 items.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

U. S. Commissioner of Narcotics. Reports, articles, newspaper clippings, publications, and other papers relating to Anslinger's career as Commissioner of Narcotics.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Anslinger, 1963.

MS 65-97

**Boyd, James, 1904-**

Papers, 1941-59. 5 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Educator, Army officer, Government official, and mining corporation executive. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, reports, orders, news releases, and other papers relating to Boyd's activities as an Army officer during World War II, Director of the U. S. Bureau of Mines, Administrator of the Defense Minerals Administration, and Chairman of the National Science Foundation Advisory Commission on Mineral Research.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information available on literary rights in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Boyd, 1961.

MS 65-98

**Campbell, Wallace J 1910-**

Papers, 1948-59. 19 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Cooperative organization executive. Correspondence, memoranda, notes, minutes, reports, clippings, and other papers documenting Campbell's service as director of the Washington, D. C., office of the Cooperative League of the U. S. A.; editor of the magazine, CO-OP; chairman of the Executive Committee of CARE; and member of the U. S. National Commission for UNESCO.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of the Cooperative League of the U. S. A., 1960.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Chapman, Oscar Littleton, 1896-** MS 65-99  
Papers, 1931-52. 52 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and Secretary of the Interior. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, reports, statements, and other papers relating to Chapman's work as Assistant Secretary and Secretary of the Interior. Includes materials documenting his activities in Colorado and national politics.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Oscar L. Chapman, 1960.
- Clark, John Davidson, 1884-** MS 65-100  
Papers, 1946-52. 1 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Economist, educator, and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, and other papers relating to Clark's career as a member of the President's Council of Economic Advisors. Includes an unpublished ms. concerning the history of the Council of Economic Advisors during the Truman administration's first term, 1946-48.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Clark, 1960.
- Committee for the Marshall Plan.** MS 65-101  
Records, 1947-51. 409 items.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Chiefly financial records of the committee, a private organization, formed in 1947 for the purpose of winning over American public opinion to acceptance of the European Recovery Program; and minutes and agenda of its executive committee (1947-48).  
Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Hugh Moore and Clark M. Eichelberger, 1963.
- Cooperative League of the U. S. A.** MS 65-102  
Records of the Washington Office, 1936-49. 70 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Correspondence to and from officials of the league, Government officials, officials and members of cooperatives, and other persons and organizations; mimeographed minutes, releases, and promotional and educational materials prepared by or for the league, a federation of national and regional consumer, service, and supply cooperatives.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of the league, 1960.
- Davis, Michael Marks, 1879-** MS 65-103  
Papers, 1939-55. ca. 10,000 items on 11 reels of microfilm (positive)  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Microfilm copies made from the originals in the library of Dr. Davis, Chevy Chase, Md.  
Medical administrator. Correspondence, speech files, minutes, legislative files, publications, and other papers relating to the health programs advocated by the Truman administration. Includes records of the Committee for the Nation's Health; files of President Truman's principal speeches and messages concerning his health program with related correspondence and press releases; texts of bills relating to health insurance; and material relating to the activities of the American Medical Association and the National Physicians Committee in regard to the Truman health program.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Dr. Davis, 1962.
- Davis, Nathaniel Penistone, 1895-** MS 65-104  
Papers, 1916-57. 1 box.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Foreign Service officer. Correspondence, diaries, speech files, clippings, and other papers documenting Davis' career in the Foreign Service, including his service as Minister-Counselor in the Philippines, Minister to Costa Rica, and Minister to Hungary. Includes documents pertaining to his experiences as a prisoner of the Japanese during World War II.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Davis, 1961.
- Donaldson, Jesse M** 1885- MS 65-105  
Papers, 1948-52. 1 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
U. S. Postmaster General. Letters of congratulation received upon Donaldson's appointment as Postmaster General, speeches and statements made by him while in that office, and newspaper clippings concerning his public career.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Donaldson, 1960.
- Foley, Raymond M** 1890- MS 65-106  
Papers, 1946-53. 2 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, press releases, pamphlets, and other papers relating principally to Foley's career as Commissioner of the Federal Housing Administration and Administrator of the Housing and Home Finance Agency.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Foley, 1962.
- Foskett, James H** 1898-1961. MS 65-107  
Papers, 1919-54. 1 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Naval officer and naval aide to President Harry S. Truman. Correspondence, diaries, speeches, reports, orders, and other materials relating to Foskett's naval career.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Foskett, 1962.
- Freer, Robert Elliot, 1896-1962.** MS 65-108  
Papers, 1933-62. 23 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, speeches, reports, legal files, press releases, and other papers. Includes personal correspondence and materials relating to Freer's private legal practice in Washington, D. C., and his service as a member of the Federal Trade Commission.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Freer, 1963.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Galvin, Michael J** 1907-1963. MS 65-109

Papers, 1933-63. 10 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer, Government official, and Army officer. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, maps, newspaper clippings, publications, and other materials chiefly relating to Galvin's activities as an Army officer during and after World War II and his service as a State senator in the Massachusetts Legislature with some material relating to his service as Under Secretary of Labor.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Eleanor H. Galvin, 1964.

**Gardner, Warner Winslow, 1909-**

Papers, 1934-47. 2 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, newspaper clippings, and other materials documenting Gardner's career as U. S. Supreme Court law clerk, special assistant to the Attorney General, Solicitor of the Dept. of Labor, and Solicitor of the Dept. of the Interior.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Gardner, 1962.

**Gibson, John W** 1910-

Papers, 1935-54. 20 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Labor union and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, reports, charts, and other materials documenting Gibson's career as an official of the United Dairy Workers Union, vice president and president of the Michigan CIO Council, chairman of the Dept. of Labor and Industry of the State of Michigan, Assistant Secretary of Labor, Chairman of the U. S. Displaced Persons Commission, consultant to the Association of Launderers, and president of the Premium Distributing Company.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Gibson, 1961.

**Herzog, Paul M** 1906-

Papers, 1931-62. 5 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer, educator, and Government official. Correspondence, speeches, publications, clippings, and other papers. Includes personal correspondence files and materials relating to Herzog's service as a member and chairman of the New York State Labor Relations Board, chairman of the National Labor Relations Board, associate dean of the Harvard School of Public Administration, and executive vice president and president of the American Arbitration Association; and items concerning the activities of the Committee on Conflict of Interest Statutes of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York and the New York State Advisory Council, Labor and Management Improper Practices Act of New York.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Herzog, 1962.

**Holland, Lou E** 1878-1960. MS 65-113

Papers, 1916-60. 119 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Businessman and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, reports, scrapbooks, clippings, publications, and other papers relating to the Holland Engraving Company and to Holland's activities as president of the Mid Central War Resources Board; chairman of the Smaller War Plants Corporation; chairman of the Mayor's Aviation Advisory Board, Kansas City, Mo.; trustee of the Committee for Economic Development; president of the Associated Advertising Clubs of the World; president of the American Automobile Association; president of the National Better Business Bureau; and president of the Kansas City, Mo., Chamber of Commerce. Includes personal correspondence files.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Lorance M. Holland and Mr. L. Garratt Holland, 1963.

**Houston, John C** 1909- MS 65-114

Papers, 1945-54. ca. 115 items.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official and businessman. Correspondence, memoranda, directives, press releases, and other papers relating to Houston's service with the War Production Board, with the Civilian Production Administration, as special assistant in the White House Office, and as Executive Vice Chairman and Acting Chairman of the Munitions Board.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Houston, 1962.

**Johnson, Herschel V** 1894- MS 65-115

Papers, 1929-53. 6 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Foreign Service officer. Correspondence, speeches, press releases, newspaper clippings, and other papers documenting Johnson's career in the U. S. Foreign Service, including service as Minister to Sweden, 1941-46; Deputy U. S. Representative on the U. N. Security Council, 1946-48; and U. S. Ambassador to Brazil, 1948-53.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Johnson, 1962.

**Jones, James Weldon, 1896-** MS 65-116

Papers, 1929-54. 10 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, personal files, reports, publications, and other papers chiefly concerned with Jones' service as Insular Auditor, Acting High Commissioner, and Financial Advisor to the High Commissioner of the Philippines, 1933-40; and as Assistant Director of the U. S. Bureau of the Budget. The greater part of the material relates to Philippine affairs.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Jones, 1962.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Jones, Joseph Marion, 1908-** MS 65-117  
Papers, 1947. ca. 200 items.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Author and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, notes, press releases, and other papers pertaining to the formulation of the Truman Doctrine and the Marshall Plan assembled by Jones while serving in the Dept. of State as special assistant to the Assistant Secretary of State for Public Affairs.  
Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Jones, 1961.
- Kaiser, Philip M 1913-** MS 65-118  
Papers, 1948-54. 2 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, articles, and other papers principally relating to Kaiser's work as Assistant Secretary of Labor for International Labor Affairs and as U. S. Government member of the governing body of the International Labor Office.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Kaiser, 1962.
- Kenney, W John, 1904-** MS 65-119  
Papers, 1946-49. 1 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence file for the period of Kenney's service as Under Secretary of the Navy and file of speeches delivered and testimony given to congressional committees during his tenure as Assistant Secretary of the Navy and Under Secretary of the Navy.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Kenney, 1964.
- Lawton, Frederick J 1900-** MS 65-120  
Papers, 1917-63. 5 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, bulletins, circulars, and other papers documenting Lawton's Government career, including his service as administrative assistant to the President, 1948; Assistant Director of the Bureau of the Budget, 1949; Director of the Bureau of the Budget, 1950-53; and member of the Civil Service Commission, 1953-63.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Lawton, 1962-63.
- Lloyd, David Demarest, 1911-1962.** MS 65-121  
Papers, 1949-63. 29 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, reports, press releases, newspaper clippings, and publications reflecting Lloyd's work as administrative assistant to President Harry S. Truman and as executive director of the Harry S. Truman Library, inc., and his interests in the work of the Americans for Democratic Action, the Democratic National Committee, the National Conference on International Economic and Social Development, and the Salk Institute. Includes personal correspondence files.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Lloyd, 1963.
- Locke, Edwin Allen, 1910-** MS 65-122  
Papers, 1941-53. 2 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Corporation executive and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, notes, clippings, and other papers relating to Locke's activities as an official of the War Production Board, executive assistant to the President's Personal Representative in China, special assistant to the President of the United States, special representative of the Secretary of State, and Ambassador to the Near East.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Locke, 1961.
- McGrath, Earl James, 1902-** MS 65-123  
Papers, 1947-53. 3 reels of microfilm (negative)  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Microfilm copies from the originals in the possession of Dr. McGrath.  
Educator. Letters, addresses, articles, statements, and forewords prepared by McGrath during his service as U. S. Commissioner of Education.  
Research access restricted.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Dr. McGrath, 1958.
- McGrath, James Howard, 1903-** MS 65-124  
Papers, 1934-62. 93 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer, politician, and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, legislative files, reports, clippings, and other papers relating to McGrath's career as Governor of Rhode Island, U. S. Solicitor General, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island, chairman of the Democratic National Committee, and U. S. Attorney General.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. McGrath, 1960.
- Mitchell, Stephen A 1903-** MS 65-125  
Papers, 1947-60. 40 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and chairman of the Democratic National Committee. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, reports, press releases, scrapbooks, and newspaper clippings relating principally to Mitchell's political activities. Includes personal correspondence files.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Mitchell, 1963.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- |  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| <p><b>Murphy, Charles S</b> 1909-<br/> Papers, 1951-61. 6 ft.<br/> In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)<br/> Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, notes, speech files, and other materials relating to Murphy's career as special counsel to the President of the United States, 1951-53, and as personal advisor to former President Harry S. Truman, 1953-61.<br/> Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.<br/> Information on literary rights available in the library.<br/> Gift of Mr. Murphy, 1961.</p>  | <p>MS 65-126</p> |
| <p><b>National Aircraft War Production Council.</b><br/> Records, 1942-45. 12 ft.<br/> In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)<br/> Correspondence, reports, memoranda, minutes of meetings, working schedules, and other papers relating to the activities of the council in coordinating and expediting the work of the American aircraft manufacturing industry during World War II.<br/> Open to investigators under library restrictions.<br/> Information on literary rights available in the library.<br/> Gift of Richard C. Palmer, 1961.</p>  | <p>MS 65-127</p> |
| <p><b>National Committee Against Limiting the Presidency.</b><br/> Records, 1940-51. 149 items.<br/> In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)<br/> In part, photocopies made by the library from originals in the possession of Daniel F. Clancy, of Gahanna, Ohio.<br/> Correspondence, clipping files, publications, and other materials of a committee founded in 1949 to oppose the ratification of the 22d Amendment to the U. S. Constitution. Includes correspondence (prior to 1949) concerning Daniel F. Clancy's opposition to the limitation of the Presidency to two terms.<br/> Open to investigators under library restrictions.<br/> Information on literary rights available in the repository.<br/> Gift of Daniel F. Clancy, 1963.</p> | <p>MS 65-128</p> |
| <p><b>National Security Committee.</b><br/> Records, 1946-48. 1 ft.<br/> In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)<br/> Correspondence, administrative records, bulletins, press releases, and publications of the committee, a private organization formed to support an adequate program of national security and particularly to give backing to President Harry S. Truman's proposed universal military training program.<br/> Open to investigators under library restrictions.<br/> Information on literary rights available in the library.<br/> Gift of Worthington Thompson, 1963.</p>   | <p>MS 65-129</p> |
| <p><b>O'Connell, Joseph James, 1905-</b><br/> Papers, 1944-47. 1 ft.<br/> In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)<br/> Lawyer and Government official. Transcripts of official telephone calls and lists of visitors during O'Connell's service as General Counsel of the Treasury Dept.<br/> Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.<br/> Information on literary rights available in the library.<br/> Gift of Mr. O'Connell, 1963.</p>   | <p>MS 65-120</p> |
| <p><b>Pace, Frank C</b> 1912-<br/> Papers, 1946-53. 10 ft.<br/> In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)<br/> Lawyer, Government official, and corporation executive. Correspondence, speeches, calendars, scrapbooks, and other papers relating principally to Pace's service as Assistant Director and Director of the Bureau of the Budget and as Secretary of the Army.<br/> Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.<br/> Information on literary rights available in the library.<br/> Gift of Mr. Pace, 1962.</p>  | <p>MS 65-181</p> |
| <p><b>Pike, Sumner Tucker, 1891-</b><br/> Papers, 1920-61. 7 ft.<br/> In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)<br/> Government official. Correspondence, speeches, reports, clippings, and publications chiefly relating to Pike's service as Commissioner of the U. S. Securities and Exchange Commission, 1940-46, and as a member of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, 1946-51.<br/> Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.<br/> Information on literary rights available in the library.<br/> Gift of Mr. Pike, 1962.</p>   | <p>MS 65-133</p> |
| <p><b>Redding, John M</b> 1908-<br/> Papers, 1938-56. 11 ft.<br/> In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)<br/> Author, Government official, and businessman. Correspondence, memoranda, rough drafts, reports, press releases, and other papers relating to Redding's career as an author, Army officer during World War II, publicity director of the Democratic National Committee, Assistant Postmaster General, and consultant to the Advisory Committee to the Trucking Industry.<br/> Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.<br/> Information on literary rights available in the library.<br/> Gift of Mr. Redding, 1961.</p>   | <p>MS 65-183</p> |
| <p><b>Rigdon, William McKinley, 1904-</b><br/> Papers, 1945-53. 1 ft.<br/> In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)<br/> Naval officer. Correspondence, memoranda, notes, orders, clippings, and other papers relating to Rigdon's career as assistant naval aide to President Harry S. Truman.<br/> Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.<br/> Information on literary rights available in the library.<br/> Gift of Mr. Rigdon, 1964.</p>  | <p>MS 65-134</p> |
| <p><b>Rosenman, Samuel Irving, 1896-</b><br/> Papers, 1945-49. 3 ft.<br/> In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)<br/> Lawyer and judge. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, speeches, and other papers relating principally to Rosenman's work as special counsel to President Harry S. Truman.<br/> Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.<br/> Information on literary rights available in the library.<br/> Gift of Mr. Rosenman, 1961-62.</p>   | <p>MS 65-135</p> |



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Ross, Charles Griffith, 1885-1950.** MS 65-136  
Papers, 1945-50. 5 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Reporter, editor, and press secretary to President Harry S. Truman. Correspondence, memoranda, transcripts of press and radio conferences, notes, press releases, and other papers relating principally to Ross' career as press secretary to President Truman.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Florence G. Roberts, 1960.
- Schindler, Alfred, 1894-** MS 65-137  
Papers, 1934-55. 14 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Business executive and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, bulletins, magazine articles, newspaper clippings, and other papers relating principally to Schindler's work as special assistant to the Secretary of Commerce and Chief of the Consultant Division, Defense Plant Corporation, 1942-43; and Under Secretary of Commerce, 1945-46.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Schindler, 1960.
- Simons, Frieda (Hennock) 1904-1960.** MS 65-138  
Papers, 1948-55. 8 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, briefs, statements, articles, publications, and other papers relating to Miss Hennock's service, prior to her marriage, as a member of the Federal Communications Commission. Much of the material pertains to the subject of educational television.  
Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of William H. Simons, 1961.
- Smith, Bryce B. 1878-1962.** MS 65-139  
Papers, 1924-62. 2 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Business executive and public official. Correspondence, speeches, statements, newspaper clippings, publications, and other papers chiefly pertaining to Smith's career as a public official in Kansas City, Mo., including his service as mayor and member of the Board of Education.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Betty Northcutt and Mrs. Viola S. Hamilton, 1963.
- Spingarn, Stephen Joel, 1908-** MS 65-140  
Papers, 1944-64. 22 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Government official. Correspondence files, memoranda, reports, press releases, and clipping files relating to Spingarn's service with the Treasury Dept. as attorney and Assistant General Counsel, 1940-42 and 1946-49; activities in connection with the Counter-Intelligence Corps, 1944-53; his service on the White House staff, 1949-50; and his term as a member of the Federal Trade Commission.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Spingarn, 1961-64.
- Stowe, David H. 1910-** MS 65-141  
Papers, 1947-52. 3 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, and other papers relating to Stowe's career as special assistant in the White House Office and as administrative assistant to President Harry S. Truman.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Stowe, 1963.
- Snyder, John Wesley, 1895-** MS 65-142  
Papers, 1945-53. 26 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Banker, corporation executive, and Secretary of the Treasury. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, speeches, hearings, and other papers relating principally to Snyder's career as Secretary of the Treasury during the administration of President Harry S. Truman.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Snyder, 1961-64.
- Tannenwald, Theodore, 1916-** MS 65-143  
Papers, 1947-57. 4 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, speech files, press releases, newspaper clippings, publications, and other papers relating mainly to Tannenwald's work as counsel to the special assistant to the President, Averell Harriman, 1947-49; Assistant Director for Mutual Security; and Chief of Staff to the Director for Mutual Security, 1951-53.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Tannenwald, 1962.
- Vaughan, Harry H. 1893-** MS 65-144  
Papers, 1916-62. 2 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Microfilm copies (2 reels positive) made at the National Archives of the original scrapbooks in the possession of General Vaughan.  
Army officer. Correspondence, reports, publications and other papers relating principally to Vaughan's service as a military aide to President Harry S. Truman; together with scrapbooks documenting Vaughan's military career beginning with World War I.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of General Vaughan, 1964.
- Truman, Harry S., Pres. U. S., 1884-** MS 65-145  
Papers, 1935-53. 3245 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, notes, press releases, scrapbooks, clippings, and other papers documenting Truman's career as U. S. Senator from Missouri, Vice President of the United States, and President of the United States. The senatorial papers are chiefly from his second term and consist mainly of correspondence with constituents and others. The Presidential papers include the White House Central Files for the Truman administration

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Truman, Harry S., Pres. U. S., 1884- (Continued)** Papers, 1935-53.

and the files of certain members of the White House staff, of the White House Official Reporter, of the White House Social Office, of the White House Telephone Office, and of the White House Office of Social Correspondence.

The senatorial papers (1935-1945) were formerly in the University of Missouri Library, Western Historical Manuscripts Collection, and had been cataloged on card number MS 61-9.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Truman, 1957.

MS 65-146

**Veatch, Nathan Thomas, 1886-**

Papers, 1926-33. 1 box.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Engineer. Correspondence and other papers relating to the highway construction program approved by the voters of Jackson Co., Mo., in 1928 and 1931. Includes reports dated 1927 and 1933 prepared by Veatch and E. M. Stayton as consulting engineers to the Jackson County Court at the request of Harry S. Truman, then presiding judge of that court.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Veatch, 1961.

MS 65-147

**Wallgren, Monrad Charles, 1891-1961.**

Papers, 1945-59. 2 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, scrapbooks, clippings, and other papers relating principally to Wallgren's service as Governor of Washington and as Chairman of the Federal Power Commission.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Wallgren, 1962.

MS 65-148

**Waring, Frank A. 1901-**

Papers, 1946-51. 2 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, notes, opinions, clippings, and other papers documenting Waring's career as Chairman of the Philippine War Damage Commission. Includes copies of the official minutes of the commission.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Waring, 1962.

MS 65-149

**Webb, James Edwin, 1906-**

Papers, 1928-60. 41 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official and businessman. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, personal business records, reports, press releases, and other papers. Includes personal correspondence; materials documenting Webb's career as Director of the Bureau of the Budget, Under Secretary of State, and Administrator of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration; and items relating to his work with the Na-

tional Advisory Cancer Council, the National Aeronautics Association, the Committee for Economic Development, the Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, and the Frontiers of Science Foundation of Oklahoma, and to his activities as a member of the Board of Trustees of George Washington University and as a member of the Committee to Study the Military Assistance Program.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Webb, 1962-63.

MS 65-150

**Wolfsohn, Joel D. 1900-1961.**

Papers, 1937-52. 5 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, reports, clippings, and other papers relating to Wolfsohn's career as an official of the Dept. of the Interior, including his service as assistant to the Secretary of the Interior and as Assistant Secretary of the Interior.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Wolfsohn, 1964.

MS 65-151

**Yates, Sidney R. 1909-**

Papers, 1949-62. 53 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer and U. S. Representative from Illinois. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, newsletters, publications, and other papers documenting Yates' service as a member of the House of Representatives from the 9th Illinois District.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Yates, 1962.

MS 65-152

**Friends, Society of. American Friends Service Committee.**

Archives, 1917-63. 1155 ft.

In Haverford College Library.

Correspondence, minutes, reports, personnel data, financial papers, publications, mimeographed serials, press releases, newspaper clippings, scrapbooks, awards, gifts, recordings, photos, glass slides, posters, and other material covering work in relief and rehabilitation (especially after World Wars I and II), refugee aid, social and technical assistance, international affairs, peace education, community relations, and youth services. Includes mss. and correspondence of Henry J. Cadbury (b. 1883), Rufus M. Jones (1863-1948), and Clarence E. Pickett (b. 1884) material on the 1947 Nobel Peace Prize; and records of the following organizations: American Relief for India, Emergency Peace Campaign, Friends Service, inc., and National Japanese-American Student Relocation Council.

Unpublished guide to the published material in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available at the library.

Deposited by the committee, 1941-63.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- MS 65-153**  
**Friends, Society of. *London Yearly Meeting.***  
 Records, 1673-1860. 16 reels of microfilm.  
 In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.  
 Microfilm copy (15 reels positive, 1 reel negative) of originals in the Friends Library, London.  
 Correspondence (1757-1815) between Meeting for Sufferings of London Yearly Meeting and Meeting for Sufferings in Philadelphia; correspondence of the London Yearly Meeting with governors of different provinces in America; minutes (1688-1860) and Morning Meeting records (1673-1726).  
 Listed in the Union list of microfilms, Supplement, 1949/59, v. 1.  
 Purchased from the Friends Library, London, 1950-52.
- This number not used**
- MS 65-154**
- MS 65-155**  
**Haverford College. *Library.***  
 Journal and diary collection, ca. 1712-1952. ca. 53 ft.  
 In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.  
 Journals and diaries containing information on Quaker life, religious attitudes, world travel, economics, and politics. Includes abstracts from the life of Mary (Proude) Springett Penington (1616-1682); journal (1759-1813) of George Churchman (1730-1814) describing Friends' hardships during the American Revolution; diaries and memoranda (1784-96) of John Parrish (1730-1807) concerning slavery; journal (1794-98) of William Savery (1750-1804) telling of his ministry in America and Europe; diaries (1814-70) of Jacob R. Elfreth (1789-1870) and diaries (1861-1924) of Jacob R. Elfreth (1837-1924) recording daily life in and around Philadelphia; journal (1904-37) of William Charles Allen (1857-1938) concerning travels in the ministry to Puerto Rico, the Far East, Gt. Brit., Europe, and Africa, and his diary of World War I years, discussing the effect of propaganda on the American people.  
 Indexed in the library's card catalog. Also described in Survey of manuscript collections at Haverford College, 1940-41, by Paul Bleyden.
- MS 65-156**  
**Haverford College. *Library.***  
 Miscellaneous Quaker manuscripts, 1655-1954. ca. 17 ft. and 62 reels of microfilm.  
 In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.  
 In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies (positive) and microfilm (47 reels positive and 15 reels negative) made from originals owned by the Boston Public Library; Colchester, Eng., Monthly Meeting; Friends Library, London; and private hands.  
 Correspondence, sermons, dissertations, maps, deeds, marriage certificates, and other papers. Includes material on the founding and development of the William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, and other papers (1824-1911) of Edward Bettle (1841-1912); correspondence of Morris Evans Leeds (1869-1952) pertaining to the first window envelope, invented ca. 1861 by Lewis Walker Leeds (1827-1896); letters (1839-44) to Thomas P. Nichols, concerning the Wilburite separation in New York and Rhode Island, including four from John Wilbur (1774-1856); correspondence (1756-73) of Israel Pemberton (1715-1779) concerning the Indians; the Stephen Crisp collection of Quaker letters (1655-91); business papers (1772-76) of Owen Biddle, a Philadelphia merchant; card catalog and index of Friends' Library, London and selections from four of its manuscript collections: the Barclay mss., the correspondence (1655-62) of William Dewsbury (d. 1688), the Spence mss., and the Swarthmore mss.; 21 notebooks of T. Chalkley Matlack (fl. 1934) containing histories, photos, and other data about Friends' Meetings in the Middle Atlantic States; records (1835-42) of the Friends' Reading Room Association, Philadelphia; minutes (1838-46) of the American Free Produce Association; records (1821-57) of the Indiana Society of Anti-Slavery Friends; and minutes (1821-56) of the Committee on Indian Concerns, Indiana Yearly Meeting.  
 Indexed in card catalog in library.  
 Gifts and purchases from many sources.  
 Items added periodically.
- MS 65-157**  
**Cannon, Joseph Gurney, 1836-1926.**  
 Correspondence, 1883-1926. 62 items.  
 In Illinois State Historical Library.  
 U. S. Representative from Illinois. Chiefly letters (1883-1900) from Cannon to Ass J. Baber, banker and politician in Paris, Ill., mostly concerning State politics and some concerning national politics and legislation. Other correspondents include Shelby Moore Cullom; Alfred M. Jones, chairman of the Illinois Republican Central Committee; Helen LeSeure, Cannon's granddaughter; Frank O. Lowden; and Edith Kermit Roosevelt.  
 Gift of Mrs. Joseph Barnhart, 1963.
- MS 65-158**  
**Craig, Mary Ann (Posey)**  
 Incoming correspondence, 1830-78. 71 items.  
 In Illinois State Historical Library.  
 Letters written to Mary Ann (Posey) Craig and her husband Edward Craig, of Jacksonville, Ill., from members of the Posey and Craig families in Bloomington, Bushnell, Chicago, Jacksonville, Peru, Rantoul, and Urbana, Ill., and elsewhere including a letter (1862) from John W. Craig while a hospital steward for the 10th Illinois Infantry at New Madrid, Mo.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Gift of Maurice A. Craig, 1963.
- MS 65-159**  
**Hinch, Benjamin P.**  
 Correspondence, 1838-56. 102 items.  
 In Illinois State Historical Library.  
 Postmaster at New Haven, Ill., and member of the 19th Illinois General Assembly. Letters concerning State and local politics in Gallatin Co., Ill., received from U. S. Representatives, members of the Illinois General Assembly, political associates, and constituents; together with letters (1838-55) from Hinch's brother, H. Hinch in St. Francisville, La., concerning his term as mayor of St. Francisville during the 1830's, flatboatmen, rioting among the Irish, fears of Negro insurrections, and economic and social conditions in West Feliciana Parish. Correspondents include U. S. Representatives from Illinois: Willis Allen, John A. McClernand, and Samuel S. Marshall; Illinois Assemblymen: Thomas S. Hick, George Leveston, Dempsey Odum, William H. Stickney, and Edwin Webb; and political associates in Shawneetown, Ill.; J. B. Barger, William Edwards, and J. E. Hall.  
 Acquired from Richard J. Hooker, 1963.
- MS 65-160**  
**Kennedy, William J. d. 1863.**  
 Correspondence, 1861-63. 170 items.  
 In Illinois State Historical Library.  
 Soldier in 55th Illinois Infantry, Company G. Chiefly letters from Kennedy to his wife, Jane M. Kennedy, concerning the Battle of Shiloh, the advance on Corinth, the Tallahatchie Campaign, the Battles of Chickasaw Bayou and Arkansas Post, the Siege of Vicksburg, and other movements of the 55th Illinois Infantry. Includes two letters from Gayoso Hospital in Memphis, Tenn., informing Mrs. Kennedy of her husband's death, letters to Kennedy, a few letters from relatives; and some poetry by Mrs. Kennedy concerning the deaths of her husband and small son.  
 Acquired from the Abraham Lincoln Book Shop, 1963.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-161

## Springfield, Ill. First Methodist Church.

Records, 1836-1927. 4 reels of microfilm (positive)

In Illinois State Historical Library.

Microfilm copy of originals in the possession of the First Methodist Church, Springfield, Ill.

Minutes of meetings of leaders and stewards of the Official Board (1841-1901); minutes of trustees meetings (1838-1915); minutes of the Quarterly Conference (1861-96); records of membership, classes, births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths (1851-1927); a published history of the church (1947) by William Guthrie Piersel; and a ms. of an unpublished history of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society of the First M. E. Church in Springfield (1895) by Mrs. Joseph Wallace.

Unpublished guide available in the library.

Gift of the First Methodist Church, 1963.

MS 65-162

## Trumbull, Lyman, 1812-1896.

Papers, 1821-1917. ca. 2 ft. (2970 items)

In Illinois State Historical Library.

U. S. Senator from Illinois and justice of the Illinois Supreme Court. Correspondence, diaries, speeches and addresses, financial and legal papers, photos, scrapbooks, and clippings. Includes correspondence of Trumbull's first wife, Julia (Jayne) Trumbull; correspondence and diary (1882-85) of his second wife, Mary (Ingraham) Trumbull; letters to Abraham Lincoln from W. F. M. Arney, W. C. Flagg, Thomas J. Henderson, Edward Otho Ord, and Richard J. Oglesby; and letters (1821-30) from Alfred Cowles of Illinois to Stephen B. Munn in New York City concerning Illinois land. Correspondents include Lyman Abbott, John Quincy Adams, James G. Blaine, William Jennings Bryan, William Butler, Zachariah Chandler, Grover Cleveland, Schuyler Colfax, Shelby M. Cullom, Clarence S. Darrow, David Davis, Jesse K. Dubois, Richard T. Ely, Hamilton Fish, Melville W. Fuller, Ozias M. Hatch, William H. Herndon, Virgil Hickox, Gershom Jayne, William Jayne, Norman B. Judd, Gustav Koerner, John Law, Abraham Lincoln, Robert Todd Lincoln, John A. Logan, Mrs. John A. Logan, Lawrence E. McCann, William L. Marcy, Edwin D. Morgan, Stephen B. Munn, Richard B. Oglesby, John M. Palmer, Lewis B. Parsons, Ebenezer Peck, Charles H. Ray, Whitelaw Reid, Carl Schurz, William H. Seward, Philip Sheridan, James Speed, John T. Stuart, Walter Trumbull, John Wentworth, Horace White, and Richard Yates.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Acquired from Mrs. William R. Sprague, Mrs. Elizabeth Rankin Shepard, 1963, and others 1920-56.

MS 65-163

This number not used

MS 65-164

## Gregory, John Milton, 1822-1898.

Papers, 1838-98. 5 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Baptist clergyman, Michigan Superintendent of Public Instruction, president of Kalamazoo College, Regent of the University of Illinois, and U. S. Civil Service Commissioner. Professional and family correspondence; mss. of writings, publications, and other papers; together with some papers (1867-68) of General Mason L. Brayman, trustee of the University of Illinois. Includes diaries; journal of European travels (1885-89); account books; notebooks of Gregory and his wife, Louisa (Allen) Gregory; lecture notes

for political economy, mental philosophy, and constitutional history courses; trustee's committee reports; library inventory (1890); scrapbooks; clippings; publications of the University of Illinois; includes mss. of lectures, sermons, articles, addresses, and a dialectical novel, *Table talk*; page proofs of the revised edition of Gregory's book, *Political economy* (1882); research file for the book, *John Milton Gregory*, a biography (1923) by his daughter, Allene Gregory; articles from the Sunday school teacher (1866-67); and items relating to Union College, Schenectady, Michigan State Teacher's Institute, Kalamazoo College, establishing Illinois Industrial University (now University of Illinois), University of Illinois, censuring of trustee Mathias L. Dunlap for anonymous attacks on the University of Illinois, and the U. S. Civil Service Commission. Correspondents include Dorman B. Eaton, Louisa (Allen) Gregory, Grant Gregory (his son), and Jonathan B. Turner.

Unpublished description in the archives.

Information on literary rights available in the archives.

Transferred from the University Library, 1963.

MS 65-165

## Peabody, Selim Hobart, 1820-1903.

Speeches and sermons, 1881-94. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Educator. Speeches and sermons delivered by Peabody at University of Illinois baccalaureate services, University celebrations, high school commencements, and meetings of the National Education Association, Illinois State Teachers Association, and Illinois Farmers Institute. Topics covered include the origins and development of the University of Illinois, accreditation, matriculation, scholarships, faculty, student government, certificates and degrees, buildings and equipment, financial and administrative problems, development of American high schools and universities, high school curricula, statistics on higher education, State support of higher education in Illinois and comparisons with neighboring States, purposes and needs of the university, tool work education, the education of farm children, higher law, conscience, application of Christianity, science and faith, supremacy of law, academic excellence, intellectual stimuli and the use of abilities and knowledge.

Unpublished description in the archives.

Information on literary rights available in the archives.

Transferred from the University Library, 1963.

MS 65-166

## Randall, James Garfield, 1881-1953.

Papers, 1903-53. 6 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of history at University of Illinois. Correspondence; mss. of writings; notes; drafts, proofs, and finished copies of monographs (1912-50); book reviews; Epworth League and Sunday school addresses (1905-19); lectures in history and economics by Randall at Illinois College (1907); and lecture notes, syllabi, bibliographies, assignments, examinations, rosters and other class records (1913-50). mss. include a doctoral thesis on *Confiscation*, Randall's books, *Constitutional problems under Lincoln* (1926) and *Civil War and Reconstruction* (1937); student essays at Butler College (1903); seminar papers and notes from graduate study at the University of Chicago (1904-12); and lectures by Albion Small, Charles E. Merriam, Andrew C. McLaughlin, and others. Includes comments (1935-36) of Earl M. Coulter, Roy F. Nichols, James L. Sellers, Fred A. Shannon, Charles S. Sydnor, and others on



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Randall, James Garfield, 1881-1953.** Papers, 1903-63.  
(Continued)

Randall's ms. of Civil War and Reconstruction; exchanges (1926-27) with Frank M. Anderson, John F. Jameson, and Charles E. Ramsdell on The diary of a public man (1879); material relating to World War I, the League of Nations, politics, and historical subjects, particularly Abraham Lincoln, the Civil War, and Reconstruction; and material relating to Randall's activities as a member of the American Historical Association's Dunning Prize Committee (1933-34), Nominating Committee (1934-35), and Beveridge Fund Committee (1934-38); as a member of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association's Nominating Committee (1930-37) and Executive Committee (1936-39); as president of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association (1936-40); and as historian for the U. S. Shipping Board (1918-19). Correspondents include William E. Dodd, Evarts B. Greene, Laurence M. Larson, Allan Nevins, Louis Pelzer, Charles E. Ramsdell, Louis M. Sears, and Charles H. Van Tyne.

Unpublished description in the archives.

Information on literary rights available in the archives.

Transferred from the University Library, 1963.

MS 65-167

**Shelford, Victor Ernest, 1877-**

Papers, 1901-61. 2 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Zoologist. Correspondence, reports, scientific publications by Shelford and his students (1906-46), and other papers relating to plant, animal, and aquatic ecology, scientific meetings, lectures, and papers, field trips and studies, editing and securing contributions for publications (1924-66), the organization, development, membership, and functions of the Ecological Society of America and its committees (1937-45); preservation of natural areas as sanctuaries for the ecological study of biotic and animal communities, the political involvement of ecologists in preserving natural areas, grasslands area research (1931-58), wildlife management research (1934-54); animal populations and solar radiation (1947-53), and the history of ecology (1955-61).

Unpublished description and finding aids in the archives.

Gift of Professor Shelford, 1963-64.

MS 65-168

**Dewey, Charles Almon, 1877-1958.**

Papers, 1888-1954. 1419 items.

In University of Iowa Libraries (Iowa City)

In part, transcripts (typewritten)

Lawyer and judge, U. S. District Court, Southern District of Iowa. Correspondence, instructions to juries, case histories, speeches, notes, pamphlets, and newspaper clippings. Correspondents include Tom C. Clark, Jay N. Darling, Guy M. Gillette, Bourke B. Hickenlooper, Eugene D. O'Sullivan, Harry S. Truman, and Fred M. Vinson.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the library.

Gift of Mrs. Dewey, 1959.

MS 65-169

**Hoegh, Leo Arthur, 1908-**

Papers, 1955-61. 137 items.

In University of Iowa Libraries (Iowa City)

In part, photocopies (positive)

Governor of Iowa and public official. Correspondence, notes, press releases, magazine article reprints, programs, invitations, pamphlets, newspaper clippings, and photos covering the periods when Hoegh served as Governor of Iowa (1955-57) and Director of the Office of Civil and De-

fense Mobilization, Washington, D. C. (1958-61). Correspondents include Ezra Taft Benson, Dwight D. Eisenhower, and Lewis B. Hershey.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the library.

Gift of Mr. Hoegh, 1958-64.

MS 65-170

**Thomas, Seth, 1873-1962.**

Papers, 1904-62. 292 items.

In University of Iowa Libraries (Iowa City)

Judge, U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 8th Circuit, Iowa. Correspondence, family history, speeches, statements, farm records, cancelled checks, pamphlets, and clippings. Some material relates to the Iowa Schoolmasters Walt Whitman Club and to the Jones County calf case history. Includes an autobiographical letter from William F. Riley. Correspondents include Judges Archibald K. Gardner, Henry N. Grauen, and John B. Sanborn.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the library.

Gift of Reynolds Brown Thomas, 1964.

MS 65-171

**Billard family.**

Papers, 1872-1959. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

In Kansas State Historical Society collections.

In part, microfilm copy of one volume of the AEF diary of Louis Phillip Billard made from the original owned by Jules B. Billard.

Correspondence, diaries, and other papers of Jules B. Billard (1846-1935), pioneer businessman and mayor of Topeka, Kan., of his wife, Hermance P. Laurent Billard, and of his sons, Louis Phillip Billard (1891-1918), a pioneer Kansas aviator and AEF test pilot in France, 1917-18, and Robert Tut Billard (1884-1961), president of the Mutual Ice and Cold Storage Company in Topeka. Includes many papers relating to Jules Billard's unsuccessful campaign in 1912 to win the nomination for governor on the Democratic ticket; correspondence concerning Louis Billard's career as an exhibition pilot; flight records (1911-18); diaries and letters (1917-18) written in France while Billard was testing aircraft for the Allied Expeditionary Forces; and correspondence of Robert Billard concerning personal matters and the operation of the Mutual Ice and Cold Storage Company.

Information on literary rights available at the repository.

Gift of the Robert T. Billard Estate, 1916.

MS 65-172

**Bowman, Charles Stuart, d. 1868.**

Papers, 1861-64. 5 ft. (5000 items)

In Kansas State Historical Society collections.

U. S. Army officer. Correspondence and military papers retained by Bowman while he was serving as disbursing and ordnance officer in the voluntary recruiting service for Kansas, 1861-64. A large part of the collection consists of enlistment papers of soldiers joining Kansas Civil War units; includes muster rolls, and records dealing with various aspects of recruitment, equipment, inspections, pay, transportation, orders, stores, and other military matters.

Table of contents in the repository. The enlistment papers are correlated with a roster of the Kansas Civil War military units.

Gift of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1958.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Underwood, Thomas Rust, 1898-1956.

Papers, 1896-1956. 15 ft. (ca. 8000 items)

In University of Kentucky Library.

Editor and U. S. Representative and Senator from Kentucky. Correspondence, speeches, editorials and editorial material, scrapbooks, pamphlets, clippings, and pictures relating to Democratic campaigns in Kentucky at various levels (1923-1956), horseracing, tobacco, and other subjects. Correspondents include Alben W. Barkley, A. B. Chandler, Virgil M. Chapman, Earle C. Clements, Irvine S. Cobb, James M. Cox, Charles Curtis, James A. Farley, Lyndon B. Johnson, Estes Kefauver, Hugh (Riccardo) Martin, Thurston B. Morton, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harry S. Truman, Jouett Shouse, A. O. Stanley, Herbert Bayard Swope, and Fred M. Vinson.

Unpublished inventory sheet, manuscript catalog, name index, and folder title list in the library.

Deposited by Mrs. Underwood: converted to gift by Thomas R. Underwood, Jr., 1961-62.

MS 65-173

## Knox, Henry, 1750-1806.

Papers. ca. 400 items.

In Knox Memorial Association collections (Thomaston, Me.)

Army officer and U. S. Secretary of War. Correspondence, documents, and deeds, related mainly to events of the American Revolution and to family matters. Some papers concern the founding of the Society of the Cincinnati and the erection of Knox's home, Montpelier. Includes one letter from Lafayette and a few letters from George Washington.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-174

## Mallory family.

Papers, 1808-1958. 11 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

In Marine Historical Association collections (Mystic, Conn.)

In part, photocopies (positive), transcripts (typewritten), and 1 reel of microfilm (negative and positive)

Correspondence, diaries, genealogical and biographical material, logbooks, cashbooks, ledgers, daybooks and other business records, newspaper clippings, printed material, and other papers reflecting the family's shipping and shipbuilding activities in Mystic, Conn. and New York City. Relates chiefly to Charles Mallory (1796-1882), Charles Henry Mallory (1818-1890), Henry Rogers Mallory (1848-1919), and Clifford Day Mallory (1881-1941). Includes records of the New York & Texas Steamship Company, Clyde Steamship Company, Mallory Steamship Company, and the Charles H. Mallory and Elihu Spicer trust funds; genealogical notes on the Pynchon family; an unpublished family history by Carl C. Cutler; and material on yachts and yachting, on whaling ships, and on the war situation in Gt. Brit. (ca. 1939-42). Correspondents include Clara Barton, Henry Ward Beecher, Robert R. Campbell, William H. Campbell, Carl C. Cutler, Herbert Hoover, Edward N. Hurley, Frank C. Munson, Franklin D. Roosevelt, William P. Stephens, and William U. Swan.

Described in Inventory of the Mallory family papers, 1808-1958, compiled by Charles R. Schultz (1964).

Access restricted until ca. 1967.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the Clifford D. Mallory Estate, Clifford D. Mallory, Jr., and Philip Rogers Mallory, 1945-64.

MS 65-175

## Abbott, Horace, 1806-1887.

Papers, 1830-1923. ca. 500 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Iron manufacturer, of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence and documents (1841-54) concerning Abbott's purchase from Peter Cooper of the Canton Iron Works; papers (1857-85) relating to H. Abbott and Son Iron Manufacturers; documents concerning Abbott's railroad and land holdings; and accounts showing the building and outfitting (1869-71) of his estate, "Oak Hill," in Baltimore.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Mary Thomas Jenney, 1964.

MS 65-176

## Barry, Charles Cushing, 1806-1888.

Papers, 1834-1906. ca. 50 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Bank cashier, of Boston. Treasurer's accounts and a notebook of minutes of meetings (1834-38) of the Pine Street Anti Slavery Society of Boston of which Barry was secretary and treasurer; together with correspondence and documents (1855-80) relating to the purchase of the freedom of the slave Anthony Burns with which Barry was involved as administrator and personal contributor.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Elisabeth Bass, 1960.

MS 65-177

## Bliss, George, 1798-1873.

Papers, 1797-1914. 91 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Lawyer and Massachusetts State legislator. Correspondence and other papers relating to the Whig Party in Massachusetts (1835) and other matters, especially during the 1830's. Correspondents include Bliss' son, George Bliss, Jr., and George Ashmun, George Bancroft, Samuel Bowles, Anson Burlingame, William B. Calhoun, Schnyler Colfax, Roscoe Conkling, Edward Everett, John Z. Goodrich, Levi Lincoln, Oliver B. Morris, Elihu Root, and Daniel Wells.

Card index in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Ruth Bliss Watkins, 1962.

MS 65-178

## Colman, Dudley.

Papers, 1771-1849. 62 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Letters (1776-79) from Lt. Col. Colman of the 12th Regt. of Foot, Continental Army, to his wife in Newbury, Mass., relating to personal matters of clothing and provisions and Army activities and describing encounters with the British at Bennington, Vt.; Boston, Mass.; Newport and Providence, R. I.; New York City, Ticonderoga, and Fort Stanwix, N. Y.; Monmouth Court House, N. J.; Philadelphia and Valley Forge, Pa.; and other places. Material relating to Colman's son, the Rev. Henry Colman, includes a sketch of his tomb erected in England by Lady Byron and her testimonial of him (1849).

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gifts of Henry Lee Shattuck, 1963, and Mrs. Frank Thurber, 1964.

MS 65-179

## Dabney family.

Papers, 1716-1904. ca. 75 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Correspondence, diaries, and other papers. Copies of correspondence of John Bass Dabney, first U. S. consul for the Azores (1807-26) relate to the attack of a British squadron on the American privateer, General Armstrong, in Fayal Harbor, the Azores (1814). Correspondence (1856) of Charles William Dabney, consul for the Azores (1826-69),

MS 65-180

**Dabney family.** Papers, 1716-1904. (Continued)

concerns the wreck and salvage off Fayal of the ship, Ravenswood, of New York. A letter book (1831-34) contains copies of letters by Osgood Carney, including accounts of cargoes, mainly sugar, coffee, fish, and candles, between Cuba, St. Petersburg, Russia, and Boston, Mass.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Weston Howland, 1953.

MS 65-181

**Hutchinson family.**

Papers, 1673-1769. ca. 200 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Correspondence, documents, personal notes, bonds, and other papers of Edward Hutchinson (1678-1752) of Boston, merchant, landowner, and treasurer of Harvard College, and his son, Edward Hutchinson, Jr. of Milton, Mass., judge, heir and administrator of the Hutchinson land. Correspondence and documents (1719-67) concerning the Hutchinsons' Kennebec River land proprietorship in Maine outline the division of lands of Georgetown and Negausit Townships and on Arousick Island, and refer to the dispute over ownership with the Plymouth Company. Some papers relate to the elder Hutchinson's business interests in Boston: Indian trade, mills, lumber, naval stores, and whaling products.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Purchase, 1958.

MS 65-182

**Knapp, Frederick Newman, 1821-1889.**

Papers, 1860-89. 3 ft.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Clergyman and teacher, of Plymouth, Mass. and Superintendent of the Special Relief Dept., U. S. Sanitary Commission. Correspondence, notes, diaries, reports, and other papers relating to the Sanitary Commission; together with part of the ms. for Knapp's "History of the Sanitary Commission." Includes correspondence and diaries of H. B. Rogers of the commission and letters to Thomas Hill from Knapp.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Purchase, 1964.

MS 65-183

**Boston. Church of the New Jerusalem.**

Records, 1844-1949. 3 ft.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Transcripts (handwritten) of letters (1874-94) kept as records by David L. Webster.

Includes the record book (1844) of the Lowell Society of New Jerusalem and a list of baptisms (1856); accounts (1862-67) of the New Church Kindergarten and Training School of Boston; correspondence, documents, and other papers of David L. Webster, treasurer of the New Church Theological School (1874-94) concerning the misuse of funds by Jonathan Young Scammon; record book (1872-97) of the Boston Highlands New Church Society showing the organization and bylaws; annual reports (1895-1949) of church committees, including the consolidation (1909) of the New Church Society (secular body corporate) and the Society of the New Jerusalem (a Swedenborgian religious society); and notices, programs, and clippings concerning church activities (1912-39).

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Susan Parsons, 1964.

**Pitman family.**

Papers. ca. 1772-1890. ca. 100 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Papers (1825-90) relating to Isaac Pitman (b. 1806), a wool merchant of Boston, including correspondence (1861-63) concerning Pitman's attempt to advise the U. S. Quartermaster Corps to revise upward its specifications for woolen cloth for Army uniforms and his disagreements with Lt. Col. D. H. Vinton. Includes land deeds and documents (1772, 1795) relating to Capt. John Updike of the Colony of Rhode Island and land deeds of the Minot family of Peabham, N. H.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Henry Morse Channing, 1963.

MS 65-184

MS 65-185

**Priest family.**

Papers, 1738-1914. ca. 200 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Papers of the Davidson, Davis, and Pope families together with papers of John Priest for 1738-45, Benjamin Priest for 1810-33, Silas Priest for 1828-51, and Gilman Priest for 1861. Includes land deeds (1738-1851) of the Priest family in Lancaster and Marlborough, Mass.; commissary returns received (Jan.-Feb. 1787) by R. Pope of the Massachusetts Corps Artillery for provisions at camps at Worcester, Pittsfield, and Hadley during Shay's Rebellion; and papers (1867-1903) of Major Charles Gilman Davis (b. 1842) of the 1st Massachusetts Cavalry concerning regiment reunions and the activities and celebrations of the Boston Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Eliot Davis, 1964.

MS 65-186

**Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861.**

Papers, 1808-1920. ca. 50 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Lawyer, legislator, and chief justice of Massachusetts. Correspondence regarding Shaw's study and practice of law; letters from his son, Lemuel Shaw, Jr., constituting a journalistic account of a trip to Europe (1852-53) and including references to his association with Abbott Laurence, Jr., tours of colleges at Oxford, and social gatherings given by George Peabody; papers (1839-52) concerning Shaw's private interests; a journal (1859-61) of his activities written by a member of his household; a draft of Shaw's farewell address to the Massachusetts Bar, and their testament to him upon his retirement in 1860.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Theodore Chase, 1964.

MS 65-187

**Sherman family.**

Papers, 1800-1903. ca. 250 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Correspondence and other papers. Correspondence (1814-52) of the family of Caleb Sherman relates to the family's successful peddling of tinware, clocks, and shoes in Kentucky, the Mississippi Territory, New York State, and west to Wisconsin and describes areas and business opportunities. Letters (1851-55) by Dr. Stephen J. W. Tabor, medical author and 4th Auditor of the U. S. Treasury, describe visits to principal library collections in Boston and New York. Includes a letter by Lewis Masquerier referring to his discoveries in the science of phonetics.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of heirs, 1964.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Walcott family.

MS 65-188

Papers, 1806-62. 8 vols.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Transcript (handwritten) of the memoirs of Samuel West. Diaries, accounts ledgers, and other papers. The memoirs of Dr. Samuel West (1738-1808) include coverage of West's ministry in Needham, Mass. and his participation in the Battle of Concord. Travel journals (1821-24) describe points of interest in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, and Canada. The diary (1846-47) of William B. Richards, a member of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, includes an account of his horticultural interests in Dedham, Mass. The diaries and expense accounts (1846-62) of Henry Pickering Walcott, physician of Boston, include accounts (1862) of medical study in Berlin.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Goodspeed's Bookshop, 1963.

## Winthrop family.

MS 65-189

Papers, 1544-1963. 28 ft.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

5 ft. of photocopies and 8 reels of microfilm (negative and positive) of material in other institutions and in private hands.

Correspondence, letter books, diaries, journals, travel journals, speeches, account books, deeds, medical records, publications, scrapbooks, and other papers, mainly of Gov. John Winthrop, John Winthrop, Jr., Fitz-John Winthrop, Wait Still Winthrop, John Winthrop, F. R. S., Prof. John Winthrop, Thomas Lindall Winthrop, Robert C. Winthrop, Robert C. Winthrop, Jr., and their families. The papers are strongest for the 17th cent., although they bulk largest for the 19th cent. At least 15 percent of them are related to Robert C. Winthrop, who gathered the collection. Includes 2 vols. of the Journal (1630-49) of Gov. John Winthrop; 13 vols. of Bowdoin and Temple family papers (1720-1812); and 7 vols. of the Mrs. Greenville Temple Winthrop collection of autographs and portraits.

Separate catalogue of the collection, with additions, available in the library. Partially described in the society's "Proceedings," 1st ser., vol. 12, p. 233-245. The Bowdoin and Temple family papers were printed in part in the society's "Collections," 6th ser., vol. 9 and 7th ser., vol. 6. The Mrs. Greenville Temple Winthrop collection of autographs and portraits was described in the society's "Proceedings," 1st ser., vol. 17, p. 101-102. Other parts of the collection were printed in scattered 19th cent. vols. of the society's "Collections" and "Proceedings." A definitive modern edition is in progress at the society, of which 5 vols., covering the years 1498-1649, have appeared.

Bequest of Mrs. Greenville Temple Winthrop, 1879, and Robert C. Winthrop, Jr., 1905.

## Baptists. Georgia. Convention.

MS 65-190

Records, 1797-1959. 7 ft.

In Mercer University Library (Macon, Ga.)

Records (1816-45) of the executive committee and missions of the Georgia Baptist Association; record book (1845-64) of the executive committee of the Georgia Baptist Convention; minutes of the Central Baptist Association (1834-60), the Rehoboth Association Executive Committee (1906-24), the Tucker Baptist Association (1893-1923), the Washington Association, 4th district (1871-1910), and the Washington Baptist Association (1828-66); Women's Missionary Union minutes (1874-1959) of the First Baptist Church of Macon, Ga.; church book (1840-70) of the Baptist Church in Van Wert (Paulding Co.); and minutes of the Ariel and Union Baptist Churches (1832-62) of Macon Co., the First Baptist Church (1855-1935) of Bibb Co., the Hopeful Baptist Church (1815-70) of Burke Co., the

Jeffersonville Baptist Church (1849-92) of Twiggs Co., the Little Ogeechee Baptist Church (1797-1905) of Screven Co., the Penfield Baptist Church (1839-85) of Greene Co., the Ramoth Baptist Church (1836-73) of Putnam Co., the Shoal Creek Baptist Church (1826-61) of Pike Co., and the Union Baptist Church (1809-33) of Warren Co.

MS 65-191

## Adams, Randolph Greenfield, 1892-1951.

Papers, 1923-50. 825 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Director of William L. Clements Library. Correspondence chiefly covering the subject of procuring and preserving archival material relating to Michigan; and ms. copies of books and articles by Adams.

Gift of Mr. Adams, 1940-50.

MS 65-192

## Alphadelphia Association.

Records, 1844-48. 600 items and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, financial accounts, constitution, census, membership records, reports of committees, labor records, minutes of directors, and miscellaneous papers of an agricultural communitarian society located near Galesburg, Mich.

On loan from James Buckley, 1958.

MS 65-193

## Ann Arbor Art Association.

Records, 1909-57. 200 items and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Financial records, minutes, membership book, constitution, president's reports, a scrapbook, and miscellaneous material.

MS 65-194

## Ann Arbor Cooperative Society.

Records, 1936-47. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence relating to membership applications and other topics, minutes, financial statements, audit reports, manager's reports, bylaws, and newsheet.

MS 65-195

## Ann Arbor Garden Club.

Records, 1930-60. 250 items and 14 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, financial records, membership lists, president's and various committees' reports, scrapbooks, and other records of the club's activities.

MS 65-196

## Ann Arbor Library Club.

Records, 1903-43. 73 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes (1903-32), treasurer's records (1903-36), and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65-197

## Ann Arbor Medical Club.

Records, 1899-1912. 60 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, including scrapbook of correspondence (1901-10) concerning speaking arrangements for the club; minutes; and programs.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Ann Arbor, Mich. First Baptist Church.** MS 65-198  
Records, 1837-1960. ca. 1 ft. and 59 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Historical records including history of the church (1828-1928) by Helen E. Beman, history of the church (1942-50) by Florence M. Bancroft, historical information (1928-38), and reports (1838-42) of the historian; a scrapbook (1951-58) of church activities; treasurer's and other financial records (1874-1914); minutes (1837-1948) of the Congregation and Board of Trustees; women's societies records (1863-1938); records (1901-38) of the King's Daughters; the Rev. N. S. Burton's marriage records book (1865-79); Sunday School records (1871-79, 1905-06, 1915-17); records (1895-1940) of the young people's groups; and unbound records consisting of reports of committees and general reports (1894-1942), correspondence (1881-1939); financial records, Youth Guild records (1910-18), and miscellaneous papers.
- Ann Arbor, Mich. First Congregational Church.** MS 65-199  
Records, 1847-1944. ca. 1 ft. and 62 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence; annual reports; clerk's records (1847-1926) containing membership rolls, minutes, and the constitution; financial records and other reports (1870-1944); Church Society records (1869-1909); women's societies records (1847-1916); King's Daughters records (1899-1927); Men's Association records (1906-1926); records (1884-1904) of the Children's Missionary Band; membership rolls and marriage records (1873-1906); C. O. Davis' ms. history of the church; and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Lloyd C. Douglas, and Shirley W. Smith.
- Breakey, William Fleming, 1835-1915.** MS 65-200  
Papers, 1876-1909. 3 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor at the University of Michigan Medical School. Correspondence and scrapbook of letters and other items relating to the testimonial banquet given Breakey on the 50th anniversary of his graduation from the University of Michigan Medical School.  
Gift of Mrs. Robert Breakey, 1954.
- Buell, Barber G. 1823-1900.** MS 65-201  
Papers, 1857-99. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Farmer, of Little Prairie Ronde, Mich. Business papers and diaries containing a daily account of the weather, farm life, including livestock and fruit costs, cost of labor, and comments on agricultural methods.  
Gift of Flora G. Buell, 1947.
- Burgwin, Richard.** MS 65-202  
Correspondence, 1959-60. 150 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
University of Michigan Ph. D. candidate in speech. Correspondence in response to Burgwin's requests for information about Valentine Windt (1901-1955) from Windt's students and colleagues in the theater.  
Gift of Mr. Burgwin, 1962.
- Business and Professional Women's Club of Ann Arbor.** MS 65-203  
Records, 1921-58. 1 ft. and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, minutes, constitution, histories, scrapbooks of materials relating to activities of the club, and miscellaneous papers.
- Campbell, James Valentine, 1823-1890.** MS 65-204  
Papers, 1830-1925. ca. 3 ft. and 10 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Justice of the Michigan Supreme Court and professor at the University of Michigan. Correspondence (much of which concerns family affairs), notebooks, scrapbooks, and other papers. Includes letters of Henry Munroe Campbell while a student at the University of Michigan (1872-76); account books (1832-47) containing bank and miscellaneous accounts of the Detroit Female Seminary; a journal (1844) of a trip to Sandusky, Ohio; correspondence, business records, and other papers of the Soldiers' Aid Society of Detroit; records (1863-66) of the U. S. Sanitary Commission, including papers of the Detroit Soldiers' Home; and a ms. of an ode for University Hall dedication at the University of Michigan. Correspondents include Mary Barstow, Cornelia Hotchkiss Campbell, Douglass Campbell, and Elizabeth Campbell Douglass.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. James G. Hays, 1937-58.
- Carpenter, Daniel.** MS 65-205  
Papers, 1857-84. 105 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Businessman, of Warfield, Mass. Correspondence and business papers originating from agents in Michigan, particularly Livonia, Detroit, and Ann Arbor, dealing with lumbering, real estate, and business conditions generally.
- Chamber Music Society of Ann Arbor.** MS 65-206  
Records, 1920-33. 175 items and 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence of the society and its predecessor (Matinee Musicale), minutes, financial records, reports, membership lists, and contracts.  
Gift of Emil Lorch, 1956.
- Consolidated Coal Company, Saginaw, Mich.** MS 65-207  
Records, 1912-37. 11 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Business records kept by Oswald Joseph Harrod.  
Gift of Winifred Harrod, 1963.
- Cooley, Charles Horton, 1864-1929.** MS 65-208  
Papers, 1872-1939. 5 ft. and 19 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of sociology at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and other papers of Cooley and his family relating to the Cooley genealogy, scholarly activities, and other matters. Includes letters (1881-84) written by Cooley from Europe; letters exchanged between Cooley and his parents, Mary E. Cooley and Thomas M. Cooley; and between Cooley and his wife; addresses; notes; essays; book reviews; notes and material for Cooley's sociology courses;

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Cooley, Charles Horton, 1864-1929.** Papers, 1872-1939.  
(Continued)

one University of Michigan student notebook (1893-94) on courses by John Dewey; a memorial; 17 diaries containing an account of Cooley's personality development, with many religious reflections of an introspective nature, tracing the development of his ideas on sociology and democracy; and a journal (1914) of a trip to Great Britain by his son, Rutger Horton Cooley.

Gifts of Robert C. Angell and Mary E. Cooley, 1938 and 1942-55.

MS 65-209

**Daniels, Francis Potter, 1869-**

Papers, 1894-1944. 2 ft. and 22 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of Latin at Georgia State College for Women. Chiefly notes and writings on the Romance languages; correspondence, primarily of a personal nature; 3 vols. of mss. poems; 3 vols. of notes on European travels; and 16 student and miscellaneous notebooks. Includes letters from travelers in Europe and persons connected with various colleges and universities; and 13 letters from former Governor of Michigan, Chase S. Osborn.

MS 65-210

**Darling, Robert B**

Papers, 1911-53. 54 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chauffeur for Chase S. Osborn, Governor of Michigan. Correspondence, primarily with Governor Osborn; driver's licenses; letter of recommendation; and other papers.

Gift of Mr. Darling, 1957.

MS 65-211

**Daughters of the American Revolution. Michigan.**

Records, 1900-58. 40 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes and official proceedings of the Michigan State Conference of the D. A. R. The minute books, beginning in 1931, also contain reports on local chapters.

MS 65-212

**Daughters of the American Revolution. Michigan. Sarah**

*Castell Angell Chapter, Ann Arbor.*

Records, 1896-1960. ca. 3 ft. and 17 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence files; minutes and official records (1896-1940); membership rolls (1905-06); library record; marriage records (1827-57) in Washtenaw Co., Mich.; speeches; regents reports; genealogical records; cemetery records; scrapbook of clippings; and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65-213

**Davenny, Wilson Imbrie, 1859-1917.**

Papers, 1879-1917. 6 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Spanish American War veteran, journalist, and political leader. Correspondence, scrapbooks, personal accounts, and miscellaneous papers of Spanish American War veterans groups and the National Rivers and Harbours Congress, a waterways lobby. Correspondents include Charles W. Fairbanks, Samuel W. Smith, and Booker T. Washington.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Donald E. Adams, 1953.

MS 65-214

**Davis, Calvin Olin, 1871-1954.**

Papers, 1913-41. ca. 2 ft. and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence chiefly relating to Davis' activities as a professor in the School of Education at the University of Michigan; diary (1931) of a European trip; mss. of writings, lecture notes and articles, including "The junior high school," "History of Ann Arbor Rotary Club," and an autobiography entitled, "A country lad."

Gift of Mr. Davis, 1944.

MS 65-215

**Davis, Joseph Baker, 1845-1920, collector.**

Papers, 1911-18. 151 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Three letters (1912-13) relating to the resurvey of the Washington-Idaho boundary; 145 items on the Albert Kahn memorials to Charles Simeon Denison (1849-1913) and De Volson Wood (1832-1897); a letter about Camp Davis, Neb.; a biographical sketch of Stillman Williams Robinson (1838-1910) and a bibliography of his writings.

Gift of Mortimer E. Cooley, 1936.

MS 65-216

**Davis, Lorenzo.**

Papers, 1822-99. ca. 500 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Superintendent of the poor, of Washtenaw Co., Mich. Correspondence (1822-86) pertaining to members of the Davis family; sermons; miscellaneous business and legal papers; histories, recollections, addresses, biographical sketches, and other papers, mainly relating to Ann Arbor, Mich., and Washtenaw Co.

MS 65-217

**Davis, Raymond-Cazallis, 1836-1919.**

Papers, 1850-1917. 9 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Librarian at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, mainly dealing with library affairs and business, legal, and miscellaneous papers. Includes material on book orders, the opening of a new library in 1883, and the exhibition of the University of Michigan professors' books at the 1893 World's Fair; annual reports of the University of Michigan Library for 1885, 1892, 1903, and 1905; and family correspondence, including letters discussing foreign ports, travel to California, and Civil War service. Correspondents include James B. Angell, James R. Boise, Byron Davis, Ferdinand Davis, Frederick Davis, George Davis, Isaac N. Demmon, Melvil Dewey, Byron A. Finney, George A. Flanders, Henry S. Frieze, John Hay, James McMillan, Henry W. Rogers, and Andrew Ten Brook.

Gift of Mrs. John T. Norton, 1955-57.

MS 65-218

**Day, Harvey S**

Papers, 1831-1935. 737 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dairy farmer, of Willis, Mich. and officer of the Holstein-Friesian Association. Correspondence, account books, bills, receipts, cattle transfer certificate, records of milk poundage, poems, a recipe book, and miscellaneous papers. Includes 92 letters (1842-92), primarily family and personal correspondence; and 256 letters (1892-1935) relating to Holstein-Friesian cattle, Holstein-Friesian Association matters, and Day's dairy farm.

Gift of the Day estate, 1938.

**Dean, Elias.**

MS 65-219

Papers, 1818-ca. 1860. 53 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Resident of Northfield Township, Wayne Co., Mich. Receipts and three account books, showing prices of articles of the period. One of the account books covers Dean's accounts at a store in Plymouth, Mich., in 1841.

Acquired, 1956.

**Deardoff, Neva Ruth, 1887-1958.**

MS 65-220

Papers, 1932-58. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Social worker, of New York City. Correspondence (1952-58), speeches, reprints of articles, and tape recordings covering Miss Deardoff's professional activities in social work.

Gift of Harriett G. Russell, 1962.

**De Jong, Russell Nelson, 1907-**

MS 65-221

Papers, 1920-60. 4 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of neurology at the University of Michigan. Correspondence (1940-56) regarding resident physicians, and minutes (1947-60) of the executive faculty of the University of Michigan Medical School; financial records of the Dept. of Neurology; and correspondence (1950-59) regarding the Journal of neurology.

Gift of Dr. De Jong, 1962.

**De Kleine, William, 1877-1957.**

MS 65-222

Papers, 1900-55. 6 ft. and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician and public health official, of Michigan. Correspondence, speeches, articles, memoirs, and miscellaneous papers relating principally to public health and concerning De Kleine's career as a health officer in Flint and Saginaw, Mich. and as medical director of the American Red Cross and Michigan Health Commission. Correspondents include Paul De Kruif, Charles S. Mott, and Arnold Mulder.

Gift of Dr. De Kleine, 1956-57.

**De Land family.**

MS 65-223

Papers of the De Land and Crary families, 1842-1913. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Personal correspondence of the De Land and Crary families; two mss. pertaining to the early history of Jackson, Mich.; indentures; school records; temperance material; and miscellaneous items. Includes nine Civil War letters, chiefly by Charles V. De Land, and correspondence relating to the genealogy of the two families.

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 15.

Gift of De Land Crary, 1954.

**Demmon, Isaac Newton, 1842-1920.**

MS 65-224

Papers, 1858-1920. ca. 500 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Civil War soldier and professor of English at the University of Michigan. Correspondence of Demmon and members of his family relating to family affairs, Hiram College (Ohio) and the University of Michigan; diary (1869) kept while Demmon was a professor at Alliance College (Ohio), in which he mentions the names of Mark Twain and John A. Bingham; lecture notes and other papers pertaining to his teaching duties; and personal accounts (1893-1920). Includes many letters from professors of English concerning the desire of students to study at the University of Michigan; Demmon's student letters from Butler University (Indianapolis) and the University of Michigan; and two Civil War letters (1864) written while he was serving with the 132d Indiana Infantry. Correspondents include James B. Angell, William L. Clements, Martin L. D'Ooge, Karl E. Guthe, Henry B. Joy, James McMillan, and Moses C. Tyler.

Acquired, 1937-60.

**Den Bleyker family.**

MS 65-225

Papers, 1828-1936. 7 ft. and 14 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, account books, notebooks, and other papers. Includes the papers, mainly in Dutch, of Paulus Den Bleyker (1804-1872) who came to America in 1850 from the Island of Texel, the Netherlands, and carried on an extensive business, chiefly real estate, in Kalamazoo and Ottawa Counties, Mich.; papers, many in Dutch, of Den Bleyker's son, John Den Bleyker (b. 1839), a farmer, cattle breeder, and director of the Kalamazoo National Bank; papers of Anna Den Bleyker, wife of John; 4 account books (ca. 1851-1873) of John Den Bleyker; 10 notebooks and one account book of a trip to Europe in 1872 of Martha Den Bleyker. The papers (1828-51), consisting of ca. 500 items relate mainly to affairs in Holland and the Den Bleyker settlement near Kalamazoo. The papers (1851-56) consist of ca. 375 letters and over 1000 other items; the correspondence deals with personal affairs, the building of a flour mill, a sawmill, and land transactions. For the years 1856-57, there are over 1000 letters, including correspondence pertaining to real estate. The papers (1872-1936), consisting of ca. 600 letters, include chiefly business correspondence of John Den Bleyker and the correspondence of his wife and children.

Acquired, 1938.

**Denby, Edwin, 1870-1929.**

MS 65-226

Papers, 1845-46, 1880-1929. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies of correspondence (1845-46) between Nathaniel Denby and George Bancroft.

Secretary of the Navy and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence (1880-1927) and other papers. Includes letters primarily to Denby concerning personal matters, business affairs, and his activities in the Government; letters to Mrs. Denby regarding her husband's death; articles; speeches; and notes and memoranda on various topics, specifically the Panama Canal, the Boxer Indemnity, the U. S. Navy, and oil leases. Correspondents include Joseph G. Cannon, Calvin Coolidge, James J. Couzens, Fred W. Green, William H. Hobbs, Herbert C. Hoover, Truman H. Newberry, Chase S. Osborn, Elihu Root, Arthur J. Tuttle, Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Henry C. Wallace.

Gift of Mrs. Denby, 1941.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Denison, Charles Simeon, 1849-1913.** MS 65-227  
Papers, 1875-95. 125 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of engineering at the University of Michigan. Report (1875-77) of Denison's faculty activities; ca. 100 items on the Washington-Idaho boundary survey; an article (1884) entitled Engraving and etching; materials used by Denison in teaching; and 4 vols. of a diary and log of a summer trip to Canada, taken by several University of Michigan faculty members, led by James B. Angell.  
Gift of Grace Denison, 1942; and Dr. Walcott Denison, 1960.

**De Puy, E Cora, collector.** MS 65-228  
Literary manuscripts ca. 500 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Speeches, articles, and poems. Includes Rose Hartwick Thorpe's "Curfew must not ring tonight"; Marie Frink's "Poem" and "Answered prayer"; George Ade's "Passing of Ladies Hall"; Fred Carlisle's "The first congress"; and some mss. by Robert Gibbons and George Goodale.

**De Puy family.** MS 65-229  
Papers, 1848-1909. 74 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, account book, notebook, scrapbook, and other papers of the related De Puy, Knight, and Reynolds families, of Jackson Co., Mich. Includes letters about the affairs of Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; a letter about the Civil War; diary (1895) of Almena R. De Puy, and Grindal Reynolds' estate papers.  
Gift of Almena R. De Puy, 1937.

**Detroit Board of Commerce.** MS 65-230  
Records, 1916-43. ca. 85 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence (chiefly mimeographed) and miscellaneous papers concerning the activities of the board. Correspondents include Harvey J. Campbell and Edwin Denby.

**Detroit. First Presbyterian Church.** MS 65-231  
Records, 1817-1933. 300 items and 7 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Financial records (1821-47) of the First Protestant Society; minutes and financial records (1872-88) of the Board of Deacons; Sunday School accounts (1922-33); pew records; deeds; constitution; correspondence and minutes of various church groups and of the session; receipts and other financial records. Correspondents include Marcus A. Brownson, James V. Campbell, John P. Cleaveland, Divie Bethune Duffield, George Duffield, and William A. Howard.

**Detroit. Memorial Presbyterian Church.** MS 65-232  
Records, 1854-1958. ca. 175 items and 42 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes (1881-1938); membership records; church library records (1862-69); Women's Society records; Sunday School attendance records; financial records; minutes (1913-18) of special trustees; records of the Clinton Avenue Mission of Memorial Church, including minutes (1866-80), Sunday School records, Russell Street Sunday School records (1858-62), correspondence, and reports.

**Disciples of Christ. Michigan. Michigan Association of Christian Churches.** MS 65-233  
Records, 1876-1949. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
State convention books of record, Board of Managers minutes, Northwestern Corporation minutes, Second District minutes, Sixth District minutes, Central District convention minutes, and a volume of statistics.

**Dorsch, Edward, 1822-1887.** MS 65-234  
Papers, 1852-1914. 187 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician. Personal correspondence (1886-1914), mainly in German, from Dorsch and his family to relatives in Germany; record (1852-55), in German, of calls and charges; a memorandum of expenses of trips from Monroe, Mich. to Ypsilanti and Detroit; other accounts; prescriptions; poetry and miscellaneous notes (1861-76); and a comedy written by Dorsch in 1875.

**Doty, Wirt P.** MS 65-235  
Business records, 1916-35. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Pharmacist, of Detroit. Pharmacy notebook containing recipes for remedies of common ailments; three vols. of records of the Doty Land Company of Detroit; and two vols. of pharmacy accounts.  
Gift of Mr. Doty, 1943.

**Douglas, Lloyd Cassel, 1877-1951.** MS 65-236  
Papers, 1900-54. 4 ft. and 18 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Novelist and former minister of the First Congregational Church of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence of Douglas with his family, publishers, and others relating to family matters and public affairs, with comments on national politics, Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman, and World War II; mss. of addresses, articles, sermons, and novels; and scrapbooks. Correspondents include Virginia Douglas Dawson, Alan E. Gray, and J. Weldon Wilson.  
Gift of Mrs. Carlos E. Herman, Mrs. Thomas A. Peabody, and Houghton Mifflin Company, 1959-60.

**Douglass family.** MS 65-237  
Papers, 1812-1911. ca. 3 ft. and 70 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, business and legal papers, account books, notebooks, field notes, scrapbooks, autograph albums, genealogical records and other papers. Includes the papers of Benjamin Douglass and his two sons, Samuel Townsend Douglass (1814-1898), a lawyer and Detroit judge, and Silas H. Douglass (1816-1890), a member of Douglass Houghton's Northern Michigan survey party and professor at the University of Michigan; correspondence of Helen (Welles) Douglass and her parents, John Welles and Sarah Welles, Alice Helen Douglass, Catherine Hulbert Douglass, Kate Douglass, Lily C. Douglass, Marie Louise Douglass, and Sarah Douglass; Silas Douglass' copy of Douglass Houghton's field notes; and papers relating to the estate of Henry W. Welles and John A. Welles. Much of the Benjamin Douglass correspondence is of a personal nature with



**Douglass family.** Papers, 1812-1911. (Continued)

Lucy Townson Douglass. Silas Douglass' correspondence deals with family affairs, business matters, and (in a large part) with the University of Michigan. Samuel T. Douglass' correspondence relates chiefly to his legal business in Detroit and to politics, his farm, and family affairs. Other correspondents include James V. Campbell, Henry H. Crapo, Douglass Houghton, Jonathan Kearsley, Lois Angell McLaughlin, Zina Pitcher, Joseph Sibley, and Henry P. Tappan.

MS 65-238

**Downs, Tom, 1916-**

Papers, 1949-62. 10 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence and other materials pertaining to Downs' campaign for election and his service as a delegate to the Michigan Constitutional Convention of 1961-62, and as a member of the Michigan Employment Security Commission, 1949-61.

Gift of Mr. Downs, 1962.

MS 65-239

**Dubuar, James, 1813-1886.**

Papers, 1834-92. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Teacher and Presbyterian clergyman in Indiana, Michigan, and New York. Correspondence; sermons; addresses; and parish papers, for the most part, written in Northville, Mich., or pertaining to the Presbyterian Church there; miscellaneous notes and memos; and a history of the Presbyterian Church in Webster (Washtenaw Co.) Mich.

MS 65-240

**Dunham, Arthur Louis.**

Papers. 9 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of history at the University of Michigan. Notes and mss. of Dunham's books, *The Anglo-French treaty of commerce of 1860* (1930) and *The industrial revolution in France, 1815-48* (1955).

Gift of Mr. Dunham, 1956-57.

MS 65-241

**Dunn, Newell Ransom, 1818-1900.**

Papers, 1835-1900. 18 ft. and 39 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Free Will Baptist clergyman in New Hampshire, Ohio, Kansas, and Michigan, and professor and president of Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich. Correspondence and other papers of Dunn and his wife, Cyrene Emery Dunn, dealing chiefly with his Free Will Baptist evangelical activities and his connections with Hillsdale College, with brief mention of his antislavery and Republican Party activities. Includes Civil War letters from his sons, Francis Wayland Dunn (1843-1874) and Newell Ransom Dunn (1841-1863); diary (1859-60) of Newell Ransom Dunn, kept while he was a student at Oberlin and Hillsdale Colleges and a teacher at Wheatland, Mich.; and 19 diaries (1860-70) of Francis Wayland Dunn kept while he was a student and teacher at Hillsdale College, a soldier in the 64th Illinois Infantry during the Civil War, and during his travels in Europe, the Near East, and in Western America.

The Civil War material is described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 15.

Gift of members of the Dunn and Slayton families, 1957.

**Durand, George Harmon, 1838-1903.**

Papers, 1862-1912. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Justice of the Michigan Supreme Court. Correspondence (1876) dealing with Democratic politics; papers concerning the presentation of Durand's portrait to the Michigan Supreme Court; business and legal papers; an address; and scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Durand's legal business, politics, and his death.

Gift of Roscoe O. Bonisteel, 1950.

MS 65-242

**Easlick, Kenneth Alexander, 1893-**

Papers, 1917-61. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of dentistry and public health at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, lecture notes, clippings, and other materials dealing with Easlick's professional activities in dentistry; and a scrapbook of photos. and clippings, reunion publications, and miscellaneous papers dealing with Ambulance Unit No. 591, U. S. Army Medical Corps, composed of University of Michigan students and residents of Ann Arbor, who served in France during World War I.

Gift of Dr. Easlick, 1961-62.

MS 65-243

**Edmonson, James Bartlett, 1882-1954.**

Papers, 1919-54. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dean of the University of Michigan School of Education. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Edmonson's professional activities, the School of Education, the First Presbyterian Church of Ann Arbor, the NRA in Ann Arbor, and mss. of various books and articles by him.

Gift of Mrs. Edmonson, 1961.

MS 65-244

**Edmunds, Charles Wallis, 1873-1941.**

Papers, 1926-39. 85 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor at the University of Michigan School of Medicine. Correspondence and lists of members of the Class of 1901.

MS 65-245

**Edmunds, James Madison, 1810-1879.**

Correspondence, 1861-66. 173 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan legislator and Commissioner of the U. S. Land Office. Largely letters of acknowledgement for U. S. Land Office and U. S. Census reports from Congressmen and other Government officials, and letters concerning U. S. Land Office business. Includes a letter (1864) from John Hay, pertaining to Lincoln's meeting with the Baltimore Convention committee; letters from Austin Blair and Henry H. Crapo to Lincoln concerning an Army appointment for George S. Clark, Jr.; and letters of autograph value only. Other correspondents include J. C. Abbot, William B. Allison, Oakes Ames, Schuyler Colfax, Rutherford B. Hayes, Jacob M. Howard, William A. Howard, John W. Longyear, John Sherman, Andrew Ten Brook, Lyman Trumbull and Gideon Welles.

Gift of Mrs. John N. Bagley, 1940.

MS 65-246

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Elwood, Isaac Newton, 1843-1887.** MS 65-247

Papers, 1867?-87. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Flint, Mich. 190 sermons delivered mainly at Ann Arbor, Flint, Marquette, Port Huron, Ypsilanti, and other places in Michigan; two essays; and a letter (1887) to Mrs. Isaac N. Elwood from E. L. Miller, concerning a biography of the Rev. Elwood.

Gift of Alice M. Elwood, 1939.

**English, Albert D** MS 65-248

Papers, 1890-1910. ca. 75 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

An account of the beginning of the Southern Washtenaw Farmers' Club, given in a speech probably delivered by English ca. 1900; and miscellaneous papers on schools, roads, and agriculture in Manchester Township, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

Gift of Edward Wisner, 1955.

**Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad.** MS 65-249

Records, 1834-1952. 10 ft. and 51 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence relating to dividends and other business matters; legal papers; account books; receipts; bank statements and other financial papers; minutes (1834-1919) of the board of directors; and reports to the Interstate Commerce Commission and Michigan and Ohio regulatory agencies.

**Farmer-Labor Party.** MS 65-250

Records, 1934-37. 90 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, brochures, and reports of Party activities, particularly in Wayne and Washtenaw Counties, Mich.

Gift of Mentor L. Williams, 1945.

**Farrar family.** MS 65-251

Papers, 1817-86. 110 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence primarily pertaining to personal and religious affairs, business papers, and account books of Charles S. Farrar, of Armade, Mich., Cyrus S. Farrar, of Romeo, Mich., and other members of the Farrar family. Includes 28 letters from Cynthia Farrar, missionary to India, containing news of the mission and reflections on religion.

Gift of Gilbert W. Farrar, 1940.

**Faxon, John Harvey, b. 1827.** MS 65-252

Papers, 1848-66. ca. 200 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Civil War soldier and farmer, of Duplain, Mich. Correspondence during the Civil War between Faxon, a corporal in the Quartermaster Dept., Company D, 1st Cavalry of Michigan, with his wife and other members of his family, relating to his Civil War service, family affairs, the Rochester Colony (1851-52), a trip from Adrian to Duplain, Mich., in 1851 and to Mount Clemens, Mich., in 1849; and

three Civil War diaries and a supply record book kept by Faxon while he was serving with the 1st Michigan Cavalry.

Described in Michigan men in the Civil War by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 18.

Gift of Mrs. Gertrude Faxon Hillyer, 1958.

**Felch, Alpheus, 1806-1896.** MS 65-253

Papers, 1794-1894. ca. 2 ft. and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Justice of the Michigan Supreme Court, professor of law at the University of Michigan, Governor and U. S. Senator from Michigan. Correspondence, legal documents, speeches, a biographical sketch of Felch by Theodore A. Felch, and other papers dealing with family affairs, business, State and national politics, particularly the election of 1848, and the Felch estate. Much of this collection relates to Felch's work as president of the commission to adjust Spanish and Mexican land claims in California (1853-56). Correspondents include John J. Adam, William Anderson, James B. Angell, John Ball, John Barry, George C. Bates, Alexander W. Buel, Lewis Cass, Isaac E. Crary, Caleb Cushing, Samuel Denton, Henry M. Dodge, Silas H. Douglas, Samuel T. Douglass, Robert P. Eldridge, Elon Farnsworth, Theodore A. Felch, George R. Griswold, Thomas A. Hendricks, Jacob M. Howard, Calvin C. Jackson, Lucius Lyon, Robert McClelland, William W. Murphy, David A. Noble, Horace A. Noyes, Andrew Ten Brook, Charles W. Whipple, Robert S. Wilson, and Warner Wing.

**Ferris, Woodbridge Nathan, 1853-1928.** MS 65-254

Papers, 1912-40. 100 items and 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Governor and U. S. Senator from Michigan. Correspondence, autobiography, and other papers. Includes ca. 75 extracts of letters (1912-28) from Ferris to his family, containing information on State and national politics; copies of 10 letters from Ferris to Roy C. Vandercook, concerning the copper strike in 1913; 2 letters (1940) to Carleton G. Ferris; a memorial by Ferris to Helen G. Ferris; and 7 scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Ferris' political activities.

Gift of Carleton G. Ferris, 1946.

**Ferry family.** MS 65-255

Papers, 1822-1911. 169 items and 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence and other papers, chiefly of William Montague Ferry (1796-1867), Presbyterian missionary on Mackinac Island, lumberman, and founder of Grand Haven, Mich. Includes correspondence of William Ferry and his wife, Amanda White Ferry, describing their trip from Ashfield, Mass., to Mackinac Island and their work among the Indians there; personal correspondence (1823-37); 4 letters to Hannah White; letter (1865) to the Ferry children; and sermons and addresses by Ferry; 30 letters (1862-65) of Col. William M. Ferry (1824-1905), regent of the University of Michigan, mainly to his wife and other relatives while serving with the 14th Michigan Infantry during the Civil War, relating details of camp life; and addresses by Col. Ferry; letters from eminent contemporary statesmen and others to Thomas White Ferry (1827-1896), lumberman and U. S. Representative and Senator from Michigan; and two scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on the Ferry family.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Ferry family. Papers, 1822-1911. (Continued)

Correspondents include Susan B. Anthony, Henry P. Baldwin, Zachariah Chandler, Schuyler Colfax, William M. Evarts, Hamilton Fish, Rutherford B. Hayes, Whitelaw Reid, and Elizabeth Cady Stanton.

Some of the Civil War letters of Col. William M. Ferry have been described in *Michigan men in the Civil War*, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 18.

Gifts of Mrs. E. C. Anderson and Mrs. Hollister Hancock, 1939; and Mr. M. A. Anderson, 1961.

MS 65-256

## Field family.

Field and Buck family papers, 1835-1923. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Family correspondence and business papers of various members of the Field and Buck families who were related by marriage. Includes the business and family correspondence and papers of Abbey Field (1844-1901), church worker of the Church of Christ in Englishville and Grand Rapids, Mich.; papers of Myron Buck, chiefly concerning lumbering; 96 Civil War letters (1862-65) of Andrew Buck, Company F, 7th Michigan Cavalry and Curtis Buck, Battery B, 1st Michigan Light Artillery; and one letter from John Bettis, Company D, Michigan Engineers and Mechanics.

The Civil War letters have been described in *Michigan men in the Civil War*, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 13-14.

On permanent loan from Mrs. Myrtle Field Holmes, 1940.

MS 65-257

## Flanders family.

Papers, 1859-1925. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Family correspondence between Edwin P. Flanders and his wife, Mary Smith Flanders, relating to family matters, farm affairs, and local news; phonotype correspondence (1859-64), with key, between Flanders and William C. Swaddle, a sergeant in the Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, during the Civil War; biographical sketch of Mrs. Flanders; letter (1875) containing the Flanders family genealogy; and miscellaneous material.

Gift of James Buckley, 1958.

MS 65-258

## Fletcher, Frank Ward, 1853-1922.

Papers, 1871-1922. ca. 1 ft. and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lumberman of Alpena, Mich., and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence of Fletcher, mainly with his father, George N. Fletcher, relating to the lumbering and paper manufacturing business in Alpena and Detroit, Mich.; personal and financial papers; and miscellaneous business papers. Includes letter press book (1885-98) of Fletcher and his father; letter press book (1871) of Fletcher's father; letters on State politics and University of Michigan affairs; and two account books of Frank Fletcher.

Gift of Philip K. Fletcher, 1936.

MS 65-259

## Florer, Warren Washburn, 1869-1958.

Papers, 1877-1941. ca. 4 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of German at the University of Michigan and an insurance agent. Correspondence, lecture notes, mss. of writings, documents relating to Florer's activities and scholarly interests at the University of Michigan and elsewhere, particularly in the field of Germanic languages and literature, and papers pertaining to the Lutheran and Evangelical churches in Michigan. Includes papers of Dr. Har-

mann Kiefer (1825-1911), chairman of the revolutionary mass meeting at Freiburg, Ger., in 1848, and later, physician and civic leader, of Detroit, and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Wilber M. Brucker, Fred W. Green, Harry B. Hutchins, Harry F. Kelly, and Ernest P. Schilling.

Gift of Mr. Florer, 1937-52.

MS 65-260

## Follo, Charles L. 1905-

Papers, 1961-62. 2 ft. and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Assistant director of the University of Michigan Extension Service and delegate to the Michigan Constitutional Convention, 1961-62. Correspondence with constituents and other interested groups regarding the work of the convention; materials on Follo's campaign, his work with the University of Michigan, and the Michigan Library Association; and diary of Follo's convention experiences. Correspondents include Alvin M. Bentley, Prentiss M. Brown, and Neil Staebler.

Gift of Mr. Follo, 1961-62.

MS 65-261

## Forbes, Darwin C. 1871-

Papers, 1866-1938. 335 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Engineer and pioneer surveyor of northern Michigan. Business and legal papers, biographical and genealogical notes, school papers, notes on Mexico and Brazil, souvenir post cards, an autograph book, and other family papers of Forbes and his wife, Nina Morris Forbes.

Gift of Mrs. Forbes, 1940.

MS 65-262

## Forsythe, Warren Ellsworth, 1885-1960.

Papers, 1933-48. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Director of the University of Michigan Health Service. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Forsythe's work in obtaining recognition of Henry Sewall's contributions in immunology.

Acquired, 1962.

MS 65-263

## Foster, James C. of Luce Co., Mich.

Papers, 1918-19. 400 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Personal correspondence relating to World War I and directives and reports of the War Preparedness Board of Luce Co., Mich. Includes letters to Foster from Albert E. Sleeper.

Gift of Sidney D. Foster, 1962.

MS 65-264

## Foster, Theodore, 1812-1865.

Papers, 1835-62. 40 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Co-editor of the "Signal of liberty," editor of the "Lansing State republican," and superintendent of the State Industrial School for Boys in Lansing, Mich. Four vols. of account books containing subscription lists for the "Signal of liberty," 20 antislavery papers consisting of mss. on the Liberty Party, the Colonization Society, the slave trade and other aspects of slavery; a scrapbook; and other papers relating to philosophical, sociological, and religious topics.

Gift of Charles W. Foster, 1935.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Fox, Emma Augusta, 1847-1945.** MS 65-265  
Papers, 1894-1945. 1 ft. and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Author and teacher of parliamentary law. Chiefly correspondence between Mrs. Fox and various women and women's organizations, particularly State federations of women's clubs, concerning club activities; and three vols. of names of guests attending functions honoring Mrs. Fox.  
Gift of Maurice W. Fox, 1942.

**Frank, Coleman D 1876-1954.** MS 65-266  
Papers, 1919. ca. 75 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Army officer, professor at the University of Michigan, and member of the Permanent International Armistice Commission. Commissions, traveling orders, and billeting orders.  
Gift of Dr. Herbert M. Cobe, 1954.

**Free Will Baptists (Founded in N. H.) Michigan Association.** MS 65-267  
Records, 1838-1953. 49 items and 16 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Constitutions, minutes, and financial records of the Michigan Yearly Meeting (1838-91), of the Michigan Association (1889-1953), and of the Ministers' Conference of the Yearly Meeting (1869-1916); financial record (1891-98) of the State Young People's Organization; records (1890-91) of the Women's Missionary Society; sketch of Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; indentures; and miscellaneous business and legal papers.

**Fries, Charles Carpenter, 1887-** MS 65-268  
Papers, 1940-55. 1 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Director of the English Language Institute of the University of Michigan. Papers relating mainly to Fries' professional activities as the first director of the English Language Institute, to University of Michigan affairs, to linguistic organizations, to the Red Cross, and to some personal matters. Correspondents include Esson Gale, Louis A. Hopkins, Edward H. Kraus, Hans Kurath, Albert H. Marckwardt, Kenneth L. Pike, Alexander G. Ruthven, and Clarence S. Yoakum.  
Acquired, 1957.

**Frieze, Henry Simmons, 1817-1889.** MS 65-269  
Papers, 1854-1920. ca. 550 items and 18 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of Latin and acting president of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, chiefly relating to the affairs of the University of Michigan; two reports on Frieze's faculty activities; biographical and genealogical material; addresses; sketchbook; records of Frieze's European travels; notes; and miscellaneous items. Includes letters (1855-56), mainly from Frieze to his wife, describing his European

travels and experiences; and 34 letters from Andrew D. White, of Cornell University. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Levi Barbour, James R. Boise, Phillips Brooks, Francis Brunnow, Thomas M. Cooley, Byron M. Cutcheon, Silas H. Douglas, James A. Garfield, Samuel S. Harris, Erastus O. Haven, Whitelaw Reid, Randolph Rogers, Carl Schurz, Henry P. Tappan, Julia Tappan, Moses C. Tyler, and George P. Williams.

**Froebel Study Club, Grand Rapids.** MS 65-270  
Records, 1895-1953. 19 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes, scrapbooks, and other records.  
Gift of Mrs. C. J. Olsen, 1962.

**Gale, Esson McDowell, 1884-1964.** MS 65-271  
Papers, 1930-55. 2 ft. and 5 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Orientalist, government official, and director of the International Center at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, biographical material, ms. for a book entitled *Salt for the dragon* (1953), and a ms. entitled *The University of Michigan in world affairs*. Much of the material relates to China and the Far East.  
Gift of Mr. Gale, 1956-62.

**Gale family.** MS 65-272  
Business records, 1836-77. 91 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Business papers and records of the Gale family of Albion, Jonesville, and Moscow, Mich., concerning chiefly the Gale Manufacturing Company of Albion, founded in 1844 by George Gale and his son, Orlando Charles Gale (1823-1912). Includes nine items of business correspondence (1852-76); three cashbooks (1848-51, 1848-57, and 1853-77); legal papers (1844-60); resolutions and list of subscribers (1871) for the raising of funds for the Northern Central Michigan Railroad; invoice book (1836) of George Gale's hardware store in Albion, listing goods purchased from A. P. Gardner; and miscellaneous papers (1844-73) consisting of accounts, receipts, and notes. The cashbook (1848-57) contains two pages of accounts with Union City Iron Company, Union City, Mich.  
Gift of O. H. Gale, 1941.

**Gardner, Washington, 1845-1928.** MS 65-273  
Papers, 1897-1912. 17 items and 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan secretary of state and U. S. Representative. Two letter press books (1897-99); monthly statements and miscellaneous papers (1911-12) of the Albion Malleable Iron Company of Albion, Mich.; nine letters to Gardner; and an abstract of title. Many of the letters in the letter press books concern Michigan politics for the period.  
Gift of the W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940.

**Garfield, Charles William, 1848-1934.** MS 65-274  
Papers, 1899-1929. 50 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
President of the Michigan Forestry Commission and member of the State Board of Agriculture. Correspondence dealing with the Michigan Forestry Association, conservation, and forestation in Michigan; letter book (1900-03) containing ca. 630 letters of the Michigan Forestry Commission, of which Garfield was president; 8 drafts of



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Garfield, Charles William, 1848-1934.** Papers, 1899-1929.  
(Continued)

speeches or articles on forestry and conservation, probably written by Garfield; and a biographical sketch of Garfield. Correspondents include Julius C. Burrows, Burke A. Hinsdale, Alfred C. Lane, William B. Mershon, Gifford Pinchot, Hazen S. Pingree, Filibert Roth, and Volney M. Spalding. Acquired, 1954.

MS 65-275

**Geer, Harrison.**

Papers, 1865-95. ca. 235 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer. Correspondence and papers, chiefly relating to Republican Party politics (1889-92) in Lapeer, Mich.; and an account book (1875) of a social club. Correspondents include William R. Bates, James McMillan, and John T. Rich.

Gift of Louis C. Crampton.

MS 65-276

**Gesell, Robert, 1886-1954.**

Papers, 1923-53. ca. 500 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chairman of the Physiology Dept. of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, articles, speeches, and lectures primarily dealing with Gesell's professional activities in the field of physiology. Correspondents include Albert C. Furstenberg, Louis A. Hopkins, Edward H. Kraus, and Shirley W. Smith.

Acquired, 1956.

MS 65-277

**Gibson, Kenneth R** 1895-

Papers, 1930-56. 12 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dentist and director of the Child Health Division of the Children's Fund of Michigan. Correspondence and records primarily concerned with public health programs in Michigan, such as the summer dental relief program and the Michigan Children's Fund programs.

Gift of Mrs. Kenneth R. Gibson, 1963.

MS 65-278

**Goddard, Edwin Charles, 1865-1942.**

Papers, 1886-1940. 400 items and 12 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of law at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, including letters and notes on Goddard's European trip (1908-09); family genealogy; addresses and essays on various subjects by Goddard and his wife, Lillian R. Goddard; outline of an algebra course; University of Michigan law thesis; ms. of and material for Goddard's history of the University of Michigan Law School; and Ann Arbor High School and University of Michigan student notebooks on courses given by Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Isaac N. Demmon, John Dewey, Henry S. Frieze, Charles M. Gayley, Richard Hudson, Elisha Jones, Andrew C. McLaughlin, George S. Morris, Albert B. Prescott, Jacob E. Reighard, Volney M. Spalding, and Victor C. Vaughan.

Gift of the Goddard estate, 1943.

MS 65-279

**Goodrich, Calvin, 1874-**

Papers, 1938-46. ca. 150 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Journalist and curator of mollusks at the University of Michigan Museums. Chiefly letters to Goodrich from W. N. Weech, describing conditions in England during World War

II; ms. of an unpublished book entitled "Immigrant Michigan," with sections on transportation, newspapers, pioneer life, and immigration; and articles and notes on various topics.

Acquired, 1946 and 1961.

MS 65-280

**Goodrich, Osman Dewey, 1808-1887.**

Papers, 1835-83. 75 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician, of Allegan, Mich. Chiefly deeds and tax receipts, together with a history of Allegan.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1958.

MS 65-281

**Gordon, James Wright, 1809-1853.**

Papers, 1794-1862. 106 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Governor of Michigan. Chiefly family correspondence of Gordon and his wife while they lived in Plainfield, Conn., and other eastern towns. Includes letters from their son, James Wright Gordon, Jr.; one letter (1837) relating to Michigan politics; and a record (1799-1800) of military supplies; and military regulations of the 13th Regt. of the New Jersey Militia.

Gift of Lawrence E. Gordon, 1939.

MS 65-282

**Gorham, Charles T** 1812-1901.

Papers, 1861-99. 60 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Bank president, U. S. Minister to the Netherlands, and Assistant Secretary of the Interior. Chiefly correspondence; scrapbook of invitations, and calling cards relating to the ministry to the Netherlands. Includes 43 letters from friends and political associates, together with some letters relating to affairs in Marshall, Mich. Correspondents include Gov. Henry P. Baldwin, and Zachariah Chandler.

Described in Guide to Manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Gift of Mrs. Amelia Frink Redfield, 1937.

MS 65-283

**Grand Rapids. Kindergarten Training School.**

Records, 1891-1919. 108 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Articles of incorporation and minutes; student registers and alumni rosters; performance records of students; student and teacher's notebooks, mostly those of Clara Wheeler; patterns and other teaching devices; and financial records.

Gift of Mrs. B. W. Olsen, 1946.

MS 65-284

**Green, Fred Warren, 1872-1936.**

Papers, 1899-1932. 122 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Governor of Michigan. Correspondence while Green was in Santa Clara, Cuba. (1899) and for the period 1926-32; proceedings of a general court-martial at Santa Clara; a report (1904) by Green on Michigan National Guard encampment; 61 notes and addresses; scrapbooks of clippings of election returns, tickets, and political campaigns from 1881 to 1927.

Gift of Mrs. Fred Green, 1940.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Greene, Mary Theresa.** MS 65-285  
Papers, 1910-48. 125 items and 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician. Correspondence and scrapbooks pertaining mainly to the University of Michigan Medical School, Class of 1890; and a biographical sketch of Dr. Adelle P. Pierce.  
Gift of Miss Greene, 1948.
- Gregg, Phineas.** MS 65-286  
Papers, 1849-1925. 1 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician. Three deeds, docket book, and marriage records of members of the Saunders Colony of freed slaves in Calvin Township, Cass Co., Mich., among whom Gregg worked; incomplete reminiscences of this Negro settlement by Gregg's son, William C. Gregg; an incomplete biography of Abdulah, a Moslem neighbor of William Gregg; and a ms. (1925) by Frank C. Gregg.  
Gift of Mrs. Janet Gregg Polacheck, 1960-61.
- Gridley, Eleanor (Gridley) b. 1846.** MS 65-287  
Papers, 1837-1939. ca. 400 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Political and private correspondence and papers of Mrs. Gridley, her father, Judge G. Thompson Gridley, and other members of the family relating to the centennial celebration in Philadelphia in 1876, the Republican Party, Abraham Lincoln, and the elections of 1932 and 1936. Correspondents include James J. Couzens, Hamilton Fish, Fred W. Green, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.  
Gift of Mrs. Gridley, 1938-40.
- Griffin, Eli Augustus, 1833-1864.** MS 65-288  
Papers, 1836-82. ca. 250 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Union Army officer and businessman, of Niles, Mich. Correspondence, diaries, commissions, resolutions, and miscellaneous items. Includes a diary (1853) of a trip to the California gold fields; diary (1856) of a trip from Council Bluffs, Iowa, to Salt Lake City, Utah; a brief diary (1859) of a trip from St. Joseph, Mo., to Pikes Peak gold fields; two diaries describing Griffin's military service in the 6th and 19th Michigan Infantry Regt. during the Civil War; 133 letters (1861-64) from Griffin written to relatives and friends, from various military installations; correspondence of Griffin's wife and his father, Samuel Hicks Griffin, relating to his travels and his military activities; letters relating to Griffin's fatal wounding; a letter by his son, Edwin Clarence Griffin, describing the Grand Army of the Republic convention held in Detroit in 1882; and Griffin's diary (1862) including a brief diary (1869) written by his son, Edwin. Correspondents include John Bennett, Isaac Griffin, Paschal A. Pullman, Lucius M. Wing, and John Woodruff.  
Most of the letters and diaries relating to military activities have been described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 20.  
Gift of Mrs. Jeanne Griffin, 1958.
- Griffiths, Martha Wright, 1912-** MS 65-289  
Papers, 1956-63. 12 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence and other papers dealing with all phases of Mrs. Griffiths' congressional career in the 84th, 86th and 87th Congresses.  
Closed to investigators.  
Gift of Mrs. Griffiths, 1962.
- Grimes, Lucia Voorhees.** MS 65-290  
Papers, 1912-32. 3 ft. and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, scrapbook, minutes, notes, a bill proposed to the Michigan Legislature, and miscellaneous material on woman suffrage and women's political activities in Michigan.  
Gift of Mrs. George L. Grimes, 1948.
- Guest, Edgar Albert, 1881-1959.** MS 65-291  
Papers, ca. 1900-31. 1 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Post. Testimonial letters (1926) from prominent Detroiters; typewritten drafts and copies of radio talks (1926); congratulatory telegrams (1926) from radio listeners; ms. scores (1900-31) of various composers with words by Guest; some inscribed presentation copies of Guest's poems set to music; and galley proofs of poems.  
Gift of Mr. Guest, 1938.
- Guthe, Carl Eugen, 1898-** MS 65-292  
Papers, 1922-42. ca. 2 ft. and 11 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Anthropologist, director of the University of Michigan Museums, and director of the New York State Museums. Correspondence, archeological notes, financial records, and other materials on the University of Michigan expedition to the Philippine Islands, together with material relating to other aspects of the University of Michigan, including the centennial celebration and various committees.  
Gift of Mr. Guthe, 1944.
- Hager family.** MS 65-293  
Correspondence, 1857-87. 202 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Chiefly letters to Mrs. Sabra Hager, of Otsego, Mich., relating to personal and family affairs, the Civil War, and neighbors leaving for the Pike's Peak gold rush. Includes 90 letters from her husband, Phineas A. Hager (1820-1864) of Company B, 19th Michigan Infantry; 25 letters from her son, William H. White (1840-1862), of Company G, 6th Michigan Infantry; and three letters from Henry Stark, of Company G, 6th Michigan Infantry.  
Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 20, 29, 31.  
Gift of Robert Klingner, 1943.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-294

**Haight family.**

Papers, 1919-45. ca. 250 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Chiefly farm accounts, trade cards, valentines, poems, genealogy, and other miscellaneous papers of the Haight family, of Dearborn, Mich.  
Gift of Floyd L. Haight, 1958.

MS 65-295

**Hall, Daniel, d. 1887.**

Papers, 1852-1904. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician, of Saline, Mich. Correspondence, 10 prescription books, daybooks, and ledgers recording charges for medical services; University of Michigan student notebook (1852) on courses given by Samuel Denton, Silas H. Douglas, Moses Gunn, and Abram Sager; and two copies of a genealogical record of the Jacob and Peter Cook families. Includes 17 letters (1878-1903) from various University of Michigan officials and professors, recommending Hall's son, Abram S. Hall.  
Gift of Abram S. Hall, 1938; and Louis S. White, 1958.

MS 65-296

**Hall, Emma Amelia, 1837-1884.**

Papers, 1866-1935. ca. 150 items, 7 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Superintendent of Michigan State Training School for Girls. Correspondence, four vols. of diaries (1879-84) noting daily events, one reel of microfilm of diaries and the superintendent's reports, reports (1871-84), minutes (1880), expense accounts for the school, ms. history of the Detroit Presbyterian Home Mission Society, obituary notes, notebooks, sermons, and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1938.

MS 65-297

**Hall, Morris Stuart, 1839-1913.**

Papers, 1860-1912. 51 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Businessman, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Correspondence and papers relating to Hall's Civil War service and his subsequent efforts to receive a government pension; an autobiographical sketch and reminiscences (1908) of Hall's experiences as a soldier in the 18th Michigan Infantry and as an officer in the 44th U. S. Infantry during the War; and a deed to property.  
Described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 21 and Supplement (Oct. 1960) p. 11.  
Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1949-59.

MS 65-298

**Hammond, Jason E**

b. 1862.

Papers, 1896-1945. ca. 275 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Correspondence of Hammond and his wife, primarily of a personal nature, containing congratulatory letters on birthdays; ms. of an address (1942) given by Hammond upon the 50th anniversary of Central Michigan University; and one volume of poems written by him or dedicated to him. Correspondents include John T. Rich and Edwin Arlington Robinson.  
Gift of Mr. Hammond, 1946-47.

MS 65-299

**Hampton, Will E**

1864-1959.

Papers, 1859-1959. ca. 500 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Journalist, of Charlevoix, Mich. Correspondence relating to Indians, various Michigan communities, and the Knights of Pythias; reminiscences of Charlevoix and Harbor Springs, Mich.; poetry; three scrapbooks of clippings and poems; miscellaneous papers; Civil War papers of Hampton's father, Carlos D. Hampton, a surgeon in the 4th Michigan Infantry; and Civil War reminiscences of his mother in Texas. Correspondents include Alben W. Barkley, Bruce Catton, Edgar A. Guest, Carlos D. Hampton, and Chase S. Osborn.  
Gift of Victor Hampton, 1960.

MS 65-300

**Hampton family.**

Papers, 1827-91. 156 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Letters to Oliver Hampton (1807-1860) and his wife, Rachel Good Hampton, from relatives and friends in New York and Pennsylvania; five letters (1840-58) to Benjamin Stevens from his parents in New York; diary and account book of Oliver Hampton; and genealogy of the Hampton and Good families. The letters chiefly concern family and church (Society of Friends) matters. A few contain remarks about the Civil War.  
Gift of Mrs. Nellie D. Finley, 1937-38.

MS 65-301

**Hanchett, Benjamin Sawtell, 1869-1933.**

Papers, 1888-1958. 13 ft. and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Businessman, of Grand Rapids, and member of the Board of Regents of the University of Michigan. Personal and business correspondence and other papers dealing mainly with politics and university affairs. Includes material relating to the impact of the depression and the New Deal on agriculture in Michigan. Correspondents include Fred Warren Green, Alexander Groesbeck, Carl Mapes, and Chase S. Osborn.  
Gift of Jacob Shoemaker and John Huizinga, 1963 and 1964.

MS 65-302

**Hannah and Lay Company, Traverse City, Mich.**

Records, 1852-1919. 28 ft. and 250 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, vouchers, daybooks, invoices, cashbooks, journals, ledgers, and other records of a lumber company.

MS 65-303

**Harris, Samuel Smith, Bp., 1841-1888.**

Papers, 1878-89. ca. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Episcopal clergyman. Correspondence, miscellaneous business papers, and sermons. Includes a letter from Phillips Brooks.  
Gift of William P. Harris, 1946.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Hart family.** MS 65-304  
Papers, 1858-92. ca. 500 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence concerning personal and business affairs in Lapeer and North Lansing, Mich.; accounts; indentures; bills; receipts; and other business papers. Includes 244 letters of Alvin N. Hart, Arthur H. Hart, Rodney G. Hart, and others.  
Gift of Louis C. Cramton, 1945 and 1957.
- Hartsuff family.** MS 65-305  
Papers, 1839-1930. 60 items and 7 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence; news clippings; obituaries; genealogical notes on the Hartsuff, Banning, and Elliott families; diary (1908-15) of Alice Hartsuff, covering her travels in Europe; diary (1882) of Albert Hartsuff, written while he was stationed with the Army in New Mexico; and diaries (1884-90) of Florence Hartsuff Bethell, kept while she was a Detroit schoolgirl and on a trip to Europe. Correspondents include Albert Hartsuff, George Hartsuff, and William Hartsuff.  
Gift of Mrs. Luther S. Trowbridge, 1962.
- Hascall, Charles C** MS 65-306  
Papers, 1833-60. 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Receiver of public moneys, of Genesee, Mich. Copies of letters (1836-40) sent by Hascall relating to the administration of his office; and a daybook (1833-60) of a general store in Flint, Mich.  
Gift of Mrs. Angeline Burrington, 1940.
- Hastings, Walter E** 1888- MS 65-307  
Papers, 1921-50. 100 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan Dept. of Conservation officer. Correspondence, scrapbooks, and other papers relating to Hastings' work as photographer, naturalist, and conservation officer. Correspondents include Fred W. Green, John A. Hannah, Clarence C. Little, Frank Murphy, and Alexander G. Ruthven.  
Gift of Roscoe O. Bonisteel, 1961.
- Haughey family.** MS 65-308  
Correspondence, 1917-55. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence of the family of Wilfred H. Haughey, a physician. Includes personal family letters; letters from Haughey to his wife and children written while he was serving in the U. S. Army as a surgeon in France during World War I; correspondence of members of the family attending the University of Michigan; and correspondence of the Haughey children written during World War II from many places throughout the world.  
Gift of Dr. Wilfrid Haughey, 1955.
- Haven, Erastus Otis, Jr., 1820-1881.** MS 65-309  
Papers, 1838-73. 8 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
In part, transcripts (typewritten).  
Methodist clergyman, chancellor of Syracuse University, president of Northwestern University and of the University of Michigan. Letter press book (1864-65) chiefly containing official correspondence while Haven was president of the University of Michigan; a few letters; typewritten copies of articles appearing in the Michigan argus for 1869, condemning and defending Haven for speaking in a Unitarian Church in Detroit; and scrapbooks.
- Hawley family.** MS 65-310  
Papers, 1834-75. 81 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, two personal account books, receipts, and deeds of Asa Hawley's family, of Union City, Mich.  
Gift of Mrs. A. W. Diack, 1957.
- Hayden, Joseph Ralston, 1837-1945.** MS 65-311  
Papers, 1854-1945. 67 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Chairman of the Dept. of Political Science at the University of Michigan and U. S. Vice Governor General of the Philippines, 1933-35. Chiefly correspondence, lecture notes, mss. of books and articles, speeches, reports, files of newspaper clippings, and miscellaneous papers chiefly relating to the Philippine Islands. Includes family correspondence and papers relating to Hayden's World War I service, and to his activities at the University of Michigan. Nearly all phases of the Philippine government and politics, foreign relations, education, agriculture, industry, and important personalities are discussed. Correspondents include James R. Fugate, Edgar A. Guest, J. Weldon Jones, José Laurel, Frank Murphy, Sergio Osmeña, Frank Parker, Jesse Reeves, Carlos Romulo, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Manuel Roxas, Francis B. Sayre, Mathew Tomlinson, Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Leonard Wood.  
Gift of Mrs. Joseph R. Hayden, 1955.
- Hayden family.** MS 65-312  
Papers, 1826-1901. 77 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Personal correspondence (1833-1901), contracts, receipts, indentures, and other business papers (1826-60) of Elisha Hayden's family. Includes three Civil War letters (1865) of Jasper Hayden.  
Gift of Augustus Hendelman, 1953.
- Haydon, Arthur W** MS 65-313  
Papers, 1865-1915. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Sheep raiser, of Decatur, Mich. Account books and farm records.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Ruff, 1922.



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Haydon, Charles B** 1834-1864. MS 65-314

Papers, 1852-64. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and Union Army officer. 17 diaries (1861-64) describing Haydon's service with the 2d Regt., Michigan Infantry; a personal account book; University of Michigan notebooks, including one on a history course given by James R. Boise; and a sketchbook.

The diaries are described in *Michigan men in the Civil War*, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 21.

Gift of Ione Haydon, 1950; and Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Ruff, 1962.

**Haze, Charles W** b. 1820. MS 65-315

Papers, 1849-1938. ca. 300 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician. Correspondence of Haze, his wife, his daughter, and others, chiefly about family affairs; swamp land certificates; land tax receipts, five small account books; indentures; and other legal papers. Includes one letter (1850) concerning a trek to California to join the gold rush.

Gift of Mrs. N. D. Potter, 1952.

**Helme, James W** 1860-1938. MS 65-316

Papers, 1844-1938. ca. 550 items and 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, Michigan State official, and editor of the Michigan patron. Correspondence and business papers concerning farm affairs, legal business, and Michigan politics, including material on the 1918 U. S. senatorial campaign in which Helme was a Democratic nominee in the primary election; diary (1892) of everyday events; copies of articles and speeches; scrapbooks of clippings on campaign activities, with notes by Helme; and papers of his father, James W. Helme (1817-1883) including correspondence with his brothers and with Laura S. Haviland.

Gift of Mrs. James W. Helme, Jr., 1938.

**Herbert, J** Joseph, 1894-1956. MS 65-317

Papers, 1917-56. 2 ft and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence (1943-56), mainly dealing with University of Michigan affairs, three student notebooks on courses given by Edgar N. Durfee and Willis G. Stoner, and a scrapbook of pictures, together with two other scrapbooks (1954-56) kept by Mrs. Herbert.

Gift of Mrs. J. Joseph Herbert, 1959-60.

**Hinsdale, Burke Aaron**, 1837-1900. MS 65-318

Papers, 1857-1960. ca. 2 ft. and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of education at the University of Michigan and president of Hiram College, Hiram Ohio. Papers of Hinsdale and members of his family, including his correspondence dealing with family affairs, business and professional activities, Hiram College, European travels, and the University of Michigan; letter (1858) and copies of correspond-

ence with James A. Garfield; letter (1896) from Benjamin Harrison; papers of Hinsdale's three daughters, Ellen Clarinda Hinsdale (1864-1958), Mary Louisa Hinsdale (1866-1946), and Mildred Hinsdale, concerning their professional activities, publications, travels, especially a trip to Russia in 1928; mss. of books and articles; and citations and honors of the family. Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, John R. Alden, James B. Angell, Dennis W. Brogan, Nicholas M. Butler, Donald J. Cowling, William E. Dodd, Lucretia Rudolph Garfield, Albert B. Hart, Anne O'Hare McCormick, Alice Freeman Palmer, Theodore Roosevelt, Henry L. Stimson, and Charles Sumner.

Gift of the Hinsdale family, 1949-60.

**Hinsdale, Wilbert Bartlett**, 1851-1944. MS 65-319

Papers, 1895-1934. 70 items and 10 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of homeopathy at the University of Michigan. Correspondence; diary (1905) of a trip through the British Isles; notes on archeology and homeopathy; notebook of callers at Hinsdale's home; eight scrapbooks, mostly printed items but with some mss. items on the University of Michigan Homeopathic Hospital. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Fred W. Green, Warren G. Harding, Ethel F. Hussey, Harry B. Hutchins, and William O. Thompson.

Gift of Ellen and Mildred Hinsdale, 1944-53.

**Historical Records Survey. Michigan.** MS 65-320

Records, 1936-41. 195 ft. and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence; rough drafts of guides; field reports of workers; transcripts of land patents and board of supervisors' proceedings from many Michigan counties and townships, used in compiling the "Inventory of county archives"; and other materials, including a "History of the Negro in Michigan." Many of the proceedings date back to the 1850's.

On deposit.

**Hobbs, William Herbert**, 1864-1952. MS 65-321

Papers, 1915-47. 1 ft. and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of geology at the University of Michigan. Correspondence concerning geological problems, including communications from Vilhjalmur Stefansson and the National Security League and its Ann Arbor, Mich., branch; mss. of articles by Hobbs; lecture notes; 11 diaries containing notes on University of Michigan expeditions to Greenland and to the Pacific Ocean; and notes on other trips made by Hobbs. Correspondents include Charles E. Townsend and Leonard Wood.

Acquired, 1953.

**Hollister, Richard Dennis Teall**, 1878- MS 65-322

Papers, 1897-1960. 2 ft. and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of speech at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, lectures, mss. of writings, and clippings relating to the activities of the University of Michigan Speech Dept., public lectures, recitals, dramatic activities, and the University of Michigan debating team. Correspondents include Thomas E. Black, Marion L. Burton, John R. Effinger, Edward H. Kraus, J. Raleigh Nelson, James M. O'Neill, Theodore Roosevelt, Alexander G. Ruthven, and Thomas C. Trueblood.

Gift of Mrs. Hollister, 1957-61.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-323

**Hooper, Lewis Edwin, 1895-**

Papers, 1931-48. ca. 250 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dentist and president of the Michigan State Dental Association. Correspondence and other papers relating to Hooper's dental career in Michigan and to his fight for legislation to control dentistry, 1931-32; ms. of Hooper's presidential address to the dental association; biographical sketch; minutes and other papers of the Southern Wayne County Dental Club; and scrapbook compiled by Hooper, containing examples of unethical dental advertising and dental practices.

Gift of Dr. Hooper, 1959.

MS 65-324

**Hopkins, George Hiram, 1842-1906.**

Letter press books, 1902-13. 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, of Detroit. Letter press books containing correspondence largely relating to legal matters, together with a few family letters from Hopkins and his brother Charles, who was administrator of his estate. Some of the letters relate to subscriptions to the Michigan Vicksburg Monument Commission.

MS 65-325

**Hopkins, Louis Allen, 1881-**

Correspondence, 1906-32. ca. 375.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor at the University of Michigan. Correspondence concerning Hopkins' church work, his scholarly activities, and his publications in the fields of mathematics and astronomy. Correspondents include S. B. Barrett, Miner Lee Bates, Mortimer E. Copley, Cloyd Goodnight, Thomas C. Howe, Edward Kraus, Joseph W. Mauck, and Shirley W. Smith.

MS 65-326

**Hotchkiss, George W. 1831-1926.**

Papers, 1857-1927. ca. 50 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lumberman, of Bay City and Saginaw, Mich., and editor of the Lumberman's gazette. Autobiography (1862-78) dealing with Hotchkiss' experiences in the Bay City-Saginaw area; and miscellaneous clippings and other papers relating to Hotchkiss' career, especially his experiences in the California gold rush.

Gift of Lawrence E. Hotchkiss, 1962.

MS 65-327

**Houghton, Douglass, 1809-1845.**

Papers, 1829-45. 100 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Physician, scientist, and first State geologist of Michigan. Letter press book (1841-45) of Houghton's letters to prominent Michigan citizens; other correspondence; field notes, including maps drawn by Houghton; and notes and papers on Houghton collected by Mrs. John Ehlers.

MS 65-328

**Hovey family.**

Papers, 1833-89. 503 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence (1870-81) pertaining to Hiram W. Hovey; 86 records of land transactions, primarily in Shiawassee Co., Mich., relating to the Hovey brothers, Andrew, Hiram, and Horace; and miscellaneous business and legal papers.

Gift of Frederick G. Hamil, 1936.

MS 65-329

**Howard, Gene Frank.**

Letters, 1945-51. ca. 150 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Letters from Howard, of Flint, Mich., to his parents while he was serving in the U. S. Navy during World War II and others from postwar years.

Collection is closed to investigators.

Gift of Mrs. F. Clever Bald, 1961.

MS 65-330

**Howard, Sumner.**

Letters, 1942-53. ca. 500 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Letters from Howard, of Flint, Mich., to his parents while he was attending Culver Military Academy and the University of Michigan, serving in the U. S. Navy during World War II, and working in Jakarta (Batavia), Indonesia, 1951-53.

Collection is closed to investigators.

Gift of Mrs. F. Clever Bald, 1962.

MS 65-331

**Hubbard, Bela, 1814-1896.**

Papers, 1835-93. 11 items and 69 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lumberman, real estate operator, and geologist. Notebooks containing field notes, sketches, and maps; private journals covering Michigan geological expeditions and other trips, including the peninsula coast survey, the Lake Superior and Upper Peninsula surveys, and surveys of Wayne, Monroe, and other counties in Michigan; weather memoranda (1835-64); miscellaneous accounts; and miscellaneous papers mainly relating to geology.

Acquired, 1947 and 1958.

MS 65-332

**Hubbard, Lucius Lee, 1849-1933.**

Papers, 1871-1935. 4 ft. and 38 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan State Geologist and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, including ca. 3000 letters and 3 letter press books, relating to personal matters, Hubbard's literary and book collecting interests, geology and mining, publication of his writings, and the University of Michigan, particularly its Board of Regents; addresses; geological and University of Michigan reports; 27 vols. of notes and diaries on the Moosehead Lake region of Maine; diary (1893) of activities around Houghton Lake; account book (1871) kept while Hubbard was a student at Harvard; and notebooks of class work and of research abroad. Correspondents include Rolland C. Allen, Henry M. Bates, Junius E. Beal, William W. Bishop, Aaron T. Bliss, Julius C. Burrows, Marion L. Burton, William L. Clements, Mortimer E. Cooley, Charles A. Davis, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Fred W. Green, William H. Hobbs, Jacob Houghton, Harry

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Hubbard, Lucius Lee, 1849-1933.** Papers, 1871-1935.  
(Continued)

B. Hutchins, Francis W. Kelsey, Frank Knox, Theodore W. Koch, Edward H. Kraus, Alfred C. Lane, Clarence C. Little, James O. Murfin, Chase S. Osborn, Gifford Pinchot, John T. Rich, Filibert Roth, Israel C. Russell, Alexander G. Ruthven, Walter H. Sawyer, Albert E. Sleeper, Shirley W. Smith, William A. Smith, Ralph Stone, Marshman E. Wadsworth, Fred M. Warner, Peter Q. White, and H. Olin Young.

Gift of Mrs. Charlotte Hubbard Goodell, 1941.

MS 65-333

**Huber, Gotthelf Carl, 1865-1934.**

Papers, 1874-1943. 10 ft. and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of anatomy and dean of the Graduate School at the University of Michigan. Correspondence; addresses; and University of Michigan notebooks on courses given by Edward S. Dunster, Alonzo B. Palmer, Volney M. Spalding, Joseph B. Steere, and Victor C. Vaughan. Correspondence before 1900 is mostly between Huber and his wife, Lucy Parker Huber, and with members of her family; correspondence after 1900, is with professors and doctors in the United States and abroad, reflecting Huber's professional interest in medicine and scholarly writing. Many of Huber's letters (1891-92) were written from Berlin.

Gift of Mrs. Carl G. Huber, 1936; and the Alumni Association, 1945.

MS 65-334

**Hulst, Cornelia (Steketee) 1865-1957.**

Papers, 1898-1949. 178 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Teacher of Grand Rapids, Mich. Correspondence relating to Mrs. Hulst's classical studies and publications; four mss. on classical subjects and on Rasmus B. Anderson; excerpts from reviews and comments on her writings; and one volume of mss. poems. Correspondents include Rasmus B. Anderson, Harry B. Hutchins, and John A. Scott.

Gift of Mrs. Hulst, 1950.

MS 65-335

**Hussey, William Joseph, 1862-1926.**

Papers, 1879-1926. 5 ft. and 20 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Astronomer and professor at Stanford University, Universidad Nacional de la Plata, Argentina, and the University of Michigan. Correspondence of Hussey, his wife, Ethel Fountain Hussey, members of their family, and friends pertaining to personal matters, astronomical work, travel abroad, and affairs at the universities where Hussey held appointments, particularly the University of Michigan; diaries of Argentina and South Africa travels and activities in the University of Michigan Observatory; two student notebooks containing notes on John Williams Langley's course in physics; notes on mathematics; and account books, reports, and scrapbooks. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Levi L. Barbour, Luther Burbank, Marion L. Burton, William W. Campbell, William L. Clements, Ralph H. Curtiss, David Starr Jordan, and Robert P. Lamont.

Gift of Allis F. Hussey, 1941; and the University of Michigan Dept. of Astronomy, 1949-50.

**Hutchins, Harry Burns, 1847-1930.**

Papers, 1897-1930. 22 ft. and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dean of the Law School and president of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, addresses, reports, student notebooks, and miscellaneous items relating primarily to the University of Michigan, dating from Hutchins' student days at the University to his retirement. Includes correspondence with educators and public figures on the national scene. Most of the papers cover the years, 1910-20, when Hutchins was president of the University and include information on dealings with the alumni, the Board of Regents, the faculty, and administrative officers.

Some of the correspondents have been listed in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) p. 82-83.

MS 65-336

MS 65-337

**International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America. Local 213, Grand Rapids.**

Records, 1878-1940. 23 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes (to 1909) and financial records.

Gift of Mrs. Edward A. Kosten, 1963.

MS 65-338

**Isle Royale papers, 1921-55. ca. 2 ft.**

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, mss. and notes (1955) of an article by Martha M. Bigelow, newspaper clippings, and miscellaneous papers relating to the "Detroit news" campaign to make Isle Royale, Mich., a national park and to secure land for it. Correspondents include Arno B. Cameron, William P. F. Ferguson, Harold L. Ickes, Chase S. Osborn, Alexander G. Ruthven, Albert Stoll, Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Lee A. White.

Gift of the Detroit news, 1952; and Martha M. Bigelow, 1955.

MS 65-339

**Jackson, Walter Hinckley, 1840-1930.**

Papers, 1852-1936. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten)

Civil War veteran and dentist, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence on family matters, business affairs, and professional activities; typewritten copy of diary covering Jackson's Civil War service in the 130th New York Infantry and the 19th New York Cavalry as chief trumpeter, 1862-65; genealogies of the Jackson and Samuel Williams families; legal and business papers; poems; and clippings.

Gift of Donald Limpert, 1963.

MS 65-340

**Jenkins, Guy Hugh, d. 1957.**

Papers, 1932-57. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Journalist for Booth newspapers. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers concerning Michigan politics, Jenkins' newspaper column, business affairs, and the awarding of an honorary M. A. degree by the University of Michigan. Correspondents include William A. Comstock, Grover C. Dillman, John A. Hannah, George M. Humphrey, William B. Mershon, George A. Osborn, Frank E. Robbins, and Alexander G. Ruthven.

Gift of Mrs. Jenkins, 1957.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Jenks, William Lee, 1856-1936.** MS 65-341

Papers, 1779-1936. ca. 360 items and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and author, of Port Huron, Mich. Correspondence, notes, notebooks, documents, drafts, sketches, and monographs on Michigan history, eminent men and institutions of Michigan. Topics discussed include Michigan newspapers, banks (including banks in St. Clair Co., Mich.), street railways, and the University of Michigan.

Gift of Mrs. Carl Lassen, 1937.

**Johnson, Axel Petrus, 1878-1952.** MS 65-342

Papers, 1908-39. ca. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Journalist and author. Correspondence and papers dealing with Johnson's position as advertising manager of the "Chicago record-herald" and publisher-owner of the "Grand Rapids times." Includes five letters from Arthur H. Vandenberg; ms. of a drama for Masonic use, written by Johnson, entitled *Sons of Arysus*; and a syllabus for a creative writing class.

Gift of Mrs. A. P. Johnson and Dorothea Johnson, 1958-60.

**Joy, Henry Bourne, 1864-1936.** MS 65-343

Papers, 1887-1937. 12 ft. and 28 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

President of the Packard Motor Car Company. Correspondence, chiefly 1927-36, concerning Joy's business activities in Detroit, particularly with the Packard Motor Car Company, his campaign against the 18th amendment and the Federal Council of Churches, and for the American Liberty League, the Lincoln Highway Association, and for reducing the Allied war debts; and 26 scrapbooks on a variety of subjects. Correspondents include James J. Couzens, Elizabeth Dilling, Warren G. Harding, Charles E. Hughes, Edward Hunter, Harry A. Jung, Alfred M. Landon, Andrew W. Mellon, Truman H. Newberry, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Theodore Roosevelt, Elihu Root, William H. Slayton, and William H. Taft.

Gift of Mrs. Henry B. Joy, 1946.

**Joy, James Frederick, 1810-1896.** MS 65-344

Papers, 1834-1897. 9 ft. and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, railroad magnate, and regent of the University of Michigan. Materials compiled by research associates of Joy on midwestern railroads before the Civil War, chiefly the Illinois Central and the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy; papers for a biography of Abraham Lincoln; and a biography of Joy, written by M. C. McConkey.

Gift of Mrs. Henry B. Joy, 1946.

**Karpinski, Louis Charles, 1878-1956.** MS 65-345

Papers, 1901-56. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of mathematics at the University of Michigan. Letters (1901-03) from Karpinski to his parents, written from Europe while he was a student there; correspondence about University of Michigan affairs; correspondence with various universities; letters connected with his scholarly interests in mathematics and cartography; notes; and lists of

Karpinski's publications. Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, William W. Bishop, William L. Clements, William G. Frost, and Thomas Spaulding.

Gift of Mr. Karpinski, 1949.

MS 65-346

**Keeler, Alonzo Merrill, b. 1826.**

Papers, 1853-89. 60 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Teacher. Personal correspondence, chiefly Civil War letters of Keeler and his brother Ezra Keeler of Macomb Co., Mich., covering their service in the 22d Michigan Infantry; and four diaries kept by Alonzo relating primarily to his life in Confederate prisons.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil S. Morrow, 1962.

MS 65-347

**Kellogg, John Harvey, 1852-1943.**

Papers, 1873-1942. 15 ft. and 78 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Superintendent and surgeon of Battle Creek Sanitarium. Correspondence; household accounts (1897-1900); lecture notes; transcripts of informal question and answer sessions; mss. of speeches, books and articles; notebooks containing brief comments on trips in the United States and abroad; and student notebooks of the University of Michigan and Bellevue Hospital, New York.

Gift of Gertrude W. Goodwin, 1960-62.

MS 65-348

**Kelsey, Francis Willey, 1858-1927.**

Papers, 1894-1927. 1 ft. and 28 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of Latin at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, diaries (1901-27), and other papers, mainly relating to the University of Michigan, particularly memorials to Henry S. Frieze, the University Musical Society, papyri acquisitions of the University Library, and University archeological expeditions in the Near East. Some papers relate to personal matters. Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, D. L. Askren, Earl D. Babst, William W. Bishop, Arthur E. R. Boak, Ernest A. W. Budge, Marion L. Burton, H. Dunscombe Colt, Edgar Fletcher-Allen, Sir Frederick G. Kenyon, Enoch E. Peterson, and Oliver L. Spaulding, Jr.

MS 65-349

**Kemp, Edward Gearing, 1887-1962.**

Papers, 1920-62. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, of Detroit, U. S. Assistant Attorney General, and aide of Governor Frank Murphy. Correspondence and other papers dealing with personal and professional affairs, particularly Kemp's work with Governor Murphy in the Philippines and his service as an Assistant Attorney General. Correspondents include Henry M. Bates, Thomas E. Dewey, Arthur S. Flemming, J. Edgar Hoover, Charles E. Hughes, Cordell Hull, Robert H. Jackson, J. Weldon Jones, George A. Malcolm, Frank Murphy, Chase S. Osborn, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harold D. Smith, Robert A. Taft, and G. Mennen Williams.

Gift of Mrs. Walter Shaw, 1962.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-350

**Kennedy, Charles S** 1887-  
Papers, 1934-61. 20 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician and University of Michigan regent. Correspondence and other material largely pertaining to Kennedy's service on the Board of Regents.  
Gift of Dr. Kennedy, 1962.

MS 65-351

**King, Julia Anne**, 1838-1919.  
Papers, 1893-1908. ca. 250 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Educator and school administrator at Eastern Michigan University. Lecture notes, articles, student papers, course outlines, and a notebook (1872) containing lectures and personal accounts, kept by Miss King while she was a teacher at Flint High School, Flint, Mich.  
Gift of Charlotte King, 1958.

MS 65-352

**Kosten, Edward A** d. 1954.  
Papers, 1913-54. ca. 200 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Labor official, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Correspondence, dues book, radio scripts, and other materials relating to Michigan labor unions, the aged, job discrimination, the Community Chest, and school integration in Grand Rapids; and a typescript of a recorded interview with Mrs. Laurel L. Kosten describing her work as a State factory inspector in the Grand Rapids area in 1937-51.  
Gift of Mrs. Kosten, 1963.

MS 65-353

**Knapp, Mark Stevens**, 1872-1948.  
Papers, 1887-1948. ca. 250 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician. Papers of Knapp and members of his family mostly concerning the Rackham Fund of the University of Michigan, including correspondence and reports (1935-36) when Knapp was director; letters to his father, Leonard E. Knapp, containing some news of Fenton, Mich.; a few papers (1932) of the Genessee County (Mich.) Medical Society; and a student account book (1891-96) recording Knapp's expenses at the University of Michigan.  
Gifts of Mrs. Arthur H. Schlenderer, 1958.

MS 65-354

**Kraus, Edward Henry**, 1875-  
Papers, 1914-45. ca. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of mineralogy and dean of the Graduate School at the University of Michigan. Correspondence (1914-33) between Kraus and various professors and officials in colleges and universities of the United States and abroad concerning mineralogy and related subjects; correspondence on University of Michigan affairs; addresses; and other papers. Correspondents include Charles Baird, Marion L. Burton, Lucius L. Hubbard, Alfred C. Lane, Alexander G. Ruthven, and Charles E. Townsend.

MS 65-355

**Lamont, Robert Patterson**, 1867-1948.  
Correspondence, 1906-21. ca. 400 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Industrialist and Secretary of Commerce. Correspondence between Lamont and William J. Hussey, of the University of Michigan concerning personal matters, astronomy, and University of Michigan affairs.  
Acquired, 1949.

MS 65-356

**Lane, Alfred Church**, 1863-1948.  
Papers, 1890-1936. 338 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan State geologist and professor at Tufts College. Correspondence with Charles A. Davis, Lucius L. Hubbard, and Bryant Walker, relating to geology, University of Michigan affairs, and personal matters; and a biographical sketch of Hubbard.  
Gift of Alfred C. Lane, 1937.

MS 65-357

**Lane, Victor Hugo**, 1852-1930.  
Papers, 1897-1929. ca. 5 ft. and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer, judge, and professor of law at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence, together with bank statements, tax notes and receipts, reports, insurance papers, wills, and other miscellaneous items. Most of the correspondence deals with legal and business matters, including discussions of law books, points of law, property in Ann Arbor, Mich., and elsewhere, estates handled by Lane, and investments. Many letters relate to University of Michigan affairs, including the Law Library, "Michigan law review," the Alumni Association and Fund, the Tappan Fund and Association, the Student Christian Association, and the Intercollegiate Association. Other topics dealt with are Lane's interests in the Presbyterian Church, particularly in Ann Arbor, Michigan Y. M. C. A., and Michigan politics. Some of the letters are from members of the Lane family and some are personal letters from friends. Includes a volume of notes and pictures (1897) of the First Presbyterian Sabbath School of Adrian, Mich. Correspondents include Charles Baird, Henry M. Bates, Aaron T. Bliss, Roy D. Chapin, Frank W. Fletcher, Claudius B. Grant, Harry B. Hutchins, Loyal E. Knappen, Joseph B. Moore, Gustavus Ohlinger, Walter H. Sawyer, Albion W. Small, Henry C. Smith, Ralph Stone, and Frederick J. Turner.

MS 65-358

**Langley, John Williams**, 1841-1918.  
Papers, 1859-1917. ca. 250 items and 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of chemistry at the University of Michigan and Case Institute in Cleveland. Correspondence, mss. of Christmas stories, legal and patent papers, notes dealing largely with metallurgy, particularly the mercury pump and armor plate; the papers of Samuel Pierpont Langley (1834-1906), astronomer and physicist; and includes letters chiefly valuable for autographs from Alexander Agassiz, Edward E. Hale, Oliver W. Holmes, Rudyard Kipling, Robert T. Lincoln, Samuel S. McClure, Herbert Spencer, Gideon Welles, and Kaiser Wilhelm II.  
Gift of Samuel P. Langley, 1937.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**La Rue, George Roger, 1882-**  
Papers, 1908-51. ca. 5 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of zoology at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, chiefly of a professional nature, with students and scholars in the field of zoology; addresses; lecture notes; and other papers.  
Gift of Mr. La Rue.

MS 65-359

**Leech, Carl Addison.**  
Papers, 1928-40. ca. 475 items and 26 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Largely notes on various Michigan topics, including Deward, Muskegon, and other cities, lumbering in Michigan, and "Silver Jack" Driscoll; ca. 100 letters, many containing reminiscences of early days in Michigan; personal account book; address books; and a ms. on lumbering, by Bert Harcourt.  
Gift of Mr. Leech.

MS 65-360

**Lewis, Howard Bishop, 1887-1954.**  
Papers, 1930-54. 12 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Chairman of the Dept. of Biological Chemistry at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence, reports, notes, and other papers dealing with departmental affairs, Lewis' professional activities, Michigan Memorial-Phoenix project, and the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts, and Letters.

MS 65-361

**Lichty, David Martin, 1862-1942.**  
Papers, 1891-1920. 100 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of chemistry at the University of Michigan. Lectures, personal account books, and notes.  
Gift of Mrs. Warren C. Lichty, 1962.

MS 65-362

**Lindemer, Lawrence B.**  
Papers, 1957-61. 250 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer and Michigan State chairman of the Republican Party. Correspondence and speeches dealing with Lindemer's activities as State chairman, particularly in 1957. Correspondents include Wilber M. Brucker.  
Gift of Mr. Lindemer, 1962.

MS 65-363

**List, John Adam.**  
Papers, 1848-72. 79 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, business papers, records, and miscellaneous items pertaining to the German community of Frankenthum, Mich., including the community charter drawn up in 1848.  
Gift of Lorenz C. List, 1952.

MS 65-364

**Little, Clarence Cook, 1888-**  
Papers, 1925-29. 59 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
President of the University of Maine and the University of Michigan. Correspondence with and about Avard Fairbanks, an address, and papers concerning the appointment and inaugural of Little as president of the University of Michigan, relations with the alumni, and the Alumni University (a series of lectures and brief, planned adult education program conducted for returning alumni at commencement time each year). Includes a letter (1927) about America First Foundation.

MS 65-365

**Littlejohn, Flavius Josephus, 1804-1880.**  
Papers, ca. 1862-75. 9 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer, circuit court judge, and U. S. Representative and Senator from Michigan. Eight volumes of lectures and addresses; literary, political, and historical essays; and a scrapbook of newspaper clippings with comments by Littlejohn.  
Gift of Mrs. A. S. Butler, 1939.

MS 65-366

**Lloyd, Alfred Henry, 1864-1927.**  
Papers, 1879-1926. 1 ft. and 14 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Philosopher and Dean of the Graduate School at the University of Michigan. Correspondence concerning Lloyd's scholarly activities; addresses; articles; notebooks, including three volumes of history notes compiled while Lloyd was a student at Andover, Mass.; and ten volumes of lecture notes for classes in philosophy.  
Gift of Mrs. Lloyd, 1947.

MS 65-367

**Lloyd, Alice Crocker, 1893-1950.**  
Papers, 1931-50. ca. 150 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Dean of Women at the University of Michigan. Addresses delivered by Miss Lloyd, together with five biographical mss., a letter (1947) concerning University of Michigan housing, two memorial statements about Miss Lloyd, and five press releases.  
Acquired, 1950 and 1953.

MS 65-368

**Lombard, Warren Plimpton, 1855-1939.**  
Papers, ca. 1865-1939. ca. 2 ft. and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of physiology at Clark University and the University of Michigan. Correspondence, addresses, and other papers dealing mainly with the Ann Arbor Red Cross, Lombard's etching, and art exhibitions, University of Michigan affairs, and physiology. Includes 35 letters from Albert A. Stanley and 3 vols. of notes for classes in physiology.  
Gift of Albert H. White, 1939-40.

MS 65-369

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Longyear, John Wesley, 1820-1875.** MS 65-370  
Papers, 1846-75. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
U. S. District Judge and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence, chiefly concerning Michigan politics and Civil War activities of Longyear while he was a member of Congress; a journal (1871) containing a few brief entries on business matters; business and legal papers; addresses; and miscellaneous items. Correspondents include Levi L. Barbour, Austin Blair, Thomas M. Cooley, and Rowland E. Trowbridge.  
Gift of Mrs. Carroll Paul, 1941.
- Loud, Henry Nelson, 1850-1938.** MS 65-371  
Letter press book, 1901-04. 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lumberman, of Au Sable, Mich. Letters relating to conservation, current problems, Michigan State Library matters, politics, and appointments to State posts.
- Louis, Joe, 1914-** MS 65-372  
Papers and scrapbooks, 1935-41. 100 items and 93 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Athlete and prize fighter. Papers relating to Louis' activities as a prize fighter, and scrapbooks arranged by fight in chronological order, containing newspaper clippings and other materials about Louis or his bouts.  
Gift of John W. Roxborough, 1963.
- Lucas, Henry Stephen, 1889-1961, collector.** MS 65-373  
Papers, 1846-1930. 14 reels of microfilm made from originals in many repositories and collections.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of history at the University of Washington. Papers, pamphlets, maps, pictures, newspapers, and other materials dealing with the Dutch migration to America, collected by Lucas for his book, *Netherlanders in America* (1955).  
Gift of Mr. Lucas, 1959.
- Luther, George E** MS 65-374  
Papers, 1922-24. ca. 300 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, riddles, conundrums, puzzles, and notes on Michigan history.  
Gift of Mr. E. W. Luther, 1946.
- Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. Districts. Michigan.** MS 65-375  
Records, 1921-26. 70 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, minutes, and other papers of the Lutheran Schools Committee's campaign to combat a Ku Klux Klan inspired move to prohibit parochial schools in Michigan by constitutional amendment.
- Lyon, Lucius, 1800-1851.** MS 65-376  
Papers, 1826-51. 72 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Territorial delegate, U. S. Representative and Senator from Michigan. Two letters (1844) between Lyon and O. Hungerford; a letter from Lyon to Jonathan White concerning the purchase of timber land; 17 letters from Lyon to his sister, Lucretia Lyon; papers of Esther Lyon Tabor and Julia Holmes, genealogical notes, and miscellaneous papers.
- Lyster, William Narcissus, b. 1805.** MS 65-377  
Papers, 1839-61. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 600 items)  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Microfilm copy of originals owned by the Rev. Frank Hawthorne of Tecumseh, Mich.  
Episcopal clergyman. Sermons, poems, reports, and drafts of letters to Lyster's family in Ireland, to Bp. Samuel Allen McCoskry, and to other colleagues. The letters discuss Lyster's work and communities to be visited.  
Acquired, 1961.
- McCallum, George Porterfield, 1871-1952.** MS 65-378  
Papers, 1899-1952. 14 items and 5 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer, of Ann Arbor, Mich., and State legislator. Two letters (1939) from McCallum to Warren W. Florer, concerning the Washtenaw Co., Mich., Young Republican Club; three vols. of diaries (1951-52) containing notes on everyday events; two scrapbooks containing mss. of McCallum's speeches and political activities; and citations.
- McGraw, Alexander Cooley, 1809-1893.** MS 65-379  
Letters, 1842-71. 54 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Transcripts (typewritten) made from originals owned by Joel W. Hedgpeth.  
Shoe merchant, of Detroit. Letters from McGraw to his son, Edward Walker McGraw, dealing mainly with family affairs, and containing some references to the University of Michigan in 1855-59 when Edward was a student there, and to President Henry P. Tappan, a family friend. Includes a letter covering a European trip in 1860-61.  
Gift of Joel W. Hedgpeth, 1959.
- McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, 1861-1947.** MS 65-380  
Papers, 1872-1919. 123 items and 8 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of history at the University of Michigan and at the University of Chicago. Correspondence concerning McLaughlin's scholarly interests, six essays and a law thesis written while he was a student at the University of Michigan, eight vols. of lecture notes on lectures delivered by McLaughlin at the University of Michigan, and correspondence of Mrs. Lois Angell McLaughlin with her father, James B. Angell, and other members of her family. About half of the latter correspondence (1880-82) was written from China. Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, James B. Angell, J. Franklin Jameson, Pierre Margry, John T. Morse, Ira Remsen, and Claude H. Van Tyne.  
Gift of Mrs. Elmer Donahue, 1947; and Robert C. Angell, 1938 and 1947.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**McLean, John, d. 1911.** MS 65-381  
Papers, 1835-1912. 454 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician and lecturer at Michigan Union College, Leoni, Mich., and Rush Medical College, Chicago. 71 letters concerning personal matters, land sales and other business affairs, and the professional activities of McLean; 4 account books and notebooks; 51 lectures; orders for medicine and other legal and business papers; a scrapbook (1889); and an expense book of McLean's father, Charles M. McLean.

Gift of Harriet McLean, 1940.

**McLouth, William B** MS 65-382  
Papers, 1810-61. 50 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Farmer of York Township, Washtenaw Co., Mich. Correspondence, bills, receipts, and astronomical calculations. Includes a letter (1835) describing McLouth's land holdings in York Township.

Gift of Beth L. McLouth, 1960.

**McMath, Robert Reynolds, 1891-1962.** MS 65-383  
Papers, 1931-48. 6 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Astronomer and professor at the University of Michigan. Correspondence concerning McMath's scholarly activities at the University of Michigan, particularly in the field of astronomy, and a copy of "The history of the McMath-Hulbert Observatory of the University of Michigan from its inception to April 1949." Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, Carl Eckart, Henry S. Hulbert, Donald H. Menzel, Paul W. Merrill, Alexander G. Ruthven, Shirley W. Smith, E. Blythe Stason, and Julius F. Stone.

Gift of the Astronomy Dept. and Mr. McMath, 1949-62.

**Manny, Frank Addison, 1868-1954.** MS 65-384  
Papers, 1890-1946. 9 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Educator at the University of Chicago and at Western Michigan University. Chiefly personal correspondence concerning Manny's professional interests, including letters from many distinguished authors and educators; a journal containing reminiscences, extracts from correspondence, notes on current literature, and other subjects; scrapbooks of Manny's publications; articles; and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include Louis Adamic, Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, James R. Angell, Ray S. Baker, William W. Bishop, Van Wyck Brooks, Pearl S. Buck, Nicholas M. Butler, James B. Conant, Jonathan Daniels, Isaac N. Demmon, John Dewey, Martin L. D'Ooge, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Felix Frankfurter, Frank P. Graham, William R. Harper, Granville Hicks, Stewart H. Holbrook, Ernest M. Hopkins, Harold J. Laski, Max Lerner, David E. Lilienthal, Robert M. Lovett, Archibald MacLeish, Karl Menninger, James Morgan, Francis B. Sayre, Fred N. Scott, Henry K. Sherrill, Upton Sinclair, Shirley W. Smith, Ida M. Tarbell, Oswald G. Villard, Booker T. Washington, Delos Franklin Wilcox, and C. Vann Woodward.

Gift of the Manny estate, 1956.

**Manwaring, Joshua, 1824-1903.** MS 65-385

Papers, 1867-1905. 50 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Michigan State legislator, farmer, and lumberman. Correspondence concerning genealogy; diary of a trip to the Pikes Peak region of Colorado in 1859, copied from the original by Manwaring's son, George Manwaring in 1869; genealogical accounts of the Manwaring family; 45 legal documents; business papers; school and other certificates; and two scrapbooks (1880-1905) of newspaper clippings and programs dealing mainly with Michigan politics.

Gift of J. T. Manwaring, 1951-53.

**Marsh, Theodore.** MS 65-386  
Papers, 1831-1909. 80 items and 6 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Presbyterian clergyman. Correspondence of Marsh and his family concerning family affairs, religion, student life at the University of Michigan and at Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y., pastoral work in Colorado towns in the 1860's; an autobiography and eight essays by Marsh; a photo. album (ca. 1860) of Augustus Marsh; an autobiography book (1861) of Mattie S. Hewitt; a ms. of the history of the Presbyterian Church in Michigan by Theodore and Augustus Marsh; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mrs. Leroy Cram, 1946.

**Martin, Margaret Nickerson, d. 1960.** MS 65-387  
Papers, ca. 1937-44. 150 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Poetess, of Jackson, Mich. Essays, articles, poems, biographical material containing reflections on Mrs. Martin's activities, personal philosophy, and on topics of general interest; and material about her career, collected by Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe.

Gift of Mrs. Martin, 1939-41; and Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1962.

**Mason, Stevens Thomson, 1811-1843.** MS 65-388  
Papers, 1827-42. 74 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

First Governor of Michigan. Correspondence; draft of Mason's inaugural address (1838); drafts of 9 other messages to the Michigan Legislature; membership certificates; material on Indian problems, the purchase of books for the University of Michigan, and the appointment of Mason as secretary of the Michigan Territory; and business and miscellaneous papers. Includes 9 letters from Lewis Cass to Mason; 20 drafts of Mason's letters, including 2 to Andrew Jackson and 10 to John Forsyth, U. S. Secretary of State. A principal subject covered is the Toledo War. Correspondents include John Norvell, George W. Owen, and Aaron Vail.

**Mattern, David Earl, 1890-1959.** MS 65-389  
Papers, 1930-49. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of music at the University of Michigan. Papers relating to the University of Michigan School of Music and Mattern's professional interest in music.

Gift of Mrs. Mattern, 1959.



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Mead, James A** MS 65-390  
Letter press books, 1890-94. 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Businessman, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Business correspondence relating to the Michigan Marble Company.  
Gift of Geneva Kebler, 1957.
- Meally, John E** MS 65-391  
Papers, 1893-1949. ca. 1 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Methodist clergyman. Correspondence, reports, records, legal papers and certificates relating to Meally's church activities; and a scrapbook of congratulatory messages to Meally received at the time of his retirement.  
Gift of the Rev. Meally, 1946 and 1949.
- Mears, Charles, 1814-1895.** MS 65-392  
Papers, 1822-76, 1945. 40 items and 20 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Sawmill operator and Michigan legislator. Correspondence; diary; a report; legal papers; 20 vols. of business records consisting of daybooks, inventories, time books, ledgers from various camps and mills owned by Mears, including an account book (1837-43) showing his expenditures in his first lumbering venture in the White Lake area in Michigan; and a biographical sketch (1945) of Mears.  
Gift of Carrie E. Mears.
- Merrill Lumber Company.** MS 65-393  
Records, 1854-1922. 5 ft. and 198 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, daybooks, ledgers, journals, cashbooks, invoices, and miscellaneous records.
- Mershon, William Briggs.** MS 65-394  
Papers, 1917-40. ca. 250 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence and business papers relating to Mershon's congressional campaign (1931), his property in Georgia, and the Atlas Oil Company, Detroit; and World War I letters from Mershon and his brother, Edward L. Mershon, written while in France.  
Gift of the Mershon estate, 1944.
- Mershon, William Butts, 1856-1943.** MS 65-395  
Papers, 1887-1925. 78 ft. and 195 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lumberman, businessman, and Michigan State tax commissioner. Correspondence, including 63 letter press books, dealing with Michigan wildlife conservation, Michigan Sportsmen Association, Michigan Manufacturers Association, Michigan State Tax Commission, Michigan politics and the Democratic Party, personal business investments, lumbering and mining interests, and personal affairs; 4 vols. of diaries and a book of notes concerning hunting and fishing trips; and a vol. of business records, including cashbooks, time books, ledgers, journals, and other business papers concerning Mershon's personal accounts, investments, and the lumbering business. Correspondents include Waldo A. Avery, William F. Baker, Aaron T. Bliss, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Joseph W. Fordney, Charles W. Garfield, Alexander J. Groesbeck, Emerson Hough, George M. Humphrey, Watts S. Humphrey, Walter J. Hunsaker, George B. Morley, William R. Oates, Chase S. Osborn, Filibert Roth, Robert H. Shields, and Albert E. Sleeper.  
Gift of the Mershon estate, 1944.
- Michigan. Auditor-General's Office.** MS 65-396  
Records, 1830-1901. 275 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, primarily with the treasurers of the University of Michigan relating to the finances of the University; vouchers sent to the University; and two licenses (1830, 1834) to trade in Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Michigan. Civil Service Study Commission.** MS 65-397  
Records 1935-42. 4 ft. and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, financial records, reports, minutes, drafts of bills, clippings, and other papers of the commission whose members were Haskell L. Nichols, Edmund C. Shields, and James K. Pollock, chairman. Includes a report (1936) of the Public Administration Service on existing conditions in Michigan. Correspondents include Arthur W. Bromage, William A. Comstock, Charles C. Diggs, Frank D. Fitzgerald, Fred W. Green, William Haber, J. Ralston Hayden, George Meader, Frank Murphy, Chase S. Osborn, Frank A. Picard, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Murray D. Van Wagener, and Leonard D. White.
- Michigan. State Home and Training School, Coldwater. Parents' Council.** MS 65-398  
Records, 1949-62. 300 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, constitution, history, reports, and minutes relating to an institution created for the treatment of mentally deficient children.  
Gift of the council.
- Michigan. State Home and Training School, Lapeer.** MS 65-399  
Records, 1893-1904. 300 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence relating to the location and construction of the Lapeer State Home and Training School (formerly the Michigan Home for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic); and correspondence of Dr. William A. Polglase, first superintendent of the school, relating to the erection of the buildings, supplies, staff, purchasing, and admissions. Correspondents include John Havener, Julian Hess, Cyrus G. Luce, John T. Rich, James Schermerhorn, John C. Sharp, and Loren A. Sherman.  
Gift of Beryl Bishop, 1959.
- Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.** MS 65-400  
Business records of Michigan banks and other lending agencies, 1836-85. 50 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Journals, accounts, correspondence, and miscellaneous papers of the following organizations: Albion Exchange and Deposit Bank; Broughton, Haze & Wilcox, Pinckney, Mich.; Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad Bank, Adrian, Mich.; Farmers and Mechanics Bank, Detroit.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
Business records of Michigan banks and other lending agencies, 1836-85. (Continued)

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2377, 2393, 2422, and 2426.

Gifts of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940; Mrs. N. D. Potter, 1952; and Louis F. Kaiser, 1937.

MS 65-401

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of Michigan carriage and wagon companies, 1836-97. 2 items and 20 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Ledgers, daybooks, receipts, and accounts of the Belknap Wagon Company, Grand Rapids; the Thomas Haskins Wagon Repair Shop, Scio; the Millen and Harlow Wagon Shop, Ann Arbor; Benjamin Thompson, carriagemaker of Ypsilanti; and the O. E. Thompson Carriage and Paint Shop, Ypsilanti, Mich. Includes accounts (1860) of the Home Insurance Company, Ann Arbor, Mich., of which C. H. Millen was agent.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2384, 2447, 2474, 2506, and 2507.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-402

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of Michigan flour and woolen mills, 1833-1920. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Daybook and ledgers (1833-41) of the James H. and W. G. Fargo General Store and Flour Mill, Manchester; daybook and ledger (1850-66) of the Joseph Bohr Lumber and Grain Mill, Westphalia; daybook (1850-66) showing wool purchases, customer accounts, and shipping records of the Northville Woolen Mills; payroll accounts (1874) of the Flint Woolen Mills; minutes (1889-1920) of the McMorran Milling Company, Port Huron; and ledger (1902-07) of the John C. and George H. Wilcox Flour Mill, Plymouth.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2386, 2425, 2434, 2456, 2485, and 2521.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-403

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of Michigan general stores, 1830-1926. 2 ft. and 913 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Daybooks, ledgers, journals, cashbooks, order books, correspondence, and miscellaneous papers for general stores in 29 Michigan communities.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), p. 196-204.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-404

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of Michigan hardware stores, 1880-1910. 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Daybooks, ledgers, and other accounts of the Fred P. Dustin Hardware Company, Saginaw; the Johnson and Thompson Hardware Store, Ionia; the J. F. Tibbets Lumber and Hardware Store, Ravenna; and a paint and hardware store in Manchester, Mich.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2418, 2451, 2460, and 2511.

Gifts of Geneva Kebler, 1958; Mrs. Jane Palmer, 1955; and Marie L. Estabrook, 1946.

MS 65-405

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of Michigan lumber firms, 1858-1927. 34 ft. and 121 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Ledgers, journals, cashbooks, work reports, timber reports, correspondence, and invoices of the following companies: A. Chesbrough Lumber Company, Thompson; Addison Fletcher Lumber Company, Alpena; Fletcher, Pack and Company, Alpena; James Mead Lumber Company, Saginaw; Mitchell and McClure Lumber Company, Saginaw; Sturgeon River Lumber Company, Hancock; George O. and James O. Whittemore General Store and Lumber Company, Tawas City.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2401, 2430, 2431, 2462, 2477, 2505, and 2520.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-406

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of Michigan newspapers, 1861-1902. 12 v. and 18 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Record book containing articles of incorporation and board minutes, and miscellaneous papers (1861-86) of the Detroit Post and Tribune Company; records (1868-ca. 1880) of the Manchester enterprise, consisting of four specimen books of job printing work, account book, and records of the Manchester Literary and Lecture Association and the Washenaw Baseball Club; and printing orders, subscription and general account books (1886-1902) of the Milford times.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2415, 2459, and 2473.

Gifts of Mrs. Henry B. Joy, 1946; Mrs. Franklin M. Beck, 1959; and Mrs. G. S. Rowe, 1950.

MS 65-407

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of pharmacies and drug companies, 1882-1936. 6 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Journal and account book (1882-84) of the Rollo S. Armstrong Grocery and Drug Store, Chelsea, Mich.; prescription file book, miscellaneous memoranda, and scrapbook (1891-1908) of Weed's Drug Store, Pontiac, Mich.; 22 vols. of business records (1895-1936) of the Milbourne Drug Com-

## The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
Business records of Michigan pharmacies and drug companies, 1882-1936. (Continued)

pany, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; and records (1887-1934) of the Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Mich.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2382, 2471, 2516, and 2518.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-408

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of public utilities in Michigan, 1850-1925. 5 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Articles of association and proceedings of meetings (1904) of the Flint Gas Company; minutes book (1908-25) of the Hadley Telephone Company, Lapeer, Mich.; minutes (1883-92) of the Lansing Electric Light and Power Company; time book (1882) of the Saginaw Electric Light Company; records (1850-55) of the Southern Michigan Telegraph Company, Adrian, Mich.; and report (1896) of the renovation of the Thomson and Houston Electric Light Station in Ann Arbor, Mich.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2433, 2442, 2453, 2493, 2501, and 2508.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-409

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of railroad companies, 1843-1904. 122 items and 13 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies (negative).

Correspondence, indentures, stock certificates, payroll books, and insurance schedules of the following railroads: Chicago and Grand Trunk Railway, Chicago and Western Michigan Railroad, Eastern Railroad Company, Flint and Pere Marquette Railroad, Marquette, Houghton and Ontonagon Railroad, Michigan Central Railroad Company, Michigan Lake Shore Railroad, Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana Railroad, Muskegon Lake Railroad Company, Pere Marquette Railroad Company, Saginaw Valley and St. Louis Railroad, and Toledo, Thornton and St. Louis Railroad.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), p. 197-200, 202-203.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-410

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Church records of Baptist congregations in Michigan, 1832-1947. 330 items and 20 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, miscellaneous minutes, financial records, historical accounts, and membership rolls of Baptist churches in twelve Michigan communities.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2160, 2162-2172.

MS 65-411

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Church records of Congregational churches in Michigan, 1830-1952. 56 items and 81 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Miscellaneous minutes, financial records, membership rolls, and women's society records of 18 Congregational churches in Michigan.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2183-2200.

MS 65-412

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Church records of Methodist Episcopal congregations in Michigan, 1822-1938. 224 items and 12 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Miscellaneous minutes, financial records, historical sketches, and baptismal records of 17 Methodist Episcopal churches in Michigan.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2209-2225.

MS 65-413

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Church records of Presbyterian congregations in Michigan, 1831-1961. 287 items and 125 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, miscellaneous minutes, membership rosters, financial records, reports, historical sketches, sermons, and deeds of 89 congregations of the Michigan Synod of the Presbyterian Church of the U. S. A.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), p. 188-193, and 239.

MS 65-414

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Church records of Protestant Episcopal congregations in Michigan, 1848-1958. 20 items and 78 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, correspondence, membership rolls, financial records, records of baptisms, marriages, and burials, historical sketches, scrapbooks, records of women's societies and other church affiliated groups, and other records of 27 Episcopal churches. Includes 5 vols. of incomplete records (1885-1933) of the monthly meetings of the Detroit clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2341-2368.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-415

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

City and town records, 1775-1954. 1116 items, 141 v., and 2 reels of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Tax assessment rolls, reports, council minutes, school records, precinct registration records, historical sketches, court records, plats, and other records of 41 Michigan cities and villages.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2585-2609, and 2611-2626.

MS 65-416

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

County records, 1796-1962. 94 items and 21 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Board of Supervisors proceedings, election canvasses, tax records, county convention proceedings, planning commission minutes, reminiscences, histories, and other records of the following Michigan counties: Charlevoix, Delta, Gogebic, Ingham, Jackson, Lenawee, Livingston, Mason, Oakland, Schoolcraft, and Wayne.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2530, 2531, 2535, 2538, 2540, 2544, 2547, 2555, 2559, 2570, and 2584.

MS 65-417

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Township and rural school district records, 1827-1947. 355 items, 72 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, reports, historical sketches, treasurer's records, tax rolls, contracts, and other miscellaneous records of 47 Michigan townships and rural school districts.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2524-27, 2529, 2532-34, 2536-37, 2539, 2541-43, 2545-46, 2548-2554, 2556, 2558, 2560-69, 2571, 2573-2583.

MS 65-418

**Michigan Air Line Railroad Company.**

Records, 1868-90. ca. 350 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence concerning elections to approve aid to the railroad, management, financing, and construction of the line, and relations with other railroads; legal papers, receipts, notices, articles of association, and subscription lists. Correspondents include Charles W. Haze.

Gift of Mrs. N. D. Potter, 1952.

MS 65-419

**Michigan Council for UNESCO.**

Records, 1950-54. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, reports, and programs.

Gift of Sarita I. Davis, 1956.

MS 65-420

**Michigan Federation of Business and Professional Women.**

Records, 1923-41. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence and program and convention materials.

MS 65-421

**Michigan Forestry Association.**

Records, 1905-42. 250 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, financial records, constitution, membership lists, and reports. Correspondents include Robert Craig, Jr.

Gift of Robert Craig, Jr., 1958.

MS 65-422

**Michigan Library Association.**

Records, 1891-1948. 8 ft. and 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, committee reports, minutes, programs, scrapbooks, and other materials.

MS 65-423

**Michigan Merit System Association.**

Records, 1937-38. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, programs, and publicity activities to promote civil service reform in Michigan. Correspondents include Edward H. Litchfield.

MS 65-424

**Michigan Sugar Company, Bay City, Mich.**

Records, 1898-1914. 100 items and 14 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Bylaws, prospectus, records of shipments, records of sugar beet purchases, payroll accounts, general accounts, miscellaneous papers; and a few records of the Iowa Sugar Company, of Waverly, Iowa, successor of the Michigan Sugar Company.

Gift of Dan Gutleben, 1957.

MS 65-425

**Michigan United Railroads Company.**

Papers, 1907-11. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Business correspondence relating to the operations of this interurban and city railroad, timetables, payrolls, inventories, annual reports, contracts, and financial statements.

Gift of Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1955.

MS 65-426

**Mickles family.**

Papers, 1839-1923. 98 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Business and legal documents of the Mickles family, of Saginaw Co., Mich., relating to land transactions in Livingston, Shiawassee, and Saginaw Counties; a copy of a certificate (1861) of enlistment for Philip Mickles; and other papers.

Gift of Allis F. Hussey, 1947.



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## MS 65-427 Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Michigan Commandery.

Records, 1885-1951. 26 items and 16 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Membership applications containing biographical data and summary of military record; an index to membership applications; membership register; minutes (1901-27); financial records (1885-1931); library records; and 26 reminiscences and papers of Union veterans who were members of the Michigan Commandery.

MS 65-428

## Moehlman, Arthur Bernard, 1889-1952.

Papers, 1933-52. ca. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of education at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, primarily concerning educator William McAndrew; ms. of an address on McAndrew; and Moehlman's professional record.

Gift of Mr. Moehlman and Herbert D. Watkins, 1950-53.

MS 65-429

## Moffitt, John T. b. 1862.

Papers, 1884-1947. ca. 350 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers mainly relating to the University of Michigan Law Class of 1886.

Gift of Mr. Moffitt, 1942-43.

MS 65-430

## Monitor Mutual Insurance Company, Pontiac, Mich.

Records, 1870-1959. 1 ft. and 14 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, 10 vols. of the board of directors minutes (1870-1950), record of policies, annual statements, and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Harry Garling, 1959.

MS 65-431

## Monroe Co., Mich.

Records, 1819-1903. 375 items and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Registrations, poll lists and election returns (1820-88); assessment and tax records (1819-43), six of which pertain to highway taxes; assessment roll of Milan Township (1902-03); lists and abstracts of sales of State lands (1860-99); tavern permits (1836-38); abstracts of permits, occupations and new establishments (1830-40); bonds (1822, 1841-92); drain survey (1861); certificates of sales of swamp lands (1867); census report of Port Lawrence Township (1827) and Ida Township (1837); military lists (1869-86); contracts of Monroe County Detecting Society (vigilance committee) for 1848 and 1853; school reports (1835-83); school census (1914, 1920); and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65-432

## Monteith, John, 1788-1868.

Papers, 1797-1871. ca. 350 items and 25 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Presbyterian clergyman, of Elyria, Ohio, and Detroit and Blissfield, Mich., professor at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., and president of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, diaries (1815-38), personal account books, notes on Monteith's library, sermons and sermon outlines, speeches, notes on class lectures and other subjects, a notebook (1820) containing Chippewa-English vocabulary, student notes

(1797-98) taken by Alexander Monteith at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., and a play entitled *The raging firelands*, written by John Monteith, Jr. (b. 1833). Includes letters (1820-50) from Monteith to members of his family and others discussing current events, his work, travels, places visited, temperance reform, slavery, and bank failures; letters of Monteith's wife, Abigail Harris Monteith (1801-1880), of his daughter, Sarah Sophia Monteith (1823-1893), of his sons, George Monteith (b. 1839), John Monteith, Jr., Charles Monteith (1827-1848), and of Edwin Harris Monteith (1843-1904), and scattered letters from other relatives and friends. Letters from George cover his service as an officer in the 4th Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. Letters from Edwin cover his service in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Army Corps (Army of the Potomac).

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 25.

Gift of Caroline Monteith and Mrs. George Stevens, 1938.

MS 65-433

## Moody, Arthur Edson Blair, 1902-1954.

Papers, 1930-54. 30 ft. and 38 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Journalist and U. S. Senator from Michigan. Chiefly personal correspondence of Moody with his wife, his mother, and other members of his family; correspondence covering Moody's 1952 senatorial campaign and his newspaper work in the U. S. and abroad during World War II; 3 vols. containing Moody's voting record in the Senate; appointment books while Moody was U. S. Senator; 34 vols. of scrapbooks of newspaper articles by Moody, for the most part published in the "Detroit news" and in "Barron's weekly"; tape recordings and films; addresses; notes; newspaper articles; and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton, Chester Bowles, Harry L. Hopkins, Estes Kefauver, William F. Knowland, John J. Sparkman, Harry S. Truman, G. Mennen Williams, and Charles E. Wilson.

Gift of Mrs. Blair Moody, 1956.

MS 65-434

## Moore, Charles, 1855-1942.

Papers, 1901-40. 1 ft. and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chairman of the National Commission of Fine Arts, Washington, D. C. Correspondence from artists, editors, and learned societies; diaries (1889-1903) containing comments by Moore on his activities as clerk of the U. S. Senate Committee on the District of Columbia, regarding U. S. Senators, architects, artists, and Washington, D. C. Correspondents include James T. Adams, William W. Bishop, Daniel H. Burnham, James B. Bryce, Alexander Calder, James B. Conant, Frederic A. Delano, Avard T. Fairbanks, Belle da Costa Greene, Frederick P. Keppel, Emil Lorch, Theodore W. Noyes, Frederick L. Olmstead, Herbert Putnam, Mary Roberts Rinehart, and Fred A. Willis.

Gift of Mr. Moore, 1939-41.

MS 65-435

## Moore, James Martin, 1834-1913.

Papers, 1856-1913. 139 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Farmer and businessman, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Chiefly personal correspondence with friends and family, including records and three Civil War letters of Samuel R. Moore, of the 20th Michigan Infantry.

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 17.

Gift of Mrs. Jams P. LoCoco, 1952.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Morley, Fred, 1856-1942.** MS 65-436  
Papers, 1850-1940. ca. 350 items and 64 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Civil engineer, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence of the Morley and Clark families, chiefly between Mrs. Morley and her husband; legal and business papers; 54 diaries containing daily accounts of engineering projects, travel, and everyday events; notes; 9 Eastern Michigan University student notebooks of Morley and his wife; and a University of Michigan student notebook kept by Morley.  
Gift of Mr. Morley, 1941-42.
- Morris, George Sylvester, 1840-1899.** MS 65-437  
Papers, 1852-1935. 1 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of philosophy at Johns Hopkins University and the University of Michigan. Correspondence; a diary kept by Morris during his student days and three diaries of European trips; memorials after Morris' death; papers relating to his son, Roger S. Morris; notebooks of class lectures and other notes; and one vol. of notes on Professor F. A. Trendelenburg's lectures on psychology in Berlin, 1867-68. Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, James B. Angell, John Dewey, Daniel C. Gilman, Moses C. Tyler, Frederick Überweg, and Robert M. Wenley.  
Gift of the estate of Mrs. G. S. Morris, 1936.
- Morrison, Minnie Leona (Brown) 1899-** MS 65-438  
Papers, 1920-57. ca. 150 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, reminiscences of Redford, Mich., and Detroit, histories of various Detroit organizations, especially women's clubs and St. Paul's and St. Christopher's Episcopal Churches, three scrapbooks, and an autograph book.  
Gift of Mrs. Morrison, 1956-58.
- Morse, Allen Benton, 1839-1921.** MS 65-439  
Papers, 1895-98. ca. 200 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan Supreme Court justice and U. S. consul. Correspondence, business and legal papers, and an address. Mainly letters of congratulation upon Morse's defeat of Judge Thomas M. Cooley for the Michigan Supreme Court in 1885.  
Gift of Mrs. G. Lee Gates, 1942.
- Mosher, Eliza Maria, 1846-1928.** MS 65-440  
Papers, 1846-1934. ca. 4 ft. and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician and first dean of women of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, primarily of a personal nature, between Dr. Mosher and her niece, Sarah Searing, together with earlier family correspondence; legal documents; biographical information; outlines of lectures; mss. of articles; notes on trips abroad; ms. of a biography of Dr. Mosher by Florence Hazzard, including the correspondence and other papers relating to it; four vols. of scrapbooks containing notes and letters about places visited in the United States and abroad and about Dr. Mosher's work. Correspondents include James B. Angell and Oliver W. Holmes.  
Gift of Mrs. Sarah Searing, 1942.
- Moulton, Charles Henry, 1838-1916.** MS 65-441  
Papers, 1861-1914. 83 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence and miscellaneous papers. Includes 76 letters (1861-65) from Moulton, captain in Company B, 6th Michigan Infantry, to his sister describing the attitude of the people of Baltimore and New Orleans toward the occupying troops, his own attitude toward the Negro, the bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, the Siege of Port Hudson, La., guerrilla warfare on the Mississippi, in the Mississippi Campaign, and a march through a cypress swamp tearing up railroads and bridges.  
The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 2, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 17-18.  
On loan from Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Davis, 1959.
- Muller (E. B.) and Company, Port Huron, Mich.** MS 65-442  
Business records, 1910-37. 9 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Manufacturing record, farmers' accounts, three journals, three ledgers, drying record, and warehouse inventories of a chicory processor.  
Gift of Gordon McMorran, 1959.
- Mulvany, Peter.** MS 65-443  
Papers, 1856-1900. 159 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Assessor, of Marengo Township, Calhoun Co., Mich. Accounts and receipts for building a schoolhouse in Marengo Township in 1867-68; account book (1862); an account of Mulvany with the Depot Association; and private business papers (1856-1900).  
Gift of Mrs. Peter Mulvany, 1967.
- Mummery, Arthur E** MS 65-444  
Papers, ca. 1884-1910. 150 items and 19 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Pharmacist, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence and legal and business papers, including personal accounts and accounts of organizations.  
Gift of Mr. Mummery, 1948.
- Munger, Edith Garnett Cushaway Gotts, 1862-1945.** MS 65-445  
Papers, 1907-45. ca. 300 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
President of the Michigan Audubon Society. Correspondence and addresses, largely relating to the Michigan Audubon Society. Includes lists (1907-27) of birds observed by Mrs. Munger. Correspondents include Woodbridge N. Ferris, William B. Mereshon, and Chase S. Osborn.  
Gift of Geneva Smithe, 1946.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Munson, John, 1870-1950.** MS 65-446  
Papers, 1904-51. 3 ft. and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
President of Northern Michigan University and Eastern Michigan University. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers dealing with Munson's campaign for Michigan superintendent of public instruction, his activities as editor of "Moderator topics," college presidencies, and personal business affairs. Correspondents include Jesse H. Ames, D. A. Anderson, Harry D. Lee, Ray B. MacLean, and George A. Selke.  
Acquired, 1950-51.
- Murfin, James Orin, 1875-1940.** MS 65-447  
Papers, 1903-40. ca. 8 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan Circuit Court judge, State legislator, and regent of the University of Michigan. Papers relating to the University of Michigan, including correspondence of Murfin with University regents, successive University presidents, deans of departments, members of the faculty, alumni, State Governors, senators, and others.  
Gift of Mrs. James O. Murfin, 1940.
- Murphy, Frank, 1890-1949.** MS 65-448  
Papers, 1905-60. 96 ft. and 20 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Mayor of Detroit, Governor of Michigan, U. S. High Commissioner and Governor of the Philippines, U. S. Attorney General, and Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. Correspondence, reports, speeches, notes, pictures, scrapbooks, and miscellaneous papers covering personal matters, the administration of the various public offices held by Murphy, Detroit, the Philippine Islands, State and national politics, the sit-down strike of 1937, international affairs, and all phases of the New Deal. Includes much material (1939-49) on the operation of the U. S. Supreme Court and typescripts of interviews (1957) of Murphy's brother George Murphy (1897-1961), judge of the Recorder's Court of Detroit, concerning Frank Murphy's role in the sit-down strike of 1937.  
Complete index to correspondents in the repository. Partial list of correspondents in the Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan (1963) p. 110-111.  
Gift of the Murphy family, 1954-62.
- National Congress of Parents and Teachers. Michigan Branch.** MS 65-449  
Records, 1918-54. 16 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Convention books, district books, bulletins, minutes, and treasurer's reports.
- National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Michigan.** MS 65-450  
Records, 1898-1959. 4 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Historian's reports, certificates, minutes, and miscellaneous papers.  
On loan from the Michigan Chapter.
- Navarre family.** MS 65-451  
Papers, 1791-1858. 300 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence dealing with personal affairs and business matters, other business papers, legal documents of the Navarre family of Monroe, Mich., and a petition relating to Gabriel Richard. Correspondents include Gabriel Godfroy, Jacques Navarre, Joseph Navarre, George McDougall, and Thomas Smith.  
Gift of Clem J. Navarre, 1948; and others, 1951.
- Nell Gwyn's Company, Ann Arbor, Mich.** MS 65-452  
Records, 1930-56. 300 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, programs, clippings, financial records, scripts, and a draft of James Umphrey's thesis on the company.
- Nelson, Joseph Raleigh, 1873-1961.** MS 65-453  
Papers, 1893-1954. 6 ft. and 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of English and director of the International Center at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, mss. of publications, and other papers relating to Nelson's professional activities in Engineering English, the International Center, the Comedy Club, and Masques; and two account books (1913-28) of Sweet Briar Farm, Ironton, Mich.  
Gift of Mrs. Nelson, 1961.
- Nelson, Rebecca Jewel (Francis) b. 1846.** MS 65-454  
Letters, 1901-04. 250 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Letters from Mrs. Nelson to her son, J. Raleigh Nelson, relating to family affairs and everyday life in Ann Arbor, Mich.  
Gift of J. Raleigh Nelson, 1961.
- Newkirk, Henry Wirt, 1854-1946.** MS 65-455  
Papers, 1844-1936. 50 items and 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence and miscellaneous material, largely concerning Michigan politics, including items relating to Newkirk family genealogy; poems and short stories; and two scrapbooks containing addresses on historical and patriotic subjects, including woman suffrage in Michigan in 1912. Correspondents include James B. Angell, William J. Bryan, Joseph G. Cannon, Byron M. Cutcheon, Frank Knox, William A. Smith, Benjamin R. Tillman, Charles E. Townsend, Fred M. Warner, Booker T. Washington, and John S. Williams.  
Gift of Birkett Newkirk, 1946.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Noble, Henry G** b. 1842. MS 65-456  
Papers, 1862-65. 94 items and 5 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Letters and diaries written while Noble was serving in Company B, 19th Michigan Infantry, during the Civil War. Gift of James E. Thomas, 1961.
- Norris, Mark, 1796-1862.** MS 65-457  
Papers, 1815-91. ca. 2 ft. and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Businessman, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Correspondence of Norris, his wife, Roccina B. Norris, his son, Lyman D. Norris, a lawyer of Grand Rapids, Mich., and other members of the Norris and Whittelsey families concerning family affairs, education for women, religion, student life at Marshall Academy, the University of Michigan, Yale University in the late 1830's and 1840's, St. Louis, Mo., Dred Scott, the Civil War, the post office, banking, railroads, and other business affairs of Ypsilanti; together with business and legal papers. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Elmina Brainerd, John Burgoyne, Lewis Cass, Isaac E. Crary, Byron M. Cutcheon, Donald M. Dickinson, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Douglass Houghton, Caroline M. Kirkland, Andrew B. Knapp, Lucius Lyon, John Norvell, Thomas W. Palmer, Laura Plumb, Electa M. Sheldon, and Jonathan Taft.  
The Civil War letters of John Burgoyne are described in *Michigan men in the Civil War*, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 7.  
Gift of the Norris family, 1936-62.
- Norris, Mark, 1857-1943.** MS 65-458  
Papers, 1875-1960. 250 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Correspondence, account book, speeches, citations, record book, and other papers dealing with the legal and Masonic career of Norris, Grand Master of Knights Templars in the U. S. Includes political correspondence of Abbott L. Norris with Prentiss M. Brown, Homer Ferguson, Carl E. Mapes, Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Burton K. Wheeler; a University of Michigan scrapbook (1875-76) of student life; and a student notebook on Charles K. Adams' lectures of 1877.  
Gift of Abbott L. Norris, 1960; and Margaret Norris, 1962.
- O'Brien, Thomas James, 1842-1933.** MS 65-459  
Papers, 1877-1922. 33 items and 22 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer and U. S. Ambassador to Japan, Italy, and Denmark. Correspondence, notes, and addresses chiefly concerning Italy and Japan, and U. S. embassy business there; 10 vols. of personal accounts (1877-1912); and scrapbooks of dinner menus, programs, invitations, photos., and clippings relating mainly to O'Brien's service in Japan.  
Gift of Howard O'Brien, 1946.
- Okkelberg, Peter Olaus, 1880-** MS 65-460  
Papers, 1910-50. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Biologist and dean of the University of Michigan Graduate School. Correspondence dealing with Okkelberg's professional activities at Adrian College, Adrian, Mich., and the University of Michigan; a biographical sketch; and a copy of the history of the Hesselberg family.  
Gift of Mr. Okkelberg, 1959.
- Oliver Tractor Company, Battle Creek, Mich.** MS 65-461  
Records, 1873-1930. 175 items and 30 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes of the stockholders and directors meetings, ledgers, journals, price lists, correspondence and miscellaneous records reflecting the operations of the company and its predecessor, the Nichols-Shepard Company.  
Gift of Louis Ryason, 1963.
- Osborn, Chase Salmon, 1860-1949.** MS 65-462  
Papers, 1889-1949. 179 ft. and 267 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Author, journalist, regent of the University of Michigan, explorer, and Governor of Michigan. Correspondence, diaries, business papers, addresses, mss. of books, scrapbooks, and miscellaneous papers. Includes letters from every President from William McKinley to Harry S. Truman, particularly from Theodore Roosevelt; correspondence with most of the major and many of the minor leaders in the Michigan Republican Party, and with prominent Democratic political leaders, newspapermen, and members of Osborn's own family, primarily concerning business and politics.  
Some of the correspondents have been listed in the Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan historical collections of the University of Michigan (1963) p. 116.  
Gift of Mrs. Osborn, 1950.
- Osborn, Stella Brunt, 1894-** MS 65-463  
Papers, 1918-57. 6 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Author. Correspondence relating to Chase Salmon Osborn (1860-1949), to Sugar Island, Mich., as a possible United Nations headquarters site, to personal affairs, and to the Atlantic Union movement; mss. of writings, including a partial biography of Governor Osborn; poems; and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include Alben W. Barkley, Marion L. Burton, William Clayton, Fred L. Crawford, Thomas E. Dewey, John F. Dulles, Homer Ferguson, Gerald R. Ford, Walter F. George, Alfred M. Gruenther, Clare E. Hoffman, Hubert H. Humphrey, Lord Ismay, Edward J. Jeffries, Estes Kefauver, Harry F. Kelly, Victor A. Knox, Clare Boothe Luce, Blair Moody, Frank Murphy, Richard M. Nixon, Chase S. Osborn, Charles E. Potter, Owen J. Roberts, Alexander G. Ruthven, Wiley B. Rutledge, E. Blythe Stason, Robert A. Taft, Herman E. Talmadge, Elbert D. Thomas, Arthur H. Vandenberg, G. Mennen Williams, and Jesse P. Wolcott.  
Gift of Mrs. Osborn, 1958.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Owen, Henry E**

MS 65-464

Correspondence, 1874-78. 70 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Letters to Owen from his parents and friends in Adrian, Mich., during the period when he was a student at Michigan Agricultural College (Michigan State University).  
Gift of Richard Goff, 1958.

**Page, Herman, Bp., 1866-1942.**

MS 65-465

Papers, 1900-40. 49 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Episcopal clergyman of Michigan. Correspondence and scrapbook of letters largely relating to Page's retirement, but including some of his personal papers. Correspondents include Frank Murphy, George C. Stewart, and Henry P. Williams.  
Gift of the Michigan Diocese, 1963.

**Palmer, Charles Henry, 1814-1887.**

MS 65-466

Letters, 1875-79. 66 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Regent of the University of Michigan. Chiefly letters from Palmer to his son, written while he was in Detroit and Pontiac, Mich., relating to personal matters. Includes references to the stock of the Eastern Railroad Company.  
Gift of Elizabeth Palmer Bradfield, 1939.

**Parker, Franklin Leonidas, 1820-1894.**

MS 65-467

Letter press books, 1850-97. 33 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer and real estate investor. Letter press copies of business correspondence dealing with real estate, investments, and other matters in Ann Arbor, Mich. Includes occasional family letters.  
Acquired, 1961.

**Parkhurst, John Gibson, 1824-1906.**

MS 65-468

Papers, 1834-1914. 15 ft. and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer, of Coldwater, Mich., Union Army officer, U. S. marshal of the Eastern District of Michigan, and U. S. Minister to Belgium. Personal letters from friends and relatives, including letters describing President Buchanan, French-Italian relations (1867), President Grant, the Chicago fire, the Paris exposition (described by Robert Barnwell Roosevelt, uncle of Theodore Roosevelt); 105 Civil War letters describing Parkhurst's service as Colonel of the 9th Michigan Infantry and other units; correspondence relating to Parkhurst's appointments, speaking engagements, newspaper writing, business affairs, military matters, and Democratic politics; 3 vols. of business records; 100 legal and business papers of Parkhurst's father, Stephen Parkhurst, of Oneida Castle, N. Y.; and a diary (1868) of Parkhurst's wife, Josey B. (Reeves) Parkhurst (d. 1870), noting daily household events. Correspondents include Donald M. Dickinson, Andrew Johnson, Robert Barnwell Roosevelt, General George H. Thomas, and William H. Wilkinson.  
The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 26.  
Gift of the W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940; and Mrs. Andrew Ness, 1941.

**Parmelee, Abner Cornelius, 1806-1889.**

MS 65-469

Papers, 1835-1934. 103 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan State legislator, of Hastings, and Marshall, Mich. Correspondence, legal documents, genealogical notes and sketches of members of the family, miscellaneous papers, and private papers of Parmelee, of his daughter, Delia Parmelee Phelps, and of other members of the family. Topics include the Michigan Legislature of 1844 and business affairs. Correspondents include Charles T. Gorham, Henry E. Phelps, and Charlotte Parmelee Weld.  
Gift of Charlotte Parmelee Weld, 1941.

**Parsons, Henry Betts, d. 1885.**

MS 65-470

Papers, 1876-82. ca. 200 items and 14 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Pharmacist. Report of the faculty activities of Parsons at the University of Michigan; ms. of a book on chlorophyll; pharmaceutical notes; and 14 vols. containing personal accounts, notes, and data on scientific experiments.

**Patrons of Husbandry. Michigan State Grange.**

MS 65-471

Records, 1873-1961. 5 items, 8 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes (1874-1907) of the executive committee, minutes and proceedings (1873-80) of the State conference; financial and other records, and roster of all lodges.  
Gift of the Grange, 1962.

**Patrons of Husbandry. Michigan State Grange. Ypsilanti Grange No. 56.**

MS 65-472

Records, 1873-1959. 450 items and 16 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, constitution, bylaws, roster of members, minutes (1873-89, 1903-06, and 1940-59), financial records, membership applications, quarterly reports, and receipts.  
Gift of Mrs. Walter C. Gale, 1962.

**Patterson, John C**

MS 65-473

1838-1910.  
Papers, 1838-1924. 47 ft. and 164 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer, of Marshall, Mich., and State legislator. Correspondence, diaries, account books, legal records, memo books, speeches, and other papers of Patterson, members of his family, and of his law partner, William H. Brown, dealing with family matters, politics, Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich., the University of Michigan, and other topics. Includes nine Civil War letters (1865) from Philo D. Patterson (b. 1844) written while he was serving in Company H, 9th Michigan Infantry. Correspondents include William H. Brown, Frank D. Patterson, and George L. Patterson.  
The Civil War letters of Philo D. Patterson are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 18.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## **Patterson family.**

MS 65-474

Papers, 1825-1931. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, account books, business, legal, and other papers of George Washington Patterson, Sr., Lieutenant Governor of New York (1848-50); George Washington Patterson, Jr.; their immediate families; and George Washington Patterson III, professor at the University of Michigan. Includes 1500 letters on family affairs, genealogy of the Patterson and related families, New York and national politics including Whig Party affairs, life in Washington, D. C. (ca. 1878); letters (1884-98) from Europe; correspondence relating to the scholarly interests of George Washington Patterson III, and a biographical sketch of him; and 2 scrapbooks of George Washington Patterson IV covering Yale University days and World War I service. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Roscoe Conkling, John A. Dix, William Patterson, William H. Seward, Richard W. Thompson, and Thurlow Weed.

Gift of Mrs. George W. Patterson III, 1937.

## **Patton, John, 1850-1907.**

MS 65-475

Papers, 1888-1905. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and U. S. Senator from Michigan. Correspondence; speeches, mainly on patriotic or political subjects; and newspaper clippings concerning Patton's political activities in the Republican Party. Correspondents include Junius E. Beal, Henry Billings Brown, Joseph M. Carey, Cushman K. Davis, James McMillan, Orville H. Pratt, John T. Rich, William R. Shafter, and Francis B. Stockbridge.

Gift of James Shearer II, 1958.

## **Payne, William Harold, 1836-1907.**

MS 65-476

Papers, 1852-1933. ca. 2 ft. and 12 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor at the University of Michigan, chancellor of the University of Nashville, and president of George Peabody College. Correspondence, personal account books, autobiographical and biographical vols., lecture notes, addresses, and miscellaneous papers of Payne and his family. Most of the letters are from Payne to Elizabeth Clark Payne and concern his activities in education, particularly at the University of Nashville and Peabody Normal College. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Lloyd C. Douglas, and Elizabeth Clark Payne.

Gift of Mrs. Frank R. Payne, 1937.

## **Pennfield Township, Mich.**

MS 65-477

School records, 1849-1944. 1 ft. and 54 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Teachers' contracts, attendance records, board meeting minutes, reports to inspectors, school census records, correspondence, bills, receipts, checkbooks and stubs, and miscellaneous records.

On loan by the Pennfield School Board, 1949.

## **Perry, Walter Scott, 1831-1897.**

MS 65-478

Papers, 1879-1926. 82 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Superintendent of schools, Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence and notes of Perry, his wife, Emma B. Perry, and his children relating mainly to family affairs. Includes 15 letters (1905) written by Mrs. Perry from Europe.

Acquired, 1952.

## **Peterson, Reuben, 1862-1942.**

MS 65-479

Papers, 1905-40. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of obstetrics at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, articles, notes, and papers relating to the professional interests of Peterson at the University of Michigan, particularly to the University Hospital and Medical School. Correspondents include Carleton W. Angell, Junius E. Beal, George Dock, Warren E. Forsythe, Albert C. Furstenberg, William J. Mayo, Norman F. Miller, Frank E. Robbins, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Alexander G. Ruthven.

## **Phelps, Jessie, 1870-1957.**

MS 65-480

Papers, 1832-1951. ca. 200 items and 20 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of physiology at Eastern Michigan University. Correspondence and other papers of Miss Phelps and her family concerning family affairs, agriculture, trips to the California gold fields and to Kansas in 1857-58; and diaries and notebooks (1885-1951) describing her life as a student at Pontiac High School, travel in the United States and Europe, and her life as a retired teacher.

Gift of Geneva Smith, 1957.

## **Phelps, Mary Merwin, 1865-1944.**

MS 65-481

Papers, 1926-56. 1 ft. and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Author, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Correspondence of Mary Phelps with publishers and others about her book entitled *Kate Chase*, dominant daughter (1935); mss. of several unpublished books and articles, including an article entitled *Sphinx of the forest*, which is about Douglass Houghton; personal record book of mss. sent to publishers; and a scrapbook of materials on *Kate Chase*. Correspondents include Bertha G. Buell, Albert B. Hart, Allan Nevins, Chase S. Osborn, Jessie Phelps, and Oswald G. Villard.

Gift of Geneva Smith, 1959.

## **Phelps, William Henry, 1872-1939.**

MS 65-482

Papers, 1875-1939. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Methodist clergyman and editor of the *Michigan Christian Advocate*. Chiefly sermons and notes, articles, a Master's thesis, two student notebooks for Albion College, Albion, Mich., one vol. of records of marriages, and correspondence dealing with family affairs, Methodist Church activities, the Michigan Christian Advocate, and economic and labor problems, particularly the sit-down strike in Flint, Mich., in 1937.

Gift of Mrs. Phelps, 1938-39.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Phillips, Albert James, 1899–** MS 65-483  
Papers, 1930–60. 4 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Executive secretary of the Michigan Education Association. Correspondence, clippings, articles, speeches, and other materials, primarily relating to Phillips' work with the association.  
Gift of Mr. Phillips, 1962.
- Picard, Frank A. 1889–1963.** MS 65-484  
Papers, 1907–63. 3 ft. and 11 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
U. S. District Court judge and first chairman of the Michigan Liquor Control Commission. Papers, including scrapbooks, dealing with Picard's political activities, the Michigan Liquor Control Commission, the Michigan Bar Association, and the Michigan unemployment compensation bill, of which Picard was coauthor.  
Gift of Ruth Picard, 1963.
- Pierce, Darius, b. 1801.** MS 65-485  
Papers, 1810–1901. 1 ft. and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Farmer, county official, and State legislator, of Washtenaw Co., Mich. Correspondence relating to Washtenaw Co. politics; business and legal papers; mss. on agriculture and various other topics; and four personal account books. Correspondents include Alpheus Felch.  
Gift of Mrs. L. A. Seamons, 1941.
- Pillsbury, Walter Bowers, 1872–1960.** MS 65-486  
Papers, 1898–1960. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of psychology and chairman of the Psychology Dept. at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, lecture notes, mss. of writings and examination questions. Includes the working papers of the Psychological Laboratory and the Psychology Dept. after its organization in 1929. Correspondents include Henry C. Adams, Fayette W. Allport, James R. Angell, George F. Arps, Henry M. Bates, Edwin G. Boring, Norman A. Cameron, Moses Gomberg, Clark L. Hull, Clarence T. Johnston, Charles H. Judd, Kurt Lewin, Norman R. F. Maier, Carl Murchison, Carl E. Seashore, Edward B. Titchener, Edward C. Tolman, Robert M. Wenley, Lloyd S. Woodburne, Robert M. Yerkes, and Clarence S. Yoakum.  
Gift of Walter M. Pillsbury, 1960.
- Pollock, James Kerr, 1898–** MS 65-487  
Papers, 1947–49. 8 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of political science at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Pollock's service with the Hoover Commission on reorganization of government. Correspondents include Dean G. Acheson, George D. Aiken, Joseph W. Alsop, Arthur S. Flemming, James Forrestal, Herbert Hoover, Joseph P. Kennedy, Henry C. Lodge, George Meader, Sidney A. Mitchell, Raymond L. Moley, Gerald P. Nye, James H. Rowe, John R. Steelman, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.  
Gift of Mr. Pollock, 1961.
- Polscher, Andrew A.** MS 65-488  
Papers, 1941–42. ca. 50 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Author. Correspondence, mainly with Howard Peckham, relating to the publication of Polscher's Domesday book (1942); drafts and notes concerning this publication; and his booklet on Father Richard.  
Gift of Mr. Polscher, 1951.
- Pond, Elihu Bartlit, 1826–1898.** MS 65-489  
Papers, 1841–1939. 5 ft. and 15 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
In part, microfilm (1/2 reel, negative).  
Journalist and State legislator of Michigan. Correspondence and papers of Pond; his wife, Mary Barlow Allen Pond; his daughter, Mary Louise Pond; and his sons, Irving Kane Pond (1857–1939) and Allen Bartlit Pond (1858–1929), architects in Ann Arbor, Mich., and Chicago. Includes diaries of Pond, poems, albums, addresses, articles, sketches, scrapbooks, an autobiography of I. K. Pond on microfilm, and other papers.  
Gift of Irving K. Pond, 1940.
- Pontiac, Mich. First Presbyterian Church.** MS 65-490  
Records, 1823–1937. 300 items and 49 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Records (1824–1931) consisting of minutes, membership rolls, financial accounts, and an historical sketch; a register of members; financial records (1913–37); minutes (1904–18) of the trustees; minutes (1870–1903) of the Church Society; women's societies records (1908–28); minutes (1927–28) of Sunday school teachers; papers (1914–25) of the Building Committee consisting of minutes, correspondence, and other items; Men's Society records (1928–29); scrapbooks (ca. 1882–93); files of unbound financial records; sermons; reports; correspondence; historical sketches; material on the International Council of Religious Education; and a deed (1823) to the church.
- Porter, George Bryan, 1791–1834.** MS 65-491  
Papers, 1765–1950. 79 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Territorial governor of Michigan. Correspondence (chiefly concerning family affairs), commissions, receipts, official and other papers of Porter and the Porter family. Includes five letters from James Buchanan; one letter from George Dallas dealing with national politics; correspondence of Porter with Andrew Jackson and Edward Livingston concerning the territorial governorship; and miscellaneous correspondence and other papers (1940–50) dealing with the Porter collection. Other correspondents include Samuel D. Ingham, and David R. Porter.  
Acquired, 1959.
- Postum Cereal Company, inc., Battle Creek, Mich.** MS 65-492  
Records, 1896–1943. 230 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Payroll records, production records, and general accounts.  
Gift of Charles Lent, 1958.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## **Potter, Henry Albert, 1840-1933.** MS 65-493

Papers, 1862-1908. ca. 100 items and 5 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Transcripts (typewritten) of originals owned by Mrs. S. G. Palmer.

Correspondence, 4 diaries, a personal account book, service record, and miscellaneous papers relating to Potter's Civil War service as an officer in the 4th Michigan Cavalry. Includes 60 letters (1862-65) from Potter to his family describing raids, skirmishes, and battles.

The Civil War letters are described in *Michigan men in the Civil War*, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 27.

Gift of Mrs. S. G. Palmer, 1958.

## **Potter, William W. 1869-1940.** MS 65-494

Papers, 1895-1924. ca. 200 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan State legislator. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Republican politics in Hastings, Mich. Correspondents include Julius C. Burrows, John Patton, and William A. Smith.

Gift of Richard M. Cook, 1961.

## **Potts, James Henry, b. 1848.** MS 65-495

Papers, 1864-98. ca. 225 items and 8 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Methodist clergyman. Correspondence, sermons, poems, articles, and eight notebooks of addresses and sermons.

Gift of J. Riston Potts, 1942.

## **Pound, Arthur, 1884-** MS 65-496

Papers, 1935-37. ca. 250 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Author and historian. Correspondence dealing with Pound's publications, personal affairs, and business matters; ms. of the book *Lake Ontario* (1945); a ms. entitled "Volume and victory," outlining the General Electric Company's contribution to the war effort; and a partial ms. on postwar industrial planning.

Gift of Mr. Pound, 1947 and 1957.

## **Pray family.** MS 65-497

Papers, 1826-1910. ca. 100 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, indentures, insurance policies, and receipts of members of the Pray and Geer families of Superior Township, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

Gift of Willard Geer, 1936.

## **Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. Presbyteries.** MS 65-498

Records of Michigan Presbyteries, 1828-1961. 11 items and 82 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, ministerial rosters, registers, treasurer's records, reports, and historical sketches of the Detroit, Flint, Grand Rapids, Grand River Valley, Kalamazoo, Lake Superior, Lansing, Marshall, Petoskey, Saginaw, St. Joseph, and Washtenaw Presbyteries of the Synod of Michigan of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in *Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan*, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2229-2240.

## **Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. Synods. Michigan.** MS 65-499

Records, 1834-1960. 3 ft. and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes (1834-84) of the synod; treasurer's record and minutes (1912-13) of the Evangelistic Committee; and minutes, bulletins, and other papers of Presbyterian Youth.

## **Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. Michigan (Diocese).** MS 65-500

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes of the Executive Council; committee reports; records of ordination, dismissals, confirmations; treasurer's reports; historical sketches; scattered correspondence; deeds; biographical notes of ministers of the Diocese; records (1926-31) of Batchelder Hall; and records of many individual churches in Michigan.

Described in *Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan*, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) p. 193.

## **Randall, Caleb Dwinell, 1831-1903.** MS 65-501

Papers, 1855-1902. ca. 325 items and 13 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

State legislator, banker, and founder of the Michigan State School for Dependent Children at Coldwater. Chiefly correspondence relating to family affairs, the State School for Dependent Children, prison congresses, travels in Europe, particularly Great Britain, France, and Russia; mss. on various topics, including child welfare, the Coldwater school, prison systems, and Russia; two scrapbooks containing mainly clippings of poems and mss. epitaphs from graves in the Coldwater cemetery; and eleven personal account books.

Gift of Mary A. Kenney, 1940.

## **Rankin, Thomas Ernest, 1872-1953.** MS 65-502

Correspondence, 1915-28. ca. 650 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of rhetoric at the University of Michigan. Correspondence of Rankin, chiefly with book publishers, concerning his scholarly activities and interests at the University of Michigan. Correspondents include Wilford M. Aikin, William W. Bishop, Marion L. Burton, Lloyd C. Douglas, John R. Effinger, George N. Fuller, Walter H. Sawyer, and Fred N. Scott.

## **Rathbun, Earle Henry.** MS 65-503

Papers, 1902-57. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Horse breeder. Correspondence relating to University of Michigan affairs, particularly its football teams, the 1902 Rose Bowl game, and alumni activities; reminiscences concerning Battle Creek, Mich., including one on "Posts, Kellogs and the Sanitarium"; and copies of newspaper articles

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Rathbun, Earle Henry. Papers, 1902-57. (Continued)

about Frank Rathbun, father of Earle and mayor of Battle Creek. Correspondents include Ralph W. Aigler, Charles Baird, William M. Hollenback, Everett M. Sweeley, T. Hawley Tapping, and Fielding H. Yost.  
Gift of Mr. Rathbun, 1954.

MS 65-504

## Raymond, Uri.

Papers, 1848-1910. 31 items and 6 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Manager of a general store and teacher at Port Sanilac, Mich. Three letter press books (1859-68 and 1894-99) containing information about the general store business and a few letters about the Methodist Church; account book (1864-72); account statements; two daybooks (1860-61 and 1864-65) of the store; and a ms. of the newspaper "The bark shanty times," later called "The Port Sanilac times."  
Gift of Oliver Raymond, 1948.

MS 65-505

## Read, Gilbert E. 1822-1898.

Papers, 1855-1908. 254 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan State legislator and businessman, of Richland, Mich. Correspondence, 239 bills for hardware, 12 indentures, land grants, deeds, and other legal papers. Includes a letter (1866) from Zachariah Chandler.

MS 65-506

## Reed, Seth, 1823-1924.

Papers, 1848-1923. 61 items and 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Methodist clergyman. Correspondence, including congratulatory letters and communications on Methodist church activities and anniversaries; a diary of Reed's service as a member of the U. S. Christian Commission in Tennessee and Alabama, in which he discusses wartime destruction, slavery and education of slaves, hospitals, and aid to soldiers; a sermon delivered the Sunday after Lincoln's assassination; an address about Reed; autobiographical material by Reed and his wife; records (1856-95) of marriages performed by Reed; and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of Mrs. Waldo G. Keenley, 1938.

MS 65-507

## Reeves, Jesse Siddall, 1872-1942.

Papers, 1853-1942. 17 ft. and 5 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Chairman of the Dept. of Political Science at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence, together with reports, articles, book reviews, lecture notes, and miscellaneous papers primarily concerning Reeves' academic interests in political science and international law. Family affairs are also covered. Includes letters from colleagues and friends traveling abroad describing in some detail, points of interest in the countries visited, and making comments on Italy under Mussolini, the Stavisky affair in France, the early months of the Hitler regime, and the Philippines in the 1930's. Other subjects include a trip to Panama and Nicaragua in 1897, World War I, publication activities, lecture engagements, job placement of students, national and international scholarly committees and conferences, including the 1927

International Commission of Jurists in Buenos Aires, University of Michigan affairs, and the Dept. of Political Science in particular, State and national politics, political issues, and international affairs.

Partial list of correspondents in the Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan (1963) p. 127-128.

Gift of Frank E. Robbins and the Reeves family.

MS 65-508

## Regal family.

Papers, 1834-1905. ca. 250 items and 8 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, diaries, sermons, land patents, receipts, and miscellaneous papers of the Regal family, particularly Eli Regal, Baptist clergyman, his wife, Sarah Jane Regal, their children, Abel Regal, Ellen Regal, and Eli Regal, Jr. Includes a diary (1854) of Abel Regal; four noncontinuous diaries (1849-72) of Eli Regal, a diary (1857) and an appointment book of Ellen Regal, and an account book (1834-40). Correspondents include Raymond C. Davis and Isaac N. Demmon.  
Gift of Mrs. John R. Norton, 1957.

MS 65-509

## Reichle, Lewis.

Papers, 1885-1945. 53 items and 8 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Instructor in Latin at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and other papers of Reichle and his wife, Flora Slayton Reichle. Includes letters to Reichle about his wife's book *Rimes from the Great Lakes* (1943) and other topics; a manual on teaching Latin; grade reports (1881 and 1886-89) from East Saginaw, Mich., public schools; three vols. of personal account books (1887-1908); biographical sketches, poems, and notes of Mrs. Reichle.  
Gift of Mr. Reichle, 1950 and 1956.

MS 65-510

## Reighard, Jacob Ellsworth, 1861-1942.

Papers, 1889-1938. 20 ft. and 6 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of zoology at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence, primarily of a professional nature, with colleagues and students at the University of Michigan, and with other scholars interested in zoology throughout the world; lecture and other notes; addresses and articles; two vols. of field notes (1901); a notebook, a diary (1901); and a diary (1905) of Reighard's son, Paul Roby Reighard. Correspondents include James B. Angell, John Dewey, Lucius L. Hubbard, Harry B. Hutchins, David S. Jordan, John H. Kellogg, Alfred C. Lane, Alexander G. Ruthven, Henry B. Ward, and Dean C. Worcester.  
Acquired, 1945.

MS 65-511

## Reimann, Lewis Charles, 1890-1961.

Papers, 1931-58. ca. 250 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Author, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence concerning the Thomas M. Iden portrait and gift fund, and correspondence and other papers pertaining to Reimann's books, *The game warden and the poachers* (1959) and *Incredible Seney* (1953), together with the ms. of the latter book.  
Gift of Mr. Reimann, 1958.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-512

**Rennells, Charles Stephen, 1873-1962.**

Papers, 1852-1958. 60 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Wesleyan Methodist clergyman. Personal papers; miscellaneous papers collected by Rennells on Wesleyan Methodist churches in Michigan; ms. of his book *History of the Michigan Conference, Wesleyan Methodist Church of America* (1940); a history of the Rennells family; sermon records; and a photo. album.

Gift of Mr. Rennells, 1940-58.

MS 65-513

**Rich, John Treadway, 1841-1926.**

Papers, 1884-95. 10 items and 57 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Governor of Michigan. Two letter press books (1905-14); two letters from Rich and one letter from A. P. Avery, enclosing a letter from J. H. Palmer which concerns Michigan political activities; 36 vols. of diaries containing comments on the weather, Rich's daily schedule while Governor, social events and routine matters of everyday life; 6 speeches by Rich on various topics; receipt books; and scrapbooks on Rich's political activities. Correspondents include Julius C. Burrows, Chase S. Osborn, Hazen S. Pingree, William A. Smith, and Fred M. Warner.

Gift of Mrs. Rich, 1937.

MS 65-514

**Richardson, Jonas D. 1839-1864.**

Papers, 1843-65. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Union Army soldier. Civil War letters of Richardson written while he was serving in Company D, 4th Michigan Infantry; genealogical information on the Root and Colgrove families; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mrs. D. S. Bickford, 1961.

MS 65-515

**Riggs, Henry Earle, 1865-1945.**

Papers, 1914-42. ca. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Civil engineer. Correspondence dealing with the University of Michigan civil engineering alumni killed in World War I; addresses on various topics, particularly those relating to University of Michigan affairs; two mss. entitled "The Ann Arbor railroad 50 years ago," and "Thirty years development in public utility valuation"; and three vols. of lectures, articles, notes, and testimony. Most of the papers pertain to the investigation of the Detroit United Railroad. Correspondents include Mortimer E. Cooley, Lawton Hemans, and William M. Smith.

Gift of Finley B. Riggs, 1955.

MS 65-516

**Rigley, Charles E.**

Papers, 1882-1905. 187 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Vice president, secretary, and treasurer of the Estey Manufacturing Company, manufacturers of furniture in Owosso, Mich. Letters to Rigley relating to business and personal affairs, notes, receipts, and statements.

MS 65-517

**Robbins, Frank Egleston, 1884-1963.**

Papers, 1907-52. ca. 200 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Assistant to the president at the University of Michigan. Letters to Robbins and President and Mrs. Harry B. Hutchins, mainly brief notes of thanks from scholars, authors, and political figures; seven letters from Brazil, Chile, and Peru; correspondence relating to novels with an Ann Arbor, Mich., setting; a genealogy of the Egleston family; and other papers, including poems, articles, addresses, notes, sketches, and charts (1932-50) of University of Michigan football games. Correspondents include Wilber M. Brucker, Willa Cather, Robert Frost, Charles E. Hughes, Sinclair Lewis, Frank Murphy, and William L. Phelps.

Gift of Mr. Robbins.

MS 65-518

**Robbins, Jerome John, 1841-1921.**

Papers, 1861-1913. 40 items and 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician in Michigan and Missouri. Correspondence and diaries covering Robbins' Civil War service as a medical steward and assistant surgeon with the 2d Michigan Infantry; clippings and other papers relating to his wartime experiences of a later date. Includes two letters (1863) from Sarah E. Edmonds Seelye alias Frank Thompson.

Gift of A. P. Vierheller, 1962.

MS 65-519

**Rogers, Henry Wade, 1853-1926.**

Papers, 1873-98. 60 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of law at the University of Michigan and president of Northwestern University. Letters to Rogers while he was a professor at the University of Michigan, chiefly relating to speaking engagements; scrapbook containing programs and invitations primarily connected with Northwestern University, including some from the University of Michigan, the University of Chicago, and other institutions; and an article written by Thomas M. Cooley on the U. S. Supreme Court. Correspondents include Thomas F. Bayard, George Biddle, Henry B. Brown, Grover Cleveland, Thomas M. Cooley, Henry S. Frieze, Melville W. Fuller, Joseph E. Gary, John M. Harlan, James McMillan, Samuel Maxwell, Samuel F. Miller, John P. Newman, George P. Putnam, John H. Vincent, and Alexander Winchell.

Gift of Dorothy Winner, 1945.

MS 65-520

**Rominger, Carl Ludwig, 1820-1907.**

Papers, 1838-1945. 1 ft. and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician and Michigan State geologist. Chiefly correspondence, primarily written from Germany; genealogical information; an account book covering Rominger's medical practice; scrapbooks; and historical sketches of Ann Arbor, Mich., by Marie Rominger.

Gift of Marie Rominger, 1937; and Dr. and Mrs. Robert H. Haskill, 1961.

MS 65-521

**Roth, Filibert, 1858-1925.**

Papers, 1911-14. ca. 100 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of forestry at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, including 10 letters from Roth to President Harry B. Hutchins concerning the University of Michigan

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Roth, Filibert, 1858-1925.** Papers, 1911-14. (Continued)  
School of Forestry and a bound vol. of letters written by Roth's friends and former students on his retirement; drafts of speeches on forestry and conservation; notes and mss. by Roth and Robert Craig on various research projects and courses in forestry; and a memorial upon Roth's death.

MS 65-522

**Rowe family.**

Papers, 1852-1946. ca. 350 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, business papers, reports, articles, sermons, notes, and Civil War papers. Some of the papers concern Highland Township in Oakland Co. and Milford, Mich.  
Gift of Mrs. G. S. Rowe, 1950.

MS 65-523

**Ruggles, Rademaker Lumber Company, Manistee, Mich.**

Records, 1881-1907. 49 ft. and 239 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Letter books, invoices, ledgers, daybooks, account books, land records, maps, and miscellaneous records.  
Gift of the Charles F. Ruggles estate, 1955.

MS 65-524

**Ruthven, Alexander Grant, 1882-**

Papers, 1904-51. 111 ft. and 52 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
President of the University of Michigan. Correspondence primarily covering every phase of the University of Michigan's activities, including the faculty and staff, regents, students and their parents, Michigan educators, officials, and others; and addresses, articles, and testimonials.  
Some of the correspondents are listed in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan (1963) p. 133-134.  
Gift of Mr. Ruthven, 1939-61.

MS 65-525

**Saline, Mich. First Presbyterian Church.**

Records, 1831-1936. 18 items and 17 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes and membership rolls; Church Society minutes (1837-97); Young People's Society minutes (1885-95); Sunday School records (1933-37); women's societies' records (1865-1950); financial records (1880-1912); correspondence, guest register, historical sketches, and other papers relating to the 125th anniversary celebration.

MS 65-526

**Salling-Hansen Lumber Company, Grayling, Mich.**

Records, ca. 1887-1927. 250 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Business records, consisting chiefly of a variety of account books covering the operations of the firm.  
Gift of John Brunn, 1955.

MS 65-527

**Sample, George Washington, 1868-1945.**

Papers, 1896-1910. 5 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Circuit judge of Washtenaw Co., Mich. Two letter press books (1896-97 and 1896-1905) containing official correspondence written while Sample was county treasurer of Van Buren Co., Iowa and business correspondence from Ann Arbor, Mich.; and three account books.  
Gift of Paul V. Sample, 1945.

**Sands, Louis, 1825-1905.**

Business records, 1863-1933. 262 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lumberman and banker of Manistee, Mich. 109 vols. (1886-1929) of Sands and Burr, bankers of Manistee, and the Manistee National Bank; 116 vols. (1863-1933) of Louis Sands Salt and Lumber Company, and other firms with which Sands was connected containing journals and stock-books; and 37 vols. of letter books (1901-29), chiefly of George M. Burr, trustee.  
Gift of Mrs. Lottie M. Smith, 1947.

MS 65-529

**Satterthwaite, Joseph C**

Papers, 1835-85. ca. 100 items and 44 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Proprietor of a flour and lumber mill, of Tecumseh, Mich. Business papers, including receipts, deeds, 34 vols. of grain mill records, and 3 vols. of records kept by Satterthwaite as railroad freight agent; 2 personal letters to Satterthwaite from his brother; obituary of William Satterthwaite; recipe book; 2 notebooks; 2 scrapbooks; constitution and minute book (1959) of the Tecumseh Reading Room Society; teacher's record book (1873) of Libbie Satterthwaite; and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of J. N. Satterthwaite and Elizabeth Satterthwaite, 1940 and 1947.

MS 65-530

**Sawyer, Alfred Isaac, 1828-1891.**

Papers, 1836-1919. ca. 2 ft. and 83 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Homeopathic physician, Masonic official, and mayor of Monroe, Mich. Correspondence and papers of the Sawyer and Toll families. Includes 21 letter press books and other correspondence relating, in part, to Sawyer's Masonic business, Monroe civic affairs, and the Homeopathic Medical College of the University of Michigan; correspondence of Sawyer's wife, Sarah G. Toll Sawyer, of his daughter, Jennie Sawyer, and of other members of Sawyer's family; 34 vols. of Sawyer's diaries; 24 vols. of Jennie Toll Sawyer's diaries; miscellaneous business and legal papers; notes, speeches, and reports of Masonic affairs and homeopathy; a ms. history of homeopathy in Michigan; recipe books; and other material.  
Gift of Jennie Toll Sawyer, 1937.

MS 65-531

**Sawyer, Walter Hulme, 1861-1931.**

Papers, 1904-31. ca. 6 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician, of Hillsdale, Mich., member of the Michigan State Board of Registration in Medicine, member of the Republican State Central Committee, and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, notes, reports, addresses, and miscellaneous papers relating to the offices Sawyer held, State medical affairs, Michigan politics, Hillsdale, and family matters. Most of the papers relate to University of Michigan affairs, particularly the choosing of successors to James B. Angell, Harry B. Hutchins, Le Roy M. Burton, and Clarence C. Little, and affairs of the Medical School, Homeopathic Medical School, University administration, and the William W. Cook gifts. Correspondents include James B. Angell, James R. Angell, Levi L. Barbour, Junius E. Beal, Stratton D. Brooks, Elmer E. Brown, Julius C. Burrows, Marion L. Burton, William L. Clements, William W. Cook, Mortimer E. Cooley, J. B. Draper, Livingston Farrand, John H. Finley, Frank W. Fletcher, James A.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Sawyer, Walter Hulme, 1861-1931.** Papers, 1904-31.  
(Continued)

Garfield, E. F. Gay, Charles Gayley, Claudius B. Grant, James P. Hall, Benjamin S. Hanchett, Beverly D. Harrison, Albert R. Hill, Arthur Hill, David J. Hill, Charles E. Hughes, Walter J. Hunsaker, Harry B. Hutchins, Jeremiah W. Jenks, Frederick P. Keppel, Loyal E. Knappen, Frank Knox, Victor H. Lane, Clarence C. Little, Joseph W. Mauck, Thomas May, James O. Murfin, Chase S. Osborn, Bliss Perry, Alexander G. Ruthven, Wilfred B. Shaw, Charles E. Townsend, Claude H. Van Tyne, and Victor C. Vaughan.

MS 65-532

**Scott, Fred Newton, 1860-1931.**

Papers, 1904-39. ca. 2 ft. and 36 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of English and rhetoric at the University of Michigan. Ca. 2000 letters mostly written to Scott from friends, colleagues, students, publishers, editors, authors, and learned societies dealing mainly with literary and language questions and with Scott's lecture engagements, book reviewing, and other writings; 5 diaries (1903-16 and 1920-22) noting University of Michigan activities and travels; lecture notes; Scott's University of Michigan Ph. D. thesis; 29 miscellaneous memorandum books; poems, articles, addresses, reviews, and miscellaneous papers, including biographical sketches of Erastus O. Haven, Harriet M. Scott, Henry P. Tappan, and James C. Watson. Correspondents include Ray S. Baker, Robert S. Bridges, James W. Burns, Albert M. Cooley, John W. Cunliffe, Joseph V. Denney, James M. Dent, Lloyd C. Douglas, Nelson C. Field, Henry W. Fowler, Willard C. Gore, Claudius B. Grant, Karl E. Harriman, Avery Hopwood, James F. Hosis, William G. Howard, Lucius L. Hubbard, Albert Kahn, James Keeley, Clarence B. Kelland, John H. Kellogg, William K. Kellogg, Milton A. McRae, Edwin L. Miller, Edgar A. Mowrer, Allan Nevins, Chase S. Osborn, Emory Park, William L. Phelps, Arthur Pound, Alexander G. Ruthven, James Schermerhorn, Georgia Jackson Scott, James E. Scripps, Joel E. Spingarn, Raymond G. Swing, Claude H. Van Tyne, Samuel Van Valkenburg, Lee A. White, and Charles E. Whitmore.

Gift of Mrs. Scott, 1940-41.

MS 65-533

**Sears, William Barnard, 1831-1922.**

Papers, 1852-1915. 82 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chief engineer, of Flint, Mich. and the Pere Marquette Railroad. 52 diaries noting personal matters, surveying and construction of railroads, topography and flora of central Michigan, with a few comments on political affairs; 30 vols. of personal account books; and notebooks.

Gift of Mrs. John Kagay, 1957.

MS 65-534

**Selmon, Bertha Eugenia (Loveland) 1877-**

Papers, 1932-49. 2 ft. and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician, of Battle Creek, Mich. Correspondence mainly with women colleagues in the medical profession in Michigan on various topics, including the Medical Women's National Association, early women physicians in Michigan, and birth control; a notebook of clippings and notes; and a portfolio of biographical sketches of Michigan women physicians. Over half of the papers are notes and mss. on pioneer women in medicine, particularly in Michigan.

Gift of Dr. Selmon and Mrs. William A. Cos, 1949.

**Sharfman, Isaiah Leo, 1886-**

Papers, 1920-56. 16 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of economics and labor mediator and arbitrator. Correspondence, reports, and other papers, chiefly relating to Sharfman's professorship at the University of Michigan, and includes materials on his activities as labor mediator and arbitrator in the 1930's and the 1940's.

Gift of Mr. Sharfman, 1963.

MS 65-535

**Shartel, Burke, 1889-**

Papers, 1901-59. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of law at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and other papers dealing with personal matters, University of Michigan affairs, particularly the University's decision to re-enter the Western Athletic Conference in 1918, the Law School, and Shartel's professional activities. Includes letters from former students serving in World War II. Correspondents include Wilber M. Brucker, Homer Ferguson, Felix Frankfurter, Martha Wright Griffiths, J. Joseph Herbert, Donald S. Leonard, George Meader, James O. Murfin, Marcus Plant, Roscoe Pound, Allen F. Smith, Edwin B. Stason, and Hessel N. Yntema.

Gift of Mr. Shartel, 1959.

MS 65-536

**Shaw, Wilfred Byron, 1881-1959.**

Papers, 1900-54. ca. 1 ft. and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Director of the University of Michigan Alumni Association and editor of the Michigan alumnus quarterly review. Personal correspondence; articles and speeches; original drawings and plates for etchings; notes and miscellaneous material dealing with a variety of topics, primarily connected with Shaw's work at the University of Michigan; autograph book of prominent American and world figures; scrapbooks (ca. 1949) of University of Michigan buildings and personalities; two vols. of University of Michigan student notebooks (1900-01) on courses by Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Richard Hudson, and Fred N. Scott. Correspondents include James R. Angell, Earl D. Babst, Marion L. Burton, James L. Morrill, Chase S. Osborn, Alexander G. Ruthven, Harold J. Smith, Ralph Stone, Mark Sullivan, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.

Gift of Mr. Shaw, 1953-59.

MS 65-538

**Shaw family.**

Papers, 1840-1938. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence of Brackley Shaw (b. 1818), his son Horatio Watson Shaw (1847-1918), and his brother, Horatio Watson Shaw (1822-1910), regarding missionary activities, family affairs, and the political interests of Brackley Shaw as a member of the Michigan Legislature (1869-70 and 1881-84). Includes six letters (1845-48) from Horatio Watson Shaw (1822-1910) to his brother written from Ann Arbor while he was a student at the University of Michigan; and three articles (1938) by Brackley Shaw (b. 1913) discussing University of Michigan student publications.

Gifts of Wilfred B. Shaw, 1948, and Mrs. Roger Palpant, 1963.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-539

**Shay, Ephraim, 1839-1916.**

Papers, 1875-1914. ca. 185 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Postmaster at Waring, Mich., and inventor of the Shay locomotive. Correspondence, deeds, contracts, mortgages, tax papers, notes on Shay's locomotive, and miscellaneous items, relating to business affairs and construction activities at Little Traverse Bay, Waring, and Harbor Springs, Mich. Correspondents include Austin Cary, Ray Melton, and Elihu Root.

Gift of Mrs. Lettie Shay, 1939.

MS 65-540

**Shearer family.**

Papers, 1867-1946. ca. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Papers of the Shearer family, of Bay City, Mich. Includes 4 personal letters (1874-86) from James Shearer to his son; World War II papers of Col. Alfred M. Shearer and 1st Lt. Alfred M. Shearer, Jr.; an abstract (1867) of Bay City property; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of James Shearer.

MS 65-541

**Shearman, Francis Willett, 1817-1874.**

Papers, 1839-78. 108 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Editor of the Marshall (Democratic) expounder, judge, and superintendent of public instruction. Correspondence; business papers; a ms. on the Cawood patent swage block, (an instrument for repairing railroad rails); 35 speeches and addresses on patriotic and political topics, the Civil War, Indians, and Isaac Crary; and miscellaneous papers. Includes letters from Robert M. T. Hunter, from William Woodbridge on the University of Michigan, and from Thomas C. Fitzgibbon of the 14th Michigan Infantry.

Gift of William Page, 1938.

MS 65-542

**Sherzer, William Hittell, 1860-1932.**

Papers, 1874-1929. ca. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of natural science at Eastern Michigan University. Correspondence, articles, notes, and other papers of Sherzer, mainly relating to his interest and scholarly activities in the field of geology. Includes correspondence of Bela Hubbard, five vols. of geological field notes (1896) on Monroe and Wayne Co., Mich., and an M. A. thesis from the University of Michigan. Correspondents include James Hall, Bela Hubbard, Lucius L. Hubbard, Alfred C. Lane and Filibert Roth.

Gifts of Mrs. Charles Lamb, Josephine Sherzer, and Geneva Smithe, 1948 and 1954.

MS 65-543

**Shetterly, Seth K. b. 1820.**

Papers, 1829-1934. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and Michigan State legislator. Correspondence, miscellaneous business and legal papers, school papers, poems and essays, and notebooks. Includes ca. 1400 letters of Shetterly and his wife, children, relatives, and friends, including letters from Shetterly's father, Henry B. Shetterly, and Samuel Smith and family. The correspondence deals with family matters, Grand Traverse and Macomb

Co., Mich. affairs, legal cases, Democratic Party activities, legislative affairs, the Alphadelphia Association, and other topics. Correspondents include Charlotte Adams, Edward F. Adams, Thomas Adams, R. J. Aldrich, Zachariah Chandler, George B. Clark, Donald M. Dickinson, Silas H. Douglas, Divie B. Duffield, Ephraim Smith, Samuel R. Smith, Sidney J. Smith, James Stephens, and John Stephens.

Gift of Arthur Van Duren, Jr., 1939.

MS 65-544

**Shields, Edmund Claude, 1871-1947.**

Papers, 1854-1958. 37 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, regent of the University of Michigan, and chairman of the Democratic State Central Committee. Correspondence, including one scrapbook of correspondence largely relating to Shields' campaigns for regent and his service on that board, and his service to the Democratic Party; biographical sketches; citations; and correspondence and papers of Shields' father, Dennis Shields.

Gift of Mrs. Francis Shields and Edmund C. Shields, 1951.

MS 65-545

**Shields, Francis J.**

Papers, 1941-56. ca. 2 ft. and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, of Howell, Mich. Correspondence and other papers dealing with personal and business affairs, including letters from servicemen in World War II and two vols. of reminiscences concerning Howell and Whitmore Lake, Mich., student life at the University of Michigan, and the 1896 Democratic National Convention. Correspondents include Edmund C. Shields.

Gift of Mr. Shields, 1960.

MS 65-546

**Sill, John Mahelm Berry, 1831-1901.**

Papers, 1894-1901. 240 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Educator in Michigan and U. S. Minister to Korea. Chiefly letters written from Korea by Sill, his wife and his son, Joseph Sill, describing that nation and the functioning of the American Legation there (1894-97) with added descriptions of Japan; poems, notes; and a partial biographical sketch of Sill by Shirley W. Smith.

MS 65-547

**Sink, Charles Albert, 1879-**

Papers, 1907-57. 23 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan State legislator and president of the University of Michigan Musical Society. Correspondence and other papers concerning personal affairs, Michigan politics, the University of Michigan and musical activities in particular. Correspondents include Henry M. Bates, Junius E. Beal, Roscoe O. Bonisteel, Emerson R. Boyles, Wilber M. Brucker, Marion L. Burton, Nina Burton, Hugh Cabot, William L. Clements, William A. Comstock, Mortimer E. Cooley, James J. Couzens, Luren D. Dickinson, Frank D. Fitzgerald, Fred W. Green, Alexander J. Groesbeck, Harry B. Hutchins, James Inglis, Clarence C. Little, Albert Lockwood, Frank D. McKay, George A. Malcolm, Earl C. Michener, Earl V. Moore, John Munn, James O. Murfin, Frank Murphy, Chase S. Osborn, Walter H. Sawyer, Shirley W. Smith, Albert A. Stanley, William F. Turner, Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Merlin Wiley.

Gift of Charles Sink, 1961.

**Skarshaug, Pauline Grant (Waite), 1901-1950.** MS 65-548  
Papers, 1896-1949. ca. 1 ft. and 27 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Librarian at the University of Michigan. Largely personal letters (1909-49) received by Mrs. Skarshaug together with correspondence and miscellaneous papers of the Waite family; and diaries with comments on the weather, daily routine in high school, housework, and work at the University of Michigan. Some of the correspondence relates to the University of Michigan.

Gift of Emory C. Skarshaug, 1951.

**Slayton, Asa Walker, b. 1830.** MS 65-549  
Papers, ca. 1853-1907. 3 ft. and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Farmer and teacher, of Grattan, Mich. Correspondence concerning the Civil War and Slayton family genealogy; business and legal papers; and Slayton's Civil War journal describing details of the war while he was serving as 2d lieutenant in Company B, 25th Michigan Infantry. Includes personal letters from relatives; business letters from various firms, particularly book companies; letters (1860) written from Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; student letters (1864, 1895-96) from Ann Arbor, Mich.; and Civil War letters from Augustus Whitman Slayton, Charles Wood Slayton, and Chester Metcalf Slayton.

The Civil War journal and letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 21-22.

Gift of Lewis Reichle, 1942 and 1950.

**Slayton, William Clark, 1823-1897.** MS 65-550  
Papers, 1870-1940. 12 ft. and 40 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Farmer, of Michigan. Personal family correspondence, with some mention of matters relating to Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; 29 diaries of Slayton; 2 diaries of Slayton's second wife, Julia A. Slayton; a diary of his son, William Lambert Slayton, written while he was serving in Company B, 25th Michigan Infantry; 7 diaries of Sarah Augusta Slayton; and an autobiography (64 p.) of George A. Slayton. Members of the family include George A. Slayton (son of William C. Slayton), his wife, Sarah Abbie (Dunn) Slayton, her sisters, Helen (Dunn) Gates and Nettie Dunn, and the children of George and Sarah Slayton: Lewis Dunn Slayton, Helen Elizabeth Slayton, Abbie Cyrena Slayton, George Francis Slayton, and Sarah Augusta Slayton.

The Civil War diary is described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 28.

Gift of the Slayton-Dunn estate, 1957.

**Sleeper, Albert E** 1862-1934. MS 65-551  
Correspondence, 1919. 614 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Governor of Michigan. Letters of gratitude (in French) written by Belgian children to Gov. Sleeper who was president of the Dollar a Month Club for the Relief of Belgian Children.

Gift of Mrs. Sleeper, 1938.

**Sligh family.**

Papers, 1825-1960. 21 ft. and 125 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, 8 diaries relating to the Civil War, 14 vols. of business records (1825-65), and notebooks on Masonic affairs of James Wilson Sligh (1821-1863), businessman of Grand Rapids, Mich. and captain in the Michigan Engineers and Mechanics during the Civil War; Civil War correspondence of James May Sligh (1844-1921), a physician and an officer in the Michigan Engineers and Mechanics; papers (1871-1927) of Charles Robert Sligh, Sr. (1850-1927), Grand Rapids furniture manufacturer, Michigan political leader, State senator and gubernatorial nominee, consisting of correspondence dealing with Sligh's Civil War service, 49 diaries and notebooks, 7 vols. of account books and ledgers, speeches, legal documents, 3 scrapbooks, clippings, pamphlets, and biographical notes dealing with the furniture industry, family affairs, Grand Rapids, business enterprises in California, Arizona, and elsewhere, World War I activities (preparedness movement, Plattsburg, N. Y. Training Camp, the National Security League, and airplane production), and politics on the local, State, and national level, especially bimetallicism (1893-97), the election of 1896, the Michigan Senate (1922-24) and the Michigan primary elections of 1924; and papers (1940-60) of Charles Robert Sligh, Jr. (b.1906) Grand Rapids businessman, past president and executive vice president of the National Association of Manufacturers, consisting of correspondence, speeches, 47 vols. of scrapbooks, tape recordings, pamphlets, and clippings dealing with family affairs, the National Association of Manufacturers, the furniture industry, and politics. Correspondents include Civil War soldiers Sidney Abbott, Charles H. Cudney, Edson P. Gifford, Enos Hopkins, William P. Innes, David A. Jewell, Dow L. Lighthall, John W. McGrath, Clement F. Miller, William S. Nevins, George D. Walker, Walter Warner, Albert Wells, and George W. White. Other correspondents include Russell A. Alger, Frederick A. Baker, William P. Belden, Aaron T. Bliss, Wilber M. Brucker, William J. Bryan, Julius C. Burrows, Marion L. Burton, Martin J. Cavanaugh, William E. Curtis, Byron M. Cutcheon, Richard L. Drake, John G. Emery, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Thomas W. Ferry, Mark Foote, Clyde H. Geerlings, John A. Hannah, Ebenezer G. D. Holden, Samuel W. Hopkins, Frank Knox, Cyrus G. Luce, James McMillan, Lee Mantle, George Meany, Henry Morgenthau, Allen B. Morse, Chase S. Osborn, Hazen S. Pingree, D. A. Reynolds, John T. Rich, George F. Richardson, Alexander C. Sly, William A. Smith, Francis B. Stockbridge, Arthur E. Summerfield, Charles A. Towne, James M. Turner, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Fred M. Warner, Charles W. Watkins, Erwin C. Watkins, Frederick M. Wheeler, and Justin R. Whiting.

The Civil War papers are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960).

Gift of Charles R. Sligh, 1958-60.

**Slosson, Preston William, 1892-** MS 65-553  
Papers, 1938-49. 60 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of history at the University of Michigan. Letters written by Slosson and members of his family from Europe, Western United States, particularly Wyoming, and Ann Arbor, Mich.; and articles by Slosson.

Gift of Mr. Slosson, 1939-1959.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Smith, Ansellary Brooks, d. 1962.** MS 65-554  
Papers, 1932-62. 54 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Chiefly correspondence between Arthur Hendrick Vandenberg (1884-1951) and his wife, Hazel H. (Whittaker) Vandenberg, and Smith, their personal physician, relating to personal matters and their health, with some mention of politics and the 1948 Republican presidential nomination.  
Gift of A. Brooks Smith, Jr., 1963.
- Smith, Charles, of Pontiac, Mich.** MS 65-555  
Correspondence, 1889-97. ca. 100 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence of Smith and Myrta Horton giving accounts of social activities in Pontiac, Mich.
- Smith, Clement McDonald, 1844-1923.** MS 65-556  
Papers, 1860-1922. 1 item and 15 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer, of Hastings, Nashville, and Charlotte, Mich. Three diaries of everyday happenings; letter describing a trip from Detroit to Philadelphia to attend the centennial exposition; nine account books; one scrapbook; and two vols. of University of Michigan student notebooks on courses taught by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Ashley Pond, and Charles I. Walker.  
Gift of Shirley W. Smith, 1938.
- Smith, Henry Parker, 1826-1898.** MS 65-557  
Papers, 1823-93. 22 items and 23 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Storekeeper and farmer of Schoolcraft, Mich. 23 diaries (1846-93) and other papers of Smith, his father, Thaddeus Smith, his daughter, Isa Smith, and his wife, Harriet Smith, describing the early settlement and activities of Schoolcraft and Prairie Ronde, Mich., schoolteaching in Maumee, Ohio in 1853, Lincoln's Kalamazoo speech (1856), secession in Missouri, and other Civil War topics.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley B. Smith, 1953 and 1963.
- Smith, Josie.** MS 65-558  
Papers, 1887-98. 103 items and 13 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Personal and business correspondence and 13 personal account books of Miss Smith, of Adrian, Mich.  
Gift of Richard Goff, 1953.
- Smith, Ralph Lawes, 1900-1961, collector.** MS 65-559  
Papers, 1928-61. 4 ft. and 22 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Journalist, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Materials collected by Smith on the career of Senator Arthur H. Vandenberg. Includes a complete file on Vandenberg's remarks as they appeared in the Congressional record, press releases, copies of speeches and campaign literature; 20 letters from Vandenberg, other letters about him, and 22 vols. of scrapbooks containing nationwide newspaper coverage for Vandenberg's senatorial years.  
Gift of Mrs. Smith, 1962.
- Smith, Shirley Wheeler, 1875-1959.** MS 65-560  
Papers, 1881-1959. 4 ft. and 18 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Vice president and secretary of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, articles, addresses, notes, and scrapbook relating principally to the University of Michigan; account book (1881-90) of poultry sales; diary of a bicycle trip through Europe in 1896; diary (1926-29) of the operations of Smith's office at the University of Michigan; ms. on James B. Angell entitled *An American influence*; 11 University of Michigan student notebooks (1895-97) on courses by Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Charles H. Cooley, Isaac N. Demmon, Burke A. Hinsdale, Richard Hudson, Andrew C. McLaughlin, Lawrence A. McLouth, and notes on sermons and lectures.  
Gift of Mr. Smith.
- Smithe, George Cornelius, d. 1910.** MS 65-561  
Papers, 1863-1954. ca. 125 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Personal correspondence and other papers of Smithe and his daughter, Geneva Smithe. Includes Civil War papers, miscellaneous business and legal papers, including Smithe's will; and genealogical notes. The correspondence of Geneva Smithe includes letters on the indexing of the book, *History of Washtenaw County, Michigan*, (1881).  
Gift of Geneva Smithe, 1948.
- Smitter, Wessel, 1894-1951.** MS 65-562  
Papers, 1938. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Author. Mss. of Smitter's books *F. O. B. Detroit* (1938) and *Another morning* (1941), and short stories and articles.  
Gift of Faith Smitter, 1961.
- Soule, Harrison, 1832-1922.** MS 65-563  
Papers, 1856-1925. ca. 250 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Union Army officer, and treasurer of the University of Michigan. Correspondence; diary (1863-65) describing details of the Civil War while Soule was serving in the 6th Michigan Infantry and Heavy Artillery, and other papers. Includes 170 letters (1861-65) from Soule to his wife; a letter (1862) from Byron Stoddard (1841-1863), sergeant in Company I, 6th Michigan Infantry; correspondence (1890-1904) between Soule and J. C. Leonard, collector of materials for the University of Michigan Museums throughout the western part of the United States; and a literary ms. of Annah May Soule.  
The Civil War letters and diary are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 28 and Supplement, Oct. 1960, p. 23-24.  
Gift of Mrs. L. L. Clarke, 1944.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Spaulding, Wilbur F** 1834-1864.

MS 65-564

Papers, 1862-64. 58 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Photocopies made from originals owned by Lyle Walsh. 57 letters from Spaulding written to his wife while serving with Company I, 6th Michigan Infantry, during the Civil War, mainly from New Orleans and Port Hudson, La., describing the Siege of Port Hudson, and expressing his unhappiness with Army life and the conduct of the war; together with a diary (Sept.-Dec. 1862) containing brief entries describing a trip from Detroit to Washington, D. C. and on to New Orleans.

Described in *Michigan men in the Civil War*, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 23.

Gift of Lyle Walsh, 1959.

MS 65-565

**Spaulding, Oliver Lyman**, 1833-1922.

Papers, 1861-1921. 3 ft. and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. Army officer, teacher, lawyer, regent of the University of Michigan, U. S. Representative from Michigan, and Assistant Secretary of the Treasury. Correspondence dealing with Spaulding's Civil War service, election to the U. S. Congress, the Republican Party and general politics, Hawaiian mission, U. S. Treasury Dept., and Masonic affairs; three diaries (1862-65) describing the everyday routine of Army life and military operations; memoirs giving a complete account of Army activities while Spaulding was serving in Company A, 23d Michigan Infantry; four scrapbooks, a genealogy, speeches, and miscellaneous items; and family papers of Spaulding's wife, Mary Cecilia (Swegles) Spaulding including a brief diary (1870) of Edward Cyrus Swegles as a cadet at West Point, reminiscences (ca. 1908) of Mrs. Spaulding on the early history of St. Johns, Mich., and her illustrations for books, calendars, and mass. of poems. Correspondents include Russell A. Alger, William B. Allison, John J. Bagley, Henry P. Baldwin, Henry B. Brown, Julius C. Burrows, Zachariah Chandler, Grover Cleveland, Thomas M. Cooley, Byron M. Cutcheon, Charles G. Dawes, William R. Day, Donald M. Dickinson, John F. Driggs, George Duffield, Stephen B. Elkins, Charles W. Fairbanks, Thomas W. Ferry, John W. Foster, William P. Frye, Curtis Guild, Eugene Hale, Mark A. Hanna, Samuel S. Harris, Benjamin Harrison, Joseph R. Hawley, John Hay, David B. Henderson, Anthony Higgins, Ethan A. Hitchcock, Harry B. Hutchins, David H. Jerome, Julius Kahn, William E. Lewis, Henry C. Lodge, John D. Long, Cyrus G. Luca, Donald McIntyre, William McKinley, James McMillan, William H. Moody, James O'Donnell, John Patton, George C. Perkins, Orville H. Platt, Matthew S. Quay, Henry W. Raymond, John T. Rich, Theodore Roosevelt, Joseph D. Sayers, Leslie M. Shaw, Carlos D. Sheldon, John Sherman, William A. Smith, Francis B. Stockbridge, R. S. Sutherland, Edward C. Swegles, John Swegles, William H. Taft, John Wanamaker, and Edwin B. Winans.

The Civil War papers are described in *Michigan men in the Civil War*, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 28-29.

Gift of Edna C. Spaulding, 1936; and Col. Thomas M. Spaulding, 1959.

MS 65-566

**Spaulding, Thomas Marshall**, 1882-

Papers, 1901-59. ca. 2 ft. and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. Army officer. Correspondence, notes, and articles;

two vols. of diaries (1941-44) of comments on the conduct of World War II, with emphasis upon the United States participation as viewed from Washington, D. C.; and miscellaneous papers. Includes mention of current affairs, national politics, and the Cosmos Club of Washington. The correspondence relates to Spaulding's scholarly interest in rare books, particularly to gifts presented to the University of Michigan Library. Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, William W. Bishop, William R. Castle, Avar T. Fairbanks, Louis C. Karpinski, Irving A. Leonard, Samuel W. McAllister, Douglas C. McMurtrie, Allan Nevins, Howard H. Peckham, Julius W. Pratt, Warner G. Rice, Frank E. Robbins, Alexander G. Ruthven, Wilfred B. Shaw, Robert A. Taft, George M. Trevelyan, Lewis G. Vander Velde, Charles Warren, and Clarence S. Yoakum.

Gift of Col. Spaulding, 1942-59.

MS 65-567

**Squier, George Owen**, 1865-1934.

Papers, 1884-1945. 4 ft. and 43 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. Army officer and physicist. Correspondence (some dealing with family affairs); diaries kept while Squier was a West Point cadet, one of which contains a family history and an autobiography; personal account books; reports; military orders; U. S. Military Academy and Johns Hopkins University student notebooks; notes and other material mainly related to Squier's scientific interests, particularly telegraphy and transoceanic cables; a Johns Hopkins Ph.D. thesis in physics; and five items (1944-45) about Squier. Correspondents include James R. Angell, Newton D. Baker, Daniel C. Beard, Roy D. Chapin, Howard E. Coffin, James J. Couzens, Louis C. Cramton, James Forrestal, Edward M. House, Arthur E. Kennelly, Robert Lansing, Henry Norman, Jonathan M. Wainwright, Orville Wright, and Robert M. Yerkes.

Gift of Mrs. Lorena Babcock, 1945.

MS 65-568

**Staebler, Edward W** 1872-

Papers, 1926-39. 5 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Businessman and mayor of Ann Arbor, Mich. Business and personal correspondence and reports dealing mainly with the affairs of Ann Arbor, including the mayor's office, the Board of Education, and the Police Dept.

Gift of Neil Staebler, 1948.

MS 65-569

**Staebler, Michael**, 1843-1928.

Business records, 1872-1928. 9 ft. and 112 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, journals, ledgers, invoice books, and other business papers of Staebler and his family of Ann Arbor, Mich., dealing chiefly with coal, seed, farm machinery, bicycles, and automobiles.

Gift of Walter P. and Herman A. Staebler, 1953.

MS 65-570

**Staebler, Neil**, 1905-

Papers, 1929-61. 170 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chairman of the Democratic Party, Democratic national committeeman, and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence, reports, campaign materials and other papers dealing with the Democratic Party in Michigan and the administrations of Gov. G. Mennen Williams, and miscellaneous personal papers. Correspondents include Patrick V. McNamara, Blair Moody, and G. M. Williams.

Gift of Mr. Staebler, 1948-62.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Stanard family.** MS 65-571  
Stanard and Parrish family correspondence, 1850-69. 97 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Personal letters of members of the Stanard and Parrish families, including Civil War letters of William B. Stanard of Company E, Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, of Hercules Stanard of Company B, 2d Michigan Infantry, and of their cousin, William N. Stanard, a musician in Company B, 1st Michigan Infantry.  
The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 29.  
Gift of Mrs. W. C. Stevens and Nelson Stevens, 1938.
- Stanley, Albert Augustus, 1851-1932.** MS 65-572  
Papers, 1904-25. ca. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of music at the University of Michigan. Autobiography, lectures, notes, addresses, and miscellaneous mss. on topics dealing with music and the history of musical instruments in particular.
- Stearns, Frederick, 1831-1907.** MS 65-573  
Papers, 1897-1905. ca. 200 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Manufacturing chemist, of Detroit. Correspondence, notes, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Stearns collection of musical instruments given to the University of Michigan and to the Stearns music fellowship. Correspondents include Francis W. Kelsey and Albert A. Stanley.
- Stearns Salt & Lumber Company, Ludington, Mich.** MS 65-574  
Records, 1885-1925. 250 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Ledger, account books, and general business records reflecting the operations of the firm.  
Gift of Harold King, 1949.
- Steere, William Campbell, 1907-** MS 65-575  
Papers, 1942-45. ca. 100 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of botany at the University of Michigan and director of the New York Botanical Garden. Correspondence, reports, and other papers relating to the activities of Steere with the U. S. Office of Economic Warfare in search of Cinchona in Guatemala, Colombia, and Ecuador during World War II.  
Gift of Mr. Steere, 1945-50.
- Stevens family.** MS 65-576  
Papers, 1861-1921. 1 ft. and 18 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence primarily between William C. Stevens (1837-1921), lawyer and auditor-general of Michigan, and his family at Whitmore Lake, Mich., dealing with his military service in the 3d and 9th Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War as well as local Michigan politics; diaries; speeches; and official papers. Includes a letter from Dr. William Fleming Breakey, assistant surgeon with the 16th Michigan Infantry.  
The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 29.  
Gift of Mrs. W. C. Stevens and Nelson Stevens, 1938.
- Stevenson, Thomas, of Michigan.** MS 65-577  
Papers, 1856-1909. 66 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Chiefly letters by Stevenson from Portsmouth and Bay City, Mich. to Henry Hayden of Hartford, Conn. discussing business conditions, local and national politics, railroads, crops, and the weather.  
Gift of Russell E. Bidlack, 1959.
- Stone, Oren.** MS 65-578  
Business records, 1851-1910. 195 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Records of a general store at Stony Run (later South Grand Blanc), Genesee Co., and Flint, Mich.; records of Stone's woolen mill company at Flint (known successively as the Flint Woolen Mills, Stone Woolen Mill, and Stone, Atwood and Company); and miscellaneous records of other Stone business enterprises consisting of daybooks, journals, time books, letter press books, and similar materials.  
Gift of Dwight F. Stone, 1940.
- Stone, Ralph, 1868-1956.** MS 65-579  
Papers, 1895-1955. ca. 1 ft. and 16 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Officer of the Detroit Trust Company and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence dealing with various activities connected with the University of Michigan, including athletics, alumni activities, the Board of Regents, the University Development Council, student publications, and other publications, particularly the one entitled "Michigan and the Cleveland era"; correspondence and papers concerning the Alien Property Custodian in World War I and the Detroit city government; recollections of Hazen Pingree and Chase S. Osborn; genealogical material; 16 vols. of scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Stone and his father, 6 of which deal with Gov. Pingree's administration; and speeches, mss. of writings and other papers. Correspondents include Earl D. Babst, Alan McCarthy, John C. Rolfe, Alexander G. Ruthven, Shirley W. Smith, T. Hawley Tapping, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.  
Gift of Mr. Stone, 1944-56.
- Sundwall, John, 1880-1950.** MS 65-580  
Papers, ca. 1920-39. 6 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor at the University of Michigan Medical School. Correspondence and other papers on Sundwall's professional career.
- Sutton family.** MS 65-581  
Papers, 1836-88. 250 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Papers of various members of the Himan Sutton family, including letters written in the 1850's and 1860's by Susan Kirtland of Allegan Co., Mich.  
Gift of Frederic K. Wykes, 1961.

**Swain, George Robert, 1866-1947.** MS 65-582  
Papers, 1896-1925. 50 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Photographer and educator. Correspondence and notes mainly relating to the University of Michigan Near Eastern Expedition (1923-25); diary (1904-08) of camping trips on the Au Sable River and in Ogemaw Co., Mich.; poems; and a University of Michigan student notebook of English composition. Includes vol. of letters from Swain to his family.

Gift of Mrs. D. W. Hayne, 1950 and 1952.

**Swainson, John Burley, 1925-** MS 65-583  
Papers, 1954-62. 169 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Governor of Michigan. Correspondence, speeches, reports, memoranda, and notes dealing with the Democratic Party, State and national politics, and the elections of 1954 through 1962. Most of the papers cover Swainson's governorship (1961-62), but they also relate to his service as State senator (1954-58) and Lieutenant Governor (1959-60).

Closed to investigators.

Gift of Mr. Swainson, 1962.

**Taggart, Ganson.** MS 65-584

Papers, 1850-1956. 4 ft. and 19 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Personal and business papers of Taggart and his father, Moses Taggart, attorney general of Michigan (1885-89); and papers of the law firm of Taggart and Taggart; correspondence dealing largely with G. Taggart's activities as city attorney of Grand Rapids; account books; speeches; 15 scrapbooks on Grand Rapids taxation and the Michigan Pipe Line Company; Moses Taggart's University of Michigan student notebook (1865-66) on courses given by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Ashley Pond, and Charles I. Walker; Ganson Taggart's University of Michigan student notebook (1895-96) on a course given by Levi T. Griffin; and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include Gerald R. Ford, John D. Hamilton, Carl T. Hayden, Bartel J. Jonkman, Harry F. Kelly, Robert R. McCormick, Carl E. Mapes, William W. Potter, Edward V. Rickenbacker, Arthur E. Summerfield, Moses Taggart, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Taggart, 1958-60.

**Tappan, Henry Philip, 1805-1881.** MS 65-585

Papers, 1840-1936. 1 ft. and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

President of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, addresses, lectures, sermons, poems, biographical material, a list of books in the Tappan library, and other papers. The correspondence deals with Tappan's scholarly interests, particularly in philosophy and education, travels in Europe, the University of Michigan, and personal matters. Includes correspondence about Tappan between Charles M. Perry and graduates and officials of the University of Michigan, and a testimonial in praise of Tappan from the University of Michigan Class of 1858 sent to Mrs. Julia L. Tappan in 1883. Correspondents include James B. Angell, James Clements, William L. Clements, Victor Cousin, Edward P. Evans, Alpheus Felch, Baron Alexander von Humboldt, Samuel F. B. Morse, Charles H. Palmer, J. B. Ruggles, Julia Livingston Tappan, and Andrew D. White.

**Tapping, Theodore Hawley, 1889-** MS 65-586

Papers, 1908-61. 1 ft. and 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Secretary of the Alumni Association of the University of Michigan. Correspondence concerning a gift of land by the Von Platen-Fox Company to the University of Michigan; correspondence and papers relating to Tapping's activities on the staff of Silliman University in the Philippine Islands; letters from servicemen during World War II; scrapbooks of Iowa University and University of Michigan programs; pictures, calling cards, and miscellaneous materials (ca. 1908-15). Correspondents include George Meader, Irene Ellis Murphy, and Alexander G. Ruthven.

Gift of Mr. Tapping.

**Taylor, Fred Manville, 1855-1932.** MS 65-587

Papers, 1885-1949. ca. 1 ft. and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor at Albion College, Albion, Mich. and at the University of Michigan. Correspondence on economics and political science, letters of recommendation, articles, lecture notes, and biographical material, including reminiscences (1949) of Taylor by his daughter, Margaret C. (Taylor) Farrell. The papers largely relate to Taylor's professional interests at Albion College and the University of Michigan in the field of economics. Correspondents include Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Albert B. Hart, Burke A. Hinsdale, Edmund J. James, A. Lawrence Lowell, and Shirley W. Smith.

**Taylor, Howell, 1888-1957.** MS 65-588

Papers, 1907-56. ca. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Architect and engineer, of Adrian and Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Taylor's possible service in World War I, his career as an architect, as a participant in the survey of historic American buildings, and as a teacher in Beirut, Lebanon; papers relating to Taylor's personal affairs; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mrs. Taylor.

**Taylor, John W** MS 65-589  
*general storekeeper of Kalamazoo, Mich.*

Papers, 1853-66. ca. 250 items and 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence dealing with personal and family affairs, personal accounts, account books of general store sales, receipts, and invoices of Taylor's men's furnishing business. Includes a letter (1859) describing Leavenworth, Kan., gold seekers and immigration.

Gift of Mrs. C. S. Campbell, 1948.

**Taylor, Orla Benedict, 1865-** MS 65-590

Papers, 1831-43. ca. 150 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer. Correspondence and other papers on the genealogy of the Richard Church and Benedict families, ancestors of Taylor. Includes four letters (1831-82) from members of the Benedict family.

Gift of Mr. Taylor, 1942-43.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Taylor family.**

MS 65-501

Papers, 1827-1908. ca. 3 ft. and 18 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence of the Taylor family, particularly of Barton Taylor, Methodist clergyman, of his wife, Elizabeth Gurney Taylor, and of Ralph Wendell Taylor, dealing with family affairs and religious matters, especially the Methodist Church; letters (1901-08) of R. W. Taylor on the Philippine Islands; 12 vols. of Elizabeth Gurney Taylor's diaries of everyday activities; an autograph album; personal account book; legal record book (1828-42) containing record of proceedings before Philo Taylor, justice of the peace in Wayne Co., Mich.; Wallace Taylor's notebook; biographical material; sermons, articles, and addresses on various topics, including slavery, temperance, the Prohibition Party, woman suffrage, and the Methodist Church; and school papers.

Gift of Clarence Wochholtz, 1938.

**Teed, Florence S. 1901-1954.**

MS 65-592

Papers, 1924-54. 6 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minister and civic leader of Ann Arbor, Mich. Sermons, notes for sermons, addresses, student papers, and miscellaneous papers. Most of the material relates to the rights and status of women and to religion.

Gift of Dr. Wallace Teed, 1956.

**Ten Brook, Andrew, 1814-1899.**

MS 65-593

Papers, 1854-1935. 65 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten)

Professor and librarian at the University of Michigan. Correspondence relating to Ten Brook's publications, personal matters, and University of Michigan affairs, particularly book purchases for the library; typewritten copies of letters originally published in the New York Baptist register describing a trip Ten Brook made in 1854 through the eastern section of the U. S. and through Michigan, noting the cities and towns of Adrian, Albion, Ann Arbor, Battle Creek, Centerville, Clinton, Detroit, Dexter, Fairfield, Galesburg, Jackson, Kalamazoo, Marshall, and Saline, as well as noting Baptist Church work and railroad travel; and a ms. of Ten Brook's entitled "The story of our city and its schools" (Ann Arbor), together with a revised typewritten copy of it by Byron A. Finney.

**Thomas, Calvin, 1854-1919.**

MS 65-594

Papers, 1838-1940. 3 ft. and 13 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of German at the University of Michigan and Columbia University. Correspondence, diaries, speeches, lecture notes, scrapbooks, and other papers of Thomas and his family covering his European travels and his activities as a student at the University of Michigan and the University of Leipzig and as a faculty member at the University of Michigan and Columbia University. Many of the papers deal with Thomas' professional interests, including the German language and literature, and with the attitude of the academia towards Germans in World War I. Includes correspondence of Thomas with his publishers and a Civil War letter from Stephen V. Thomas written while he was serving in the 10th Michigan Cavalry. Correspondents include James B. Angell, William W. Bishop, Nicholas

M. Butler, Mortimer E. Cooley, John R. Effinger, John Erskine, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Virginia C. Gildersleeve, Edmund W. Gosse, William D. Howells, Harry B. Hutchins, William L. Phelps, and Harlan F. Stone.

Gift of Prof. Harold A. Thomas and Dr. Harold A. Thomas, 1961.

**Thomas, Nathan Macy, 1803-1887.**

MS 65-595

Papers, 1818-89. ca. 2 ft. and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Quaker abolitionist and physician, of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio and Schoolcraft, Mich. Correspondence of Thomas with his wife, Pamela S. Brown Thomas, his children, Ella Thomas, Malcolm Thomas, and Stanton Thomas, and with relatives, friends, public leaders, abolitionists, and publishers dealing largely with family affairs, land transactions, medical discoveries, woman suffrage, the Liberty Party, and particularly with anti-slavery activities; an autobiography of Thomas; addresses; essays; a petition; three account books (1832-79) and medical, school, legal, business, and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include James G. Birney, Erastus Hussey, Lucius Lyon, S. B. Thayer, Jesse Thomas (father of Nathan), Jesse Thomas (brother of Nathan), Jonathan Thomas, and Seymour B. Treadwell.

Gift of Malcolm Thomas, 1936.

**Thompson, Benjamin, physician.**

MS 65-596

Papers, 1865-86. 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician, of Plainwell, Mich. Personal account books relating to Thompson's medical practice in Plainwell, Allegan Co., Mich.; and University of Michigan student notebooks (1865-66) on courses given by Samuel G. Armor, Silas H. Douglas, Corydon La Ford, Moses Gunn, Alonzo B. Palmer, and Abram Sager.

Gift of Alexis Prans, 1956.

**Thunder Bay Boom Company, Alpena, Mich.**

MS 65-597

Business records, 1868-1912. 8 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Cashbook, daybooks, logbooks, time books, journals, ledgers, constitution and bylaws, and a miscellaneous book.

Gift of Philip K. Fletcher, 1950.

**Travis, De Hull Norman, 1882-1960.**

MS 65-598

Papers, 1912-58. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Secretary to Chase S. Osborn and assistant to the U. S. Secretary General of the Nuremberg War Crime Trials. Correspondence dealing chiefly with social and political matters; Nuremberg War Crimes Trial materials, including pictures, copies of proceedings against Karl Brandt and Wilhelm Stuckart, public indictments and biographical sketches of other defendants; and mimeographed mss. on German concentration camps and the German Government under Hitler.

Gift of Katherine Travis, 1963.



**Treadwell, Seymour Boughton, 1795-1867.**  
Papers, 1818-69. ca. 400 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Editor of the Michigan freeman. Chiefly correspondence of Treadwell, his son, Jefferson Treadwell, and other members of the family; addresses; clippings; broadsides; and land records. The correspondence covers personal and business affairs, firsthand views of the South and slavery in 1859-60, the anti-slavery movement in Michigan and elsewhere, Hamilton Institute of New York, temperance, and politics. Correspondents include John P. Cleaveland, George Dawson, George W. Eaton, Arthur L. Porter, Gerrit Smith, Alvan Stewart, Charles H. Stewart, Electa Maria Sheldon Stewart, Samuel N. Sweet, and Jerome Treadwell.

Gift of Mrs. John Towne, 1937; and James P. Lovekin, 1961.

MS 65-599

**Trowbridge, Charles Christopher, 1800-1883.**

Papers, ca. 1823-40. 6 items and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Indian agent, banker, mayor of Detroit, and regent of the University of Michigan. Seven vols. of mss. on the history and traditions of Indian tribes; four vols. of mss. on Indian languages; record (1830?) of minutes of the office of the Indian agency at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; Trowbridge's transcripts of two speeches (1830) delivered by Indian chiefs at the agency; two photocopies of letters (1840) from Francis J. Higginson and Trowbridge's reply on University of Michigan business; an address on the early history of the University of Michigan; and autobiographical material (photocopy).

Gift of Mrs. William Mitchell, 1938.

MS 65-600

**Trowbridge, Luther Stephen, 1836-1912.**

Papers, 1842-90. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Civil War officer. Chiefly correspondence and other papers of Trowbridge, major general in the 10th Cavalry during the Civil War, and of members of his family dealing with Detroit and Birmingham, Mich., college life at Yale, and the Civil War. Correspondents include Russell A. Alger, George Duffield, Hoyt Post, Charles C. Trowbridge, Rowland E. Trowbridge, Stephen V. R. Trowbridge, and Moses C. Tyler.

Gift of Mrs. Brace Krag, 1961.

MS 65-601

**Trueblood, Thomas Clarkson, 1856-1951.**

Papers, 1886-1946. ca. 1 ft. and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of speech at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, travel diaries, an autobiography, speeches, lecture notes, articles, essays, reviews, mainly relating to oratory and debate; a vol. of congratulatory letters (1942) to Trueblood on the 50th anniversary of the Dept. of Speech at the University of Michigan; and other papers relating to Trueblood's activities at the University of Michigan and other schools and to his travels around the world. Correspondents include Jane Addams, Clinton P. Anderson, Albert J. Beveridge, Wilber M. Brucker, Princess Cantacuzene, Edgar A. Guest, Chase S. Osborn, Sir Robert Stout (New Zealand) and William Howard Taft.

Gift of Thomas Trueblood.

MS 65-602

**Tucker, Stephen Davis, 1818-1902.**

Papers, ca. 1845-98. 59 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Manufacturer of printing presses, of New York City. Correspondence concerning business affairs and the Civil War, biographical and genealogical information, deeds, wills, and other legal papers. Includes a letter from Tucker's brother, Charles, an inmate of the Elmira prison in Michigan for Confederate prisoners.

Gift of Col. Thomas M. Spaulding.

MS 65-603

**Tuller family.**

Papers, 1793-1883 and 1937. 50 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence and other papers of the Tuller family, particularly Artimedorus Tuller, of Tecumseh and Jonesville, Mich. Includes deeds, receipts, and other business and legal papers.

Gift of Mrs. J. B. Ladd, 1941.

MS 65-604

**Turner, James Munroe, 1850-1896.**

Papers, 1850-98. 106 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Farmer, businessman, mayor of Lansing, Mich., and Republican nominee for Governor. Correspondence, deeds, indentures, land grants of real estate holdings, and scrapbooks on Turner's gubernatorial and mayoralty campaigns and Michigan politics.

Gift of the Marquette County Historical Society, 1958.

MS 65-605

**Tuttle, Arthur J. 1868-1944.**

Papers, 1889-1943. 155 ft. and 226 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. District Judge for Eastern Michigan and State legislator. Chiefly correspondence, particularly concerning Tuttle's judgeship, his personal, legal, and business affairs, his duties as Ingham Co., Mich. prosecutor (1899-1902), and Michigan politics; published briefs; personal accounts; a University of Michigan Law School thesis; 52 vols. of scrapbooks; and student notebooks on courses by James B. Angell, Levi T. Griffin, George Hemphill, Burke A. Hinsdale, Richard Hudson, Jerome C. Knowlton, Alexis F. Lange, Floyd R. Mechem, Albert A. Stanley, Bradley M. Thompson, Thomas C. Trueblood, and Lucius L. Van Slyke. Correspondents include Burt Annis, Julia M. Baldwin, Julius C. Burrows, William A. Comstock, James J. Couzens, Edwin Denby, John D. Dingell, Frank D. Fitzgerald, Alexander J. Groesbeck, Clare E. Hoffman, Paul H. King, Frank Knox, Arthur F. Lederle, George A. Marsten, Earl C. Michener, John Miner, James O. Murfin, Harry S. New, Truman H. Newberry, Chase S. Osborn, Hazen S. Pingree, Jack Robinson, Samuel W. Smith, William A. Smith, Max Stephan, Eli R. Sutton, William H. Taft, Ruth Tuttle, Wellington Van Camp, Murray D. Van Wagoner, Paul W. Voorhies, Fred M. Warner, Clyde I. Webster, and Roy O. Woodruff.

Gift of Mrs. Thomas J. Bailey, 1945-55.

MS 65-606

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Uhl, Edwin Fuller, 1841-1901.**

MS 65-607

Papers, 1878-1917. 115 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and businessman of Grand Rapids, Mich., U. S. Ambassador to Germany, and U. S. Undersecretary of State. Correspondence of Uhl, his wife, Alice (Follett) Uhl, and his son, Marshall Uhl; guest book; notebook; an address; a biographical sketch; resolutions; and legal papers. Includes 11 letters from Grover Cleveland and 63 telegrams of condolence upon the deaths of Mr. and Mrs. Uhl.

Gift of Marshall M. Uhl, 1943.

**Detroit. Urban League.**

MS 65-608

Records, 1916-49. 15 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, reports, financial statements, and other records covering the activities of the league and its director, John C. Dancy, detailing many facets of the life of the Negro in the depression, World War II, including the 1943 race riots, and the postwar period. Includes material on employment, housing, racial conflict, elections, strikes, crime, welfare, Negro churches, and other organizations concerned with the Negro such as the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.

Gift of the league 1963.

**U. S. Army. 339th Infantry.**

MS 65-609

North Russian (Polar Bear) Expedition papers, 1918-19. 54 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Diaries, reminiscences, pictures, maps, and scrapbooks dealing with the North Russian (Polar Bear) Expedition to Archangel written or collected by the men who participated in this venture as members of the 339th Infantry of the American Expeditionary Force.

Acquired 1963-64.

**U. S. Committee on Conservation of Cultural Resources. Michigan.**

MS 65-610

Records, 1941-44. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence during World War II relating to an effort to protect historical and cultural objects and papers from possible destruction; reports; and minutes. Principal correspondent was Lewis G. Vander Velde, chairman.

**Van Buren, De Puy, b. 1822.**

MS 65-611

Papers, 1843-84. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Teacher and businessman in Galesburg, Mich. Personal correspondence, journal, articles, addresses, notes, school records, minute book of the Galesburg Temperance Society, and miscellaneous papers dealing with personal affairs, events in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., particularly Galesburg, and other subjects. The journal contains discussions on the weather, schoolteaching, local politics, and Van Buren's scholarly interests.

**Van den Broek, John Abraham, 1885-1959.**

MS 65-612

Papers, 1905-55. ca. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of mechanical engineering at the University of Michigan. Correspondence dealing with University and departmental business, World War II research projects, the American Society of Civil Engineering, and research projects of the Hamilton Watch Company and the Hayes Wheel Company.

Gift of Mrs. Van den Broek, 1959.

**Vandercook, Roy C**

1873-1960.

MS 65-613

Papers, 1900-57. 200 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan State police commissioner, National Guard commander, and businessman. Diary (1920) kept while Vandercook was police commissioner, in which he recorded notes on the "red" raids of the 1920's and Alexander J. Groesbeck; order book (1905-12) for the 1st Battery of Artillery, Michigan National Guard; and newspaper clippings and correspondence dealing with the National Guard, the copper strike of 1913-14, the Jackson prison riot of 1912, and Woodbridge N. Ferris' inauguration.

Gift of Mrs. Vandercook, 1961.

**Vanderpool, George.**

MS 65-614

Papers, 1868-70. 50 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Businessman. Correspondence and legal papers relating to the murder of Herbert Field, of Manistee, Mich., and the trial of Vanderpool.

**Van Tyne, Helen Belfield Bates.**

MS 65-615

Papers, 1944-54. ca. 300 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, reports, minutes, and miscellaneous material, primarily dealing with the Michigan League for Planned Parenthood and the Michigan Council on Women in Business and Industry.

Gift of Mrs. Van Tyne, 1955.

**Wait, Clara Hadley.**

MS 65-616

Papers, 1893-1919. 15 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence and clippings relating to University of Michigan affairs; family photo. albums; notes (1893-94) on European travel by Mrs. Wait and her husband, William Henry Wait; notes on art lectures; scrapbooks of Mrs. Wait's articles and her civic activities, particularly with the Daughters of the American Revolution; and a scrapbook containing letters, papers, and other materials relating to World War I activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution under Mrs. Wait's direction.

Gift of Rolland C. Stewart, 1949.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Walker, Bryant, 1856-1936.** MS 65-617  
Papers, 1830-1931. ca. 8 ft. and 21 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
In part, transcripts (typewritten)  
Lawyer, of Detroit. Chiefly correspondence beginning in 1873, primarily from conchologists throughout the world, including copies of drafts of Walker's letters; correspondence of members of the Walker family; a letter press book (1877-86); one vol. of typescript copies (1830-41) of Walker family letters written from Buffalo, N. Y., Grand Rapids, Detroit, and other places; several vols. of notes on conchology; a University of Michigan student notebook (1874) on a physics course; and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of Calvin Goodrich, 1937.
- Walker, Edward Carey, 1820-1894.** MS 65-618  
Correspondence, 1863-81. ca. 750 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, mainly with James B. Angell, concerning the University of Michigan, particularly its Board of Regents. Correspondents include James H. Burleson, Thomas M. Cooley, Silas H. Douglas, Corydon La Ford, Henry S. Frieze, Thomas D. Gilbert, Erastus O. Haven, Alonzo B. Palmer, C. M. Stockwell, Andrew Ten Brook, James C. Watson, and De Volson Wood.
- Walton, Ivan.** MS 65-619  
Papers, ca. 1940-60. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of engineering English at the University of Michigan. Note cards on Michigan folklore and traditions; and recordings of folksongs and tales.  
Gift of Mr. Walton, 1962.
- Wanty, George Proctor, 1856-1906.** MS 65-620  
Papers, 1900-06. 100 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
U. S. District Court judge for Western Michigan. Correspondence concerning the Michigan railroad tax case; correspondence with John Patton concerning memorial services for Wanty; serve memorial addresses and a biographical sketch on Wanty; a scrapbook containing telegrams and letters concerning Wanty's appointment as U. S. judge; and two scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Wanty, Michigan politics, and Grand Rapids, Mich. Correspondents include Julius C. Burrows, Byron M. Cutcheon, Henry S. Dean, Benjamin F. Graves, Harry D. Jewell, Loyal E. Knappen, Robert M. Montgomery, Amos S. Muselman, William A. Smith, William H. Taft, Edwin F. Uhl, and James R. Wylie.  
Gift of George Wanty, 1956.
- Ward, Marcus Llewellyn, 1875-1963.** MS 65-621  
Papers, 1908-62. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Dean of the University of Michigan School of Dentistry. Correspondence, reports, addresses, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Michigan State Dental Association, to the University of Michigan School of Dentistry, to American dental education, and to other topics related to Ward's professional career.  
Gift of Dr. Ward, 1958-63.

- Warner, Fred Maltby, 1865-1923.** MS 65-622  
Papers, 1832-1918. 420 items and 6 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Secretary of state and Governor of Michigan. Correspondence, legal documents, and business papers of P. Dean Warner and his adopted son, Fred M. Warner. Includes a cash account book (1881-95) of P. Dean Warner; a vol. recording customers of Warner's cheese business; and four vols. of scrapbooks containing newspaper clippings on Fred Warner's political activities.
- Warthin, Aldred Scott, 1866-1931.** MS 65-623  
Papers, 1914-30. 6 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Pathologist at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, chiefly with physicians; articles; and other material relating to the University of Michigan Medical School and medical practice in general.
- Washtenaw Co., Mich.** MS 65-624  
Records, 1827-1942. 12 ft. and 79 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Census records, Civil War records, and items relating to World War II; records of the county infirmary (1848-1942); poll lists (1837-44); various property and tax records (1839-68); county fair records (1871-89); and miscellaneous papers.
- Watkins, Lydia Harbaugh Lewis, 1819-1909.** MS 65-625  
Papers, 1863-65. 69 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence between Mrs. Watkins, a housewife, of Kent Co., Mich. and her son, Benton W. Lewis (b. 1844), member of Company C, 8th Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War; and a biographical sketch of Mrs. Watkins. Mrs. Watkins discusses the War and everyday happenings around Grass Lake, Mich. Lewis describes his Army experiences and mentions viewing the remains of President Lincoln.  
The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 23.  
Gift of Mrs. Evelyn Stickley, 1950.
- Watson, Edward Michael, 1840-1906.** MS 65-626  
Papers, 1858-1902. ca. 200 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
U. S. Army officer and merchant, of Marquette, Mich. Chiefly Civil War letters from Watson to his family describing in detail Army life and training, and the various engagements in which he participated as a member of the 1st and 9th Michigan Cavalry; correspondence concerning the Watson family genealogy; and mss. of writings relating to Watson's experiences in the Lake Superior region.  
The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 30.  
Gift of Mrs. Frank V. Burrows, 1951.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Watson, James Craig, 1838-1880.** MS 65-627  
Papers, 1857-81. ca. 1 ft. and 9 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of astronomy and director of the Observatory, the University of Michigan and University of Wisconsin. Correspondence of Watson and his wife, primarily with scholars, concerning astronomy and observatories, world travel (1874-75), particularly in China and Egypt, the piano exhibit at the 1876 Centennial Exhibition, and the invention of the telephone; three diaries (1871-75); three vols. of notes; and notes, articles, and miscellaneous mss. of writings on Watson's scientific interests.  
Gift of Agnes Alta Waite, 1949.
- Wattles, John M** MS 65-628  
Papers, 1863-93. 68 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence of Wattles and his family of Lapeer, Mich., mainly concerning family affairs and business matters; and miscellaneous business papers.  
Gift of Louis C. Cramton, 1957.
- Wead, Charles Kasson, 1848-1925.** MS 65-629  
Papers, 1840-1924. 101 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of physics at the University of Michigan and assistant examiner, U. S. Patent Office. Correspondence dealing with University of Michigan affairs and scientific topics, particularly in physics; and a collection of 37 autographs. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Alexander Graham Bell, Raymond C. Davis, Samuel P. Langley, Walter H. Page, and Edward C. Pickering.  
Gift of Eunice Wead, 1951-56.
- Wedemeyer, William Walter, 1873-1913.** MS 65-630  
Papers, 1890-1913. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence (475 items) relating to Wedemeyer's speeches, his appointment as American consul to British Guiana, the Chelsea State Savings Bank, and other business matters. The bulk of the collection consists of addresses and notes on political and patriotic topics, railroad legislation, Abraham Lincoln, Central and South American affairs, and nominating speeches for Frank P. Glazier, Edward D. Kinne, and Fred M. Warner for various offices.  
Gift of the Wedemeyer family, 1941.
- Weissert, Charles Adams, 1878-1947.** MS 65-631  
Papers, 1845-1947. ca. 2 ft. and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Journalist, of Kalamazoo, Mich. Correspondence (1893-1947); legal and business papers; speeches, notes, and writings mostly on Michigan history; two scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on local history in southwestern Michigan; a vol. of obituary items on Barry Co., Mich. residents; and a vol. of general accounts and justice-of-the-peace records (1845-58). Correspondents include Joseph Bailly, Clarence M. Burton, Gurdon S. Hubbard, Chase S. Osborn, Albert E. Sleeper, and George Van Pelt.  
Gift of Mrs. Weissert and Mrs. Margaret Platner, 1948.
- Weissert, John, 1828-1883.** MS 65-632  
Correspondence, 1861-65. 291 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
260 letters from Weissert to his wife and son, while he was serving as artificer in Company C, Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, in Kentucky and Tennessee, and with Sherman's Army on the march to Atlanta, Ga., and back to North Carolina; and 31 letters (1861-62) to Weissert and his family from John M. Bessmer, while he was serving in Company F, 8th Michigan Infantry. The letters are in German and have been translated.  
Described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 2, Jan. 1959) p. 12 and 30.  
Gift of Mrs. Charles A. Weissert, 1958.
- Welch family.** MS 65-633  
Correspondence, 1864-1944. 1 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Chiefly family correspondence concerning everyday happenings and family affairs. Primarily letters to Mrs. Eldred N. (Lulu) Welch from Mrs. Fred (Florence) Meno, of Port Huron, Mich. and Detroit, and from relatives in other parts of Michigan.
- Wells, Benjamin Franklin, 1835-1925.** MS 65-634  
Correspondence, 1861-69. ca. 125 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Transcripts (typewritten) of originals owned by Carlton B. Wells.  
Correspondence mainly between Wells and his wife, Melissa Wells of Fabius, Mich. Includes 32 letters (1861-64) from Wells to his wife while he was serving in Company A, 11th Michigan Infantry in the Civil War. The letters deal with everyday happenings in Fabius, personal reflections, and Wells' military activities.  
The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 2, Jan. 1959) p. 30-31.  
Gift of Carlton B. Wells, 1955.
- Wells, Carlton Frank, 1898-** MS 65-635  
Papers, 1940-41. 150 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of English at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and other material relating to a petition circulated among the University of Michigan and Wayne State University faculties urging total war against Germany.  
Gift of Mr. Wells, 1962.
- Wenley, Robert Mark, 1861-1929.** MS 65-636  
Papers, 1879-1929. 7 ft. and 39 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of philosophy at Glasgow University and the University of Michigan. Correspondence, principally dealing with Wenley's scholarly interests in philosophy and the University of Michigan; 3 diaries (1890-1927) of Wenley's travels in Europe and activities at the University of Michigan.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Wenley, Robert Mark, 1861-1929.** Papers, 1879-1929.  
(Continued)

gan; 21 vols. of notebooks on philosophical subjects; and 5 notebooks of Kate Gibson Wenley. Correspondents include George P. Adams, James B. Angell, James R. Angell, James M. Baldwin, Frederic H. Britton, Marion L. Burton, Nicholas M. Butler, Edward Caird, W. S. Chang, John Dewey, James Donaldson, Robert A. Duff, Robert Flint, Alexander C. Fraser, Robert L. Frost, Michael J. Gallagher, Emma Goldman, Harry B. Hutchins, George T. Ladd, Oscar Levi, Alfred H. Lloyd, David Masson, Henry L. Mencken, J. Clark Murray, Chase S. Osborn, George J. Romanes, Bertrand Russell, Marten Ten Hoor, and Charles B. Vibbert.

MS 65-637

**Wesleyan Methodist Connection (or Church) of America.**  
*Conferences. Michigan.*

Records, 1852-1942. 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, financial records, membership statistics, biographies of ministers of the yearly conferences; minutes and constitution of the Association for Ministerial Improvement of the Michigan Conference (1871-1917); minutes of the Leoni Wesleyan Church (1857-60); and minutes and membership rolls (1891-1906) of the Wesleyan Methodist Church at Alton, Mich.

MS 65-638

**Wheeler, Clara Marian, 1861-1946.**

Papers, 1874-1945. ca. 6 ft. and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Educator, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Correspondence; reports; notes; lectures; four miscellaneous notebooks; two combination notebooks and scrapbooks on general topics and Grand Rapids; and an autograph book. The papers relate to personal affairs, kindergarten education, parent-teacher associations, and public school education in general.

Gift of Mrs. C. J. Olsen, 1946.

MS 65-639

**Wheeler, Frank Willis, 1853-1921.**

Papers, 1888-1917. ca. 100 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Shipbuilder and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Letters (1890) from James G. Blaine; newspaper clippings and papers largely relating to shipbuilding on the Great Lakes, to Wheeler's firm at Bay City, Mich. in particular, and to his political career; and a photo. album of Great Lakes shipping and the Wheeler home.

Gift of Mary Wheeler Clark, 1938.

MS 65-640

**Wheeler, Frederick M** b. 1862.

Papers, 1859-1941. 1 ft. and 21 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

President of the Michigan Forestry Association. Correspondence, business papers, articles, and 21 vols. of miscellaneous notebooks. The early papers pertain to the Wheeler family and much of the later papers deals with family affairs, conservation, the Michigan Forestry Association, and Wheeler genealogy.

Gift of Mrs. C. J. Olsen, 1946.

MS 65-641

**Wheeler, Lorenzo D**

Papers, 1836-1904. 51 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Legal and business papers of Wheeler and his family of Blackman Township, Jackson Co., Mich.

Gift of Mabel Wheeler, 1952.

MS 65-642

**White, Albert Easton, 1884-1956.**

Papers, 1939-61. 75 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Director of the University of Michigan Engineering Research Institute. Congratulatory letters on White's retirement, a radio speech, and other miscellaneous items.

Gift of Mrs. White, 1960-62.

MS 65-643

**White, Enoch J** 1814-1878.

Papers, 1836-77. ca. 450 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Merchant, civil engineer, and banker, of Lapeer, Mich. Correspondence and business papers. Many of the papers deal with real estate transactions in Michigan. Includes two vols. of personal and general store accounts.

Gift of Louis C. Cramton.

MS 65-644

**White, Peter, 1830-1908.**

Papers, 1849-1915. 23 ft. and 74 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Businessman, of Marquette, Mich., State legislator, and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, legal documents, 45 vols. of bound records, and miscellaneous business papers. Includes 29 letter press books, personal family letters; political correspondence (1876-96) relating to the Democratic Party in Michigan, especially in the Northern Peninsula, the State Legislature, and State and national elections; and correspondence after 1900 relating to the University of Michigan. The chief subject of the papers is White's business interests, including Northern Michigan iron, insurance, banking, and general investments. Correspondents include Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Henry P. Baldwin, Levi L. Barbour, Orlando M. Barnes, Henry B. Brown, Donald M. Dickinson, Jacob M. Dickinson, Claudius B. Grant, Robert Graveraet, Hugh H. Hanna, Marcus A. Hanna, Charles T. Harvey, Charles D. Lawton, Horace H. Lurton, Andrew C. McLaughlin, James McMillan, William G. Mather, Chase S. Osborn, Hazen S. Pingree, Henry F. Severens, Samuel W. Smith, Henry T. Thurber, Fred M. Warner, Ralph D. Williams, and Edwin B. Winans.

MS 65-645

**Whitney, Allen Sisson, 1857-1944.**

Papers, 1885-1939. 156 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dean of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, mss. of writings and addresses, and school records. Includes 148 letters dealing largely with Whitney's work in the University of Michigan School of Education. Correspondents include James B. Angell, James R. Angell, Marion L. Burton, Harry B. Hutchins, Clarence C. Little, and Eugene C. Warriner.

Gift of Mrs. Whitney, 1944.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Whittemore, Gideon Olin, 1800-1863.** MS 65-646  
Papers, 1817-1938. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Business and personal correspondence of Whittemore, his wife, their son, James Olin Whittemore, and other members of the Whittemore, Mack, and Abram Mathews families; business and legal records; sermons; and miscellaneous papers. The papers relate to family matters, Tawas City, Mich. (founded by the Whittemore family), lumbering, the journey of the Mormons across the United States and settlement in Salt Lake City, Utah, the University of Michigan and its branches, and Whittemore genealogy. Correspondents include James Coonant, Henry Hatch, Rufus Hatch, De Witt C. Leach, John M. Mack, Stephen Mack, Temperance Mack, Stevens T. Mason, Abram B. Mathews, Harriet F. Mathews, Ira Mayhew, Gilbert Morgan, Zina Pitcher, Hyrum Smith, Rowland E. Trowbridge, Charles W. Whipple, Charles H. Whittemore, George Whittemore, W. Frank Whittemore, William B. Whittemore, and Moses Wisner.  
Gift of Harlow O. Whittemore, 1958.
- Wiest, Howard M 1864-1945.** MS 65-647  
Papers, ca. 1912-19. 13 items and 26 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan Supreme Court justice. Addresses, articles, and notes on legal, fraternal (Elks), and religious topics.  
Gift of Mrs. Wiest, 1946.
- Wilgus, Horace Lafayette, 1859-1935.** MS 65-648  
Papers, 1879-1935. ca. 5 ft. and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of law at the University of Michigan. Correspondence dealing with Ann Arbor, Mich., local organizations and groups, University of Michigan affairs (particularly Wilgus' scholarly interests in law, especially trusts and corporation law), the Law School, publications, Ohio State University, social reform and political movements, including the Michigan Anti-Saloon League, the antitrust movement, and the 1912 Progressive Party; speeches, clippings, mss. of books and articles, lecture notes, and other papers. Correspondents include Charles F. Adams, James B. Ames, James B. Angell, Newton D. Baker, Thomas A. Bogle, William E. Borah, John W. Bradshaw, William Jennings Bryan, Lyman E. Cooley, Raymond C. Davis, Amasa M. Eaton, Abraham Flexner, James R. Garfield, J. Mills Gelston, Henry George, Joseph L. Hudson, Harry B. Hutchins, Charles F. Kent, Walter S. Logan, Floyd R. Mechem, Earl C. Michener, Eliza M. Mosher, Chase S. Osborn, Carl S. Patton, William W. Potter, Wilfred B. Shaw, Henry Tatlock, and William W. Wedemeyer.  
Gift of Mrs. Stanley D. Dodge, 1940-60.
- Williams, Edward, of Detroit.** MS 65-649  
Papers, 1838-78. ca. 50 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Deeds, miscellaneous receipts, and other business papers relating to the purchase and sale of land by Williams.  
Gift of Clare E. Milliman, 1952.
- Williams, Gerhard Mennen, 1911-** MS 65-650  
Papers, 1911-63. 850 ft. and 27 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Governor of Michigan (1949-60) and U. S. Under Secretary of State for African Affairs. Correspondence, speeches, reports, memoranda, and notes dealing with the Democratic Party, State and national politics, the elections of 1948 through 1960, all of the operations of the State government of Michigan, trips through the U. S. and abroad, and personal and family matters of Williams and his wife, Nancy Lace (Quirk) Williams; and 27 vols. of scrapbooks of newspaper clippings and other material.  
Complete index to correspondents in the repository. Partial list of correspondents in the Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan (1963) p. 170-173.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Williams, 1960-61.
- Williams, Jeremiah D 7. 1815.** MS 65-651  
Papers, 1808-1904. 70 items and 16 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan State legislator. Correspondence, primarily between Williams and his wife while he was a member of the State Legislature in 1855; diaries (1841-42 and 1878-96) of Williams citing family activities, events at the University of Michigan, and a trip from Michigan to Washington, D. C. in 1842; legal and business papers; school papers; reminiscences; obituaries; and a ms. of the history of Webster Township, Mich.  
Gift of T. Hawley Tapping and Mrs. Viola Blair.
- Williams, John R 1782-1854.** MS 65-652  
Papers, 1799-1816. 99 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Contractor's agent to U. S. troops. Correspondence dealing with supplying U. S. troops from Wilkinsonville on the Ohio River, including a letter (1816) to Governor Lewis Cass, concerning a bill for printing the territorial laws of Michigan; and reports, inventories, receipts, and other papers relating to Williams' supply work. Correspondents include Col. John F. Hamtramck, Oliver Ormsby, Col. David Strong, and William Wusthoff.
- Willson, James Caldwell, 1833-1912.** MS 65-653  
Papers, 1863-1912 and 1939. 6 items and 43 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician, of Flint, Mich. Diaries commenting briefly on Willson's daily schedule, his medical practice, Civil War service, trips in the United States and in Europe; records of Willson's medical practice; one letter (1939) about Willson; and five addresses by Willson.  
Gift of Mrs. Jay C. Thompson, 1950.
- Winchell, Alexander, 1824-1891.** MS 65-654  
Papers, 1837-91. ca. 9 ft. and 188 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of geology, zoology, and botany at Syracuse University, Vanderbilt University, and the University of Michigan and chancellor of Syracuse University. Correspondence of Winchell, members of his family, friends, colleagues, and universities concerning Winchell's scholarly interests in the natural sciences, family affairs, personal business ventures, the University of Michigan, and other institu-

**Winchell, Alexander, 1824-1891.**

Papers, 1837-91.

(Continued)

tions where he taught; 41 diaries (1846-91); notebooks of Winchell's trips with expense accounts; personal and business account books; addresses, editorials, scientific reports, lecture and other notes; and articles and essays on philosophical, religious, educational, and scientific subjects, including astronomy, biology, chemistry, geology, mathematics, and paleontology. Correspondents include Louis Agassiz, Spencer F. Baird, Amos Binney, William G. Binney, Austin Blair, James R. Boise, Datus C. Brooks, Lewis Cass, George B. Catlin, Isaac P. Christiancy, Davis W. Clark, Thomas M. Cooley, Joseph Cummings, James D. Dana, William Darlington, Silas H. Douglas, George Engelman, John Farmer, Louis Fausquelle, Corydon La Ford, Henry S. Frieze, James A. Garfield, Augustus A. Gould, Asa Gray, James Hall, Erastus O. Haven, Gilbert Haven, Ferdinand V. Hayden, Eugene W. Hilgard, Nathaniel Holmes, John L. Le Conte, Joseph Le Conte, Joseph Leidy, Sir William E. Logan, Sir Charles Lyell, George G. Meade, Fielding B. Meek, Thomas Nuttall, Alonzo B. Palmer, John G. Park, William B. Rogers, Abram Sager, Thomas Say, Benjamin Silliman, Sr., Benjamin Silliman, Jr., George C. Swallow, Henry P. Tappan, John Torrey, Charles C. Trowbridge, Luther S. Trowbridge, Stephen M. Vail, Andrew D. White, Charles A. White, Joseph D. Whitney, Moses Wisner, and DeVolson Wood.

Gift of Alexander N. Winchell and the Minnesota Historical Society.

MS 65-655

**Wing, Austin Eli, 1792-1849.**

Papers, 1817-1905. 130 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, regent of the University of Michigan, and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Business and family correspondence of Wing, his wife, his daughter, and other relatives; and 4 compositions. Includes 77 letters from Wing's granddaughter, Kate E. Mitchell, written from Vassar College. Some of Wing's letters discuss national politics (1826-33), Congress, and Washington, D. C.

Gift of Thomas M. Sawyer and Mrs. W. C. Jones, 1938.

MS 65-656

**Wing, Warner, 1805-1876.**

Papers, 1837-78. 89 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, State legislator, and Michigan Supreme Court justice. Family correspondence of Wing, his wife, Eliza Anderson Wing, their daughter, May Wing, and other relatives; and two biographical sketches of Wing. Many of the letters were written from Detroit and Monroe, Mich., and contain references to Wing's activities as a judge.

Gift of Thomas M. Sawyer and Mrs. W. C. Jones, 1940.

MS 65-657

**Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company.**

Records, 1871-1914. 16 ft. and 492 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, ledgers, daybooks, journals, and other business records of the H. A. Jewell Company, the William Mueller Company, the Fond du Lac division, the Hermansville, Mich., division, and the C. J. L. Meyer division of the Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company.

Gift of G. Harold Earle, 1947-48.

**Wisner, Moses, 1815-1863.**

Papers, 1836-67. 18 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. Army officer, lawyer, and Governor of Michigan. 17 letters (1862) from Wisner to his wife, Angelina Wisner, and to his children, while he was serving in Kentucky as a colonel in the 22d Michigan Infantry; 3 account books and records (1843-62) of law cases of George W. Wisner and Moses Wisner; a vol. of records (1859-60) of Wisner's office expenditures and other accounts while serving as Governor of Michigan (1859-60); and a vol. of Genesee Co., Mich., tax records kept by Wisner and accounts of his estate (1836-67).

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 26.

Gift of Mrs. Florence Wallace, 1935.

MS 65-658

**Withington, William Herbert, 1835-1903.**

Papers, 1861-1909. 191 items and 89 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Civil War officer, State legislator, and banker, of Jackson, Mich. Correspondence (1861-63); diary (1897) of a European trip; 28 personal account books; business papers; special orders; notes, including materials (1895-1903) on the management of the Withington & Cooley Manufacturing Company, makers of rakes, forks, scythe snaths, and other items; and miscellaneous material. Includes 10 letters from Withington to members of his family during the Civil War; 64 letters to Withington from Governor Austin Blair (1818-1894) and his wife, Sarah L. (Ford) Blair, from friends, and from the men of his regiment; and a typed copy of Withington's experiences as a war prisoner. Most of the papers relate to Withington's Civil War service as colonel of the 17th Michigan Infantry, to the Grand Army of the Republic, and to a possible appointment to the U. S. Senate in 1894. Correspondents include Russell A. Alger, John J. Bagley, Benjamin B. Baker, Jonathan Bevier, Julius C. Burrows, John Jones, Constant Luce, G. Collins Lyon, George S. Newman, Delos Phillips, Hazen S. Pingree, Christian Rath, John T. Rich, Rowland E. Trowbridge, and John Tyler.

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 31.

Gift of Winthrop Withington, 1951.

MS 65-660

**Wood, Norman Asa, 1857-1943.**

Papers, 1848-1957. ca. 150 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Curator of birds at the University of Michigan Museum. Correspondence and other papers of Wood and his family, of Lodi Township and Ann Arbor, Mich. Includes six letters from Alexander G. Ruthven; genealogical material of the Wood and Phelps families; material concerning the University Museum; scrapbooks containing obituaries, news of the Wood family, items on sheep breeding in Washtenaw Co., Mich., and ornithological affairs; and a vol. of flock records of Wood's merino sheep.

Gift of Mrs. Peter Kivi, 1958.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Woodruff, David Oliphant.** MS 65-661  
Papers, 1837-83. 1 ft. and 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence of Woodruff and of the Woodruff and Hurd families of Niles, Mich., concerning family affairs, events in Niles, the California gold rush, politics, and the Civil War service of Woodruff's son, Charles Woodruff in the 25th Michigan Infantry; and two diaries (Aug. 14, 1862-Oct. 28, 1863 and Sept. 26, 1864-April 18, 1865) kept by Charles. Includes 64 letters from Charles to his parents giving detailed accounts of camp life and duties. Correspondents include Charles Duncombe, Aaron P. Hammond, William Hurd, Thomas O'Callaghan, Clarissa Hurd Woodruff, Edgar Woodruff, John Woodruff, and Mary Ann Woodruff. The Civil War papers are described in Michigan man in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 32.  
Gift of Jeanne Griffin, 1958.
- Worcester, Dean Conant, 1866-1924.** MS 65-662  
Papers, 1900-24. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of zoology at the University of Michigan, and Government official and business executive in the Philippine Islands. Correspondence, newspaper clippings, scrapbooks, and pictures dealing with Worcester's activities in the Philippines as a member of the U. S. Philippine Commission, Philippine secretary of the interior, assistant to the president of the Philippine Refining Company, vice president and general manager of the Agusan Coconut Company and president of the Philippine Desiccated Coconut Company, and publications concerning the Islands. Correspondents include William H. Taft and Leonard Wood.  
Gift of Mrs. Kenneth B. Day, 1957.
- Wright, Allen G. teacher and farmer.** MS 65-663  
Papers, 1845-91. 425 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence of Wright, a farmer and teacher in Virginia, Illinois, and Marshall, Mich., with his wife, his various brothers and sisters and other relatives, and with his pupils, friends, and business acquaintances; and miscellaneous papers, including tax receipts and school papers. Most of the letters are about prices of farm commodities and farm land, the weather, crop conditions, and family affairs. A few relate to politics and the Civil War. Correspondents include Edwin B. Wright, Enoch Wright, Grove Wright, Harriette E. Wright, Julia Ann Wright, Mary Wright, Myron W. Wright, and Simeon Wright.  
Gift of Herbert Wright, 1938.
- Wright family.** MS 65-664  
Papers, 1829-1939. 3 ft. and 7 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Chiefly personal correspondence of Fannie E. (Pettibone) Wright with her husband, Philo Elizar Wright (1828-1879), captain of the lake vessel Neptune, with her daughters, Evelyn Wright, Maude Wright, Virginia Wright, her son, Philo Sherman Wright, her brother, Sherman Pettibone, and other members of the family, primarily concerning family affairs and genealogy of the Wright and Pettibone families; 57 vols. of diaries (1863-1925) of Fannie E. Wright, recording family news, social events, and home activities in Detroit; family business papers, including a book of bills (1864-65) of Philo E. Wright; account books of the Sherman Pettibone farm of Tallmadge, Ohio; and Philo S. Wright's account books (1893-1913). Correspondents include William W. Collier and Samuel B. Pettibone.  
Acquired, 1958.
- Wykes, Roger Irving, 1874-** MS 65-665  
Papers, 1905-42. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Attorney general of Michigan. Correspondence (1907-08) on Wykes' campaign and activities in the Michigan Constitutional Convention; briefs and other legal papers relating to the Duluth, South Shore, and Atlantic Railroad case and the Grand Rapids Gas Company case; and scrapbooks (1907-20) on the Constitutional Convention and Michigan politics. Correspondents include Charles A. Blair, Chase S. Osborn, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.  
Gift of Frederic K. Wykes, 1958.
- Young, Leigh Jarvis, 1883-1960.** MS 65-666  
Papers, 1908-60. 250 items and 6 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of forestry at the University of Michigan, director of the Michigan Dept. of Conservation, and mayor of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Young's work at the University of Michigan, in the Dept. of Conservation, and as mayor of Ann Arbor. Includes six vols. of student notebooks on University courses in botany, economics, geology, psychology, forest engineering, entomology, and dendrology. Correspondents include William B. Mershon, Chase S. Osborn, and Gifford Pinchot.  
Gift of Mrs. Young, 1961.
- Young Men's Christian Associations. Ann Arbor, Mich.** MS 65-667  
Records of the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations, 1895-1955. 200 items and 25 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Scrapbooks, financial records, minutes of the Y. M. C. A., its Auxiliary, and the Y. W. C. A., miscellaneous records, correspondence, clippings, and reports.
- Ypsilanti, Mich. First Methodist Episcopal Church.** MS 65-668  
Records, 1831-1960. ca. 250 items and 73 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes (1847-1909) of the Quarterly Conference; membership rolls (1858-1922); financial records (1864-67, 1939); minutes (1865-1911) of the Board of Trustees; bound and unbound minutes (1831-34, 1903-20, 1945-54) of the Official Board; women's societies records and miscellaneous papers (1864-1960); church programs (1935-38); King's Guards records (1922-24); a scrapbook of clippings on the history of the church; historical pageants; historical sketches; subscription list (1836); pew assignments; and bulletins.

*The National Union-Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-669

**Ypsilanti, Mich. First Presbyterian Church.**

Records, 1830-1950. 100 items and 22 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes (1856-1944); membership registers; minutes, financial records, annual reports, a constitution, and other papers of the women's societies; minutes (1906-43) of the trustees; minutes (1830-46) of the First Congregational Society, the forerunner of this church; miscellaneous business papers; historical notes; and a record of church trials.

MS 65-670

**Ziegler, Charles M. 1888-1959.**

Papers, 1929-59. ca. 250 items and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan State highway commissioner. Correspondence, personal accounts, speeches, seven vols. of scrapbooks, clippings, miscellaneous papers, and memorabilia dealing with Ziegler's engineering and highway career, and his political activities. Correspondents include Frederick V. Bradley, Wilbur M. Brucker, and Earl C. Michener.

Gift of Mrs. Ziegler, 1959-62.

MS 65-671

**Kunze, William Frederick, 1873-1962.**

Papers, 1865-1962. ca. 6 ft.

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Teacher, Minnesota State legislator, and mayor of Minneapolis. 26 scrapbooks together with correspondence (1943-44) relating to Kunze's work on the War Finance Committee, teacher's contracts, newspaper clippings, and other papers. The scrapbooks document Kunze's career as teacher and administrator (1890-1910), member (1910-12) of the Minnesota State Legislature, chairman (1911-29) of the Minneapolis Welfare Board, organizer (1916) of the Exchange State Bank of Minneapolis, and mayor of Minneapolis (1929-31). Includes information on the Minneapolis City Charter and the Minneapolis Library Board of which he was a member.

Unpublished inventory available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Carl H. Mattson.

MS 65-672

**Lindbergh family.**

Papers, 1808-1960. ca. 10 ft. (ca. 6500 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, reminiscences, biographical information, printed invitations, programs, certificates, and membership cards (1883-1925) relating to the Lindbergh family; transcripts of speeches and articles and political literature and campaign brochures of Charles Augustus Lindbergh (1858-1924), lawyer and U. S. Representative from Minnesota; and other papers. The correspondence (1893-1924) relates mainly to the political activities of Charles A. Lindbergh, Sr., and includes references to reciprocal trade, the liquor problem among the Indians in northern Minnesota, Lindbergh's probe (1912) of the "money trust," the struggle in the Republican Party between the Roosevelt and La Follette forces (with correspondence from Gifford Pinchot and Theodore Roosevelt on this problem), Lindbergh's views on the American entry into World War I, his campaign for Governor (1916) against J. A. A. Burnquist, and his attempts (1917-24) to publish his writings and a progressive political newspaper. Papers of Charles Augustus Lind-

bergh, Jr. (b. 1902) include newspaper clippings (1925-41) relating mainly to his aviation career and his flight to Paris, with a few items (1939-41) relating to his opposition to America's entry into World War II.

Unpublished inventory available in the repository.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Charles A. Lindbergh, Jr., and Mrs. Eva (Lindbergh) Christie West, 1932-63.

MS 65-673

**Rose Brothers Fur Company.**

Records, 1855-1955. 77 ft. (ca. 75,000 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, daybooks, ledgers, journals, trial balances, annual statements, minutes, cost books, codebooks, auction catalogs, fur assortment books, fur shipment books, articles of incorporation, bylaws, agreements, contracts, and other papers relating to the Rose Brothers Fur Company and the firms which preceded it: J. Ullmann & Co., Joseph Ullmann, inc., Albert N. Rose & Bros., inc., and the Albert N. Rose & Bros. Trading Corporation. The papers describe the early years of the firm in St. Paul, Minn., buying and selling raw fur, and the expansion of its activities after 1866 to Chicago, New York, Edmonton, Can., London, Paris, Leipzig, Shanghai, and Sydney, Australia. Names represented include Isador Rose and Joseph Ullmann, who founded the business, Isador Rose's sons, Albert Napoleon, Isaac Edgar, and Nathan Simon Rose, and Nathan Simon Rose's son, Harold Herman Rose, and the B. W. Harris Manufacturing Company of St. Paul with which the Roses transacted business (1929-33).

Unpublished inventory available in the repository.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Harold H. Rose and Karl Rose, 1956.

MS 65-674

**Wefald, Knud, 1869-1936.**

Papers, 1817-1936. ca. 19 ft. (ca. 30,000 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

State legislator and U. S. Representative from Minnesota. Correspondence, an incomplete diary (1913-32), legislative files, speeches, articles, reports, minutes of meetings, notebooks containing poems and other mss. in Norwegian, scrapbooks (1907-28) containing clippings on political matters, memorandum books, clippings, and other papers. Includes material on Wefald's campaigns and work in the Minnesota Legislature and the U. S. House of Representatives, the Minnesota Railroad and Warehouse Commission of which he was a member, the Republican, Democratic, and Farmer-Labor Parties, the Nonpartisan League, immigration policies, Norwegian history, the improvement of Minnesota rivers, the Chippewa Indians in Minnesota, farm legislation, and the following individuals: Lynn J. Frazier, Magnus Johnson, Robert M. La Follette, Sr. (1855-1925), William Lemke, Knute Nelson, Floyd B. Olson, Thomas D. Schall, Henrik Shipstead, Arthur C. Townley, and Burton K. Wheeler.

Unpublished inventory available in the repository.

Gifts of Magnus Wefald, 1961, and Olav Wefald, 1964.

**Callaway, James, 1783-1815.**

MS 65-675

Maher collection, 1792-1859. ca. 125 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Fur trader, Indian fighter, Army officer, and deputy sheriff and tax collector in St. Charles District of Missouri. Correspondence; journal (1814) of Callaway's trip with 430 militia and rangers under Maj. Zachary Taylor from Cap au Gris, Mo., to the Rock River; biographical material; military rosters; tax lists and items concerning Callaway's wife, Nancy (Howell) Callaway, and her efforts to collect a pension as a war widow; papers (1816-18) relating to the efforts of John B. Callaway and Newton Howell, administrators of James Callaway's estate to settle a note of \$400 between Callaway and Gen. Benjamin Howard. Includes letters (1813-15) from Callaway to his wife while in action against the Indians.

Described in Missouri Historical Society collections, v. 5 (1927-28) p. 38-81.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of James Maher.

**Dougherty, John, 1791-1860.**

MS 65-676

Papers, 1823-1917. ca. 600 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Army officer, Indian agent, political leader, and a member of Maj. Stephen H. Long's expedition, 1819-20. Correspondence, mainly concerning sutling at Fort Kearny, Neb., and Government transportation of freight between Fort Kearny and Fort Laramie, Wyo., in the 1840's and the early 1850's; two diaries (1869-79) of Dougherty's nephew, Dr. William Wallace Dougherty, of Liberty, Mo.; and a medical account book (1851-67). Correspondents include Robert Campbell; Lewis Bissell Dougherty, son of John Dougherty; William W. Dougherty; A. F. Reed; Maj. Charles F. Ruff; Col. Thomas Swords; and Henry S. Turner.

Gift.

**Dulany, William Henry, 1818-ca. 1913.**

MS 65-677

Papers, 1844-1914. ca. 50 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Pioneer tobacco manufacturer, businessman, and philanthropist, of Missouri. Chiefly personal correspondence between Dulany and his wife, Susan Isabelle (Van Zandt) Dulany. Includes letters (1850-51) relating to his overland journey to and his experiences in California; and news clippings of the dedication of the Dulany Memorial Library in Paris, Mo., given by Dulany's children.

Gift.

**Eads, James Buchanan, 1820-1887.**

MS 65-678

Papers, 1776-1931. ca. 200 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

In part, contemporary transcripts (handwritten).

Civil engineer, inventor, boat and bridge builder, and glass manufacturer, of St. Louis, Mo. Correspondence and papers concerning Eads' interest in the Mississippi River, and the Eads Bridge at St. Louis; genealogical data; a scrapbook (1881); and newspaper clippings of Eads' visit to Mexico. Correspondents include Barton Bates, Edward Bates, Onward Bates, Frank Preston Blair, Montgomery Blair, Henry Taylor Blow, Braxton Bragg, David Glasgow Farragut, Thomas W. Ferry, Henry Flad, Andrew Hull Foote, Gustavus Vasa Fox, John Charles Frémont, Baron Gerolt, Henry W. Halleck, James F. Howe, Nathaniel Lyon, William M. McPherson, Montgomery C. Meigs, Whitelaw Reid, Carl Schurz, William T. Sherman, William H. Shock, David S. Stanley, Roger N. Stembel, and Gideon Welles.

Gifts.

**Easton, Rufus, 1774-1834.**

MS 65-679

Papers, 1796-1884. ca. 160 items and 3 v.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Lawyer; judge; postmaster of St. Louis, Mo.; delegate to the U. S. Congress from the Missouri Territory; and Missouri State attorney general. Business, political, and personal correspondence containing much information about Missouri; biographical material; and three law books concerning the Federal system, contracts, settlements, and history of law in Connecticut courts (1793); municipal law (1794); and real property, tenants, wills, fraud, and new trials (1795). Correspondents include Moses Austin, David Barton, Aaron Burr, Daniel G. Bissell, John C. Calhoun, Henry Clay, Alton R. Easton, Henry S. Geyer, Gideon Granger, Ulysses S. Grant, Thomas Jefferson, Charles Lucas, James Madison, James Monroe, William Russell, William T. Sherman, and John Smith T ("T" for Tennessee).

Gift.

**Eaton, Lucien, 1831-1890.**

MS 65-680

Papers, 1855-87. 49 v. and 3 boxes.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Lawyer and register in bankruptcy for the Eastern District of Missouri. Personal correspondence containing information about family, friends, theatrical performances, sermons, and court cases; 44 letter books (1858-87) relating to Eaton's law practice; diaries (1858-82) while he was living in Iowa, Massachusetts, and St. Louis, Mo.; legal papers; and 5 journals of Eaton's son, George Partridge Eaton, while a student in West Newton, Mass., 1878-81.

Gift.

**Eliot, William Greenleaf, 1811-1887.**

MS 65-681

Papers, 1841-1961. ca. 125 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

In part, photocopies.

Unitarian clergyman, of St. Louis, Mo. Correspondence relating to the fire of 1849, the formation and activities of the Western Sanitary Commission, the Civil War, slavery, and Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.; sermons; news clippings; and miscellaneous items. Correspondents include Barton Bates, Edward Bates, Hudson E. Bridge, Salmon P. Chase, Edward Everett, John C. Frémont, John Murray Forbes, Hamilton R. Gamble, Ulysses S. Grant, Henry W. Halleck, Winfield Scott Hancock, John B. Henderson, Ethan A. Hitchcock, Abraham Lincoln, Joseph Jones Reynolds, John McAllister Schofield, William T. Sherman, James E. Yeatman, and Charles Zagonyi.

Gift.

**Elliott, Newton G**

1812-1877?

MS 65-682

Papers, 1834-1909. ca. 600 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Justice of the peace, sheriff of Howard Co., Mo., and State legislator. Correspondence relating to the mule, horse, and cattle trade, Santa Fe, N. M., Pike's Peak, and California; muster rolls from the Mormon War of 1838, in which Elliott was commander; slave papers, land deals, and medical and merchandise bills; transactions concerning the outfitting of Santa Fe trade; promissory notes; papers relating to Howard County; 8 small account books containing notes for mules purchased, expenditures, deposits, and other financial notes; figures on cattle shipment; and a recipe book.

Gift.



**Emmons family.**

MS 65-683

Papers, 1796-1938. ca. 200 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Deeds; certificates; petitions; and land and slavery papers of Benjamin L. Emmons I, Missouri State legislator, Benjamin L. Emmons II, and also Benjamin L. Emmons III, who engaged in the abstracting business in St. Charles, Mo., and was the local historian. Persons involved in the early transactions include Edward Bates, Frederick Bates, Charles Debault Delassus, John C. Edwards, Archibald Gamble, Hamilton Gamble, J. Mackay, William G. Pettus, Amos Stoddard, and Zenon Trudeau.  
Gift.

**Evans, August H**

MS 65-684

Papers, 1830-70. ca. 130 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Businessman and realtor, of St. Louis, Mo. Chiefly plats, deeds, surveys of St. Louis; and business correspondence between Evans and James Y. Sanger, L. P. Sanger, and G. E. Walker, of Ottawa, Ill., containing produce market prices of the 1840's. Includes a letter (1840) from L. P. Sanger while in Springfield, Ill., commenting on an exciting meeting of the Illinois Legislature after which "Lincoln and several other members, after voting, hoisted the windows and jumped out and ran."  
Gift.

**Fenian Brotherhood.**

MS 65-685

Records, 1866-1921. ca. 70 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Chiefly printed circular letters from leaders of the Fenian movement in America to the various circles throughout the United States and 12 mss. of speeches of John O'Keefe on the cause of Irish liberty. Writers of the letters include James Gibbons, James Keenan, Michael Kerwin, Richard McCloud, John O'Neill, and Frank Renahan.  
Gift.

**Field, Eugene, 1850-1895.**

MS 65-686

Papers, 1855-1940. ca. 250 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Author and journalist. Chiefly proof sheets with notations and titles written in by Field, including a few corrected proof sheets signed by him; correspondence, theater programs, newspaper clippings; and a portfolio and notes of Field, corresponding secretary of the Missouri Press Association, 1878, giving a history of Missouri newspapers. Correspondents include Wilson Barrett, Samuel L. Clemens, Zee James (Mrs. Jesse James), Sol Smith Russell, and Francis Wilson.  
Gift.

**Filley family.**

MS 65-687

Papers, 1740-1953. ca. 150 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Chiefly family correspondence of Oliver D. Filley and Giles F. Filley with their parents and brothers in Connecticut relating to early ventures in St. Louis, Mo., in the tin and stove manufacturing business of Giles F. Filley's firm, the Excelsior Manufacturing Company, makers of the "charter oak" cooking stove; records pertaining to the affairs and public services of Chauncey I. Filley; and genealogical data.  
Gift.

**Flad, Henry, 1827-1898.**

MS 65-688

Papers of Henry and Edward Flad, 1846-1940. ca. 300 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Correspondence, genealogy, and other papers of Henry Flad, Army officer, engineer, and inventor, of St. Louis, Mo., and of his son Edward Flad (1860-1935), engineer, water commissioner, and member of the Missouri Public Service Commission. Includes material concerning the St. Louis water works, repeal of prohibition, decisions of the Public Service Commission, reorganization of St. Louis Public Service Company, and work on smoke abatement in St. Louis.  
Gift.

**Franz, Chester, collector.**

MS 65-689

Business papers of Kaskaskia, Ill., Ste. Genevieve, Mo., St. Louis, Mo., and Missouri, 1800-1920. ca. 250 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Accounts from Kaskaskia, Ill.; papers and miscellaneous accounts of Ste. Genevieve, Mo.; Indiana and Illinois land papers and genealogical data; Civil War papers, muster rolls, and correspondence; Missouri and St. Louis items, business letterheads and cards, receipts, brochures, souvenir items, advertisements, and financial statements.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift.

**Fur trade papers, 1686-1940. ca. 125 ft.**

MS 65-690

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Fur trade papers (1686-1850), and correspondence, newspaper clippings, and other material (1906-40) concerning the early fur trade and descendants of the men involved. Includes agreements, and correspondence between fur traders, explorers, frontier guides, and businessmen relating to the Rocky Mountain area, revealing the nature of the fur trade activities of the day.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift.

Library of Congress

rh

**Gale, Daniel B**

1816-1874.

MS 65-691

Papers, 1830-1900. ca. 200 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Businessman and organizer of Greeley & Gale, a wholesale grocery firm in St. Louis, Mo. Correspondence, business papers, receipts, and other papers of Gale and his family.  
Gift.

**Graham family.**

MS 65-692

Fordyce collection, 1798-1943. ca. 370 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Business and personal correspondence, and legal, military, and land papers of the Graham and Frost families. Names represented include Richard Graham (1780-1857), Army officer in the War of 1812 and Indian agent in St. Louis, Mo., his daughter Lily (Graham) Frost, and his son-in-law Daniel M. Frost (1823-1900), U. S. and Confederate Army officer and Missouri State senator.  
Gift.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Kochtitzky, Otto, 1855-1935.

MS 65-693

Papers, 1850-1936. 7 ft. and 45 v.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Engineer, of southeast Missouri. Correspondence (including 15 letter books), 30 account books, ledgers and journals, deeds, contracts, plats, insurance and tax papers, blueprints, engineering notes, maps, and newspaper clippings relating to Kochtitzky's project of reclaiming 3,000,000 acres of swamp land in southeast Missouri.

Gift.

## Lucas family.

MS 65-694

Papers, 1754-1954. 9 ft.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Personal and business correspondence and other papers of John Baptiste Charles Lucas (1758-1842), U. S. Representative from Pennsylvania and U. S. Judge for the Northern District of Louisiana; of his son, James H. Lucas (1800-1873), lawyer, banker, and philanthropist, of St. Louis, Mo.; and of the other members of the family. Includes accounts, deeds, legal papers, land papers, bills, correspondence about the papers, and genealogical material of the Lucas and allied families.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift.

## MacKenzie, Kenneth, 1797-1861.

MS 65-695

Papers, 1796-1918. ca. 1500 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Fur trader, organizer of the Columbia Fur Company, member of the firm of Chouteau & MacKenzie, an associate of Pierre Chouteau, Jr. & Company, commission merchant, and an investor in lands in Missouri, Illinois, and Minnesota. Business, personal, and family correspondence; accounts (1842-57) with business firms in St. Louis; legal documents; real estate papers (1840-84) of St. Louis properties; bills of sale (1828-41) for slaves; papers (1849) of a sawmill operation in St. Louis; contract (1847) for building a wharf boat, St. Louis; steamboat shipping orders; and bills. Correspondents include John Jacob Astor, Benjamin F. Baker, Pierre Chouteau, Jr., Ramsay Crooks, Alexander Farbault, William Laidlaw, D. A. MacKenzie, and H. H. Sibley.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift.

## Methodist Church (United States) Conferences. New England. Historical Society.

MS 65-696

Church records, 1790-1963. 45 ft. (200 items)

In New England Methodist Historical Society Library (Boston University)

Records of extinct or amalgamated churches chiefly in Massachusetts including Ashburnham, Ayre, Blandford, Boston, Brighton, Brookfield, Cambridge, Charlestown, Chelsea, Dorchester, East Boston, East Brookfield, Enfield, Forest Hills, Heath, Holliston, Hyde Park, Ipswich, Jamaica Plain, Jefferson, Lawrence, Lowell, Lynn, Mansfield, Marblehead, Mendon, Mundale, Munroe, Needham, Newburyport, North Brookfield, North Dana, North New Salem, North Reading, Norwood, Princeton, Roxbury, Somerville, Southampton, South Brookfield, South Royalston, South Wellfleet, South Worthington, Topsfield, Ware, West Agawam, West Pelham, Williamsburg, and Worcester. Includes records of churches in Eliot, Me., Bristol and Cranston, R. I., Salem and Somers, Conn., and Corinth and

Weston, Vt. Also includes the circuit records of Asburn, Granville, Mansfield, Marlboro, Needham, Northfield, and Weston, Mass., Cooper, Me., Great Barrington, N. Y., and Manchester, Conn.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Deposited by local and New England churches, 1880-1964.

## Methodist Church (United States) Conferences. New England. Historical Society.

MS 65-697

Methodist correspondence, 1787-1940. 737 items.

In New England Methodist Historical Society Library (Boston University)

Letters to and from Methodist bishops, clergymen, and laymen about the Methodist Episcopal Church, classes, missions, education, hymnody, societies, publications, and the New England Methodist Historical Society. Includes letters written from prominent clergymen and laymen of other denominations about 19th century social reform. Correspondents include Bp. Francis Asbury, Osman Cleander Baker, Borden Parker Bowne, Bp. Thomas Coke, John Dempster, Wilbur Fisk, Bp. Elijah Hedding, Julia (Ward) Howe, Epaphras Kibby, Jesse Lee, Enoch Mudge, James Mudge, Charles Sumner Nutter, George Pickering, Charles Wesley, and John Wesley.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Purchases and deposits, 1880-1964.

## Perkins family.

MS 65-698

Papers, 1794-1915. ca. 200 items.

In University of New Hampshire Library.

Correspondence and other papers, chiefly 1830-75, of the Perkins family, of Unity, N. H., primarily relating to the duties of Amos Perkins, a justice of the peace.

Gift of Fisk Free Library, Claremont, N. H., 1963. Formerly owned by Abbie Perkins.

## Claiborne, William Charles Cole, 1775-1817.

MS 65-699

Papers, 1804-14. 122 items.

In New Orleans Public Library, Louisiana Dept.

Governor of the Territory of Orleans and the State of Louisiana. Chiefly Claiborne letters and messages to and from the mayor and city council of New Orleans, together with city financial reports, itemized bills, petitions to the city council, and other papers. Letters sent by Claiborne are in English; those received by him are in French. Names represented include Beverly Chew, Daniel Clark, Barthelmy Lafon, Louis Moreau Lislet, James Madison, Bernard Marigny, James Pitot, Julian Poydras, and James Wilkinson.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Deposit.

## Laussat, Pierre Clément de, 1756-1835.

MS 65-700

Papers, 1803-04. 68 items.

In New Orleans Public Library, Louisiana Dept.

28 transcripts (handwritten) of directives in the National Archives and the Bibliothèque nationale.

French colonial prefect in Louisiana. Letters, directives, and broadsides of Laussat, the Spanish commissioners, and William C. C. Claiborne, relating to the transfer of Louisiana from Spain to France on Nov. 30, 1803, and the transfer from France to the United States on Dec. 20, 1803. All of the papers except a letter by Claiborne are in French.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Deposit.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- St. Maxent, Gilberto Antonio de, d. 1794.** MS 65-701  
Documents concerning the estate and succession of Don Gilberto Antonio de St. Maxent. ca. 4 ft.  
In New Orleans Public Library, Louisiana Dept.  
Inventories, a copy of the will and testimony of St. Maxent, marriage records, acts of sale, and other papers in French and Spanish concerning his estate and heirs.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Deposit.
- O'Connor, Charles, 1804-1884.** MS 65-702  
Papers, 1800-75. ca. 12 ft.  
In New York Law Institute Library.  
Lawyer, of New York City. Legal memoranda, opinions, and briefs of O'Connor, together with printed transcripts of cases and opponents' briefs relating to O'Connor's wide law practice which covered both personal and corporate relations. Includes material concerning the Forrest divorce case (Catherine N. Forrest vs. Edwin Forrest); papers (collected by O'Connor) of other practicing lawyers, connected with cases in which he was involved; eulogies and other material relating to O'Connor's death; and an index of the opinions and cases.  
Open to investigators under restrictions of the repository.  
Gift of Mr. O'Connor.
- Sobel, Bernard, 1887-1964.** MS 65-703  
Papers, 1920's-64. ca. 250 items.  
In New York Public Library, Theatre Collection.  
Author and theatrical press agent. Letters to Sobel from his associates in the theater, including actors, producers, publicists, and others; and letters relating to Sobel's career as a writer on theater subjects, a compiler of "Theatre handbook," and author of "Burleycue," and other plays.  
Gift of Mrs. Philip Lee.
- Binder, Carroll, 1896-1956.** MS 65-704  
Papers, ca. 1910-56. 11,750 items.  
In Newberry Library (Chicago)  
Journalist. Chiefly correspondence, together with condolences, clippings, photos., and other papers, relating largely to Binder's work as the first full-time labor reporter and a war correspondent, foreign correspondent, publisher's assistant, editorial writer, and foreign service editor on the Chicago daily news and as editorial editor of the Minneapolis star and the Minneapolis morning and Sunday tribune. Correspondents include Binder's wife, Dorothy (Walton) Binder, and John Cowles, Clarence Darrow, Hubert H. Humphrey, Graham Hutton, John S. Knight, Frank Knox, Owen Lattimore, Robert Morss Lovett, Archibald MacLeish, Edgar Ansel Mowrer, Paul Scott Mowrer, Hal O'Flaherty, Lessing J. Rosenwald, Adlai E. Stevenson, William Stoneman, Clifton Utley, and George Weller.  
Unpublished catalog in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Binder.
- Casey, Robert Joseph, 1890-1962.** MS 65-705  
Papers, ca. 1910-62. 20 ft.  
In Newberry Library (Chicago)  
Author and journalist. Chiefly mss. of Casey's work, together with correspondence, diaries, scrapbooks, dust covers, and Casey clippings and souvenirs. Some material relates to his work for the Chicago daily news as a reporter and a war correspondent during World Wars I and II.  
Unpublished descriptive analysis in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Casey.
- Mowrer, Paul Scott, 1887-** MS 65-706  
Papers, 1913-64. 269 items.  
In Newberry Library (Chicago)  
Journalist. Chiefly Mowrer's works, together with letters, six diaries, scrapbooks, notes, souvenirs, and clippings by and about Mowrer and his works. Some material relates to his work as a journalist with the Chicago daily news during the two World Wars.  
Card catalog in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Mowrer.
- Pargellis, Stanley McCrory, 1898-** MS 65-707  
Papers, 1942-62. ca. 14,000 items.  
In Newberry Library (Chicago)  
Professor of history and librarian. Official history of the Newberry Library while Pargellis was librarian, together with papers relating to his professional historical activities.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.
- Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-1958.** MS 65-708  
Papers, 1894-1955. 409 items.  
In Newberry Library (Chicago)  
Author. Correspondence, drafts of works, contracts, scrapbooks, clippings, and mementos. Includes some letters from William Dean Howells, Vachel Lindsay, Edgar Lee Masters, and other authors.  
Catalog in the library's Manuscript division.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Faith Wyatt.
- Pate family.** MS 65-709  
Papers, 1815-98. 1588 items.  
In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.  
Correspondence and other papers of the Pate family of Northampton Co., N. C., and the Jackson family; together with some items relating to John Ivey, Hubard Ivey, Nancy Ivey, and the children of Boling and Penny Boon. Includes bills, receipts, advertisements, poems, promissory notes, family and business accounts, legal papers, records of cotton liens and shipments and lumber and railroad ties delivered, almanacs, newspapers, and other printed matter. The materials mainly relate to Burwell Pate (1820-1871) and his son, John Wesley Pate (1847-1896). The younger Pate corresponded with commission merchants in Norfolk, Va., Petersburg, Va., and Baltimore, Md., and with an agent in Portsmouth, Va., and commission merchants in New York regarding the cutting and sale of railroad ties. His participation in public school matters in Northampton Co. is reflected in his appointment as school committeeman to District 5, Northampton Co., notices of meetings, disbursement of funds, and a list of white and Negro children in School District 23, Oconeechee Township.  
Gift of Walter Lee Pate, 1959.
- Potter, Henry, 1765-1857.** MS 65-710  
Papers, 1795-1861. 115 items.  
In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.  
Lawyer and U. S. Judge of the District of North Carolina. Correspondence (1795-1821), depositions, deeds, accounts, receipts, blueprints, and other papers relating to the claims of Potter's father-in-law, James Easton, to lands in Tennessee and Potter's efforts to settle those claims on behalf of his wife, Sylvia (Easton) Potter, and their children.  
Gift of John P. Stedman, 1955.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Pou, James Hinton, 1861-1935.**  
 MS 65-711  
 Papers, 1914-20. 206 items.  
 In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.  
 Lawyer, of Smithfield and Raleigh, N. C. Correspondence, speeches, photos., newspaper clippings, pamphlets, and other papers relating to Pou's activities in civic and State affairs, particularly war work. Correspondence includes many requests for speeches from the National Defense Council, county defense chairmen, and War Loan committees; communications with military personnel illustrating Pou's concern for all soldiers and their families and his stress on government insurance; and letters of appreciation from Negro leaders—C. N. Hunter, editor of *The Raleigh Independent*, and James E. Shephard, president of the National Training School at Durham, N. C. Other correspondents include Governors Thomas Walter Bickett, Robert B. Glenn, and Oliver Max Gardner; U. S. Senator Lee Slater Overman of North Carolina; U. S. Representatives Joseph Sherman Frelinghuysen of New Jersey, and Leonidas Dunlap Robinson of North Carolina; Kemp D. Battle; Francis Henry Fries; Edward Kidder Graham; Henry A. Page; and Lycurgus Rayner Varner.

**Quinlan-Monroe Lumber Company.**  
 MS 65-712  
 Records, 1900-14. 16 boxes.  
 In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.  
 Letterbooks, statements, accounts, contracts, invoices, reports, promissory notes, insurance policies, and other papers of the lumber company and an affiliated company, the Tuckasegee Lumber Company operating in western North Carolina; together with a letterbook of McNabb and Bennett (Oct.-Dec. 1900) and some personal and business papers of Edwin E. Quinlan. The correspondence reflects various phases of timber cutting and lumber manufacturing and such lumber industry problems as transportation and employment of personnel. After the death in 1909 of E. E. Quinlan, his son Charles wrote many letters relating to his father's estate and to business matters.  
 Gift of Mrs. Christopher Crittenden, Miss Betsey Lane Quinlan, and Mrs. George Seaborn, 1955.

**Smith, Jessica Randolph.**  
 MS 65-713  
 Papers, 1871-1934. 122 items.  
 In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.  
 In part, photocopies.  
 Resident of North Carolina. Correspondence, speeches, reports, minutes, invitations, programs, printed matter, newspaper clippings, and other papers chiefly relating to the United Daughters of the Confederacy, the Civil War, and the claim of Miss Smith's father, Orren Randolph Smith, to be the designer of the Confederate flag. Includes material on the Daughters of the American Revolution, the National Society of Colonial Dames of America, and the George Washington Bicentennial Celebration, 1732-1932. Correspondents include May Borglum, wife of Gutzon Borglum, discussing his work on the Stone Mountain Memorial at Atlanta, Ga., and the North Carolina Monument at Gettysburg, and Sol Bloom, associate director of the U. S. Commission for the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of George Washington.

**Whitfield, Nathan Bryan, 1835-1914.**  
 MS 65-714  
 Papers, 1874-1905. 65 items.  
 In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.  
 Resident of Lenoir Co., N. C. Correspondence, memorandum books (1881-1904), reports, resolutions, certificates, newspapers, printed matter and other papers dealing with the grange and farmer's alliance movement in North Carolina, particularly on a local or county level. Includes material relating to tariff and protection of agriculture; the Patrons of Husbandry; Farmers State Alliance of North Carolina; the Knights of Honor of the Supreme, Grand and Subordinate Lodges; and Civil Sub-Division of County, State, or Territory of the Southern Cotton Association. Correspondents include Alexander Q. Holladay, first president of North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, and U. S. Senator Zebulon Vance, of North Carolina.  
 Gift of Miss Nattie Lou Whitfield, 1955.

**Ackland, William Hayes, 1856-1940.**  
 MS 65-715  
 Papers, 1847-1937. ca. 4000 items.  
 In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3547)  
 Author and lawyer, of Washington, D. C. and donor of the Ackland Art Museum at the University of North Carolina. Correspondence, short stories, novels, plays, journals, notebooks, scrapbooks, and an autograph collection. Includes social letters to Ackland, from people in England and the United States; and letters from relatives in Tennessee.  
 Unpublished description in the library.  
 Bequest of Mr. Ackland.

**Barnsley family.**  
 MS 65-716  
 Papers, 1838-1916. 315 items.  
 In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1521)  
 In part, microfilm (negative) of one vol.  
 Correspondence, diaries, plantation journal (1859-61), reminiscences about life in Brazil, and other papers. Includes the Civil War diary and reminiscences of George Scarborough Barnsley (b. 1837), of Woodlands (Cass Co.), Ga., and Brazil, while serving as a private in the 8th Georgia Regiment, a hospital steward, a medical student, and as an assistant surgeon in the Confederacy; correspondence of George's father, Godfrey Barnsley (1805-1873), cotton exporter of Savannah, Ga., and New Orleans, and of his brother, Lucien Barnsley (b. 1840), Civil War soldier and emigrant to Brazil; and papers relating to emigration from the U. S. to Brazil under the leadership of Frank McMullen.  
 Unpublished description in the library.  
 Acquired, 1948 and 1962.

**Björkman, Edwin August, 1866-1951.**  
 MS 65-717  
 Papers, 1885-1954. 12,000 items.  
 In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3070)  
 Swedish-American critic, translator, journalist, and author. Literary, personal, family, and business correspondence; writings; clippings; and photos. Correspondents include Zoë Akins, Van Wyck Brooks, James Branch Cabell, Olive Tilford Dargan (Fielding Burke), John Galsworthy, Francis Grierson, Archibald Henderson, Henry Goddard Leach, William Lyon Phelps, Upton Beall Sinclair, Freeman Tilden, and Allan Eugene Updegraff.  
 Unpublished description in the library.  
 Gift of Lucy M. Bjorkman, 1954-64.

MS 65-718

**Couper, William Audley, 1817-1888.**

Papers, 1795-1930. 1376 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3687)

Correspondence and papers of Couper, of St. Simons Island and Marietta, Ga., of his wife, Hannah Page (King) Couper, and of their families. Includes papers of Couper's father, John Couper; papers of Mrs. Couper's grandfather, William Page; letters from Mrs. Couper's mother, Anna Matilda (Page) King, and her father, Thomas Butler King, U. S. Representative from Georgia; and letters and papers of the Couper children, especially their daughter, Anna Rebecca (Couper) Marshall, wife of Charles MacLean Marshall, of Rome, Ga., and of her children.

Unpublished description in the library.

Acquired, 1964.

MS 65-719

**Dawson, Nathaniel Henry Rhodes, 1829-1895.**

Papers, 1851-1915. ca. 350 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (210)

In part, microfilm (negative, 1 reel).

Confederate Army officer and lawyer, of Alabama. Correspondence (chiefly 1861) of Dawson with his fiancée, Elodie Todd, of Selma, Ala., while in Confederate Army camps in Virginia relating to camp life, battles (particularly the first Manassas), President Lincoln, and the Todd family; microfilmed correspondence (1851-1917) relating to family history and Alabama politics; diary (1887); and four scrap-books.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of N. H. R. Dawson, before 1940; additional items lent for filming, 1950.

MS 65-720

**Gardner, Oliver Max, 1892-1947.**

Papers, 1901-64. ca. 19 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3613)

Lawyer, legislator, Lieutenant Governor and Governor of North Carolina, president of the Cleveland Cloth Mills at Shelby, N. C., director of the Sperry Corporation, Chairman of the Advisory Board of the U. S. Office of War Mobilization and Reconversion, and Under Secretary of the Treasury. Correspondence (1905-47); notebooks and scrap-books (1901-29) consisting mainly of clippings relating to Gardner's activities; and papers after 1947 of Gardner's wife, Fay Lamar (Webb) Gardner, including clippings pertaining to Gardner's biography and memorials.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Gardner, 1962-64.

MS 65-721

**Graham, William Alexander, 1804-1875.**

Papers, 1750-1927. 7 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (285)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and microfilm (negative, part of a reel).

Governor of North Carolina, State legislator, U. S. Senator, Secretary of the Navy, and Confederate senator. Correspondence with prominent State and national political figures; a microfilm copy of a diary (1776-86) and account

book of John Graham; Graham family papers, including papers concerning the operation of Vesuvius Furnace (the Graham family iron foundry); a Civil War roll book for Company A, 44th Regt. North Carolina Infantry; journal (1874-76) of the proceedings of the Board of Arbitrators, Maryland and Virginia boundary line; household accounts; law notes; and slave lists. Includes typewritten copies of letters (1823-77) to and from Graham, accumulated by Dr. J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton while editing the Graham papers, now in process of publication by the State Dept. of Archives and History, Raleigh, N. C.

Unpublished description in the library.

Purchase, 1938; gift of Mrs. J. Ernest Erwin, 1943; and one volume lent for microfilming by the North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History.

MS 65-722

**Haskell, Alexander Cheves, 1839-1910.**

Papers, 1849-1905. 185 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (320 and M-2549)

In part, microfilm (negative, part of a reel).

Confederate Army officer, lawyer, and jurist, of South Carolina. Letters, chiefly 1861-65, from Haskell, colonel and assistant adjutant general of General Maxcy Gregg's brigade, while he was stationed in camps in South Carolina and Virginia, to his parents in Abbeville, S. C., describing army life, battles, comments on officers, and family news; together with a few post-Civil War items, primarily pertaining to the war; pre- and post-Civil War letters of Haskell's brother, John Cheves Haskell (b. 1841) and a typescript of Civil War reminiscences; and biographical material on Langdon Cheves (d. 1863). Mention is made of Haskell's other brothers, Captains Charles T. Haskell, Jr. (1835-1863) and William T. Haskell (1837-1863), and of Haskell's first wife, Rebecca (Singleton) Haskell (1839-1862).

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. R. C. Daly, before 1940; Mrs. Preston Haskell, 1943; and Dr. Charles C. Haskell, 1946.

MS 65-723

**Hobbs, Mary (Mendenhall) 1852-1930, collector.**

Papers relating to the manumission of slaves by the Society of Friends in North Carolina, 1778-1845. 124 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1294 and 2055)

Papers of Richard Mendenhall, of Guilford Co., N. C., and of others relating to the manumission activities of the Society of Friends in North Carolina. Includes Mendenhall's papers concerning arrangements for sending a group of liberated slaves from North Carolina to Haiti in 1826, under the auspices of the Society of Friends; and letter press books, minutes, accounts, and other papers of North Carolina organizations dedicated to manumission and colonization.

Gift of Mrs. Hobbs, 1930.

MS 65-724

**Holmes family.**

Papers, 1781-1932. 100 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1525, 1725, and M-1398)

In part, microfilm (negative, part of a reel).

Family correspondence, chiefly 1840-54, and other papers of Henry McCauley Holmes (d. 1854), a physician of Greenville District, S. C., his wife, Eliza Ford (Gibbes) Holmes, their daughter, Emma Edwards Holmes (1838-1910), and their sons. Includes Mrs. Holmes' business papers



**Holmes family. Papers, 1781-1932. (Continued)**

(1854-76) as executrix of her husband's estate, and correspondence with her father, W. S. Gibbs, with her King and DeSaussure family relatives and with Daniel Heyward; correspondence, chiefly 1864-75, between her sons, Wilmot Holmes, commission merchant in Charleston, S. C., and Henry M. Holmes, physician of Silver Springs, Fla., and Limestone Springs, S. C.; Henry Holmes' estate book (1854-57); pocket account book (1861-74); journal (1850) of a trip from Charleston to Wilmington, N. C., Washington, D. C., and the Valley of Virginia; and a schoolbook (1876) and diary (1861-66) of Emma Holmes while she was in Charleston. The earliest papers consist of deeds, indentures, bills, and receipts. Later material consists of scattered Holmes and Pasteur family items.

Unpublished description in the library.

Acquired, 1948-50. Diary of Emma Holmes lent for filming by Calvin Holmes, 1947.

MS 65-725

**Jones, Cadwallader, b. 1843.**

Papers, 1859-1925. 200 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2487)

Confederate Army officer. Chiefly letters to Cadwallader from friends and members of his family at Hillsboro, N. C. written during the Civil War. The earliest items (1859-60) are letters to Jones while he was in Rock Hill, S. C. The later items, chiefly 1922-25, are Civil War reminiscences written by Jones to his brother, General Willie Jones.

Acquired, 1942.

MS 65-726

**Jones, George Washington, 1806-1884.**

Papers, 1835-84. 114 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1837)

Clerk of the court of Lincoln Co., Tenn.; U. S. Representative, and member of the Tennessee Constitutional Convention of 1870. Political correspondence and papers, chiefly 1840-79, pertaining to Tennessee politics and national issues. Among the correspondents is Aaron Venable Brown (1795-1859).

Unpublished description in the library.

Acquired, 1951.

MS 65-727

**King, Thomas Butler, 1800-1864.**

Papers, 1763-1870. 5 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1252)

Planter, railroad promoter, State legislator, U. S. Representative from Georgia, and U. S. Collector of the Port of San Francisco, Calif. Correspondence and papers, chiefly 1835-68, concerning King's business and public activities, the management of Retreat Plantation, St. Simons Island, Ga., family life, the education of his children, and the war experiences of his sons as Confederate Army officers; and correspondence of King's wife, Anna Matilda (Page) King and of their children.

Unpublished description in the library.

Acquired, 1947-56.

**Lacy, Drury, 1802-1884.**

Papers, 1823-1903. 1662 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3641)

Presbyterian clergyman, Confederate Army hospital chaplain, and president of Davidson College, Davidson, N. C. Personal correspondence, sermons, and other papers. Includes correspondence among the Lacy and Dewey families and their friends covering a period of 80 years; and records relating to musical and literary societies and to classes in Charlotte, N. C., of Lacy's daughter, Bessie L. (Mrs. Thomas Webber Dewey) who was active in cultural and Presbyterian Church affairs.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of three great-grandchildren of the Lacy family, 1963-64.

MS 65-729

**McBee family.**

Correspondence, 1860-1935. (MS 64-559)

— Addition, 1754-1900. 1740 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2263)

Family and business papers of Vardry McBee (1775-1864), planter, railroad official and promoter, and mill owner of Lincolnton, N. C., and Greenville, S. C.; of his son, Vardry Alexander McBee (1818-1904), lawyer, railroad official and promoter, and planter, of Lincolnton, N. C.; and of his grandson, Vardry McBee (ca. 1860-1938), an Episcopal clergyman and musician of Ronda, N. C. Includes ledgers and diaries (1857-60 and 1878) of Vardry A. McBee.

Unpublished description in the library.

Purchase, 1964.

MS 65-730

**Mackay family.**

Papers, 1743-1915. 4 ft. and 3 reels of microfilm (negative)

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (470)

Correspondence; plantation, mercantile, and shipping records; miscellaneous accounts; and other papers (chiefly 1800-65) of Robert Mackay (1772-1865), merchant of Savannah, Ga., his wife Eliza (McQueen) Mackay (1778-1862) and their children and relatives. The papers relate to business, political, and social life in England (1806-11) and in Georgia, chiefly Savannah. Among the Mackay children were William Mein Mackay (1804-1859), merchant of Savannah; John Mackay (1805-1849), officer in the U. S. Army Engineer Corps; Mary Anne, who married Benjamin Edward Stiles, merchant of Savannah; and Elizabeth, who married William Henry Stiles (1810-1865), U. S. Representative from Georgia, chargé d'affaires in Austria, and planter in upper Georgia. Includes Couper family material (on microfilm) pertaining chiefly to John Hamilton Couper, whose daughter married Robert Mackay Stiles (1836-1865) son of William Henry Stiles; and short personal diaries of Robert Mackay, William Mackay, Charles Roberts, Benjamin E. Stiles, and others.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gifts of Phoebe Elliott, through Mrs. F. B. Screven, 1937-39; Mrs. W. D. Screven, 1944; John Stiles, 1947; and Robert Stiles, 1945.

MS 65-731

**Merrill, Aaron Stanton, 1890-**

Papers, 1912-48. 4 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1592)

Naval officer. Personal and official papers, chiefly during the 1940's. Includes a diary (1917, 1921-22, 1930, and 1936-38); the Commandant's Log, 8th Naval District, 1946-47; reports on the Near East and China; and scrapbooks.

Acquired, 1949.

MS 65-732

**Murphey, Archibald De Bow, 1777-1832.**

Papers, 1768-1830. 55 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (533)

Lawyer, of North Carolina. Correspondence, deeds, land grants, and surveys relating to tracts of land in Orange Co., N. C.

Some of the letters have been published in *The papers of Archibald D. Murphey* (1914), edited by William Henry Hoyt.

Acquired from the North Carolina Historical Society, prior to 1940; and from Archibald M. Aiken, Jr., 1948.

MS 65-733

**Page, William, planter.**

Papers, 1783-1825. 2 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1254)

Cotton planter of St. Lukes Parish, S. C., and St. Simons Island, Ga. Chiefly correspondence and business papers, including bills and receipts, relating to the ownership of land, the shipment and marketing of cotton, the purchase of articles for plantation and personal use, and the settlement of the estates of Joseph Dopson and John Timmons of South Carolina and Thomas Cater of Georgia; and legal documents.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. J. Randolph Anderson, 1947.

MS 65-734

**Parsley, Eliza Hall.**

Papers, 1864-1922. 600 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (576)

In part, microfilm (negative, part of a reel).

Letters and papers received or collected by Mrs. Parsley, of Wilmington, N. C., in her capacity as an active member and president of the North Carolina Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. Includes letters (some on microfilm) relating to the Civil War career and death of Lt. Col. William Murdock Parsley (1840-1865) of Wilmington; memoranda (May 1864) concerning his capture at Spotsylvania, Va., and his imprisonment at Fort Delaware, Del.; scrapbook of clippings on Confederate and other Southern topics; and a pocket notebook (1865) of an unknown writer, probably in Wilmington.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Oscar A. Hamilton, before 1940.

MS 65-735

**Polk family.**

Papers, 1773-1915. 4 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (606 and M-2341)

In part, microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of 39 items lent for filming by Lucius E. Burch, Jr.

Family and business correspondence, chiefly of the 1820's and 1830's of Colonel William Polk (1758-1834), a Revolutionary soldier of Raleigh, N. C.; his son, Lucius J. Polk, who married Mary Ann (Eastin) Polk; and other members of the Polk family of North Carolina and Tennessee. Includes ledgers and letter copybooks (1797-1834) of William Polk; notebooks and accounts (1821-72) of Lucius J. Polk; letter press copies (1866-75) of Henry Clay Yeatman (d. 1910), of Nashville, Tenn.; letters (1860-68) from Yeatman to his wife; political and business correspondence (1840-61) of John Bell (1797-1869); and microfilm of family correspondence (1818-76). Other correspondents include George Edmund Badger, John D. Hawkins, William J. Polk, and members of the Devereux, Hawkins, and Raynor families.

Gift of T. P. Yeatman and Jennie Yeatman, before 1940.

MS 65-736

**Quitman family.**

Papers, 1784-1940. 8 ft. (4000 items)

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (436 and 616)

Correspondence and social, economic, and political papers of four generations of the Quitman family and the related Duncan, Lovell, and Turner families of Natchez, Miss., and Sewanee, Tenn. Includes a journal and other papers of John Anthony Quitman (1799-1858), soldier, planter, Governor, and U. S. Representative from Mississippi; social and family correspondence of John Quitman's wife, Eliza Quitman, and of their children, in-laws, and grandchildren; sermons and mss. of writings of Frederick Henry Quitman; Mississippi plantation records (1866-84) of William Storrow Lovell; and diaries and account books of other members of the family.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Rose Lovell, before 1940; and William S. Lovell, 1942.

MS 65-737

**Ramsey, James Gettys McGready, 1797-1884.**

Papers, 1789-1883. ca. 100 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2328)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and microfilm (negative, part of a reel).

Author and physician, of Knoxville, Tenn. Correspondence, autobiography, and other papers. Includes a typescript of the Civil War diary of Ramsey's wife, Margaret B. Crozier Ramsey; a ms. of "Our women in the war," by Sue R. Alexander; and a microfilm of a ms. of a geography book.

Gift of Dr. James R. Alexander, 1941.

MS 65-738

**Simrall, Charles Barrington, 1843-1901.**

Papers, 1853-1936. ca. 1200 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1665)

Lawyer, of Covington, Ky., and counsel for the Cincinnati, New Orleans, and Texas Pacific Railway Company and for other railroads. Correspondence (1863-1901) of Simrall with his wife, Isabella Downing Price Simrall; pre-Civil War letters relating to a mercantile business in Covington; Civil War letters reflecting the viewpoint of Southern sympathizers in Kentucky; and postwar papers chiefly relating to Simrall's legal practice primarily as a lawyer for railroads.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. V. G. Collis, 1949.

MS 65-739

**Spencer, Cornelia (Phillips) 1825-1908.**

Papers, 1833-1924. 3 ft. (1000 items)

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (683)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) in 20 v., of Mrs. Spencer's correspondence and writings (1838-1919) from originals in various sources, including other departments of the University of North Carolina Library, the State Dept. of Archives and History, the State Library at Raleigh, N. C., the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Montreat, N. C., and newspapers.

Author, of Chapel Hill, N. C. Correspondence, diaries, articles, scrapbooks, and other material, dealing with daily life at Chapel Hill, N. C., affairs of its residents, and the University of North Carolina, particularly its struggle during Reconstruction days. Includes personal, family, and other letters from Mrs. Spencer, chiefly to her daughter,

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Spencer, Cornelia (Phillips) 1825-1908.** Papers, 1833-1924. (Continued)  
June (Mrs. James Love) and to her sister-in-law, Mrs. Charles Phillips; articles by Mrs. Spencer, primarily written for magazines and newspapers; and 48 vols. of class lectures of Mrs. Spencer's father, the Rev. James Phillips, mathematics professor at the University of North Carolina, on astronomy, mathematics, and natural philosophy. Acquired, before 1940; and to 1954.
- MS 65-740
- Steele, John, 1764-1815.**  
Papers, 1716-1861. 2 ft. (2680 items)  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (689, 690, 691, and 2722)  
State legislator, U. S. Representative from North Carolina, U. S. Indian Commissioner, militia officer, U. S. Comptroller of the Currency, member of the commission to settle the boundary between North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, and farmer, of Salisbury, N. C. Chiefly business correspondence and papers relating to Steele's career, together with social and family correspondence of his wife, Mary Steele, and his three daughters. Includes an account book and obligations (1789-98) due Steele; nine vols. of miscellaneous accounts (1760-1802); and a fee book (1789-90) of John Steele, Clerk and Master in Equity, Rowan Co., N. C.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
A number of these letters have been published in James Sprunt historical monographs, no. 3 and in The papers of John Steele, edited by H. M. Wagstaff (1924).  
Acquired from the North Carolina Historical Society before 1940; and from the Henderson family.
- MS 65-741
- Thomason, Robert Ewing, 1879-**  
Papers, 1931-47. 117 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1377)  
Lawyer, State legislator, mayor of El Paso, Tex., and U. S. Representative from Texas. Letters, chiefly 1940-45, written to Thomason while he was a member of the House of Representatives and while serving on the House Military Affairs Committee.  
Gift of Mr. Thomason, 1947.
- MS 65-742
- Thompson, George Sidney, 1839-1876.**  
Confederate quartermaster records, 1861-65. ca. 1000 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (551)  
Confederate Army officer. Requisitions for supplies, muster rolls, pay records, vouchers, receipts, and military orders of the 7th, 28th, and 33d North Carolina Regiments, kept chiefly by Thompson while serving as quartermaster under General James H. Lane of the 28th Regiment, and as chief quartermaster of Sub-District 1 of the Military District of Florida.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. H. C. Thompson, before 1941.
- MS 65-743
- Thompson family.**  
Papers, 1809-1924. 150 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1460)  
Papers of the Thompson and Malone families, of Alabama. Includes an account book (1858-61); family correspondence and business papers of Lawrence Thompson and his wife, Rebecca Thompson (d. 1856); letters, chiefly 1849-59, from Thompson relatives in Louisiana, Tennessee, and Mississippi; Confederate Army and prisoner-of-war reminiscences of Joseph N. Thompson; papers of Goodloe W. Malone; and childhood reminiscences by Lucie Malone Thompson, who married Joseph N. Thompson in 1869.  
Gift of Lucien M. Thompson, 1946.
- MS 65-744
- Tomb, James Hamilton.**  
Papers, 1855-1936. ca. 350 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collections (723)  
Chief engineer in the Confederate and Brazilian Navies and an officer of the Norfolk and Western Railroad. Papers mainly relating to Confederate naval history. Includes memoirs (1861-65); letters from W. S. Wells who was on the U. S. S. New Ironsides in Charleston harbor in October, 1863; pictures; writings concerning Confederate naval vessels; miscellaneous clippings; and war diary (July 1917-Aug. 1918) of William Victor Tomb (d. 1941).  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Memoirs have been published in part in the Official records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion.  
Gifts of William Victor Tomb and James Harvey Tomb, 1935 and 1941.
- MS 65-745
- Wetmore, Thomas Cogdell, 1869-1906.**  
Papers, 1872-1908. 950 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3701)  
Episcopal clergyman at Fletcher and Arden in Buncombe Co., N. C., and founder, with his wife, Susanna Boone Allan Wetmore, of Christ School for Boys at Arden. Correspondence between Wetmore and Susanna before their marriage in 1893 and afterwards when he was away raising funds or when she was away; and family letters to Mrs. Wetmore.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Purchase, 1964.
- MS 65-746
- Whitaker, Jonathan Lewis.**  
Civil War letters, 1862-65. 70 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3674)  
Physician, of Orange Co., N. Y. Letters from Whitaker, chiefly to his wife, Julia A. Wells Whitaker of Gibson, Pa., while he was serving at a U. S. military hospital at Chester, Pa., and as an assistant surgeon with the U. S. Colored Troops, mainly near Beaufort, S. C. The letters describe Whitaker's living conditions and activities as an Army physician.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Purchased from Richard E. Langford, 1964.
- MS 65-747
- Whitehead, Williamson.**  
Papers, 1861-75. 63 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1464)  
Businessman, public official, and justice of the peace in Cumberland Co., N. C. Business papers (1861-71) consisting chiefly of bills and accounts for building, shipping, purchasing, and miscellaneous affairs, and items relating to rental property for which Whitehead was an agent; diary (1861-64) kept while he was serving as a clerk in the 1st North Carolina Infantry Regiment; and communications (1874) from U. S. Attorney, R. C. Badger, U. S. Marshal, J. B. Hill, and the U. S. Comptroller's Office, Washington, D. C. Includes a typewritten transcript of the diary.  
Gift of Margaret R. Whitehead, 1948; and Claude W. Rankin, 1956.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Williams family.** MS 65-748  
Papers, 1799-1919. 1058 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (787)  
Correspondence, diary, list of merchandise, accounts, deeds, indentures, apprentice bonds, and other legal and business documents of the Williams family of Wilmington, N. C., Scotland, and elsewhere. Includes family, business, and legal papers (1800-29) of John W. Williams of Glasgow, Scot., who emigrated to Wilmington, N. C., around 1800; letters to John from his mother in Scotland; letters from his brothers, Robert Williams in Jamaica, B. W. I., and William A. Williamson, a surgeon in the British Navy; papers (1830-35) relating to the settlement of the estate of Joseph Gorrie in Wilmington and Scotland; correspondence (1844) of the related Iredell family of Wilmington, particularly between William Augustus Williams, Jr. and Jane Iredell Meares; letters (1916-19) from Frank and Robert Williams, serving in the Army during World War I; and diary (1833) of William A. Williams of Wilmington on a trip to England and Scotland.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Allen Jones and Mrs. Henry McMillan, 1937.
- Zoeller, Edward V** 1857-1944. MS 65-749  
Papers, 1885-1934. ca. 500 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1780)  
Pharmacist, of Tarboro, N. C. Letters, chiefly 1891-1912, relating to pharmacy, written to Zoeller from other pharmacists and officers in pharmacy organizations in North Carolina; letters after 1890 relating to the Farmers' Oil Mills (manufacturers of cottonseed products in Tarboro) of which Zoeller was secretary-treasurer; and records (1890-1917) of the Farmers' Oil Mills. Correspondents include Franklin Wills Hancock, of Oxford, N. C., William Simpson, and Francis Preston Venable, of Chapel Hill, N. C.  
Bequest of Mr. Zoeller, 1948.
- Aandahl, Fred George, 1897-** MS 65-750  
Speeches, 1944-50. 92 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Governor of North Dakota. Includes 10 issues of Aandahl's "Report from Washington."  
Gift of Mr. Aandahl.
- Bismarck Women's Community Council.** MS 65-751  
Records, 1924-59. 1 ft.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Correspondence, minutes of meetings, treasurers' reports, membership rolls, and list of women's organizations.
- Boller, Henry A** 1836-1902. MS 65-752  
Papers, 1853-1904. 2 boxes.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Clerk at Fort Atkinson, N. D., trading post. Letters from Boller to his relatives in Philadelphia, Pa., describing in detail his trip to Fort Atkinson, his life there, and the Indians; correspondence with Elliott Coues, Washington Matthews, George Catlin, and others concerning a revised edition of his book *Among the Indians* (1868); notes for the revised edition; copyright papers; notebook of Hidatsa linguistic material; and newspaper clippings.  
Gift of Mrs. Mary Boller, 1911.
- Brown (William H.) Company.** MS 65-753  
Records, 1903-46. 2 ft.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Bylaws and articles of incorporation, minute book of stockholders and directors meetings, stock certificate book, and other records of a land company operating in southwestern North Dakota and the Judith Basin of Montana.  
Gift of Mrs. E. H. Yonaka, 1954.
- Brunsdale, Clarence Norman, 1891-** MS 65-754  
Speeches, 1952-57. 57 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Governor of North Dakota. Typewritten copies of speeches.
- Burnham, John Winthrop, d. 1912.** MS 65-755  
Papers. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Soldier. Biography of Burnham; papers relating to his military service with Colored troops in the Civil War and as sergeant in the 10th Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, Company C; reminiscences of war experiences; recollections of John Burnham (1749?-1843), Revolutionary War soldier; family genealogy; diary (1863) of the Sibley expedition; articles of agreement to build a store in Greenville, Minn.; and scrapbook of miscellaneous newspaper clippings.
- Cannonball Ranch Store, Morton Co., N. D.** MS 65-756  
Records, 1877-1906. 8 v.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Journal and ledgers of a store at Cannonball Ranch.  
Gift of John F. Sullivan, 1960.
- Cavileer, Lulah.** MS 65-757  
Papers, 1886-1930. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Personal letters to Miss Cavileer, of Pembina, N. D.; diaries (1887-88 and 1914-15); notebook containing an address and copies of some of Charles Turner Cavileer's letters; and miscellaneous newspaper clippings, including clippings of Charles Cavileer's death. Correspondents include Tracy R. Bangs, Louis Benjamin Hanna, Mary T. Hill (Mrs. James J. Hill), A. L. Larpenteur, W. C. Wardwell and George B. Winship.
- Christianson, Adolph Marcus, 1877-1954.** MS 65-758  
Papers, 1930-50. 5 ft.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Justice of the North Dakota Supreme Court. Correspondence, reports, speeches, and ms. and printed material on the Federal Emergency Relief Administration, United Service Organizations, Boy Scouts, North Dakota Council on Human Relations, and legal and welfare matters.  
Gift of Mrs. Christianson, 1954.
- Crawford, Lewis Ferandus, 1870-1936.** MS 65-759  
Notes on North Dakota history. 83 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Notebooks pertaining mainly to western North Dakota, ranching and ranches, Indians and early settlers, and interviews with pioneers.  
Gift of Usher L. Burdick.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-760

Dietz (A. F.) & Sons, New Salem, N. D.

Records, 1896-1948. 13 v.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Articles of incorporation, bylaws, minutes of meetings, ledgers, journals, mortgages, loans, and bankbook of dealers in grain, implements, hardware, and other items.  
Gift of Mrs. Fred Dietz, 1961.

MS 65-761

Dike, George K

Papers, 1882-1904. 3 ft.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Surveyor. Correspondence mainly about surveying in North Dakota, financial records, contracts, agreements, bonds, and notebooks.  
Gift of Donald Dike.

MS 65-762

Divet, Arthur Guy, 1871-1950.

Papers. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Lawyer, of Fargo, N. D. Letters from Divet to Judge William L. Nuessle concerning the disposition of mss. and other matters; an autobiography; memorial addresses, addresses on law, the U. S. Constitution, the flag, and the North Dakota Nonpartisan League; and newspaper clippings of speeches.  
Gift of Mr. Divet, 1948.

MS 65-763

Eielson, Carl Benjamin, 1897-1929.

Papers, 1919-29. 1 ft.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Aviator. Correspondence, reports, articles, maps, clippings, and printed matter, and other papers relating to Alaska and Eielson's flight with Sir Hubert Wilkins over the North Pole.  
Gift of Mrs. Elmer Osking, 1944.

MS 65-764

Farnsworth, Charles S

Letter book, 1891-94. 14 items and 1 v.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Soldier. Official and personal letters sent by Farnsworth while stationed at Fort Buford, N. D., and later at the University of North Dakota as professor of military science and tactics.  
Gift of Mrs. Robert J. Farnsworth, 1958.

MS 65-765

Farrel, A C J

Indian papers. 80 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Material on the Turtle Mountain Chippewa and Northern Plains Indians of North Dakota, collected by Farrel, a former lawyer for the Blackfeet Indians. Includes an original play, articles, pamphlets, photos., and newspaper and magazine clippings.  
Gift of Mr. Farrel, 1949.

MS 65-766

Garrison Dam Closure Committee.

Records, 1953. 6 boxes.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Correspondence and papers relating to arrangements for and invitations to the closure ceremony at which President Dwight D. Eisenhower spoke.

MS 65-767

Goplen, Arnold O

Papers. 4 boxes and 1 folder.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Bibliographies and notes on cards compiled for use in preparing reports for the WPA on Fort Abraham Lincoln, N. D., the Marquis de Morès, and the Chateau at Medora, N. D.; together with correspondence on the de Morès coat-of-arms, miscellaneous notes, and pictures of the Chateau and typical ranch buildings in South Roosevelt Park.

MS 65-768

Grand Army of the Republic. Dept. of North Dakota.

Records, 1891-1937. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Minute book (1899-1909) of James B. McPherson Post No. 2, Bismarck, N. D.; roster of Worden Post No. 12, Pembina, N. D.; biographies of 30 members of 9 posts collected by the Woman's Relief Corps in 1937; roster (1891) of the Dept. of North Dakota; proceedings of the 26th annual encampment; and a few copies of general orders.

MS 65-769

Hagan, John N 1873-1952.

Papers, 1919-35. 339 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Commissioner of agriculture of North Dakota. Correspondence and speeches pertaining to the Nonpartisan League of North Dakota.  
Gift of Mrs. Hagan, 1957 and 1961.

MS 65-770

Heath, Fannie Mahood, 1864-1931.

Papers, 1922-30. 1 v.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Horticulturist. Correspondence relating to horticulture; biography; newspaper clippings; magazine articles; and photos.  
Gift of Mrs. Pearl Frazer, 1957.

MS 65-771

Hector, Ole M 1870-1953.

Papers, 1920-38. 56 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Correspondence and papers concerning the organization of the North Dakota Farm Bureau, foreclosures by the St. Paul Federal Land Bank, and political activities of the Republican Party; an autobiography; and copies of the "Divide County Farm Bureau news" and the "North Dakota Farm Bureau news."  
Gift of Clarence Hector, 1954.

MS 65-772

Holt, Henry, 1888-1944.

Correspondence, 1943. 84 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Lieutenant Governor of North Dakota. Correspondence, most of which pertains to official business, to the North Dakota Resources Board, and to the Tri State Waters Commission.  
Gift of Arthur Holt, 1957.

MS 65-773

Hutchinson, Frank J

Papers, 1924-42. ca. 150 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Correspondence of Hutchinson with David F. Barry about his Indian photos, and his life in the West, newspaper clippings and articles on the Battle of Little Big Horn, and an index to Barry's photos, purchased by Hutchinson. Includes 9 items of official military correspondence (1871-77) relating to Indians on the Upper Missouri River.  
Gift of the Hutchinson estate, 1958.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Izaak Walton League of America. *Mandan, N. D. Chapter No. 30.*** MS 65-774

Records, 1929-34. ca. 100 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Records of an organization created for the protection of game and fish.  
Gift, 1959.

**Jamestown, N. D. *Fire Dept.*** MS 65-776

Records, 1889-1915. 7 v.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Minutes of meetings of various companies, treasurer's accounts, constitution, lists of members, and reports of fires.

**Jungers, John Peter, 1870-1954.** MS 65-776

Papers, 1910-53. 88 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Implement dealer, of Regent, N. D., and Democratic candidate for insurance commissioner. Biography, a few business papers of the Regent Grain Company, two political speeches (one in German), and other political material.  
Gift of Kathryn Jungers Nagy, 1954.

**Lounsberry, Clement Augustus, 1843-1926.** MS 65-777

Papers, 1863-1922. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Publisher and historian. Chiefly correspondence and documents relating to Lounsberry's military career; together with other correspondence and papers, copies of a speech and an article, and newspaper clippings. Includes letters from William R. Mumby concerning the "Buford tribune" and affairs at Buford, N. D.; letters from William Folwell about Lounsberry's book *Early history of North Dakota* (1919); letters from Alexander McKenzie; and papers of Nellie Brightman, Lounsberry's secretary, giving genealogical information about her family.  
Gift of Col. Lounsberry, 1926.

**McKenzie, Alexander, 1851-1922.** MS 65-778

Papers, 1875-90. 1 item and 2 v.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Political leader, and businessman of Bismarck, N. D.  
Letter press book of business correspondence dealing with the Bismarck Water Works, the sale of Northern Pacific Railroad land and other real estate, with some mention of State and local politics; a register of visitors to the real estate office of McKenzie and Holmes; and a naturalization certificate.

**Morès, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de Vallombrosa, *marquis de*, 1858-1896.** MS 65-779

Papers, 1882-87. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Rancher and businessman. Letters from Daniel Collins, Henry H. Gorringer, and Frank O'Donald; reports of a Pinkerton agent concerning an investigation of cattle rustling; petition for change of venue of the trial of the Marquis for the murder of Reilly Lufsey; statements, bills, receipts, and account books for personal and household expenses.  
Gift of Duc de Vallombrosa and James W. Foley.

**Mostad, Thorwald.** MS 65-780

Papers, 1916-43. ca. 140 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
State legislator. Correspondence and publicity items on Nonpartisan League of North Dakota and other political matters, mainly for the period 1916-28; papers (1917) concerning the organization of the Savings Loan and Trust Company in Minot, N. D.; correspondence (1930) concerning a census supervisor; and miscellaneous items.  
Gift of Mr. Mostad, 1959.

**National League of American Pen Women.** MS 65-781

Records, 1927-54. 2 ft.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Correspondence and scrapbooks on the activities and accomplishments of the Fargo and Medora, N. D., branches of the league.

**North Dakota State Dairymen's Association.** MS 65-782

Records, 1911-12. ca. 400 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Records pertaining mainly to the convention held in Jamestown, N. D., in 1911.

**North Dakota State Federation of Labor.** MS 65-783

Records, 1911-14. 1 v.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Scrapbook containing correspondence, minutes of board of directors' meetings and State conventions, and credentials of delegates to State conventions.

**North Dakota. *State Flag Commission.*** MS 65-784

Records, 1951-53. ca. 380 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Correspondence, minutes, and sketches of the design for a new State flag.  
Gift of the commission.

**North Dakota. State Historical Society.** MS 65-785

Collections of biographies and portraits of pioneers before 1889 and of prominent citizens of the State, 1917-27. 453 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Questionnaires containing biographical data together with photos. of some 220 persons.  
Contents listed in folders in the repository.

**North Dakota. State Historical Society.** MS 65-786

Manuscript collections, ca. 1860-1953. ca. 825 items, 65 v., and 2 folders.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, biographical information, articles, speeches, reports, business papers, minutes, court records, and other papers reflecting pioneer life, military affairs, Indian life and problems, and other aspects of North Dakota history. Includes papers of soldiers (many in the Civil War), Indian agents, ranchers, farmers, teachers, clergymen, and traders; and records of societies, business firms, hotels, and steamboats.  
A composite collection consisting of small groups of papers or single items described in North Dakota history, v. 30, no. 1 (Jan. 1963) p. 17-61, and not cataloged separately in the National union catalog of manuscript collections.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- North Dakota Stock Growers' Association.** MS 65-787  
Records, 1886-94. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Correspondence, minutes of meetings, bills, resolutions, articles of incorporation and financial statements of the Riverside Ranch Company, of Morton Co., N. D.; and a few personal papers of John S. Green, of Dickinson, N. D., who served as secretary of the association.
- North Dakota War Chest.** MS 65-788  
Records, 1943-47. 3 v.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Articles of incorporation, bylaws, minutes, order for dissolution, reports of activities, reports of first and second annual meetings, and the official bulletin "North Dakota War Chest."
- O'Connor, James Francis Thaddens, 1884-1949.** MS 65-789  
Letters to Honorable J. F. T. O'Connor, comptroller of the currency of the United States, an appreciation by his friends, Grand Forks, June 13, 1934. 344 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Letters to O'Connor from Franklin D. Roosevelt, cabinet members, business associates, and friends.
- Parkin, Henry Sid.** MS 65-790  
Letter press books, 1876-79. 2 v.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Post trader. Correspondence of Parkin, postmaster at Standing Rock Indian Agency, N. D., and an employee of J. R. Casselberry, post trader.
- Quain, Fannie Dunn, 1876-1950.** MS 65-791  
Papers, 1877-1947. 3 boxes.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Pioneer, of Bismarck, N. D. Autobiography, biographical sketch, and papers of John Piatt Dunn; account book (1907-34) of Dunn's wife, Christiana S. Dunn; biographical sketch of James W. Foley; papers on the history of Bismarck, and Burleigh Co., N. D., by Mrs. Quain; record (1875-86) of officers of Bismarck, by Edward H. Barrett; secretary's book of the Original Club; expense account of a trip to the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago, Ill., in 1893; newspaper clippings on North Dakota history; two autograph albums; programs of the North Dakota Federation of Women's Clubs and the Fortnightly Club; two scrapbooks of photos. and cards; and other miscellaneous cards, programs, and clippings.  
Gift of Mrs. Marion Kaiser, 1950.
- Rice, Ezekiel C.** MS 65-792  
Papers, 1866-92. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Lawyer, of Mandan, N. D. Correspondence pertaining to the invention of Rice's "prairie burner," diary and account book (1866), and documents relating to his legal career.  
Gift of the Draper family, 1946.
- Slaughter, Linda (Warfel) 1850-1920.** MS 65-793  
Papers, 1870-1929. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Pioneer and author. Letters to Mrs. Slaughter concerning personal matters, woman suffrage, Woman's Relief Corps, Knights of Labor, organization of Bismarck and Burleigh County Pioneer Association and the Ladies' Historical Society of Bismarck and North Dakota, and the building of schools; and minutes of the first Board of Commissioners in Pembina Co., N. D.
- Sons of the American Revolution. North Dakota Society.** MS 65-794  
Correspondence, 1911-21. 585 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.
- Spalding, Burleigh Folsom, 1853-1934.** MS 65-795  
Papers, 1839-1932. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Original typed copies in the possession of Mason Spalding, Minot, N. D.  
Lawyer. Account books (1873, 1879-80, and 1884-85), diary, autobiography, papers on the North Dakota Constitutional Convention, autograph album, and documents of Noah Spalding.
- Taylor, David R.** MS 65-796  
Papers, 1865-1929. 92 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
An employee of the Northern Pacific Railroad. Correspondence concerning railroad matters, copy of Taylor's mother's will, notices of appointment as postmaster at Mandan, N. D., document of the Yellowstone Land and Colonization Company, and railroad passes.  
Gift of Dave Taylor, 1951.
- Taylor, Edwin James, 1869-1956.** MS 65-797  
Papers, 1901-55. 3 ft.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Educator and librarian, of Bismarck, N. D. Correspondence, pertaining, in part, to educational affairs and politics; business papers; and notes for speeches. Includes much personal correspondence with friends and relatives. Correspondents include Jerry D. Bacon, W. E. Hoover, Beatrice Johnstone, Minnie J. Nielson, and Walter L. Stockwell.  
Gift of Mrs. Taylor.
- Trobbriand, Philippe Regis Denis de Keredern, comte de, 1816-1897.** MS 65-798  
Papers, 1866-69. 69 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
U. S. Army officer. Correspondence in French and English about life at Fort Stevenson, N. D., while Trobbriand was commanding officer, and about personal affairs; 9 letters (1866-67) from France; a typewritten ms. of the translation of Trobbriand's journal *Vie militaire dans le Dakota* (1926), by George F. Will; a Sioux-French vocabulary; and a roster of the 31st U. S. Infantry.  
Selections from the journal have been published by R. R. Donnelley & Sons, Co., as *Army life in Dakota* (1941).  
Letters given by Charles Post, 1959.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## U. S. Army. Indian Scouts.

MS 65-799

Post letters, 1876-80. 1 v.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Letters sent by various officers commanding the detachment of Indian Scouts at Fort Yates, N. D., most of which are routine requests and acknowledgments with a few reports on efforts to disarm the Indians and to recover ponies.

## U. S. War Dept.

MS 65-800

Records, 1868-95. 1 box.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Photocopies.

Letters and reports relating to the establishment and abandonment of Forts Bridger, Buford, Pembina, Ransom, and Stevenson in North Dakota, and to ferry service and land settlement at Fort Buford.

## Williams, Erastus Appleman, 1850-1930.

MS 65-801

Papers, 1892-1923. 2 ft.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Surveyor general of North Dakota and political leader.

Correspondence concerning political appointments and affairs; correspondence, blueprints, and documents pertaining to the acquisition of land at Bismarck, N. D., for the Soo Railroad; rough drafts of Williams' political platform; correspondence of the North Dakota Irrigation Association; specifications for the Bismarck Auditorium; copies of bills introduced into the legislature; resolutions of various organizations; campaign literature; pamphlets; photos; and newspaper clippings. Correspondents include Asle Jorgenson Gronna, Louis Benjamin Hanna, Henry Clay Hansbrough, Porter J. McCumber, Alexander McKenzie, Thomas F. Marshall, and Burleigh Folsom Spalding.

Gift of Mrs. R. S. Towne, 1952.

## Bullington, Orville, 1882-

MS 65-802

Papers, 1941-44. 3 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Lawyer and politician. Correspondence, newspaper clippings, and other papers pertaining to Bullington's tenure as a member of the Board of Regents of the University of Texas. Includes meetings of the board, reports on University permanent fund investments, and hearings before the Board of Regents.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of Grover Bullington and Ralph E. Bullington.

## Cator family.

MS 65-803

Papers, 1871-1927. 4 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Correspondence, diary, account books, clippings from English newspapers, publications, and other papers chiefly relating to the activities of James Hamilton Cator (1851-1927) and Robert Cator (also known as Arthur J. L. Cator) as buffalo hunters in the northern Panhandle (1870-84), operators of the first trading post in the region north of the Canadian River, and the first men to go as far south as the Texas Panhandle and to settle permanently in Hansford Co., Tex. Includes material on the raid on Adobe Walls near the present site of Amarillo, Tex., the Cattle Association, land and cattle sales, and Kansas lands.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of Jim Cator.

The University of Texas Library has photocopies made in 1932 of 750 items (1845-81) owned by the Panhandle Plains Historical Society. These include correspondence between John Bertie Cator (d. 1887) and his sons James H. and Robert Cator; and John B. Cator's diary (1845-46) while he was serving in the British Royal Navy in the eastern Mediterranean.

MS 65-804

## Franklyn Land and Cattle Company.

Records, 1882-1957. 50 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Correspondence of company officials, documents, ledger books, ranch reports, maps, photos., and newspaper files of a company organized in the early 1880's by Charles G. Franklyn who later entered a partnership with Colonel B. B. Groom involving a ranch located in Carson, Gray, Hutchinson, and Roberts Counties in the Texas Panhandle.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of the White Deer Land Company.

## Hamner, Laura Vernon.

MS 65-805

Papers, 1933-. 20 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Author and journalist. Correspondence and other papers relating to the history of the Texas Panhandle. Includes letters of pioneers, awards, and newspaper clippings relating to her newspaper work in Amarillo, Tex.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of the Killgore Foundation.

## JA Ranch, Texas.

MS 65-806

Records, 1876-1907. 20 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Ranch reports and other papers of a ranch established in 1876 by Colonel Charles Goodnight on the Palo Duro Canyon in the Texas Panhandle and later owned by him and John Adair.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of the JA Ranch.

## Keiser, Charles O

MS 65-807

Papers, 1903-28. 5 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Businessman and stock breeder. Correspondence (1903-13), ledgers and journals pertaining to land sales (1906-11), and other papers. Includes material relating to Keiser's activities working on a ranch in Wyoming, buying and shipping horses from the West to the Mississippi Valley, engaging in the immigration business in the Dakotas, buying large ranches in the Panhandle which were divided into farms and sold to immigrants, and developing a stockraising and Hereford breeding business.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of Bob Rogers.

## Landergerin, John.

MS 65-808

Ranch records of John and Patrick H. Landergerin, 1916-28. 8 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Correspondence and other papers relating to cattle sales and ranch operations of the Landergerin Brothers Ranch located in Oldham and Deaf Smith Counties, Texas.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of Mr. Grady C. Nobles.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## **Nobles Bros. Grocer Company.** MS 65-809

Records, 1898-1928. 50 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Correspondence, journals, ledgers, orders, checks, and other papers of a wholesale grocery company organized in 1898 by M. C. Nobles and H. A. Nobles.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of the company.

## **Smith, Hank.** MS 65-810

Papers, 1864-1912. 12 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Government employee and hotel owner. Correspondence, ledgers, scrapbooks, newspapers, and clippings dealing with Smith's activities as an expressman for the Government and as a hotel owner in Fort Griffin, Tex.

Access restricted.

Gift of Mrs. Hank Smith.

## **Smith-Walker and Company.** MS 65-811

Records, 1887-1919. 50 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Correspondence, ledgers, and other papers concerning the operations of a wholesale grocery firm.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of Smith Walker, of Amarillo.

## **Vandale, Earl.** MS 65-812

Papers, 1930-46. 2 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Land agent for the Magnolia Petroleum Company. Reports on the location of oil and gas wells, and dry holes; drilling reports; geological maps; and other papers pertaining to the oil and gas industry in the Panhandle of Texas.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of Mr. Vandale.

## **Warwick, Clyde W** 1885- MS 65-813

Papers, 1910-58. 8 ft.

In Panhandle Plains History Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Newspaper owner and editor. General accounts, legal and personal papers, and materials relating to property and real estate, loans and investments, and political and civic activities. Includes materials relating to Warwick's journalism and his newspaper, *The Randall County news*; his service as a member of the Texas Legislature, county chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee, secretary and president of the Panhandle Press Association, member of the Texas Press Association and the National Editorial Association; and his appointment to the Texas State Parks Board.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of Mrs. Warwick.

## **XIT Ranch, Texas.** MS 65-814

Records, 1885-1915. 100 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Correspondence, journals, ledgers, special books, business records, and books largely concerned with the operation of the ranch located along the western edge of the Texas Panhandle which was acquired by the Capital Syndicate Com-

pany in exchange for building the State Capitol Building in Austin, Texas. Includes correspondence about the construction of the Texas Capitol Building.

Guide by Seymour Connor published in 1953.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of the Capital Lands Reservations of Chicago.

## **Pasadena, Calif. Public Library.** MS 65-815

California papers, 1840-54. 1 v.

In Pasadena Public Library.

Correspondence, land grants, bills, biographical notes, and other papers about or of Mexican governors and officials and American pioneers in and near San Francisco. Includes some items dealing with the estate of Capt. Joseph L. Folsom. Includes 5 land grants signed by Mexican governors and an alcalde of San Francisco, and minor business correspondence of Juan Bandini, Samuel Brannan, William Heath Davis, Joseph L. Folsom, Charles Flugge, Thomas O. Larkin, A. C. McDonald, Henry M. Naglee, Antonio Peralta, Hugo Reid, and Abel Stearns.

Open to investigators with permission.

Purchased from W. J. Handy, 1905.

## **Autocar Company.** MS 65-816

Records, 1899-1954. 55 items and 11 v.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Minute books and minutes, ledger books (1909-19) containing balance sheets and income statements, annual reports (1929-52), list of officers and directors (1899-1924), a chronicle of the motor industry (1893-1946), and other papers relating to a pioneer Philadelphia automobile manufacturing company and Louis Clarke, its founder.

Gift of C. R. C. Custer, 1964.

## **Belfield, Percy C** MS 65-817

Bills and receipts, 1917-47. 1800 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Teacher, of Philadelphia. Bills and receipts for Belfield's small farm in the suburbs of Philadelphia covering running expenses of the household, house repairs, alterations, and care for the grounds.

Gift, 1964.

## **Betts, Charles Malone, 1838-1905.** MS 65-818

Military papers, 1862-64. 225 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Civil War Army officer of the 160th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. Correspondence, reminiscences, orders, and other papers apparently gathered for a proposed history of the 160th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers (15th Pennsylvania Cavalry), first known as the Anderson Cavalry.

Purchase.

## **Bullock, Edith Willits.** MS 65-819

Correspondence, 1820-45. 145 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Resident of Hanover, N. J. Personal family letters from cousins of the Willits and Bullock families in New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. Some letters give a graphic description of life in New York City in 1845.

Gift.

**Chester, Pa. West End Free Library.**  
 Records, 1912-37. 1200 items.  
 In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
 Correspondence, book orders, bills, receipts, and other papers of a small public library founded in 1907, which later became the West End Branch of the J. Lewis Crozer Library.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Gift, 1964.

MS 65-820

**Clayton, John, 1819-1881.**  
 Papers, 1832-1940. 700 items.  
 In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
 Lawyer and Episcopal layman, of Philadelphia. Correspondence and business records (chiefly 1878-79). Includes letters from Clayton's wife, Anna (Colton) Clayton (b. 1820), discussing social life and conditions in West Chester, Pa., and Cape May, N. J., during the vacation season (1847-51) and frequently mentioning her father, Matthias W. Baldwin (1796-1866), founder of the Baldwin Locomotive Works; and letters from Clayton's mother, Sarah (Medford) Clayton (1786-1849) dealing with family affairs.  
 Gift of Mrs. Stanley Bright, 1963.

MS 65-821

**Coates, Elmer Ruán, 1831-1889.**  
 Papers, 1858-89. 8 boxes.  
 In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
 Associate editor of a West Philadelphia newspaper, the Telephone. Personal correspondence, mss. of Coates' plays and poems, some playbills, and notices of lectures. Mss. include the plays *Music mad*, *Blunders*, and *The memorable month*, and the poem *Laurel Hill* (1878).  
 Gift of Mrs. T. C. Kundy, 1964.

MS 65-822

**Cruise, Robert Blake, d. 1899.**  
 Legal papers, 1884-98. 300 items.  
 In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
 Physician, of Philadelphia. Materials relating to various estates of which Cruise was the executor and some items concerning property held by him in Ireland. The estates he administered belonged to persons who died in St. Joseph's Hospital where Cruise had served (1884-98) and was secretary of its board.  
 Gift of Dr. W. B. McDaniel, 1964.

MS 65-823

**Faught, Albert Smith, 1883-**  
 Papers, 1907-61. 275 items.  
 In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
 Reform leader, of Philadelphia. Correspondence concerning the activities of the members of the 1912 Electoral College of Pennsylvania in the 1916 presidential election and other papers mainly relating to the campaign of William Howard Taft to secure the Republican nomination for President in 1908, the Pennsylvania State election of 1910, the Pennsylvania Electoral College of 1912 and the attempt to found a permanent organization of its members, Philadelphia Committee on Public Affairs (1934-44), and the Philadelphia City elections of 1907 and 1943.  
 Gift of Mr. Faught, 1963.

MS 65-824

**Frankford Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Philadelphia.**  
 Records, 1843-1906. 3000 items.  
 In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
 Mainly property surveys made for the company, containing detailed descriptions of each building for which insurance was desired. Most of the buildings are located in northeast Philadelphia in the sections known locally as Frankford, Bridesburg, and Kensington. Includes treasury orders (1888-90), promissory notes (1844-53), legal papers (1893-1906), materials relating to the erection of the company's office building (1898-99), and a cashbook (1863-77).  
 Purchase, 1962.

MS 65-825

**Irvine family.**  
 Newbold-Irvine papers, 1760-1924. 15,000 items.  
 In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
 Correspondence and other papers of the Irvine family; together with some correspondence of the Newbold family. Includes military correspondence, record of military expenses (1776-81), notebook for the disbursement of military supplies at Fort Pitt, Pa. (1781-82), orderly books (1776-79) of a British unit, the 1st Battalion of Guards, and other papers dealing with family matters and real estate speculation of General William Irvine (1741-1804) of the Continental Line; materials relating to the military position, racehorses, Dickinson College lecture notes, and agricultural interest and land speculation of General Callender Irvine (1775-1841), Commissary General of the U. S. (1812-41); and correspondence and account books of Dr. William A. Irvine (1803-1886), businessman of Irvine in Warren Co., Pa., relating to river transportation, oil, and his operating a general store, the post office and telegraph office, a gristmill, a sawmill, and a woolen mill.  
 Gift of Mrs. Caryl Roberts and John L. Welsh, Jr.

MS 65-826

**Jessup, William, 1797-1868.**  
 Account books of William Jessup and William Hunting Jessup, 1814-96. 166 v.  
 In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
 Daybooks, ledgers, journals, and other account books and legal papers from the law offices of Jessup and his son, William Hunting Jessup (b. 1838), both lawyers of Montrose, Pa.; personal accounts; and accounts of various clients in Montrose and Susquehanna Co., Pa., involving farm, timber, personal, legal and merchants' accounts. The miscellaneous books include a land book (1853-55), funeral order books (1882-92), and account books of A. K. Harrow (1887), Jabez Hyde (1821-22), E. H. Manson (1866-78), John L. Massie (1860-86), Edward W. Rose (1847), and the R. H. Rose ledgers (1831-42).  
 Purchase, 1961.

MS 65-827

**Lee, George F. 1812-1894.**  
 Business records of George F. Lee and Franklin Lee, 1820-92. 2400 items and 24 v.  
 In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
 Correspondence and other papers of Lee and Franklin Lee (1786-1861), both bricklayers, builders, and contractors of Philadelphia. Franklin Lee's business records cover 1835-48, while George F. Lee's cover 1820-73 and include receipt books, account books, notebooks, and cashbooks. The material reflects Lee's activities in organizing and building gasworks in all sections of the country (e. g. the Foundry pay book (1850) of the Chicago, Ill. Gas Works and the ledger (1842-47) of the St. Louis (Mo.) Gas Works. Lee's correspondence deals with the Chicago fire of 1871; the problems of building gasworks in Albany, Troy, and Utica, N. Y., as well as Chicago and St. Louis; and other business activities.  
 Gift of Mr. Harry E. Sproggell, 1964.

MS 65-828



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-829

## Lippincott family.

Papers of the Lippincott, Horstmann and Coles families, 1775-1950. ca. 5000 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Chiefly business papers relating to Sigmund Horstmann (1821-1870), manufacturer of Army uniforms and other items, and his son-in-law, Walter Lippincott (1849-1927), partner in the J. B. Lippincott Publishing Company of Philadelphia; together with family papers including materials concerning the Craig, Horstmann, and Lippincott estates. Contains mss. of the books *Publishers and authors* by Lippincott and *Wound-stripes* (1921) by his daughter, Bertha Horstmann (Lippincott) Coles; an interview of Admiral George Dewey by Lippincott; materials relating to his promotion of American armed might (1916) and Mrs. Coles' activities for the Service Club during both World Wars; items relating to Lippincott's active interest in art including prints of all the oil paintings which received the Walter Lippincott prize for the best American work of the year; and photo. albums and prints on linen of Sigmund Horstmann and Garibaldi in Italy (1860).

Gift of Mrs. E. Coles Langhorne, 1964.

MS 65-830

## McCarty & Davis, Philadelphia.

Records, 1816-44. 39 v.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Receipt books, account books including Thomas Davis' household accounts (1818-44), cashbooks (1816-23), bankbooks (1822-44), daybooks, and ledgers covering the entire transactions of the business of William McCarty and Thomas Davis, booksellers and publishers.

Purchase, 1964.

MS 65-831

## Rogers, Horace.

Papers of Horace Rogers and Kate Rogers, 1849-82. 250 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Correspondence, newspaper clippings, and other papers of Rogers and his wife, Kate Rogers; together with letters of Horace Jayne (1859-1913), dean and professor of biology at the University of Pennsylvania. Includes material pertaining to spiritualism, the Henry Seybert Commission on Spiritualism, and family matters, and letters from Kate Rogers to Carolyn Rogers and other members and friends of the family.

MS 65-832

## Vaclair, Samuel Matthews, 1856-1940.

Delaware River Bridge papers, 1920-27. ca. 1500 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Chairman of the board of the Baldwin Locomotive Works, member of the Delaware River Bridge Joint Commission of the States of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, and civic leader, of Philadelphia. Detailed blueprints of properties purchased for the bridge site; photos of the bridge (now known as the Benjamin Franklin Bridge) demolition work, and the Remington Arms Company; clippings dealing with arguments over the location of the bridge and the question of tolls; and other papers written to political and business leaders revealing planning and progress of the construction which was completed in 1926.

Gift of Samuel M. Vaclair III, 1964.

MS 65-833

## Vetterlein, Theodore H

Papers, 1869-86. ca. 300 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Tobacco merchant, of Philadelphia. Correspondence and other papers dealing with the buying and selling of tobacco for Julius Vetterlein & Company, several lawsuits involving Vetterlein and the firm, and family affairs.

Purchased from Mr. Robert Heath, Jr.

MS 65-834

## Adlow, Dorothy, 1902-1964.

Papers, 1923-64. 1 box and 36 v.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A-138)

Art critic for the *Christian Science monitor*. Correspondence including letters from H. L. Mencken, Marianne Moore (23 items) and prominent artists; clippings of Dorothy Adlow's articles in the *Christian Science monitor*; and other papers. Includes some material on collectors and collecting.

MS 65-835

## Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906.

Papers, 1815-1944. 2 boxes.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A-143)

Reformer and suffragist. Diaries, letters, speeches, family papers, and photos. Names and subjects represented include Carrie Chapman Catt, Anna Howard Shaw, antislavery, the Canajoharie Academy, social life and customs of New England and New York State, temperance, and women's suffrage.

MS 65-836

## Blackwell family.

Papers, 1835-1933. 10 boxes and 1 package.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A-145)

Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, biographical and autobiographical material, photos, and memorabilia relating to three generations of the Blackwell family: Samuel Blackwell; his children, Drs. Elizabeth and Emily Blackwell, Henry Blackwell and his wife, Lucy (Stone) Blackwell, and Samuel Charles Blackwell and his wife Antoinette (Brown) Blackwell; and the third generation including Alice Stone Blackwell, daughter of Henry Blackwell. Names represented include Helena Blavatsky, Elizabeth Garrett, Isabella Beecher Hooker, Sophia Jex-Blake, Sarah Stone Lawrence, and Frances Willard. Subjects represented include the American Colonization Society, American Woman's Education Association, antislavery, the New York Infirmary, prostitution, the social life and customs of New York City, spiritualism, the "Woman's journal," women in medicine, and women's suffrage.

MS 65-837

## Cabot, Ella (Lyman) 1866-1934.

Papers, 1855-1934. 12 boxes.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A-139)

Author and educator. Correspondence; drafts and notes for Mrs. Cabot's lectures; articles; and books on philosophy, ethics, education, psychology, and religion. The correspondence includes letters of Mrs. Cabot; her father, Arthur Theodore Lyman, written while traveling in Europe and during the Civil War; and her husband, Richard Clarke Cabot, written to her during their courtship. Includes material on her family life and public activities, civil service reform, World War I, idealism, King's Chapel, prohibition, religious education, and Unitarianism. Persons represented include Elizabeth (Dwight) Cabot, James Elliot Cabot, John Amory Lowell and other members of the Lowell family, members of the Lyman family, Josiah Royce, Mary Pratt Sears, and Anne Douglas Sedgwick.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Denison House, Boston.

MS 65-838

Records, 1892-1960. 3 boxes and 16 v.  
In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (B-27)  
Reports, minutes, daybooks, and clippings of Denison House, a college settlement house in Dorchester, Mass. (now part of Boston), founded in 1892 by a group of college educated women including Emily Balch (1867-1961) and Vida Scudder (1861-1954).

## Gilder, Jeanette Leonard, 1849-1916.

MS 65-839

Papers, 1865-1917. 1 box.  
In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A-141)  
Journalist, critic, and author. Correspondence and other personal and professional papers. Includes correspondence with newspapers, editors, literary figures including Constance Cary Harrison (1843-1920), and publishers (1885-91) and materials relating to Miss Gilder's editorship of the Critic (later Putnam's monthly) which she and her brother, Richard Watson Gilder (1844-1909), founded in 1881. Also includes letters to Miss Gilder, while attending Bridgeton Female Seminary in New Jersey, from her mother, Jane (Nutt) Gilder, and her brother, Richard.

## Henrotin, Ellen M (Martin) 1847-1922.

MS 65-840

Papers, 1865-1921. 4 boxes.  
In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A-142)  
Correspondence, speeches, and other papers relating to the interests and activities of Mrs. Henrotin, wife of Charles Henrotin (a Chicago banker). Includes materials relating to reform movements, social welfare, labor, suffrage, Chicago charities, prostitution, Chicago Woman's Club, General Federation of Women's Clubs, and the World's Columbian Exposition (1893). Persons represented in the papers include Mrs. Bertha Honoré Palmer (1849-1918).

## May family.

MS 65-841

May-Goddard family papers, 1766-1904. 2 boxes and 2 v.  
In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A-134)  
Correspondence, diaries, documents, account books, photos, and memorabilia of the May and Goddard families of New England. Includes the papers of Abigail Williams May (1829-1888), Boston reformer and one of the first woman members of the Boston School Committee, containing letters from prominent suffragists, abolitionists, and authors; women's diaries and account books of the 18th and 19th centuries; and material about the social life and customs in Boston and New England, education, the Dawes family, and the New England Hospital for Women and Children. Persons represented include Louisa May Alcott, Ednah Dow Cheney, Julia Ward Howe, Frederick Warren Goddard May (1821-1904), Samuel May (1810-1899), Samuel J. May (1797-1871), Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, and Lucy Stone.

List of correspondents in the repository.

## West, Helen (Hunt) 1892-1963.

MS 65-842

Papers, 1917-64. 2 boxes and 5 v.  
In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A-140)  
Lawyer and journalist, of Florida. Correspondence, speeches, photos, and clippings relating to Mrs. West's activities in the suffrage movement, the National Woman's Party, the campaign for the passage of the Equal rights amendment to the Constitution, and the "50-50" bill in the 1935 Florida Legislature which called for equal representation of men and women on party committees in the State. Persons represented include Mary W. Dawson, Alice Paul, and Jane Norman Smith.

## Holt, Hamilton, 1872-1951.

MS 65-843

Papers, 1872-1951. 93 boxes and 35 v.  
In Rollins College Library.  
Journalist, internationalist, and president of Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla. Correspondence, diaries, biographical and genealogical data, legal documents, galley proofs, 35 scrapbooks, copies of the magazine "The Independent," mss. of books and proposed books, speeches, pamphlets, leaflets, writings, book reviews, autographed pictures, and newspaper clippings. Includes data pertaining to journalism, education, politics, labor, social reform, peace movements, and international organization.  
Indexes to the correspondence and the scrapbooks are in the Register of Hamilton Holt papers (1964), processed by Peter E. Robinson.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Holt's children, 1953.

## Greene, Clay Meredith, 1850-1933.

MS 65-844

Papers, 1875-1930. 5 ft.  
In the University of Santa Clara Library (Santa Clara, Calif.)  
Playwright. Chiefly mss. of Victorian dramas, melodramas, and comedies produced in San Francisco, New York, and on the road; correspondence; unpublished memoirs of Greene; photos; poems; playbills; banquet programs; and two scrapbooks of published articles from the "Golden era" and other sources. Includes many short plays produced by the Lambs Club in New York, the Olympic Club in San Francisco, and various New York yacht clubs. Correspondents include the Belasco Theatre, William H. Crane, Erlanger Productions, the Lambs Club, and Jacob Litt.  
Research access restricted until July 30, 1966.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Greene's step-son.

## Broughton family.

MS 65-845

Papers, 1703-1854. 100 items and 5 v.  
In South Carolina Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence, wills, land conveyances, plats, and inventories of the Broughton family of Mulberry Plantation on the Cooper River and of St. George, Dorchester, S. C.  
Described in South Carolina historical magazine, v. 45 (1944) p. 114 and v. 47 (1946) p. 176.  
Gifts of Clarence Blair Mitchell and Joseph Ferguson Heyward.

## Conner family.

MS 65-846

Papers, 1844-1938. 60 feet.  
In South Carolina Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence, accounts, business papers, books of briefs, mortgage foreclosures, notes of title, Masonic papers, and other papers of Henry Workman Conner (1797-1861), James Conner (1829-1883), and Henry Workman Conner II (1868-1938), lawyers, entrepreneurs, political, and business leaders in Charleston, S. C. Includes papers covering Henry W. Conner's presidency of the Bank of Charleston (1841-50) and of the South Carolina Railroad Company (1850-61); letters relating to the role of Henry W. Conner II as chairman of the Charleston Democratic Executive Committee and his efforts to secure the Federal district attorneyship in 1913; material on rifle clubs, James Conner's land in Clayton, Ga., and Atchison, Kan., and his term as attorney general of South Carolina; and letter books for the law firm of Porter and Conner (1865-74), Greenville and Columbia Railroad (1878-83), and the South Carolina Railroad (1856-78).  
Unpublished guide in the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Pinckney family.

MS 65-847

Papers, 1708-1878. 2 ft.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts (handwritten) of letters (1739-83) of Eliza Lucas Pinckney and photocopies of originals in the Pinckney papers (1709-1866) in the possession of the Library of Congress.

Correspondence, accounts, receipts, land, legal, estate, and other papers of Charles Pinckney (1699-1738), Elizabeth (Lucas) Pinckney (1721-1793), Charles Cotesworth Pinckney (1746-1825), Harriott (Pinckney) Horry (1748-1830), Thomas Pinckney (1750-1828) and other members of the Pinckney and related families. Most of the papers belong to the second generation of Pinckneys and reflect family affairs and plantation life in South Carolina in the late 18th and early 19th centuries. Includes six letter books (1791-1814) of Thomas Pinckney containing copies of his diplomatic correspondence as minister to Great Britain, relating to his negotiations with Spain, and covering his command of the 6th and 7th Districts in the War of 1812; and letters and passports (1828-29) relating to Benjamin Huger's "Grand Tour."

Letters of Eliza (Lucas) Pinckney have been excerpted or published in *Eliza Pinckney* by Harriott Horry (Rutledge) Ravenal (1896) and *Journal and letters of Eliza Lucas*, edited by Harriott Pinckney Holbrook (1850); letter of Edward Rutledge to his son (1796) published in *South Carolina historical magazine*, vol. 64 (1963) p. 67-72; letters of Eleanor Parke Lewis published in *South Carolina historical magazine*, vol. 63 (1962) p. 12-17; and letter of Capt. C. C. Pinckney to R. S. Ripley published in *The War of the Rebellion*, v. 28, pt. 1, p. 520-21.

Research access partially restricted.

## Schirmer, Jacob Frederick, 1803-1880.

MS 65-848

Diary and other papers, 1806-86. 1 ft.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

Merchant, of Charleston, S. C. Daily journal (1826-86) containing records of marriages, deaths, and events in Charleston; a few newspaper clippings; and a transcription made by Schirmer of a register of deaths (1806-80) containing coffin plate inscriptions giving names, death dates, and age of the deceased. From 1806-51 the inscriptions were recorded by Schirmer's uncle, Edward George Sass and his son. The entries from 1851-80 were copied by Schirmer from his own diary records. For six years after Schirmer's death the diary entries were made by a member of his family.

Index in the repository.

## Smith, William Loughton, 1758-1812.

MS 65-849

Papers, 1774-1832. 2 ft.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

Politician, diplomat, and lawyer of Charleston, S. C. Correspondence, travel journals with expense accounts (1781-98), ms. of a tragedy, some dramatic criticism, notes on "Phocian," accounts, Smith's estate papers (1812-32), list of objets d'art purchased abroad (1805), and other papers. Includes information concerning Smith's litigation (1792-1812) of the Luxembourg claims (many in French); abstracts of cases (1795-1805) determined in the constitutional courts at Charleston and Columbia, S. C.; the estates and accounts he administered including those of Joseph Allen Smith, William Crafts, Barnard Elliott, and William Wragg (d. 1803); and his interests in the Catawba Company (1787-1814), the Norfolk Canal (1787-1815), the San-

tee Canal (1792-1815) and the Wraggborough Canal (ca. 1805), including accounts of John F. Grimke, C. C. Pinckney, David Ramsay, and Thomas Sumter. Also includes letters by Smith to Edward Rutledge reflecting views on foreign and internal affairs and correspondence and accounts (1787-1812) with David Campbell, Smith's agent.

Information on literary rights in the repository.

Gift and purchase, 1959-62.

MS 65-850

## South Carolina Historical Society.

Episcopal Church records in South Carolina, 1694-1962. ca. 12 ft.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts (handwritten and typewritten).

Church registers, vestry minutes, financial accounts, correspondence, women's auxiliary records, pew plans and records, plats of church lands, scrapbooks, and other church records. Includes records (1762-1891) of the Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of the Clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and treasurer's book (1857-63) of the Charleston Protestant Episcopal Female Domestic Missionary Society. Churches represented include Christ Church and St. Michael's Church in Charleston; St. James Church, Goose Creek; Sheldon Church, Prince William's Parish; All Saints Church, Hampton; and St. Helena's Church, Beaufort.

Access partially restricted.

Some of the registers have been published separately and some have been published in various volumes of the *South Carolina historical magazine*.

MS 65-851

## South Carolina Historical Society.

Records relating to St. John's Parish, Berkeley Co., S. C., 1760-1853. 7 v.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

Records of the Commissioners of the High Roads of St. John's Parish include treasurers' records (1825-53), lists of property owners, and minutes (1760-1836), giving names of commissioners and information about taverns and roads. Records (1823-40) of the Police Association of St. John's and St. Stephen's Parishes are composed of the constitution of the association, treasurer's record, and other records kept intermittently, whenever danger from runaway or armed slaves seemed to call for special vigilance. Records (1828-39) of the Pineville Association comprise a secretary's book and a treasurer's record.

Index to the records of the Commissioners of the High Roads in repository. Also described in *South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine*, v. 48 (1947) p. 48, 49-50.

Gifts of the heirs of William Cain and of Florence Ravenal Lucas.

MS 65-852

## South Carolina Historical Society.

Travel journals, diaries, and memoirs, 1760-1907. ca. 2 feet.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Diaries, journals, memoirs, and recollections of travels in the District of Columbia, Maryland, North Carolina, and Virginia; from Philadelphia, Pa. to Charleston, S. C. (1765); from Charleston, S. C. to New Haven, Conn. (1832); and in England, France, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Lorraine, and Switzerland; together with a transcript of letters (1810) of an American traveler describing places in the United States and Canada. Includes a diary (1856) of J. E. McPherson Washington written at the University of Virginia and Charleston, S. C.; diary (1864-65) of John Gadsden describing life in and around Charleston, S. C.; memoirs of Frederick Adolphus Porcher; mss. of variants of the published version of "Rice planter and sportsman; the recollections of J. Motte Alston, 1821-1909" (1953); and an autobiography of the Rev. Paul Trapier describing his work as

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## South Carolina Historical Society. Travel journals, diaries, and memoirs, 1760-1907. (Continued)

an Episcopal minister among the South Carolina Negroes and his role in guiding the Episcopal Church in the Confederate and post-bellum period. Names of writers include Isabella Bowen Farber, John George Keysler, Randall Hunt, Stephen Ravenel, Pelatiah Webster, and John Blake White.

Diary of Pelatiah Webster published in the Publications of the Southern History Association, v. 2 (1898); journal of John Blake White published in South Carolina historical magazine, v. 42, 43 (1941-42); memoirs of Frederick Adolphus Porcher published in part in South Carolina historical magazine, v. 44-48 (1943-47); and autobiography of the Rev. Paul Trapier published in Publications of the Dalcho Historical Society of the Diocese of South Carolina, no. 7 (1954).

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gifts of various persons including Henry C. Robertson.

MS 65-853

## Barnes, Mary (Sheldon) 1850-1898, collector.

Pacific Slope manuscripts, 1769-1895. 1 ft.

In Stanford University Libraries.

History teacher. Letters, reminiscences, interviews, and term papers written for and collected by Mrs. Barnes and her students in Pacific Slope history. Includes mss. of William B. Ide and others on the Bear Flag Revolt; letter by Jessie B. Fremont; and letters of Moses Shallenberger and transcript of an interview giving his account of a journey to California in 1844.

Unpublished register in the library.

Gift.

MS 65-854

## Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933.

Papers, 1912-32. 135 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

English novelist and dramatist. Letters chiefly to Leon Lion and Sheila Kaye-Smith and one literary ms.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gifts of Felton Elkins, Dr. Lorie Tarshis, and Nathan van Patten; and purchased from W. Wreden.

MS 65-855

## Guérard, Albert Léon, 1880-1959.

Correspondence, 1909-59. ca. 2 ft. (719 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

College professor and author. Letters mainly to Guérard from authors, educators, and statesmen. Includes correspondence relating to world government; pamphlets and correspondence on "auxiliary languages"; and letters to his publishers, Scribner, and T. Fisher Unwin (England). Correspondents include Gertrude Atherton, Bernard Berenson, Van Wyck Brooks, D. W. Brogan, James Branch Cabell, Ernest Dimnet, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Herbert Hoover, Julian S. Huxley, David Starr Jordan, Thomas Mann, André Maurois, H. L. Mencken, Lewis Mumford, and André Siegfried.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Guérard family, 1960.

MS 65-856

## Hopkins, Timothy, 1859-1937, collector.

Transportation collection, 1830-92. 12 ft. (2782 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Mainly papers of officials of the Central Pacific Railroad pertaining to its construction and development and some papers relating to English, Indian, and U. S. railroads (1830-68). Includes letters and telegrams (1862-70) of Butler Ives; letters, ledgers, and other papers (1859-92) of Edward H. Miller, Jr.; letters from Collis P. Huntington to Mark Hopkins, Leland Stanford, Alfred A. Cohen and

others; and correspondence between Alfred A. Cohen, Edward B. Crocker, E. E. Hewitt, Mark Hopkins, and William B. Ralston.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Hopkins, Mrs. E. H. Miller, Jr., M. A. Ives, and others.

MS 65-857

## Jacks, David, 1822-1909.

Papers, 1845-1905. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 3750 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Businessman, of Monterey, Calif. Correspondence, legal and official documents, financial papers, maps, photos, and prints, and clippings. Mainly items relating to loans made to others, lands acquired, management of properties and legal claims, and suits involving lands in Monterey, Carmel, and the Salinas Valley in California. Includes business, legal, and financial correspondence with persons in other areas of California and Washington, D. C., and some correspondence with family and friends in Scotland. Persons represented include Delos Rodeyn Ashley (1828-1873), Cornelius Cole (1822-1924), and Luther Halsey Gulick, Sr. (1828-1891).

Unpublished register in the library.

Described and some items published in David Jacks of Monterey, and Lee L. Jacks, his daughter (1945) by Arthur Eugene Bestor, Jr.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Jacks family, 1945.

MS 65-858

## Lander family.

Papers, 1848-63. 200 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Correspondence; legal, financial, and military documents; photos; political and military broadsides; clippings; and printed material chiefly of Edward Lander (1816-1907), lawyer, soldier during the Mexican War, judge of Indiana Court of Appeals (1850), chief justice of the Supreme Court of Washington Territory (1853), and counsel for Hudson's Bay Company (1857) and Frederick William Lander (1822-1862), chief civil engineer for Gov. Isaac I. Stevens of Washington Territory.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Deposited by Mrs. Lander-West McDonnell.

MS 65-859

## Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria, 1820-1887.

Papers of Jenny Lind and Otto Goldschmidt, 1835-1917. 2 ft. (ca. 500 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Correspondence (1835-97), financial papers, musical compositions, and other papers. Includes published and unpublished biographical material about Miss Lind, a ms. copy of her contract with P. T. Barnum (1849), scores used by her in concerts and dedication pieces of contemporary composers, an autobiographical sketch of Goldschmidt, papers pertaining to his composition "Ruth" and his work with the Bach Choir of London, mss. of his musical compositions, and compositions by Julius Benedict (1804-1885), Niels W. Gade (1817-1890), Adolf F. Lindblad (1801-1878), and Karl Reinecke (1824-1910).

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Samuel Stark, 1963. Formerly owned by Mrs. Frank Waters, a great granddaughter of Miss Lind.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Lissner, Meyer, 1871-1930.**

MS 65-860

Papers, 1903-23. ca. 30 ft. (40,000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts and photocopies (negative) made in 1934 of original Theodore Roosevelt letters in the possession of the Lissner family.

Lawyer and politician, of Los Angeles, Calif. Correspondence, legal and financial papers, photos., clippings and miscellaneous printed matter including circulars, news releases, speeches and political handbills. The papers are almost entirely political with particular emphasis on the non-partisan reform movement in Los Angeles beginning about 1906, the organization of the Lincoln-Roosevelt Republican League (1907), and the Progressive movement especially in California through Hiram W. Johnson's presidential campaign (1920). Correspondents include Albert J. Beveridge, California outlook, a progressive magazine (1911-14), Joseph M. Dixon, Edwin T. Earl, Francis J. Heney, Harold L. Ickes, Hiram Warren Johnson, William Kent, Robert M. LaFollette, Joseph Medill McCormick, John Francis Neylan, George W. Perkins, Gifford Pinchot, Theodore Roosevelt, Chester H. Rowell, Samuel M. Shortridge, William D. Stephens, William Allen White, Clinton Rogers Woodruff, John Downey Works, and Clement Calhoun Young.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of the Lissner family, 1934 and 1963.

MS 65-861

**London, Jack, 1876-1916.**

Papers, 1897-1916. 182 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

One letter is a facsimile.

Author. Chiefly letters by London to Mabel and Edward Applegarth and to his agent in London, James B. Pinker; two notes by London; mss. of two novels; six poems by London; and five poems by Edward Applegarth.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Christian de Guigne, 1964, and other acquisitions.

MS 65-862

**Loomis, Francis Butler, 1861-1948.**

Papers, 1897-1939. 5 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Diplomat and journalist. Correspondence, photos., clippings, pamphlets and other papers. Correspondence relates to Loomis' service as U. S. Minister to Venezuela (1897-1901); misconduct charges against Loomis by his successor at the Venezuelan post, Herbert Bowen; his service as Secretary of State *ad interim* (1905) during the Panama issue; and his interests after his retirement from government service. Includes material on Loomis' mission as Special Ambassador to France (1905) to receive the remains of John Paul Jones and material from Philippe Jean Bunau-Varilla on the Panama Canal. Correspondents include John Barrett, Herbert Bowen, Philippe Jean Bunau-Varilla, Andrew Carnegie, Calvin Coolidge, William H. Crocker, Henry P. Davison, Charles G. Dawes, D. A. Delima, George Dewey, Albert C. Dillingham, Rudolf Dolge, Joseph B. Foraker, Lloyd C. Griscom, Joseph C. Grew, Mark A. Hanna, Warren G. Harding, Benjamin Harrison, John Hay, David Jayne Hill, Alfred Holman, Herbert Hoover, Charles E. Hughes, Cordell Hull, Frank B. Kellogg, Philander Knox, Henry Cabot Lodge, William McKinley, John Bassett Moore, S. F. B. Morse, Whitelaw Reid, Theodore Roosevelt, Elihu Root, Robert Peet Skinner, Frank Steinhart, Henry L. Stimson, Oscar S. Straus, Robert A. Taft, Sumner Welles, and Leonard Wood.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Florence Loomis, 1964.

MS 65-863

**Murat, Achille, prince, 1801-1847.**

Papers, 1809-45. ca. 3 ft. (2100 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Author. Mainly letters from various members of the Murat and Bonaparte families to Murat, the son of Joachim Murat (King of Naples) and Caroline Maria Annunziata Carolina (Bonaparte) Murat (sister of Napoleon I). Includes correspondence regarding Murat's attempt to organize a Belgium Foreign Legion in the 1830's; mss. of his writings on politics, economics, slavery, and literature; and family legal papers. The letters are in French, Italian and English.

Unpublished register and card index to the collection in the library.

Gift of Homer R. Spence, 1947-51. Formerly owned by M. Bonzell, Lomme-Lez-Lille, France.

MS 65-864

**Needham, James Carson, 1864-1942.**

Papers, 1893-1936. 5 ft. (ca. 9000 items.)

In Stanford University Libraries.

U. S. Representative from California (1899-1913) and judge of Superior Court of California (1919-1935). Correspondence, legal and financial papers, speeches, notes, clippings, and photos. relating to Needham's congressional career, his connection with the Newman Oil Company in the 1920's, and the Covered Wagon Babies Club (1925-36). The congressional correspondence reflects Needham's interest in conservation, forestry and irrigation, Indian affairs, patronage, and his service on the Public Lands Committee and the Committee for Insular Possessions.

Unpublished register in the library.

MS 65-865

**Parker, Paul Percy, 1880- collector.**

Californiana collection, 1782-1936. ca. 100 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, photocopies of the Hartwell census of California ranchos (1836) in the University of California Bancroft Library (Berkeley)

Some correspondence, mss. of narratives and memoirs, official documents, legal and financial papers, clippings, and printed material dealing predominantly with the Monterey and Salinas Valley areas mostly prior to 1900. Includes documents signed by a number of officials and pioneers in California such as José Figueroa, Mexican governor of California (1833-35); David Spence, an early pioneer; and Walter Colton, alcalde at Monterey (1846-49) and author of Three years in California (1850).

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mr. Parker, 1963.

MS 65-866

**Quicksilver Mining Company.**

Records, 1851-1920. 1 ft. (175 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Primarily legal material with some correspondence, financial papers, and other papers relating to the mining of quicksilver in New Almaden, Calif. Includes material about land claims and mineral disputes between the New Almaden Company and the Quicksilver Mining Company climaxing in the transfer of the New Almaden Company's properties to the Quicksilver Mining Company in 1863 and material on the Larios-Fossat case.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Rose, Alice M** *collector.*

MS 65-867

Lincoln-Roosevelt Republican League collection, 1900-43. ca. 2 feet (ca. 1000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, typescripts of letters and other material in various collections of the Stanford University Library gathered by Miss Rose for her doctoral dissertation in 1942.

Correspondence and reports of personal interviews relating to the origins of the Lincoln-Roosevelt Republican League founded in 1907, principally in California. Materials prior to the late 1930's are copied from other collections in Stanford University Libraries, and the remainder are correspondence and interviews resulting from Miss Rose's research. Principal names mentioned include Thomas R. Bard, John R. Haynes, Meyer Lissner, George C. Pardee, Arthur J. Pillsbury, Chester H. Rowell, and Lincoln Stefens.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Miss Rose.

**Shafter, William Rufus, 1835-1906.**

MS 65-868

Papers, 1862-1904. 3 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts.

Army officer. Correspondence, sketches, maps, photos, cartoons, clippings, broadsides and other printed material, and other papers chiefly military in nature and predominantly relating to the Spanish American War. Includes some papers relating to Shafter's career in the Civil War and on the Texas frontier, the Congressional Medal of Honor which he was awarded, and the scandal arising from his controversial actions during the Spanish American War. Also includes letters and memoranda by Shafter concerning relations between the American expeditionary force and the Cuban rebels under García, several Spanish Army documents expressing the Spanish view of American war aims, and Spanish opinion of the Cuban populace. Correspondents include Russell A. Alger, Henry Clark Corbin, George Dewey, Calisto García Iñiguez, William McKinley, Nelson A. Miles, Edward O. C. Ord, Elihu Root, William T. Sampson, and Joseph Wheeler.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1938. Formerly owned by W. H. McKittrick (Shafter's son-in-law).

MS 65-869

**Stanford University. Libraries.**

Civil War and military papers, 1851-69. 1 ft. (ca. 850 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts (typewritten), facsimiles, and photocopy of a letter.

Chiefly correspondence and diaries of Civil War soldiers including George Arthur Bailey, 1st Massachusetts Infantry and Capt. of Company H, 37th U. S. Colored Troops; Col. Edward Martindale, served with 83d Regt., U. S. Infantry (Colored), 118th Regt. (Colored) and commanded the Provisional Brigade, U. S. Colored Troops, 18th Army Corps and other Colored units; John Wesley Melhorn, Company C, 10th Virginia Infantry, C. S. A.; Lemuel E. Newcomb (1838-1921), 11th Regt., Maine Volunteer Infantry; and Israel Spenser, Company A, 136th New York Volunteer Infantry. Includes papers relating to the Army service of James Henry Carleton (1814-1823) in California and the Southwest (1851-65); records of Company M, 4th Illinois Volunteer Cavalry (1861-64); and muster rolls of Fort

Duncan, Tex. (1857) and Fort Wayne, Mich. (1869). Subjects covered include Indian wars, Mountain Meadows Massacre in Utah, Civil War action in Arizona and New Mexico, Libby Prison, Delaware Indians and railroad right-of-way, petition to free the slaves, Hampton Roads Peace Conference, sectionalism, and Civil War battles and experiences.

Unpublished registers in the repository.

Information on literary rights in the repository.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-870

**Stanford University. Libraries.**

Colonial and early American papers, 1739-1891. 1 ft. (195 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, facsimiles and transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence, diaries, account book, financial, legal and land papers, clippings, and other papers from New York, Massachusetts, Connecticut, the proposed State of Franklin, and elsewhere. Includes papers relating to the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and to the purchase and/or transfer of property by members of the Roseboom family and Benoni Rose in Cherry Valley, N. Y. Names mentioned include George Sewall Boutwell, Roger Bull, Aaron Burr, Henry Clay, Louis Duchambon, Benjamin Franklin, Samuel Kirkland, William Wing Loring, John Guerin Marquand, Noah Newton, William Pepperell, Thomas Robbins, Benjamin Rush, Philip Schuyler, William Shippen, Israel Shreve, Thomas Thornton, Amasa Walker, Daniel Webster, and Roger Wolcott.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-871

**Steele, Wilbur Daniel, 1886-**

Papers, 1907-61. 5 ft. (ca. 600 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Author. Correspondence, chiefly letters by Steele to various members of his family; mss. of 190 short stories by him and of 17 plays and novels; publishers agreements; photos; press releases; clippings; and other papers. Correspondents include Alfred Edgar Coppard, Katharine Fullerton Gerould, Kenneth MacGowan, Samuel Eliot Morison, Edward J. O'Brien, Vilhjalmur Stefansson, John W. Vandercook, and Blanche Colton Williams.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. J. F. Jenness and Wilbur D. Steele, 1961.

MS 65-872

**Sterling, George, 1869-1926.**

Papers, 1909-1946. 1 ft. (ca. 150 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, photocopies of original Theodore Dreiser letters in the University of Pennsylvania Library.

Poet. Correspondence, original drafts of poems, galley proof, songs, photos, and clippings. Correspondents include Albert Bender, Witter Bynner, Mrs. Margaret Cobb, Theodore Dreiser, Edwin Markham, and Robinson and Una Jeffers.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Rudolf Blaetter, 1955; Witter Bynner, 1960; and Mrs. A. M. Bender, 1940-41.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-873

**White, William Allen, 1868-1944.**

Letters, 1889-1945. 142 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Journalist. Mainly letters covering a wide range of subjects both topical and personal, from White to Helen Sutcliff, both of whom were in the Class of 1890 at the University of Kansas. Includes letters from Sallie Lindsay White and William Lindsay White.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Helen Sutcliff, 1946.

MS 65-874

**Anthony, Martha (Farmer) collector.**

Farmer family papers, 1838-89. 300 items.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Correspondence, legal documents, accounts, and other papers. Chiefly Civil War letters from Fort Donelson, Tenn., and Camp Butler, Ill., a northern prison, revealing the conditions of Confederate Army life written by William H. Farmer, John Wesley Murphey, J. M. Soyars, and G. T. Williams, all of Company A, 30th Tennessee Regt. Other Civil War correspondents include R. B. Crockett, and Mrs. E. B. Keen of Ringgold, Va. The remaining portion of the correspondence is largely concerned with family affairs, religious activities, and farm life; and includes a description (1871) of the country, climate, and Indians near Cow Skins (later Wichita), Sedgewick Co., Kan. Other correspondents include R. B. Crockett, Fannie Martin, G. P. Martin, Green Martin, of Cow Skins, Kan., Mary Martin, and Tom Martin of Pleasant Plains, Ill.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Deposited by Mrs. Robert Dodd.

MS 65-875

**Bell family.**

Papers, 1796-1927. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 500 items)

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Correspondence, accounts, contracts, deeds, inventories of estates, records of the Cloverdale Seminary in Dickson Co., Tenn., biographical and genealogical data, autograph album, memorabilia, and other papers of members of the Bell family who emigrated to the U. S. from England and Ireland between 1810-34, and settled near Charlotte, Tenn., in Richmond, Va., in Pittsburgh, Pa., and vicinity, and near Cincinnati, Ohio. The papers primarily relate to Walter Bell, who settled in Tennessee and engaged in the iron business and farming, and his children. Most of the correspondence is between his son, Dr. John Bell, a physician in Philadelphia, and his daughter, Anne Jane (Bell) Bell, who taught school in Nashville, Tenn., and at the Cloverdale Seminary. Dr. Bell's letters contain medical advice and information about diseases, his lectures, his medical pupils, and his translation of a French medical work. Other correspondence is chiefly between Walter Bell's son, William Blackburn Bell, founder of the Cloverdale Seminary, and William's wife, Emma Caldwell Bell during the time he was a prisoner of war (1863-65) at Camp Morton, Ind.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of W. A. Bell, 1956.

MS 65-876

**Buckner, Mary Elizabeth (Stay)**

Papers, 1818-1923. ca. 4 ft. (3000 items)

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Correspondence, diaries, accounts, legal documents, religious writings, genealogical data, slave lists, newspaper clippings, and other papers. Chiefly correspondence (1912-22) of Mrs. Buckner's husband, Henry K. Buckner, of Nashville, Tenn., primarily about his service in World War I

and papers relating to Mrs. Buckner's family in Montgomery, Ala. Includes information about the early settlement of Alabama Territory, the Civil War, Texas, New York, New England, Virginia, the Creek War (1836), Southern Female College, La Grange, Ga. (1855-56), and genealogical data about the Falconer, Hazard, Henry, James, Singleton, and Wardwell families. Correspondents include Mrs. Upshaw Buckner, Callie Clay, Dr. Hugh W. Henry, Mr. and Mrs. John Hazard Henry, Louisa Henry, Martha Henry, Mattie Henry, A. D. McCurdy, Mary Jane McCurdy, and T. C. McCurdy.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Deposited by Mrs. Buckner.

MS 65-877

**Figuers family.**

Papers, 1764-1964. 500 items.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

In part, photocopies.

Primarily genealogical data compiled by Sherrell and Alice Figuers of Columbia, Tenn., for inclusion in Dr. John Bennett Roddie's *Historical southern families*, v. 5 (1960). Includes correspondence, a diary, wills, marriage licenses, and deeds, military records, newspaper clippings, and photos of the Figuers and related families: Bledsoe, Cheairs, Clendenning, McCoy, Norfleet, Overton, Patterson, Perkins, O'Neal, Sherrell, Taylor, and Worsham. Civil War items include material relating to Major Nathaniel Francis Cheairs, 3d Tennessee Regiment.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Sherrell Figuers and Alice Figuers.

MS 65-878

**Harris, George Carroll, 1836-1911.**

Papers, 1836-86. ca. 250 items.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Episcopal clergyman in Nashville and Memphis, Tenn., and Mt. Helena, Miss. Primarily family correspondence, genealogical data, scrapbook, and other papers of Harris and other members of the Harris family, chiefly in Louisiana. Includes information on Southern life before, during, and after the Civil War, Louisiana and national politics, slave labor, the raising of cotton, steamboats, railroads, the weather, farm conditions, the postal service, the Civil War, fever epidemics, the 1860 election, Andrew Johnson's impeachment trial, and Reconstruction in Louisiana. Correspondents include Arthur H. Harris, Cornelia Harris, Elisha Myrick Harris, Elisha W. Harris, Margaret Harris, and William Harris. Names mentioned include John Bell, John Breckenridge, Braxton Bragg, Benjamin Franklin Cheatham, Stephen A. Douglas, Nathan Bedford Forrest, Ulysses S. Grant, Thomas Carmichael Hindman, Joseph E. Johnston, Abraham Lincoln, Bishop James Hervey Otey, Bishop Charles Todd Quintard, Daniel Ruggles, Carter Littlepage Stevenson, and J. C. Vaughn.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Purchased from Montgomery Cooper.

MS 65-879

**Horton, Zilphia, 1910-1956, collector.**

Folk music collection, 1935-56. ca. 3 ft. (800 items)

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Director of music at Highlander Folk School in Grundy Co., Tenn. Correspondence, folksongs, labor union songbooks, picket line songsheets, musical tapes, notes, printed items dealing with folk music, clippings, and other papers. Chiefly songs of social protest with historical information about most of the songs, the events about which the songs were written, or the composers. Includes material on folk

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Horton, Zilphia, 1910-1956, collector.** Folk music collection, 1935-56. (Continued)  
and labor songs, history of folksongs, labor organizations, folk dancing, and projects of the Highlander Folk School, the leading training center for Southern labor and civil rights leaders (1932-61). Correspondents include Guy Carawan, George T. Guernsey, Waldemar Hille, Myles Horton, Allen Lewis, Lynn Rohrbough, Pete Seeger, and W. H. Westman.

Register published by the Tennessee State Library and Archives in 1964: Zilphia Horton folk music collection, Register no. 6.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Mr. Myles Horton.

MS 65-880

**Jackson, Howell Edmunds, 1832-1895.**

Papers, 1864-1942. ca. 400 items.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Lawyer, U. S. Senator from Tennessee, and Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. Correspondence, business and real estate papers, wills, deeds, indentures, photos, newspaper clippings, and other papers of Jackson, his wife, Mary (Harding) Jackson, his brother, William H. Jackson, and his brother's wife, Selene (Harding) Jackson. The family correspondence contains a number of letters written from Belle Meade Plantation, the home of William Giles Harding (father-in-law of the Jackson brothers), which was later owned and managed by William H. Jackson. 40 letters (1875-81) from Howell Jackson to his wife were written either when he was in Memphis, Tenn., on legal cases or in Washington, D. C., as a U. S. Senator, or when she was at Belle Meade Plantation (near Nashville, Tenn.) visiting her family.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Ellen McClung (Buckner) Wills, Mrs. Elizabeth (Buckner) Maddin, and Mrs. Mary Harding (Buckner) Ragland.

MS 65-881

**McCutchen family.**

Papers, 1818-1958. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 2000 items).

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Correspondence primarily about family affairs; accounts; bills; inventories of estates; obituaries and funeral notices; land, marriage, school, and slave records; and other papers collected by Hildegard Smith for her book, *The McCutchen Trace* (1963?). Papers mainly relate to James McCutchen (1796-1864), son of Samuel and Catherine (Bell) McCutchen, and his business dealings particularly his administration of various estates and his records as treasurer of the Nashville-Hillsborough Turnpike Company. Includes a diary (1814-15) giving troop movements during the War of 1812 and an entry about the Battle of New Orleans, and records of the Harpeth Presbyterian Church in Williamson Co., Tenn., and the Presbyterian Synod. Correspondents include Mary Jane Caldwell, Mary "Polly" Caldwell, Patrick Henry McCutchen, and Samuel Bell McCutchen.

Unpublished register available in the repository.

Information on literary rights in the repository.

Gift of Miss Hildegard Smith.

MS 65-882

**McFarland, Lutie Moore.**

Genealogical papers, 1934-51. ca. 150 items and 15 v.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Correspondence (1934-48), genealogical charts and forms, family lines and historical sketches, genealogical notes, photos., clippings and other printed matter. Includes genealogical data on the Bernard, Claiborne, Cumming, Dade, Dorsey, Douglas, Dulaney, Dunbar, Durrett, Greenberry, Hammond, Hanson, Harris, Hobbs, Kavanaugh, Lawrence, Luckett, McFarland, Miller, Moore, Overton,

Percy, Peyton, Randall, Ridgely, Roos, Sandy, Scrope, Stafford, Sutherland, Talbott, Todd, Wallace, Wilsford, Warfield, and Woods families.

Unpublished register available in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Hilliard O. Wood.

MS 65-883

**McRaven, William Henry, 1894-**

Papers, 1851-1964. ca. 8 ft.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

In part, photocopies.

Author and collector, of Nashville, Tenn. Correspondence, diaries and writings of McRaven, accounts, biographical sketches, genealogical data, notes, clippings and other papers; together with some papers of Mrs. Margaret J. Morton (1828-1911) of Franklin, Tenn. McRaven's writings include "A humorous commentary on the Rubaiyat of Omar Kahlil," "Shakespeare for those who don't like Shakespeare," and "Tennessee biographies." Includes genealogical data relating to the Duncan, Elliott, Henderson, McFarlane, McRaven, Morton, Stubblefield, Swanson, Tarkington, and Terrell families; letters of William H. McRaven, Jr., while in the U. S. Army during World War II; a diary of Henry McRaven during his travels through Mississippi (1930) and his "Mississippi profiles"; scrapbooks containing menus, political cartoons by Joe Parrish, comic cartoons such as "Hambone's meditations" and "Sunflower street"; historical articles from the "Semi-weekly farm news," Dallas, Tex.; and pictorial album of the 1750-mile pipeline built (1953) by Anderson Brothers Corporation of Houston, Tex. Also contains information about John H. Eaton, McRaven's book "Life and times of Edward Swanson" (1937), and trail drivers and Indians of Texas. Correspondents include members of the Charles, Crutcher, Currier, McRaven, and Saxton families, and Ernie (Stubblefield) Posey.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Open to investigators with restrictions accepted by the repository.

Deposited by Mr. McRaven.

MS 65-884

**Moore, John Trotwood, 1858-1929.**

Papers, 1781-1957. ca. 40 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Author, journalist, and librarian. Correspondence, diaries (1924-28), literary mss., speeches, notes, accounts, legal documents, indentures (1781-84), photos., scrapbooks, biographical and genealogical data, memorabilia, newspaper clippings, and other papers of Moore, State librarian and archivist of Tennessee (1919-29); his second wife, Mary Brown (Daniel) Moore (1875-1957), State librarian and archivist emeritus of Tennessee (1929-55); his father, Judge John Moore (b. 1829); and his son, Dr. Merrill Moore (1903-1957), a physician. Mss. of Moore's writings include his books, *The bishop of Cottontown* (1906), *Hearts of hickory* (1926), *Jack Ballington, forester* (1911), and *A summer hymnal* (1901), and his series "Dropped stitches in Southern history" in *Taylor-Trotwood magazine* (1925-32). Includes material about Howard College, Marion, Ala.; Texas lands; Lucy Moore estate; the Civil War and Reconstruction including the removal of Judge Moore by the Military Government in Dallas Co., Ala.; Confederate imprints and sheet music; Chicago race riots (1919); political campaigns including the presidential campaign of 1928; Tennessee State Library; Tennessee Library Association; Tennessee Historical Society; and library work; items mentioning Andrew Jackson, Andrew Johnson, Sam Houston, and various historical subjects; and genealogical data relating to the Brown, Daniel, Moore, and other families. Correspondents include Pat Beard, G. W. Beerworth,

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Moore, John Trotwood, 1858-1929.** Papers, 1781-1957.  
(Continued)

Peter Brannon, Whiteford Cole III, Lawrence F. London, J. A. Osgood, Andrew Johnson Patterson, E. E. Patton, Isaac Sherwood, and J. P. Widney.

Register published by the Tennessee State Library and Archives in 1964: John Trotwood Moore papers, Register no. 8.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Mrs. Moore, 1955, and Adam G. N. Moore and Helen Moore Cole.

MS 65-885

**Porter, Mary Rhoda (Montague), collector.**

Miscellaneous papers, 1822-1963. ca. 50 items and 1 v.  
In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

In part, photocopies of originals owned by various persons.

Correspondence, articles, map of Meigs Co., Tenn., roads, photos., scrapbook containing invitations of U. S. Representative John A. Moon of Tennessee, and genealogical data. Articles include "Pioneers of old frontiers," by J. P. Brown; "Cravens House, landmark of Lookout Mountain"; "Why invest in forest land?"; "Description of the Tennessee government" by Gen. Daniel Smith with a biographical sketch of Smith; and "Army experiences of Major Morton Tower from 1861-1864" which relates his escape from Libby Prison. Contains information about foresters in the Chattanooga area and about family affairs, weather, living conditions, and social functions in New York, Petersburg, Va., and Sitka, Alaska (1869-73). Includes genealogical data about the Ball, Bukey, Kerr, Montague, and Stivers families. Correspondents include Joseph T. Bukey, N. Thayer, Mary Thompson, Joseph Wales, and Lucy Ann Wales.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-886

**Tennessee Library Association.**

Records, 1902-62. ca. 14 ft. (ca. 9000 items)

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Correspondence, particularly of the association's president; proceedings of annual meetings; programs; accounts, bills, and receipts; clippings; a file of the "Tennessee Librarian" and four other official journals; and other records. Includes material reflecting the growth and diversity in types of library interests in the State including the development of the Trustees and Friends of Libraries Section from citizen library activity, and the establishment of a Special Libraries Section.

List of subject headings in the Tennessee Library Association Historian's manual serves as a guide to the records.

Open to investigators with permission from the Tennessee Library Association.

Deposited by the Tennessee Library Association.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 65-887

**Tennessee. State Library and Archives, Nashville. Manuscript Division.**

Diaries and memoirs, 1775-1962. 33 items and 34 v.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Diaries and memoirs kept by pioneers, ministers, doctors, merchants, farmers, soldiers, politicians, travelers, a social worker, an artist, and a diplomat, containing descriptions of Tennessee and its people and information on politics, religion, weather, farming, rural life, economic conditions,

hardships on the frontier, pre-Civil War family life, Indian wars, the Civil War, travel in the U. S. and Europe, Old Hickory Powder Plant (World War I), genealogical data and various other subjects. Writers include Lee J. Blum, Esther G. (Wright) Boyd, Thomas Jefferson Bryan, Isaac Conger, Juliana Margaret (Courtney) Conner, the Rev. Jesse Cox, D. Craft, Jeremiah Walker Cullom, John E. Duling, William Eakin, Ellen Foster-Coronado, Edwin M. Gardner, Lenamay Green, William Hall, Herndon Haralson, John Hutchins, Dr. Abraham Jobe, L. H. Jones, Ella Berry Kirkman, J. Overton Lee, Hiram Robert Andrew McCorkle, Randal W. McGavock, Lou Cretia Owen, Eugene H. Plumacher, Dr. Robert Massengill Porter, Mary E. Scruggs, Mary Strickler, Jane Thomas, Kate White Thompson, Samuel Escue Tillman, Arch Trawick, Michael Woods Trimble, and Stella Vaughn.

A composite collection separately cataloged in the repository.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-888

**Tennessee. State Library and Archives, Nashville. Manuscript Division.**

Tennessee authors and writings on Tennessee. ca. 34 ft.  
In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Biographies, histories, novels, textbooks, short stories, articles, and poems by Tennesseans or dealing with Tennessee; together with some correspondence, photos., notes, and newspaper clippings. Includes mss. of Octavia Zollcoffer Bond, Roark Bradford, Amasa Buck, Alfred Leland Crabb, George Creel, Jay Guy Cisco, Donald Davidson, Maria Thompson Daviess, Mrs. L. Virginia French, Col. Presley T. Glass, Corra Harris, Robert Selph Henry, Sidney M. Hirsch, Marquis James, Helen B. and Joseph M. Krechniak, Mel B. McCall, Abby Crawford Milton, Martha McBride Morrel, Mary Noailles Murfree (pseud. Charles Egbert Craddock), Frank and Harriet C. Owsley, Holden Bovie Schermerhorn, Joseph D. Shields, Harold Shumate, Thomas S. Stribling, and the Tennessee Historical Commission.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gifts of various persons, 1930-64.

MS 65-889

**Marine Paint and Varnish Company, inc., New Orleans.**

Records, 1917-59. 48,527 items.

In Tulane University Library.

Correspondence (1924-45), three books of minutes of the meetings (1920-59) of the board of directors and the stockholders, tax papers (1917-44), papers (1936-44) dealing with renegotiation of war contracts, inventories (1946-52), trial balances (1935-46), balance sheets (1935-39 and 1945-46), weekly inventories (Dec. 1940-Dec. 1947) for liquids, rosins, and fish oils, stock certificates (1919-59), weekly payroll time books (July 1919-Dec. 1927), factory timecards (1952-53), office timecards (Jan. 1952-Jan. 1954), dept. payrolls (Dec. 28, 1951-Jan. 3, 1957), office payroll checks (1952-54), factory payroll checks (1953-57), voucher records (1952-53), daily delivery reports (1941-45), daily truck operation reports (1941-45), cashbooks (1952-56), salesbooks (1952-58), and cancelled checks (Dec. 1951-Dec. 1957).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of H. Stanley Butterworth and Paul B. Lemann, 1959 and 1964, the liquidators of the company.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Ogden, Henry D

MS 65-890

Papers, 1862-65. 86 items.

In Tulane University Library.

Confederate officer and judge. Official correspondence, orders, and military dispatches relating to Ogden's Civil War experiences while serving as Provost Marshal for Headquarters Dept. No. 1; commander of a battalion of the Louisiana State Cavalry; and aide-de-camp to Governor Thomas C. Moore. Includes a chart of the descendants of John Ogden and a note and signature of George Washington. Correspondents include Simon Bolivar Buckner, Harry T. Hays, and Thomas O. Moore.

Permanent loan from Dr. Henry D. Ogden, 1954.

## Arendt, Hannah, 1906-

MS 65-891

Papers, 1935-63. 3 ft. (100 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Author and political scientist. Correspondence, mss. of some of Miss Arendt's published and unpublished books and articles, drafts of lectures and lecture notes, memoranda and outlines, a notebook, and some of her newspaper articles clipped from the American Jewish weekly, "Aufbau." The correspondence is with Judah Leon Magnes and the Judah L. Magnes Foundation concerning the Palestine question before the United Nations in 1948.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Correspondence open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Miss Arendt, 1964.

This is a continuing collection, which will be added to from time to time.

## Capron, Horace, 1804-1885.

MS 65-892

Papers, 1834-1961. 2 ft. (ca. 1800 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Army officer and U. S. Commissioner of Agriculture. The bulk of the papers, including correspondence, journals, financial records, and orders for agricultural equipment, livestock, and plants for the island of Hokkaido, relates to Capron's experiences as an agricultural adviser to the Japanese Government (1872-75). A few papers, including a small number of letters from Horace Greeley, Ulysses S. Grant, and William T. Sherman, relate to his service as an officer in the Union Army (1863-65) and as U. S. Commissioner of Agriculture (1867-71). Includes some correspondence of other members of the Capron family, Capron's autobiography, and other papers containing biographical information.

Finding aid available in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Banfield Capron, 1964.

## Carson, Christopher, 1809-1868.

MS 65-893

Letter book, 1863-64. 70 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Trapper, guide, Indian agent, and Army officer. Headquarters letter book for the Navajo Expedition, commanded by Carson, begun at camp near Fort Wingate, N. M. (July 11, 1863) and ended at Taos, N. M. (May 17, 1864). Includes five photocopies (positive) of his baptismal, marriage, and burial certificates.

## Chapman, John, 1801-1854.

MS 65-894

Plans and letters for the "aerial steam air carriage," 1841-44. 35 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

British political writer and editor. Papers relating to aerial steam navigation, including correspondence, patent specifications, notes and writings on the aerodynamic and propeller theories of William Samuel Henson (1805-1888). British inventor and aerodynamics engineer, and drafts of articles, diagrams, and drawings made by Henson and Chapman. Correspondents include D. E. Columbina, I. Duncan, R. Houchin, and Mr. Stratford (Chapman's lawyer).

Described in the Library's Information bulletin, v. 23, no. 27 (July 6, 1964) p. 319-321.

Gift of John Jay Ide.

## Chesnut, James, 1815-1885.

MS 65-895

Correspondence, 1862. 250 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer, planter, and U. S. Senator from South Carolina. Letters and a letter copybook (Jan.-Nov., 1862) containing correspondence written in Chesnut's capacity as Chief of the Military Dept. at Columbia, S. C., and concerning recruitment, military finances, conditions in the area, and South Carolina in general. Correspondents include Jefferson Davis, Robert E. Lee, and other local military men and government officials.

Purchase, 1935.

## Church, William Conant, 1836-1917.

MS 65-896

Papers, 1862-1924. ca. 2 ft.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Journalist. Chiefly correspondence (1862-1917) of Church while he was editor of the Army and navy journal, the Atlantic monthly, Galaxy, and the New York Sun, pertaining to business and professional matters, and his biographical article on John Ericsson. Includes the mss. of Church's article on Ericsson for Scribner's monthly (1879) and a biographical mss. in Swedish on Ericsson. Correspondents include William W. Belknap, William C. Brown, W. E. Chandler, R. S. Dodge, B. A. Fiske, W. B. Hazen, Stephen B. Luce, Nelson A. Miles, Philip H. Sheridan, William T. Sherman, Emory Upton, C. H. Wells, W. C. Wise, and Leonard Wood.

Gift of Mrs. Agnes M. Church, 1945-57.

## Clowry, Robert Charles, 1838-1925.

MS 65-897

Papers, 1862-71. ca. 75 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Military correspondence, a letter book (Dept. of Missouri, v. 39), circulars, and cipher records of Clowry, assistant superintendent of the U. S. Military Telegraph during the Civil War. The bulk of the correspondence dates from Mar. 1864 to Aug. 1865 and relates to the military telegraph in the Dept. of Arkansas and the Dept. of the Missouri-Kansas-Arkansas. Includes a "Catalogue of books and papers belonging to Col. Clowry's military files" (1862-65).

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Arthur O'Brien, 1935.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Conkling, Roscoe, 1829-1888.** MS 65-898  
Papers, 1769-1895. 150 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Handwritten transcript of the family history made by Mrs. Conkling (29 p.).  
U. S. Senator from New York. Personal and political correspondence, telegrams, printed matter, and family papers of Conkling's Frey/Fry ancestors. The family papers include an unpublished family history by S. S. Frey concerning Philip R. Frey and relating in part to economic questions of the Revolutionary period. Correspondents include George Bancroft, Hamilton Fish, James A. Garfield, Ulysses S. Grant, Horatio Seymour, and William T. Sherman.  
Gift of Mrs. J. H. MacVeagh, 1942.
- Covode, John, 1808-1871.** MS 65-899  
Papers, 1854-70. ca. 100 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
U. S. Representative from Pennsylvania. Incoming correspondence together with a draft of a report by Covode on conditions in the Mississippi Valley after the Civil War. Correspondents include Thomas E. Cochrane, A. G. Curtin, A. K. McClure, E. M. Stanton, Gideon Welles, and Henry White.  
Covode's report is printed in the Report of the Joint Committee on Reconstruction (1866), pt. 4, p. 114.  
Purchased from Alfred C. Werner, 1943.
- Culbertson, William Smith, 1884-** MS 65-900  
Papers, 1897-1962. 70 ft. (ca. 51,000 items)  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Lawyer, educator, and diplomat. Correspondence, diaries, public documents, lecture notes; mss. of Culbertson's books, articles, speeches, and his unpublished memoirs, "Ventures in time and space"; scrapbooks, and memoranda. The papers relate to all phases of Culbertson's career: his work as vice chairman of the U. S. Tariff Commission (1917-25), U. S. Minister in Rumania (1925-28), and U. S. Ambassador to Chile (1928-33), and his service in World War II as chief of the Geopolitical Section of the General Staff, member of the Planning Group of the Office of Strategic Services, chairman of the Special Mission to French North Africa, the Middle East, Italy, and France (1944), and member of the Technological Mission to Germany (1945). Includes records of his law career, lecture notes covering his years (1919-56) as professor at Georgetown University, and mss. relating to his church activities and his work in helping to establish a national Presbyterian church and center in Washington, D. C. Correspondents include Calvin Coolidge, Henry C. Emery, John H. Finley, Warren G. Harding, Herbert Hoover, Charles Evans Hughes, Cordell Hull, Edward N. Hurley, Charles F. Kent, Robert M. LaFollette, Theodore Roosevelt, H. G. Wells, and William Allen White.  
Finding aid published by the Library in 1963: William S. Culbertson, a register of his papers.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.  
Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Gift of Col. Culbertson, 1958.
- Dana, Charles Anderson, 1819-1897.** MS 65-901  
Papers, 1859-82. 300 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Chiefly transcripts of Dana's war dispatches made from originals in the National Archives.  
Journalist. Civil War dispatches of Dana as Assistant Secretary of War (1863-64); and correspondence (1859-82) to and from Edwin M. Stanton and other Government officials.  
Gift of Paul Dana, 1922.
- Doolittle, James Rood, 1815-1897.** MS 65-902  
Papers, 1858-1929. 136 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
In part, transcripts (10 percent) made by Duane Mowry from originals in his possession.  
Judge and U. S. Senator from Wisconsin. Correspondence, speeches, and newspaper clippings related to matters concerning Doolittle during the Civil War and Reconstruction period.  
Gift of Duane Mowry, 1913-32.
- Ellis-Allan papers, 1795-1889. (MS 63-345)** MS 65-903  
— Addition, 1810-35. 85 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Business and personal correspondence, bills of lading, and other papers relating to the firm of Ellis & Allan of Richmond, Va. (general merchant and dealers in tobacco) and in particular to John Allan, foster father of Edgar Allan Poe. A few letters and statements pertain to accounts of Poe.  
Purchased from the estate of Charles Ellis, 1901.
- Ewing, Charles, 1835-1883.** MS 65-904  
Family papers, 1769-1950. 12 ft. (ca. 9000 items)  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Lawyer and Army officer. Correspondence, diaries, biographical material, genealogies, legal and business papers, scrapbooks, photos, memorabilia, and other papers. Some papers concern the Civil War and its aftermath, especially the military circle formed by the brothers, Thomas, Hugh, and Charles Ewing, and their brothers-in-law, Gen. William T. Sherman and Col. Clement F. Steele. The legal papers concern courts-martial and other cases in which the Government was involved: Mexican claims, land grants, Indian affairs, and patent rights. Includes looseleaf vols. of family history and genealogy, illustrated with letters, family trees, clippings, and portraits. Names represented include Charles Ewing's father, Thomas Ewing; his brother, Philemon Beecher Ewing; his sisters, Eleanor Boyle (Ewing) Sherman and Maria Theresa (Ewing) Steele; and his wife, Virginia Larwill (Miller) Ewing; and the Larwill, Miller, and Stibbs families.  
Unpublished finding aid in the Library.  
Gift of Eleanor Sherman Ewing and John K. M. Ewing, 1954.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-905

**Ewing, Thomas, 1789-1871.**

Family papers, 1757-1941. 123 ft. (ca. 94,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

In part, transcripts (ca. two percent).

Lawyer, U. S. Secretary of the Interior and Secretary of the Treasury, and U. S. Senator from Ohio. Correspondence, diaries, journals, biographical material, genealogical records, legal and military papers, financial papers, drafts and printed copies of speeches, lectures, books, articles, essays, public letters, poems, reports, briefs, notes, autographs, telegrams, scrapbooks, maps, photos., drawings, printed matter, and memorabilia. The bulk of the collection dates from 1830-1900 and pertains to westward expansion and frontier life, the disposal of public lands and land speculation, law and legal practice in Ohio, local Ohio and national Whig politics, anti-Jacksonianism and the U. S. Bank question, the organization of the Interior Dept., the California gold rush, the struggle for freedom in Kansas, the Peace Convention (1861), the role of Sherman in the Civil War and the conduct of the war in Kansas, Missouri,

and Arkansas, the assassination of Lincoln, the Johnson administration and Reconstruction, the Greenback movement, and the development and administration of patent law in the U. S. Names represented include five generations of the family: Ewing's father, George Ewing; his sons, Thomas Ewing and Hugh Boyle Ewing; his daughter and son-in-law, Eleanor Boyle (Ewing) Sherman and Gen. William T. Sherman; and his grandson, Thomas Ewing. Correspondents include Philemon Beecher, Nicholas Biddle,

James G. Blaine, Orville H. Browning, Henry Clay, Thomas Corwin, John Crittenden, Charles B. Goddard, Britton A. Hill, Hocking H. Hunter, Reverdy Johnson, Abbott Lawrence, Abraham Lincoln, John McLean, Richard Olney, Thomas C. Platt, Samuel C. Pomeroy, William S. Rosecrans, William H. Seward, John Sherman, William T. Sherman, Henry Stanbery, Noah H. Swayne, Allen G. Thurman, John Tyler, Samuel F. Vinton, and Daniel Webster.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library. Also partially described in the Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918), p. 115-117.

Acquired from members of the family, 1903-47.

MS 65-906

**Fiske, John, 1842-1901.**

Letters, 1867-96. 54 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Historian, philosopher, and librarian. Letters concerning lectures, finances, travel, Fiske's literary and political ambitions, and other matters, written mainly to his mother, Mary Fisk (Bound) Green Stoughton, and his wife, Abby Morgan (Brooks) Fiske during lecture tours and periods of study and travel in the U. S. and Europe.

Formerly part of the John Fiske papers now in the Henry E. Huntington Library (MS 61-698).

Partial card index and inventory in the Library.

Purchase, 1944-46.

MS 65-907

**Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872.**

Papers, 1826-1928. 4 ft. (ca. 1500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

In part, transcripts.

Journalist. Correspondence, autobiography, articles, notes, lectures, and speeches by and about Greeley, newspaper clippings, scrapbooks, a notebook, printed matter, and other papers, chiefly 1860-72. Includes an epic poem, "Horace Greeley," by Nathaniel Greeley; a bibliography of

Greeley compiled by Nathan Greeley; an outline of a lecture on Greeley and the New York tribune by John G. Shortall; and material relating to Greeley's boyhood, his early life in New York City as printer and publisher of literary and political newspapers, the growth and success of the New York tribune which he founded, Whig politics, the slavery issue, Liberal Republicanism, the bail bond for Jefferson Davis, and the presidential campaign of 1872. Correspondents include Benjamin Brodtkway, Simon Cameron, William E. Chandler, Schuyler Colfax, Charles A. Dana, Jessie Benton Frémont, Rufus Griswold, John G. Nicolay, Gerrit Smith, Benjamin F. Wade, and Mrs. R. M. Whipple.

Part of the collection was formerly among papers received from Mrs. Ogden Mills Reid as the papers of Whitelaw Reid, Greeley's successor at the Tribune.

Finding aid in the Library.

Gifts and purchases from Frank Montrose Clendenin, 1928, and Mrs. Ogden Mills Reid and others, 1903-58.

MS 65-908

**Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894.**

Papers, 1846-94. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

2 photocopies; a few transcripts (handwritten) made by Holmes.

Author and physician. Correspondence and literary mss. Includes mss. of The poet at the breakfast table (1872), John Lothrop Motley: a memoir (1879), A moral antipathy (1885), Ralph Waldo Emerson (1885), Over the teacups (1891), Our hundred days in Europe (1887), and Poems (various mss. and autographed copies). Correspondents include Thomas Bailey Aldrich, George William Curtis, Richard Henry Dana, Edmund Gosse, Julia Ward Howe, William Dean Howells, James Russell Lowell, John Boyle O'Reilly, Wendell Phillips, Edmund Clarence Stedman, and John Greenleaf Whittier.

Described in the Report of the Librarian of Congress, 1921, p. 42-43; 1922, p. 57; 1927, p. 56-57; and 1932, p. 49.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gifts and purchases, 1905-65.

MS 65-909

**Hoxie, Vinnie (Ream) 1847-1914.**

Papers of Vinnie Ream Hoxie and Richard L. Hoxie, 1853-1937. 4 ft. (ca. 2500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Sculptress. Correspondence, business and legal papers, commissions, essays, poetry by Mrs. Hoxie and Albert Pike, biographical and genealogical data, reports, notes, scrapbooks, memoranda, clippings, printed matter, and memorabilia pertaining to her work in general and to the Lincoln and Farragut statues in particular. Papers (1853-1937) of her husband, Richard Leveridge Hoxie (1844-1930), U. S.

Army officer, include two diaries concerning Wheeler's Expedition (1872-73), military and personal papers, and letters written after 1914 to Hoxie's second wife, Ruth (Norcross) Hoxie about him. Vinnie Hoxie's correspondents include George Bingham, Elias A. Boudinot, George Brandes, Olivia Briggs, Erza Cornell, Elizabeth B. Custer, Jubal A. Early, George Healey, Joaquin Miller, Crosby Noyes and his family, Albert Pike, David Dixon Porter, James S. Rollins, Edmund G. Ross, Alexander R. Shepherd, William T. Sherman, Thaddeus Stevens, and Daniel W. Voorhees.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library. Also described in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 8, no. 3 (May 1951) p. 24.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Ruth (Norcross) Hoxie, 1930-50.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Ingersoll, Henrietta (Crosby)**

MS 65-910

Correspondence, 1838-90. 95 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Essayist, of Bangor, Me., and Washington, D. C. Letters to Mrs. Ingersoll concerning personal and political matters from Schuyler Colfax, Roscoe Conkling, Thomas Corwin, George William Curtis, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Horace Greeley, John Parker Hale, Frederic Henry Hedge, Thomas Starr King, Wendell Phillips, and Lucy Stone. Includes a letter to her husband, George W. Ingersoll, from John P. Hale, of Dover, N. H.  
Partial inventory in the Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918), p. 175.  
Purchased from Fannie Hilliard Ingersoll, 1909.

**Kantor, MacKinlay, 1904-**

MS 65-911

Papers, 1917-61. 30 ft.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Author and war correspondent. Chiefly correspondence relating to Kantor's military career in World War I and the Korean War, and to his writings, together with literary material, scrapbooks, and clippings. Includes drafts, notes, galley proofs, and printed copies of his books, articles, poetry, and speeches. Correspondents include James Cagney, Gen. Curtis LeMay, Myrna Loy, Archibald MacLeish, J. P. Marquand, Gregory Peck, Gen. Thomas S. Power, Gen. Carl Spaatz, Rex Stout, Coward-McCann and the publishers of the Saturday evening post.  
An introductory essay by Kantor describing the collection and serving as a partial index is available in the library.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.  
Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
In part, gift of Mr. Kantor, 1961-  
It is expected that additions will be made to this collection.

**Klemm, Louis Richard, 1845-1925.**

MS 65-912

Papers, ca. 1870-1907. 1 ft. (ca. 900 items)  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Educator and specialist in foreign education in the U. S. Bureau of Education. Drafts of Klemm's books, monographs, essays, articles, addresses, and book reviews; scrapbooks; clippings; and printed matter concerning agriculture, European and American educational institutions and systems, history, and culture.  
Gift of the estate of Dr. Klemm, 1926.

**Lenroot, Irvine Luther, 1869-1949.**

MS 65-913

Papers, 1890-1964. 9 ft. (ca. 6000 items)  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Lawyer, judge, and U. S. Senator from Wisconsin. Correspondence, biographical material, legal papers, speeches, articles, political and subject files, reports, scrapbooks, memoranda, newspaper clippings, printed matter, and photos. The bulk of the collection dates from 1900-44 and relates to Lenroot's political campaigns, his association with Robert M. La Follette, his role in the Wisconsin Progressive movement, and his relationship with national political leaders (1900-28). Includes holograph notebooks concerning his congressional career and a typescript draft of his unpublished memoirs (1948). Correspondents include Calvin Coolidge, C. H. Crownhart, William H. Dougherty, Herman L. Ekern, Guy D. Goff, John J. Hannan, William Hard, Warren G. Harding, Herbert Hoover, Walter J. Kohler, Robert M. La Follette, Henry Cabot Lodge (1850-1924),

Gifford Pinchot, Alfred T. Rodgers, and Mark Sullivan.  
Unpublished finding aid in the Library.  
Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Gift of Mrs. Eleanore von Eltz Lenroot and Katherine F. Lenroot, 1964.

MS 65-914

**McLean, Evalyn (Walsh) 1886-1947.**

Papers, 1886-1948. 40 ft. (ca. 45,000 items)  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Socialite. Correspondence; business, political, and legal papers and memoranda; and other papers. The correspondence reflects Mrs. McLean's leadership (ca. 1910-47) in the social life of Washington, D. C. Business papers relate mainly to the mining interests of the Walsh family and publishing interests of the McLean family, especially the "Cincinnati enquirer" and the "Washington post." Legal papers include divorce proceedings, probates, and libel suits. Other

papers relate to Mrs. McLean's involvement in the Lindbergh kidnapping case, the Teapot Dome scandal, and her ownership of the Hope diamond. Includes the ms. of her book, *Father struck it rich* (1936).

Finding aid available in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Gift of the McLean estate, 1949.

MS 65-915

**McPherson, Edward, 1830-1895.**

Papers, 1738-1936. 23 ft. (ca. 18,000 items)  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Editor, political cyclopedist, statistician, and U. S. Representative from Pennsylvania. Correspondence; family, financial, and estate papers; genealogy, and family history; records (1856-88) of the U. S. House of Representatives; estate papers of Thaddeus Stevens and research papers for a Stevens biography; records of the Marsh Creek Presbyterian Church; law office files of Robert G. McCreary, of Gettysburg, Pa.; a speech, article, and book file; scrapbooks, and other papers. Subjects represented include education in frontier Pennsylvania, history of Pennsylvania, property investments, military services, the administration of the Gettysburg and Black Tavern Turnpike, McPherson's activities as Clerk of the House of Representatives, national and local Republican Party politics and campaigns, the Reconstruction period, and tariff issues. The mss. and notes for books and articles largely relate to Gettysburg and Adams Co., Pa. Names represented include Janet McPherson (1689-1767), John Bayard McPherson (d. 1858), Robert McPherson (1689-1749), Robert McPherson (ca. 1730-1789), and William McPherson (d. 1832). Correspondents include James G. Blaine, Noah Brooks, William E. Chandler, George W. Childs, James A. Garfield, and Elihu B. Washburne.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Purchase and gifts of Donald P. McPherson, Donald P. McPherson, Jr., and John Bruce McPherson, 1907-44.

MS 65-916

**Martin family.**

Papers, 1740-1887. ca. 130 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Family and general correspondence, business papers, legal documents, Land Office treasury warrants and invoices, a pedigree, plats, and clippings of John Martin, of Goochland Co., Va., and his sons. The later documents are an attempt to prove kinship with the Martin family of England and thus lay a basis for claims against a vast estate there.  
Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Gift of the Martin family, 1963, through Mrs. Barbara O. Gottschalk Pertzoff.

MS 65-917

**Meyer, George von Lengerke, 1858-1918.**

Papers, 1901-09. 2 ft. (50 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

U. S. Ambassador to Italy and to Russia, Postmaster General, and Secretary of the Navy. Nine volumes of diaries and a few pieces of family correspondence and memorabilia. Diary entries record social and family life, as well as the national and international events to which Meyer was close. Includes references to the negotiations leading to peace after the Russo-Japanese War and reports of conversations (1907-09) with President Theodore Roosevelt and of their companions: Jean Jules Jusserand, Henry Cabot Lodge, Elihu Root, and others. Other subjects mentioned are the Post Office Dept., Cabinet meeting summaries, and the Republican Party.

Described in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 12, no. 3 (May 1955) p. 136-137.

Gift of Julia Meyer Brambilla and Alice Meyer Coffin, 1954-55.

This entry replaces MS 59-58.

MS 65-918

**Mitchell, Samuel Chiles, 1864-1948.**

Papers, 1903-13. 8 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Professor and college president. Family and general correspondence; ms., typescript, near-print, and printed copies of speeches, articles, and lectures; a small file of poetry and financial papers; reports, records, and memoranda relating to the administration of the Peabody Education Fund; and an extensive collection of newspaper and magazine clippings and other printed matter by or about Mitchell. The bulk of the collection dates from 1908-13 while he was president of

the University of South Carolina. Subjects represented include education in the South and the disputes between Mitchell and Gov. Cole L. Blease of South Carolina. Correspondents include Charles Francis Adams, S. P. Brooke, Albert Bushnell Hart, Walter Hines Page, George Foster Peabody, Sir Horace Plunkett, and George E. Rives.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of Dr. Mitchell, 1920.

MS 65-919

**Mitscher, Marc Andrew, 1887-1947.**

Papers, 1910-52. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 900 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Naval officer and pioneer in naval aviation. Approximately 250 personal and semiofficial letters, 100 sets of duty orders (1919-45), 50 certificates of awards, decorations, and honors, and 50 maps and charts of World War II Pacific theater naval operations (including many with Mitscher's annotations and markings); 6 aviator's flight logs (1915-38), a personal sea-duty log (1910-19), a folder of printed matter relating to Mitscher's career; and approximately 75 personal papers of his wife, Frances S. Mitscher, and 150 letters and telegrams of condolence on Mitscher's death. The bulk of the correspondence dates from 1940-45 and includes letters relating to Mitscher's command of the U. S. S. Hornet during the Tokyo raid and the Battle of Midway. A few letters concern his role as pilot during the first naval overseas flight (1919).

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Mitscher, 1962.

MS 65-920

**Munroe, Kirk, 1850-1930.**

Papers, 1850-1940. ca. 2500 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Author. Correspondence; diaries; handwritten drafts and printed copies of books, short stories, essays, poetry, and articles; biographical material, scrapbooks, subject files, an autograph book, newspaper clippings, printed matter, photos, drawings, and memorabilia. The bulk of the collection dates from 1867-1932 and relates mainly to Munroe's literary career; his adventures on a survey team for the Union Pacific Railroad and the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway; his trips into the Everglades and the Hudson Bay region and to the Far East on a world tour; his work in behalf of the Seminole Indians of Florida; and his canoeing and bicycling interests. Includes correspondence of Munroe's second wife, Mabel (Stearns) Munroe, with reference to a proposed biography of Munroe.

Unpublished finding aid available in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Gift of Eliot O'Hara, 1964.

MS 65-921

**Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-**

Papers, 1923-58. 6 ft. (ca. 800 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Author. Business and personal correspondence; documents; book reviews; and notes, mss., typescripts, and annotated galley proofs in Russian, English, and French of Nabokov's poetry, plays, short stories, and novels, including *Bend sinister*, *Conclusive evidence*, *Dar* (The gift), *Eugene Onegin*, *Invitation to a beheading*, *Pale fire*, *Podvig* (The exploit), *The real life of Sebastian Knight*, *The song of Igor's campaign*, *Spring in Fialta*, *The tragedy of Mr. Morn*, and the screenplay of *Lolita*.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Gift, 1958.

MS 65-922

**National Society of Arts and Letters. Washington, D. C. Chapter.**

Records, 1944-65. 2 ft. (ca. 1300 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Bound files of the bylaws of the national body of the society and its Washington chapter; the Record and the Yearbook and roster of the national body; the Yearbook (from 1945/46) of the Washington chapter; and scrapbooks containing correspondence, invitations, catalogs, poetry, national convention programs, brochures, photos of individuals and works of art, awards, clippings, and other papers relating to the members, endeavors, and interests of the society and the Washington chapter.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of the chapter, 1965.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 65-923

**Orr, William, 1860-1939.**

Papers, 1890-1939. 2 ft. (ca. 1800 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Educator. Correspondence, diaries (1901-36), reports, articles, speeches, printed matter, memorabilia, and a draft of Orr's unpublished work, "Seven years under twenty-seven flags," and notes on a geological survey of Springfield, Mass. Two-thirds of the papers concern the period (1920-27) when he served as education adviser on a special mission

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Orr, William, 1860-1939.** Papers, 1890-1939. (Continued)

for the Y. M. C. A. in Europe, with the majority of these relating to countries of Eastern Europe. Includes articles and papers of his first wife, Charlotte (Pettis) Orr.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. James S. Armstrong, 1945.

MS 65-924

**Perry, Matthew Calbraith, 1794-1858.**

Papers, 1838-1933. 1 ft.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Transcript concerning the treaty negotiations with Japan (1855) made from the original record in the Tokyo Foreign Office; and a transcript (handwritten) of "Rikô fûwa," Tales from the lanes and villages, vol. 3, made by Sakujiro Motono.

Naval officer. Papers relating mainly to Perry's expedition to Japan (1853-54). Includes handwritten and printed Japanese works concerning Perry ("Bokui osetsu-roku," American reception record); a Japanese work about the naval expedition written in Japanese; 23 woodblock prints in 2 vols.; and 8 woodblock print scrolls depicting various aspects of the expedition.

Purchase, 1926-51, and gifts of the Perry family and William Elliott Griffis, 1922-48.

MS 65-925

**Pickens, Francis Wilkinson, 1805-1869.**

Papers of Francis W. Pickens and Milledge L. Bonham, 1837-1920. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Correspondence, reports, resolutions, military papers, applications for office, petitions, administrative papers, memoranda, and newspaper clippings (1837-66 and 1917-20) relating to Pickens and Milledge Luke Bonham (1813-1890), Governors of South Carolina. The bulk of the collection

dates from 1860 to 1864 and relates mainly to the governorship (1860-62) of Pickens, the governorship (1862-65) of Bonham, and the Civil War. Pickens' correspondents include R. C. Barclay, John Forsyth, A. C. Garlington, Robert N. Gourdin, J. W. Hayne, Stephen R. Mallory, M. S. Perry, and L. P. Walker. Bonham's correspondents include P. G. T. Beauregard, Howell Cobb, William H. Echols, J. W. Hayne, H. Pinckney Walker, and W. S. Walker.

Partially described in the Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918) p. 328-329.

Purchased from George H. Richmond, 1903, J. D. Seabrook, 1904, and Anson Phelps Stokes, 1926.

MS 65-926

**Reed, William Bradford, 1806-1876.**

Papers, 1857-60. 85 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

In part, transcripts of correspondence.

Lawyer and diplomat. Diary (2 vols.) of Reed's mission (Apr. 1857-Mar. 1859) as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Emperor of China, together with correspondence from British and French officials and others in the Orient, letters to Reed's wife, telegrams, notes, clippings, maps, prints, and printed matter. The diary is supplemented by a transcript (typewritten) concerning the voyage and service in China.

Gift of Mrs. McKim Reed, 1909.

**Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917.**

Papers, 1852-79. 121 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

In part, transcripts (handwritten) of letters.

Author and journalist. Chiefly college essays (1852-55), correspondence (1857-72) with Gerrit Smith, and correspondence (1877-79) with Octavius Brooks Frothingham concerning Frothingham's biography of Smith (1878).

Purchases, 1918 and 1945.

MS 65-927

**Scott, Charles Lewis, 1883-1954.**

Papers, 1940-45. 5 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Army officer and pioneer in the development and employment of armor in World War II. Correspondence, reports, orders, speeches, articles, memoranda, photos, and other military papers concerning the 9d Armored Division, which Scott organized, and military tactics and history.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Scott, 1955.

MS 65-928

This number not used

MS 65-929

**Sherman, John, 1823-1900.**

Papers, 1836-1900. 133 ft. (ca. 111,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Microfilm copies (positive) of 575 privately owned Sherman letters.

U. S. Representative and Senator from Ohio and Secretary of the Treasury and Secretary of State. 604 vols. of letters received; 8 vols. of letters sent; 3 scrapbooks, printed matter, and other papers. The emphasis in the papers is on Sherman's role in Ohio politics after 1850. Includes family correspondence during Sherman's school years, general correspondence during his years in Congress and the Cabinet, and papers relating to Kansas in 1856, when he was a member of the House committee investigating conditions there. Correspondents include Susan B. Anthony, Simon Cameron,

MS 65-930

Salmon P. Chase, Grover Cleveland, Hamilton Fish, James A. Garfield, Ulysses S. Grant, Rutherford B. Hayes, Francis Lieber, William McKinley, Edwin M. Stanton, Thaddeus Stevens, and Thurlow Weed.

Index to letters sent and unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of the Sherman family, 1911-38.

MS 65-931

**Stanton, Edwin McMasters, 1814-1869.**

Papers, 1831-70. 10 ft. (ca. 7600 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer and U. S. Attorney General and Secretary of War. Correspondence, essays, and drafts of reports. The bulk of the collection dates from the Civil War and stresses Stanton's role as Secretary of War. Major correspondents include most of the cabinet members and ranking Government officials during Stanton's tenure: James Buchanan,



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Stanton, Edwin McMasters, 1814-1869.** Papers, 1831-70.

(Continued)

Benjamin Butler, Simon Cameron, Salmon P. Chase, Thomas Ewing, John Hay, Andrew Johnson, Reverdy Johnson, Abraham Lincoln, George McClellan, W. H. Seward, Thaddeus Stevens, and Gideon Welles. Other correspondents include George Bancroft, Henry Ward Beecher, Charles Dana, William Lloyd Garrison, Francis Lieber, Harriet Beecher Stowe, and Lyman Trumbull.

Partial card index and unpublished finding aid in the Library. Also partially described in the Annual report of the Librarian of Congress, 1939, p. 47-48 and in the Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918), p. 390.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Acquired from various sources, 1910-58, with the bulk a gift of Lewis H. Stanton, 1911.

MS 65-932

**Steinhardt, Laurence Adolph, 1892-1950.**

Papers, 1929-50. 42 ft. (ca. 42,500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer, economist, and diplomat, of New York City. Incoming correspondence; letter books; financial, business, and legal papers; and articles and speeches (1932-50) covering Steinhardt's career as U. S. Ambassador to Peru (1937-39), to the U. S. R. (1939-41), to Turkey (1942-45), to Czechoslovakia (1945-48), and to Canada (1949-50). Correspondents include George V. Allen, A. J. Drexel Biddle, Jr., Joseph E. Davies, James A. Farley, Loy W. Henderson, Cordell Hull, C. D. Jackson, Alfred A. Knopf, Ruth Bryan Owen, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Edward R. Stettinius, Jr., Arthur Hays Sulzberger, and Sumner Welles.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Dulcie Steinhardt-Beau, 1963.

MS 65-933

**Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright, 1867-1935.**

Papers, 1922-30. 3 ft.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Historian and college professor. Galley and page proofs and a few notes for Stephenson's biography of Nelson W. Aldrich (1930); notes and revised drafts or final near-print copies of 22 scenarios prepared or edited by Stephenson for The Chronicles of America educational motion picture series; preparatory notes indicating the reference source and

the authorities to whom scenario scripts were sent for criticism; and notes for other possible scenarios relating to abolition, the underground railroad, the Negro in the Civil War, the Methodist schism, and the Reconstruction period.

Gift of Mrs. Wright, 1936.

MS 65-934

**Susan B. Anthony Foundation, Washington, D. C.**

Records, 1896-1943. 3 ft. (ca. 1300 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Correspondence, bylaws and constitution, minutes, reports, financial and other records, membership list, a scrapbook, clippings, and printed matter related to the foundation, which from its establishment in 1912 until 1924 was known as the Anthony League of the District of Columbia. Includes Susan B. Anthony biographical papers and the records of the District of Columbia Woman Suffrage Association. Correspondents include the District of Columbia Federation of Women's Clubs, the General Federation of Women's Clubs, the Juvenile Protective Association of the District of Columbia, and the National League of Women Voters. Names represented include Mrs. Anna E. Hendley, a founder and president of the foundation.

Acquired from the foundation, 1960.

**Taney, Roger Brooke, 1777-1864.**

Papers, 1824-67. 1 ft. (115 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

U. S. Attorney General, Secretary of the Treasury, and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. Correspondence of Taney, Thomas Ellicott, William Pitt Fessenden, Amos Kendall, and others; together with Taney's "Account concerning his relations with the Bank of the United States, and the removal of public deposits for 1833-34" (1849) and a transcript of this work made by J. B. Tyler.

Purchases, 1908-43.

MS 65-935

**Thompson, Waddy, 1796-1868.**

Correspondence, 1826-59. 91 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer, U. S. Representative from South Carolina, and U. S. Minister to Mexico. Correspondence (some with transcripts) from Thompson and Andrew Pickens Butler, Pierce Mason Butler, George A. Gardiner, John C. Gardiner, Hugh S. Legaré, Francis W. Pickens, William C. Preston, and others, relating mainly to legal affairs and South Carolina and national politics.

Partially described in the Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918) p. 411.

Purchased from C. S. Hook, 1914, and Forest G. Sweet, 1945.

MS 65-936

**Underwood, Wilbur, 1876-1935.**

Papers, 1897-1958. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Poet, of Washington, D. C. Correspondence, holograph and typewritten copies of Underwood's poetry, printed matter, and photos. Includes a few papers of his brother, Norman Underwood (b. 1878). Correspondents include Rudolph Evans, H. L. Mencken, William Marion Reedy, Vincent Starrett, and Vance Thompson.

Described in the Library's Information bulletin, v. 20, no. 19 (May 8, 1961) p. 263.

Gift of Norman Underwood, 1960-63.

MS 65-937

**Untermeyer, Louis, 1885-**

The Untermeyer-Frost collection, 1915-63. 3 ft. (425 items).

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Author. Letters (1915-58) from Robert Frost (1874-1963) to Untermeyer dealing with poets and poetry, religion, politics, Frost's philosophy, and other interests of the two men; poetry, articles, pamphlets, and books of Frost's work and autographed photos; together with correspondence, clippings, and other printed matter concerning Frost collected by Untermeyer, and drafts and galley proofs of "The letters of Robert Frost to Louis Untermeyer" (1963).

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library. Gift of Mr. Untermeyer, 1959-64.

MS 65-938

This number not used

MS 65-939

**Wilson, Edith (Bolling) Galt, 1872-1961.**

MS 65-940

Papers, 1833-1961. 27 ft. (ca. 12,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Wife of Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States (1856-1924). Family and general correspondence, diary notes, drafts and correspondence concerning Mrs. Wilson's "My memoir" (1938), financial and legal papers, genealogical material, memorabilia, and printed matter. Most of the correspondence is of a social nature from leaders in American political and social life. Correspondents include Newton D. Baker, Ray Stannard Baker, Bernard M. Baruch, Charles R. Crane, Josephus Daniels, Norman H. Davis, Cleveland H. Dodge, Gary T. Grayson, Charles S. Hamlin, Marquis James, Jesse H. Jones, William McAdoo, Cyrus H. McCormick, Francis B. Sayre, Adlai E. Stevenson, Arthur Sweetser, and Henry White. Presidents and wives of presidents represented as correspondents include Calvin Coolidge, Grace Coolidge, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Mamie (Doud) Eisenhower, Florence (Kling) Harding, Herbert Hoover, Lou (Henry) Hoover, Lyndon B. Johnson (one letter written as U. S. Senator), Jacqueline Kennedy, John F. Kennedy, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and William Howard Taft.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gifts of Mrs. Wilson, 1957-60, and the Woodrow Wilson House, Washington, D. C., 1962-65.

**Wilson, Robert Erastus, 1893-1964.**

MS 65-941

Papers, 1926-64. 14 ft. (ca. 3500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Chemical engineer, businessman, and Commissioner of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission. Business correspondence, mss. of Wilson's articles and speeches, clippings, printed matter (largely reprints of his speeches), and files of material collected on various subjects of interest to Wilson. The papers deal mainly with the Standard Oil Company of Indiana, the petroleum industry in general, and atomic power.

Index and unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Wilson, 1964.

**Avery, Johnston.**

MS 65-942

Papers, 1944-52. ca. 7 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (negative).

Correspondence, press releases, clippings, and other papers relating to Avery's service as Chief of the Enforcement Section, Decartelization Branch, U. S. Office of Military Government and the Committee Appointed to Review the Decartelization Program in Germany. Includes papers relating to the basic decartelization policy; testimony, statements, and exhibits before the committee; minutes of meetings; and case files on German companies and industries. Names mentioned include William H. England, Charles Fahy, Garland S. Ferguson, Jr., Samuel S. Isseks, A. T. Kearney, Norman Mitchell, Kenneth C. Royall, and John C. Stedman.

Described in Preliminary inventory NM-10, Private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Military Archives (Record Group 316) compiled in 1962 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Gift of Mr. Avery, 1954.

**Fiske, Harold Benjamin, 1871-1960.**

MS 65-943

Papers, 1911-44. ca. 5 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Army officer. Correspondence, drafts of speeches chiefly about General Pershing and national defense, maps, and other papers concerning General Fiske's service with the American Expeditionary Forces Headquarters Training Section; his service as Commander, Headquarters Fourth Brigade, Fort Sam Houston, Tex. (1926-27); and his activities in later years. Includes training, staff, and intelligence publications and a history of the American Expeditionary Forces.

Described in Preliminary inventory NM-10, Private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Military Archives (Record Group 316) compiled in 1962 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Transferred from the Dept. of the Army.

**Hagerman, Herbert James, 1871-1935.**

MS 65-944

Papers, 1907-35. ca. 7 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, photocopies.

Government official. Chiefly correspondence and reports, telegrams, speeches, legal papers, pamphlets and regulations, watershed maps, newspaper clippings, and other papers. Includes items relating to Pueblo land affairs (1923-35), acquisition and allotment of Navajo land, justification of oil leases and the control of Navajo oil royalties, purchase of railroad grants, marketing of Indian wool and lambs, educational policies and range control, the "Peach Springs" controversy—land dispute, flood control, land conservation, irrigation projects and the Colorado River Compact, and the "Collier-Frazier Inquisition" on Hagerman's removal and trial as Special Commissioner in negotiations with various Indian tribes in New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, and Colorado. Also includes minutes of the Navajo Tribal Council meetings, bulletins of the Colorado River Fact Committee of Utah, and a memorandum in defense of Hagerman's work

(1907-35) prepared by Percy Hagerman which includes "A statement in regard to certain matters concerning the governorship and political affairs in New Mexico 1906-07" by Hagerman (1908). Correspondents include J. C. Bailey, Sam Gilbert Bratton, Charles Burke, John Collier, Bronson M. Cutting, Mrs. Charles H. Dietrich, Chee Dodge, Albert Bacon Fall, C. E. Faris, Lynn Joseph Frazier, James A. Frear, Carl Hayden, Will Irwin, H. V. Kaltenborn, Oliver La Farge, Mark W. Radcliffe, Charles J. Rhoads, Kenneth L. Roberts, Nicholas Roosevelt, Theodore Roosevelt, Santa Fe-Pacific Railway, Santa Fe Railroad, Mrs. Corinne Linden Smith, Roberts Walker, Ray Lyman Wilbur, Francis C. Wilson, and Hubert J. Work. Organizations mentioned include the Eastern Association on Indian Affairs and the Institute for Government Research (Brookings).

Described in Entry 8-62, NC-42, Preliminary inventory of papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Civil Archives (Record Group 316), compiled in 1964 by the Office of Civil Archives, National Archives.

Gift of Mrs. Charles H. Dietrich.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-945

McGee, Anita (Newcomb) 1864-1940.

Papers, 1898-1936. 2 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Physician. Correspondence, speeches, lectures, reports, notes, photos, lists of nurses, printed issuances, and newspaper clippings mainly concerned with the D. A. R. Hospital Corps, formed to supply and train female nurses for the Army and Navy during the Spanish American War (1898-99); the formation of the Army Nurse Corps (1899-1901); and the field of nursing.

Described in Entry 230, Preliminary inventory, NM-20, Textual records of the Office of the Surgeon General (Army), Record Group 112, compiled in 1964 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Transferred from the Office of the Surgeon General and other sources.

MS 65-946

Paine, William Henry, 1828-1890.

Papers, 1861-65. 136 items.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

Topographical engineer and Army officer. Chiefly printed copies of maps with annotated corrections and additions, ms. maps, and compilation sheets compiled by Col. Paine while an engineer officer with the Army of the Potomac during the Civil War (1862-65). Includes maps principally for areas in northern and central Virginia showing topography, roads, names of residents, locations of all the destroyed bridges between Washington, D. C., and Richmond, Va., and other details; maps for the Richmond-Petersburg areas; maps showing routes of the Army of the Potomac Corps (1864-65); maps of battlefields including Antietam, Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Richmond, and the Wilderness; and maps of the battles of Antietam and South Mountain.

Described in Entry 65-67, NC-42, Preliminary inventory of private papers given to the National Archives that are in the custody of the Office of Civil Archives, Record Group 316, compiled in 1964 by the Office of Civil Archives, National Archives.

Deposited, 1934, by Miss Edna Yonge.

MS 65-947

Pershing, John Joseph, 1860-1948.

Papers, 1917-39. ca. 29 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (negative).

Army officer. Correspondence; operations and other reports; maps; lists relating to courts-martial in the AEF; case files on reclassification and reassignment of officers in the AEF; drafts of the "Report of the First Army, American Expeditionary Forces, organization and operations, August 10, 1918, to April 20, 1919; histories; studies; intelligence reports on various foreign nations; printed material on aviation, and other papers. Materials mainly relate to World War I and General Pershing's activities in the years immediately following the war and include items concerning the Mexican Punitive Expedition. Correspondents include Col. Paul Henry Clark, Chief, American Military Mission, French General Headquarters.

Described in Preliminary inventory NM-10, Private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Military Archives (Record Group 316), compiled in 1962 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Transferred from the Dept. of the Army.

MS 65-948

Social Science Research Council. Committee on Public Administration.

Records relating to the Federal Work Relief Program, 1935-37.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence and memoranda chiefly of Arthur Whittier Macmahon, John David Millett, and Gladys Ogden; documents; printed and processed issuances of Federal, State, and private agencies engaged or concerned with the Federal Work Relief Program; clippings; and the working papers of Gladys Ogden. Materials relate to projects approved and terms of aid; program recommendations and Presidential approvals; State and regional program planning; technological trends and national policy; water conservation and flood control; drainage basin problems and programs; Negro problems, apprenticeship training; vocational guidance and education; drought, storm, and flood relief; rural resettlement and rehabilitation; and subsistence homesteads. Names mentioned include Will W. Alexander, Nels Anderson, Jacob Baker, Edward F. Bartelt, Daniel Bell, Frederick L. Bird, Josephine Chapin Brown, Morris L. Cooke, Dallas W. Dort, Corrington Gill, Lewis C. Gray, Ernest Gruening, Col. Francis C. Harrington, Thad Holt, Harry Hopkins, Harold Ickes, Frances Perkins, Stuart Rice, David L. Robinson, Jr., Emerson Ross, Fred E. Schnepfe, Donald C. Stone, Rexford Guy Tugwell, and Aubrey Williams.

Described in Entry 78, Preliminary inventory NC-42, Private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Civil Archives (Record Group 316), compiled in 1964 by the Office of Civil Archives, National Archives. Also described in The administration of Federal work relief, by Arthur Whittier Macmahon, John David Millett, and Gladys Ogden (1941).

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Transferred from the Committee on Public Administration, Social Science Research Council, 1944.

MS 65-949

Stewart, George Scott, 1888-1949.

Papers, 1917-19. ca. 9 feet and 452 items.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts.

Lawyer and Army officer. Operations reports, orders, Army manuals, histories and rosters of units of the 29th Division and related organizations, maps, photos, and other pictures, lectures relating to St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations, bulletins, and news publications and clippings

used in the preparation of the official "History of the Twenty-Ninth Division, 'Blue and Gray,' 1917-19" by John A. Cutchins and George Scott Stewart, Jr. (1921). Includes trench, topographic, and other maps of France (1914-18); maps relating to the activities of the 29th Infantry Division, American Expeditionary Forces (1917-18) and the division's operations in the Meuse-Argonne offensive (Oct.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

Stewart, George Scott, 1888-1949.  
(Continued)

Papers, 1917-19.

1918); a quadrangle showing the military use of a reservation near Anniston, Ala.; and other maps of military operations near Verdun, France, near Manspach, in Alsace, France, along the Meuse River, and in Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Described in Entry 79-81, NC-42, Preliminary inventory of private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Civil Archives (Record Group 316) compiled in 1964 by the Office of Civil Archives, National Archives, and in Preliminary inventory NM-10, Private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Military Archives (Record Group 319) compiled in 1962 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Gift of Mrs. George Scott Stewart, Jr., 1958.

U. S. National Archives.

MS 65-950

U. S. Army generals' papers, 1833-1927. 60 ft.  
In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

Correspondence, telegrams, memoranda, diaries, accounts, orders, printed issuances, returns of supplies, morning reports, strength of returns of units, battle reports, military dispatches, miscellaneous reports, notes, photos, maps, drawings, charts, newspaper clippings, and other papers chiefly of Union Army officers during the Civil War. Includes the papers of Alexander Asboth, John G. Barnard, George D. Bayard, D. C. Buell, Ambrose E. Burnside, Cyrus B. Comstock, Samuel W. Crawford, Robert G. Erwin, John W. Geary, Quincy Adams Gillmore, Henry W. Halleck, Joseph Hooker, Stephen A. Hurlburt, Thomas S. Jesup, Roger Jones, William Scott Ketchum, Irvin McDowell, Nelson E. Margetts, Wesley Merritt, O. M. Mitchell, Bainbridge Reynolds, William T. Sherman, George Henry Thomas, Lorenzo Thomas, Levi C. Turner, Daniel Ullmann, and Lewis (Lew) Wallace.

Described in Entry 159, Preliminary inventory no. 17, Records of the Adjutant General's Office, Record Group 94, compiled by the National Archives (1949). Part of the papers were used in preparing *The war of the rebellion*; a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate Armies by the U. S. War Dept. (1880-1901).

Transferred from the Adjutant General's Office of the War Dept.

Wrenshall, John C

1833 (ca.)-1926.

MS 65-951

Papers, 1858-1907. 9 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

Civil engineer of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence; agreements; estimates; reports; prospectuses; plans of fortifications, bridges, and trestles (1860's); notices; pamphlets; copies of sales contracts and court testimony; and other papers of Wrenshall, who was a Confederate engineer officer during the Civil War. Material chiefly relates to various railroads and railroad companies, streetcar lines, waterworks, coal and iron lands, and electric street railways, primarily in the eastern United States, 1870-1900.

Described in Entry 158, Preliminary inventory NM-19, Textual records of the Office of the Chief of Engineers (Record Group 77), compiled in 1964 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Transferred from the Office of the Chief of Engineers, 1930. Formerly owned by Mrs. F. L. Markland, Wrenshall's daughter.

Ventura Co., Calif. Ventura County and City Free Library

MS 65-952

Ventura County historical collection, 1849-1939. 3 ft.

In Ventura County and City Free Library (Ventura, Calif.)

In part, photocopies of originals in the possession of the Los Angeles County Coroner and 1 reel of microfilm originals in the C. C. Teague papers (MS64-20), Bancroft Library, University of California (Berkeley) about the San Francis Dam disaster (1928).

Journal of the Rev. Isaac Foster describing his overland trip to Sacramento, his life in the gold mines, and his trip

to New York via Panama; biographies of Theodosia Burr Shepherd, the pioneer of the flower seed growing business in California and Thomas Robert Bard, a pioneer of Ventura Co.; recollections of Dr. Isaac Chauncey Isbell and his wife Olive Mann Isbell; stock certificate book (1887) of the Farmer's Water Company, Santa Paula, Calif.; a plan to extend the Bakersfield and Ventura Railroad Company through the central valley of California; materials relating to the St. Francis Dam disaster; and histories and historical

writings relating to Ventura County and the Ojai Valley, early developments in Matilija Canyon at Lyons Springs, and the Protestant Episcopal Church in Southern California.

Another typescript copy of the biography of Theodosia Burr Shepherd is in the Bancroft Library, University of California (Berkeley).

The journal of Isaac Foster is printed in the Foster family, California pioneers (1925), compiled by Lucy Foster Sexton.

Johnson, Otto H collector.

MS 65-953

Proctoriana collection, 1861-1964. 19 ft.

In Vermont Historical Society collections (Montpelier)

In part, transcripts (handwritten) made from deeds in the office of the Rutland, Vt., city clerk.

Material relating to the history of Proctor, Vt., consisting of copies of deeds from the towns from which Proctor was formed, essays relating to episodes in the town's history, scrapbooks, copies of periodicals relating to Proctor, photos, and glass negatives.

Gift of Mr. Johnson, 1964.

Tyler, Royall, 1757-1826.

MS 65-954

Helen Tyler Brown collection, 1753-1920. 15 ft.

In Vermont Historical Society collections (Montpelier)

In part, transcripts and 3 ft. of microfilm (negative).

Jurist, and author, of Brattleboro, Vt. Correspondence, diaries, court dockets, literary writings, poems, plays, and novels (many of which have been printed); correspondence of Royall Tyler II, a probate judge; various longhand copies of "Grandmother Tyler's book" written by Mary Hunt (Palmer) Tyler and published in 1925; and correspondence

of Helen Tyler Brown in her efforts to amass this collection.

Unpublished list (presumably made by Helen Tyler Brown) in the repository.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository. Acquired from the estate of Helen Tyler Brown, 1938.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Farnham, Roswell, 1827-1903.

MS 65-955

Papers, 1841-1903. 8 ft.

In University of Vermont, Guy W. Bailey Library, Wilbur Collection.

Educator, lawyer, State senator and Governor of Vermont. Family and legal correspondence; diary (1848-49) kept as a student at the University of Vermont and as a teacher; academy, college, and teacher's compositions (1845-53); bar and court testimony; a legal history of Orange Co., Vt.; photos, and drawings. Correspondents include members of Farnham's family: his wife, Mary Elizabeth (Johnson)

Farnham; his sons, Charles Cyrus Farnham, a Buffalo, N. Y., lawyer, and William Mills Farnham, a Buffalo businessman; his daughter, Florence Mary (Mrs. Edward G. Osgood) of Bellows Falls, Vt.; and his sister, Laura A. Farnham, of Boston.

Unpublished preliminary inventory in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Edward H. Farnham and family, 1965.

MS 65-956

## Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

Records, 1889-1947. 62 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence chiefly relating to activities, operations, and souvenirs of Jamestown Island, Va.; a speech (1936) delivered by Vernon Meredith Geddy before the association; memorandum book (1889-93) kept by Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) Bagby, secretary of the association; accounts (1907-47) concerning the operations of Jamestown, Va.; and a list (1892) for ball invitations. Correspondents include Isobel Lamont (Stewart) Bryan, Mary Washington Ball (Minor) Lightfoot, and Marguerite Stuart Quarles.

Gift of the heirs of Ellen Matthews Bagby, 1960.

MS 65-957

## Bagby family.

Papers, 1824-1960. 53,178 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Includes correspondence and accounts of George William Bagby (1828-1883), Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) Bagby (1842-1927), Virginia (Bagby) Taylor (1864-1955), John Hampden Chamberlayne Bagby (1867-1934), Martha Burwell Dabney (Bagby) Battle (1869-1954), Parke Chamberlayne (Bagby) Bolling (1874-1947), George William Bagby (1876-1943), Robert Coleman Bagby (1876-1938), Ellen Matthews Bagby (1879-1960), and Philip Hazall Bagby (1882-1926).

Gift of the heirs of Ellen Matthews Bagby, 1960.

MS 65-958

## Battle, George Gordon, 1868-1949.

Correspondence, 1855-1947. 50 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Lawyer of New York City. Chiefly letters to Battle with some letters from him and five letters to and from other persons. Correspondents include Philip Hazall Bagby, Herbert Bemberton Battle, Kemp Plummer Battle, Anne M. Collins, National Electrical Supply Company of Washington, D. C., Thomas Nelson Page, Theodore Roosevelt, and Henry Lewis Stimson.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of the heirs of Ellen Matthews Bagby, 1960.

## Bemiss, Samuel Merrifield, 1894-

MS 65-959

Papers, 1936-64. ca. 1000 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Corporation executive of Richmond, Va. Correspondence of Bemiss; together with correspondence and minutes of meetings of the Board of Directors of the University of Virginia Press, speeches of Harry Flood Byrd, and some other papers. Correspondents include James Lindsay Almond, John Stewart Battle, Francis Lewis Berkeley, Frank Learyoyd Boyden, Harry Flood Byrd, Virginius Dabney, Colgate Whitehead Darden, Douglas Southall Freeman, George Matthews Modlin, Samuel Eliot Morison, Thomas Bahnson Stanley, Earl Gregg Swem, William Munford Tuck, Alexander Wilbourne Weddell, Walter Muir Whitehill, Conrad Louis Wirth, Louis Booker Wright, and John Cook Wyllie. Gift of Mr. Bemiss, 1964.

MS 65-960

## Bolling, Charles Edward, 1852-1929.

Papers, 1870-1931. 95 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

City engineer and director of the Dept. of Public Works in Richmond, Va. Correspondence (1895-1929) as an engineer in the Dept. of Public Works, Richmond, Va.; diaries (1881-1929); account books (1870-80); report (1922) to the Dept. of Public Works concerning engineering improvements to the James River; minute book (1890) of the Building Committee of the Commonwealth Club, Richmond, Va.; agreement (1901) relating to the land of Thomas Bolling in Powhatan Co., Va.; stock certificates; and other papers.

Gift of the heirs of Ellen Matthews Bagby, 1960.

MS 65-961

## Cuningham (William) & Company.

Records, 1753-1863. 239 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, accounts, legal papers, bonds, and other papers of a firm of general merchants in Glasgow, Scotland, chiefly relating to a store kept in Falmouth, Va., and persons associated with the store; together with a list (1797-1840) of acres owned by William Porter and Peter Hoffman & Sons of Baltimore, Md., in Spotsylvania Co., Va., deeds to other lands in Spotsylvania Co., Va., and a list of hospitals of the U. S. Army of the Potomac (9th Corps) in Fredericksburg, Va. Includes judgments and orders by various Virginia courts and material relating to Andrew Cochran & Company, Glasgow, Scotland; Walter Colquhoun; and Eade, Willson & Allen, New York.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of the Kenmore Association, Fredericksburg, Va., 1964.

MS 65-962

## Curry, Lucy Belle (Railey) 1892-

Papers, 1942-62. 4 v.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Genealogical notes, likenesses of individuals, photos, of places in Virginia, and an engraving of "Shadwell," Albemarle Co., Va. Includes genealogical data relating to the Barclay, Curry, Gooch, Harris, Hopkins, Jefferson, Lilburn, Mayo, Miles, Overton, Price, Railey, Raleigh, Randolph, Rogers, Stewart, Watson, and Woods families.

Gift of Mrs. Curry, 1964.



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Daniel family.

MS 65-963

Correspondence, 1790-1854. 64 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Letters to and from members of the Daniel family particularly Elizabeth Susan (Tabb) Riddle Daniel, Dr. John Moncure Daniel, and Raleigh Travers Daniel; together with a license (1826) issued to Raleigh Travers Daniel to practice law in Virginia.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of the heirs of Ellen Matthews Bagby, 1960.

## Dupuy family.

MS 65-964

Papers, 1803-90. (MS 61-3055)

— Addition, 1834-83. 115 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Chiefly correspondence of Emily (Howe) Dupuy and Anna (Howe) Whitteker, both teachers of Virginia. Other persons represented include Maria Lucinda (Dupuy) Anderson, Eliza Lavalette (Dupuy) Cole, Anne Lefevre Dupuy, Sarah Lucinda (Brooks) Howe, Sarah Lucinda (Howe) Skinner, Mary Purnell (Dupuy) Watkins, and other members of the Boylston, Dickinson, Dupuy, and Skinner families.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of Mary Purnell Dupuy, 1964.

## Harlow family.

MS 65-965

Papers, 1858-64. 88 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence and accounts of the Harlow family of Louisa Co., Va. Chiefly correspondence of George K. Harlow while serving in Company D (Louisa Grays), 23d Virginia Regt. in Virginia, West Virginia, and Maryland, and as a prisoner of war at Fort Delaware, Del. Includes accounts (1858-60) of George K. Harlow with Duke & Hutcheson of Richmond, Va., and S. Woodson including an account of Thomas Harlow with Charles B. Hopkins.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of Iris H. McMahon, 1964.

## Holloway, James Montgomery, 1834-1905.

MS 65-966

Papers, 1861-1905. 137 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Surgeon in the 18th Mississippi Infantry Regt. of the Army of the Potomac, the Army of Northern Virginia, and the Confederate States Army, Dept. of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. Correspondence (1861-65); speech (1882) to the Tri-States Medical Society; essay (1898) concerning hospitals in Amsterdam, Netherlands, and Berlin, Germany; reminiscences of Holloway's service in the Army of the Potomac and the Army of Northern Virginia; and obituary notice (with portrait) of Holloway, 1905. Correspondents include Annie Wilcox (Warren) Holloway, Balfour Holloway, William Patterson Holloway, Mary (Holloway) Tarry, and Samuel Warren.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of Mrs. Edward W. Warren, 1964.

## Jeffress, Robert Miller, 1886-

MS 65-967

Papers, 1890-1964. ca. 200 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Resident of Richmond, Va. Correspondence and genealogical notes by Jeffress, Thomas Daniel Jeffress, and Thomas Fox Jeffress concerning the Bacon, Bedford, Clauselle, Clay, Fowlkes, Jeffress, Jennings, Ligon, Moseley, and Puryear

families. Includes letters (1890-1900) from Mary Eliza Whittle (Puryear) Pettus of "Albion Castle," Prince Edward Co., Va., to Lena Walton (Jeffress) Finch, Thomas Fox Jeffress, and Virginia (Jones) Jeffress.

Gift of Mr. Jeffress, 1964.

MS 65-968

## Lomax family.

Papers, 1776-1960. 357 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, mss., diary, commonplace books, scrap-books, invitations, business papers, legal papers, newspaper clippings, and other papers. Includes stories, articles, and essays by Elisabeth Winter (Payne) Lomax; diary (1848-63) of Elizabeth Virginia (Lindsay) Lomax and correspondence and other materials relating to its publication, in part, by E. P. Dutton & Company as "Leaves from an old Washington diary, 1854-1863" (1943) edited by Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax) Wood (the wife of Sir Robert Henry Hadow); items relating to Lundsford Lindsay Lomax while a cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point; letters and diary of a Civil War bride (1859-68), a typescript of originals by Lucy (Wood) Butler; and genealogical notes relating to the Dent, Edmonds, Hooe, Ireland, Lindsay, Lomax, Payne, and Winter families. Major correspondents include Waddy B. Butler, Anne Corbin (Lomax) Green, Elisabeth Winter (Payne) Lomax, Elizabeth Virginia (Lindsay) Lomax, Martha Virginia Sarah Lomax, Virginia Hargrave (Wood) Riggs, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax) Wood, and Jane Tayloe (Lomax) Worthington.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of Lady Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax) Wood Hadow, 1963.

MS 65-969

## Matthew Fontaine Maury Association, Richmond, Va.

Records, 1915-31. 1208 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, notes, accounts and cancelled checks (1915-28), record books (1915-27), minutes of meetings, lists of members and officers, bylaws, resolutions, speeches, agreements, photos, and other papers. Includes correspondence, commonplace books, and notes of Herbert Worth Jackson while a trustee of the association (1915-31), of Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson Walker Moffitt while president of the association (1915-29) and of Annie Hyman (Philips) Jackson while treasurer (1920-29); and genealogical notes (1915-23) relating to the Boyd, Claiborne, Corbin, Dowsing, Fry, Lightfoot, Maury, Tatum, Van Doren, Werth, and Withers families. The correspondence and notes mainly deal with the election of Matthew Fontaine Maury (1806-1873) to the Hall of Fame of New York University, the unveiling ceremonies of the Maury Monument in Richmond, Va., and the publication of the "Life and letters of Matthew Fontaine Maury" (1938) by Jaquelin Amber Caskie and of "Matthew Fontaine Maury" (1927) by Charles Lee Lewis.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of Herbert Worth Jackson, Jr., 1964.

MS 65-970

## Mays, David John, 1896-

Papers relating to "Edmund Pendleton, 1721-1803; a biography," 1950-54. ca. 300 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Lawyer of Richmond, Va. Correspondence and other papers relating to the publication in 1952 of Mays' biography of Edmund Pendleton by the Harvard University Press. Correspondents include Eleanor Bates, Julian Parks Boyd, Douglas Southall Freeman, Thomas James Wilson, and others.

Gift of Mr. Mays, 1964.

MS 65-971

**Preston family.**

Papers, 1746-1938. 162 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence; plats (1746-94) of land in Augusta, Lee, Montgomery, and Washington Counties, Va.; lists (1768) of patents in Augusta, Botetourt, and Craig Counties, Va.; lists (ca. 1785) of plats and description (1782-95) of land surveyed in Washington Co., Va.; bonds (1784-1826); and other papers chiefly of John Preston of "Walnut Grove," Washington Co., Va., Robert Preston, and William Preston;

together with a few papers of James Patton and the executors of his estate, John Buchanan and William Thompson. Includes a report (1792) of Robert Crockett's detachment of Robert Preston's Company of Virginia Militia, an inventory of Preston's estate, biographical sketches of William Ballard Preston, and letters concerning iron and the 105th Infantry Regiment of Virginia Militia. Correspondents include Aubin Lee Boulware, John Bowyer, Jane Grace (Preston) Gilmer, Janie Preston (Boulware) Lamb, Joel Roberts Poinsett, James Patton Preston, John Preston of Montgomery Co., Va., and Richmond, Va., Lucinda Staples (Redd) Preston, Susanna (Smith) Preston, Thomas W. Preston, William Ballard Preston, and William W. Radford.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Deposited by the estate of Mrs. Brockenbrough Lamb, 1964.

MS 65-972

**Richmond Light Infantry Blues Association.**

Records, 1877-84. 142 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Chiefly correspondence of George Wythe Munford while president of the association (1877-78), John Sergeant Wise while captain of the Richmond Light Infantry Blues (1877-82), and Andrew Pizzini while captain of the Richmond Light Infantry Blues (1883-84). Includes accounts (1879-83) of the Richmond Light Infantry Blues, act of incorporation of the association, orders, resolutions including a resolution (1878) of the Richmond City Guard, an engraving of the company's uniform; invitations; and newspaper clippings. Correspondents include William Ashmead Courtenay, John Warwick Daniel, Thomas Nelson Page, Charles W. Purcell, Jo Lane Stern, and Richard Alsop Wise.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of Miss Elise H. Burke, 1964.

MS 65-973

**Ridley family.**

Papers, 1776-1897. 75 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Chiefly correspondence of William Goodwyn Ridley and the Ridley family of Southampton, Va., including letters written by Ridley while a student at Brookland School, Albemarle Co., Va., and the University of Virginia and as a soldier in Company G, 6th Virginia Infantry Regt. of the C. S. A. Contains a student's commonplace book (1863); newspaper clippings (1861-97) concerning William Goodwyn Ridley; and a muster roll (1777) of troops under the command of James Gray of the 15th Virginia Infantry Regt. in Philadelphia, Pa. Correspondents include Mary Evans (Pegram) Anderson, Louisa B. (Ridley) Drewry, Julia B. Goodwyn, Sarah A. Goodwyn, Edwin Gray, James Gray, Elizabeth Norfleet (Ridley) Neeley, Elizabeth Norfleet (Goodwyn) Ridley, Francis Thomas Ridley, William Francis Singleton, and Mrs. M. Rochelle Tyler.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of J. Thompson Neely, 1964.

MS 65-974

**Stuart family.**

Papers, 1757-1877. 591 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence (1789-1873); accounts (1785-1857); deeds (1811-46) of land in St. Louis Co., Mo., and Richmond, Va.; plats (1844-45) of land in St. Louis Co., Mo.; poetry; and other papers chiefly of Archibald Stuart (1757-1832), Dr. Chapman Johnson Stuart (1819-1846?), and Alexander

Hugh Holmes Stuart (1807-1891). Includes accounts relating to administration and executorship of the estate and business affairs of Dr. Chapman Johnson Stuart in Missouri; and the law practice of Archibald Stuart in Staunton, Va. Correspondents include Francis Peyton (Stuart) Atkinson, and Mary (Stuart) McGuire.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of Archibald G. Robertson, 1964.

MS 65-975

**Virginia. County Court (Fauquier Co.)**

Bankruptcy records, 1788-1850. 145 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Includes petitions, orders, and accounts concerning bankruptcy proceedings filed in the court.

List of petitions in card catalog in repository.

Gift of Frederick W. Franck, 1964.

MS 65-976

**Woodward Society of Virginia.**

Records, 1915-35. ca. 100 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Letters of Horace Edwin Hayden to Edmund Lee Woodward, minutes (1932-35) of members' meetings, register (1932-33) of members, and genealogical notes concerning the Henley, Johns, Lee, Stewart, Stuart, Van Dyke, Washington, Whiting, and Woodward families.

Gift of John Pitt Lee Woodward, 1964.

MS 65-977

**Anderson, Richard Clough, 1750-1826.**

Papers of Richard Clough Anderson and Allen Latham, 1771-1887. 2500 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Revolutionary soldier and principal surveyor for the Virginia Military District in Ohio and Kentucky. Correspondence, court records, military warrants (1783-1833), wills, map of part of the Virginia Military District in Ohio, surveys, lottery books, printed matter, and other papers of Anderson and his son-in-law, Allen Latham, lawyer, agent for and surveyor of the Virginia Military District in Ohio; together with papers (1796-1836) of Joseph Kerr, deputy surveyor of the Virginia Military lands in Ohio. Correspondence contains claims for bounty lands in Kentucky and Ohio by Virginia Revolutionary War soldiers and sailors or their heirs; political, business, and personal observations; and information about speculation in the lands in Ohio, political conditions (1820-51), the early history of Ohio, and the Clark family related to Elizabeth Clark, Anderson's first wife and sister of George Rogers Clark. Includes a list of

officers of the State Line and Navy noting the amount of land and date received and an account of land issued due to Revolutionary War military warrants by Virginia. Correspondents include Duncan MacArthur, Humphrey Marshall, Nathaniel Massie, Peter Muhlenberg, Timothy Pickering, and Thomas Worthington.

Accession analysis in the library.

Purchased from Percy W. Fuller of Baltimore, Md. Formerly owned by R. G. Lewis of Ohio.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Bakewell family.

MS 65-978

Papers, 1804-1918. 103 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence, legal documents, and other papers. Chiefly family correspondence between the members of the Bakewell, Campbell, Martin, and Tomlinson families related to Theron H. Bakewell and his wife, Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson Bakewell.

Accession analysis in the library.

Gift of Herbert Bakewell, 1956.

## Battlefield Markers Association.

MS 65-979

Records, 1924-54. 394 items and 2 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence, minutes and one volume entitled *Locations and legends of the Civil War battlefield markers in the Richmond area* (1954) with photos.

Gift of the Richmond Civil War Round Table, 1956.

## Bryant family.

MS 65-980

Papers, 1800-83. 72 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Chiefly letters (1861-62) from Richard A. Bryant in Company E, 18th Regt., Virginia Infantry, to his wife, Eugenie D. Bryant in Cumberland Co., Va.; correspondence of other members of the Bryant family; a poem; Isaac Bryant's will (1800); and other papers.

Accession analysis in the library.

Purchase, 1954.

## Carter, Charles, 1707-1764.

MS 65-981

Business records, 1718-1833. 58 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Photocopies (negative) made in part from items lent to the library by the James Monroe Memorial Foundation, Fredericksburg, Va.

Burgess, of King George Co., Va. Chiefly correspondence, accounts, invoices, and bills of lading for tobacco shipped by Carter. Includes some papers of his father, Robert Carter (1663-1732); his son, Charles Carter, Jr.; and other members of the Carter family. Also includes a roster of militia sent out of King George Co. in April 29, 1756 and tombstone inscriptions of the Carter family at Christ Church, Lancaster Co., Va.

Accession analysis in the library.

## Eckenrode, Hamilton James, 1881-

MS 65-982

Papers relating to "Virginia since 1865." 100 items and 2 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Author. Unpublished typescript, "Virginia since 1865," a political history (1946) by Eckenrode and relevant correspondence.

Gift of A. S. Rachal, Jr., 1964.

## Fairfax family.

MS 65-983

Northern Neck proprietary papers, 1688-1810. 222 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence (1743-85); quitrent rolls (1771-79) for Culpeper, King George, Stafford, and Prince William Counties in Virginia; grants (1688-1780) including the grant (1688) of the Northern Neck in Virginia to Lord Culpeper; bonds (1742-89) of various persons as collectors of quitrents; surveys (1719-93); deeds and leases (1707-87);

wills (1777-93); legal papers (1721-1810); and other papers. Persons mentioned include Bryan Fairfax, Denny Martin Fairfax (1725-1800), Thomas 6th Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron (1693-1781), Thomas Bryan Martin, John Mauzy, George Murray, Elias Poston, and Robert Stephen.

Accession analysis and card catalog in the library.

Purchase, 1953.

## Forrest, French, 1796-1866.

MS 65-984

Confederate States Navy papers, 1861-64. 4 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Confederate naval officer. Letter books and order book of Forrest as commandant of the Confederate Navy Yard at Gosport, Va., and the James River Squadron and Station.

Partly published in *Official records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion* by the U. S. Naval War Records Office (1894-1922).

Accession analyses in the library.

Gift of Rutherford Fleet, 1958.

## Freeman, Douglas Southall, 1886-1953.

MS 65-985

Correspondence, 1938-53. 190 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Historian. Freeman's letters to and from Margaret May Seay Wright, wife of John Thomas Wright, of Falls, Va. Access restricted until the death of Mrs. Wright.

Gift of the estate of Dr. Freeman, 1955.

## Freeman, Douglas Southall, 1886-1953, collector.

MS 65-986

Research material relating to "George Washington" and "Lee's lieutenants," 1632?-1365. 63 items, 3 v., and 8000 cards.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies and transcripts of original historical documents in British and American libraries and in private hands.

Historian. Correspondence, accounts, and papers of historical figures, and other materials used by Freeman to write the books *George Washington, a biography* (1948-57) and *Lee's lieutenants, a study in command* (1942-44). Includes letter book (1717-41) of John Custis; journal (1825-26) of S. P. Heintzelman, a student at the U. S. Military Academy; extracts from Richmond newspapers (1862-65) relating to Robert E. Lee; and 8,000 reference cards used to write *Lee's lieutenants*.

Accession analysis in the library.

Gift of Dr. Freeman, 1951.

## George, William Orville, 1811-1869.

MS 65-987

Papers, 1695-1869. 7000 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Businessman of Richmond, Va. Correspondence, deeds and other land papers, estate accounts, legal and financial papers, Confederate bonds, military papers (1781-1814), tobacco papers (1756-92), patent papers (1856), newspaper

clippings, printed matter, and other papers reflecting almost every phase of George's personal and business life. Includes some papers pertaining to earlier members of the George family.

Accession analysis in the library.

Transferred from the Circuit Court of the City of Richmond, Va., 1956.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Hammond, Isaac, collector.** MS 65-988  
Papers, 1839-75. 256 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Union soldier. Materials gathered from State and Confederate archives in Richmond, Va. in 1865.  
Card file in the library.  
Deposited by Paul Hasbrouck, trustee of the Huguenot Historical Society of New Paltz, New York, 1955.
- Hudgins, William Houlder, 1825-1895.** MS 65-989  
Papers, 1846-95 (MS 62-3951)  
— Addition, 1859-94. 225 items and 4 v.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Business records of the Hudgins General Store, Cricket Hill, Va. and other papers of Hudgins and his brother Walter G. Hudgins. Includes two ledgers, two daybooks, and bills and accounts of a general merchant.  
Gift of William Raymond Thomas, 1956.
- Johnston, Zachariah, 1740 (ca.)-1800.** MS 65-990  
Papers, 1742-1856. 174 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Photocopies made from originals owned by Ann and Susan Johnston, of Lexington, Va., 1952.  
Statesman and Revolutionary war soldier of Augusta Co. and Rockbridge Co., Va. Chiefly correspondence; together with accounts, land grant and plats, legal papers, and other papers of Johnston, his wife Ann (Robertson) Johnston, and other members of the Johnston family. Correspondents include Edward Carrington, Adam Craig, W. Croghan, John Culbreath, Henry Lee, Samuel McKee, George Mason, Edmund Randolph, Daniel Trabue, and Samuel Wright.  
Accession analysis in the library.
- Johnston family.** MS 65-991  
Papers, 1792-1885. 66 items and 1 v.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Correspondence, diary, deeds, land grants, legal papers, newspaper clippings, and other papers in the possession of the Johnston family. Includes some data on Fairfax Parish, Alexandria City, and Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., and a list of Governors and other chief executive officers of Virginia through 1885. Correspondents include John Esten Cooke, Jefferson Davis, Lyman C. Draper, John Floyd (1783-1837), John Buchanan Floyd (1806-1863), John Warfield Johnston, William King, Henry Lee, Henry C. Lee, James Longstreet, William Preston, and George Washington.  
The diary (1831-34) of John Floyd has been included in part in Life and diary of John Floyd (1918) by Charles H. Ambler and in The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon College, vol. v (June 1918).  
Accession analyses in the library.  
Gift of Ann Mason Lee, 1955; and purchase, 1954.
- Kemper, James Lawson, 1822-1895.** MS 65-992  
Papers, 1800-94. 114 items and 2 v.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Legislator, Confederate soldier, and Governor of Virginia. Correspondence; surveyor's reports and deeds of land in Madison Co., Va.; legal papers; poems; newspaper clippings; and other papers. Correspondence consists chiefly of political letters written during the Civil War and during Kemper's governorship (1874-78) and includes a few letters by other members of the family. Correspondents include Robert A. Banks, John Hunton, W. E. Jones, G. W. Richardson, and J. C. Rutherford.  
Accession analysis in the library.  
Purchase, 1957.
- Kern, Mrs. George T. W.** MS 65-993  
Papers, 1917-45. 700 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Correspondence, awards, and other papers of a private and public nature relating to Mrs. Kern's activities in Virginia affairs.  
Access restricted during Mrs. Kern's lifetime.  
Gift of Mrs. Kern, 1950.
- Lee, Robert Edward, 1807-1870.** MS 65-994  
Confidential dispatches to Jefferson Davis, 1862-65. 152 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Army officer. Dispatches, special orders, and nine communications involving other correspondents including Gen. Braxton Bragg, Gen. R. H. Chilton, Gen. John Echols, Gen. Henry Wager Halleck, Gen. Thomas J. Jackson, Col. John Singleton Mosby, George W. Randolph, and Gen. James Ewell Brown Stuart.  
Most of the dispatches have been published in "Lee's confidential dispatches to Davis, 1862-1865" by Douglas S. Freeman, "The wartime papers of R. E. Lee" by Clifford Dowdey and Louis H. Manarin (1961) and "The war of the rebellion; a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate Armies by the U. S. War Dept." (1880-1901).  
Accession analysis in the library.  
Gift of Bernard Baruch, 1949.
- Lee family.** MS 65-995  
Papers, 1774-1903. 75 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Chiefly photocopies of originals owned by private individuals.  
Predominantly correspondence of Robert E. Lee and other members of the Lee family, statements (1903) by James Vass and W. H. Lewis concerning communications between Lee and Gen. Thomas J. Jackson before and during the Second Battle of Manassas, statement (1865) regarding the ability of Gen. Walter Husted Stevens by Lee, general order no. 9 (1865) by Lee, and other papers. Includes principally letters from Lee to Capt. Andrew Talcott. Other correspondents include Col. Samuel Cooper, Jefferson Davis, John Hanson, Mrs. Harriette J. Harrison, Patrick Henry, Fanny R. Johnston, Agnes Lee, Edmund Jennings Lee (1772-1843), Henry Lee (1756-1818), Mary Custis Lee, Mildred Lee, Richard Henry Lee (1732-1794), Thomas Sim Lee (1745-1819), William Lee (1739-1795), William Henry Fitzhugh Lee, Edmund Randolph, William C. Rives, Gov. William Smith, and Gen. James Ewell Brown Stuart.  
A composite collection separately analyzed in accession records in the library.  
Acquired from various sources, 1951-64.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**McIlwaine, Henry Read, 1864-1934.**

MS 65-996

Papers, 1888-1934. ca. 500 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

State librarian of Virginia (1907-34). Correspondence; articles, speeches and book reviews relating chiefly to historical and political topics; newspaper clippings about the State Library of Virginia (1913-31); and other papers. The correspondence consists mainly of family letters, letters

concerning McIlwaine's difficulties while a member of the faculty at Hampden-Sydney College in Hampden-Sydney, Va., (1893-1907), and letters pertaining to his successful efforts to be chosen State librarian in 1907.

Accession analysis in the library.

Transferred from the Office of the Librarian, 1957.

**Mann, William Wilberforce, 1809?-1855.**

MS 65-997

Papers, 1839-97. 120 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Author of papers on the metric system. Correspondence; receipts of accounts (1860-73) of Mann and his wife with Alexander T. Stewart Company of New York and accounts (1867-70) with Sacred Heart School concerning his daughter, Maria Mann; and other papers. Includes letters and papers (1839-57) concerning the Guieu case. Correspondents include Mary F. Bryan and Maria Mann.

Gift of James S. Patty, 1964.

**Mason family.**

MS 65-998

Papers, 1756-1877. 703 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies (negative) of three items owned by Mrs. Bentley Young of Dallas, Tex. and the Regents of Gunston Hall.

Correspondence, invoices, bills, receipts, summonses and other court records, business records, and other papers chiefly relating to John R. Mason of Sussex Co., Va.; together with a will (1795) of Thomas Epes of Prince George Co., Va. and few items concerning George Mason.

Gift of the Board of Regents of Gunston Hall, 1951. Formerly owned by Mrs. Ralph E. Mims of Luray, Va.

**Moseley, Alexander.**

MS 65-999

Papers, 1837-80. 94 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Photocopies (negative) made in 1963 from originals owned by Harrison M. Ethridge of Petersburg, Va.

Newspaperman. Correspondence (1863-80), diary, account, and other papers of Moseley who was associated with the Richmond Whig from 1838 to 1880. Includes a few items concerning J. C. Shield and other individuals who were also associated with the newspaper.

**Patteson family.**

MS 65-1000

Papers, 1734-1896. 2590 items and 18 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence, wills, deeds, bonds, commissions and other court instruments, account and ledger books, receipts, vouchers, scrapbook of newspaper clippings, and other papers of the Patteson family of Buckingham Co., Va., and allied families. Includes papers (1821-31) concerning the administration of Dr. Charles Carter's estate, Lancaster Co., Va.

Deposited by George W. Patteson, 1947-55.

**Rives family.**

MS 65-1001

Papers, 1841-65. 65 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence, accounts, and other papers of the Rives family of Albemarle Co., Va. Mainly letters (1848-63) to Robert Rives from Alfred T. Harris, Harris and Gibson brokers in Richmond, and Samuel Nowlin of Lynchburg, Va.; together with letters (1861-64) to Cornelia E. Rives from Charles C. Harrison of the 46th Regt. of the Virginia Volunteers. Most of the correspondence concerns financial matters such as market prices of farm products.

Purchase, 1953.

**Ruritan National.**

MS 65-1002

Records, 1928-63. 2 items and 13 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Chiefly lists of charter members and officers of Ruritan clubs (a men's civic club) nos. 1-1000; correspondence (1928-46); minutes (1930-58) of the National Board of Directors and National Conventions; "Ruritan's beginnings" (1963) by Thomas V. Downing; notes on early history; and a program (1932) of the First Ruritan National Convention in Suffolk, Va.

Gift of Thomas V. Downing, 1958-63 and Ruritan National, 1961.

**Ryland, Elizabeth Hawes.**

MS 65-1003

Papers, 1692-1846. 85 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies of originals owned by Miss Ryland and others, and transcripts (typewritten).

Genealogist and Virginia historian. Correspondence, accounts, wills, receipts, bonds, deed, and genealogical data mainly relating to the Hawes family. Includes typescripts of "King William County, Virginia, from old newspapers & files" (1955) and "Miscellaneous King William notes" by Miss Ryland and abstracts of King William Co. record books (1702-1821). Also includes genealogical data of Capt. Henry Fleet and William Warren as well as the Bledsoe, Crump, Farrar, Fleet, Landrum, Martin, Miller, Peachey, Roane, Semple, Thompkins, and Walker families.

Accession analyses in the library.

Gift of Miss Ryland's estate, 1954.

**Scott, William, d. 1784.**

MS 65-1004

Family papers, 1760-1852. 80 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Accounts and bills pertaining to Scott of Stafford Co., Va., and his widow, Sarah Scott.

Purchase, 1955.

**Sexton family.**

MS 65-1005

Papers, 1798-1870. 500 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence, accounts, deeds, receipts, and other papers pertaining to the Sexton family of Wythe Co., Va. Gift of Francis W. Sexton, 1956.



MS 65-1006

**Shelton family.**

Shelton-Winn-Oliver family papers, 1764-1872. 311 items and 1 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies (negative) form originals owned by Mary Winn Shelton.

Deeds, wills, chancery suits and other legal papers pertaining to the Shelton, Winn, and Oliver families and other persons residing largely in Hanover Co. and Louisa Co., Va.;

ledger (1794-1812) of James and Benjamin Oliver; and estate papers of Henry King. Names mentioned include John and Mary A. Darracott, Robert Ellett, Charles P. Goodall, Isaac Oliver, Edwin Shelton, Jesse Winn, and William R. Winn.

Accession analyses in the library.

Gift of Mary Winn Shelton, 1957.

MS 65-1007

**Simpson, William S** 1795 or 6-1868.

Papers, 1819-61. 10 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Insurance agent of Petersburg, Va. Correspondence; diaries (1858-59) of Mrs. William S. Simpson during a visit to England and Wales; commonplace book; and sermons including two relevant to the Rev. Nicholas H. Cobbs, rector of St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, Va. One of the letter books contains a description of St. Levens Lodge, Petersburg, Va.

Accession analysis in the library.

Purchased from F. Patterson Nichols, 1952.

MS 65-1008

**Southall, Stephen Osborne, collector.**

Southall and allied families genealogical notes. 400 items and 38 vols.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Gift of Valentine W. Southall, 1962.

MS 65-1009

**Tredegear Company, Richmond.**

Records, 1836-1957. 507,505 items and 1118 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies (negative) of originals owned by the Tredegear Company and Mr. D. G. Haase.

Correspondence; minutes of the directors and stockholders; accounts; ledgers; cashbooks, receipts, and disbursements; sales data; journal voucher books; stock certificate record books; monthly statements; War Dept. contracts (1907-41); reports to Government agencies; maps, plats, and surveys; suit papers for the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway v. Tredegear Company (1936); material regarding the merger of the Tredegear Company and the Albemarle Paper Company (1956-57); and other papers of the Tredegear Company, an iron works. Includes papers of the Anderson family and records of minor family enterprises including journals and ledgers of Joseph Reid Anderson, founder of the company; private correspondence of Archer Anderson, his son; private notebooks of E. R. Anderson; papers regarding the estates of Archer Anderson, Sr., St. George M. Anderson, and Joseph Reid Anderson; and records of the Anderson Association, Jessup-Purchase Association, J. R. Anderson & Company, and the A. Anderson (Special) Bacon Syndicate Purchase.

Accession analyses and detailed lists in the library.

Gift of the Tredegear Company, 1952, and its successor, the Albemarle Paper Manufacturing Company, 1958.

MS 65-1010

**Tucker family.**

Papers, 1708-1892. 91 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Photocopies (negative) of originals owned by St. George Tucker Grinnan.

Correspondence of the Bryan, Coalter, Grinnan, and Tucker families; together with other papers of various persons. Includes Bible records of the Dabney family (1756-1826) and the Bryan family (1708-1892). Correspondents include John Randolph Bryan, Frances Bland Coalter, John Randolph, and St. George Tucker (1752-1828).

Accession analysis in the library.

MS 65-1011

**United Daughters of the Confederacy. Virginia Division.**

Confederate records from the Battle Abbey, 1884-1939. 3200 items and 11 vols.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Records of the R. E. Lee Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home in Richmond; the R. E. Lee Camp No. 1, Confederate Veterans; and the Confederate Pension Board of the City of Richmond. Mainly applications for admission to the Soldiers' Home in Richmond, minutes, registers, and death roll (1884-1919).

Gift of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Virginia Division, 1958.

MS 65-1012

**Virginia. Military Institute, Lexington.**

Treasurer's records, 1840-1901. 37,000 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Largely treasurer and cadet's vouchers, accounts, proposals and estimates (1859-60), receipts and disbursements, treasurer's reports, sundry abstracts (1860-62), and other records maintained by the Treasurer's Office. Includes letters of application for commandship of V. M. I. (1860-61), New Market Monument papers (1899-1901), and papers relevant to Washington College (1839-60).

Transferred from the Treasurer's Office, Virginia Military Institute, 1963.

MS 65-1013

**Virginia. Southwestern State Hospital, Marion.**

Records, 1887-1948. 57 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Letter books, minutes of the board of directors, journals, ledgers, casebooks, lists of patients, supply records, and other administrative records.

Accession analyses in the library.

Transferred from the Southwestern State Hospital, 1952-58.

MS 65-1014

**Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Archives Division.**

Bible records, 1604-1964. ca. 1475 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Chiefly photocopies with some transcripts from original records owned by various persons.

Data about Virginia families found in family Bibles, prayer books, and some non-Bible sources.

Accession analyses in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**MS 65-1015**  
**Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Archives Division.**  
 Church records, 1647-1957. ca. 430 v. and 56 reels of microfilm.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Chiefly photocopies and transcripts of originals owned by various institutions and private individuals.

Some correspondence, minutes, accounts, treasurers' books, vestry books, registers, membership records, histories, printed material, and other records of Baptist, Christian, Episcopal,

Friends, German Reformed, Lutheran, Methodist, and Presbyterian churches in Virginia and a few Baptist churches in Washington, D. C. Part of the records relating to the Lutheran and German Reformed churches are written in German. Includes material relating to Baptist associations, the Episcopal dioceses of Virginia and southern Virginia, and colonial churches in Virginia.

Library also has microfilm copies of some of the photocopied records in this collection.

Accession analyses in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

**MS 65-1016**  
**Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Archives Division.**  
 Civil War papers, 1861-1932. 208 items and 13 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies of originals in private hands with some transcripts.

Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences and histories, orders, accounts, service records, commissions, lists and rosters, muster rolls, autograph books, and other papers chiefly relating to Confederate soldiers from Virginia. Includes lists of Confederate dead and cemetery records and a vol. entitled "Confederate prisoners of war, Johnson's Island, 1862-1864."

Acquired from various sources.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items described on accession sheets and indexed in the library.

**MS 65-1017**  
**Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Archives Division.**  
 County records, ca. 1632-ca. 1959. ca. 1,400,000 items, ca. 3520 v. and 6 boxes.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies with transcripts of originals in the possession of various county clerks, private individuals, and institutions.

Deeds, wills, orders, minutes, bonds, inventories, guardian accounts, tithables, court records, marriage records, land papers, and other records of Virginia counties; together with some records of the towns and cities of Alexandria, Abingdon, Columbia, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Petersburg, and Richmond. Includes records of Accomack, Albemarle, Amelia, Amherst, Arlington, Augusta, Bedford, Botetourt, Brunswick, Buckingham, Campbell, Caroline, Charles City, Charlotte, Chesterfield, Culpeper, Cumberland, Dinwiddie, Dumfries, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fairfax, Fauquier, Fincastle, Floyd, Fluvanna, Franklin, Frederick,

Gloucester, Goochland, Grayson, Greenbrier, Greenville, Halifax, Hanover, Henrico, Henry, Isle of Wight, King and Queen, King George, King William, Lancaster, Lee, Lincoln, Loudoun, Louisa, Lunenburg, Madison, Mathews, Mecklenburg, Middlesex, Montgomery, Nansemond, Nelson, New Kent, Norfolk, Northampton, Northumberland, Nottingham, Ohio (now in West Virginia), Orange, Patrick, Pittsylvania, Powhatan, Prince Edward, Prince George, Prince

William, Princess Anne, Pulaski, Old Rappahannock, Richmond, Roanoke, Rockbridge, Rockingham, Shenandoah, Southampton, Spotsylvania, Stafford, Surry, Sussex, Warwick, Washington, Westmoreland, and York Counties.

Accessions analyses in the library.

Transferred from various county clerk's offices and acquired from various other sources.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

**MS 65-1018**  
**Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Archives Division.**  
 Genealogical notes and charts. ca. 800 items and ca. 55 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies and transcripts of originals chiefly owned by private individuals.

Genealogical notes and charts with some other items predominantly concerning families of Virginia.

Accession analyses in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

**MS 65-1019**  
**Virginia Mechanics' Institute, Richmond.**

Records 1858-1938. 101 items and 6 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence; reports (1878-1938); minutes (1909-18) of the School Committee, Finance Committee, and Property Committee; deeds, contracts, agreements, and other legal papers; constitution and bylaws (1887); certificates of membership and honorary life membership; and other papers. Includes information on the First Virginia Mechanics' Institute incorporated in 1856 and personal records file of the institute containing statements by various students regarding the instruction there.

Transferred from the Director, Vocational and Adult Education, Richmond Public Schools, 1961.

**MS 65-1020**  
**Virginia miscellany, 1657-1931. 554 items.**

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Accounts, receipts, promissory notes, bills of exchange, patents, deeds, wills, bonds, executions, suit papers, court orders, and other papers (mainly legal) relating chiefly to Frederick Co., Va., and the surrounding area; together with a sermon by the Rev. James Muir and miscellaneous correspondence. Correspondents include Christopher Fry, Moses S. Little, Littleton W. Tazewell, and John Wickham.

Accession analysis in the library.

Purchase, 1957.

**MS 65-1021**  
**Virginia politicians and authors' papers, 1860-1902. 50 items.**

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Principally letters of Thomas H. Bayly (1810-1856), George C. Cabell (1836-1906), John S. Millson (1808-1873), and Molly Elliot Seawell (1860-1916); together with some other items.

Accession analysis in the library.

Purchase, 1952.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Washington, George, Pres. U. S., 1732-1799.** MS 65-1022  
Papers, 1742-ca. 1850. 67 items and 1 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Chiefly photocopies of originals owned by Mount Vernon, the Mount Vernon Ladies Association, and private individuals.

Mostly correspondence and other papers of George Washington and the Washington family. Includes poem, "On General Washington" (1779) by Charles Henry Wharton, will of Mary (Ball) Washington (1708-1789), minutes of the trustees of Fredericksburg (1742), address of the citizens of Alexandria, Va., to Washington, speech concerning the death of Washington (1799) by B. Romaine to the Tammany Society of New York, and genealogical notes on the Washington and other noted families of the Northern Neck, Va., by Lund Washington (b. 1767). Major correspondent is Lund Washington (1737-ca. 1796). Other correspondents include James Dinsmore, Thomas Jefferson, Elizabeth Powell, and Martha Washington.

A composite collection separately analyzed in the library. Acquired from various sources, 1954.

## Watlington family.

Papers, 1811-62. 298 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Accounts, receipts, and other papers.

Purchase, 1952.

## Wharton, John, of Culpeper Co., Va.

Papers, 1772-1928. 58 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Receipts and other papers.

Gift of E. T. Wharton, Jr., 1953.

## Willis family.

Papers, 1788-1930. 75 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies.

Mainly genealogical notes (1925-30) of the Willis-Howard families, Bible records (1738-1815) of the Howard-Carter families of Powhatan Co., Va., and other papers (1791-1804) including two letters, receipts, and a promissory note.

Gift of Charles E. Willis, 1952.

## Young, Mary Cam.

Papers, 1788-1916. 185 items and 1 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Accounts, deeds, bonds, receipts, and other papers mainly concerning the Young family and locales in Virginia and surrounding States.

Gift of George H. S. King, 1950.

## Carr family.

Papers of the Carr and Terrell families, 1735-1894. 1 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (4757 and 5670)

In part, microfilm copy (negative) on parts of 2 reels.

Materials predominantly relating to the Carr and Terrell families of Virginia and Kentucky. Includes the family correspondence of Thomas Jefferson's sister, Martha (Jefferson) Carr (1746-1811) of Albemarle Co., Va., and related Davis, Minor, and Terrell families; will (1735/38) of Thomas Carr (1679-1738) of "Topping Castle," Caroline Co., Va.; genealogical notes of the Carr, Davis, Minor,

Overton, and Waters families; nine inscriptions from tombstones at Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va.; Peter Carr's Notes on law; and rolls (ca. 1839) for University of Virginia classes in anatomy and surgery, chemistry, law, modern languages, and moral philosophy.

The material is related to the library's Carr family papers (MS 64-797) and Terrell family papers (MS 59-74).

Gift and deposit, 1954-57.

## Hench, Atcheson Laughlin, 1891-

collector.

American and English literary and historical papers, ca. 1300-1956. 5 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (6435)

Professor of English at University of Virginia. Material collected for use in Hench's classes with examples of various periods. Includes material reflecting his interest in Old English, Middle English and Elizabethan script; letters by associates of Edgar Allan Poe; Civil War letters; papers relating to Virginia history; correspondence of Charles Faulkner (U. S. Ambassador to France during the 19th cent.); and other correspondence and historical material.

Gifts, 1960-62.

## Thompson, John Reuben, 1823-1873.

Papers, 1842-1926. 2 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (38-705 &c.)

In part, typescripts and photocopies of poems and letters.

Poet, editor, critic, and journalist. Correspondence, Thompson's London diary (1864), poems, speeches, essays, Civil War news articles, photos, and other papers. Includes correspondence during the years Thompson was owner and editor of the Southern literary messenger (1847-60), editor of the Southern field and fireside (1860), member of the editorial staff of the London "Index" (1864-67), official organ of the Confederate States in London, and literary editor of the New York evening post (1868-73) and correspondence relating to the publication of his book, Poems of John R. Thompson (1920). Correspondents include Benjamin Johnson Barbour, John Esten Cooke, James Wood Davidson, Mary Barker (Carter) Dodge, Rufus Wilmot Griswold, Paul Hamilton Hayne, John Pendleton Kennedy, William Gordon McCabe, Matthew Fontaine Maury, Benjamin Blake Minor, John Shelton Patton, Lily Quarles, Susan P. (Thompson) Quarles, Lady Anna Isabella (Thackeray) Ritchie, William Cabell Rives, William Gilmore Simms, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) Stoddard, Richard Henry Stoddard, Henry Timrod, and James Grant Wilson.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Gift and purchase, 1932?-52.

## Erlanger, Joseph, 1874-

Papers, 1890-1964. 15 ft.

In Washington University School of Medicine Library (St. Louis)

Physiologist. Personal correspondence; lecture notes; office files from the Dept. of Physiology at Washington University School of Medicine (ca. 1910-40); and Erlanger's files on professional and scientific societies and research.

Index to the papers in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Gift of Dr. Erlanger, 1963.

Microfilm copies (negative and positive) available from the library.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Ault, Harry E** B d. 1961. MS 65-1031

Papers, 1918-53. 6 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Journalist, politician, and labor leader. Chiefly correspondence; together with financial records of the Seattle union record, legal documents, minutes of meetings, speeches, clippings, and other papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1918-28 and relates mainly to the management of the Seattle union record, as well as to the labor movement and politics in Washington. Correspondents include the American Federation of Labor, Federated Press, William Z.

Foster, Saul Haas, James B. McNamara, Harvey O'Connor, Terence V. Powderly, William M. Short, Anne Louise Strong, and the United Mine Workers.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Ault, 1962.

**Barnum, William Mile, 1856-1926.** MS 65-1032

Papers, 1882-99. 3 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Business executive. Mostly correspondence, including 6 vols. of letter books relating chiefly to the following business firms of which Barnum was an executive: Banning Brake Shoe Company (N. J.), Henrico Coal Company (W. Va.), Kanawha Improvement Company (W. Va.), National Mining Company (N. Y.), Wells Farm Land and Mining Company (N. Y.), and the U. S. Electric Lighting Company. Subjects covered include the electrical industry in the U. S.

and mining and railroad promotion in Appalachia and the Eastern Midwest States. Formerly part of the records of the Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company of which Barnum was chairman of the Board of Directors (ca. 1900-11).

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company, Seattle, 1963.

**Civic Unity Committee, Seattle.** MS 65-1033

Records, 1944-64. 14 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Chiefly correspondence of an unofficial race relations-civil rights committee, together with the complete reports of the committee's activities and a nearly complete set of minutes. The bulk of the collection dates from 1955-64 and includes material on individual case histories. Other papers relate to the Northwest Institute of Race Relations sponsored by the committee (1948-53) and the Washington State Committee Against Discrimination in Employment (1945-49).

Correspondents include the Civic Unity Committee's presidents and executive secretaries (Arthur G. Barnett, Louise P. Blackham, Henry Elliott, John F. Gordon, Paul R. Green, George Greenwood, John H. Heitzman, Frank P. Helsell, Archie S. Katz, Ann P. Madsen, Irene Burns Miller, and Alfred J. Westberg) and the American Council on Race Relations, American Jewish Committee, American Jewish Congress, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith,

Christian Friends for Racial Equality, King County (Wash.) Intergroup Relations Committee, the National Association of Intergroup Relations Officials, National Conference of Christians and Jews, New York (City) Commission for Human Rights, the Seattle mayor, Seattle public schools, the Urban League of Portland, the Washington Citizens Committee for Civil Rights Legislation, Washington State legislators, Washington National Guard, Wash-

ington State Advisory Committee to the U. S. Civic Rights Commission, Washington State Board Against Discrimination in Employment, and the Washington State Committee Against Discrimination.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Civic Unity Committee, 1964, through Louise P. Blackham.

**Cotterill, George Fletcher, 1865-1958.** MS 65-1034

Papers, 1891-1956. 18 ft. (ca. 25,000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Mayor of Seattle, Washington State senator, and construction engineer. Correspondence (1891-1953), diary, State legislative and court papers, speeches, engineering notes, scrapbook, photos, clippings, and other papers including some relating to the Seattle Port Commission and the International Order of Good Templars of which Cotterill was an official. Correspondents include the Anti-

Saloon League of America, the Democratic Party, Wesley Livsey Jones, Robert Montgomery, Robert Moran, and Reginald Heber Thomson.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1959.

**Farquharson, Mary, 1902-** MS 65-1035

Papers, 1934-48. ca. 1000 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Washington State senator. Chiefly correspondence and clippings relating to Mrs. Farquharson's terms as senator (1935-42) with some papers relating to the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, the American Civil Liberties Union, the Seattle Council Against War, the Federal Writers' Project, Washington, and the Communist Party in Washington. Correspondents include Roger Nash Baldwin, Homer Truett Bone, Irving M. Clark, Dorothy Detzer, Herbert Harris, Benjamin Hamilton Kizer, Warren Grant Magnuson, Clarence Daniel Martin, Culbert Levy Olson, Robert J. Pearsall, and Monroe Mark Sweetland.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Farquharson, 1963.

**Farrar, Timothy, 1747-1849.** MS 65-1036

Letters, 1802-33. 111 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Judge and lawyer, of New Hampshire. Personal letters from Farrar to his son Timothy Farrar, Jr. (1788-1874) concerning transportation, the buying and selling of land, legal practices, health conditions, and other aspects of New

England life; together with some material (1820-21) on the Dartmouth College Board of Trustees of which Farrar was a member.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Trevor Kincaid, 1965.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-1037

**Hubbell, Charles S** *d. 1954? collector.*

Papers concerning Alaska, 1866-1948. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Six vols. of letter books (1878-98) of Callbreath, Grant, and Cook (a general store in Telegraph Creek, B. C., and Wrangell, Alaska); a 19-vol. diary (1880-1905) of John C. Callbreath; and diaries of George R. Adams and F. M. Smith, members of the Western Union Telegraph Expedition (1866-67); and other papers. Subjects mentioned include mining in British Columbia and surveying and telegraph communication in Alaska.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1954.

MS 65-1038

**Kendall, Benjamin Freeman, d. 1863.**

Correspondence, 1856-63. ca. 200 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Superintendent of Indian Affairs in Washington Territory (1861-62). Correspondence concerning patronage and Indians, coal mining, and politics in Washington Territory. Correspondents include Alexander Smith Abernethy, Anson G. Henry, James Willis Nesmith, Victor Smith, Henry H. Spalding, James Gilchrist Swan, William Fraser Tolmie, and Henry L. Yesler.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Harry B. McElroy and Mrs. Charles E. Allison, 1919-52.

MS 65-1039

**King, John Nevin, 1827-1915.**

Letters and diary, 1857-77. 11 items, 1 v., and 1 reel of microfilm (negative)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Microfilm copy of 201 letters from the King family papers in the Illinois State Historical Library (from folders 44-51 and letters relating to the Willamette Falls Canal and Lock Company).

Quartermaster and collector of customs at Kodiak, Alaska. Diary (1858-59) recording King's activities as quartermaster on the Northwestern Boundary Survey; letters written from Sitka and Kodiak, Alaska (1875-77); and microfilm copies of King's letters relating to the work of the Northwestern Boundary Survey (1857-60), to his quartermaster service during the Civil War, and afterwards in various parts of the West, and to his activities as secretary of the Willamette Falls Canal and Lock Company (1871-73). Much of the material reflects frontier and pioneer life in Washington Territory.

Unpublished inventory in the library. The microfilmed letters are described in the King family papers, 1798-1927; a descriptive inventory, by R. L. Brubaker (1963) p. 14-17 (Manuscripts in the Illinois State Historical Library, no. 1)

The diary and 11 letters were purchased, 1963.

MS 65-1040

**Langlie, Arthur Bernard, 1900-**

Papers, 1936-56. 54 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Lawyer, politician, and business executive of Seattle, Wash. Correspondence; notebooks containing campaign materials and bulletins and articles of the New Order of Cincinnati; clippings; and campaign circulars. The bulk of the papers date from Langlie's second and third terms (1949-57) as governor of Washington and relate mainly to the proposed Columbia Valley Administration, electrical power, and Washington State departments; a few papers

date from his first gubernatorial term (1941-45) and his term as mayor of Seattle (1938-40). Subjects mentioned include the Republican Party, the U. S. Federal Civil Defense Administration, the President's Committee for the Development of Scientists and Engineers, the Washington Forest Advisory Committee, and Whitworth College, Spokane, Wash. Correspondents include Sherman Adams, Harry Pulliam Cain, Roger A. Freeman, Frederick George Hamley, Otis Halbert Holmes, Walter Franklin Horan, Holland H. Houston, Henry Martin Jackson, Leonard Beck Jordan, William L. McGrath, Russell Vernon Mack, Douglas McKay, Warren Grant Magnuson, Hugh Burnton Mitchell, Paul L. Patterson, Thor Carl Tollefson, and Mourad C. Wallgren.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Langlie, 1959-61.

MS 65-1041

**Leary, Eliza (Ferry) 1851-ca. 1936.**

Correspondence, 1868-99. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 500 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Chiefly social correspondence, relating mainly to life in Washington Territory and the early years of statehood. Correspondents include Mrs. Leary's father, Elisha Peyre Ferry, Governor of Washington, and her husband, John Leary, mayor of Seattle.

Formerly included with the library's collections of the papers of Elisha P. Ferry (MS 60-3827) and of John Leary (MS 60-812).

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the estate of Mrs. Leary, 1936.

MS 65-1042

**Litchman, Mark M** 1887-1960.

Papers, 1914-60. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Lawyer and politician. Correspondence, court papers, speeches, writings, clippings, and other papers relating mainly to Litchman's career as a lawyer who defended prospective deportees from deportation, the "Seattle union record" against sedition charges, members of the Industrial

Workers of the World who were incarcerated without trial in Yakima, Wash. (1933) and Haverly in International Stevedoring vs. Haverly (the case which led to the abolition of the fellow servant doctrine, 1926). Correspondents include Roger N. Baldwin, Adele Parker Bennett, the American Civil Liberties Union, Americans for Democratic Action, the International Workers Defense League, the National Civil Liberties Bureau, National Non-Partisan League, Socialist Party of Washington, and the U. S. Immigration Service.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Litchman and Mark Litchman, 1961.

MS 65-1043

**McMicken family.**

Papers, 1828-1930. 3 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Papers of the William McMicken family and the Gilmore Hays and John Goldsbury Parker families of Washington Territory, the Jared Ostrander family of Wisconsin, and the Asa Wells family of New York, all of whom were interrelated. The main portion of the papers contains the correspondence of William McMicken (1827-1899, lawyer, lieutenant with the 10th Minnesota Volunteers, assessor, and



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## McMicken family. Papers, 1828-1930. (Continued)

surveyor general of Washington Territory) and his wife, Rowena Ostrander McMicken and includes over 200 letters from McMicken to Rowena from the western theater of operations during the Civil War and the Sioux Indian War (1862-65). Other correspondents include William Smith King, Obadiah Benton McFadden, William Winlock Miller, Isaac Ingalls Stevens, and William Windom.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Purchase, 1959.

MS 65-1044

## Northwest Public Power Association.

Records, 1946- 15 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence, technical reports, hearings, court papers, campaign literature, and other papers relating to specific projects of the association in its advocacy of public control of electrical power generation and distribution in the 7 States of the Columbia River Basin and the Pacific Northwest. Executive secretary of the association is Gus Norwood. Correspondents include congressional delegations of

the Pacific Northwest States and the State and Federal agencies concerned with electrical power and water resources.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the association, on a continuing basis, as its official archive.

MS 65-1045

## Oregon Improvement Company.

Records, 1880-96. 50 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Executive correspondence, statements of accounts, legal documents, court papers, and minutes. Includes papers of the following subsidiaries: Columbia and Puget Sound Railroad, Pacific Coast Coal Company, Pacific Coast Railway Company (San Luis Obispo), Pacific Coast Steamship Company, Seattle and Northern Railway, Seattle and Walla Walla Railroad and Seattle Coal and Transportation Company. Names represented include Henry Villard, Joseph Norton Dolph, and Simeon G. Reed, founders of the Oregon Improvement Company, Elijah Smith, who replaced Villard as the company's president, and John L. Howard, who managed much of the operations from the San Francisco office.

Formerly part of the records of the Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company, 1962.

MS 65-1046

## Pacific Coast Company.

Records, 1896-1916. ca. 100,000 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Executive correspondence, financial papers, and legal documents of the company which purchased the Oregon Improvement Company (1896), merchandised oil in the coast-wise trade, conducted real estate operations in Seattle and coal mining promotions in British Columbia; and had as subsidiaries the Black Diamond Coal Mine (Wash.), the Cedar Mountain Coal Mine (Wash.), the Columbia and Puget Sound Railroad, Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company, Pacific Coast Railway Company (San Luis Obispo), and the Pacific Coast Steamship Company. Names represented include William Milo Barnum, chairman of the Board of Directors (ca. 1900-11).

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company.

Ranck, Glenn N 1869-

Papers, 1898-1926. ca. 160 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Washington State representative, Clark Co. (Wash.) treasurer, and newspaper editor. Correspondence, speeches, writings, scrapbook, photos., and other papers. Includes material on Fort Vancouver, Wash., Indian and pioneer legends and history, the Spanish-American War, and the 1st Washington Infantry Regt. of Volunteers (1898). Correspondents include Thompson Coit Elliott, Wesley Livsey Jones, Miles C. Poindexter, John R. Rogers, and Theodore Roosevelt.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1964.

MS 65-1047

MS 65-1048

## Reed, Mark Edward, 1866-1933.

Papers, 1918-33. 9 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Lumberman, financier, politician, and Washington State representative. Chiefly correspondence, much of which relates to the operation of the Simpson Logging Company (of which Reed was president), the Phoenix Logging Company, the Reed Mill Company, the Washington National Bank of Olympia, and the First National Bank of Seattle (of which he was director). Correspondents include Charles

E. Clise, James J. Donovan, Marion E. Hay, Alex Polson, Edgar A. Sims, and the American Legion Post 31 (Shelton, Wash.), the Columbia Basin Irrigation League, and the Republican Party.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Simpson Timber Company, 1959.

MS 65-1049

## Riley, Edith Dolan, 1885-

Papers, 1909-64. 4 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Politician and chairman of the Democratic Central Committee, Spokane Co., Wash. Correspondence, 3 vols. of reminiscences, speeches, writings, audiograms with typed transcriptions related to the reminiscences, photos., memorabilia, and other papers. The reminiscences are of Democratic Party work in Washington and focus upon Lewis B. Schwellenbach for whom Mrs. Riley handled patronage, James M. Geraghty, and Clarence C. Dill. Other papers

are concerned with her official work with the Democratic Party, the League of Women Voters, and the Federation of Motion Picture Councils. Correspondents include Homer T. Bone, A. Scott Bullitt, Mary W. Dewson, Clarence C. Dill, and Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Riley, 1964.

MS 65-1050

## Robbins family.

Papers, 1791-1863. 2 ft. (ca. 350 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Photocopies of seven letters written to and from J. William Bingham.

Chiefly correspondence, together with sermons and military documents of a Congregational family of Plymouth, Mass., and Marietta, Ohio, which included the Rev. Chandler Robbins (1738-1799); his son, the Rev. Samuel Prince Robbins (1777-1823); and Samuel's son, the Rev. Samuel

**Robbins family. Papers, 1791-1863. (Continued)**

Prince Robbins, Jr. The younger Samuel's letters are mainly to William Rufus Putnam concerning frontier and pioneer life in Ohio and the Andover Theological Seminary, which Samuel attended in the 1830's. Letters (1862-63) of J. William Bingham were written from his regiment (1st Massachusetts Volunteers) during the Civil War. Correspondence of Rufus Putnam (1738-1824) relates to the Ohio Company of Associates. Includes 25 handwritten vols. of sermons (1806-23) of the elder S. P. Robbins and Civil War military documents of Samuel Robbins Bingham, a captain with the 30th Company Massachusetts Unattached Heavy Artillery (1864-65).

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Philip E. Robbins, 1961, 1964.

MS 65-1051

**Ruegnitz, William C**

Correspondence, 1917-44. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 2500 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence relating to two associations which consist primarily of employers concerned with labor relations in the forest industries of the Pacific Northwest: the Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen (of which Ruegnitz was president) and the Columbia Basin Loggers, Portland, Or. (of which he was manager). Chief correspondents are the Weyerhaeuser Timber Company, the St. Paul and Tacoma Lumber Company, and other firms in the industry.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the College of Forestry, University of Washington, 1947.

MS 65-1052

**Seattle (Port District) Port Commission.**

Records, 1911-21. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Chiefly correspondence, together with documents, speeches, writings, minutes of meetings, reports, and legislative material, relating mainly to the work of Robert Bridges (1861-1921), a member of the board (1911-19) of the Port Commission. Correspondents include Clarence C. Dill, Wesley L. Jones, James Hamilton Lewis, Ernest Lister, William G. McAdoo, Miles C. Poindexter, George Turner, Woodrow Wilson, the Non-Partisan League of Washington, and the Seattle Central Labor Council (AFL).

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bridges, 1939.

MS 65-1053

**Semple, Eugene, 1840-1908.**

Papers, 1865-1908. 9 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Lawyer, Oregon State printer, and Governor of Washington Territory. Correspondence, diary, documents, court papers, scrapbooks, and other papers relating mainly to the Bowers Seattle-Yukon Gold Dredging Company, Herald Printing Company, Lincoln Oil and Gas Company, Lucia

Mill Company (which Semple established, 1882), the Seattle and Lake Washington Waterway Company (which he organized, 1894, to connect Lake Washington with Elliott Bay), and the Washington Harbor Line Commission (of which he was a member, 1890-93). Correspondents include Edgar G. Ames, Theodore E. Burton, Andrew Henrich, James Hamilton Lewis, Joseph K. McCammon, Lansing B. Mizner, James A. Moore, Robert Moran, Frank J. Parker,

Will H. Parry, George M. Paschall, Thomas Patterson, William F. Prosser, Philip Ritz, James Semple, Thomas W. Symons, and J. S. Wintermute.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mary Ethel Swanstrom (daughter), 1941, 1954, and Mrs. Lucy Adair (granddaughter), 1965.

MS 65-1054

**Southwest Washington Public Utility Districts' Association.**

Records, 1936-64. 1 ft. (ca. 500 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence and minutes of meetings. Correspondents include Kenneth Billington, Harry P. Cain, Jack B. Cluck, Russell V. Mack, Warren G. Magnuson, Hugh B. Mitchell, Guy C. Myers, Gus Norwood, Gus A. Peters, J. Chauncey Price, Paul J. Raver, James D. Ross, and the Inland Empire Waterways Association.

Formerly included in the library's collections of the papers of Gus A. Peters, Gus Jaspers, and the Northwest Public Power Association.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Gus Jaspers, Gus A. Peters, and the Northwest Public Power Association, 1963.

MS 65-1055

**Spear, Lillian Sylten, 1897-1963.**

Papers, 1936-63. 7 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Teacher and civic leader. Correspondence, minutes of meetings, campaign material, and other papers relating to the following organizations of which Mrs. Spear was an official or secretary: King County Public Utility District Association, Public Ownership League of Washington, Puget Sound Utility Commissioners' Association, Snohomish County Legislative Council, Snohomish County Public Utility Association, Snohomish County Public Utility District, Washington Public Utility Commissioner's Association, and the Washington Public Utility Districts' Association. Correspondents include Homer T. Bone, Jack R. Cluck, John M. Coffee, Henry M. Jackson, Joseph E. McGoran, Warren G. Magnuson, Hugh B. Mitchell, Malcolm M. Moore, Gus A. Peters, Martin F. Smith, Monrad C. Wallgren, and Adolph Ziebell, and the Bonneville Power Administration, the Democratic Party, Patrons of Husbandry (Washington), Public Ownership League of America, Puget Sound Power and Light Company, and the Washington Water Power Company.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Spear, 1963.

MS 65-1056

**Tolmie, William Fraser, 1812-1886.**

Correspondence, 1845-65. ca. 240 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Transcripts (typewritten) of 75 items and photocopies (negative) of 19 items.

Superintendent of the Fort Nisqually branch of the Puget Sound Agricultural Company, a subsidiary of Hudson's Bay Company. Correspondence relating to the operation of the Fort Nisqually Farm. Correspondents include Lafayette Balch, Francis A. Chenoweth, James Douglas, Isaac N. Ebey, Roderick Finlayson, Amory Holbrook, Dugald

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Tolmie, William Fraser, 1812-1886.** Correspondence, 1845-65. (Continued)

MacTavish, Charles H. Mason, Simpson P. Moses, Peter Skene Ogden, Michael T. Simmons, and James Tilton.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from Clarence B. Bagley, 1919.

MS 65-1057

**Washington Pension Union.**

Records, 1933-61. 8 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence, minutes, financial records, conventions, radio broadcasts, legislative materials, organizational material concerning constitutional changes, court papers, and a set of the "Pension builder" (the union publication). Court papers pertain to hearings of welfare cases and to the U. S. Subversive Activities Control Board hearings against William J. Pennock (1953) and the Washington Pension Union (1955-59) and include extensive files of testimony, briefs, and opinions. Other papers relate to the William J. Pennock Memorial Association (1953-58), the Washington Commonwealth Federation (1936-38), and Lenus Westman (1933-48). Includes personal papers (1943-55) of William J. Pennock. Correspondents include Norman P. Atkinson, John Main Coffee, Mabel Conrad, Gretchen Davis, Charles Henry Fisher, Forer and Rein (firm), Barbara Hartle, Mary Hopkinson, Warren Grant Magnuson, Richard Lewis Neuberger, Louise Pennock, William James Pennock, Terry Pettus, Thomas C. Rabbitt, Jay Sykes, Etta Tripp, Lenus Westman the U. S. Senate Subversive Activities Control Board, and the attorney general, the Social Security Dept., and the Dept. of Public Assistance of the State of Washington.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Washington Pension Union and Mrs. Louise Pennock, 1962. Dedicated by the union to the memory of William J. Pennock.

MS 65-1058

**Brisbane, William Henry, 1803 (ca.)-1878.**

Papers, 1829-1913. 2 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Baptist clergyman, physician, and editor, of Arena, Wis. The bulk of the papers are bound in 49 vols. and include notes copied from Brisbane's journals (1834-42), his diaries (1844-1878), pro-slavery arguments (prior to 1835), anti-slavery essays and addresses, sermons, religious compositions, and copies of 13 letters written (1859) to such persons

as Salmon P. Chase and Carl Schurz; together with diaries of members of the Brisbane family, missionary circle records, reminiscences, and miscellaneous papers. The unbound material consists of some correspondence (1861-1913), sermons, mss. of stories, and clippings.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Lucille Brisbane, Rubin Brisbane, and Mrs. Edith Brazee; 1960-61.

MS 65-1059

**Bruno, Henry Augustine, 1893-**

Papers, 1923-63. 10 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Public relations counsel and aviation pioneer, of New York. Correspondence; material relating to Bruno's book, *Wings over America* (1942); a copy of his *Reminiscences of fifty years in aviation* (a contribution to the Oral History Office of Columbia University); articles by him, chiefly from aviation magazines, and articles about him or his firm; publicity materials prepared by Bruno and his firm; clippings; and memorabilia predominantly relating to the New

York Lotos Club and the American Legion Air Service Post 501. The publicity materials make up the bulk of the papers and include outlines of publicity campaigns, press releases, photos, examples of printed publicity materials, a press kit prepared for the National Association of Engine and Boat Manufacturers, and press clippings concerning the defense special trains in 1941. The largest portion of the correspondence is letters Bruno received while president of the New York Lotos Club. The other letters are either concerned with his book, *Wings over America*, or ways to obtain publicity for his clients. Correspondents include Bernard Baruch, Omar Bradley, Thomas E. Dewey, J. H. ("Jimmy") Doolittle, Dwight D. Eisenhower, "Jim" Farley, Herbert Hoover, J. Edgar Hoover, Robert Jackson, David Lawrence, Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Douglas MacArthur, Frank E.

Mason, Chester Nimitz, Richard Nixon, Prince Rainier (Grimaldi), Carlos Romulo, Francis Cardinal Spellman, Lowell Thomas, Vernon Thomson, Harry Truman, Nathan Twining, Earl Warren, and Orville Wright.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Bruno, 1963.

MS 65-1060

**Hedges, William S** 1895-

Papers, 1918-63. ca. 3 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Vice president of the National Broadcasting Company. Correspondence, speeches and articles, Hedges' World War II research file, memorabilia, and other papers. Includes about 400 letters (1926-62) and materials including reports, minutes, and statements relating to the National Broadcasting Company, the Broadcast Pioneers, and the National Association of Broadcasters; speeches dealing with the Federal Communications Commission, speech education, and various phases of television and radio; and "Thirty years in broadcasting: a limited view of one man watching the growth of an industry," a transcript of interviews with Hedges for the Oral History Office of Columbia University.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Hedges, 1963.

MS 65-1061

**Hightower, John Murmann, 1909-**

Papers, 1944-60. 4 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Reporter and foreign correspondent. Correspondence (1945-60) including letters to his wife while Hightower was covering the Council of Foreign Ministers in Moscow (1947) and Berlin (1954); background information consisting predominantly of confidential memoranda from press conferences of Government officials such as John Foster Dulles, Averell Harriman, and George C. Marshall; State Dept. and foreign embassy press releases; clippings of Hightower's articles; notebooks kept by Hightower on press conferences, diplomatic conferences and trips; and 10 desk calendars on which he kept notes. The notebooks comprise the bulk of the collection.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Closed to investigators without the recommendation of the society and the written permission of Mr. Hightower until January 1, 1982.

Gift of Mr. Hightower, 1962.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-1062

**Kaltenborn, Hans von, 1878-1965.**

Papers, 1883-1962. 100 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Radio commentator and news analyst. Correspondence (1902-62); mss. of Kaltenborn's books, articles, lectures, addresses, and press columns; notes; radio, television and film scripts (1935-62); publicity releases; business and professional papers; scrapbooks of his life, career, and articles; and memorabilia. The correspondence includes fan mail, family and personal letters, and an autograph collection of nearly 1000 letters from famous people in broadcasting,

politics, the arts, sports, and scholarship. Mss. of his books include *Europe now* (1945), *It seems like yesterday* (1956), and *Fifty fabulous years* (1950). The business papers describe Kaltenborn's relationship with networks, sponsors, advertising agencies, and publishers. His professional papers include materials concerning the Association of Radio and Television News Analysts, Broadcast Pioneers, the Kaltenborn Foundation, the Overseas Press Club, and the American Civil Liberties Union. The scripts represent a complete record of Kaltenborn's prepared broadcasts since 1935.

Descriptive brochure published by the Mass Communications History Center of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin: *The H. V. Kaltenborn collection*.

Gift of Mr. Kaltenborn, 1964-62.

MS 65-1063

**Kenny, Robert Walker, 1901-**

Papers of Robert Walker Kenny and Robert S. Morris, 1940-57. 10 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Lawyer, of Los Angeles. The papers of Robert Walker Kenny and Robert S. Morris (b. 1915), California lawyers, who defended actors and writers involved in civil liberties cases, congressional hearings and blacklistings include legal papers and with some correspondence, newspaper clippings, and miscellany relating to the Washington hearings of screen writers, producers, and directors summoned to testify before

the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Also includes material relating to the Hollywood Nineteen, the Hollywood Ten, and blacklisting in the movie industry.

The material is related to the society's Dalton Trumbo, Albert Maltz, and Hollywood Democratic Committee collections.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Kenny and Mr. Morris, 1962.

MS 65-1064

**Kerr, Jean (Collins) 1925-**

Papers of Jean (Collins) Kerr and Walter Kerr, 1929-61. 12 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Author. Correspondence; notes and typescripts of essays, short stories, lyrics, books, plays, and adaptations for the stage and television; outlines, notes, and typescripts of lectures; financial statements; clippings; and other papers of Jean and Walter Kerr (b. 1913), author and drama critic. Correspondents include Mr. Kerr's mother, Esther (Daugherty) Kerr, and his sister, nuns, and priests; together with such well-known persons as George Abbott, Brooks Atkinson, W. H. Auden, Ralph Bellamy, Barrett H. Clark, John van Druten, John Gassner, John Golden, Mordecai Gorelik, Oscar Hammerstein II, Moss Hart, Helen Hayes, Peter Lind Hayes, Hubert Hefner, Elia Kazan, Howard Lindsay, Claire Luce, Claudia McNeil, Fredric March, Mary

Martin, Groucho Marx, Jo Mielziner, Max Reinhardt, William Saroyan, Gloria Swanson, and Tennessee Williams.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Kerr, 1962.

MS 65-1065

**Kirsch, William, 1889-1956.**

Papers, 1921-54. 4 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Agricultural economist and statistician for the Wisconsin State Dept. of Agriculture. Correspondence, research files, notes, articles, and clippings, concerned with Kirsch's interest in Wisconsin agriculture and marketing practices. The correspondence reflects his interest in the problems of the Wisconsin Cooperative Milk Pool in the 1930's and in the anti-monopoly indictments against large cheese companies, price controls in dairy products, standardization of farm products, advertising in the dairy industry, and agricultural production and marketing in Wisconsin in the 1940's. Correspondents include U. S. Representative Merlin Hull, U. S. Senator Robert M. La Follette, Jr., Thurman Arnold of the Justice Dept. and Donald Montgomery, consumer's counsel for the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Kirsch, 1957.

MS 65-1066

**Mason, Frank Earl, 1893-**

Papers, 1931-46. 3 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Government official, foreign correspondent, and publisher; of New York. Correspondence; Mason's speeches covering newspaper-radio relations, short wave broadcasting, and propaganda; telephone logs and daily appointment sheets, kept while he was a special assistant to the Secretary of the Navy during World War II; a typescript of his testimony before a congressional hearing in 1938 relating to short wave; reports about short wave and reconversion of industry after the war; and mimeograph copies of the news conferences of the Secretary of the Navy predominantly concerned with the war in the Pacific with some material on the Normandy invasion. Most of the correspondence is concerned with the National Broadcasting Company's progress in developing short wave facilities and Mason's activities in the U. S. Dept. of the Navy. Includes letters from Herbert Hoover and Joachim Stresemann, son of Germany's "Peace Chancellor."

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Mason, 1961.

MS 65-1067

**Progressive Citizens of America. Hollywood Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council.**

Records, 1943-58. 6 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Mainly files (1943-49) of the council and its predecessors; the Hollywood Democratic Committee and the Hollywood Independent Citizens Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions, kept by George Pepper, the executive secretary and one of the Hollywood Ten. Includes correspondence, materials relating to reorganization and meetings, statements of policy, financial records, bills favored or sponsored in the U. S. Congress by the council, campaign plans, 20 tape re-

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Progressive Citizens of America. Hollywood Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council.** Records, 1943-58.

(Continued)

cordings of shows, speeches, and dinners sponsored or produced by the council as part of its political action program (1944-48), clippings, publication, and other papers.

The material is related to the society's Dalton Trumbo, Albert Maltz, and Robert Kenny and Robert Morris collections.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of George Pepper, 1962.

MS 65-1068

**Adams, George Burton, 1851-1925.**

Correspondence, ca. 1880-1920. 12 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

In Yale University Library.

Professor of history at Yale University. Correspondence concerning English history, the Yale History Dept., the relationship of graduate to undergraduate education at Yale and in general, the American Historical Association, and the "American historical review." Includes correspondence with prominent British and American historians.

Unpublished preliminary register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Adams and Ruth Adams, 1909-42.

MS 65-1069

**Adams, Thomas Sewell, 1873-1933.**

Papers, 1900-33. 21 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)

In Yale University Library.

Tax expert, economist, and professor at Yale University. Material (1926-27) collected and written for a survey for the American Gas Association; material (1921-25) for a survey of the cement industry in the case U. S. vs. Atlas Portland Cement Company, et al.; material concerning the Committees on Double Taxation of the International Chamber of Commerce and of the League of Nations; papers (1905-27) relating to the Wisconsin Tax Commission; and papers relating to the President's Conference on Home Building and Home Ownership, 1931-32, and State and Federal tax problems, 1900-33. The papers relate almost exclusively to matters of taxation.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the estate of Mr. Adams, 1937.

MS 65-1070

**Alling family.**

Papers, 1726-1885. ca. 250 items.

In Yale University Library.

Chiefly legal papers of the Alling family of New Haven, Conn., including the legal papers of Lt. Josiah Francis Clark, relating to his service in the Union Army, 1859-62.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1945 and 1950.

MS 65-1071

**Austin, Warren Robinson, 1877-**

Constituent correspondence, 1937. ca. 1200 items.

In Yale University Library.

U. S. Senator from Vermont and member of the Senate Judiciary Committee. Letters to Austin from his constituents, expressing their approval of his opposition to the attempted reorganization of the U. S. Federal Judiciary as embodied in S. 1392, 75th Congress, 1st Session, 1937.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Austin, 1943.

**Burnet family.**

Papers, 1725-1936. ca. 80 items.

In Yale University Library.

Chiefly personal correspondence of Richard West (1716-1742), poet; of his sister, Mary (West) Williams (1715-1800); of her son, the Rev. John Henry Williams (b. 1747); and of her father, Richard West, Sr. (d. 1726), lawyer, playwright, and statesman; family genealogies; legal papers; and other material. Includes two letters from doctors discussing various physical ailments in the light of medical knowledge of the time; letters (1724-26) to Richard West, Sr. (when he was Chancellor of Ireland) from several Government officials, including Granville, Newcastle, and Walpole discussing various affairs of state; a collection of poetry written by Richard West, Jr., and Daniel Gaches; and information on the Dutch estate of Bp. Gilbert Burnet (1643-1715), and especially on the claims of the Rev. John Henry Williams to the inheritance of that estate.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from Henry C. Smith, 1954.

MS 65-1073

**Carpenter, Arthur B**

Letters, 1860-66. ca. 160 items.

In Yale University Library.

U. S. Army officer. Letters written by Carpenter to his parents in Monson, Mass., and to other members of his family; and a photo. signed while he was a sergeant. The papers relate to the Battle of Shiloh at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.; the Confederate evacuation of Corinth, Miss.; the battle around Stone River, Tenn. (Battle of Murfreesboro); the charge on Confederates at Hoover's Gap, Tenn.; the Battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; the skirmish on Tunnel Hill in Tenn.; the Battle of Resaca, Ga.; the Battle of Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.; the occupation of Atlanta; and the march through the South by General William Tecumseh Sherman.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Charles Eberstadt, 1964.

MS 65-1074

**Finch family.**

William Appleton Aiken collection, 1660-1715. ca. 4500 items.

In Yale University Library.

In part, photocopies.

Notes and photocopies of items of British history, mainly of the Finch family, particularly Daniel Finch, 2d earl of Nottingham.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. William Appleton Aiken, 1959.

MS 65-1075

**Goodyear family.**

Papers, 1755-1901. 353 items.

In Yale University Library.

Papers of Watson Andrews Goodyear (1839-1891), geologist and civil and mining engineer; of Edward Bassett Goodyear (1840-1899); of Ellsworth D. S. Goodyear, Union Army general during the Civil War; and of other members of the Connecticut family.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift and purchase.



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Marsh, Othniel Charles, 1831-1899.

Papers, 1817-1940. ca. 15,500 items.

In Yale University Library.

Paleontologist and professor at Yale University. Family, personal, and business correspondence, notes and sketches, accounts, expense lists and receipts, notebooks, publications (1817-1940), photos., and other papers relating to the personal life of Marsh and some of his relatives, but primarily to the National Academy of Science (of which Marsh was president), the U. S. Geological Survey, the U. S. National and Peabody Museums, and to Marsh's contributions to the development of paleontology as a science. Includes Red Cloud Agency correspondence, reports, and notes; correspondence with noted scientists; and printed items relating to Marsh's scientific career, paleontology, and to the materials collected by him. Correspondents include Alexander Agassiz, Louis Agassiz, William Henry Brewer, George Jarvis Brush, Charles R. Darwin, James Dwight Dana, Sir William Henry Flower, Edward Everett Hale, Thomas Henry Huxley, Simon Newcomb, George Peabody, Charles Sanders Pierce, Noah Porter, Red Cloud, Samuel H. Scudder, William Tecumseh Sherman, Francis A. Walker, and Theodore Dwight Woolsey.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Marsh, 1899; and Archives of Peabody Museum, Yale University.

MS 65-1076

## Sizer, Theodore, 1892-

Papers, 1930-54. ca. 350 items.

In Yale University Library.

Professor of art history and Director, Yale University Art Gallery. Correspondence (1930-47) of Sizer with Eric Gill, James Lukens McCaughy, Gifford Pinchot, Noel Lawson Lewis, and Sir Edmund Kerchever Chambers; correspondence concerning Sizer's career as a monuments officer during World War II; and correspondence, articles, and newspaper clippings (1943-48) pertaining to the Monuments, Fine Arts, and Archives Section of the U. S. Army Air Corps, during World War II.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Sizer, 1942.

MS 65-1077

## Smith, Charles Robinson, 1855-1930.

Papers, 1855-ca. 1930. ca. 2500 items.

In Yale University Library.

Lawyer. Correspondence and articles. Includes letters to newspaper editors concerning primarily the cancellation of Allied war debts, particularly with France. Correspondents include William E. Borah and Jean Jusserand.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss D. Robinson Smith, 1958-59.

MS 65-1078

## Toller, Ernst, 1893-1939.

Papers, 1934-39. ca. 3600 items.

In Yale University Library.

German playwright. Correspondence, texts, printed and typewritten matter, articles, photos, newspaper clippings, and miscellaneous fiction and other material. The papers, chiefly in English, relate to German drama in the 20th cen-

MS 65-1079

tury and to European political and intellectual developments, particularly regarding the response to the rise of Hitler and to the Spanish Civil War.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from Sidney Kaufman, 1954.

MS 65-1080

## Yale University. Library.

Latin American collection, 1521-1918. ca. 3140 items.

In Yale University Library.

In part, transcripts and photocopies (negative).

Correspondence; official government documents including reports, decrees, commissions, and awards; church documents; chronicles; essays; poetry; discourses; prints and engravings; and other papers chiefly from Spain, Mexico, and Peru, with some from Cuba, Central America, and Paraguay relating to the Colonial, Independence, and National periods in Latin American history. Includes papers about

Puebla, Mexico, dealing with civil and criminal law cases including settlement of estates, cattle rustling, trials for incest, petitions to the government, church affairs, and Indian controversies; and material about government, churches, commerce, economics, law, mining, geography, and social life in Latin American countries. Signers of letters and documents include Simón Bolívar, Anastasio Bustamante, Porfirio Díaz, Manuel Hidalgo, Agustín de Iturbide, José de San Martín, Benito Juárez, Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, José María Morelos, José Antonio Páez, Juan Manuel de Rosas, and Antonio López de Santa Ana.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts from the Del Monte Collection, the Hiram Bingham Collection, and the Henry R. Wagner Collection; Frances Dorothy Beebe; Buckingham Smith; and funds from Walter McClintock.

MS 65-1081

## Geist, Otto William, 1888-1963.

Papers, 1927-63. ca. 80 feet.

In University of Alaska Library.

Paleontologist and archeologist in Alaska. Correspondence (some of it personal); diaries; reports; notes; specimen catalogs; maps; photos. chiefly of the specimens collected, collection sites, and natives; financial papers; and other papers. Many of the reports and diaries are of the St. Lawrence Island Expeditions (1926-29) where Geist discovered and excavated an ancient Eskimo village (Kukulik). Principal geographical areas covered are Fairbanks, St. Lawrence Island, and Porcupine and Crow Rivers, Alaska. Correspondents include Dr. Charles Bunnell, Childs Frick, and Olaus Johan Murie.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Geist's estate, 1964.

MS 65-1082

## Virginia Civil War letters, 1863-65. 115 items.

In University of Alaska Library.

Correspondence, battle orders, directives, and military reports relating to the fighting activities of the Dept. of West Virginia, the Middle Military Division, and the 2d Cavalry Division, U. S. Army. Includes letters relating to military operations against Early and Mosby, containing reports by scouts on enemy maneuvers, and outlining proposed strategy. Correspondents include Generals William Woods Averell, George H. Chapman, Benjamin Franklin Kelley, William Henry Powell, William B. Tibbits, and Alfred Thomas Archimedes Torbert.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Virginia Civil War letters, 1863-65. (Continued)**

Unpublished guide in the library. Also described in Charles Hamilton Autographs, inc., Sale No. 2, Gotham Hotel, October 17th, 1963, p. 131.

Open to investigators with approval from the Curator of the Manuscript Collection or the Director of the Libraries. Information on literary rights available in the library. Gift of Milton Rabinowitz, 1964.

**Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846.**

MS 65-1083

Papers, 1785-1929. 42 items.

In Atlanta University, Trevor Arnett Library.

English abolitionist. Chiefly correspondence, together with two copies of Clarkson's "Anne liceat invitos in servitutum dare," a journal relating to his visit to France after the fall of the Bastille, a ms. by Mrs. Dickinson, wife of the Rector of Wolferton, four silhouettes, an annotated copy of the New Testament (1826 ed.), and other papers. Includes 17 letters from Clarkson and his wife, Catherine (Buck) Clarkson, to her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Buck; 9 letters by Mrs. Dickinson; and a letter (1929) by Sir Robert Forsyth Scott, Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, relating to a ms. of a Clarkson essay.

Papers individually cataloged in the library.

Gift of Anson Phelps Stokes, 1932.

**Angoff, Charles, 1902-**

MS 65-1084

Papers, 1932-65. ca. 500 items.

In Boston University Library.

In part, photocopies (10 items)

Author and editor of *The American Mercury*. Correspondence with literary figures, particularly H. L. Mencken in their mutual association on *The American Mercury*; mss., typescripts, and carbons of Angoff's works; and clippings.

Inventory available in the library.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

**Ardrey, Robert, 1908-**

MS 65-1085

Papers, 1936-64. ca. 300 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author and playwright. Correspondence, mss. and typescripts of 17 of Ardrey's books in several drafts with holograph notes and corrections. Includes correspondence with publishers in London and abroad; and correspondence concerning scientific reactions to the thesis of his book, *African genesis* (1961).

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Ardrey, 1964.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

**Armour, Richard Willard, 1906-**

MS 65-1086

Papers, 1964-65. 2 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence and typescripts of Armour's works with many holograph notes.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Armour, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

**Armstrong, Charlotte, 1905-**

MS 65-1087

Papers, 1920's-65. 6 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Typescripts of Miss Armstrong's published and unpublished novels, plays, and short stories; clippings of reviews; and proof sheets. Includes ca. 28 mss. of novels and novelettes, 36 mss. of plays, 51 poems, and 60 short stories, with copious notes on each item regarding its publication.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Armstrong, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

**Asimov, Isaac, 1920-**

MS 65-1088

Papers, 1949-64. 8 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Business correspondence with publishers; letters to Asimov from scientists regarding his works; and typescripts and carbons of his works of science and science fiction.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Asimov, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

**Astor, Mary, 1906-**

MS 65-1089

Papers, 1958-64. 3 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author and actress. Correspondence, typescripts of Miss Astor's published and unpublished works with holograph notes and corrections, press releases, publicity, and other papers. Includes correspondence with publishers and a large amount of correspondence, including Roman Catholic opinion, on the problem of alcoholism as presented in her book *My story* (1959), and on her conversion to Catholicism.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Astor, 1964.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

**Bellah, James Warner, 1899-**

MS 65-1090

Papers, 1916-57. 8 v., 5 portfolios, 7 scrapbooks, and 1 package.

In Boston University Library.

Author and Army officer. Correspondence; military records, including Army logbooks of aeronautics; mss. of lectures used in the training of troops during World War II; college notebooks; and photos. of Bellah and of scenes from "Fort Apache," a motion picture version of Bellah's book *The Apache* (1951). Includes numerous World War I letters from various Army officers. Correspondents include

Dwight David Eisenhower, Louis Mountbatten, Joseph W. Stilwell, and Albert C. Wedemeyer.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Bellah, 1964.

- Benchley, Nathaniel, 1915-** MS 65-1091  
 Papers, 1897-64. ca. 1000 items.  
 In Boston University Library.  
 Author. Correspondence with publishers and others, including Benchley's childhood correspondence; typescripts of Benchley's works with holograph corrections; material used in his book *Robert Benchley, a biography* (1955), including letters to Robert Benchley and about him; material on Benchley's activities at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.; numerous photos. of scenes from plays; contracts for works; and clippings.  
 Inventory available in the library.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Gift of Mr. Benchley, 1965.  
 Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Borden, Mary, 1886-** MS 65-1092  
 Papers, 1919-64. 7 ft.  
 In Boston University Library.  
 Author. Correspondence, both personal and with publishers concerning Miss Borden's works; and mss. and typescripts of 19 novels. Includes letters from French generals with whom Miss Borden worked while she was running a mobile hospital unit during World Wars I and II, and mss., in several drafts, of *The forbidden zone* (1930) and *Journey down a blind alley* (1946) both based upon her wartime volunteer activities. Correspondents include Harold Baker, Algernon Blackwood, Winston Churchill, Noel Coward, and Julian Huxley.  
 Inventory in the library.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Gift of Miss Borden, 1964.  
 Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Brace, Gerald Warner, 1901-** MS 65-1093  
 Papers, 1934-64. 7 ft.  
 In Boston University Library.  
 Author. Correspondence; mss., typescripts, and proof sheets of Brace's novels; and publicity releases and clippings.  
 Inventory available in the library.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Gift of Mr. Brace, 1965.  
 Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Carroll, Gladys (Hasty) 1904-** MS 65-1094  
 Papers, 1915-64. 9 ft.  
 In Boston University Library.  
 Author and trustee of Bates College, Lewiston, Me. Personal and professional correspondence; 152 mss. of Mrs. Carroll's short stories and articles, including 15 of her novels and some juvenilia; clippings and other publicity material consisting of 8 scrapbooks and one carton on all of her works, including the motion picture and folk play versions of *As the earth turns* (1933). Includes a file of correspondence (1934-64) relating to Bates College; and letters from Governors of Maine, Senators, President John F. Kennedy, Richard Nixon, and other national political figures, relating to her political interest in the Republican Party.  
 Inventory, partially catalogued, available in the library.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Deposited by Mrs. Carroll, 1964.  
 Additions to the collection are anticipated.

- Charteris, Leslie, 1907-** MS 65-1095  
 Papers, 1940-65. 8 ft.  
 In Boston University Library.  
 Author. Correspondence; typescripts and proof sheets of novels and short stories; mss. of drafts of comic strips done for the *New York Herald Tribune*, 1953-62; adaptations for radio and television; printed short excerpts from periodicals; and clippings.  
 Inventory available in the library.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Gift of Mr. Charteris, 1965.  
 Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Drought, James, 1931-** MS 65-1096  
 Papers, 1953-65. ca. 200 items.  
 In Boston University Library.  
 Author. Correspondence of Drought, mainly with his publishers; typescripts of 12 of his works (some in several drafts) with holograph corrections and proofs; photos.; and publicity materials.  
 Inventory available in the library.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Gift of Mr. Drought, 1965.  
 Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Epstein, Seymour, 1917-** MS 65-1097  
 Papers, 1954-64. ca. 1 ft.  
 In Boston University Library.  
 Author, of *Long Island, N. Y.* mss. of Epstein's works and typescript copies of his published short stories and addresses at the New School for Social Research, New York City.  
 Unpublished catalog in the library.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Gift of Mr. Epstein, 1964.  
 Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Geismar, Maxwell David, 1909-** MS 65-1098  
 Papers, 1929-61. 50 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)  
 In Boston University Library.  
 Author, literary critic, and professor at Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville, N. Y. Correspondence; mss., proof sheets, and printed copies of Geismar's writings; book reviews; and scrapbooks of publicity releases. Includes ca. 300 letters relating to Geismar's connection with Sarah Lawrence College and his friendship with Harold Taylor. Correspondents include Nelson Algren, Van Wyck Brooks, Eveline Doob, P. D. East, John Howard Griffin, Carl Miller, Bucklin Moon, Anais Nin, Maxwell Evarts Perkins, Harold Peterson, Thomas Wolfe Sanction, and Edmund Wilson.  
 Index and unpublished calendar available in the library.  
 Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Gift of Mr. Geismar, 1964.  
 Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Gilbert, Edwin.** MS 65-1099  
 Papers, 1955-64. 4 ft.  
 In Boston University Library.  
 Author. Correspondence, together with mss. and typescripts of Gilbert's works.  
 Inventory available in the library.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Gift of Mr. Gilbert, 1965.  
 Additions to the collection are anticipated.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Holman, Libby.** MS 65-1100  
Papers, 1925-64. ca. 600 items and 8 scrapbooks.  
In Boston University Library.  
Singer and actress. Correspondence (ca. 200 letters), 8 vols. of scrapbooks consisting of material on Miss Holman's career, ca. 200 publicity photos, and clippings. Correspondents include Alice B. Toklas and Thornton Wilder.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Miss Holman, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Jessup, Richard, 1925-** MS 65-1101  
Papers, 1964-65. 2 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Typescripts with holograph corrections of Jessup's stories and plays, several drafts of his unpublished novel *Sailor*, and clippings and reviews.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Jessup, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- King, Martin Luther, 1929-** MS 65-1102  
Papers, 1956-61. 30 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Baptist clergyman, author, and Negro civil rights leader. Personal and business correspondence relating to King's work as president of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference in Atlanta, Ga.; correspondence of King with Senator Paul Douglas, Medgar Evers, Bayard Rustin, and others; records of awards and honors in connection with King's work in civil rights; and records of the various civil rights campaigns, including the Montgomery, Ala., bus boycott.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Dr. King, 1964.  
Annual additions of papers are to be received by the library.
- Knebel, Fletcher, 1911-** MS 65-1103  
Papers, 1960-64. ca. 100 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author and journalist. Correspondence with publishers and with prominent political figures; and typescripts of Knebel's works. Includes a 4 p. letter from Jacqueline Kennedy detailing the interests of her husband, John F. Kennedy. Correspondents include Albert Arnold Gore, Bourke Blakemore Hickenlooper, John Fitzgerald Kennedy, Lyndon Baines Johnson, and Richard Milhous Nixon.  
Inventory, with annotations by Knebel, in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Knebel, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Levin, Meyer, 1905-** MS 65-1104  
Papers, 1923-62. 3 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author and World War II correspondent. Correspondence of Levin with publishers; typescripts, with holograph notes and corrections, of Levin's published and unpublished works; notebook kept while Levin was serving as a war correspondent during World War II; carbons of cabled war dispatches; material on the production (films) of his works in Israel; and clippings of articles and stories. Among the correspondents is Yehudi Menuhin.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Levin, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Longstreet, Stephen, 1907-** MS 65-1105  
Papers, 1920-64. ca. 300 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence, typescripts of published and unpublished works, ca. 186 original sketches in watercolor of World War II drawings and of public figures of the 1920's, and some publicity material.  
Inventory in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Longstreet, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Lowry, Robert James Collas, 1919-** MS 65-1106  
Papers, 1934-65. 4 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence (1953-64); autobiographical material and financial records; mss. and typescripts of Lowry's works, including juvenilia; proof sheets; extensive material (1939-59) on and copies of Lowry's experiments in printing "Little man" and other literary magazines; school records; and memorabilia.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Lowry, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Mannin, Ethel Edith, 1900-** MS 65-1107  
Papers, 1930-65. ca. 100 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Typescripts with holograph annotations of 14 published works and 14 unpublished works; typescripts, clippings, and notes used for writing "Aspects of Egypt"; and notes for a lecture on Yeats, with particular mention of his "Casement diaries."  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Miss Mannin, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- North, Sterling, 1906-** MS 65-1108  
Papers, 1952-64. ca. 1 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author and editor. Correspondence, mss. of writings, financial records, and other items concerning the publication of North's works beginning with his book *Abe Lincoln, log cabin to White House* (1956).  
Unpublished calendar in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Annual additions of papers relating to North's future publications are to be received by the library.  
Gift.

MS 65-1109

**Scarfe, Francis, 1911-**

Papers, 1957-64. ca. 300 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Chiefly correspondence, together with typescripts with holograph leaves of 8 works. Includes letters to Scarfe from T. S. Eliot and other literary figures and from his publishers.  
Inventory in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Scarfe, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65-1110

**Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897-**

Papers, 1938-64. ca. 3 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence (1958-59) with publishers; and holographs and typescripts of some of Miss Seifert's novels, including first outlines and early and revised drafts.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Miss Seifert, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65-1111

**Shaw, Irwin, 1913-**

Papers, 1930's-65. 5 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Typescripts of Shaw's works, photos. and publicity materials.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Shaw, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65-1112

**Smith, Vian, 1920-**

Papers, 1937-65. 200 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
English author. Correspondence of Smith with his publishers; holograph journal of his life to April 1965; typescripts, and proofs of his works; photos.; and clippings.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Smith, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65-1113

**Stone, Grace (Zaring) 1896-**

Papers, 1927-52. 14 v.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Business and personal correspondence, diary, photos., memorabilia, and clippings. Includes correspondence of Mrs. Stone with her publishers.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Stone, 1964.

MS 65-1114

**White, Leslie Turner, 1903-**

Papers, 1928-65. ca. 600 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Law enforcement official of Los Angeles, Calif., and author. Correspondence, including that of White with his publishers; material collected by him for his work on Lincoln Steffens; articles; photos.; and clippings.

Inventory available in the library.  
Access to collection restricted in part.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. White, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65-1115

**Williams, Jay, 1914-**

Papers, 1932-64. 68 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Typescripts of Williams' works with holograph annotations.  
Inventory in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Williams, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65-1116

**Wolfson, Victor, 1909-**

Papers, 1927-64. ca. 300 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence with many American literary figures; early writings; and typescripts of plays and television productions, including the Winston Churchill series.  
The collection has been partially cataloged in the library and an inventory is available.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Wolfson, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65-1117

**Yerby, Frank, 1916-**

Papers, 1954-64. ca. 150 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence with publishers; holographs and typescripts, in various drafts, of 52 of Yerby's published and unpublished works; and proof sheets.  
Inventory in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Yerby, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65-1118

**Zahn, Curtis, 1912-**

Papers, 1930's-65. ca. 300 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author and journalist. Correspondence containing comments on modern American literature by the editors of "little magazines"; typescripts of prose and poetry; and publicity material.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Zahn, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65-1119

**Applegate, Oliver Cromwell, 1845-1938.**

Papers, 1845-1938. ca. 36 ft. of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-A 339)  
Microfilm of originals in private hands.  
Chiefly correspondence (1870-1938) of Applegate, who served in the Oregon Militia and U. S. Indian Service and was a U. S. commissary agent, teacher, merchant, and insurance agent; together with many letters (1850-74) by members of the Lindsay Applegate family; and various papers relating to the Modoc War (1867-74). Includes three letters (1845-46) to Henry A. G. Lee of the Oregon spectator.  
A key to the arrangement of the papers and lists of major correspondents in the repository.



**Balch, George Thatcher, 1828-1894.**

MS 65-1120

Correspondence, 1855-63. 78 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-W 2)  
Army officer. Letters by Balch to his wife, Harriet Delafield (Cushman) Balch, written at the St. Louis Arsenal and during the Sioux Campaign in Nebraska (1855), Fort Pickens, Fla. (1861), and Washington, D. C. (1862), and letters by Mrs. Balch to her mother, Maria Jones (Tallmage) Cushman, giving wartime news of Washington.

**Barclay, Alexander, 1810-1855.**

MS 65-1121

Papers, 1822-58. 186 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 238)  
Storekeeper, trader, and alcalde of the Upper Arkansas area. Letters; diary (1845-50) kept at the Hardscrabble Settlement in Colorado and Barclay's Fort in New Mexico; business papers; sketches of Southwestern scenes including views of Barclay's Fort; together with the correspondence of Barclay's brother George Barclay (d. 1871) and their sister, Mary Barclay (1812?-1851) mostly with other members of the Barclay family. Other correspondents include

William Adamson, James Barry, Charles Bent, Robert Betts, Alexander Cathcart, H. L. Dickinson, Joseph B. Doyle, Lewis A. Edwards, Thomas Fitzpatrick, J. T. Fitzwater, Jacob Hall, Eugene Leitensdorfer, William C. Mitchell, John S. Phelps, John Pope, and George Simpson.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 83.

**Beak, James Godson, 1829-1918.**

MS 65-1122

Annals of the Southern Utah Mission, 1847-77. 4 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-F 335)  
Transcripts (typewritten).

Books A (1847-69) and B (1869-77) written primarily as a history of St. George Stake beginning with the "cotton mission" of 1861 but with much material on early Mormon penetration of southwestern Utah, northern Arizona, and eastern Nevada. Includes copies of letters, minutes of meetings, extracts from county records, and other documentary material.

Library also has a photocopy of the original ms. Book B.

**Bullfrog Bank and Trust Company, Ely, Nev.**

MS 65-1123

Records, ca. 1909-13. 1 box.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 273)  
Miscellaneous papers reflecting the settlement of the affairs of the bank which closed June 29, 1909.

**Cagwin & Noteware, Carson City, Nev.**

MS 65-1124

Records, 1887-98. 6 v. and 2 boxes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 234)  
Letter press copies of letters sent (1887-95) and miscellaneous statements and invoices (1896-98) of a firm of stationers.

**Carson and Colorado Railway.**

MS 65-1125

Records, 1881-1909. 1 carton and 3 packages.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 232)  
Correspondence (1884-1901), station ledgers and accounts (1886-95), miscellaneous financial records (1881-96), register of way bills (1896-1900), rate books (1883-97), passenger statistics book (1881-84), and other papers of a railway built in 1880-81 as a narrow-gauge extension of the Virginia and Truckee Railroad and operated between Carson City, Nev., and Keeler, Calif.

**Carson, Christopher, 1809-1868.**

MS 65-1126

Papers, 1847-85. 1074 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 6 and 225)

Transcript (typewritten) of the original ms. of Kit Carson's story, as told by himself (1856-57) now in the Newberry Library, Chicago.

Army officer and Indian agent. Correspondence, autobiography, bonds of Indian traders (1855-60), accounts and returns (1847-65), general and special U. S. Army orders (1847-65), claims and papers relating to claims for bounty land (1846-59), and other papers chiefly concerning Carson's career as agent for the Ute Indians in New Mexico (1854-61) and some reflecting his service as an Army officer; together with papers of Thomas Oliver Boggs concerning his administration of Carson's estate (1868-74), papers relating to the affairs of John Mastin, Carson's clerk (1855-59); and a few Carson family letters and accounts. Correspondents include Maria Josepha Jaramillo Carson, William Watts Harlan, Davis, John Mastin, David Meriwether, U. S. Office of Indian Affairs, and U. S. Treasury Dept., Second Auditor's Office.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 84-86.

Acquired by H. H. Bancroft from Thomas Oliver Boggs, administrator of Carson's estate.

**Clayton, William, 1814-1879.**

MS 65-1127

Letter books, 1860-82. 7 v. and 1 portfolio.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-F 318)  
Business and personal correspondence of Clayton of Salt Lake City, Utah, reflecting his public life as Territorial auditor of public accounts, Territorial recorder of marks and brands, notary public, and secretary of the Deseret Telegraph Company; his interests in the mercantile firms of Cronyn and Clayton, and Clayton and Jonasson; and the religious, political, social, and cultural life of the period; together with some letters by his son, Nephi W. Clayton.

**Conway, Edward.**

MS 65-1128

Papers, 1861-76. ca. 10 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-K 213)

Microfilm of original mss. in the British Columbia Provincial Archives.

Letter books, diaries, and papers concerning Conway's service as superintendent of Collins Overland Telegraph Company, and assistant engineer for the Western Union Telegraph Company's Russian extension. Includes testimonials for his Civil War service as a telegrapher.

**Corbett, Failing and Company, Portland, Or.**

MS 65-1129

Records, 1862-78. 354 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-A 324)

Correspondence and fiscal papers of a hardware firm operated by Henry W. Corbett and James F. Failing. Includes papers from antecedent firms: H. W. Corbett & Company, Failings & Hyatt, and J. Failing & Company.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Crosby, David.** MS 65-1130  
Business records, 1878-1900.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 224)  
Merchant of Virginia City, Nev. Letter press copybook (1899-1900), journal (1878-79), and ledger (1891-92) of Crosby, who was associated with Richard J. Breed (1868-79) as Breed and Crosby, fuel merchants, and with his brother John J. Crosby, from 1879 as Crosby and Company, a fuel and general merchandise business.
- Dahler, Charles L** MS 65-1131  
Letter books, 1871-77. 6 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-I 105)  
Co-partner in a banking firm, Hussey, Dahler and Company. Letter press copies of business letters sent from Helena, Mont.
- Danish Mormon journals.** ca. 16 ft. of microfilm. MS 65-1132  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-F 329)  
Autobiography (1852-58, 1873-82) of Wilhelm Anderson; journal (1865-72) of Peter Hansen with related papers including an account of his mission to Scandinavia (1865-68), songs, an anti-Mormon broadside, and family lists; and journal (1857-59, 1883-1902) of Knud Svendsen.
- Davis & Byler.** MS 65-1133  
Letter books kept at Goldfield, Nev., 1904-16. 9 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 211)  
Letter press copybooks for the surveying firm of Lee W. Davis and E. A. Byler including many letters signed by Byler as a U.-S. mineral surveyor.
- Diehl, H C** MS 65-1134  
Papers concerning the Hopi Indians, 1957-59. 1 box.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-D 109)  
Correspondence and other papers of Diehl, who as a friend of the Hopi Indians corresponded with members of Congress and others respecting legislation bearing upon Hopi affairs, particularly the act passed in July 1958 establishing a special court to determine the right of Hopis and Navajos in the reservation created in 1882 and the question of the maintenance of a high school at Oraibi, Ariz.
- Documentos para la historia de Nuevo México.** MS 65-1135  
3 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 2-4)  
Transcripts from vols. 25 and 26 of the Historia in the Mexican Archives.  
Chiefly official reports by friars and secular authorities covering a part of the 17th and much of the 18th centuries.
- Dolph, Cyrus A** 1840-1914. MS 65-1136  
Correspondence, 1883-87. 481 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-A 323)  
Lawyer of Portland, Or. Letters, telegrams, and a few invoices reflecting Dolph's affairs as an active lawyer. Includes many letters from his brother Joseph Norton Dolph, U. S. Senator from Oregon.
- Dowell, Benjamin Franklin, 1826-1897.** MS 65-1137  
Papers, 1855-86. 7 v. and 1 portfolio.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-A 133-140)  
Lawyer and journalist, of Jacksonville, Or. Correspondence, autobiography, and other papers relating to Oregon, especially Oregon Indian wars (1853-56) Includes printed material on politics and government (1863-64).
- Eberle, George J** MS 65-1138  
Papers concerning the British Columbia Electric Railway Company, limited, 1919-21. 1 box.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-C 203)
- Ellis, Pearis Buckner, d. 1928.** MS 65-1139  
Papers, 1903-23. 10 cartons.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 233)  
Resident of Carson City, Nev. Correspondence and other papers of Ellis who operated the State Agent and Transfer Syndicate, inc., serving corporations doing business in Nevada. Includes organizational records of various companies and business journals.
- Ermatinger, Edward, 1797-1876.** MS 65-1140  
Correspondence, 1820-74. ca. 7 ft. of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-C 216)  
Microfilm of originals in the Public Archives of Canada. Letters (1820-72) received from various persons and letters (1826-74) from John Tod mostly reflecting affairs of the Hudson's Bay Company.
- Fergusson, Harvey, 1890-** MS 65-1141  
Papers, 1906-53. 2 boxes and 1 carton.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 221)  
Author, of New Mexico. Correspondence, diaries, notes and mss. of some of Fergusson's works, and related material. Closed to investigators during Fergusson's lifetime.
- Frewen, Moreton, 1853-1924.** MS 65-1142  
Papers, 1823-1924. 41 reels of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z-G 16)  
Microfilms made for the Western Range Cattle Industry Study from originals in England.  
Anglo-Irish reformer, economist, author, and inventor. Correspondence and other papers relating to English investment in the Western cattle business. Includes letters (1881-86) written in England and Wyoming concerning the Powder River Cattle Company of Wyoming of which Frewen was the founder and promoter, and correspondence with Sir Horace Plunkett, a partner in the same firm.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Gatzert family.** MS 65-1143  
Gatzert-Schwabacher family papers, 1878-1945. 4 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-B 215)  
Correspondence (1892-1900), obituary notices of family and friends, clippings concerning the Columbia River steamer, Bailey Gatzert, and other papers of Bailey Gatzert (1829-1893) of Seattle and his wife Babette (Schwabacher) Gatzert of the Schwabacher family prominent in Seattle and San Francisco business circles. Includes testimonials and memorials for Bailey Gatzert.
- Gibson, George D** collector. MS 65-1144  
Documents relating to 17th century Jesuit activities in Canada. 397 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Z-H 1)  
Photocopies of items in the Public Archives of Canada including photocopies of transcripts from French archives and original documents at St. Mary's College, Montreal.  
Orders, directives, and reports of missionaries in Canada (1603-71?) supplemented by biographies of Jesuit martyrs and Marquette family genealogy, maps, and notes and lists by Gibson.
- Gold Hill, Nev.** MS 65-1145  
Fire department and company records, 1870-1915. 3 items, 10 v. and 5 portfolios.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 220-222)  
Correspondence, minutes of meetings, membership rolls (including honorary ladies' roll), accounts, and fire record of the Fire Dept., the Volunteer Company, the Liberty Engine Company No. 1, and the Yellow Jacket Engine Company No. 2.
- Goldfield, Nev. First Presbyterian Church. Sunday School.** MS 65-1146  
Treasurer's records, 1914-16. 109 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 209)  
Correspondence, reports, bills, receipts, and other records.
- Goldfield, Nev., mining companies' records, 1904-25.** MS 65-1147  
9 cartons.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 210)  
Chiefly records of Edward S. Van Dyck, Albert S. Watson, and Edward C. Watson, agents and promoters, concerning various mining ventures; together with letters from Key Pittman.
- Gt. Brit. Board of Trade.** MS 65-1148  
Dissolved companies files. 34 reels of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z-G 3)  
Microfilms of originals in the British Public Record Office 143, B. T. 31.  
Records of British companies, especially mining concerns, which have operated in Western America.
- Hackney, Charles A** MS 65-1149  
Papers, 1878-1941. 1 box.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-H 113)  
Publisher of the Silver City (Idaho) Avalanche. Correspondence; lists of indebtedness to the Avalanche; data copied from graves in the Silver City area; a copy of an article, The Owyhee War, Silver City, Idaho, 1868, written by John R. McBride, chief justice of Idaho. Correspondence includes letters sent in 1941 to Carl Brown, D. Worth Clark, Henry C. Dworshak, R. J. Goodwin, Irving Hart, Carl P. Steele, and Robert Taft urging American intervention in World War II and a letter by Dworshak defending his isolationist views.
- Hancock Co., Ill.** MS 65-1150  
Records, ca. 1829-85. 12 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-F 346)  
County records together with a few private account books. Names of prominent Mormons and anti-Mormons recur. Of particular Mormon interest is vol. 8, the Hancock County clerks' abstract of elections, official oaths, and resignations (1837-49).
- Haviland, Mark W** b. 1827. MS 65-1151  
Papers, 1863-93. 254 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 247)  
Custodian of Camp Winfield Scott in Paradise Valley, Nev. Family correspondence, maps, and other papers relating to land speculation and business operations in Nevada and Camp Winfield Scott. Correspondents include C. C. Carr, James Collins, T. D. Edwards, R. J. Falls, P. H. Harris, and William M. Stewart.
- Hussey, Dahler & Company.** MS 65-1152  
Records at Helena, Mont., 1865-72. 7 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-I 140)  
Letter press copies of letters sent (1867-72) and a record of gold dust transactions at Helena, Mont. (1865-87), of a banking firm owned by Warren Hussey and Charles L. Dahler, operating at Helena and Virginia City, Mont., and Salt Lake City, Utah.
- International Union of Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers.** MS 65-1153  
*Gold Hill, Nev. Local No. 54.*  
Records, 1872-1921. 4 v. and 2 portfolios.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 219)  
Correspondence, minutes of meetings, financial reports, ledger, and warrant books as an independent union, Miners' Union of Gold Hill, Nev., and as Local No. 54.
- Iron Rod Mining Company.** MS 65-1154  
Letter book, 1879-95. 1 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-I 106)  
Letter press copies of letters sent from Iron Rod, Mont., in Madison Co., including many signed by Charles L. Dahler.
- Johnson, Alexander Smith, 1817-1878.** MS 65-1155  
Papers, 1864-78. 2 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-B 208)  
Lawyer and jurist of New York. Correspondence and other papers of Johnson, the U. S. member of the British and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay Company and Puget Sound Agricultural Company as provided by the treaty of 1863.  
Includes maps, plats, and photos. filed with the commission. Also includes letters from George Gibbs (1864-68) giving sidelights on affairs in Washington, D. C., during the Johnson administration. Other correspondents include George E. Baker, Caleb Cushing, W. I. Gairdner, and Sir John Rose.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-1156

## Johnson, Hiram André.

Correspondence concerning the Emma Silver Mining Company Limited, London, England, 1871-73. 67 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-F 317)

Letters to Thomas L. Carpenter, Andrew Gross, and others, and a letter from Henry M. Teller, president of the Colorado Central Railroad (1872); together with circulars, a satirical broadside, and other printed items reflecting the debacle in which the Emma Mine in Utah involved English investors.

MS 65-1157

## London. Stock Exchange.

Reports and financial records of Western American cattle and land corporations, 1881-1921. ca. 20 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z-G 11)

Microfilms made at the London Stock Exchange, Share and Loan Dept.

MS 65-1158

## McLeod, John, 1788-1849.

Papers, 1823-37. ca. 4 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-C 215)

Microfilm of originals in the Public Archives of Canada. Chief trader, Hudson's Bay Company. Correspondence; McLeod's journal, Kamloops, B. C., to Edmonton, Alta. (1826); report of occurrences at Kamloops (1822); and circulars (1825-27) to chief traders and chief factors reflecting his service with the Hudson's Bay Company in western Canada and the Pacific Northwest; together with a brief biographical sketch of McLeod prepared by the Public Archives of Canada.

MS 65-1159

## Manhattan Silver Mining Company of Nevada.

Records 1863-87. 3 boxes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 261)

Chiefly business correspondence and other papers of the company located in Austin and Mineral Hill, Nev. Includes statements of crushed ore and cash accounts (1865-67), accounts (1878), notebooks of time reports (1878-85), books recording checks issued (1865 and 1870), daily record of production by individual miners (1878?), record of stock certificates issued (1863-65), measurements (1882-83), engineering notes (1880-81), and other papers; together with papers relating to Company C, 2d Regt., Nevada National Guard. Correspondents include John E. Boyd, Allen Curtis, Melville Curtis, John M. Duncan, William Duncan, and John Huber.

MS 65-1160

## Martin, Anne Henrietta, 1875-1951.

Papers, 1892-1951. 17 v., 16 boxes, and 8 cartons.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 282)

Head of the Dept. of History, University of Nevada. Correspondence, mss. of writings, notes, campaign miscellany, suffrage material, scrapbooks, memorabilia, pamphlets, and magazine and newspaper clippings of Miss Martin, an active suffragist who campaigned unsuccessfully in 1918 and 1920 for a seat in the U. S. Senate, and an active member of pacifist organizations. Correspondents include Dean Acheson, Jane Addams, Gertrude Atherton, Mary Austin, Abby

Scott Baker, Emily Balch, Mary Ritter Beard, Katherine Devereux Blake, Harriett Stanton Blatch, Florence Brewer Boekel, Katharine Bushnell, Laura Gregg Cannon, Carrie Chapman Catt, Parley Parker Christiansen, Sara Bard Field, Katharine Fisher, Henry Ford, Josephine Frabasilis, Charlotte Perkins Gilman, Jessica Granville-Smith, Ida Husted Harper, W. Havermeier, John Haynes Holmes, Herbert Hoover, John Edgar Hoover, Lou Henry Hoover, J. A. H. Hopkins, Cordell Hull, Hannah Clothier Hull,

Elizabeth Kent, William Kent, Belle La Follette, Justin Lewis, Lola Maverick Lloyd, Henry Cabot Lodge, Margaret Long, Pat McCarran, M. H. McIntyre, Dudley Field Malone, H. L. Mencken, Vida Milholland, Ethelwyn Mills, Francis G. Newlands, Alice Paul, Key Pittman, Jeanette Rankin, Theodore Roosevelt, Agnes Ryan, Rosika Schwimmer, Anna Howard Shaw, Upton Sinclair, Margaret Chase Smith, Lincoln Steffens, Dorothy Thompson, Malvina C.

Thompson, J. P. Tumulty, Mabel Vernon, Bird Wilson, Charles Erskine Scott Wood, Margaret Wood, and Maud Younger.

MS 65-1161

## Missouri. Probate Court (St. Louis)

Selected estate files of fur traders and explorers, 1810-54. ca. 12 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-W 39)

Includes the files of William Henry Ashley, Antoine Cito-leux, David Cunningham, George Drouillard, Thomas Fitzpatrick, John Hanna, Meriwether Lewis, John Potts, Etienne Provost, Nathaniel Pryor, Jedediah Strong Smith, Thomas Virgin, and Holly Wheeler.

MS 65-1162

## Mormon biographies. ca. 128 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-F 319)

Microfilms of about 400 biographical sketches of Utah pioneers prepared by the Historical Records Survey and Federal Writers' Project, Utah Work Projects Administration (1935-39) deposited in the Library of Congress and transcripts (typewritten) of originals in private hands.

Biographical sketches prepared by the Utah Works Projects Administration and other biographical sketches based on interviews and questionnaires, some questionnaires, overland diaries, journals, reminiscences, autobiographies and related materials; together with a few historical sketches of Utah counties, communities, and other items. Includes material dealing with early Mormon history in Ohio, Missouri, and Illinois; Mormon migration west; the march of the Mormon Battalion and its activities in California; Mormon pioneering in and travel to California, Arizona, Nevada, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, Nebraska, New Mexico, and old Mexico; missionary activities in North America, Europe, Asia, and Oceania; the Civil War; and Indians and Indian welfare.

A calendar is available in the library.

Library also has some of the original mss., a gift of Hugh F. O'Neil.

MS 65-1163

## Northwest Company of Canada.

Records, 1766-1830. 2 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-C 212)

Photocopies of originals acquired from various sources including the Selkirk papers, Masson papers, and C and Q Series (1766-1830) of the Public Archives of Canada, and the Baby Collection, Bibliothèque St. Sulpice, Montreal.

Correspondence, memoranda, accounts, minutes of meetings (1801-08) at Grand Portage, Minn., Fort William, Ont., and other places, and miscellaneous agreements to Jan. 8, 1811.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of.** *Silver City, Idaho.*  
*Owyhee Lodge, No. 2.*

Records, 1868-1914. 2 boxes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-H 110)

Correspondence with other lodges and members, especially over illness and death benefits; proceedings against members; reports of officers and committees; resolutions, bills and receipts; applications for membership, degrees, and transfers; and withdrawal cards.

**Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911, collector.**

Colección de documentos sobre Nuevo México, 1681-1841. 99 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 37-61)

Documents reflecting the administrations of 20 New Mexican governors including Antonio de Otermín (1681); Domingo Jironza Petriz de Cruzate (1683-85); Diego de Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce de León (1693-94); Pedro Rodríguez Cubero (1702); Joseph Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, Marqués de la Peñuela (1711); Juan Ignacio Flores Mogollón (1713-15); Antonio Valverde y Cosío (1715) with a diary of a campaign against the Utes and the Comanches; Juan Domingo de Bustamante (1727-28); residencia conducted by Don Francisco de la Sierra y Castillo on Bustamante's term as governor (1731); Enrique de Olavide y Michelena (1737-38); residencias conducted by Juan Joseph Moreno and Don Joaquín Codallos y Rabal on the terms of Olavide y Michelena and Mendoza as governors; Joaquín Codallos y Rabal (1744-48) with an inquiry into

Navajo life; Francisco Antonio María del Valle (1756-57); Tomás Vélez Cachupín (1749-54 and 1762-67); Pedro Fermín de Mendieta (1767-78); Juan Bautista de Anza (1778-86); Fernando de la Concha (1789-91); Fernando Chacón (1795-1804); José Manrique (1808); Facundo Melgares (1821); José Antonio Vizcarra (1823); and Manuel Armijo (1841).

Calendar in the library. Also described in New Mexico historical review, vol. 25, p. 244-53.

**Piper, John.**

Business records, 1877-1905. 4 boxes and 1 carton.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 212)

Business letters to John Piper and Edward Piper concerning contracts, and bookings for performances at the Piper Opera House, Virginia City, Nev.; together with contracts, bills, printed circulars, and handbills.

**Plunkett, Sir Horace Curzon, 1854-1932.**

Papers, 1881-1932. ca. 77 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z-G 17)

Microfilms of originals in the Horace Plunkett estate, England.

Correspondence, diaries, extracts of diaries prepared by Margaret Digby, and obituaries of Plunkett, a rancher in Wyoming (1877-89), who returned to Ireland and was very active in Irish agriculture and politics.

**Read, Benjamin Maurice, 1853-1927.**

Papers relating to the history of New Mexico, 1834-1921. ca. 42 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-E 231)

Microfilms of originals in the library of the Historical Society of New Mexico.

Correspondence, Read's historical notes, and clippings portraying his activities and interests as a lawyer and historian; together with original documents on New Mexico

and several family collections including the papers (1830-62) of Manuel Alvarez reflecting his life as a fur trader, Santa Fé merchant, and U. S. consul, and papers (1850-98) of the Donaciano Vigil family active in the political affairs of Territorial New Mexico.

**Read, William Miles, 1849-1929.**

Papers, 1867-1930. ca. 2360 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 231)

Englishman employed by the Eberhardt and Aurora Mining company, ltd., in White Pine Co., Nev. Correspondence, journals (1890-1929) and other papers reflecting the development, growth, and decline of the White Pine mining industry and British investment in the Eberhardt and Aurora mines under various corporate names; together with papers of Francis Drake (Read's business associate) and papers relating to Read's administration of Drake's estate (1909-10). Correspondents include Read's wife, Rose Drake Read; his son-in-law, E. C. Jeffreys; Francis Drake; and Thomas Phillpotts, an agent for the Eberhardt and Aurora Mining Company, ltd., in the 1870's.

**Rich Gulch Mining Company.**

Records at Silver City, Idaho, 1906-17. 87 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-H 114)

Correspondence with U. S. Enders (1909) and F. W. Perkins (1913) reflecting operational and financial problems, report by A. F. Stevens on the Company's property, printed brochure for investors (ca. 1907), and miscellany (1910-16).

**Scammon, Charles Melville, 1825-1911.**

Papers, 1849-1911. 6 boxes, 2 portfolios, and 2 packages.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-K 200-207)

Correspondence, journals of two whaling voyages (1853-53), accounts, maps, pictures, scrapbooks, and other papers. Includes a few sketches by Scammon and Frederick Whymper and papers relating to the U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service (1863-1911) and the Western Union Telegraph Company's expedition for the Russian extension (1865-67).

**Smith, Grant Horace, 1865-1944.**

Papers, 1859-1936. 6 cartons.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 244)

In part, photocopies of newspaper items relating to the Comstock Lode (ca. 1853-93) and of other items relating to Mark Twain in Nevada.

Correspondence; part of Smith's ms., "The history of the Comstock Lode, 1850-1920" (1943); ms. about Mark Twain in Nevada; articles; notebooks and miscellaneous notes on early Nevada and California; historical sketches; accounts of individual Comstock Lode mines; maps; pictures; scrap-



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Smith, Grant Horace, 1865-1944.** Papers, 1859-1936.  
(Continued)

books; clippings; and other papers chiefly relating to Smith's interest in Mark Twain, John W. Mackay, and the Comstock Lode. Includes a collection of Shakespeareana, miscellaneous essays, and notes about the Comstock Lode and such topics as census, directories, society, roads, stocks, milling, theaters, and Adolph Sutro.

Index and guide prepared by G. H. Smith, Jr., in the library.

MS 65-1173

**Sturges, George S**

Papers, ca. 1905-20. 188 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 202)

Correspondence and other papers concerning the Belcher Mine Company, Crown Point Mine, Ophir Mine, Yellow Jacket Gold and Silver Mining Company, and related Comstock Lode mining companies; together with papers of Edward B. Sturges.

MS 65-1174

**Suffrage in Nevada, 1914-18.** 173 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 284)

Correspondence relating to the suffrage campaign. Letters to and from Grace Bridges, Bessie Eichelberger, Minnie Flannigan, and Maude McCreery. Other correspondents include Champ Clark, Anne Martin, Francis Griffith Newlands, Key Pittman, Edwin Ewing Roberts, and Anna Howard Shaw.

Formerly part of the library's collection of Anne Martin papers.

MS 65-1175

**Tilton (A. E. & C. E.) New York.**

Records, 1846-74. 24 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-A 315)

Correspondence (letter press copybooks) and accounts of Alfred E. and Charles E. Tilton as dealers in wines and spirits, real estate, merchandise, and gold and currency accounts.

MS 65-1176

**U. S. Army. Dept. of Arizona.**

Reports on Arizona Indians, 1874. 63 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-D 3)

Questionnaires and other papers returned by various Army officers, surgeons, Indian agents, traders, and a Catholic bishop giving ethnological data on Apaches including the Coyotero, Pinal, Chiricahua, White Mountain, and San Carlos bands; and on the Hualapais, Maricopa, Mohave, Papago, Pima, and Yuma Indians.

A descriptive list prepared in 1935 by A. H. Woodward is with the collection. Also described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 80-81.

MS 65-1177

**U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs.**

Selected documents relating to the fur trade and the Far West, 1824-51. ca. 20 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-W 24)

Microfilms from originals in the National Archives.

Includes records of the St. Louis Superintendency; of the Upper Missouri and Arkansas agencies; and in the Great Nemaha, Kansas, Mandan, Osage, Santa Fe Trail, Sioux, and miscellaneous files.

MS 65-1178

**U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs. Navajo Agency.**

Field records, 1880-1905. ca. 102 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-D 105)

Microfilms of originals in the possession of the U. S. Indian Service, Window Rock, Ariz.

Letter press copybooks (1880-1900) of letters and financial reports sent by agents at Fort Defiance, Ariz., respecting affairs of the Navajo and Hopi Indians and letter books for the Navajo Boarding School, Fort Defiance (1899-1902) and Western Navajo Training School, Alpert and Tuba City, Ariz. (1902-05). Correspondents include Frank Tracy Bennett, John H. Bowman, E. H. Dennison, Galen Eastman, George W. Hayzlett, S. S. Patterson, E. H. Plummer, D. N. Riordan, David L. Shipley, C. E. Vandever, and Constant S. Williams.

MS 65-1179

**U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs. Sac and Fox Agency.**

Letter book, 1840-47. 1 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-Q 100)

Incomplete photocopy of the original probably in the National Archives.

Letter book kept by John Beach, U. S. agent for the Sac and Fox Nation. Includes accounts of the tribe with W. G. & G. W. Ewing, payrolls for the Ottawa tribe, and other items mainly pertaining to the Sac and Fox Indians.

MS 65-1180

**U. S. Bureau of Land Management.**

New Mexico field records, 1685-1904. ca. 1084 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-E 205)

Microfilms made by the University of New Mexico from originals in the U. S. Surveyor General's Office at Santa Fe, N. M.

Records pertaining to land titles including confirmation of private and Pueblo land claims with some claims for Arizona.

Some records are calendared in The Spanish archives of New Mexico compiled by R. E. Twitchell (1914).

MS 65-1181

**U. S. General Land Office.**

Records relating to land in Arizona and New Mexico, 1856-1915. ca. 60 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-D 103 and 107)

Some of the microfilms (the records of the U. S. Surveyor General for Arizona) consist of positive copies of originals in the Federal Records Center, Wilmington, Calif.

Correspondence and other papers (1870-81) received by John Wasson, U. S. Surveyor General for Arizona includ-

ing communications from Land Commissioners and Surveyors General for California and New Mexico; and records for the La Arebac and Rancho Arebac, San Ignacio del Babacomari, San Rafael de la Zanja, and El Sopori land grants in Arizona and the Rancho Pacheco land grant in New Mexico.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

Utah dictations, 1884?-88. 182 items.

MS 65-1182

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-F 50, 81, and 83)

Chiefly biographical statements of one or two pages taken by L. H. Nichols while seeking orders for Bancroft's Works; together with biographical statements recorded in Salt Lake City, Ogden, and Moroni, Utah. Dictations were also recorded in Beaver, Chache, Davis, Garfield, Iron, Juab, Millard, Piute, Salt Lake, Sanpete, Sevier, Summit, Tooele, Utah, Washington, and Weber Counties.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 114-16.

Vernon, Mabel.

MS 65-1183

Papers, 1914-20. 7 boxes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 283) Suffragist. Correspondence, including campaign letters (1918-20), and other papers of Miss Vernon who participated in the Nevada suffrage campaign in 1914 and 1916 as Anne Martin's assistant and served as her campaign manager in the 1918 and 1920 U. S. senatorial campaigns. Includes letters from Sara Bard Field, Alice Henkle, Alice Paul, Doris Stevens, Margaret Whittemore, and Maud Younger.

Formerly part of the library's collection of Anne Martin papers.

Virginia & Truckee Railroad.

MS 65-1184

Records, 1872-1950. 18 cartons and 32 packages.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 231) Correspondence, account books (1876-95), receipts (1877-79), check receipts (1873-91), station accounts (1874-1929), invoices (1876-1919), waybills (1874-1916), and miscellaneous maintenance records, inventories, time books, and financial and operating records of a standard-gauge railroad connecting Virginia City, Nev., with the Central Pacific Railroad (later the Southern Pacific Railroad) at Reno, Nev.

Wright, William, 1829-1898.

MS 65-1185

Papers, 1860-189-. 2 cartons and 3 boxes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 246)

Journalist. Correspondence; mss. of writings, principally sketches for newspapers and magazines; clippings, chiefly of contributions to newspapers; magazine excerpts, and items from the library of Wright, a writer and humorist known by the pen name, "Dan De Quille," who worked for the Virginia City "Territorial enterprise." Includes Civil War diaries (1861-64) of his brother, John M. Wright (1836-1918), while serving in the Second Iowa Cavalry;

diary (1879-80) by his sister, Lou (Wright) Benjamin, describing vacation trips to the Eastern States and Minnesota from West Liberty, Iowa; and a biographical sketch of Wright. Correspondents include Lou (Wright) Benjamin, Samuel Clemens, C. C. Goodwin, and Lura G. Wright.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 148-149.

Yellow Jacket Gold and Silver Mining Company, *Gold Hill, Nev.*

MS 65-1186

Records, 1871-1909. 3 v. and 1 box.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 223)

Legal papers, reports of silver purchased by the U. S. Mint at Carson City, Nev., records of stock transfers and accounts, and a ledger including clippings and printed annual reports (1878-82); together with papers relating to the Comstock Pumping Association, San Francisco.

Yerington, Henry Marvin, 1828-1910.

MS 65-1187

Papers, 1864-1950. 45 v., 4 cartons, and 1 box.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 230)

Vice president and general manager of the Virginia & Truckee Railroad. Correspondence and other papers chiefly concerning the affairs of the Virginia & Truckee and the Carson and Colorado Railroads and the other companies in which Yerington was interested: Belvidere Mining Company, Bodie & Benton Railway and Commercial Company, Bodie Hydraulic Mining and Water Company, Carson &

Tahoe Lumber and Fluming Company, Central Consolidated Mining Company, Consolidated Esmeralda Mines Company, Dudley Mining Company, El Dorado Wood and Flume Company, Inyo Development Company, Juniata Consolidated Mining Company, Jupiter Mining Company, Lake Tahoe Railway and Transportation Company, Natural Soda Company Ltd., Real del Monte Mining Company, Savage Mining Company, Sierra Nevada Wood and Lumber Com-

pany, Southern Development Company, Sterling Mine, Syndicate Mining Company, Tioga Consolidated Mining Company, Union Mill and Mining Company, United Alkali Company Ltd., Walker Lake & Bodie Toll Road Company, and Walker Lake Wood and Lumber Company. Includes many letters to D. O. Mills, principal owner of most of the businesses with which Yerington was associated, and to outstanding Nevada political figures; letters (1896-1914) by a

son, E. B. Yerington, who was general freight and passenger agent for the Virginia & Truckee and the Carson and Colorado Railroads; and three letter books (1883-90) and shipping notices (1899-1914) reflecting the affairs of another son, Hume Yerington, who was general purchasing and supply agent for the Virginia & Truckee and the Carson and Colorado Railroads.

Graves, Frederick Rogers, *Bp.*, 1858-1940.

MS 65-1188

Papers, 1880-1940. 3 ft.

In Church Historical Society Library and Archives (Protestant Episcopal Church, U. S. A., Austin, Tex.)

Episcopal clergyman. Correspondence, including letters to and from the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church (1893-1937), missionaries, and Graves' family; and scrapbooks relating both to mission work and private matters of Graves, a missionary

at Wuchang (1881-93) and missionary bishop of Shanghai (1893-1937) in China.

Unpublished preliminary inventory in the repository. Information on literary rights available in the repository. Gift of Lucy J. Graves, 1961.

**Orahood, Harper M** 1840?-1914. MS 65-1189  
Papers, 1868-78. 4 ft. (ca. 400 items)  
In University of Colorado Libraries, Western Historical Collections.

Lawyer and legal associate of Henry M. Teller, of Central City, Colo. Business and personal correspondence; Republican State Committee correspondence (1878); records (1863) of the organization of an unofficial militia unit, the Elbert Guards; business records (ca. 1870) of a drugstore; Masonic papers of Orahood while serving as Grand Master of Colorado, 1876-77; and other papers. Includes correspondence, briefs, notes, and other material relating to legal cases involving property disputes, collection of delinquent accounts, property transfers, estate settlements, mining claims and controversies, assault, and bankruptcy; and correspondence with Henry M. Teller, Frank Hall, and others prominent in early Colorado history.

Unpublished guide in repository.

Gift.

**Teller, Henry Moore, 1830-1914.** MS 65-1190  
Papers, 1860-75. 8 ft. (ca. 800 items)  
In University of Colorado Libraries, Western Historical Collections.

Lawyer, Secretary of the Interior, and U. S. Senator from Colorado. Records of early Central City and Georgetown, Colo., mining booms consisting of pre-emptions, property transfers, corporation records, laws of district miners' courts, and business correspondence; records of early commercial enterprises of George M. Pullman, 1860-64; activities of George Heaton, agent for British interests in Colorado mining, 1870-74; the Colorado Central Railroad while Teller was president, 1870-75; attempts by other railroads to compete or collaborate with Teller to build a through railroad out of Denver, Colo., to Salt Lake City, Utah; and of relations with the Union Pacific Railroad. Includes papers relating to the prospective purchase by Heaton of the Virgil-St. Vrain land grant in southeastern Colorado, 1870-72; and Teller's Masonic papers while he was the Grand Master of Colorado in the early 1870's.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Gift.

**Benjamin, William Evarts, 1859-1940, collector.** MS 65-1191  
Letters, manuscripts, and drawings, 1817-88. 88 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence, mss. of writings, and drawings. Includes 4 letters relating to Benjamin, 6 letters of George Eliot, 47 letters and 6 mss. of John Ruskin, 3 letters and a ms. of Joseph Mallord William Turner, and 4 letters relating to him.

Gift of Beatrice Benjamin Cartwright and Henry Rogers Benjamin, 1943.

**Barry, Frederick, 1876-1943.** MS 65-1192  
Papers, ca. 1890-1943. ca. 1100 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.

Professor of the history of science at Columbia University. Mss. of writings and 127 vols. of lecture notes arranged by subject. Includes a holograph ms. of a voluminous musical composition "The alcyde," composed in the late 1890's.

Gift of E. I. Field, 1963.

**Berol, Alfred C** 1892- collector. MS 65-1193  
American Revolutionary letters and documents, collected by Alfred C. and Madeleine Rossin Berol, 1650-1830. 182 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Letters and documents, chiefly 1775-80, relating to the American Revolution, or to the persons who figured in it. Includes 16 letters of Henry Laurens, a South Carolina planter, and of his son, John Laurens, among which is a "manumission letter" (1776) written by Henry Laurens to his son. Other persons represented include John Adams, Edmund Burke, Aaron Burr, Lord Cornwallis, Benjamin Franklin, Nathanael Greene, John Hancock, Patrick Henry, John Jay, Thomas Jefferson, John Paul Jones, Marquis de Lafayette, Henry Brockholst Livingston, Robert Morris, William Pitt, Benjamin Rush, Baron von Steuben, and George Washington.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Berol, 1960-64.

**Carman, Harry James, 1884-1964.** MS 65-1194  
Papers, 1900-64. ca. 32,000 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.

Dean of Columbia College and professor of history at Columbia University. Professional correspondence, lecture notes, and course materials relating to Carman's work at Columbia University and to his membership on the New York City Board of Higher Education, the New York State Board of Mediation, and the Japan American Committee on Intellectual Exchange; and notes and typescripts of various publications which Carman wrote and edited. Includes much material on American colleges, attesting to Carman's interest in undergraduate education in the United States.

Gift of Mrs. Margaret C. Carman, 1965.

**Housman, Alfred Edward, 1859-1936.** MS 65-1195  
Papers, 1922-58. 157 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.

English poet and classical Latin scholar. Correspondence and mss. of writings by and relating to Housman, and his brother, Laurence Housman, poet and playwright, chiefly written to Cyril Clemens, who was working on a proposed biography of A. E. Housman. Includes 6 letters from A. E. Housman; 94 letters from Laurence Housman containing comments on his brother's life and activities, religious beliefs, reading and manuscripts; and 45 letters from relatives and persons closely related to A. E. Housman, among them his sisters, Clemence Housman and Katharine E. Symons, his publisher, Grant Richards, and his associates at Oxford University, James T. Nance and Alfred W. Pollard.

Gift of Ward Melville, 1963.

**Connolly, Vera Leona, 1888-1964.** MS 65-1196  
Papers, 1913-45. ca. 7500 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.

Author and journalist. Correspondence relating to Miss Connolly's writings, mss. of her works, notes, and clippings and offprints of her crusading articles on juvenile delinquency, marital conditions in the U. S., prisons and reformatories, the American Indians, and other social problems.

Gift of the estate of Miss Connolly, 1965.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-1197

**Donovan William Joseph, 1883-1959, collector.**

Papers on the intelligence service during the American Revolution, 1775-90. ca. 15,000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (negative) from various archives in the U. S., England, Canada, France, and the Vatican.

Records and research materials, relating to Donovan's study of the intelligence service during the American Revolution.

Gift of Mrs. Donovan, 1960-63.

MS 65-1198

**Engel, Solton, collector.**

Manuscripts, autograph letters, and drawings collected by Solton and Julia Engel, 1832-1935. 76 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Mss. of writings, autograph letters, and drawings relating to English and American literature of the 19th and early 20th centuries. Includes 10 letters and 4 mss. of Rudyard Kipling; a ms. of Robert Louis Stevenson's "Mock trial"; a ms. and 2 letters of Walt Whitman; a copy of Ralph Waldo Emerson's "Leaves of grass" letter in Whitman's

handwriting; a letter from Whitman to Moncure D. Conway regarding the Emerson letter. 31 of the drawings are by W. W. Denslow and John Rae Neill, and represent illustrations done for various works by Frank Baum. Most of the items in the papers relate to the collection of first editions which Mr. and Mrs. Engel presented to the Columbia University Libraries.

Gift of Mr. & Mrs. Engel, 1954-57.

MS 65-1199

**Franklin, Christine (Ladd) 1847-1930.**

Papers of Christine and Fabian Franklin, ca. 1900-39. ca. 7000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence, documents, and other papers of Mrs. Franklin and her husband, Fabian Franklin, relating to their work in the fields of psychology and logic. The papers are mainly those of Mrs. Franklin, who lectured at Columbia University, 1914-27, and who was well-known for her method of reducing all syllogism to a single formula, and for her contributions to knowledge relating to color vision.

Gift of the estate of Margaret Ladd-Franklin through Helen Hotchkiss, 1962.

MS 65-1200

**Gay family.**

Papers of the Gay and Otis families, ca. 1740-1900. ca. 10,000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, documents, and other papers of the New England descendants of John Gay (founder of Dedham, Mass.) and John Otis (founder of Hingham, Mass.). The 18th cent. papers focus on the personal and business correspondence of Calvin, Jotham, and Martin Gay, sons of the Rev. Ebenezer Gay (1696-1787), all of whom were engaged in shipping between New England and the Maritime Provinces. Some of Jotham and Martin Gay's letters refer to the American Revolution. The chief correspondents during the 19th cent. are Ebenezer Gay (1771-1842), his wife, Mary Allyne (Otis) Gay, and their sons, Sidney Howard Gay, the journalist, and Winckworth Allan Gay, the landscape painter. The Otis family correspondence centers around the business, real estate, and per-

sonal interests of Mary A. (Otis) Gay's brothers, John, Joseph, and William Otis. Includes a sketchbook of Winckworth Allan Gay.

MS 65-1201

**Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron, 1877-**

Papers, 1898-1962. ca. 7500 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Dean of Barnard College. Correspondence, notes, articles, reports, and speeches. Includes material relating to the United Nations Conference in San Francisco, 1945; the Dumbarton Oaks Conference, 1944; the International Federation of University Women and the American Association of University Women; the American Council on Education; the Near East College Association; and some material relating to Barnard College affairs.

Gift of Miss Gildersleeve, 1964.

MS 65-1202

**The Journal of philosophy.**

Correspondence, 1892-1943. 121 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Letters addressed to editors of the journal: Wendell T. Bush and Frederick J. E. Woodbridge; together with 4 typewritten mss. of John Dewey containing his holograph corrections. The letters, from numerous philosophers, include 13 from John Dewey, 33 letters and 13 post cards from William James, 16 from Josiah Royce, and 15 from George Santayana.

Gift of the journal, 1965.

MS 65-1203

**Leverich family.**

Correspondence, 1820-70. ca. 600 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence, mainly personal, between various members of the Leverich family of New York, relating especially to Charles P. Leverich, New York merchant and to his wife, Matilda Leverich.

Gift of Mrs. Charles McD. Puckette, 1964.

MS 65-1204

**Maltz, Albert, 1908-**

Literary manuscripts, ca. 1940-60. 17 boxes.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author. Typescripts, drafts, and notes for short stories and for the novels: *The underground stream* (1940), *The cross and the arrow* (1944), *The journey of Simon McKeever* (1949), and *A long day in a short life* (1957).

Gift of Mr. Maltz, 1952-64.

MS 65-1205

**Meloney, Marie (Mattingly) 1883-1943.**

Papers, 1891-1943. 4700 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence of Mrs. Meloney while she was editor of the "Delineator," the Sunday magazine of the "New York herald tribune," and "This week magazine" covering a wide field of interest; mss. of Mrs. Meloney's works; and miscellaneous mss. of Louis Bromfield, G. K. Chesterton, Walter De la Mare, John Drinkwater, Havelock Ellis, Richard Le Gallienne, Mrs. Belloc Lowndes, and Leo Tolstoy. Correspondents include Sherwood Anderson, Irving Bacheller, James M. Barrie, Max Beerbohm, Arnold Bennett, Gutzon Borglum, Willa Cather, Jo Davidson, Walter De la Mare, Lord Alfred Douglas, Lord Dunsany, Robert Frost, John Galsworthy, Rudyard Kipling, D. H. Lawrence, Sinclair Lewis, Wyndham Lewis, Walter Lippmann, Somerset Maugham, A. A. Milne, Charles Norris, Kathleen Norris,

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Meloney, Marie (Mattingly), 1883-1943.** Papers, 1891-1943. (Continued)

Alfred Noyes, Frances Perkins, Edwin Arlington Robinson, Eleanor Roosevelt, Bertrand Russell, Carlo Sforza, Booth Tarkington, Ernst Toller, H. M. Tomlinson, and H. G. Wells.

Gift of William Brown Meloney, Jr., 1964.

MS 65-1206

**Mitchel family.**

Mitchel and Purroy family papers, ca. 1830-1918. 811 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence; mss. of writings; and documents by and relating to John Mitchel (1815-1875), Irish patriot; to his grandson, John Purroy Mitchel (1879-1918), mayor of New York City; to Mayor Mitchel's maternal grandfather, John B. Purroy; and to other members of the Mitchel and Purroy families.

Gift of William Brown Meloney, Jr., 1963.

MS 65-1207

**Osgood, Herbert Levi, 1855-1918.**

Papers, ca. 1900-24. 14 boxes.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Typescript of and notes relating to Osgood's 4 vol. work, "The American colonies in the 18th century" (1924) which was completed by Dixon Ryan Fox after the death of Osgood. The notes, which were taken at the British Public Record Office and elsewhere, formed the basic research for the book.

Gift of Mrs. Dixon Ryan Fox, 1964.

MS 65-1208

**Price, Lucien, 1883-1964.**

Literary manuscripts, 1951-58. 20 boxes.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author and reviewer and editorial writer for the Boston globe. Typescripts, galley proofs, and notes for Price's books: *Hellas regained* (1957), *October rhapsody*, and *The sacred legion* (1951), which are parts of his "All souls" sequence of novels.

Gift of Mr. Price, 1960-62.

MS 65-1209

**Van Doren, Mark, 1894-**

Papers, ca. 1917-65. ca. 2000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author and educator. Correspondence, holograph drafts, typescripts, and proofs of Van Doren's poems and published works. Correspondents include Louise Bogan, Richard Eberhart, T. S. Eliot, John Gould Fletcher, Robert Frost, Robinson Jeffers, Louis MacNeice, Edgar Lee Masters, and Allen Tate.

Gift of Mr. Van Doren, 1960-65.

MS 65-1210

**Weaver, Raymond Melbourne, 1888-1948.**

Papers, ca. 1920-40. ca. 200 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Professor of English at Columbia University. Correspondence and literary mss. Includes typescripts of *Black valley* (1926), and Herman Melville, mariner and mystic (1961) as well as correspondence and notes relating to these works.

**Willis, Henry Parker, 1874-1937.**

Papers, ca. 1910-37. ca. 10,000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author, economist, and professor of banking at Columbia University. Correspondence, mss. of writings, speeches, reports, and memoranda. Much of the collection deals with the formation and early development of the Federal Reserve System. Includes material relating to the Philippine National Bank, the Banking inquiry of 1925, the Irish Banking Commission, the Banking act of 1933, the New Zealand Monetary Commission, and the Indian Currency Commission.

Gift of Parker B. Willis, 1964.

MS 65-1211

MS 65-1212

**Coffin, Owen Vincent, 1836-1921.**

Papers, 1852-1917. 6 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Businessman, of Middletown, Conn., president of Middlesex Mutual Assurance Company, and Governor of Connecticut. Personal and official correspondence, business papers, photos, memorabilia, and five scrapbooks of clippings. Includes correspondence and records relating to the Nebraska Real Estate and Livestock Association.

Descriptive card for the collection in the repository.

Information on literary rights in the repository.

Purchase, 1957.

MS 65-1213

**Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford.**

French and Indian wars papers, 1744-63. ca. 470 items.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, journals, orderly books, and documents relating to the participation of Connecticut men and regiments in the campaigns of the French and Indian wars.

Partial card catalog available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift and deposit from various sources.

MS 65-1214

**Connecticut Gore Land Company.**

Records, 1831-1814. ca. 650 items.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, record books, ledger, copies of documents used in various court cases, receipts, and other materials. Includes correspondence (Feb.-Apr. 1796) between Joseph Woodbridge and Nehemiah Strong relating to the surveying of the Gore (a tract of land lying north of Pennsylvania

and south of Massachusetts claimed by New York, Massachusetts and Connecticut).

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Mainly purchased from the library of George Brinley, 1893.

MS 65-1215

**Gillette, William Hooker, 1853-1937.**

Letters, 1891-1914. 85 items.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Actor and dramatist, of Hartford, Conn., and member of Hartford's Nook Farm community. Letters from Gillette to Frank Fuller, Health Food Company, New York City, mentioning activities and events in Gillette's life.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Purchase, 1965.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Taylor, Alva Wilmot, 1871-1957.** MS 65-1216  
Papers, 1893-1955. 5 ft. (1700 items)  
In Disciples of Christ Historical Society collections (Nashville, Tenn.)  
Clergyman of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Correspondence, diaries, including four of travels in Europe, and a typescript of travels in Ireland (1910) with expense accounts, autobiography, addresses, photos, pamphlets, and other papers. Includes U. S. Dept. of Labor arbitration cases containing labor reports, agreements, and decisions of labor-management relationships mainly in companies in Tennessee and Georgia in the 1940's and early 1950's; minutes and reports of the Board of Temperance and Social Welfare of the Disciples of Christ of which Taylor was secretary; and items relating to the Council of Southern Mountain Workers, Cumberland Homesteads, Fellowship of Southern Churchmen, Institute of International Relations, Interchurch World Movement, League of Nations Association, Save the Children Fund, and Southern Conference Educational Fund. Also includes news reports of social, economic, and religious conditions in the South reported in the "Christian century" (1908-53) and clippings and other material relating to Taylor, book reviews, Progressive Party of 1948 in Tennessee, and social and religious concerns.  
Described in Alva Wilmot Taylor, a register of his papers in the Disciples of Christ Historical Society, Register no. 1 (1964).  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of the Rev. Taylor, 1955.
- Leach, Frank Willing, 1855-1943, collector.** MS 65-1217  
Genealogy of the signers of the Declaration of independence: their ancestors and descendants, 1885-ca. 1916. 53 v. In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.).  
Letters, documents, and summaries concerning the family histories of the signers of the Declaration of independence, compiled by Leach, who wrote to descendants of the signers. The collection consists of answers to these letters and genealogical proofs.  
The repository also has a typewritten copy in 20 vols. made under the supervision of John Calvert, completed in 1927 and indexed by Evelyn R. Dale.  
The Library of Congress has a microfilm copy (positive, 6 reels).
- Abbot, Ezra, 1819-1884.** MS 65-1218  
Papers, 1853-84. 2 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of New Testament criticism and interpretation at Harvard University. Correspondence, including that for the American Oriental Society, and lectures.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, 1836-1903.** MS 65-1219  
Papers, 1848-1903. 15 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Instructor in philosophy at Harvard University and Unitarian clergyman, of Toledo, Ohio. Correspondence; letter books (1872-1900); diaries (1869-1903); notebooks; mss. of sermons, books, and poems; records (1870) of the Radical Club of Toledo; records (1876-79) of the National Liberal League; and records (1872-80) of the Index Association.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Chiefly gift of Dr. E. S. Abbot, 1940.
- Abbott, Wilbur Cortez, 1869-1947.** MS 65-1220  
Papers, 1908-46. 2 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of history at Yale and Harvard Universities. Correspondence, notes, articles, lectures, and addresses.  
Before 1997 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Anthony, John Gould, 1804-1877.** MS 65-1221  
Papers, 1839-77. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Assistant in conchology, Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology. Correspondence and travel notes.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Babbitt, Irving, 1865-1933.** MS 65-1222  
Papers, 1884-1933. 8 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Instructor and professor of French literature at Harvard University. Correspondence; mss. of literary works; and high school, college, and teaching notes.  
Before 1983 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Banks, Nathan, 1868-1953.** MS 65-1223  
Papers, 1915-35. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Associate professor of zoology at Harvard University. Personal correspondence and professional papers.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Bentley, William, 1759-1819.** MS 65-1224  
Correspondence, 1783-1815. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Unitarian clergyman, of Salem, Mass. Letters to Bentley from Levi Hedge, William Dandridge Peck, and James Winthrop.  
Formerly part of the William Bentley papers at the American Antiquarian Society and Essex Institute.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of the Peabody Museum of Salem, Mass.
- Bigelow, Jacob, 1787-1879.** MS 65-1225  
Papers, 1816-27. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of materia medica at Harvard University. Correspondence and memoranda.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Bôcher, Maxime, 1867-1918.** MS 65-1226  
Papers, 1893-1912. 3 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Instructor and professor of mathematics at Harvard University. Correspondence, bibliography, and examination papers.  
Before 1968 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Bond, George Phillips, 1825-1865.** MS 65-1227  
Papers, 1851-65. 2 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Observer and Director of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard University. Correspondence and journal (1851).  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Bond, William Cranch, 1789-1859.** MS 65-1228  
Papers, 1845-59. 2 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Astronomer at Harvard University. Personal correspondence and observation records.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Burke, Walter Safford, 1866-1931.** MS 65-1229  
Correspondence, 1898-1912. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of mechanical engineering at Harvard University.  
Before 1981 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Cooke, Josiah Parsons, 1827-1894.** MS 65-1230  
Papers, 1850-94. 4 v.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of chemistry and mineralogy at Harvard University. Lecture notes.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Coolidge, Archibald Cary, 1866-1928.** MS 65-1231  
Papers, 1905-28. 6 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Instructor and professor of history and director of the Harvard College Library. Correspondence, lectures, notes, addresses, and mss. of books. Coolidge's official correspondence is in the archives of the Harvard College Library.  
Before 1978 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Croswell, William, 1760-1834.** MS 65-1232  
Papers, 1781-1834. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Librarian and mathematician at Harvard College. Correspondence and papers relating primarily to library work.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1964.
- Dunster, Henry, 1609-1659.** MS 65-1233  
Papers, 1638-1914. 73 items.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, deeds, and other items; together with later correspondence relating to them.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Mainly gift of family.
- Eliot, Charles William, 1834-1926.** MS 65-1234  
Papers, 1869-1924. 199 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, copies of speeches, photos, and other items relating to Harvard and its presidency.  
Shelf list in the repository, and indexes in correspondence.  
Before 1975 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Eliot, Samuel Atkins, 1798-1862.** MS 65-1235  
Papers, 1820-61. 10 v.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Merchant and mayor of Boston, treasurer of Harvard University, and U. S. Representative from Massachusetts. Personal correspondence (1818-24), merchant's letter book (1824-25) and personal financial records (1825-58), and articles and addresses (1824-61) relating largely to politics.  
Eliot's official papers as treasurer of Harvard University are in the archives of that office.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.** MS 65-1236  
Correspondence, 1815-54. 5 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
President of Harvard College. Correspondence relating to Harvard College.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Farrar, John, 1779-1853.** MS 65-1237  
Papers, 1813-27. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of mathematics and natural philosophy at Harvard College. Correspondence and papers.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862.** MS 65-1238  
Papers, 1839-62. 5 v.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, diaries (1853 and 1856), and lecture notes.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Fenn, William Wallace, 1862-1932.** MS 65-1239  
Papers, 1890-1932. 24 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of theology at Meadville Theological School, Chicago, Ill. and Harvard University. Lecture notes, addresses, a few personal papers, and other items.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.** MS 65-1240  
Papers, 1813-26. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Librarian of Harvard University and the Boston Athenaeum and editor of classical works. Personal papers.  
Folsom's official papers as librarian of Harvard University are in the archives of Harvard College Library.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Greenough, Chester Noyes, 1874-1938.** MS 65-1247  
Papers, 1900-38. 5 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of English at Harvard University. Personal correspondence and professional notes and mss.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Gross, Charles, 1857-1909.** MS 65-1248  
Papers, 1888-1909. 4 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of history at Harvard University. Professional mss. and lecture notes.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 1768-1842.** MS 65-1249  
Papers, 1822-42. 2 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Librarian of Harvard College and Unitarian clergyman, of Dorchester, Mass. Personal correspondence, sermons, and commonplace books.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Harvard University. Archives.** MS 65-1250  
Harvard presidents' papers, 1651-1804. 101 items.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Personal and official correspondence and documents (1745-90) of Samuel Langdon (15 items); correspondence, diary, and college documents (1651-1721) of John Leverett (40 items); personal and official correspondence (1683-1707) of Increase Mather (18 items); and correspondence and sermon notes (1785-1804) of Joseph Willard (28 items).  
Other collections of papers of Harvard presidents are cataloged separately in the National union catalog of manuscript collections.
- Hedge, Levi, 1766-1844.** MS 65-1251  
Papers, 1825-27. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of logic, metaphysics, natural religion, moral philosophy, and civil polity at Harvard College. Correspondence and other papers.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Hill, Thomas, 1818-1891.** MS 65-1252  
Correspondence, 1821-91. 9 v.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, including letter books.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Jackson, James, 1777-1867.** MS 65-1253  
Papers, 1814-27. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Physician and Hersey professor of the theory and practice of physics at Harvard Medical School. Correspondence and other papers.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Francke, Kuno, 1855-1930.** MS 65-1241  
Papers, 1890-1930. 3 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of German at Harvard University. Correspondence (1915-17), articles, and notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Mrs. Francke.
- Frisbie, Levi, 1783-1822.** MS 65-1242  
Correspondence, 1805-20. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Latin, natural religion, moral philosophy, and civil polity at Harvard University.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Mrs. A. W. Lawrie, 1940.
- Gilman, Samuel, 1791-1858.** MS 65-1243  
Papers, 1811-26. 5 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Author and Unitarian clergyman, of Charleston, S. C.  
Letters and literary mss.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Goodwin, William Watson, 1831-1912.** MS 65-1244  
Papers, 1879-1911. 2 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Greek literature at Harvard University.  
Correspondence with colleagues.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Gorham, John, 1783-1829.** MS 65-1245  
Papers, 1824-27. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of chemistry and materia medica at Harvard University. Correspondence and other papers.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Grandgent, Charles Hall, 1862-1939.** MS 65-1246  
Papers, 1886-1915. 2 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Romance languages at Harvard University.  
Linguistic and literary notes and memoranda.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Kirkland, John Thornton, 1770-1840.** MS 65-1254  
Papers, 1806-34. 10 v.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
President of Harvard College. Correspondence, diary (1816-17), and memorandum books (1810-27).  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter, 1865-1938.** MS 65-1255  
Correspondence, 1912-38. 3 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of chemistry at Harvard University.  
Professional correspondence.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Lane, William Coolidge, 1859-1931.** MS 65-1256  
Papers, 1887-1913. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Librarian of Harvard College and lecturer on the history of printing. Personal correspondence and professional mss.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Lane's official papers are in the archives of the Harvard College Library.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, 1856-1943.** MS 65-1257  
Papers, 1883-1943. 271 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, speeches, and other papers relating to Harvard College and its presidency.  
Shelf list in the repository, and indexes in correspondence.  
Before 1993 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Morgan, Morris Hicky, 1859-1910.** MS 65-1258  
Papers, 1888-1909. 9 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of classical philology at Harvard University.  
Correspondence, diaries (1899-1909), and lectures.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Norton, Andrews, 1786-1853.** MS 65-1259  
Papers, 1806-53. 3 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Librarian and professor of sacred literature at Harvard University. Scholarly mss., lecture notes, and some personal correspondence.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Peck, William Dandridge, 1763-1822.** MS 65-1260  
Papers, 1777-1827. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of natural history at Harvard University. Personal and professional correspondence and mss. of writings and lectures given, 1805-22.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Peirce, Benjamin, 1778-1831.** MS 65-1261  
Papers, 1786-1831. 2 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Librarian of Harvard College. Personal correspondence and historical mss., including a history of Harvard University which was published in 1833.
- Peirce, Benjamin, 1809-1880.** MS 65-1262  
Papers, 1831-80. 10 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of astronomy and mathematics at Harvard University. Family correspondence and professional papers.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Pickering, Edward Charles, 1846-1919.** MS 65-1263  
Papers, 1850-1918. 5 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of astronomy at Harvard University. Personal, family, and official correspondence; an unpublished autobiography; scrapbooks; and notebooks.  
Before 1970 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Deposited by Harvard College Observatory, 1952.
- Pickering, John, 1777-1846.** MS 65-1264  
Papers, 1829-41. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Overseer of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Pickering, William Henry, 1858-1938.** MS 65-1265  
Papers, 1889-1924. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Astronomer in charge of Harvard Observatory in Mandeville, Jamaica. Personal correspondence and notebooks.  
Previous application should be made to Harvard University Archives.
- Popkin, John Snelling, 1771-1852.** MS 65-1266  
Letters, 1801-27. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Greek at Harvard University.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Putnam, Frederic Ward, 1839-1915.** MS 65-1267  
Papers, 1863-1916. 18 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Director of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Anthropology. Chiefly professional papers, including correspondence, working papers, memoranda, and scrapbooks.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.** MS 65-1268  
Papers, 1811-68. 23 v.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
President of Harvard College. Correspondence and official documents.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Rand, Benjamin, 1856-1934.** MS 65-1269  
Papers, 1897-1933. 3 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Philosopher and librarian at Harvard University. Professional correspondence and scholarly papers.  
Permission to quote from the collection will be required until 1984.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Richards, Theodore William, 1868-1928.** MS 65-1270  
Papers, 1889-1928. 7 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of chemistry at Harvard University. Personal and professional correspondence, teaching mss., lecture mss., and clippings.  
Access restricted until 1978.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Ropes, James Hardy, 1866-1933.** MS 65-1271  
Papers, 1895-1927. 8 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of divinity and dean of the theological school at Harvard University. Professional correspondence and study and teaching notes.  
Before 1988 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Deposit from Andover-Harvard Library, 1954.
- Royce, Josiah, 1855-1916.** MS 65-1272  
Papers, 1882-1916. 25 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of philosophy at Harvard University. Personal and professional correspondence, mss. of lectures and articles, and notes.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Sargent, Dudley Allen, 1849-1924.** MS 65-1273  
Papers, 1879-1919. 11 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of physical training and Director of Hemenway Gymnasium at Harvard University. Personal and professional correspondence, financial records, articles, speeches, and photos.  
Before 1974 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Searle, Arthur, 1837-1920.** MS 65-1274  
Papers, 1887-1912. 4 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of astronomy at Harvard University. Professional papers, reminiscences, and memoranda.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Sewall, Stephen, 1734-1804.** MS 65-1275  
Papers, 1765-82. 7 v.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Oriental languages at Harvard University. Lectures on Hebrew and Oriental literature delivered at Harvard University.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Sibley, John Langdon, 1804-1885.** MS 65-1276  
Papers, 1831-85. 28 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Magazine editor, librarian, and biographer at Harvard University. Correspondence (largely professional), diaries; journals; and historical notes and clippings.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Deposited by the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1940 and 1961.
- Smith, Clement Lawrence, 1844-1909.** MS 65-1277  
Papers, 1850-1905. 3 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Latin and dean of Harvard University. Correspondence (mostly personal), diaries, and lecture notes.  
Information on literary notes available in the repository.
- Smyth, Herbert Weir, 1857-1937.** MS 65-1278  
Papers, 1876-1928. 2 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Greek and dean of Harvard University. Personal correspondence and professional papers.  
Before 1987 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866.** MS 65-1279  
Correspondence, 1849-53. 1 v.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Historian and president of Harvard College. Official correspondence.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Sumichrast, Frederick Caesar John Martin Samuel Roussay de, 1845-1933.** MS 65-1280  
Papers, 1865-1933. 7 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of French at Harvard University. Personal correspondence and diaries.  
Before 1983 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Swain, George Fillmore, 1857-1931.** MS 65-1281  
Papers, 1909-29. 3 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of civil engineering at Harvard University. Professional papers.  
Before 1981 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Deposited by the Gordon McKay Library, 1961.
- Thayer, Joseph Henry, 1828-1901.** MS 65-1282  
Papers, 1883-1901. 3 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of New Testament criticism and interpretation at Harvard University. Professional papers.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- |  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| <p><b>Thayer, William Roscoe, 1859-1923.</b><br/>Papers, 1896-1920. 2 ft.<br/>In Harvard University Archives.<br/>Author and overseer of Harvard College. Correspondence relating to Harvard, and lecture notes.<br/>Until 1973 previous application should be made to the repository.<br/>Information on literary rights available in the repository.</p> | <p>MS 65-1283</p> |
| <p><b>Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.</b><br/>Lectures, 1817-35. 2 ft.<br/>In Harvard University Archives.<br/>Author and professor of French and Spanish literature at Harvard University.<br/>Information on literary rights available in the repository.</p>  | <p>MS 65-1284</p> |
| <p><b>Treadwell, Daniel, 1791-1872.</b><br/>Papers, 1821-87. 1 ft.<br/>In Harvard University Archives.<br/>Inventor and professor of the application of science to the useful arts, Harvard University. Personal and professional papers.</p>  | <p>MS 65-1285</p> |
| <p><b>Walker, James, 1794-1874.</b><br/>Papers, 1840-72. 8 v.<br/>In Harvard University Archives.<br/>President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, library catalog, and other papers.<br/>Information on literary rights available in the repository.</p>   | <p>MS 65-1286</p> |
| <p><b>Ware, Henry, 1764-1845.</b><br/>Papers, 1805-42. 1 ft.<br/>In Harvard University Archives.<br/>Unitarian minister and professor of divinity at Harvard University. Lectures and sermons.<br/>Information on literary rights available in the repository.</p>   | <p>MS 65-1287</p> |
| <p><b>Ware, Henry, 1794-1843.</b><br/>Papers, 1820-42. 1 ft.<br/>In Harvard University Archives.<br/>Unitarian minister and professor of pulpit eloquence and pastoral care at the Harvard Divinity School. Personal correspondence, sermons, and professional notes.<br/>Information on literary rights available in the repository.</p>                  | <p>MS 65-1288</p> |
| <p><b>Warren, Henry Clarke, 1854-1899.</b><br/>Papers, 1891-99. 1 ft.<br/>In Harvard University Archives.<br/>Author and student of Oriental languages, Cambridge, Mass. Correspondence and linguistic notes.<br/>Information on literary rights available in the repository.</p>  | <p>MS 65-1289</p> |
| <p><b>Warren, John Collins, 1778-1856.</b><br/>Papers, 1814-27. 1 box.<br/>In Harvard University Archives.<br/>Professor of anatomy and surgery at Harvard University. Correspondence and other papers.<br/>Information on literary rights available in the repository.</p>  | <p>MS 65-1290</p> |
|  | <p>MS 65-1291</p> |
|  | <p>MS 65-1292</p> |
|  | <p>MS 65-1293</p> |
|  | <p>MS 65-1294</p> |
|  | <p>MS 65-1295</p> |
|  | <p>MS 65-1296</p> |
|  | <p>MS 65-1297</p> |

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Winsor, Justin, 1831-1897.**

MS 65-1298

Papers, 1847-97. 6 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Librarian of Harvard University and historian. Correspondence (1851-96), diaries (1881-97), journals (1847-70), scrapbooks (1847-97), notebooks, pencil sketches, poems, and essays.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

**Winthrop, John, 1714-1779.**

MS 65-1299

Papers, 1728-89. 2 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Astronomer and professor of mathematics and natural philosophy at Harvard University. Diaries (1739-79), meteorological journal (1742-79), abstracts of sermons (1728-29), and scientific notes.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

**Woodworth, Jay Backus, 1865-1925.**

MS 65-1300

Papers, 1880-1924. 6 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Associate professor of geology at Harvard University. Correspondence, personal, and regarding the Geological Society of Boston, Mass., the American Geophysical Union, the U. S. Geological Survey, and the New York State Museum; diaries; and notes for lectures and teaching.

Before 1974 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

**Young, Alyn Abbott, 1876-1929.**

MS 65-1301

Papers, 1898-1927. 3 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of economics at Harvard University. Correspondence and notes for Young's lectures at Harvard University.

Before 1979 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.

**Allen, William, 1784-1868.**

MS 65-1302

Family correspondence, 1802-53. ca. 4 ft. (307 items)

In Harvard University, Houghton Library.

Unitarian clergyman, of Rondout, N. Y. Family correspondence reflecting the Unitarian movement in Massachusetts and New York. Includes letters to Allen from various persons; 82 letters from William Henry Channing (1810-1884) to his wife, Julia Allen Channing; and 5 letters from William Ellery (1727-1820) to William Ellery Channing (1780-1842).

Unpublished inventory in the library's Accession record \*64M-240.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from William P. Wreden, 1965.

**Cartland family.**

MS 65-1303

Papers, 1832-1910. 20 ft. (1862 items)

In Harvard University, Houghton Library.

Family correspondence and papers of the Cartland family, particularly Moses Austin Cartland (1805-1863), Quaker educator, of New Hampshire and Providence, R. I.; of Joseph Cartland (1810-1898); and of Gertrude E. (Whittier) Cartland (1822-1911). Includes 13 letters from John Greenleaf Whittier and other prominent Quakers of the period; a diary of Gertrude E. (Whittier) Cartland; and

various papers relating to the Moses Brown School in Providence.

Unpublished inventory in the library's Accession record bMS Am 1752.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Gift of Prof. Martha Hale Shackford, granddaughter of Moses Austin Cartland, 1942.

**Van Valkenburg, Edwin A**

d. 1932.

MS 65-1304

Political correspondence, 1896-1932. 10 ft. (1295 items)

In Harvard University, Houghton Library.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) of the original letters of Theodore Roosevelt, Jr. in the Theodore Roosevelt Memorial Association in New York City.

Editor of the "North American." Includes letters of Albert J. Beveridge, Edward W. Bok, Albert Ridgely Bruner, Henry Prather Fletcher, William Flinn, Hermann Hagedorn, Warren G. Harding, Hiram W. Johnson, George W. Perkins, Gifford Pinchot, Corinne (Roosevelt)

Robinson, Theodore Roosevelt (1858-1919), Theodore Roosevelt (1887-1944), William Cameron Sproul, Arthur Isaiah Vorys, John Wanamaker, Leonard Wood, and many other people involved in national and Pennsylvania politics, the Republican Party, and the Progressive Movement.

Unpublished inventory in the library's Accession record \*63M-219.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Formerly part of the Theodore Roosevelt Collection in the university's Widener Library.

**Bauer, Frederick Charles, 1886-**

MS 65-1305

Papers, 1909-60. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of agriculture at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, notes, research papers, addresses, clippings, publications, photos, and workpapers relating to agronomy, teaching, soil productivity, the Morrow plats, experiment fields, fertilizers, the McKinley Foundation and Bauer's career, including his positions in charge of soils extension, chief of experimental fields, and professor of soil fertility.

**Burrill, Thomas Jonathan, 1839-1916.**

MS 65-1306

Papers, 1863-1910. 1 ft. and 1 box.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of botany and vice president of the University of Illinois. Letter press copybooks, journals, and an autobiographical sketch covering Burrill's boyhood in northern Illinois. The journals include lecture notes, definitions, questions, and diagrams made in various courses at Illinois State Normal University (1863-64) and a diary (1875, 1877-78) of personal observations on crops, weather, plants, insects, seeds, and personal activity. Most of the letters were written by Burrill in his official capacity as vice president of the University of Illinois, and also as chairman of the Edward Snyder Loan Fund Committee and of the board of directors of the Y. M. C. A. They relate chiefly to university affairs and include biographies of Selim H. Peabody and Edward Snyder and reports of the Snyder Memorial Committee and the Committee on Graduate Work. The private correspondence relates to drainage and timber on Burrill's Arkansas lands, assessment of his Chicago lots, scientific investigations, and also to university affairs.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Case, Harold Clayton M** 1890-1966  
 MS 65-1307  
 Papers, 1918-64. 4 ft.  
 In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
 Professor of agriculture at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, mss. of public addresses and talks, publications, lecture notes, clippings and news releases relating to farm management extension, farm accounting, crop forecasts, the Farm Management Service, agricultural adjustment, farm debt adjustment, mortgages and leases, farm tenancy, agricultural economic courses, wartime food production, farm appraisal, postwar European food supplies and agricultural production, agricultural conditions in China (1946), agricultural economic meetings and training programs, land use, price supports, and the history of agricultural economics.

**Fairlie, John Archibald**, 1872-1947.  
 MS 65-1308  
 Papers, 1885-1947. 32 ft.  
 In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
 Professor of political science at the University of Illinois and managing editor of the "American political science review." Correspondence, notes, text outlines, mss. of writings, clippings, and reprints relating to public administration, State, county, township, and municipal government, and related topics. Includes material relating to the American Political Science Association, the National Municipal League, the Social Science Research Council, the Illinois Special Tax Commission, the Illinois Efficiency and Economy Committee, university and departmental matters, staff appointments, Illinois Pacific Aid Commission, American Association of University Professors, and family affairs. Correspondents include Charles A. Beard, Frederick A. Cleveland, William E. Dodd, James W. Garner, Frank J. Goodnow, Edmund J. James, David Kinley, Charles E. Merriam, Frederick A. Ogg, and Frank W. Taussig.  
 Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Faye, Christopher Urdahl**, 1886-  
 MS 65-1309  
 Papers, 1934-61. 1 ft.  
 In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
 Library cataloger and assistant professor at the University of Illinois. Bibliography of writings on Zulu philology, religion, theology, and librarianship; notes on exhibits of the Bible, 1934-35; reprints; book review, announcements, and lecture outlines on "The western book," "Transcription and transliteration," and "The cataloging of manuscripts."

**Hillebrand, Harold Newcomb**, 1887-1953.  
 MS 65-1310  
 Papers, 1918-47. 1 ft.  
 In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
 In part, transcripts (handwritten and typewritten).  
 Head of the English Dept. at the University of Illinois. Correspondence; handwritten and typewritten copies of "The wasp," with descriptive notes; "Notes on 17th century plays"; and a lecture on comedy. Includes letters (1918-19) to Hillebrand from Stuart Pratt Sherman about Urbana, Ill., during World War I; letters from the Central Council for Nursing Education, from friends, and theatrical agents about Hillebrand's play "Florence Nightingale"; letters from Ida Zeitlin, Sam Raphaelson, and Brock Pemberton about the play, "The old order"; letters from Joseph Q. Adams and George Kittredge about Hillebrand's "Variorium" (1946) and "Troilus and Cressida" (1953). Other correspondents include William Archer, Ernest A. Boyd, Arthur Jones, and Thornton Wilder.

**Hopkins, B. Smith**, 1873-1952.  
 MS 65-1311  
 Papers, 1917-52. 1 ft.  
 In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
 Professor of inorganic chemistry at the University of Illinois. Correspondence relating to research work on the rare earths, fractionation of rare earth solutions, element 61 or "illinium," shipment and use of rare earth salts, ionic migration method of separating rare earth, x-ray spectrographic analysis of rare earths, Hopkins' faculty appointment (1919), work of graduate students, textbooks and revisions, x-ray equipment, laboratory notebooks (1925-31), chemical manufacturing, and Hopkins' genealogy; and a posthumous list of Hopkins' publications, consisting of 12 books and 129 articles. Correspondents include Gerald Druce, of England; J. Allen Harris, of Canada; G. Hevesy, of Copenhagen; Charles James; David Kinley; R. J. Meyer, of Berlin; William A. Noyes; Luigi Rolla, of Florence; Manne Siegbahn, of Uppsala; S. Urbain, of Paris; and Leonard F. Yntema.

**Ketchum, Milo Smith**, 1872-1934.  
 MS 65-1312  
 Papers, 1899-1902. 1 ft.  
 In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
 Contracting and designing engineer for the Gillette-Herzog Manufacturing Company of Minneapolis in Houghton, Mich. Letter press copybook concerning Ketchum's business activities, including the preparation of plans and bids and the supervising of work on copper mine trestles, shaft houses, and on cars; papers relating to the publication of the annual report of the Illinois Society of Engineers and Surveyors, the preparation of plans for bridges, the securing of materials, proper construction, and payment for Ketchum's services; and bills (1902) for surveying lots in Champaign, Ill.

**Harrison, Ellen Waln**.  
 MS 65-1313  
 Papers, 1895-1900. 1 ft. (ca. 100 items)  
 In Independence National Historical Park collections (Philadelphia)  
 Regent of the Philadelphia Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Mainly letters by or to Mrs. Harrison relating to the restoration of Independence Hall and the museum in Independence Hall.  
 Typewritten calendar in the repository.  
 Gift of George L. Harrison, 1952. On deposit with the American Philosophical Society Library from 1952-63, it formed part of the society's Independence National Historical Park collection (MS 61-1073).

**Philadelphia. Board to Take Charge of and Collect Historical Relics for the Museums of Independence Hall**.  
 MS 65-1314  
 William H. Staake collection, 1900-17. 1 ft. (ca. 200 items)  
 In Independence National Historical Park collections (Philadelphia)  
 Correspondence and minute book, mainly concerning relics and paintings for the museum in Independence Hall and adjoining buildings. William H. Staake was secretary of the board.  
 Gift of William W. Staake, 1962.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Philadelphia. Bureau of City Property. Independence Hall Division.**

MS 65-1315

Independence Hall collections, 1896-1950. ca. 100,000 items.

In Independence National Historical Park collections (Philadelphia)

Official correspondence and personnel, equipment, and museum records, covering restorations of Independence Hall, Congress Hall, and Old City Hall and all aspects of administration, both of the buildings and of the museum collection.

Permanent loan from the city of Philadelphia, 1951.

**Philadelphia. Independence Hall. Board of Managers, National Museum.**

MS 65-1316

Chew loan collection, 1873-1918. 3 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

In Independence National Historical Park collections (Philadelphia)

Letters received and drafts of outgoing letters concerning the National Museum; minute book and accession books (1873-98); donor and subject indices; inventories; minute book (1874-76) of the Committee on Restoration of Independence Hall; and letters received by the committee's chairman, Frank M. Etting. Most of the material relates to the administration of the National Museum in Independence Hall and the collection of relics for the museum and represents the files of Mary B. Chew, secretary of the Board of Managers.

Indefinite loan from Benjamin and Samuel Chew, 1961-63.

**Sellers, Horace Wells, 1857-1933.**

MS 65-1317

Papers, 1730-1930. ca. 4 ft.

In Independence National Historical Park collections (Philadelphia)

In part, transcripts of documents relating to the history of Independence Hall and Congress Hall, from various sources.

Correspondence, reports, and photos. relating to the restoration of the Independence Hall group by a committee of the Philadelphia Chapter, American Institute of Architects, of which Sellers was secretary; transcripts, clippings, and notes on the architectural history of the Independence Hall group; report of an architectural survey of Bartram House and minutes (1925) of the American Institute of Architects Restoration Committee; reports and correspondence concerning the "old Philadelphia survey" (1932); and miscellaneous notes on architectural history and related subjects.

Gift of Lester H. Sellers.

This material was formerly in the American Philosophical Society Library, forming part of the society's Independence National Historical Park collection (MS 61-1073).

**Cushing family.**

MS 65-1318

Cushing-Orne papers, 1730-1922. ca. 250 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Correspondence, accounts, and documents (1750-86) of Thomas Cushing (1725-1788), Boston merchant and politician, including the Resolves establishing a Committee of Correspondence sent by the Virginia House of Burgesses on March 12, 1773 to Cushing as speaker of the Massachusetts General Court; correspondence (1781-86) between the exporting firm of John De Neufville and Sons, of Holland, and Cushing, as chairman of the Committee on Foreign Af-

fairs; and the commission (Aug. 29, 1786) authorizing Cushing and others to represent Massachusetts at the Annapolis Convention on Trade. The correspondence between Cushing and the John De Neufville firm concerns goods shipped to Massachusetts by the order of Jonathan Loring Austin and describes the difficulties of shipment due to the war, the low status of American credit, and the sympathies of the Dutch people; papers (1776-1807) of Thomas Cushing, Jr., including military commissions placing him in the Massachusetts

Militia under Benjamin Lincoln in 1776 and 1786; Orne family papers (1773-1818) including accounts (1772-75) for cordage by Timothy Orne, merchant of Salem, Mass., and much correspondence (1789-97) of the young Orne sisters, with descriptions of social practices and dress of the period.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Harold O. Wellman, 1965.

MS 65-1319

**Olin, William Milo, 1845-1911.**

Papers, 1848-1949. ca. 160 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Soldier and secretary of state of Massachusetts. Correspondence and personal letter books (1861-1911) containing descriptions of action during Olin's service (1862-65) with the 36th Massachusetts Volunteers at Fredericksburg, Va., the capture of Vicksburg (1863), the Battle of the Wilderness (1864), and the Siege of Petersburg (1865); personal letters and papers (1881-1911) regarding the activities and policies of the G. A. R. of which Olin was an officer, especially his interest (1893-1911) in the veteran's pensions legislation (the Sulloway bill); personal correspondence dealing with matters of concern to Olin as secretary of state (1891-1911), including correspondence with James G. Blaine, Henry Laurens Dawes, George F. Hoar, and John D. Long; and documents (1879-85) regarding the establishment of a uniform design for the Great Seal of Massachusetts. Includes a typewritten transcript of excerpts from Olin's letters (1862-65) to his mother.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Gilbert L. Bean, 1965.

MS 65-1320

**Tucker family.**

Papers, 1709-1891. ca. 200 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Accounts, receipts, deeds, and inventories dating 1709-1830, and other papers. The papers of Capt. Jonathan Tucker (d. 1790) of the Massachusetts Militia include the records (1745-88) of Country Gore (Worcester Co.) and of Charlton, Mass., with town warrants (1760-77) for the establishment of services, assessments, and tax rolls, and documents relating to the duties of the offices of collector, assessor, and constable held by Tucker from 1761-88. Military documents (1754-61) of Capt. Tucker include papers relating to his company's activities and a journal kept during the Crown Point Campaign; accounts of Capt. Tucker are those kept while he acted as delegate (1774-75) to the Provincial Congress. The papers of Lt. Jonathan Tucker (d. 1820) relate to his service with the 5th Regt. Militia (1779), to enemy activity at Potterhill, N. Y., to his occupation as representative (1781-96) of the proprietors of Calais, Vt., and to his participation in Shay's Rebellion. The letters (1819-22) of William Tucker, printer, written from Alabama and New Orleans, describe land opportunities in the Texas territory and the difficulties of establishing a newspaper. Names represented include Jonathan Tucker (d. 1749), housewright of Roxbury, Mass. (1709-48).

Unpublished guide in the library.

Purchase, 1965.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**MS 65-1321**  
**American Legion. Michigan. Fort Dearborn Post No. 364, Dearborn.**

Records, 1935-49. 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Rosters and a history (1949) of the post, compiled by Floyd L. Haight.

**MS 65-1322**  
**Ann Arbor, Mich. Huron Hills Golf Club.**

Records, 1924-28. 150 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, financial papers, articles of association, and membership lists.

**MS 65-1323**  
**Bursley, Joseph Aldrich, 1877-1950.**

Papers, 1909-50. 900 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dean of students at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence, with bills, receipts, and lists of class members relating to the Class of 1899, particularly class reunions; and a ms. of an article relating to student loan funds at the university, 1927-28.

**MS 65-1324**  
**Children's Fund of Michigan.**

Records, 1929-55. 22 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, financial records, scrapbooks of clippings, and other papers relating to a fund, established by James Couzens and directed by William J. Norton to support projects and agencies promoting the medical and general welfare of children.

Gift of Mr. Norton, 1964-65.

**MS 65-1325**  
**Civic Committee on the Dramatic Season, Ann Arbor, Mich.**

Scrapbooks, 1938-51. 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Scrapbooks of correspondence, newspaper clippings, and pictures relating to actors and plays of the drama season sponsored by the committee.

Gift of William B. Halstead, 1956.

**MS 65-1326**  
**Cook, Sullivan, 1834-1903.**

Letters, 1862-63. 72 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Soldier and farmer. Letters concerning daily camp life and home affairs, written by Cook to his wife while he was serving in Company I, 1st U. S. Sharpshooters.

Gift of Mrs. Louise H. Ferster, 1965.

**MS 65-1327**  
**Crawford, Fred Lewis, 1888-1957.**

Papers, 1925-53. ca. 4 ft., and 25 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Sugar processor and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence, speeches, and other papers relating mainly to personal and financial affairs (especially Crawford's Texas ranch) and political and congressional affairs in the 1930's; papers relating to his activities as a member of the

Insular Affairs Committee of the House of Representatives; scrapbooks of clippings and photos; and papers of the Michigan Sugar Company. Correspondents include Wilber Brucker, Leonard Hall, George A. Malcolm, and relatives of Crawford.

Gift of Mrs. Crawford, 1964.

**MS 65-1328**  
**Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Michigan Chapter.**

Records, 1956-60. 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Genealogical notes, scrapbook, and other papers.

On loan from the society.

**MS 65-1329**  
**Dice, Lee Raymond, 1887-**

Papers, 1938-56. 6 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of zoology at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence dealing with the University of Michigan's Dept. of Zoology, and Institute of Human Biology with some miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mr. Dice, 1958.

**MS 65-1330**  
**Dickinson, Donald McDonald, 1846-1917.**

Papers, 1884-1903. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies of 19 letters from Dickinson to W. F. Vilas and microfilm copy (1 reel) of correspondence of Dickinson, Grover Cleveland and Daniel S. Lamont, made from originals in the Library of Congress.

Lawyer and U. S. Postmaster General. Correspondence; 8 vols. of records and documents on arbitration between the U. S. and El Salvador (1895-1900); and a scrapbook of newspaper clippings on Dickinson's political career. Includes a letter (1903) from J. P. Irish to Dickinson about affairs in El Salvador; and letters to James B. Angell, W. Q. Gresham, Daniel Magone, Lawrence Maxwell, Don M. Montgomery, J. Sterling Morton, C. M. Pritchard, William B. Sears, Hoke Smith, Francis L. Stetson, and Henry T. Thurber.

Gift of Donald M. Dickinson, Jr.

**MS 65-1331**  
**Ford, Corydon La, 1813-1894.**

Papers, 1873-1900. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of anatomy at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, reports on Ford's faculty activities, lecture notes, syllabi, plates, and other papers relating largely to his work in the Medical School.

**MS 65-1332**  
**German Christian Agricultural and Benevolent Society of Ora et Labora, Bay Port, Mich.**

Records, 1850-1949. 32 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence; legal papers; record book (1862-68) containing correspondence, the constitution, minutes, accounts, lists of members, and resolutions; financial records; map of colony lands; historical sketches; and newspaper clippings.

Gift of Mrs. Robert E. Morse, 1958.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Grand Army of the Republic.** *Dept. of Michigan.* MS 65-1333  
Records, 1879-1941. 35 items and 21 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes, financial records, membership lists, clippings, and other papers of C. J. Dickerson Post, Hillsdale; Lapeer Post No. 144; Welch Post No. 137, Ann Arbor; and Estabrook Woman's Relief Corp., Ann Arbor; and the visitor's register of the 25th National Encampment, Detroit, 1891.  
Described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) p. 215-216.  
Acquired from various sources.
- Grand Rapids Urban League and Brough Community Association.** MS 65-1334  
Records, 1943-61. ca. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, minutes, reports, newsletters, and other papers relating to the activities of the association and the Negro community of Brough in Grand Rapids, Mich.  
Deposited by the league, 1964.
- Griggs, Earl Leslie, 1899-** MS 65-1335  
Correspondence, 1928-31. 53 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of English at the University of Michigan. Correspondence pertaining to Griggs' securing a position on the faculty of the University of Michigan and to his subsequent scholarly activities.
- Highland Park Civic Association.** MS 65-1336  
Papers, 1950-51. 70 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, articles of incorporation, property restriction agreements, membership blanks, and other papers of an association, which sought restrictions on property occupancy and transferral.
- Holmes, Roy Hinman, 1882-1949.** MS 65-1337  
Papers, ca. 1930-39. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of sociology at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and papers relating to Holmes' professional activities. Includes a number of studies of Michigan rural communities, made by Holmes' students, 1933-34.  
Gift of Mrs. Holmes, 1953-62.
- Lacy, Arthur Jay, 1876-** MS 65-1338  
Papers, 1913-64. ca. 500 items and 8 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer and judge, of Detroit. Correspondence and other papers relating to Lacy's tenure (1913-15) as judge of the Wayne Co. (Mich.) Court of Domestic Relations, his activities as a bank "doctor" during the depression, and as a Democrat in the elections of 1932 and 1934. Correspondents include William A. Comstock, John Dingell, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Horace H. Rackham, and Murray D. Van Wagoner.  
Gift of Mr. Lacy, 1964.
- Ladies' Literary Club, Ypsilanti, Mich.** MS 65-1339  
Records, 1894-1956. 75 items and 20 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes, financial records, reports, scrapbooks, and miscellaneous papers.  
On loan from the club.
- Lorch, Emil, 1870-1963.** MS 65-1340  
Papers, 1891-1963. 18 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Architect, director of the University of Michigan's School of Architecture, and architectural historian. Correspondence, speeches, notes, clippings, memoranda, and pictures relating to all aspects of Lorch's career and including papers about the Chicago School of Architecture with which he was associated from 1900-02; papers (1901-16) of the Architectural League of America; papers (1930's) of the Midwest Division of the Historic American Buildings Survey; papers (1918-30's) relating to the Association of Collegiate Schools of Architecture and the Education Committee of the American Institute of Architects; and legislation (1915-30's) for the registration of architects. The bulk of the collection from 1938 on consists of correspondence about and materials collected for a history of Michigan architecture and the restoration of buildings on Mackinac Island and in Dearborn, Detroit, and Dexter, Mich. Correspondents include Mortimer E. Cooley, Royal S. Copeland, George Elmslie, Richardson French, Cass Gilbert, Percy Ives, Fiske Kimball, William Herbert Langford, Frederick M. Mann, Geza Maróti, William Merchant, Lewis Mumford, Irving K. Pond, Henry Smith Pritchete, Denman W. Ross, and Louis Sullivan.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Roger Bailey.
- McCollum family.** MS 65-1341  
Papers, 1831-90. 49 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
In part, transcripts.  
Letters about family and business affairs written from various towns in southern Michigan; legal documents and certificates; and a justice of the peace docket book of David T. McCollum. Correspondents include Levi and David T. McCollum and Caroline W. Gridley.  
Gift of George L. McCollum, 1946.
- McKenzie, William Dexter, 1873-** MS 65-1342  
Correspondence, 1909-17. 80 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence dealing with the return of the University of Michigan to the Western Athletic Conference. Correspondents include Philip G. Bartelme, Henry M. Bates, Victor H. Lane, and James O. Murfin.  
Gift of Mr. McKenzie, 1948.

MS 65-1343

**Michigan.**

Records of State agencies, 1805-1957. 1 ft., 4 items, 17 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan Territorial records consisting of an extract of proceedings of the Governor and judges of the Territory about land for the Detroit jail and courthouse (1812) and a list of import taxes (1805); minutes, reports, extracts, and financial records (1911-13) of the Public Domain Commission; minutes (1883-1932) of the State Board of Dentistry and register of licensed dentists (1907-57); daily weather records (1880-93) for the Ann Arbor area kept for the State Board of Health; records (1934-38) of the State Emergency Welfare Relief Commission composed of directives of the State relief administrator, William Haber, containing information on the operation of all New Deal agencies in Michigan; Newaygo and Northport Road survey (1859) made by the State Land Office; records (1903-07) of the State Prison of Southern Michigan at Jackson; reports (1900) of the comprehensive Michigan Railroad Appraisal,

directed by Mortimer E. Cooley for the State Tax Commission, together with appraisals of plank roads and canals built in Michigan; and account book (1878-81) of the Eastern Michigan Asylum (later Ypsilanti State Hospital).

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 2727, 2752, 2755-2757, 2759, 2761, 2762, and 2765.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1344

**Michigan State Federation of Women's Clubs.**

Records, 1898-1951. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, financial records, annual, secretary's, and board of managers reports; materials relating to State conventions, and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65-1345

**Michigan State Historical Society.**

Records, 1898-1950. 75 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, and financial reports.

MS 65-1346

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Agricultural societies records, 1847-1947. 57 items and 18 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Constitutions, minutes, membership lists, financial records, and other records of Michigan farmers' organizations and agricultural societies. Names represented include the Farmer's Club of School District No. 73, Kent Co.; Harmony Alliance No. 49, Marion Township, Livingston Co.; Kalamazoo County Agricultural Society; Lapeer County Agricultural Society; Fawn River Grange, Glass Creek Grange No. 425, and Stoney Creek Grange No. 51 of the Patrons of Husbandry; and the Peninsular Farmers Club (in the Grand Traverse Region).

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or

single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 2684, 2699, 2716, 2721, 2779, 2782, 2948, and 2949. Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1347

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Biographical papers, 1830-1961. ca. 75 items and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten and photocopy).

Biographical sketches, autobiographies, reminiscences, letters containing biographical data, and other papers relating chiefly to residents of Michigan, and containing information on pioneer days and life in many Michigan cities and towns. Includes material on William Baird, Jessie Bonstelle, Henry Fox, Martin James Gillen, Lafcadio Hearn, Everitt S. Hotchkiss, William Stuart James, Henry Nelson Loud, Grace McClure, J. Sterling Morton, Eliza Mosher, Alice Freeman Palmer, Anna Howard Shaw, and the Whitney family.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1940-63.

MS 65-1348

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Businessmen's papers, 1799-1962. ca. 425 items and 119 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, account books, daybooks, receipts, and other business records, and miscellaneous papers of, or relating to, men engaged in business activities, chiefly in Michigan. Includes account books of several general stores and records of a carpenter, an undertaker, a cement mill, pharmacists, and an iron foundry. Persons represented include Solomon Armstrong, George Blaich, Moses M. Boylan, Enoch Dieterle, William E. Hall, William P. Harris, Pliny S. Lyman, William Malpass, Charles William Post, Francis Reuben Stebbins, and Peter Townsend.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1937-62.

MS 65-1349

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Civil War papers, 1845-1927. ca. 960 items, 57 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts and photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, military records, biographical material, and other papers relating to the Civil War. The bulk of the collection consists of letters and diaries written by Michigan men in military service.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963). Many of the items are also described in Michigan men in the Civil War by I. C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) and its Supplement (Oct. 1960).

Acquired from various sources.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* MS 65-1350

Clergymen's papers, 1796-1961. ca. 265 items and 47 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, sermons, student papers, notebooks, marriage record books, autobiographical and biographical data, account books, scrapbooks, and other papers, relating to personal matters, church and religious activities, and missionary work among Indians and others. Most of the clergymen are from Michigan and are chiefly Baptists,

Methodists, or Presbyterians. Persons represented include Charles Adams, Marvin Allen, Myron Barrett, George Benard, William Edward Boardman, William Thurston Boutwell, Sidney S. Brown, Orlow Warren Carr, Howard R. Chapman, Judson Dwight Collins, Francis H. Cuming, John Donnelley, Jr., Peter Dougherty, Frederick Bohn Fisher, Leo Morris Franklin, Harold F. Fredsell, John J. Fulton, Frederick R. Gallagher, Reuben S. Goodman, Edward Payson Goodrich, Charles Wilhelm Frederick Haas,

Henry W. Hicks, John G. Kanouse, Karl H. Keefer, Samuel B. Kimmell, Chancy W. Knickerbacker, Edward Meyer, Willard Mills, Dwight Lyman Moody, Henry Horatio Northrop, William Page, W. H. Poole, Gabriel Richard, James T. Robe, Alanson St. Clair, Frederick Schmid, James Selkirk, George Nelson Smith, William G. Smith, Lysander E. Spafford, Henry Tatlock, Charles Coffin Taylor, Sam W. Titus, Levi White, Horace R. Williams, George Wilson, and Edward J. Wimer.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1936-61.

## Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* MS 65-1351

Colleges and other educational institutions' records, 1836-1945. 93 items and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Photocopies of 20 quarterly reports (1857-65) of the Cheboygan Indian School; and of the articles of association and proceedings of Dickinson Institute, Romeo, Mich.

Correspondence, minutes, reports, and other records of various Michigan colleges, schools, and other educational institutions. Includes letters and reports on the World War activities of Alma College; Andrews University, Berrien Springs (formerly Emanuel Missionary College); Calvin College, Grand Rapids; Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant; Detroit Institute of Technology; Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti; Ferris Institute, Big Rapids; Hillsdale College; Jackson Junior College; Kalamazoo College; Lawrence Institute of Technology, Highland Park; Port Huron Junior College; and the University of Detroit. Some of the material relates to students' and other societies affiliated with a school. Other institutions represented include Adrian College, Albion College, Ann Arbor School of Religion, Cheboygan Indian School, County Teachers' Institute, Detroit Optical Institute, Dickinson Institute, Romeo; Leoni Normal School, Manchester Village Lyceum, Marshall College, Michigan Female Seminary, Kalamazoo; Olivet College, Prairie Seminary, Richland (formerly Richland Academy), and Raisin Valley Seminary, Adrian.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries

no. 2627, 2629, 2631, 2641, 2655, 2661-62, 2664, 2669, 2675-77, 2679, 2685, 2702, 2714-15, 2722, 2724-26, 2737, 2777, 2784-85, 2787, and 2814.

Acquired from various sources.

## Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* MS 65-1352

Diaries, 1840-1956. 33 items and 201 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Chiefly diaries of Michigan residents recording everyday events. Includes 42 vols. of diaries (1890-1937) of Mamie E. Conner, a housewife and bookkeeper in Plymouth, Mich.; 51 vols. of diaries (1870-1934) of Horatio Sawyer Earle, salesman, president of the Earle Equipment Company, and Michigan State Highway Commissioner, containing comments on selling farm and road equipment, the good roads movement, the League of American Wheelmen, and Michigan politics; 19 items and 42 vols. of diaries, notes, and papers (1886-1938) of John Hooker, a businessman of New Baltimore, Mich.; 38 vols. of diaries (1899-1956) of Charles A. Mutton, a lumber dealer in Millington, Mich.; and 44 vols. of diaries (1868-1925), including 2 account books, of Joseph F. Proctor, lumber sawyer and scaler and farmer of Hersey, Osceola Co., Mich.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 83, 339, 407, 472, 558, 586, 626, 646, 934, 1225, 1368, 1456, 1461, 1689, 1849, 1954, 2005, 2069, and 2129.

Acquired from various sources, 1938-60.

## Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* MS 65-1353

Educators' papers, 1841-1962. 296 items and 58 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, mss. of writings, account books, reports, speeches, scrapbooks, and miscellaneous business, legal, and personal papers of teachers, professors, college presidents, and school superintendents, chiefly of Michigan. The papers relate to travel and student life as well as to educational matters, teaching experiences, and personal life in Ann Arbor and other Michigan communities and elsewhere. Includes material on Albion College, Alma College, Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School, Hillsdale College, the Indian school at Cheboygan, Mich., the Lapeer State Home and Training School, Leoni Theological Institute, the Michigan Central College at Spring Arbor, Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, and the

University of Michigan. Principal persons represented include James Rowland Angell, Louis William Doll, Junius M. Fishburn, Jennie Lovan Green, Henry Romaine Patten-gill, Webster Houston Pearce, Edwin Spencer Peck, John Davis Pierce, William A. Polglase, William Harvey Reynolds, Herbert Miner Slauson, John Alexander Stewart, Lucretia Willard Treat, Esther Boise Van Deman, Paul Frederick Voelker, Eloise Waring, Eugene Clarence War-riner, D. G. Wilder, and William Schuyler Woodruff.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1926-62.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-1354

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Family papers, 1781-1943. ca. 560 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence (family and business), diaries, business and legal papers, some biographical and genealogical material, photos, memorabilia, and other papers. Includes information on military service, especially in the Civil War. Names of families represented include Anderson, Bach, Condon, Cornelius, Delano, Harris, Hess, Hickey, Holton, Kimball, Kingsley, Lerich, Seymour, Staebler, and Willcox.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 40, 70, 72, 406, 430, 434, 500, 514, 521, 846, 899, 902, 905, 939, 1039, 1082, 1092, 1152, 1387, 1577, 1680, 1778, 2053, and 2101.

Acquired from various sources, 1937-62.

MS 65-1355

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Farming papers, 1813-1962. ca. 175 items and 123 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, account books, autobiographies, biographical material, addresses, and other papers of farmers, or relating to farming activities in Michigan. Persons represented include Peter J. Adams, William Ball, Chauncey Bird, Joseph Bradish, Dexter Briggs, Robert R. Briggs, John Bryan, John H. Carleton, Josiah G. Chase, Hiram Coleman, Robert B. Cowell, James Cross, Ebenezer Davison, C. Dibble, William Forbes, James H. Fuller, Samuel Gonick, Hector Hayes, Augustus Handelman, Horace Johnson, Samuel B. Jones, Will King, John Mott, William Watts Mutton, Thomas Noy, Josiah S. Orvis, Valorous Robert Paine, David Wheeler Palmer, Mr. Perry (a free Negro), Cass Peruski, Nathan Pierce, T. W. Pomeroy, Nathan Power, John R. Powers, August Rasmussen, Obadiah Rogers, Daniel Satterthwaite, Evart H. Scott, D. Seger, Joseph and Esther Tabor, E. B. Thurstin, Henry Clay Waldron, Orin White, Jacob Wilson, and M. Zimmerman.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1936-62.

MS 65-1356

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Fraternal organizations' records, 1861-1953. 26 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Financial records (1864-72) of Morenci, Mich., Lodge No. 95 of the Freemasons; minutes (1861-64) of the International Order of Cadets of Honor and Temperance, Hillsdale, Mich.; minutes, treasurer's reports, and other records (1911-53) of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons, Phoebe Beal Circle, Ann Arbor, Mich.; minutes, officers' roster, and financial and membership records (1904-29) of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Queen City Lodge, Battle Creek, Mich.; and minutes (1907-52) of the Washtenaw County Association of the Order of the Eastern Star.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 2687, 2710, 2711, 2776, and 2778.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1357

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Genealogies and family histories, ca. 1853-1961. ca. 55 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, reminiscences, and other papers containing genealogical material and family histories, chiefly from Michigan. Families represented include Bailey, Ballantine, Ballard, Barry, Chamberlin, Chipman, Doty, Dunlap, Gage, Gillmore, Granger, Gruett, Hodges, McGraw, McLaren, Milhous, Muck, Olds, Outwater, Patterson, Pierce, Purdy, Saunders, Spencer, Steere, Stiles, Street, White, Whitman, and Yerkes.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of

Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 95, 114, 330, 355, 556, 697, 800, 839, 925, 1041, 1186, 1222, 1353, 1414, 1429, 1502, 1547, 1769, 1800, 2020, 2023, 2035, 2905, and 2926.

Acquired from various sources, 1941-62.

MS 65-1358

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Historical sketches and articles, 1850-1960. ca. 115 items and 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Mss. of articles, together with a few letters, reports, bibliographies, addresses, and other material, relating chiefly to local Michigan history. Includes information on cities, towns, villages and counties, schools, churches, Indians, pioneers, lumbering, rivers, and organizations in Michigan.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1937-62.

MS 65-1359

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Land papers, 1794-1894. 68 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, survey notes, land grants and patents, deeds, and other papers, chiefly relating to land in Michigan.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 115, 224, 290, 411, 427, 569, 585, 618, 986, 987, 1048, 1118, 1184, 1212, 1244, 1361, 1433, 1443, 1492, 1623, 1737, 2082, and 2102.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.***  
Lawyers' and judges' papers, 1820-1962. ca. 340 items and 55 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, account books, receipts, legal papers, court decisions, docket books, biographical material, addresses, autograph books, scrapbooks, and other papers, chiefly of lawyers and judges in Michigan, especially Detroit. Persons represented include Truman E. Ames,

Alexis Caswell Angell, Benjamin L. Baxter, Charles Beckwith, Edward Davison Black, John C. Blanchard, Arthur Bronson, Henry Billings Brown, Elijah Brush, Horace Eldon Burt, Clarence Monroe Burton, James H. Campbell, Cyrus Dana, Samuel William Dexter, Charles Dickey, Jared Warner Finney, William Asa Fletcher, Silas B. Gaskill, Lewis Granger, William L. Greenly, Lawrence Woodruff Halsey, George Warren Hayden, Francis Marion Johnson, Paul Howard King, Otto Kirchner, Charles W. Kuhne,

William A. Love, James H. Lynch, Albert Everett Macomber, Jacob L. McPeck, George Arthur Malcolm, Isaac Marston, Ellen Annette Martin, Charles Sedgwick May, Dwight May, Elijah Wood Meddaugh, Alfred L. Millard, Albert Edward Miller, Craig C. Miller, Joseph B. Moore, James Henry Moyle, Henry Alonzo Nichols, Frederick Bissell Porter, James H. Pound, Dean Ernest Ryman, Clarence William Sessions, Henry F. Severens, Talbot Smith, Uriel Spencer, Henry Harrison Swan, Everett Marlin Sweeley, Henry Nelson Walker, George William Weadock, Charles Whitley Whipple, Andrew G. Whitney, and William Brown Williams.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1937-62.

MS 65-1360

**Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.***

Manuscripts of poems and other literary writings, 1805-1945. 125 items and 22 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Poems, essays, songs, and mss. of books, together with a few accompanying letters and other papers. Persons represented include Elias Merrill Averill, Alice Elinor Bowen Bartlett, François Xavier Bellencour, John Malcolm Brinin, Ward Riley Brown, Clarence Mills Burkholder, Will Carleton, Joseph C. Case, Margaret Bird Chase, Adelia Noble Cheever, Dorothea Ford, Harry Alverson Franck, Joan Geisel Gardner, Richard H. Gringhuis, Henry F. A. Has, Benjamin Hathaway, Jonathan August Charles Hildner, William Christian Hoad, Lucy Ann Clark Kingsley, Warren Wayne Lampert, Ring Lardner, Charles Lincoln McGuire, Muriel Miles, Arnold Mulder, William Charles

Smithson Pellowe, Myra Goodwin Plantz, Laura Richardson, Harold Philippi Scott, Anthony Vanderveld, Stewart Edward White, and Maria D. Stowell Williams.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 63, 117, 151, 230, 250, 269, 307, 321, 350, 353, 661, 677, 705, 794, 856, 863, 909, 922, 1090, 1126, 1132, 1223, 1301, 1354, 1477, 1511, 1579, 1663, 1921, 2032, and 2062.

Acquired from various sources, ca. 1939-60.

MS 65-1361

**Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.***

Michigan military records, 1861-1917. 389 items and 13 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Muster rolls, quartermaster records, reports, certificates, and other records, chiefly from the Civil War. Includes records of the 1st, 4th, 6th, 11th, 16th, and 27th Michigan Infantry regiments, the 4th, 5th, and 7th Cavalry regiments, the Michigan Naval Militia in 1897 and 1917, and the Veterans Association of the 20th Michigan Infantry Regiment.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 2730-2732, 2739-2746, and 2750-2751.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1362

**Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.***

Military topics, ca. 1799-1960. 236 items and 10 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, biographical material, notebook, military orders and papers, addresses, petitions, scrapbooks, and other papers relating to military affairs or to men in military service. Many of the items relate to the Spanish American War and to World War I, but the Revolution, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, the Civil War, Mexican border duty, and World War II are also mentioned. Principal persons represented include Frank Haycock Burton, Lorin L. Comstock, Roy L. Noggle, Arthur Armstrong Palmer, William Rufus Shafter, and Joseph Rowe Smith.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 247, 281, 365, 401, 417, 505, 568, 799, 946, 1018, 1103, 1203, 1231, 1240, 1247, 1292, 1296, 1372, 1393, 1439, 1480, 1664, 1682, 1733, 1871, 1924, 1953, 2929, and 2940.

Acquired from various sources, 1944-63.

MS 65-1364

**Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.***

Personal account books, 1812-1944. 28 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Accounts showing personal expenses of Michigan residents. Some of the records contain a few business expenses. Includes an account book (1847) of Company H, 1st Regt., Michigan Volunteers in the Mexican War, kept by Capt. J. Mott Williams, which also includes his personal accounts (1850-68); and 10 vols. of personal accounts (1902-34) of Nathan Albert Harvey (b.1860), professor of pedagogy at Eastern Michigan University.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 79, 184, 309, 346, 369, 492, 655, 658, 765, 855, 971, 1157, 1282, 1860, 2012, 2036, and 2058.

Acquired from various sources, ca. 1938-59.



MS 65-1365

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
Physicians' papers, 1826-1960. ca. 260 items and 69 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, medical account books (some containing prescriptions), case books, medical notebooks, receipts, addresses, lectures, student notebooks, certificates, autobiographical and biographical material, and other papers of Michigan physicians. Some of the papers relate to the University of Michigan Medical School. Includes papers of a few homeopathic physicians. Persons represented include Edward T. Abrams, Thomas C. Adams, Samuel Amberg, D. W. Armstrong, James Nelson Ayres, A. R. Ball, H. Belle Ball, Sarah Gertrude Banks, Richard Bosworth, Sara Craig Buckley, Fleming Carrow, George H. Cleveland, Samuel Parker Cole, Dennis Cooley, Alonzo Cressy, George Dock, Edward Swift Dunster, Isaac Newton Eldridge, E. F. Gamble, J. J. Goodyear, Frederick J. Graham, William Green-shields, David Gregory, Mary McKibbin Harper, Isaac W.

Howe, Charles E. Howland, Henry Hulst, Thomas Smith Kingston, Clifford Kirkpatrick, M. L. Leach, Abraham Leenhouts, A. E. Leete, Oscar Russell Long, William James Mayo, Charles Beylard Guérard de Nancrede, Roland B. C. Newcomb, Hiram Winnett Orr, Zina Pitcher, R. G. Snow, James H. Sweeny, Francis Thomas, Augusta Louise Rosenthal Thompson, Everett Jerome Whitehead, Henry Clay Willison, George Pray Winchell, James Craven Wood, and Albert Yates.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1937-63.

MS 65-1366

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
Politicians' papers, 1812-1947. ca. 285 items, 74 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, biographical and autographical material, notes, articles, addresses, legal papers, scrapbooks of clippings, and other papers of Governors, U. S. Representatives, State legislators, State officials, mayors, and other political figures, chiefly of Michigan. Some of the papers relate to personal matters but most are concerned with political and governmental affairs in Michigan. Persons represented include Ebenezer Lakin Brown, Lewis Cass, Miner T. Cole, Charles C. Comstock, Joseph Warren Fordney, Cortez Perry Hooker, William Alanson Howard, Robert McClelland, Orrin W. Robinson, Arthur Raymond Rood, and George W. Welsh.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 26, 167, 180, 240, 324, 333, 351, 389, 400, 454, 515, 536, 553, 628, 664, 685, 743, 829, 882, 912, 940, 964, 1133, 1164, 1208, 1211, 1255, 1281, 1314, 1358, 1413, 1464, 1507, 1518, 1581, 1597, 1607, 1863, 1875, 1986, 1997, and 2104.

Acquired from various sources, 1938-62.

MS 65-1367

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
Records of organizations, 1832-1955. ca. 245 items and 42 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, financial records, correspondence, membership lists, constitutions, historical and biographical material, addresses, poetry, program notes, and other records of social clubs, literary and dramatic societies, charitable organizations, political parties and organizations, consumers' cooperatives, labor organizations, historical societies, medical associations and other professional groups, and societies interested in such matters as temperance, child study, protection, and civic improvement. Places represented include Albion, Ann Arbor, Brooklyn, Flushing, Grand Rapids, Greenville, Hillsdale, Kalamazoo, Lansing, Milford, Monroe, Redford, and Ypsilanti, Mich., and Eaton, Jackson, Oakland, St. Joseph, and Washtenaw Counties, Mich.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) p. 212-224.

Acquired from various sources, 1938-63.

MS 65-1368

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
Student notebooks, ca. 1858-1953. 20 items and 285 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chiefly University of Michigan student notebooks on courses in law, medicine, history, science, and many other subjects. Some of the notebooks are from students at Hillsdale College and other colleges and high schools in Michigan. A few are from schools outside the State.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, ca. 1936-62.

MS 65-1369

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
Students' papers and theses, 1920-62. ca. 125 items, 26 v., and 7 reels of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Student seminar papers on many subjects, particularly on various aspects of Michigan history; and Ph. D. and M. A. theses, mostly from University of Michigan students.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Gifts from various sources, 1937-63.

MS 65-1370

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
Travel diaries and papers, 1815-1935. 22 items and 17 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Diaries, journals, letters, notes, and other papers relating to traveling, chiefly to, from, or in Michigan. Many of the trips were made in boats on the Great Lakes. Several trips were from New York to Michigan and some were to Cali-

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
Travel diaries and papers, 1815-1935. (Continued)

fornia and to Europe. Includes a diary (1867) of a trip to Europe by Julius Caesar Burrows, U. S. Senator from Michigan, two diaries (1860, 1867) of his wife, Frances S. Peck Burrows, and James A. Leroy's travelogs of Philippine trips with William H. Taft in 1900-01 and 1905.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 15, 23, 96, 274, 275, 364, 483, 659, 682, 716, 737, 757, 768, 937, 967, 1059, 1069, 1153, 1183, 1267, 1300, 1760, 1866, 1876, 1942, 1971, 2049, 2095, 2098, and 2888.

Acquired from various sources, 1938-63.

MS 65-1371

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
University of Michigan, 1851-1954. ca. 175 items and 7 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, scrapbooks, sketchbook, reports, articles, and other writings relating to the University of Michigan. Includes material concerning gifts to the university, fund-raising, athletic activities, and the history of the university. Persons represented include Frank Hopkins Culver, Homer L. Heath, and Frieda Kleinstuck.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entry nos. 177, 262, 289, 336, 344, 462, 469, 528, 601, 745, 763, 880, 1015, 1053, 1065, 1078, 1102, 1417, 1445, 1538, 1594, 1770, 1801, 1869, 1923, 2028, 2079, 2099, and 2114.

Acquired from various sources, 1937-61.

MS 65-1372

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
University of Michigan faculty members' papers, 1796-1961. ca. 690 items and 41 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, mss. of articles and other writings, reports, lectures, notes, biographical material, reminiscences, scrapbooks, and other papers, both professional and personal, of or relating to, members of the faculty, librarians, deans and other administrative officers of various colleges and departments of the University of Michigan. Persons represented include Werner Emmanuel Bachmann, James Robinson Boise, Harold Prell Breitenbach, Henry Smith Carhart, George Corselius, Charles Albert Davis, John Robert Effinger, Byron Alfred Finney, Robert Gessner, Charles Ezra Greene, Levi Thomas Griffin, William James Herdman, Howard Mumford Jones, Donald MacLean, William Henry Pettee, Israel Cook Russell, Abram Sager, Volney Morgan Spalding, Lewis George Vander Velde, Claude Halstead Van Tyne, Albert Wurts Whitney, and Clarence George Wrentmore.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1936-63.

MS 65-1373

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
University of Michigan regents' papers, 1856-1957. 51 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence (some personal); addresses given at University of Michigan functions; and other papers of regents of the University of Michigan. Includes genealogy of Elon

Farnsworth; nine letters about him, the University of Michigan, and the Michigan Central Railroad by his son George E. Farnsworth; and scrapbook of obituary notices. Correspondents and other persons represented include Vera Burridge Baits, Angie Bingham Gilbert, Thomas Dwight Gilbert, Donald McIntyre, Horace Mann, Henry P. Tappan, and William Upjohn.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 81, 621, 725, 1224, 1907, and 2900.

Acquired from various sources, 1952-59.

MS 65-1374

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
University of Michigan students' personal papers, 1846-1955. ca. 485 items and 72 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, account books of student expenses, questionnaires, autograph books, scrapbooks, photos, memorabilia, and other papers of students and former students of the University of Michigan. Includes reminiscences of student days and information about student organizations and alumni activities. Persons represented include Hugh Bryan Alexander, Walter T. Curtis, Jeannette M. Dawson, Ralph Henry Elsworth, James Samuel Fisher, Ione Haydon, Arthur Jay Lacy, Vincent Smith Lovell, Herbert Caldwell Smith, and Madelon Louisa Stockwell (Mrs. Charles K. Turner).

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1936-63.

MS 65-1375

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
Women's organizations' records, 1866-1952. 224 items and 47 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, financial records, reports, historical and biographical sketches, attendance lists, clippings, and other records of clubs and other women's societies in Michigan. Organizations represented include Adrian Woman's Club, Ann Arbor Grandmothers' Club, Delta Gamma Kappa Society, Hillsdale Woman's Club, Ladies'

Library Association of Ann Arbor, Ladies' Temperance Union of Adrian, League of Women Voters of Ann Arbor, Political Equality Club of Ann Arbor, Saline Woman's Club, Women's Committee of the Washtenaw County unit of the U. S. Council of National Defense, Washtenaw County Federation of Women's Clubs, West Side Woman's Club of Ann Arbor, Woman's American Protective Association, Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and Ypsilanti Federation of Women's Clubs.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Women's organizations' records, 1866-1952. (Continued)

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 2628, 2650, 2672, 2705, 2718, 2720, 2723, 2783, 2796, 2806, 2817, 2821, 2824-2828, and 2833.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1376

## Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

World War II papers, 1941-61. 687 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, diaries, and other papers, chiefly describing experiences of men and women in various branches of the Armed Forces serving in the Pacific and other areas during World War II. Many of the letters were written to members of the faculty by former University of Michigan students. Includes letters written to Frederick Clever Bald, director of Michigan Historical Collections, concerning the war effort made by the Michigan cities of Alpena, Bay City, Iron Mountain, Muskegon, and Saginaw; and 250 letters from Charlevoix, Mich., servicemen and women to the editor of the Charlevoix courier.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 89, 52, 89, 113, 159, 161, 212, 221, 343, 529, 641, 647, 767, 810, 915, 944, 1042, 1047, 1121, 1167, 1275, 1331, 1344, 1386, 1404, 1416, 1426, 1432, 1474, 1513, 1549, 1668, 1706, 1720, 1728, 1738, 1836, 1937, 2002, 2143, 2147, and 2880.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1377

## Morton, Hudson T

Papers, 1939-42. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, reports, and other papers relating to the University of Michigan Club of Ann Arbor.

Gift of Mrs. Morton, 1962.

MS 65-1378

## Red Cross. *U. S. American National Red Cross. Washtenaw County Chapter.*

Records, 1916-30. 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, reports of the Public Health Nursing Association, a scrapbook of form letters from the central division headquarters of the Red Cross to county chapters, and clippings.

On loan from the chapter.

MS 65-1379

## Reichert, Rudolph, 1889-

Papers, 1907-62. 18 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Banker. Correspondence, speeches, memoranda, and other papers relating to Reichert's activities as a bank president in Ann Arbor, Mich., commissioner of the State Banking Dept. in Michigan, and an officer of the Michigan Bankers' Association. Includes papers relating to the financial crises in Michigan during the depression when he was banking commissioner and papers on State and Federal banking leg-

islation and Federal deposit insurance. Correspondents include Junius Beal, Roscoe O. Bonisteel, Prentiss Brown, Wilber Brucker, William A. Comstock, Royal S. Copeland, James Couzens, John Dingell, Homer Ferguson, Frank Fitzgerald, Gerald R. Ford, Fred Green, Frank McKay, Earl Michener, Arthur Summerfield, Arthur Vandenberg, and Murray Van Wagoner.

MS 65-1380

## Republican Party. *Michigan.*

Records, 1881-1949. 80 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Reminiscences (ca. 1891) on the founding of the party; minutes (1881-87) of the Lapeer Co., Mich., Republican Committee; constitution, reports, and miscellaneous papers of the Republican Woman's Club of Alma, Mich., for 1941-46; certificate (1940) of presidential electors; and correspondence and other papers of the Ann Arbor, Mich., Republican Committee for 1948-49.

MS 65-1381

## Rotary Club, *Ann Arbor, Mich.*

Records, 1931-48. 300 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, membership list, and other papers relating to the club's activities. Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams and Wilfred B. Shaw.

MS 65-1382

## Schmalzried family.

Papers, 1853-1900. 50 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence (in German), together with accompanying English translations or summaries; a land contract; and miscellaneous papers. Includes 20 Civil War letters from Frederick R. Schmalzried (1823-63) written to his family while he was serving with Company C, 1st Michigan Cavalry; 18 letters (1861-63) from Schmalzried to his friends describing and commenting on Army life and life in a parole camp after he had been taken prisoner at Brentsville, Va.; and correspondence of various members of the Schmalzried family written from or to Germany, largely about family matters.

Some of the letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 27.

Gift of Philip E. Bedient, 1958.

MS 65-1383

## Sons of the American Revolution. *Michigan Society.*

*Washtenaw Chapter.*

Scrapbook, 1914-36. 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Scrapbook containing letters, programs of the chapter's activities, and clippings.

Gift of Warren W. Florer, 1937.

MS 65-1384

## Sutton, Eli Ransome, 1869-1934.

Scrapbooks, 1898-1934. 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Author and secretary to Hazen S. Pingree, Governor of Michigan. Articles by Sutton on scientific and other subjects; telegrams from Theodore Roosevelt, and Russell A. Alger containing official orders for Michigan military contingents in the Spanish American War; clippings about the Spanish American War; two letters from Theodore Roose-

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Sutton, Eli Ransome, 1869-1934.** Scrapbooks, 1898-1934.  
(Continued)  
velt; and other papers. One of the articles is entitled "In the land of revolution" and deals with a trip made by Pingree and Sutton to Venezuela.  
Gift of Mrs. Sutton, 1937.
- Three-Quarters-Century Club. Battle Creek Chapter.** MS 65-1385  
Records, 1906-40. 400 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes, membership lists, and other papers of an organization of men and women seventy-five years and older.  
Gift of Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1963.
- U. S. Automobile Labor Board.** MS 65-1386  
Records, 1934-35. ca. 6 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Stanographic reports of hearings before the Board.
- U. S. Fuel Administration.** MS 65-1387  
Records, 1918-19. 85 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Directives, records, and miscellaneous papers of the U. S. Fuel Administration in Michigan in World War I. Names represented include William K. Prudden, administrator.
- U. S. National Labor Relations Board.** MS 65-1388  
Records, 1937-38. 300 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Briefs and newspaper clippings relating to the Ford Motor Company case before the board as well as other Michigan cases.
- U. S. Office of Price Administration.** MS 65-1389  
Records, 1943. 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Miscellaneous records of the OPA activities in Washtenaw Co., Mich. during World War II.  
Gift of Mentor L. Williams, 1945.
- Universities Committee on Post-war International Problems. Ann Arbor Branch.** MS 65-1390  
Records, 1943-44. 119 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, minutes, and resolutions of the Ann Arbor, Mich., unit of the Universities Committee, together with 29 printed items of the national organization. Correspondents include Joseph H. Ball, Harold H. Burton, Z. Clark Dickinson, Homer Ferguson, Carl A. Hatch, Ralph B. Perry, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.
- Visiting Nurse Association of Ann Arbor.** MS 65-1391  
Records, 1896-1962. 1 ft. and 19 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Constitutions; case work, committee, annual, and financial reports; minutes; and miscellaneous records of an association formerly known as the Public Health Nursing Association and originally established as the Hospital Circle of the King's Daughters.  
Gift of the association, 1948-62.
- Washtenaw County Medical Society.** MS 65-1392  
Records, 1847-1921. 250 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, largely with Dr. James F. Breakey, about public health matters; fee bills for 1847, 1867, and 1875, the earliest of which contains a code of ethics; reports (1907-10) on Ann Arbor, Mich., water; case reports; roster of members and minutes, program notes, and other papers dealing with the activities of the society. Correspondents include Levi L. Barbour, Shirley W. Smith, and Victor C. Vaughan.
- Washtenaw County Medical Society. Woman's Auxiliary.** MS 65-1393  
Records, 1938-58. 300 items and 8 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, reports, constitution, program notes; minutes of the Washtenaw County Medical Society of Michigan; "Twenty year history of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Washtenaw County Medical Society, 1938-1958," compiled by Mrs. Howard Cummings, Mrs. Leonard E. Himler, and Mrs. Emery Sink; and other papers.  
Gift of Mrs. Russell DeJong, 1959.
- Washtenaw Historical Society.** MS 65-1394  
Records, 1825-1955. ca. 3 ft. and 5 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Papers relating to the activities of the society and its predecessor, the Washtenaw County Pioneer Society, including a register of members and minutes (1873-1955); and papers collected by the societies, including the quartermaster records of the 6th Michigan Heavy Artillery Regiment, muster rolls of the 4th Michigan Infantry during the Civil War, deeds to property, a scrapbook of newspaper clippings on early Ann Arbor, Mich., obituaries and other papers relating to Ann Arbor and Washtenaw Co., Mich.
- White, Andrew Dickson, 1832-1918.** MS 65-1395  
Papers, 1857-1918. 82 items and 8 reels of microfilm.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
In part, microfilm copy made from originals in the Cornell University Library, Collection of Regional History and University Archives.  
Educator and diplomat. 82 original letters from White, chiefly to Professor and Mrs. Edward P. Evans, relating to national politics, American colleges and universities, travels

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**White, Andrew Dickson, 1832-1918.** Papers, 1857-1918.  
(Continued)

in Europe, various scholarly interests, and many other subjects. The microfilm material (1857-65) includes letters to and from White and members of his family, personal accounts, and other papers, many concerning the University of Michigan and Ann Arbor. Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, James B. Angell, Levi Bishop, Charles H. Brigham, Datus C. Brooks, Francis Brunnow, James V. Campbell, Isaac P. Christiancy, Grover Cleveland,

Thomas M. Cooley, Elizabeth E. DuBois, Corydon La Ford, Henry S. Frieze, Benjamin Harrison, Erastus O. Haven, Theodore Roosevelt, John Sherman, William Sinclair, William H. Taft, Henry P. Tappan, Moses C. Tyler, James C. Watson, Alexander Winchell, and DeVolson Wood.  
Acquired, 1958.

MS 65-1396

**Windt, Valentine, 1901-1955.**

Papers, 1922-55. ca. 250 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of the University of Michigan Dept. of Speech. Correspondence, articles, notes, and other material largely relating to the University of Michigan dramatic and speech activities with which Windt was connected, and a list of plays produced by him.

Gift of William P. Halstead, 1956.

MS 65-1397

**Winter, John Garrett, 1881-1956.**

Papers, 1901-51. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of Latin at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, clippings, and other material mostly relating to Winter's work in the Dept. of Latin, as director of the Division of Fine Arts, and other affairs of the University of Michigan. Correspondents include James P. Adams, Mehmet Aga Oglu, James B. Angell, Arthur E. R. Boak, Campbell Bonner, Marion L. Burton, Martin L. D'Ooge, John R. Effinger, Moses Gomberg, William H. Hobbs, Charles E. Hughes, Louis C. Karpinsky, Francis W. Kelsey, Hayward Keniston, Edward H. Kraus, Alfred H. Lloyd, Albert H. Pattengill, Jesse S. Reeves, Frank E. Robbins, Alexander G. Ruthven, and Henry A. Saunders.

Gift of Mrs. Winter, 1958.

MS 65-1398

**Wolverine Co-operative Wholesale, Lansing, Mich.**

Records, 1937-38. ca. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, constitution, publications, advertisements, price lists, and other papers.

MS 65-1399

**Woman's Club, Ann Arbor, Mich.**

Records, 1906-60. 1 ft. and 10 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, annual reports, financial records, and scrapbooks.

On loan from the club.

MS 65-1400

**Workmen's Circle. Michigan District Committee.**

Records, 1930-60. 4 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, publications, minutes, and other records (many of them in Yiddish) of a Jewish cooperative burial and benevolent society.

Gift of the Detroit Workmen's Circle, 1964.

MS 65-1401

**Drips, Andrew, 1789-1860.**

Papers, 1820-60. ca. 200 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Papers relating chiefly to the activities of Drips as Indian agent in preventing liquor traffic among the Indians, and to his work as agent for Pierre Chouteau, Jr. & Company, of St. Louis, Mo. Includes correspondence relating to the American Fur Company, Bent, St. Vrain & Company, A. R. Bouis, Bridger & Vasquez, Lucien Fontenelle, Joseph V. Hamilton, W. D. Hodgkiss, Joseph Jewett, Charles Kelsey,

William Laidlaw, D. D. Mitchell, H. Picotte, Pratte & Cabbane, Mr. Robidoux, J. F. A. Sanford, Sybille, Adams & Company, and the Upper Missouri Outfit, and to some activities of Forts Cheyenne, Wyo., Clark, N. D., George, S. D., John, Neb., Laramie, Wyo., Lookout, S. D., McKenzie, Mont., Pierre, S. D., Platte, Neb., and Union and William, N. D.

Gift.

MS 65-1402

**Forsyth, Thomas, 1771-1833.**

Papers, 1793-1953. ca. 1700 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Indian agent, fur trader, and businessman, of Illinois and St. Louis, Mo. Business and personal correspondence of Forsyth, his son, Robert Forsyth (1808-1872) and other members of the family, quarterly accounts of Forsyth as Indian agent, documents, ledgers, genealogical materials, an account book (1806) of Kinzie & Forsyth, and an account book (1854-66) of Forsyth & Kingsbury. Most of the papers relate to the War of 1812 and to Indian affairs, 1820-30. The later material includes some tax and estate settlement records, genealogical material, and reminiscences.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift.

MS 65-1403

**Forsyth, Thomas, 1771-1833.**

Tesson collection, 1757-1910. ca. 500 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Indian agent, fur trader, and businessman, of Illinois and St. Louis, Mo. The bulk of the collection dates from 1810 to 1828 and consists of correspondence, papers concerning Forsyth's activities as an Indian agent and his properties in Peoria, Ill., permits of numerous men to trade with Indians, and Forsyth's accounts at the U. S. fur trade factory at Prairie du Chien, Wis. Papers of the Michel Tesson des Ravines family (who came to the U. S. from Santo Domingo in 1808 and became connected with the Forsyths in 1863 when Edward M. Tesson married Laura Forsyth, daughter of Thomas Forsyth's son Robert) include 22 letters (1807-81) relating to the revolution in Santo Domingo and to family properties confiscated by the Haitian Government after the revolution. Other papers include deeds of the St. Ferdinand, Mo., area, papers relating to recruiting by Capt. Walter Wilkinson in the War of 1812, account books (1806-12) with the Peoria Indians, receipts, genealogical material, and miscellaneous family papers.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis.**

MS 65-1404

Fires papers, 1825-1919. ca. 100 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Correspondence and service certificates concerning volunteer firemen; charters, constitutions, and bylaws of St. Louis, Mo., volunteer companies (1826-59); accounts of an 1849 fire; fire insurance policies; information on fire fighting equipment; and 17 vols. of records, including rosters and ledgers of the volunteer companies and of the Volunteer Firemen's Historical Society, organized in 1888.

Gift.

**Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis.**

MS 65-1405

Florissant papers, 1790-1959. ca. 100 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence, land papers, copies of church records, and newspaper clippings relating to the town of Florissant and the parish of St. Ferdinand in Missouri.

Gift.

**Missouri Infantry. 3d Regt., 1862-1865. Company G.**

MS 65-1406

Records, 1861-64. ca. 150 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Descriptive and muster rolls and special orders. Capt. John Downey was commander of the company.

Gift.

**Adams Co., Neb.**

MS 65-1407

Records, 1854-1959. ca. 39,000 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Tax receipts (1875-99), justice dockets (1875-1954), District Court bills of exception and depositions, material relating to the John O'Connor case, and treasurer's correspondence (1897-1910).

**Aldrich, Benton, 1831-1918.**

MS 65-1408

Papers, ca. 1880-1918. 2 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Horticulturist, of Clifton, Neb. Correspondence; mss.; notes; notebooks containing essay notes, family histories, accounts, and memoranda; speeches (1883-99) given at meetings of the Farmers' Institute; essays on Nemaha Co., Neb., history, farm life, ethics, education, prohibition, and the single tax; newspaper articles written by Aldrich; clippings; minutes (1895-1906) of the Clifton Women's Club; and other papers. Correspondents include Charles E. Bessey, Mrs. Elbridge Chickering, Rollins A. Emerson, Nellie Hawks, and Frederick K. Taylor.

Gift of the estate of Mrs. Alfred Aldrich through Mrs. John Neff, 1956.

**Aldrich, Bess (Streeter) 1881-1954.**

MS 65-1409

Papers, 1907-54. 11 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Author, of Elmwood and Lincoln, Neb. General and business correspondence, fan letters, telegrams, mss. and notes for Mrs. Aldrich's novels and stories, a legal and financial file including contracts and royalty statements, printed matter consisting largely of magazines which contain articles by or about her; scrapbooks including book re-

views, best-seller lists, newspaper clippings, and memorabilia; a file (ca. 1915-28) containing early letters, verse, and short stories of Mrs. Aldrich's daughter, Mary Eleanor (Aldrich) Beechner; and other papers. Correspondents include Mrs. Keene (Avery) Abbott, Jacques Chambrun, Elizabeth Dickenson, Frank C. Hanighen, F. M. Holly, T. A. Leadley, Robert Leavitt, Abbott C. Page, Louise Pound.

Elizabeth S. Roberts, Richard A. Rowland, George F. Will, Blanche Colton Williams, John L. B. Williams, Luella M. Wright, and the Appleton Publishing House.

Access to some of the papers is restricted until 1969.

Gift of Mrs. Aldrich's family, 1954.

**Allan, James Thomas, 1831-1885.**

MS 65-1410

Papers, 1860-1935. ca. 250 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Pioneer agriculturist, of Bellevue, Neb. Correspondence (1878-85); scrapbook (1860-70); photocopy of a ms. on Herndon House, by Donald B. Allan (1935); and printed matter. Relates to Bellevue, Neb., the "Bellevue press," Mrs. Grace Isabel Bradley, and agriculture in Nebraska.

Gift of Mrs. Elizabeth Budington Allan and Carlisle Allan.

**Allen, Charles W**

b. 1851.

MS 65-1411

Papers, 1871-1941. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Cattleman and journalist, of Chadron, Neb. Correspondence, mss. of autobiographical writings, maps, newspaper clippings, and a biographical sketch. The correspondence is largely with Elmo Scott Watson, and concerns the possible publication of Allen's autobiography. In the West that was, which covers his life from his journey to Wyoming in 1871 to the Battle of Wounded Knee, 1890. The bulk of the autobiographical material relates to the Dakota Sioux Indians.

Portions of chapters of *In the West that was*, were published as "Red Cloud and the U. S. flag" in Nebraska history, v. 21, no. 4 (Oct.-Dec. 1940), p. 283-304.

**Allen, Mary Elizabeth (Bryan)**

MS 65-1412

Genealogical notes. ca. 3 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Letters and notes, prepared in the 1920's and 1930's, concerning genealogical records (from the 1700's) of the Bryan and Jennings families; genealogical record of William Jennings Bryan and a scrapbook concerning him; and newspaper clippings concerning Charles Bryan, William Jennings Bryan, Jr., and Ruth Bryan Owen.

**Allen, William Vincent, 1847-1924.**

MS 65-1413

Papers, 1889-1934. ca. 2 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Lawyer, judge, and U. S. Senator from Nebraska. Correspondence, speeches, genealogical data on the Allen, Pierson, and Pomerene families, campaign material, commissions, invitations, memorial tributes, scrapbooks, newspaper clippings, and other papers. Includes papers relating to Allen's career (1893-1901) as Senator, to his work in forest conservation, and to his interest in the welfare of the Indians of Nebraska. Correspondents include Thomas H. Barry,

William J. Bryan, James Garvey, Walter Q. Gresham, John W. Hayes, Silas A. Holcomb, Charles F. Manderson, Willis E. Reed, Lucius D. Richards, John S. Robinson, Addison E. Sheldon, John M. Thurston, and Arthur J. Weaver.

Calendar of correspondence in the repository.

Acquired from Mr. Allen's grandson, Herbert Allen, 1949.

- Altrusa Club, Lincoln, Neb.** MS 65-1414  
Records, 1922-60. ca. 2 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence, minutes, reports, rosters, yearbooks, programs, history, record of loan fund and grants, and scrapbook.  
Gift of the club, 1962.
- American Association of University Women. Lincoln (Neb.) Branch.** MS 65-1415  
Records, 1920-59. ca. 3 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence (1928), minutes (1928-55), president's reports (1938-57), historian's reports (1938-42), scrapbooks, clippings, and printed matter; together with correspondence, mss. of writings and notes of Louise Pound for 1920-57.
- American Association of University Women. Nebraska Division.** MS 65-1416  
Records, 1930-61. 2 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Minutes, historian's reports, history of branches (1955-59), and scrapbooks.
- Avery, May (Bennett) 1870-1960.** MS 65-1417  
Papers, 1929-37. ca. 200 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Resident of Lincoln, Neb. Diary of a trip abroad, biographical data, memorabilia, and other papers relating to events in Nebraska during Mrs. Avery's lifetime and to Mrs. Klepper, a pioneer woman who recalls her journey from Illinois to Nebraska in the early 1880's and her life in a Furnas Co., Neb., sod house until 1903.  
Gift of W. G. Leavitt and Mrs. Avery's estate, 1960 and 1963.
- Bassett, Samuel Clay, 1844-1926.** MS 65-1418  
Papers, 1874-1927. 3 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Agriculturist and State legislator, of Buffalo Co., Neb. Correspondence, notes, printed matter, and other papers relating mainly to various phases of agriculture in Nebraska and Bassett's opposition to moving the State capital from Lincoln to Kearney, Neb. Includes the financial record, minutes, and constitution of the Erie Farmers Club of Buffalo County for 1874-81.  
Gift of Mrs. Laura Bassett Kalley.
- Beatrice Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle.** MS 65-1419  
Records, 1894-99. ca. 50 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Constitution, minutes, printed matter, clippings, and announcements relating to the activities and affairs of the circle.
- Beecher, George Allen, Bp., 1868-1951.** MS 65-1420  
Papers, 1837-1950. 14 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Episcopal clergyman, of Nebraska. Correspondence (1889-1950), journal, biographical data, notes (1889-1909), genealogical data on the Beecher family, financial records (1919-50), ledgers, scrapbooks (1933-41), memoranda, and newspaper clippings (1908-40); together with mss. of writings by Beecher and other clergymen, records (1900-44) of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and church

account books (1890-1910) of Bp. Anson R. Graves. The notes include some made by Beecher as a divinity student (1889-92) in Philadelphia and sermon notes; the mss. relate to pioneers and the early church in Nebraska; and the church records include correspondence, reports, petitions, and minutes of meetings of the Council of Advice and pertain mainly to the Western Nebraska Missionary District. Subjects represented include the Japanese Americanization Society of Nebraska, the Sioux Memorial Association, life on the Nebraska frontier, and Beecher's efforts on behalf of the Kearney (Neb.) Military Academy. Correspondents include Willa Cather, James H. Haney, George G. Ware, relatives of Beecher, and other clergymen.

- Berg, Theophil Herman, 1879-** MS 65-1421  
Papers, 1907-62. ca. 400 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
City clerk, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, speeches, legal file, newspaper clippings, biographical information, and scrapbooks relating to the city government of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondents include J. S. Baer, Charles A. Bartz, Hiram D. Lingle, and C. A. Sorenson.  
Gift of Mr. Berg, 1964.
- Berge, Wendell, 1903-1955.** MS 65-1422  
Papers, 1924-54. ca. 2 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
U. S. Assistant Attorney General. Correspondence; mss. of and notes for speeches, articles, and addresses; press releases; articles; clippings; and other printed matter. The bulk of the collection consists of speeches and articles and relates to affairs of the Dept. of Justice during Berge's period of service (1930-47). Subjects mentioned include anti-trust legislation, international cartels, and the American postwar economy. Correspondents include Tom C. Clark, Felix Frankfurter, and Harry S. Truman.  
Gift of Mrs. Berge, 1958.
- Bourke, John Gregory, 1843-1896.** MS 65-1423  
Papers, 1873-98. 6 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Army officer and ethnologist. Correspondence, mss. of writings, research notes, scrapbooks consisting mainly of newspaper clippings, and printed matter. The papers relate to Bourke's interest in ethnology, his book, *On the border with Crook* (1891), the Chicago World's Columbian Exposition (1893), the Garza Revolution (1892) on the Mexican border, and personal matters.  
Gift of Mr. Bourke's daughter, Mrs. Alexander H. Richardson, 1956.
- Bradford, Harry Elwyn, 1878-1963.** MS 65-1424  
Papers, 1945-63. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Agricultural editor, of Lincoln, Neb. Writings, speech outlines and notes pertaining to vocational education and related topics, clippings, printed matter, memorabilia, and other papers. Includes correspondence of Carrie King, Bradford's sister-in-law; biographical and genealogical material on the Bradford family; and material relating to Bradford's professional career and publications.  
Gift of Mrs. Carrie King, 1963.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Branch, Perry W** MS 65-1425  
Papers, 1844-1922. ca. 150 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Foundation executive, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence (1897-1922) and diary. The bulk of the correspondence consists of letters written to Branch during his service in World War I.
- Brandsberg, George, 1937-** MS 65-1426  
Papers, 1962-63. ca. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Journalist, of Omaha. Correspondence, interview notes, research data; taped interviews with Oren Lee Staley, president of the National Farmers Organization; recordings of NFO meetings, the 1962 NFO national election proceedings, and the Feb. 1963 Farmer/Labor Conference in Omaha; survey of county extension directors; printed matter, clippings, and miscellaneous papers.  
Access to some of the papers is restricted until 1974.  
Gift of Mr. Brandsberg, 1964.
- Brinton, Job Wells, 1883-** MS 65-1427  
Correspondence, 1918-20. ca. 100 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence between Brinton, of the United States Sisal Trust, and his salesman, T. R. Harvey; between W. W. Ligett, manager of the Publishers National Service Bureau and the Burleigh County Farmers Press; letters to J. R. Waters; and a printed copy of a speech on the cooperative marketing of wheat, delivered in 1924. The correspondence deals with business affairs and with the Nonpartisan League.
- Broadly, Jefferson Hunsaker, 1844-1908.** MS 65-1428  
Papers, 1861-1908. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Judge, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence (1908), account books (1861-70), brief book, notebook on American law, scrapbooks, and clippings. Some papers relate to Nebraska politics in the 1880's.
- Brown, Norris, 1863-1960.** MS 65-1429  
Papers, 1898-1953. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Lawyer and U. S. Senator from Nebraska. Correspondence (1906-07 and 1953), speeches (1908-11), scrapbooks (1898-1928), and newspaper clippings. Some papers relate to Brown's senatorial term (1907-13) and his sponsorship of the 16th amendment to the Constitution.
- Brown Co., Neb.** MS 65-1430  
Records, 1883-1943. 34 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Assessment books for personal property and real estate; letter press book, record of fees, instruments filed, and mortgage indebtedness; livestock record, by precinct; registration records; recapitulation ledgers; records of county clerk fees, district court fees, and commissioner's proceedings; corporation schedules; petitions; tax statement; and legal papers.
- Bryan, Charles Wayland, 1867-1945.** MS 65-1431  
Papers, 1908-38. ca. 17 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Mayor of Lincoln, Neb., and Governor of Nebraska. Correspondence, reports, bills, resolutions, proclamations, affidavits; petitions relating to the Oregon Trail Highway, highway construction, and employment; satire on Bryan, political scrapbooks, and a memory book. Includes papers relating to Bryan's campaign (1924) for Vice President of the U. S. Correspondents include Calvin Coolidge and Manuel Roxas.
- Burt Co., Neb.** MS 65-1432  
Records, 1857-99. 54 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Assessors' books, tax lists, register of officers elected, records of the Board of County Commissioners, trial and justice dockets, deed register, Burt County Claim Association record, estray and brand book, and papers relating to the Fish Creek Drainage Ditch Improvement Association.
- Butler, Hugh Alfred, 1878-1954.** MS 65-1433  
Papers, 1945-54. 180 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence and other papers relating to Butler's terms as U. S. Senator from Nebraska.  
Detailed description in the repository.
- Butler Co., Neb.** MS 65-1434  
Land, tax, and election records, 1875-1923. 2 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Applications for nomination (1910-18), certificates of nomination (1891-1918), nomination and election expense statements (1900-16) of candidates, primary election papers (1908), certificate of title fee book, numerical index of land records, assessor's books (1875-79 and 1905), personal assessment books (1908-23), and tax lists (1884-99).
- Callen, Ernest Glenn, 1894-1964.** MS 65-1435  
Papers, 1928-62. ca. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Professor of political science and sociology. Correspondence (1934-46), mss. of writings and notes (1929-44), and printed matter relating to the city government of Lincoln, Neb., unemployment, workmen's compensation, labor law, public welfare, taxation, and other governmental and social problems of Nebraska.  
Gift of Nebraska Wesleyan University, 1964.
- Campbell, Iain C G** MS 65-1436  
Manuscripts and notes. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Clergyman, of Weeping Water, Neb. Typewritten ms. entitled "The story of Weeping Water"; data on early families and settlers of Weeping Water: the Reeds, Ashmuns, Beardsleys, and Bellows; and notes on the history of the Albion, Neb., Congregational Church.  
Gift of Mr. Campbell, 1961 and 1962.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Carns, Margaret Jane (Burke) 1859-1952.** MS 65-1437  
Papers, 1865-1952. 2 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Lawyer, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence (1889-1944), mss. of writings, notes, certificates (1865-1919), Bible containing a family record, newspaper clippings, and printed matter. The papers relate to the activities of the American Bar Association of which Mrs. Carns was the first woman member, the National Association of Women Lawyers, and the Nebraska Prison Board. Correspondents include Rose Falls Bress and Charles F. Manderson.  
Gift of the Carns family.

**Carson, John Lind, 1832-1897.** MS 65-1438  
Papers, 1858-89. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Banker, of Brownville, Neb. Account books (1858-75); scrapbook of verse and obituaries, with occasional diary entries (1862-74); and autograph books (1881-89) of Carson's daughter, Rose Carson.  
Gift of Rose Carson, 1955.

**Central Nebraska Public Power and Irrigation District.** MS 65-1439  
Records, 1907-59. ca. 15 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence, reports, resolutions, minutes, legal papers, agreements, hearings, court cases, congressional hearings and bills, speeches, addresses, published and unpublished articles, magazines, pamphlets, newspapers, newspaper clippings, maps, charts, phonorecords made at the dedication (1941) of the Jeffrey Canyon Hydroelectric Plant, project files (on microfilm); and the papers of Donald W. Kingsley, president (1933-41) of the board of directors of CNPPID, including correspondence, speeches, radio addresses, court cases, Government bills, bylaws of the CNPPID, schedules of appointments, articles, pamphlets, maps, charts, newspapers, and newspaper clippings. Some of the papers relate to the tricounty irrigation project in Nebraska. Correspondents include Ralph O. Canaday, attorney for the CNPPID, and James N. Clarke, treasurer of the Supplemental Water Association, which was connected with the tricounty project.

**Chapman, Samuel M 1839-1907.** MS 65-1440  
Correspondence, 1871-1904. 7 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Lawyer, judge, and politician, of Plattsmouth, Neb. Correspondence relating to political matters in Nebraska, economic aspects of agriculture, Civil War pensions, and Chapman's activities as a collector for eastern creditors, especially farm machinery companies. Correspondents include James E. Boyd, Lorenzo Crounse, James William Dawes, Silas Garber, Monroe Leland Hayward, John A. McShane, Charles Frederick Manderson, Samuel Maxwell (Chapman's law partner), J. Sterling Morton, Algernon Sidney Paddock, Roscoe Pound, Alvin Saunders, John Milton Thayer, John Mellon Thurston, Edward Kimball Valentine, Charles Henry Van Wyck, Arthur J. Weaver, and the Grand Army of the Republic and the Missouri Pacific Railway Company.

**Chase, Warren Tinker, 1860-1940.** MS 65-1441  
Papers, 1880-1916. ca. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Physician and druggist, of Loup City, Neb. Customer accounts, druggist account books, and pharmacy notebooks.  
Gift of the estate of Dr. Chase's daughter, Mrs. R. E. Dale.

**Chenoweth, Caleb Ashbury, 1842-1864.** MS 65-1442  
Papers, 1856-1941. ca. 150 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Union Army soldier, of Illinois. Correspondence (1856-64), account book (1861-69), and Chenoweth family history (1961). The letters relate to the Battles of Perryville, Ky. (1862), Chickamauga (1863) and Chattanooga, Tenn. (1863), to other battles in Tennessee, to camp life, and to marches into various parts of Tennessee. Correspondents include Wilbur Fisk Chenoweth and other members of the family.  
Gift of H. F. Chenoweth, 1957 and 1961.

**Church, Foster, 1822-1911.** MS 65-1443  
Papers, 1858-1911. ca. 6 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Railway master mechanic, of Alexandria, Neb. Papers relating to Church's business activities in New York and Nebraska, including correspondence (1858-78), financial records, "Railway entertainments" and other books and pamphlets.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Church, 1954.

**Clapp, Hugh Elton.** MS 65-1444  
Papers, 1860-1928. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Engineer, of Lincoln, Neb. Diary (1898); ledger (1903-09); roster of Company D, 1st Nebraska Volunteer Infantry in the Spanish American War; memorabilia from the Philippine Expedition; and other papers.  
Gift of Mr. Clapp, 1962.

**Clark, Landy.** MS 65-1445  
Papers, 1879-1922. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Lumber dealer, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, scrapbook of clippings, and printed matter. Some of the material relates to the University of Nebraska (1883-85).  
Gift of the Clark estate, 1953.

**Cochran, Robert LeRoy, 1886-1963.** MS 65-1446  
Papers, 1900-41. 119 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Governor, of Nebraska. General, departmental, and applicant correspondence; biographical material; reports; addressees, speeches, and speech material; campaign material and election results; Dodge Co., Neb., highway petitions (1935), petitions (1937) calling for a special session of the Nebraska State Legislature, and petitions endorsing Gus Hall; legal material, scrapbooks, certificates, maps, charts, slides, movie film and cuts; a phonograph record containing

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Cochran, Robert LeRoy.** 1886-1963. Papers, 1900-41.  
(Continued)

a political talk (1940) for Cochran, newspaper clippings and editorials, printed matter, memorabilia, and an inventory of the collection. Includes a file of the papers (1917-40) of Cochran's wife, Aileen (Gantt) Cochran with correspondence and clippings and the genealogy and records (1900-38) of the Cochran family. Correspondents include Edward R. Burke, Harry B. Coffee, W. A. Ellis, T. M. Morrow, Keith Neville, James C. Quigley, A. C. Tilley, and Gwyer H. Yater.

MS 65-1447

**Cole, Nellie W**

Papers, 1932-53. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Resident of Beatrice, Neb. Diaries (1946-53); papers (1932-44) relating to the Altar Guild of Christ Episcopal Church, Beatrice, Neb.; household accounts; and printed matter.  
Gift of Dempster Mill Manufacturing Company, 1961.

MS 65-1448

**Comstock, Ethel Martin.**

Papers, 1882-1957. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Resident of Orleans, Neb. Correspondence (1882-88), Orleans Cemetery records (1957), and scrapbooks. Includes material relating to the Simpson family and to the history of Harlan Co., Neb.  
Gift of Mrs. Comstock, 1957.

MS 65-1449

**Condon, William M** 1865-1920.

Papers, 1868-1920. ca. 100 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Dentist and banker, of Humphrey, Neb. Correspondence, deeds, papers relating to women's clubs in Humphrey and Madison, Neb., clippings, school papers of Nora Condon, memorabilia, and other papers. Includes material relating to property owned by Thomas Ottis.  
Gift of Nora Condon, 1955.

MS 65-1450

**Cones, William W**

Papers, 1839-79. ca. 400 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Banker, of Wisner, Neb. Correspondence (1854-74); legal and financial file; account books (ca. 1848-52); and newspapers (1864-75). The bulk of the material deals with land transactions and consists of deeds and mortgages relating to Cones' real estate business activities in Ohio, Iowa, and Nebraska, and to his banking firms: Cones and Pollock, West Point, Neb., and W. W. Cones and Company, Wisner, Neb.  
Gift of Homer D. Thompson, 1958.

MS 65-1451

**Copeland, Oren Sturman, 1887-1959.**

Papers, 1935-42. 3 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Mayor of Lincoln, Neb., and U. S. Representative from Nebraska. Speeches, press releases, scrapbooks, newspaper clippings, and other papers relating to Copeland's career as Lincoln commissioner of public safety (1935-37), mayor (1937-40), and U. S. Representative (1941-42).  
Gift of Mrs. Copeland, 1959.

MS 65-1452

**Correll, Erasmus Michael, b. 1846.**

Papers, 1870-1913. ca. 400 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Editor and State legislator, of Nebraska. Correspondence (1881-82); speeches and legislative bills (1881-82); pamphlets, political tracts, and clippings concerning woman suffrage; and minutes and resolutions of the Nebraska Woman Suffrage Convention (1881). Correspondents include Ada M. Bittenbender, Charles W. Bryan, and Clara D. Colby.

MS 65-1453

**Crandall, Calvin B**

Letters, 1862-65. ca. 150 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Union soldier, of Brookfield, N. Y. Correspondence relating to Crandall's experiences as a soldier during the Civil War. Includes references to Crandall's brother, George, a missionary pastor at what is now Clay Center, Neb. Correspondents include Crandall's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jared B. Crandall.  
Gift of Mr. Crandall's niece, Mrs. G. L. Hutchins.

MS 65-1454

**Crawford, Harry Love.**

Papers, 1934-58. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Furniture dealer and undertaker, of Kearney, Neb. Correspondence (1939-57); Civil War letters (1863-64); mss. of writings and notes; and printed matter. Includes material relating to the folklore and history of Buffalo Co., Neb.  
Gift of Mrs. Crawford, 1960.

MS 65-1455

**Crete Mills, Crete, Neb.**

Records, 1885-1920. ca. 40 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence, salesbook (1887-96), ledgers (1902-08), daybook (1906), bank deposit books (1885-89) for the Crete State Bank, and Burlington Railroad invoices and claims (1910-13), and other records of a gristmill.

MS 65-1456

**Cummins, Thomas A**

Papers, 1865-1906. ca. 50 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Pioneer, of Gage Co., Neb. Correspondence and legal papers relating to Cummins' financial affairs.  
Received from the estate of George Cummins, 1955.

MS 65-1457

**Dake, Orsamus Charles, 1832-1875.**

Papers, 1849-1924. ca. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Episcopal clergyman, poet, and professor at the University of Nebraska. Correspondence (1858-78); diaries (1849 and 1853); sermons, poems, essays, and letters to the editor (1857-70); legal and financial file (1868-1902); Fremont College papers (1869); Fremont (Neb.) Episcopal Church papers (1869 and 1886); and certificates, memorabilia, and printed matter.  
Gift of Mrs. Amanda Horst, Anna Dake Love, and Mrs. Beatrice L. Monaghan.



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Davis, Margaret, 1875-1958.** MS 65-1458  
Papers, 1836-1956. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Teacher, of Lincoln, Neb. Minutes (1942-45) of the British War Relief Society; land records (1836-97); clippings (1901-40); and scrapbooks (1901-56). Includes material relating to the University of Nebraska and to the history of Cass Co., Neb.  
Gift of Margaret and Alice Davis, 1955 and 1958.

**Delta Kappa Gamma Society. Zeta Chapter. Lincoln, Neb.** MS 65-1459  
Pioneer women teacher research, 1928-48. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence (1944-48); committee reports (1942-47); research data, interviews, notes; biographies and autobiographies (1940-48); and printed matter, relating to the lives of pioneer women teachers in Nebraska. The bulk of the collection consists of biographical information concerning Susan R. Frazier, Olga F. Stastny, and other teachers.

**Dibble, Richard, b. 1836.** MS 65-1460  
Papers, 1858-1903. ca. 100 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Civil war soldier, of Beatrice, Neb. Correspondence (1864-1903) and legal papers (1858-86). Includes material relating to camp life at Fort Lyon, Va. (1864-65).  
Received from the estate of George Cummins, 1955.

**Duncombe, Frances E. 1870-1958.** MS 65-1461  
Papers, 1891-1957. ca. 150 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Teacher, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, diaries (1897-1901); clippings, printed matter, and memorabilia. Includes material relating to Miss Duncombe's experiences at the University of Nebraska (1897-1901). Correspondents include Emma B. Tucker, Francis F. Tucker, Lawrence Vold, and Margaret A. Vold.  
Received from Miss Duncombe's estate, 1958.

**Dunn, Lee James, 1861-1937.** MS 65-1462  
Papers, 1815-1936. ca. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Grain dealer and banker, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, legal and financial file (1897-1916), stock certificates (1891-1911); real estate file (1891-1928) containing abstracts of title, warrantee deeds, quit claim deeds, leases, and bills of sale; papers relating to family history, and membership cards to various organizations. Includes papers relating to the American Exchange Bank of Elmwood, Neb., of which Dunn was a director, the City National Bank of Lincoln, Neb., at which he was a cashier, the Dunn-Howard Grain Company, Dunn and Perrin Company, Farmers Bank of Fillmore County in Ohio, Neb., Furnas County Bank, and the Nebraska Brewing Company.

**Eager, Frank Dewitt, 1872-1960.** MS 65-1463  
Papers, 1898-1957. 5 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Army officer, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, diary (1898), speeches, addresses, certificates, scrapbooks, articles, pamphlets, newspapers and newspaper clippings including numerous Manila, Hong Kong, and Havana papers (1898-99), printed matter, and other papers. Includes papers re-

lating to the case of Berge vs. Eager in the Nebraska Supreme Court, general orders (1898-99) from the Headquarters of the Army, and a map of the Manila Bay area showing positions where the Nebraska regiment fought during the Spanish American War.

**Ernst, Carl Julius, 1853-1932.** MS 65-1464  
Papers, 1860-1929. ca. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Railway executive, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence and records (1885-93) of the Lincoln Street Railway Company of which Ernst was secretary; correspondence and legal papers (1894-95) of the Lincoln Board of Education of which he was president; records (1887-94) of the Lancaster Land Company of which he was secretary; real estate records (1860-85); scrapbook (1902-14); and printed matter.

**Feenan, Martin J. b. 1842.** MS 65-1465  
Papers, 1862-1953. ca. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Businessman, of Omaha. Correspondence, speeches, mss. of writings, scrapbooks, autograph books, certificates, newspaper clippings, and memorabilia; together with correspondence, rosters, and clippings relating to the 6th and 22d Regiments of Iowa Cavalry; correspondence, receipts, rosters, and pamphlets relating to the Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; correspondence, reports, account book, notes, minutes, songbooks, and other papers of the George Custer Post No. 7 of the Grand Army of the Republic, Omaha; reports of the officers of the Woman's Relief Corps on their 36th, 40th, and 41st annual conventions; rosters of the Douglas County Association of Nebraska Pioneers; application and bond of the Daughters of Veterans; and other papers. Subjects represented include the early history of Omaha and Iowa City, Iowa, the activities of M. J. Feenan and Sons, builders and manufacturers of monuments, and the White Stone Hill (N. D.) battlefield.  
Gift of Emma Feenan through the Omaha Public Library, 1959-60.

**Florence, Neb.** MS 65-1466  
Records, 1842-1917. ca. 3 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Journal (1856-67), ledgers, minutes, financial records, receipts, stock assessments and certificates, stock and order register, deeds, mortgages, register of land warrants, and other papers. Includes the articles of incorporation of the Nebraska Winter Quarters Company (1854) and the Florence Land Company (1855) which established the town, the financial records (1857) and incorporation papers of the Florence Bridge Company, correspondence (1855-65) of the firm of Cook, Sargent and Parker, which founded and operated the Bank of Florence, the papers of incorporation of the Bank of Florence, and papers (1906-09) relating to the Board of Park Commissioners. The bulk of the collection dates from 1855 to 1860.  
Gift of Mrs. Joseph W. Lewis.

**Fort Kearny, Neb.** MS 65-1467  
Records, 1845-1931. ca. 6 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence (1847 and 1849), records of the General Land Office for 1854-1931 and the Office of the Adjutant General, Reservation Division for 1845-71, special orders (1865-71), daybook (1858-62), maps, diagrams, roster (1847) of the Battalion of Missouri Mounted Volunteers, and papers relating to Stanborg's explorations of Dobytown, a village near the fort.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Fort Robinson, Neb.** MS 65-1468  
Records, 1873-1949. 12 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
In part, microfilm made from originals in the National Archives and from originals loaned by the Beef Research Station, University of Nebraska, Fort Robinson, in 1960.  
Correspondence (1947-48), military records (1920-49), civilian employee records (1933-48), building plans (1902-43), maps (1881-1945), and records on microfilm. Subjects mentioned include the horses, buildings, and grounds of the fort and arrests and imprisonments of military personnel.  
Gift of Roger T. Grange, Jr., 1959 and 1961.
- Frontier Co., Neb.** MS 65-1469  
Records, 1879-98. 12 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Tax lists and justice dockets.  
Transferred by action of the Frontier County commissioners, 1960.
- Fry, Edwin Augustus, 1851-1936.** MS 65-1470  
Papers, 1878-1936. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Editor and politician. Correspondence, notes, scrapbooks (1906-35), and printed matter (1921-36) relating to Fry's activities as a newspaper editor in Niobrara, Neb., Fort Pierre, Herrick, and Yankton, S. D., and in Julesburg and Sedgwick, Colo. Subjects mentioned include the South Dakota Direct Legislation Organization, the Progressive Republican Primary Organization, the Kansas-Nebraska-Dakota Highway Association, and the Missouri River Navigation Association. Correspondents include Lorenzo Crounse, Edgar Howard, Robert M. La Follette, and Richard O. Richards.
- Furnas, Robert Wilkinson, 1824-1905.** MS 65-1471  
Papers, 1832-1905. ca. 21 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Governor of Nebraska. Correspondence (1856-1905); 34 ledgers; 5 memoranda notebooks; account books, salesbooks, treasurer's records, and other financial records of Furnas as an Omaha Indian agent, president and secretary of the State Board of Agriculture, businessman, agriculturalist, and Mason; his journal as commander (1863) of the 2d Nebraska Volunteer Cavalry; his executive papers (1872-74) as Governor; scrapbooks; memorabilia; and the daybook and account book (1832-48) of William Furnas.  
Gift of Mr. Furnas.
- Gerrard, Betty C** MS 65-1472  
Papers, 1879-1913. ca. 150 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Resident of Columbus, Neb. Correspondence (largely from relatives), legal orders and notices, relating to Mrs. Gerrard's activities in Columbus, Neb., where she was an officer in both the Women's Suffrage Association and the Women's Christian Temperance Union.  
Received, 1964.
- Grice, Samuel Roe, b. 1817.** MS 65-1473  
Papers, 1817-1922. 1 reel of microfilm (400 items)  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Microfilm copy of originals loaned by Mrs. Ethel Anne Graham, Nebraska City, Neb.  
Resident of Brownville, Neb. Correspondence (1840-1922), diary, family records (1850-62), mss. of writings, and memorabilia. Correspondence consists largely of family letters sent to and from Brownville, Neb., and London, Eng. Family members represented prominently include Grice's wife Susannah, Mrs. E. Bestow, Anna Grice, William Roe Grice, H. D. Roe, Thomas Roe, and Charles and Emily Wiggelsworth.  
Access restricted.
- Griggs, Frederick, 1867-1952.** MS 65-1474  
Papers, 1912-52. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Educator and missionary of College View, Neb., and Los Angeles, Calif. Correspondence (1938-50), sermons, mss. of writings, and other papers, relating to Griggs' career as an elder of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.  
Gift of Mrs. Griggs, 1953.
- Griggs, Nathan Kirk, 1844-1910.** MS 65-1475  
Papers, 1874-1915. 25 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Lawyer, diplomat, and composer, of Beatrice, Neb. Correspondence (1888-1900), legal papers (1883-92), and letter press book. Some of the papers relate to the activities of the Griggs and Rinaker law firm, which was later known as Griggs, Rinaker, and Bibb.
- Harrison, Robert D** 1897- MS 65-1476  
Papers, 1952-58. 12 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
U. S. Representative from Nebraska. General, postmaster, and rural carriers correspondence, campaign material, speeches, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Congressman's official business.  
Restricted.
- Herron, Leonard Smith, 1884-1958.** MS 65-1477  
Papers, 1917-58. 7 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Editor, of Omaha. Correspondence, speeches, articles, and notes. Includes papers relating to the Farmers Union Cooperatives.  
Complete list of speeches and articles in the repository.
- Howard, Edgar, 1858-1951.** MS 65-1478  
Papers, 1893-1950. 2 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Journalist and U. S. Representative from Nebraska. Correspondents, biographical sketch, tribute by A. E. Sheldon, scrapbooks, broadsides, and clippings on a testimonial dinner. Correspondents include William Jennings Bryan, Eugene Casey, James A. Farley, John Nance Garner, Nicholas Longworth, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Fred M. Vinson.
- Jenkins, Myron B** MS 65-1479  
Papers, 1880-1941. ca. 23 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Forester. Correspondence (1936-41) relating to the work of the Conservation and Survey Division of the University of Nebraska, files of the Work Projects Administration (Nebraska), and articles.  
Gift of the Conservation and Survey Division, University of Nebraska, 1961.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-1480

**Johnson, Albert Little, b. 1864.**

Papers, 1881-1940. 11 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Milling company president, of Crete, Neb. Correspondence; legal and financial file (1881-94); pages from a Crete Mills ledger containing entries made by Johnson; deeds, leases, and other land records (1886-1901); Saunders Co., Neb., tax receipts (1881-94); reports and printed matter relating to the American Sunday-School Union for 1905-10; reports, minutes, and programs of the Young Men's Christian Association for 1904-19; and financial records, budgets, treasurer's reports, and printed matter relating to Nebraska Wesleyan University for 1893-1919.

MS 65-1481

**Johnson, Frank Henton, 1871-1960.**

Papers, 1855-1942. 22 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Soldier, of Plattsmouth and Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence (1894-1927), certificates (1855-69), scrapbook (1898-99), and printed matter, together with the personal account books of J. W. Johnson and his account book as treasurer of the Platte Lodge No. 7 of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows in Plattsmouth, and the records book (1880-89) of the McConihie Post No. 45 of the Grand Army of the Republic, in Plattsmouth. Some of the papers relate to events in the Philippine Islands during the Spanish American War.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Johnson, 1958.

MS 65-1482

**Johnson Co., Neb.**

Records, 1860-1925. 44 v.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Tax lists (1865-84), claims allowed (1882, 1884), apportionment record (1860-75), road funds (1869-70), soldiers and sailors official roster (1925), and assessors records (1873-76).

Received, 1959.

MS 65-1483

**Kingsley, George Pomeroy, 1865-1929.**

Papers, 1922-29. ca. 2 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Resident of Minden, Neb. Correspondence, petitions and resolutions, bills and speeches in the U. S. Congress, and other papers relating to early efforts in the field of conservation, irrigation, and public power in Nebraska. Correspondents include E. O. Canaday, James M. Clark, Nebraska State engineer R. L. Cochran, C. W. McConaughy, Clark E. Mickey, B. Clarence Neff, Senator George W. Norris, and U. S. Representative Willis G. Sears.

Gift of Donaldson W. Kingsley, 1958.

MS 65-1484

**Kinscella, Hazel Gertrude, d. 1960.**

Papers, 1919-39. ca. 1 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Music educator and composer, of Lincoln, Neb. Mss., notes, published music composed or arranged by Miss Kinscella, sheet music, music rolls for a player piano, and printed matter. Includes material relating to various aspects of her career, but especially to music education.

Gift of the estate of Miss Kinscella, 1960.

MS 65-1485

**Kobes, Frank Joseph, 1890-**

Papers, 1943-46. ca. 2 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Mayor of Crete, Neb. Correspondence, hearings of the Interstate Commerce Commission, clippings, and handbills relating to the litigation surrounding the Missouri Pacific Railroad line through Crete. Correspondents include Robert Van Pelt, attorney for the Missouri Pacific Abandonment Committee.

Gift of Mrs. Kobes through Frank J. Kobes, Jr.

MS 65-1486

**McCallum, Donald, b. 1831.**

Papers, 1865-1943. ca. 150 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Surveyor, of Guide Rock, Neb. Correspondence (1865-1903); legal and financial file (1883-1902); pocket diary (1886); Guide Rock Land Company record book (1873-1907); three issues of the Guide Rock "Signal" containing family references. Relates to the early settlement and development of Guide Rock, Neb.

Gift of Jessie McCallum, through the courtesy of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. McCallum, 1961.

MS 65-1487

**McKelvie, Samuel Roy, 1881-1956.**

Papers, 1911-52. 66 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Publisher, rancher, and Governor of Nebraska. Correspondence, speeches, applications and recommendations (1919-21), petitions and proclamations (1919-22), campaign scrapbooks (1911-31), Federal Farm Board scrapbook (1929-31), and miscellaneous scrapbooks (1928-36). The papers relate to the affairs of the Governor's office during McKelvie's term (1919-23), to McKelvie's bid for the U. S. Senate, his term on the Federal Farm Board, and his private life as editor and publisher of the "Nebraska farmer." Some correspondence deals with the commutation of sentences, pardons, and paroles, including the case of Alson Cole. Correspondents include Calvin Coolidge, Warren G. Harding, Herbert Hoover, George W. Norris, and John J. Pershing.

Gift of Mrs. McKelvie, 1956.

MS 65-1488

**McMullen, Adam, 1875-1959.**

Papers, 1915-58. 6 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

State legislator and Governor of Nebraska. General and departmental correspondence, financial records (1920, 1927-28), speeches and press releases (1919-28 and 1953-54), applications and recommendations (1924), scrapbook (1928-40), and newspaper clippings. Includes carbon copies of outgoing correspondence during McMullen's governorship (1925-29) and other executive papers. Correspondents include Herbert Hoover, Huey P. Long, George W. Norris, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Fred A. Seaton, and Harold E. Stassen.

MS 65-1489

**Majors, Thomas Jefferson, 1841-1932.**

Papers, 1859-1932. 1 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

In part, microfilm.

Army officer, Territorial and State legislator, U. S. Representative from Nebraska, and Lieutenant Governor of Nebraska. Correspondence (1863-93), biographical data, financial records (1883-91), military documents (1863-76), certificates, clippings, and memorabilia. Some of the papers relate to the political and military history of Nebraska during the territorial and early statehood years. Correspond-

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Majors, Thomas Jefferson, 1841-1932. Papers, 1859-1932. (Continued)

ents include Robert W. Furnas, Phineas W. Hitchcock, George W. Holland, Church Howe, John T. Mallaliev, Charles F. Manderson, Samuel Maxwell, Thomas J. Oliver, Algernon S. Paddock, William A. Pollock, Frederick Renner, John M. Thayer, and Martin N. Van Fleet.

Military documents purchased from Louise Stegner, 1949.

MS 65-1490

## Malone, Robert T 1891-1963.

Papers, 1930-63. 8 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Director of the Division of Employment Security, Nebraska Dept. of Labor in Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, records and speeches (1947-49), addresses (1939-48), notes (1957-58), and other papers relating to housing, the National Council of Catholic Women, the National Union for Social Justice in Lincoln, the Lincoln Urban League, and the American Interprofessional League.

MS 65-1491

## Meiklejohn, George De Rue, 1857-1929.

Papers, 1897-1901. ca. 38 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

U. S. Representative from Nebraska. Correspondence relating to Meiklejohn's service as U. S. Assistant Secretary of War.

Gift of the estate of John H. Kempt, 1962.

MS 65-1492

## Mississippi Valley Historical Association.

Records, 1895-1963. ca. 130 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence; mss. of published articles with related correspondence; reports; legal and advertising files; memberships; account books of members; papers (1940-41) of Wendell H. Stephenson, including correspondence, minutes, and other papers of a faculty organization at Louisiana State University; financial records (1907-63) including banking and salary records, vouchers, account and receipt books, and cashbook; ledgers; and clippings.

MS 65-1493

## Morton, Julius Sterling, 1832-1902.

Papers, 1844-1904. 125 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Agriculturist and politician, of Nebraska. General and personal correspondence, correspondence of Morton as secretary of state of the Nebraska Territory (1858-61) and as U. S. Secretary of Agriculture (1893-97), letter press books, 51 vols. of a diary, financial records, scrapbooks, and letters (1896-1903) of A. T. Richardson to Morton's son, Joy Morton.

MS 65-1494

## Nebraska. State Penitentiary, Lincoln.

Records, 1882-1913. ca. 1 ft., ca. 900 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, reports, records, and a copy of the court case (1882) "in the matter of the contest of the election of M. P. Kinkaid to the office of Senator."

MS 65-1495

## Nebraska State Farmers' Alliance.

Records, 1874-1920. 5 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, reports, receipts, vouchers, petitions, 24 vols. of ledgers, mailing lists, and pamphlets of the State Farmers' Alliance; notes of Luna E. Kellie, State secretary, including biographical sketches; mss. of "The Farmers Alliance and the Nebraska independent" (1918) by Charles Q. DeFrance and "James Thompson Kellie" (1920) and "The Farmers Alliance in Nebraska, a history of its later period from 1894-1901" by Miss Kellie; minutes (1890-92) of the

Alliance of Norman, Neb., and correspondence and reports (1893-95) of local Alliances. Correspondents include William V. Allen, William P. Bricker, Elsie Buckman, Jay Burrows, O. Cravath, W. F. Dale, Helen Goff, J. L. Leonard, George Lynn, W. A. McKeishan, W. S. Morgan, John H. Powers, Asa Taylor, J. M. Thompson, and S. Edwin Thornton.

MS 65-1496

## North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. Nebraska Committee on Secondary Schools.

Records, 1896-1943. ca. 11 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence (1896-1900), curricula reports (1900-23), annual reports (1911-36), statistical summary (1939-40) of the annual reports of all schools under the North Central Association Commission on Secondary Schools, applications (1913-14) for accreditation, and a survey (1921) of Nebraska school buildings. The bulk of the collection consists of reports sent from Nebraska accredited high schools to the Nebraska committee. Correspondents include Charles E. Bessey, James W. Crabtree (inspector of accredited schools), and George E. MacLean.

Gift of the University of Nebraska Library, 1951.

MS 65-1497

## Omaha Woman's Press Club.

Records, 1928-32. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, clippings, and other records.

MS 65-1498

## Otoe Co., Neb.

Records, 1855-1935. 42 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Tax lists, records, and receipts; cashbooks; bills allowed Otoe County; clerk's accounts with the treasurer; records and receipt book of the treasurer's office; justice, judges, and bar dockets; clerk's dockets of the district court; correspondence of the clerk's office of the district court; abstract of votes cast at the election of 1872; reports of pupils enrolled in Otoe County schools; assessor's book; marks and brands for stock; records of mortgages and deeds; index book grantees; registers; official abstract; official directory; and daybook; together with the assessment blanks or schedules (1870-88) of personal property and the census and assessor's record (1858) of Nebraska City, Neb., and a plat book (1871) of Nebraska City and its suburbs.

MS 65-1499

## Ricker, Eli Seavey, 1843-1926.

Papers. ca. 17 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts.

Lawyer, judge, and journalist, of Nebraska. Papers, relating to the Plains Indians, which Ricker assembled for a projected book, "The final conflict between the red man and the pale faces." Includes approximately 40 tablets (1904-09) recording his interviews with Indians, mixed bloods, white settlers, and former scouts and soldiers, together with letters, documents, and other material which he copied from government archives, newspapers, and other mss. and printed sources. Subjects mentioned include American Horse, Buffalo Bill, California Joe, Chief Red Cloud, George A. Custer, the fur trade, the Black Hills, Fort Laramie, Wyo., the Reno inquiry, missionary work at Pine Ridge, N. D., the Sibley scouts, the Fetterman and Horse Creek fights, the Sand Creek massacres, the Battle of Wounded Knee, the Mormon cow incident, an incident at

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Ricker, Eli Seavey, 1843-1926. Papers. (Continued)**  
Whitestone, S. D., the Kiowa, Red Cloud, and Spotted Tail agencies, and the following Indian tribes: Apaches, Arkansas, Cherokees, Chickasaws, Creek, Otoe, Sacs and Foxes, Seminoles, Sioux, Utes, and the Winnebagoes.  
Detailed description available in the repository. Also described in A guide to the archives and manuscripts of the Nebraska State Historical Society, compiled by William F. Schmidt (1965) p. 44-45.

MS 65-1500

**Ritchie, William, 1886-1956.**  
Correspondence, 1938-54. ca. 5 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Lawyer and politician, of Omaha. Correspondence relating to Mr. Ritchie's law practice, to his campaign (1952) for the U. S. Senate, and to the question of Hawaiian statehood. Correspondents include Hugh Alfred Butler, Dwight Palmer Griswold, James Howard McGrath, and Drew Pearson.

MS 65-1501

**Rowen, Richard Dean, 1932-1963.**  
Research data. ca. 100 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Curator of history, Nebraska State Historical Society.  
Research data compiled from 1960 to 1963, relating to the early history of Brownsville, Neb. (1854-78), to the life of Louis Neals, an early Nebraska settler who married Susan Fontanelle, sister of Logan Fontanelle, chief of the Omaha Indians, and to the Indian raid of 1878 in Decatur and Rawlins Counties, Kan. Includes a memorial leaflet containing a biographical sketch of Rowen.

MS 65-1502

**Sarpy Co., Neb.**  
Records, 1859-1915. 17 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Assessor's books, tax lists, register of tax receipts, account of State funds, record of mortgaged property, voter registrations, official oaths register, official directory of officeholders, minutes of county board meetings, justice's docket, physician's register, and a brand record book.  
Transferred from the Sarpy County courthouse, 1957.

MS 65-1503

**Saunders Co., Neb.**  
Records, 1878-1925. 80 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Assessors' books, recapitulation records, road district account, agricultural statistics, daybook of the county farm, monthly statement of druggists, account book, and 9 vols. of a roster of World War I veterans.  
Transferred from the Saunders County courthouse in Wahoo, Neb., 1964.

MS 65-1504

**Smith, Thurman Amon, 1877-1956.**  
Papers, 1934-54. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Publisher and author, of Taylor, Neb. Correspondence, mss. of writings, notes, scrapbooks, and memorabilia, relating to Nebraska's pioneer history, particularly in the sandhill region. Correspondents include Glen Auble, Mari Sandoz, and A. E. Sheldon.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Hazen Smith, 1958-63.

**Sorensen, Christian Abraham, 1890-1959.**  
Papers, 1915-55. ca. 77 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Lawyer and attorney general of Nebraska. Personal and family correspondence; legal cases and papers relating to Sorensen's private legal practice; papers of the John H. Wallick estate; papers (1942) relating to the campaign of Senator George W. Norris; minutes of the Nebraska Land and Securities Company; and papers relating to the public power districts of Nebraska and to allied subjects. Names mentioned include the Aurora (Neb.) Farmer's Union Cooperative, the Cooperative Publishing Association, the Farm Crops Processing Corporation, the Fremont Joint Stock Loan Bank, the Independent Progressive Committee, the Layman's Club, the Lincoln Joint Stock Land Bank, the city of Minatare, Neb., the Nebraska Potato Improvement Association law, the Nonpartisan League, the Pathfinder and Guernsey Reservoir, the People's Council of America, the People's Electric Light and Power Association, the Rural Electrification Administration, the Superior Finance Company, Union College, the Union Credit Service Association, and the Western Public Service Company.

Described in A guide to the archives and manuscripts of the Nebraska State Historical Society, compiled by William F. Schmidt (1965) p. 62-63.

MS 65-1505

**Stefan, Karl, 1884-1951.**

Papers, 1934-51. 19 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Papers relating mainly to Stefan's career as U. S. Representative from Nebraska, including campaign and general correspondence, Republican National Convention invitation and appointments, speeches, news releases, scrapbooks, and newspaper clippings.  
Restricted until Sept. 23, 1972.  
Gift of Mrs. Stefan, 1957.

MS 65-1506

**Sweet, John Hyde, 1880-1964.**

Papers, 1938-40. ca. 10 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
U. S. Representative from Nebraska. Correspondence, campaign and election data, legislative bills, bulletin requests, printed matter, and other papers of Sweet and George H. Heinke, who preceded him as U. S. Representative from the First Congressional District of Nebraska. The papers reflect the attitude of Nebraskans toward New Deal diplomacy, the arms embargo, the proposed 1939 revision of the neutrality act, and military conscription. Subjects mentioned include the National Youth Administration, the Works Progress Administration, the Corn Belt Liberty League, the National Voice of Christian Economics, and other Federal programs and private organizations. Correspondents include Charles D. Ammon, Paul Armstrong, Edward A. Beecher, Hugh A. Butler, Earl Cline, Oren S. Copeland, Levi L. Coryell, Sr., Carl T. Curtis, Robert S. Dickinson, John M. Dierks, Isaac B. Flint, Harry D. Flory, Rex Hazelrigg (branch organizer of the Communist Party of the U. S. in Lincoln, Neb.), Daniel M. Hildebrand, Cordell Hull, Homer D. Kirk, Walter D. Kirtley, Harry J. Krusz, James E. Lawrence, Frederick H. Obermann, William H. Pitzer, John B. Quinn, James L. Sellers, Arthur J. Weaver, Claude R. Wickard, William L. Wilson, and Millard T. Woods.  
Gift of Arthur Sweet, 1964.

MS 65-1507



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- United War Fund of Nebraska.** MS 65-1508  
Records, 1943-46. ca. 17 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
District and county correspondence, treasurers' reports, financial records, bulletins of other State war funds, National War Fund memoranda, a general file, and newspaper clippings.
- Williams, Hattie (Plum) 1878-** MS 65-1509  
Papers, 1884-1959. ca. 31 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence (1915-45) of Dr. Williams; correspondence (1921-44) of the Sociology Dept. of the University of Nebraska with which she was associated; sociological research notes including some on immigration to the U. S. and German-Russian immigration; M. A. thesis (1909), *The German-Russian colony in Lincoln*; Ph. D. thesis (1915), *The czar's Germans; Platte River study—social significance of the Platte River in Nebraska*; Study of Lancaster County public welfare, 1936-1939; student seminar papers (1920-45) on public welfare; speeches, lectures, pamphlets and other printed matter (1895-1940) on public welfare; and papers relating to medical social work and the public welfare agencies and conferences with which Dr. Williams was connected: the Almshouse Conference (1926), Nebraska Tuberculosis Association (1923), Nebraska Conference of Social Work (1920-40), Merit System Council (1938-43), American Red Cross (1918-39), and the American Relief to Europe Administration (1920-25).  
Gift of Thomas F. A. Williams, 1964.
- Wooster, Charles, 1843-1922.** MS 65-1510  
Papers, 1861-1921. ca. 11 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Farmer, of Silver Creek, Neb. Correspondence, diary (1862), Civil War enlistment and discharge papers, and newspaper clippings. The papers relate to Wooster's political activities and his activities in the Civil War, to Nebraska frontier and pioneer life, and to the Farmers Alliance in Nebraska. Correspondents include William Jennings Bryan, J. W. Carr, Gilbert M. Hitchcock, J. H. MacKay, Charles F. Manderson, J. Sterling Morton, George Norris, C. A. Sorensen, and the Democratic State Central Committee of Nebraska, the Nonpartisan League, the People's Independent Party, and the Silver Republican Party.
- Bourne, William Oland, 1819-1901.** MS 65-1511  
Papers, 1855-66. 1 box.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Social reformer, editor, and author, of New York City. Correspondence; lectures; articles; ms. of Bourne's unpublished book, "Out of work: or walks along empty workshops and dreary firesides," written in 1855, in protest against the tariff of 1846; printed matter; and other papers. Includes correspondence relating to the Workingman's Democratic Republican Association and Bourne's publication, "The Iron platform"; letters, copies of agreements, memoranda of Bourne's meetings with company officials, and other papers (1859-60) relating to the formation, operations, and dissolution of the American Mining, Metallurgical, and Manufacturing Company and the Humboldt Mining and Manufacturing Company; 26 letters to Bourne (mostly 1864-66) relating to his newspaper, "The Soldier's friend," devoted to the interests of private soldiers and war veterans; and 25 items (1866) relating to Bourne's efforts to rehabilitate disabled war veterans, consisting mostly of contributions to his contest for left-handed penmanship, samples of the writing of veterans who lost their right arm and had to learn to write with their left.
- Cholmondeley, Robert.** MS 65-1512  
Correspondence, 1757-75. ca. 120 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Auditor and surveyor general of British revenues in America. Correspondence with Goldsbroow Banyar (1725-1815), deputy secretary for the Province of New York.
- Davis, Andrew Jackson, 1820 (ca.)-1890.** MS 65-1513  
Papers, 1852-56. 225 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence, bills, accounts, receipts, and miscellaneous business papers relating to Davis' coal mining business at Coos Bay, Or. Many of the letters are from relatives and friends in Van Buren Co., Iowa.
- Davis, Erwin.** MS 65-1514  
Papers, 1856-76. ca. 160 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
California mining operator and speculator. Correspondence (chiefly 1856-62); journal (1856) of Davis' voyage from New York to San Francisco via Panama; and miscellaneous business papers. Most of the letters are from friends and relatives and were written during Davis' first few years in San Francisco.
- Delafield, Emily (Prime) 1840-1909.** MS 65-1515  
Letters, 1890's. ca. 100 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Resident of New York City. About 50 letters to Mrs. Delafield's sister-in-law, Julia Delafield, relating to her travels in Japan, Hong Kong, India, Europe, and California; and ca. 50 letters to her daughter Emily (who later married Rolfe Floyd) relating to family and personal matters.
- Delafield, Richard, 1798-1873.** MS 65-1516  
Papers, 1846-62. 2 boxes.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Army officer, U. S. Engineer Corps. Accounts of expenditures on the construction and upkeep of Forts Hamilton, Schuyler, Richmond, and Lafayette, N. Y., and for the improvement of the Hudson River and harbors; accounts (1853-56) for the defensive works on the Rio Grande; and ca. 15 letters to or from Delafield.
- D'Utassy, Frederick George.** MS 65-1517  
Papers, 1861-63. ca. 1300 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Army officer. Correspondence and papers relating to D'Utassy's activities while commanding officer of the Garibaldi Guard, 39th Infantry Regt., New York State Volunteers (also known as the Foreign Regiment). Mostly letters to him from other officers and friends, many of them in German. Correspondents include A. Asboth, Mrs. B. G. Bacon, J. Batory, Lt. Alexandro Biscaccianti, Miss F. De Winton, Capt. John C. Gittermann, Mahlon D. Sands, Capt. Francis Takats, Theodore Talbot, Maj. L. W. Tinelli, Maj. Charles Wiegand, and Mrs. E. Von Hafften.

**Eaton, Charles Phillips.**

MS 65-1518

Papers, 1883-1921. ca. 65 items and 3 v.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Naval officer. Journal (1883-84) kept while on a cruise aboard the U. S. S. Trenton, from New York to Singapore; logbook (1883-85) kept on the U. S. S. Trenton and probably on the U. S. S. Alert; diary (1892) recording Eaton's observations and experiences while serving aboard the hydrographic survey ship, U. S. S. McArthur, off the coast north of Seattle, Wash., and including notes on Indian lore and legends, and meteorological entries; "Glimpses of Madagascar from a man of war", with a description of the town and its natives; and official orders from the Navy Dept.

**Ferris, Claiborne.**

MS 65-1519

Papers, 1840-69. ca. 60 items and 1 v.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
New York State Assemblyman. Letters addressed to Ferris, mostly during 1869 when Ferris represented the West Farms District in the New York State Assembly; receipts; checkbooks; and a scrapbook of billheads of acts introduced by Ferris in the New York State Assembly.

**Gilbert, Rufus Henry.**

MS 65-1520

Papers, 1865-ca. 1885. 1 box.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Railroad designer, of New York City. 78 letters and papers (chiefly 1866-67) relating to the construction of the North Side Rail Road from New York City to Huntington, L. I., including many letters from W. A. Conant, and some from Solomon Townsend; 25 letters, patents, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Gilbert Elevated Railway in New York City, 3 vols. of minutes of the board of commissioners for the railway, minutes of the board of directors, and clippings and notes about city railway systems and inventions, personal correspondence, lectures and notes about Artemas Ward, invitations to lecture, and other papers.

**Haring, Abram P**

MS 65-1521

Military papers, 1862-68. ca. 60 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Papers relating to Haring's service as a sergeant major and lieutenant in the 132d Regt., New York State Volunteers. Includes general orders, a narrative of the Battle of New Bern, N. C., company returns, and a notebook used by Haring for messages after being wounded in the mouth.

**Hoffman, Ogden, 1793-1856.**

MS 65-1522

Legal papers, 1836-47. ca. 175 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Lawyer, district attorney, and U. S. Representative from New York City. Pleas, notices, bills of particulars, charges to juries, briefs, opinions, costs, and other miscellaneous legal papers, most of them relating to cases involving the U. S. District Attorney's Office for the Southern District of New York. Includes material pertaining to suits against Edward Curtis, collector of customs, Port of New York, by George R. Ives, James Watt, Martin & Coe, Morlot & Schefer, Patrick Macauley, Godfrey Pattison, and De Forest Manice, all for the recovery of duties, as well as notes of testimony in the case, *Ship Northumberland vs. Joseph Hinckley et al.*, owners of the *Louisa*, stemming from a collision at sea.

**Holland Land Company.**

MS 65-1523

Correspondence, 1806-22. ca. 95 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
About 80 letters (chiefly 1806-10) to Joseph Ellicott of Batavia, N. Y., agent for the Holland Land Company, mostly from Paul Busti of Philadelphia, general agent for the company, relating to the company's lands in Genesee Co., N. Y., their sale, and administration, company policies, and other matters, and to the Erie Company's plan to run the Erie Turnpike through the Holland Company's lands; together with letters from Paul Busti to William Bayard of New York, relating to negotiations for the sale of lands of the Holland Land Company. Robert Troup, president of the Erie Company and Major Adam Hoops are mentioned frequently in the correspondence relating to the Erie Company.

**Hubbard & Greene, New York.**

MS 65-1524

Records, 1812. ca. 70 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Accounts, receipts, and miscellaneous papers of a firm of merchants, relating to the trading voyage of the ship "Monticello," to the Cape of Good Hope and Calcutta. The ship was owned by Henry Hubbard, Henry Beare, David Greene, and its captain, Arent S. De Peyster.

**Jenkins, Charles T**

MS 65-1525

Gold mining papers, ca. 1850-1900. ca. 350 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Papers mostly relating to gold mines in which Jenkins had a financial interest. The bulk of the papers relate to the Butte Table Mountain Consolidated Mining Company, Oroville, Calif., the Lang Syne Gold Mining Company, Humboldt Co., Nev., and the Spring Valley Hydraulic Gold Company, Butte Co., Calif. Many of the letters are from Charles Waldeyer, Oroville, Calif., who was present at several of the mines, and who reports on their condition, prospects, working, and other matters.

**Kenyon, William.**

MS 65-1526

Letter book, 1798-1800. 1 v.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Merchant, of New York City. Letters to merchants in England, the West Indies, and various cities in the U. S., relating to matters of interest to export-import merchants, particularly the dangers to ocean commerce, troubles with the French, high insurance rates, supply and demand of various goods, and finances. Includes letters to Alexander Brymer & Co., Martinique; Daniel and William Brade, Dominica; Thomas Backhouse, England; George Blackman, England; Clark & Caldwell; Edward Cooke, London; Robert Copland; James C. and Samuel W. Fisher, Philadelphia; John Jackson, Liverpool; James Kenyon, Liverpool; George Latimer & Son, Philadelphia; William and James Moss, Nassau; Robert Ralston, Philadelphia; Leonard Parkinson, Barbadoes; Smith & Hooton, Martinique; Nicholas Sluby, Baltimore; Steele & Thomas, Kingston, Jamaica; and Tattnall & Lea.

**Mexico. Ejército.**

MS 65-1527

California records, 1793-1803. 1 v.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Musters rolls, accounts of troops, lists of names, general orders, and other papers pertaining to the Mexican Army stationed in San Fernando and Santa Rosa, Calif. The name Don Antonio Cordero, a lieutenant colonel, appears frequently.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-1528

**New York (State) Commissioners of Forfeiture.**

Records, 1779-90. ca. 175 items and 4 v.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts and photocopies (positive).

Papers relating to the sale of forfeited Loyalist estates in the Middle and Southern Districts of New York, including Dutchess Co. and what is now Putnam Co. Includes abstracts of sales and names of purchasers of confiscated property, lists of estates, certifications of claims made against forfeited estates, and accounts of the commissioners for expenses of their work in making sales.

MS 65-1529

**New York (State) Commissioners of Sequestration.**

Records, 1777-91. 99 items.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, lists, accounts, and miscellaneous papers relating to the activities of the commissioners (Henry Livingston, Isaac Sheldon, and Theodore Van Wyck) in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; and miscellaneous accounts and lists relating to the sequestration of Loyalist property, and the work of the commissioners.

MS 65-1530

**Allen, George Washington.**

Papers, 1832-1932. 750 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2711)

Resident of Opelika and LaFayette, Ala. Personal, business, political, and family correspondence relating to plantation life, national politics, and the Civil War. Chiefly letters (1839-64) to Allen from his brother, Alexander A. Allen, of Lexington and Bainbridge, Ga. Includes student notebooks of Ruth and Beth Allen's schools in Opelika and Montgomery, Ala., in the 1880's, and scrapbooks of notes from European travels, 1894-99.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Ruth and Beth Allen, 1940.

MS 65-1531

**Bain, Hope, b. 1795.**

Papers, 1827-1930. 75 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1380)

Universalist clergyman. Correspondence (chiefly 1827-76); 5 vols. of diaries (1839-68) containing notes of eastern North Carolina people with whom Bain lived, lists of provisions, donations, traveling expenses, and mileage; sermons; pamphlets; minutes (1879) of the Goldsboro Rifles; scrapbook; and clippings. Most of the letters are from other Universalist ministers in the South and from members of Bain's family and relate to his temperance society activities in Baltimore, Md., and the Universalist Church in the South. One of the correspondents is John C. Burness, of Notasulga, Ala., who writes about clergymen in the South and the "Herald," a church publication.

Gift of Col. Edgar H. Bain, 1947.

MS 65-1532

**Bratton, John, 1831-1898.**

Letters, 1861-65. 1 v.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2216)

Transcripts (typewritten) made ca. 1940 from a typewritten copy made ca. 1916 and lent by the Rt. Rev. Theodore DuBose Bratton; the originals were burned in 1919.

Physician, State legislator, and Confederate officer, of Winnboro, S. C. Letters from Bratton, an officer in the 6th South Carolina Regt., to his wife Bettie (DuBose) Bratton, describing army life at various camps in South Carolina

and Virginia, battles in which he took part, and Negroes who remained at home and those who accompanied their masters in the army.

Unpublished description in the library.

The letters have been transcribed by the North Carolina Historical Record Survey in 1942.

Emory University Library has a microfilm copy (negative, 10 ft.) made in 1961.

The Library of Congress has a typewritten carbon copy of these letters, in one volume, transcribed by the North Carolina Historical Records Survey in 1942.

MS 65-1533

**Graves, Charles Iverson, 1838-1896.**

Papers, 1831-1909. ca. 1500 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collections (2606)

Naval officer, Egyptian Army officer, and civil engineer. Correspondence of the Graves, Lea, and related families and miscellaneous papers, including military communications (many of them in Arabic and French), household bills and receipts, reminiscences, photos., and papers of Marguerite Graves about her family history. Includes correspondence between Graves and his wife, Margaret Rockwell Lea Graves, while he was in the U. S. Navy, 1859-61, while serving with the Mobile Squadron of the Confederate Navy, 1862-63, while serving in the Egyptian Army, 1875-78, and while he was engaged in railroad construction in Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, and Mississippi, 1881-84. Mrs. Graves' letters were written from Caswell Co., N. C., and Floyd Co., Ga.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Arthur S. McCallum, Mrs. Roy Holler, and Mrs. H. Prescott Herr (sisters of Marguerite Graves, who formerly owned the papers), 1963.

The library also has a microfilm copy (negative) of typewritten copies of 303 items in the collection.

MS 65-1534

**Guerrant, Edward Owings, 1838-1916.**

Papers, 1856-1917. 2 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2826)

Confederate Army officer, physician at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Presbyterian clergyman and evangelist. 134 vols. of diaries (1856-1916); together with some papers (1862-1917).

This collection was used for the book *Edward Owings Guerrant, apostle to the Southern highlands* (1950) by J. Gray McAllister and Grace Owings (Guerrant) Guerrant.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Edward O. Guerrant, 1952.

MS 65-1535

**Wilson, Norvell Winsboro, 1834-1878.**

Papers, 1842-1901. 50 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2957)

Baptist clergyman, of Virginia, North Carolina, and New Orleans. Letters to Wilson from members of the Scott and Pearman families of Virginia; diaries (1862-78) containing notes of pastoral visits, Baptist conventions, social news, and cash accounts; and other papers.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Wins F. Wilson, 1953.

MS 65-1536

**North Dakota Council of Churches.**

Church histories. 1 ft.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Collection begun by the North Dakota Council of Churches at the time of the State's golden jubilee, 1939. Most of the histories relate to Congregational and Methodist churches.

Contents listed in repository.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Davis, Nathan Smith, 1817-1904.** MS 65-1537  
Papers, 1837-1904. 1 item and 15 v.  
In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)  
Physician, of Chicago. Account books, case histories, casebook, and ms. of an article entitled "History of medical men and medical institutions of Chicago," and notes (1881) from lectures attended in medical school.  
Cataloged separately in the library.
- Gifford, Sanford Robinson, 1892-1944.** MS 65-1538  
Papers. 430 items.  
In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)  
Physician. Ophthalmological abstracts and translations from *Annali di ottalmologia* (1929-39), book reviews, and mss. of writings.  
Cataloged separately in the library.
- Heard, John Theodore.** MS 65-1539  
Papers, 1862-65. 5 v.  
In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)  
Civil War surgeon. Correspondence and documents.
- Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. Archibald Church Medical Library, Chicago.** MS 65-1540  
Medical lectures and notes, ca. 1760-1906. ca. 60 items and 34 v.  
In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)  
Lectures on various medical topics and notes from lectures given at the Chicago Medical College, Johns Hopkins Medical School, Northwestern University Medical School, the University of Edinburgh, and elsewhere. Subjects include the ear, the eye, obstetrics, pathology, organic chemistry, surgery, anatomy, medical jurisprudence and the practice of physic. Names represented include William Cullen, John Wesley Dal, Sir W. B. Dalby, Joseph Bolivar De Lee, George Fordyce, John Gregory, P. W. Hays, Ferdinand Hebra, A. I. Kendall, Herman Louis Kretschmer, Sir William Lawrence, Aaron Luffkin, Alexander Monroe, James Wilson, and G. E. Wire.  
A composite collection consisting of single items and groups of papers cataloged separately in the library.
- Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. Archibald Church Medical Library, Chicago.** MS 65-1541  
Medical manuscripts and other papers, 1711-1943. ca. 140 items and 10 v.  
In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)  
Writings on diseases and other medical subjects, biographical notes on physicians, letters, addresses, and other personal papers of physicians, prescriptions, and other papers. Includes material relating to hospitals, medical schools, medical libraries, the history and practice of medicine, and literary mss. by and about physicians. Persons represented include Jean Astruc, Geraldine Bonner, G. Boudaud, John Hill Brinton, Irving Samuel Cutter, Loyal Edward Davis, Emilius Clark Dudley, Morris Fishbein, William Henry Holmes, Edwin James, and Valentine Mott.  
A composite collection consisting of single items and groups of papers cataloged separately in the library.
- Schmidt, Louis Ernst, 1869-1957.** MS 65-1542  
Papers, 1896-1937. 1 item and 4 boxes.  
In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)  
Physician. Notes on genito-urinary and venereal diseases (1896), correspondence, other papers, and newspaper clippings on socialized medicine and on the life of Schmidt (chiefly 1929-37).  
Cataloged separately in the library.
- Burd family.** MS 65-1543  
Burd-Shippen-Hubley family papers, 1749-1860. 201 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Correspondence of the Burd, Shippen, and Hubley families of Pennsylvania containing family news and information concerning events of the times. Includes letters (1767) telling of the reception of the Indians coming to join the Mason-Dixon survey party; correspondence of Margaret (Shippen) Arnold, including letters from her relating to details of the last years of her life; a letter book (1753-70) containing mostly copies of business letters from William Allen; and copies of letters from Edward Shippen, written between 1782 and 1801. Other correspondents include Edward Burd, Edward Shippen Burd, James Burd, James Burd, Jr., Sarah (Shippen) Burd, Jeremiah Dixon, James Hamilton, John Harris, Jacob Hubley, Margaret (Burd) Hubley, Ann (Allen) Penn, and Jasper Yeates.  
Gift of Sara Burd Commack (Mrs. Howard H. Commack), 1964.
- Orphan Society of Philadelphia.** MS 65-1544  
Records, 1815-1963. 70 v. and 3 boxes.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Minutes (1815-1956), receipt books (1921-63), Visiting Committee papers (1837-1922), petty cashbooks (1920-58), admission books (1815-1955), board received account (1947-55), board billed books (1951-60) cash accounts (1878-1901), general principal account papers (1891-1937), treasurer's account (1900-21), Orphan's Fund reports (1896-1938), foster parent (1 vol.), report (1932) of a study of the Orphan Society, brief of title (ca. 1870), weekly committee book (1823-24), order of duty service paper (1863), and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of the society, 1965.
- Pennsylvania Seamen's Friend Society, Philadelphia.** MS 65-1545  
Records, 1844-1903. 1100 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Correspondence, reports, financial statements, and bills of an association for promoting social and moral improvement of seamen at home and abroad. Includes letters from clergymen in Pennsylvania and neighboring States replying to requests for the use of their pulpits to solicit contributions to the society to be used to support the sailors' boarding house.  
Purchase, 1965.
- Philadelphia Clearing House Association.** MS 65-1546  
Records, 1858-1958. ca. 4000 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Correspondence with various banks of Philadelphia, Pa.; clearing house reports; reports of other clearing houses in the U. S.; files on committees of various departments of the city and State government and their dealings with the Philadelphia Clearing House; and other records.  
Gift of Dr. Charles R. Whittlesey, 1964.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Vauchlain, Samuel Matthews, 1856-1940.** MS 65-1547  
Papers, 1909-31. 2450 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Officer and board member of the Baldwin Locomotive Works of Philadelphia, Pa. Papers of the Baldwin Locomotive Works during the period when Vauchlain was vice-president, president, and chairman of the board. Includes correspondence (1909-31), Baldwin Works' balance sheets (1919-21), employees' records (1919-20), estimating figures (1920-24), cabinet (board) meeting minutes (1923), Baldwin Locomotive Shop photos, family photos; Philadelphia Gas Works Folder (1931); and papers of the Delaware River Bridge Commission.  
Purchase, 1965.
- Wistar, Caleb Cresson, 1846-1916.** MS 65-1548  
Papers, 1792-1929. 14 vols.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Correspondence, diaries (1861-64) while Wistar was at Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.; diary (1866 and 1872); cashbooks (1886-1916); address book (ca. 1900); notebook (ca. 1907) of Wistar's daughter, Elizabeth Vaux Wistar (b. 1883); receipt book of Wistar's son, Frederick Vaux Wistar (b. 1878); diaries (1898-1902) of Charles Caleb Cresson; receipt book (1801-52) of Joseph Cresson; receipt book (1792-99) of Benjamin Hooton; photos of Haverford College and its Classes of 1864 and 1865, and of members of the Wistar family.  
Purchase, 1965.
- Alexander, Robert Jackson, 1918-** MS 65-1549  
Papers, 1948-58. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1705, 1737, and 1773)  
Professor of economics. Notes on interviews with labor leaders, political figures, and others; together with speeches and other papers, chiefly on matters relating to South America and the West Indies and on political, economic, and cultural topics.  
Access restricted.  
Gift of Mr. Alexander.
- Allinson, Samuel.** MS 65-1550  
Papers, 1763-1909. 2 v. and 1 box.  
In Rutgers University Library (179 and 1647)  
Papers relating to Mercer and Burlington Counties, N. J., including "Sundry letters between Samuel Allinson and some of his most intimate friends—between the years 1764 and 1790," transcribed by William Allinson; records (1763-92) of the estate of Charles Read; a letter book (1825-36), diaries (1824-83), accounts (1825-43 and 1859-77), and other papers of Samuel Allinson, Jr.; and letters and genealogical notes of the Offley-Tatum family, including a Quaker account of the Philadelphia yellow fever epidemic (1794). Samuel Allinson, Sr.'s correspondents include William Alexander (Lord Stirling), Elias Boudinot, Patrick Henry, William Livingston, Charles Read, and Granville Sharpe.  
In part, gift of Caroline Allinson.
- Annis family.** MS 65-1551  
Papers, 1744-1900. 69 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (609)  
Deeds, bonds, bills, and other papers of John Annis, Jacob Van Doren, and other members of the Annis family of Somerset Co., N. J. The bulk of the collection dates from 1744 to 1845.
- Atkinson family.** MS 65-1552  
Papers, 1793-1955. 7 v., 22 boxes, 1 bundle, and 3 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (205, 249, 445, 1506, 1511, 1512, and 1516)  
Journals and diaries (1853, 1868, and 1895-1900) of Asher D. Atkinson; accounts of Asher Atkinson (b. 1867) as a civil engineer; correspondence, literary mss., diaries, and other papers of Mary Josephine Atkinson (1853-1933); diaries of Florence Atkinson in Argentina; correspondence and other papers of Sarah Atkinson, including some relating to her work as translator for the American delegation at the Paris Peace Conference (1898); and other papers of members of the Atkinson family of New Brunswick, N. J., and related families.  
Gift of Asher A. Howell and the executors of Sarah Atkinson's estate.
- Badeau, Adam, 1831-1895.** MS 65-1553  
Papers, 1870-84. 3 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (597)  
Army officer and diplomat. Personal letters (1870-80) of Badeau written while he was U. S. consul general at London; State Dept. dispatches (1879-81) received by the London consulate; and letter press copies of dispatches (1883-84) to the State Dept. from the U. S. consulate in Havana, Cuba, while Badeau was consul general there.
- Bailey, Forman O** MS 65-1554  
Papers, 1911-27. 215 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (612)  
Sea captain, of Manasquan, N. J. Correspondence, bills, and other items (1911-15) relating to the operation of the schooner Henry S. Little, carrying coal from Philadelphia to New England ports; and other papers (1919-27).
- Baldwin family.** MS 65-1555  
Papers, 1839-1934. 8 v., 2 boxes, and 2 bundles.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.994, 248, 423, 575, 1004, and 1619)  
Financial, family, and medical papers, relating in part to the practice of medicine of Henry Rutgers Baldwin in New Brunswick, N. J., together with papers of the Rev. Eli Baldwin, Henry Rutgers Baldwin, Jr., John Van Nest Baldwin, Abraham R. Van Nest, and other members of the family.  
Gift of Margaret B. Baldwin, Elizabeth R. Baldwin, and George V. N. Baldwin.
- Barclay, Samuel M** MS 65-1556  
Papers, 1786-1854. 508 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (471)  
Lawyer, of Bedford Co., Pa. Letters received, bills, receipts, legal documents, and other papers.
- Barker, David, 1816-1874.** MS 65-1557  
Papers, 1841-60. 4 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (1107)  
Lawyer, of Exeter, Me. Lawyer's daybooks (1841-60) and a general store daybook (1847-49). Vol. 1 of the lawyer's daybooks includes general store accounts (1841-44) and an "Account of books lent" (1846-57).



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-1558

**Barkuloo, Tunis S**

Papers, 1876-ca. 1916. 6 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (188)  
Notebook of deaths (ca. 1880-1916) in the vicinity of Oceanic, N. J., together with five account books of the Mid-winter Mop Manufacturing Company of which Barkuloo was manager.

MS 65-1559

**Bartles, Charles, b. 1801.**

Papers, 1775-1882. 66 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1042, 1060, 1114, 1139, 1142, 1151, 1162, 1174, 1259, and 1290)  
Lawyer and banker, of Flemington (Hunterdon Co.) N. J. Correspondence, legal papers, bills and other papers relating to real estate holdings, agencies for individuals, and other matters. Includes papers of the Flemington Copper Mine Company for 1846-53, the Flemington Railroad and Transportation Company for 1852, the Andover Furnace lands for 1812-22, the James Parker lands for 1822-35, and the papers of Andrew Bartles (Charles Bartles' father?) for 1795-1833 and Samuel Stewart for 1785-1801.

MS 65-1560

**Baxter, Richard, 1615-1691.**

Papers, 1644-91. 7 reels of microfilm.  
In Rutgers University Library (1661)  
Microfilm copied from originals in the University of London Library.  
Puritan scholar and writer, of London. Correspondence relating to English politics, together with treatises.

MS 65-1561

**Bayard, Nicholas, 1736-1798.**

Papers, 1640-1800. 6 v. and 4 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (576 and 1619)  
Correspondence, receipts, indentures, and other papers (1690-1800) including some relating to an Indian purchase (ca. 1740) near Stockbridge, N. Y., and a land purchase in New York City; account books and ledgers, including the Frederick Lentz snuff mill and sugarhouse accounts; and papers of a land lottery (1772) in New York.  
Gift of George V. N. Baldwin, Margaret B. Baldwin, and Elizabeth R. Baldwin.

MS 65-1562

**Beach family.**

Beach-Bowden-Jarvis papers, 1783-1897. 9 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (591)  
Correspondence and other papers of Burrage Beach, lawyer of Cheshire, Conn., and his wife, Julia Bowden Beach, for 1799-1831; of the Rev. John Bowden, Episcopal clergyman of Norwalk and Cheshire, Conn., and St. Croix, Virgin Islands, and professor of moral philosophy at Columbia College, and his wife, Mary (Jarvis) Bowden, for 1783-1819; of Mary Bowden, daughter of the Rev. John Bowden, for 1797-1827; and of Charles and Benjamin Jarvis. The bulk of the collection dates from 1783-1831. Some papers concern the service (1789-1827) of George Jarvis, son of Benjamin Jarvis, as an officer in the Greek War of Independence; some relate to France and Germany.

MS 65-1563

**Beasley, Mercer, 1815-1897.**

Papers, 1854-77. 59 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (618)  
Lawyer, of Trenton, N. J. Letters received, chiefly relating to legal matters, and legal papers.

MS 65-1564

**Beekman family.**

Papers, 1710-1914. 2 boxes and 19 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1683)  
Correspondence, legal and genealogical notes, sermons, and other papers of Jacob T. B. Beekman; papers of Samuel Beekman, Samuel Beekman, Jr., and other members of the family; and miscellaneous papers, chiefly relating to Monmouth Co., N. J., collected by George Crawford Beekman.  
Gift of Alston Beekman, Jr.

MS 65-1565

**Bishop, James, 1816-1895.**

Papers, 1754-1946. 1 v. and 8 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1677)  
Politician, of New Brunswick, N. J., U. S. Representative, and chief of the New Jersey Bureau of Statistics of Labor and Industries. Correspondence, stock certificates, clippings, and other papers relating to Bishop's activities as a shipping merchant; correspondence (1854-89) about the activities of the Know-Nothing Party in New Jersey; journal of a European trip in 1850; stock certificates (1809-24) of the Trenton and New Brunswick and Spruce-Run Turnpikes; and papers relating to his speculation in oil securities from 1865-68 and in property in Venango Co., Pa., from 1864-71.  
Cataloged in the library.  
Gift of Dr. Louis F. Bishop, Jr.

MS 65-1566

**Bishop family.**

Papers, 1744-1920. 294 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (621)  
Papers of David Bishop for 1842-94, of his grandfather, Shotwell Bishop, for 1775-1830, of his great-grandfather, James Bishop, for 1745-92, of Moses Bishop for 1780-82, and others. Papers of earlier members of the Bishop family of New Brunswick and Woodbridge Township, N. J., are mostly deeds, bonds, notes, accounts, and estate records. Includes letters (1857-58) concerning the Know-Nothing Party, letters concerning the business of the Second Reformed Church of New Brunswick, and minutes of the Rutgers College classes of 1843 and 1846. Correspondents include James Bishop (1816-1895), Charles S. Boggs, J. R. Ford, and C. H. Stitt.  
Cataloged in the library.  
Gift of Douglas M. Hicks.

MS 65-1567

**Bogert, Nicholas I      Marsellus, b. 1842.**

Papers, 1852-1939. 10 items and 9 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (1447, 1471, 1521, and 1672)  
Clergyman of the Reformed Church in America in New York City and New Brunswick, N. J. Correspondence (1879-1939); texts of lectures attended (1865-67) at the New Brunswick Theological Seminary on church history and pastoral theology; texts of lectures attended (1862-63) at Rutgers College on Roman and Greek history, the English language, and chemistry; other lecture notes, a pastor's register, and other papers. Includes a journal (1852-93) of Bogert's father, William Bogert, concerned largely with religious experiences and meditations. Correspondents include Mark Hopkins and Theodore Roosevelt.  
Gift of Julia T. Bogert.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Bonney, Peres Bonney, 1838-1877.** MS 65-1568  
Papers, 1815-1911. 1 box.  
In Rutgers University Library (1464)  
Presbyterian clergyman. Correspondence; sermons (ca. 1861-75) delivered at Presbyterian Churches in Parsippany and Branchville, N. J., and Ramapo Works, N. Y.; historical address (1870) on the Branchville church; commencement address (1857) given at Rutgers College, and correspondence and other papers (1815-1911) of other members of the family.  
Gift of Mrs. Bertha B. Hardy.
- Boote, William Rowland.** MS 65-1569  
Papers, 1758-1804. 409 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (501)  
Army officer, of New Brunswick, N. J. Military papers of Boote as an Army recruiting officer, including correspondence, accounts, enlistment papers, muster, pay, and receipt rolls; accounts, supply and personnel records, and other papers relating to his service as paymaster of the 3rd Regt., U. S. Army, and brigade inspector in the Southwest (at Forts Adams and Pickering in Mississippi and Fort Stoddert in Alabama); and personal bills and other papers relating to London properties in which Mrs. Benjamin Thomson of New Jersey (Boote's mother!) had an interest.  
Acquired with the library's collection of Anthony Walton White papers.
- Boudinot family.** MS 65-1570  
Papers, 1777-1843. ca. 140 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (99, 510-512, 626, 1200, 1283, 1590, and 1784)  
Correspondence, documents, deeds, and other papers relating to Elias Boudinot, his brother, Elisha Boudinot, and their families of Newark, Trenton, and Elizabeth, N. J.; together with some papers relating to the Atterbury, Pintard, Smith, and other allied families. Correspondents include William Alexander (Lord Stirling), Nicholas Bayard, James Kinsey, William Livingston, and William Peartree Smith.
- Bowen, Belman M** MS 65-1571  
Papers, 18th and 19th centuries. 7 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (405)  
Deeds, surveys, and other papers relating to the southern counties of New Jersey.
- Bowles, William Lisle, 1762-1850.** MS 65-1572  
Letters, 1792-97. 62 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (628)  
English clergyman and poet. Letters (1792-93) to Harriet Wake, together with letters (1797) to Bowles' wife, Magdalene (Wake) Bowles.  
Some of the Bowles-Harriet Wake letters are reprinted in part in the *Journal of the Rutgers University Library*, vol. 14 (June 1951) p. 33-52.  
Gift of Alfred L. Kellogg.
- Bowser, Edward Albert, 1845-1910.** MS 65-1573  
Papers, ca. 1864-92. 2 bundles.  
In Rutgers University Library (531)  
Professor of mathematics and engineering, at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. Surveyor's notes concerning New Jersey State boundary surveys, together with a class record and surveying notes of others (Bowser's students?) at Rutgers College.
- Brakeley, John H** 1816-1897. MS 65-1574  
Correspondence, 1835-50. 6 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1740)  
Methodist clergyman, of Wilmington, Del., and Pennington, N. J. Correspondence relating to the collection and exchange of mineral specimens. Some of the letters were received by Brakeley while a student at Lafayette College.  
Cataloged in the library.  
Gift of Gretchen M. Smith.
- Brinckerhoff family.** MS 65-1575  
Papers, 1750-1839. 5 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (579)  
Collection relating to the Brinckerhoff family of Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Bergen Co., N. J., including papers of Col. John Brinckerhoff and his descendants for 1750-1817, papers of the related Van De Linde family for 1781-1806, passports, bonds, and other papers of Huybrecht (Huybert), De Wolf for 1796-1823, and miscellaneous papers for 1831-39.
- Brodhead, John Romeyn, 1814-1873.** MS 65-1576  
Papers, ca. 1650-ca. 1870. 14 v., 3 boxes, 2 storage boxes, and 1 folder.  
In Rutgers University Library (64)  
Historian. Correspondence; diaries (1839-49); historical notes and collections, relating in part to Brodhead's service as secretary to the American Legation in London and to his book, *History of the State of New York* (1856); and other papers. Includes 17th cent. Dutch documents collected by Brodhead, papers of his father, Jacob Brodhead, and his father-in-law, Simeon de Witt Bloodgood, and papers (1770-1830) of the Van Schaick family. John Brodhead's correspondents include John Jacob Astor, George Bancroft, James Buchanan, Lewis Cass, Evert Duyckinck, Edward Everett, Hamilton Fish, Benjamin P. Poore, William H. Seward, and Daniel Webster; Bloodgood's correspondents include Nicholas Biddle and Samuel F. B. Morse.  
Excerpts from the diaries are reprinted in the *Journal of the Rutgers University Library*, vol. 11 (Dec. 1947) p. 21-27.
- Brodney, Spencer, 1883-** MS 65-1577  
Papers, 1924-46. 1 v. and 5 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1419)  
Editor, of *New York and New Jersey*. Papers, relating in part to the periodicals *Forum* and *Current history*, for which Brodney was an editor, and to the *Free Acres Association* with which he was connected.  
Gift of Mr. Brodney.
- Burnett, Virginia Stiles, 1903-1947.** MS 65-1578  
Papers, ca. 1940. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (523)  
In part, transcripts.  
Librarian, of New Brunswick and Morristown, N. J. Compilations and notes on 17th and 18th cent. New Brunswick, including: transcripts and bibliographical records of travel narratives, outstanding women of New Jersey, almanacs of New Jersey to 1800, Morristown First Presbyterian Church and cemetery records, and 17th cent. newspapers and periodicals in the Rutgers University Library.  
Acquired from Miss Burnett's estate.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Burnett family.** MS 65-1579  
Papers, 1767-1855. 112 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1395)  
Deeds to property in the Essex Co., N. J., area, estate inventories, bills, receipts, promissory notes, and bonds of Aaron W. Burnett, Daniel Burnett, Matthias Burnett, Sr., and Matthias Burnett, Jr. Places represented include Union Township, N. J.
- Burr, Nelson Rollin, 1904-** MS 65-1580  
Papers. 26 v., 4 boxes, and 2 card boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1417)  
In part, photocopies (ca. 800) of transcripts in the Library of Congress Manuscript Division.  
Historian. Source material (chiefly reports from missionaries sent to New Jersey by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts) of various dates gathered for Burr's book, *The Anglican Church in New Jersey* (1954).  
Gift of Mr. Burr through Dr. Walter H. Stowe.
- Burroughs family.** MS 65-1581  
Papers, 1834-77. 3 v. and 1 folder.  
In Rutgers University Library (99)  
Diaries and other papers of the Burroughs family of New Providence and Newark, N. J., including a narrative (1834-36), chiefly of a trip (1834) to and from New Orleans, by William H. Burroughs, Presbyterian clergyman of New Providence and Philadelphia; diary (1852-53) of George H. Burroughs, a son of W. H. Burroughs and a student in Jackson, Tenn., and Bloomfield, N. J., schools; and a genealogy of Jacob Van Wagenen descendants.  
Cataloged in the library.
- Buttenheim, Margaret E (Stoddard)** MS 65-1582  
Papers, 1915-21. 2 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (1871)  
Correspondence, reports received, and other papers relating to Mrs. Buttenheim's position as New Jersey State chairman of child welfare.  
Gift of Mrs. Robert S. Powell.
- Canfield, Mahlon Dickerson.** MS 65-1583  
Correspondence, 1819-41. 73 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1397)  
Letters describing births, marriages, deaths, travel, business conditions, investments, and other matters concerning the Canfield family. Correspondents include Mahlon Canfield's brother, Augustus Canfield of the U. S. Army. Places represented include Bargaintown, N. J.
- Carey, John P collector.** MS 65-1584  
The John P. Carey and Harry F. Swayze collection, 1833-1928. 4 v. and 1 bundle.  
In Rutgers University Library (1807)  
Correspondence, receipts, manifests, clippings, photos, and other papers relating to the history and operation of the Morris Canal in New Jersey.  
Gift of Mr. Carey.

- Cary, Sturgis, 1794-1878.** MS 65-1585  
Papers, 1806-1905. 390 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1814)  
Resident of Beekman and Binghamton, N. Y. Correspondence, indentures, and other papers (1837-45); records (1818-35) of Cary as justice of the peace; and papers of Charles Lyon Corbin of Metuchen, N. J., Sarah F. Cary, and Sarah Flagler Cary.  
Gift of Mrs. Rutherford L. Coerr.
- Champion, Joseph.** MS 65-1586  
Papers, ca. 1716-1843. 2 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (685)  
Indentures, surveys, and other papers relating to Philadelphia and Mercer Co., N. J.  
Gift of Caroline Allinson.
- Chatfield family.** MS 65-1587  
Papers, 1781-1936. 337 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (642)  
Correspondence, bills, and other papers of Joel Raymond Chatfield, Mrs. Joel Raymond Chatfield, Mrs. Joseph D. Wooster, and other members of the Chatfield family of Derby and Seymour, Conn.  
Gift of Mrs. F. Vomacka.
- Clark, Addison S** MS 65-1588  
Papers, 1845-1900. 1 box and 7 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1805)  
Correspondence received by the Clark family from Addison Clark and others before and during the Civil War; later tax receipts; and the journal of a voyage (1849) around Cape Horn to California. Places represented include Savannah, Ga., Westfield, N. J., and California.
- Clark family.** MS 65-1589  
Papers, 1776-1931. 117 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (646)  
Correspondence and other papers (1885-1931) of Mary Sherrard Clark of Belvidere, N. J.; papers of Joseph Clark for 1785-1811, of Peter I. Clark for 1837-60, of William P. Clark for 1826-57, and of Abijah Hunt for 1820-44; and miscellaneous papers.
- Coakley, George Washington, 1814-1893.** MS 65-1590  
Papers, 1838-93. 15 v. and 6 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (446 and 599)  
Professor of mathematics, natural science, and astronomy. Correspondence (1843-88), mathematical and astronomical mss., exercises, computations, observations, published and unpublished texts and monographs, and essays and other writings. Includes papers relating to the schools where Coakley taught: All Saints Male Parochial School (records for 1841-44), the College of St. James, Maryland, and New York University (records for 1845-93).  
Gift of Dr. Cornelius G. Coakley.
- Cobbett, William, 1763-1835.** MS 65-1591  
Papers, 1792-1898. 77 items and 2 reels of microfilm.  
In Rutgers University Library.  
In part, transcripts.  
English political journalist and essayist. Letters to Robert G. Harper, William Jackson, and James Oldden; copies of letters to James Abercrombie, Mathew Carey, Isaac Franklin, Thomas Jefferson, Elizabeth Langton, Timothy Pickering, N. Webster, and others; a copy of "To the collective wisdom" (1828), an essay written for the "Political

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Cobbett, William, 1763-1835.** Papers, 1792-1898. (Continued register"; copies of portraits, caricatures, and examples of Cobbett's political satire; microfilm of letters, extracts, clippings, and other papers by or relating to Cobbett, Benjamin Tilley, and others, and parts of the Edward Young scrapbook relating to Cobbett; printed material, including several biographical accounts of Cobbett and a notation of his death; and Cobbett family letters (1826-98). Places represented include Wilmington, Del., Philadelphia, London, Dublin, and Normandy, France.  
The collection is described and selections published in the *Journal of the Rutgers University Library*, vol. 15 (Dec. 1951), p. 1-12; vol. 16 (Dec. 1952), p. 16-26; vol. 17 (June 1954), p. 50-57; and vol. 19 (Dec. 1955), p. 1-5.  
MS 65-1592
- Coerr, Rutherford Lee.**  
Correspondence, 1905-31. 5 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1809)  
Resident of Metuchen, N. J. Correspondence from Aline, Annie K., Fred B., Joyce, and Michael B. Kilmer, and other members of the Kilmer family.  
Gift of Mrs. Coerr.  
MS 65-1593
- Colt family.**  
Papers, 1777-1913. 123 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (652)  
Correspondence and other papers of John Colt, of his wife, Eliza Pintard (Boudinot) Colt, of Peter Colt, of Elias Boudinot Colt, and of Elisha Boudinot. Peter Colt's papers include notes on his descendants, essays urging the development of American industry, autobiographies, and an account of the Colt family. Places represented include Paterson, N. J., and London, Eng.  
In part, gift of Aimee Colt Toler.  
MS 65-1594
- Condit family.**  
Papers, 1761-1917. ca. 110 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1076 and 1077)  
Papers of the Condit family, of Essex Co., N. J., including a ciphering book, tuition bills, grocery accounts, and other papers of Aaron M. Condit; letters received of Oliver H. Condit; papers of Jemima D. (Tomkins) Halstead, of the Thomas Ogden estate, of Jabez Pierson, and of Aaron Tomkins; 19th cent. dyeing and tanning formulas, and other papers.  
MS 65-1595
- Conover, Peter.**  
Papers, 1802-92. 1 v. and 5 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1523)  
Real estate agent, of New Brunswick, N. J. Deeds and other papers associated with Conover's work as real estate agent; his accounts with the John H. Ayers and Mary Furman estates and the James Lorimer Graham subdivision; an inventory and account (1869) of the Conover estate; and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of Digby Smith.  
MS 65-1596
- Cook, George Hammell, 1818-1889.**  
Papers, ca. 1835-ca. 1905. ca. 9000 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.971, 263, 590, and 653)  
Professor of geology and agriculture at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. Correspondence, diaries, accounts, notebooks, and other papers relating to Cook and the Cook family. The bulk of the collection dates from the 1860's to the 1880's and pertains largely to the New Jersey Geological Survey, agriculture, the Agricultural Experiment Station of Rutgers College, meadow-drainage projects, and other business ventures. Includes a surveying notebook (1838).  
Gift of Dr. Cook's family.  
MS 65-1597
- Cook, Louisa Wheeler (Crane)**  
Correspondence, 1861-71. 90 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1841)  
Civil War letters received by Mrs. Cook from her brothers, Aaron D. and Henry D. Crane, and other letters. Places represented include Caldwell, N. J., and Virginia, Maryland, Ohio, and Indiana.  
Cataloged in the library.  
Deposited by Mrs. Henry L. Tomkinson.  
MS 65-1598
- Cooper, Benjamin B d. 1835.**  
Papers, 1814-20th century. 2 v. and 15 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (655, 1223, 1228, and 1232)  
Farmer and land speculator, of Gloucester Co., N. J., Delaware, and Pennsylvania. Correspondence; deeds and land surveys (1814-42); notes concerning the growing of apple and peach trees and the making of cider and peach brandy; notes on local history and genealogy, especially the Cooper, Van Mater, and other families of south Jersey and Philadelphia; notes on Cooper's land holdings and other matters; correspondence and documents concerning the development of Peter's Beach and nearby shore properties; a few records (1867) of the Baker Gold and Silver Mining Company, alleged owners of some Idaho mines; and Cooper family documents. The bulk of the collection dates from 1814 to 1877 and relates mainly to Cooper's land dealings; over half concerns the Pennsylvania tracts of the Holland Land Company for which he acted as agent.  
Described in the *Journal of the Rutgers University Library*, vol. 17 (Dec. 1953), p. 28-29.  
Gift of Mrs. Henrietta W. C. Calcott.  
MS 65-1599
- Corlies family.**  
Papers, 1796-1900. 16 v. and 3 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (183)  
Store, farm, and cabinetmaker's accounts, vendue lists, administration records, and other papers of two branches of the Corlies family of Monmouth Co., N. J. Includes the papers of George Corlies of Eatontown, N. J., from ca. 1796 to 1816; of his brother, Jacob Corlies of Eatontown and Deal, N. J.; of Benjamin W. Corlies of Shrewsbury, N. J., for 1812-43; of Benjamin's son, Henry Corlies of Shrewsbury from ca. 1853 to 1890; and of Charles Corlies of Shrewsbury from ca. 1885 to 1900.  
MS 65-1600
- Covert, Minner F**  
Papers, 1772-1915. 5 v. and 3 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1443)  
Resident of Harlingen, N. J. Correspondence (1843-97); shoemaker's accounts (1858-93); documents of Covert as constable from 1849 to 1851 and justice of the peace from 1860 to 1865; and other papers. Includes correspondence received by Covert's wife and others and the daybook (1860-98) of an unidentified shoemaker-butcher.  
Gift of the Clarence R. Covert estate through Arthur B. Smith, executor.  
MS 65-1600

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Cox, Joseph Warren.** MS 65-1601  
Papers, 1829-59. 117 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (659)  
Inventor, of Malden, Mass. Correspondence, receipts, notes on experiments and inventions relating to rubber manufacture in New Brunswick, N. J., and elsewhere, and miscellaneous papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1852 to 1859. Places represented include Cambria Co., Pa. Gift of Herbert M. Waldron.
- Coxe family.** MS 65-1602  
Papers, 1797-1831. 4 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (586)  
Accounts, legal papers, receipts, and other papers of Charles Coxe of Hunterdon and Sussex Counties, N. J., together with the papers of his descendants and miscellaneous material concerning his estate. Includes papers relating to the legal efforts of Coxe's heirs to effect a settlement of the estate.
- Crawford family.** MS 65-1603  
Papers, 1742-1850. 1 box and 8 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1685)  
Deeds and other papers of Richard Crawford, including a Revolutionary War Loyalist's protection certificates; correspondence and other papers of George and John B. Crawford; estate papers of families for whom John B. Crawford was executor; and papers of George Crawford II, James P. Crawford, William Crawford, and other members of the Crawford family of Monmouth Co., N. J.  
Gift of Alston Beekman, Jr.
- Croes, John, Bp., 1763-1832.** MS 65-1604  
Papers, 1713-1918. 1067 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.972, 330, 528, and 1524)  
Episcopal bishop, of New Jersey. Correspondence, sermons, addresses, deeds, accounts, and other papers of Croes for 1786-1832 and of his son, the Rev. John Croes, Jr., for 1804-49; together with papers of the related Croes, Van Mater, and other families of Monmouth and Middlesex Counties, N. J. The bulk of the collection dates from 1713 to 1850 and includes a commonplace book (1810-45) with sermon texts and religious extracts and the ledgers (1801-48) of John Croes and his son.
- Cushman, Austin Sprague, 1827-1907.** MS 65-1605  
Papers, 1865-1906. 5 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1746)  
Lawyer, of New York City and New Bedford, Mass. Correspondence and other papers relating to the period when Cushman served as editor of *The Republic*, a magazine designed for Civil War veterans; and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of Alden L. Randall.
- Cushman, Marian.** MS 65-1606  
Papers, ca. 1930. 5 v. and 1 box.  
In Rutgers University Library (522)  
In part, transcripts.  
Librarian, of New Brunswick, N. J. Compilations including: bibliographical notes on 17th and 18th cent. New Jersey almanacs, transcripts and notes from travel narratives, newspapers, proceedings of historical societies, and other sources concerning 17th and 18th cent. New Brunswick.
- Darcy, Timothy Johnes.** MS 65-1607  
Papers, 1811-1900. ca. 320 items and 15 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.998 and 662)  
Correspondence, bills, legal papers (relating to collections and suits by Darcy as attorney-in-fact for various creditors), accounts, monthly balance sheets, memos, and other papers for 1811-64; dockage records for railroad ties, accounts of Julius G. Parish of sales of a chemical compound and other drugs, diary of Eliza Darcy and household accounts, and papers (1847-1900) of John S. Darcy. Places represented include Passaic Co., N. J., and Friendship, N. Y.
- Davidson family.** MS 65-1608  
Papers, ca. 1800-ca. 1880. 1 box.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.958 and 1538)  
Papers of the Davidson family of New Jersey and Plattsburg, N. Y., including correspondence, chiefly personal and family, of Levi P., Lucretia Maria, Margaret Miller, Matthias Oliver, Morris M., and Oliver Davidson; verses of Lucretia Maria and her sister, Margaret Miller Davidson; and genealogical and other papers. Includes the narrative of a trip (1833) made by Margaret Miller Davidson from Lake Champlain to New York by boat, stage, and railroad with an account of stopovers made at Saratoga Springs and other places.  
Margaret Miller Davidson's narrative is reprinted in part in the *Journal of the Rutgers University Library*, vol. 13 (Dec. 1949) p. 19-24.  
Gift of Catherine L. Davidson.
- Davis, Peter Vroom.** MS 65-1609  
Papers, 1832-1920. 279 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (664)  
Resident of Hillsborough Township (Somerset Co.) N. J. Personal bills, receipts, deeds, bonds, and other papers for 1840-59; bills and receipts (1850-68) of Davis as constable; bills, receipts, and other papers relating to the estates of William T. Davis and his wife, Jane Davis, for which Peter V. Davis was administrator; and papers of Garret W. Davis, T. Davis, Thomas P. Davis, William S. Davis, and others for 1859-1920. The bulk of the collection dates from 1840 to 1920.  
Gift of Clarkson A. Cranmer.
- Demarest, David D** 1819-1898. MS 65-1610  
Papers, 1835-93. 7 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (670)  
Clergyman of the Reformed Church in America in New Brunswick, N. J. Correspondence, historical monographs, a ciphering book, and other papers. The correspondence is chiefly personal and theological and includes some letters relating to student life at Rutgers College in 1836-37. Includes some papers (1837-50) of Demarest's wife, Catharine Louisa (Nevius) Demarest.  
Gift of Dr. William H. S. Demarest.
- Demott, John.** MS 65-1611  
Papers, 1742-1868. 7 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1485)  
Receipts, bonds, agreements, and other papers of Demott for 1742-1803; correspondence from the John and Peter Vroom families, receipts, bonds, and other papers of Demott's son, John Demott, Jr., for 1786-1804; and miscellaneous papers for 1863-68. Places represented include Hunterdon, Morris, and Somerset Counties, N. J.  
Gift of Mrs. Hilda Card.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Dernberger, Jacob Warren.** MS 65-1612  
Papers, 1838-78. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1857)  
Correspondence of Dernberger, together with correspondence (1840-59) of Charles Scranton, operator of the Oxford Furnace, and other papers. Some of Dernberger's letters are from friends and relatives; some were sent to him in his capacity as an employee of the Oxford Furnace. Places mentioned include Oxford and Washington Townships, N. J.
- Dickinson, George H.** MS 65-1613  
Papers, 1891-1900. 147 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (677)  
Editor. Correspondence of Dickinson as editor of the *Daily America*, the *Atlanta* (Ga.) journal, the *New York world*, and other publications; together with miscellaneous telegrams, notes on publishers, newspaper clippings, and other papers.
- Dilts, Jacob.** MS 65-1614  
Papers, 1842-98. 1 box.  
In Rutgers University Library (1638)  
Resident of Tewksbury Township, N. J. Correspondence, accounts, and other papers.  
Gift of H. Justus Ross.
- Elmer, William, b. 1814.** MS 65-1615  
Papers, 1808-79. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1329)  
Physician, of Bridgeton, N. J. Bills and receipts for personal expenditures; accounts and lists of bonds and notes held; constitution and accounts of the Young Female Religious Tract Society of Bridgeton; and other papers.  
Gift of Mrs. R. P. Elmer through Miss Edna M. Netter.
- Elmer family.** MS 65-1616  
Correspondence, 1804-21. 7 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1839)  
Family letters received by Elizabeth (Elmer) Potter, of New York City, and other members of the Elmer family, of Westfield, N. J.
- Emley, John.** MS 65-1617  
Papers, 1720-1892. 661 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (691)  
Correspondence, bills, receipts, and other papers (1817-81); papers of the estates of Abner Emley, Samuel Emley, Argulus Evans, and Monroe Stockton, for which John Emley was executor (1827-54); papers of Samuel Emley, Joseph Emley, and Oliver H. P. Emley, including the papers of various estates administered; and records of the Jacobstown (N. J.) School District 4 for 1830-53, the Jacobstown Baptist Church for 1837-54, and the Burlington and Monmouth County Pursuing and Detecting Society for 1845-54.
- English, David Combs, b. 1842.** MS 65-1618  
Papers, 1867-1911. ca. 56 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (260 and 692)  
Physician, of New Brunswick, N. J. Doctor's account book (1883-1903) and prescription book (ca. 1900); membership and other records (1892-94) of the First Presbyterian Church Sunday School of New Brunswick; accounts (ca. 1909-11) of the First Presbyterian Church; and board of directors' minutes (1867-86) and correspondence (1870-94) of the Young Men's Christian Association of New Brunswick of which English was president.  
Gift of Mrs. English.
- Fitz Randolph, William.** MS 65-1619  
Papers, 1796-1884. 5 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1409)  
Bills and receipts (1823-84) of Fitz Randolph for taxes, medical care, and tuition; bills, receipts, and other papers of David Fitz Randolph, Stelle Fitz Randolph, and others of New Brunswick and Piscataway Township, N. J.; and miscellaneous papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1831 to 1884.  
Gift of the Jersey Blue Chapter of the D. A. R.
- Ford family.** MS 65-1620  
Ford-Jewell-Dey papers, 1782-1894. 133 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (697)  
Estate accounts, mortgages, deeds, and other papers of the Ford family (John, Robert, and John Dye Ford), the Jewell family (William, William Dey, and William Dey Jewell, Jr.), and the Dey family (the John Dey estate, Robert Ford, executor). Places represented include Mercer and Middlesex Counties, N. J.
- Forman, John.** MS 65-1621  
Papers, 1782-ca. 1887. 6 v. and 1 map.  
In Rutgers University Library (1623)  
Transcript of East Jersey surveys field book.  
Field book (1782-1807) of East Jersey surveys; abstracts of selected Shrewsbury, N. J., deeds from the office of the secretary of state in Trenton; and a map (ca. 1887) of the subdivision of the Wylie property in Point Pleasant, N. J. The bulk of the collection dates from 1807 to ca. 1887.  
Gift of H. Richard Segoine.
- Fouché, William W.** MS 65-1622  
Papers, 1869-70. 2 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (718)  
Letters of W. W. Fouché, Jr., sent aboard the ship, *Comet*, and from San Francisco to W. W. Fouché, Sr.; abstract of the logbook of the *Comet*; and the account book for the trip from New York to San Francisco to Philadelphia.
- Fowler, De Grasse B.** MS 65-1623  
Papers, 1863-90. 279 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (698)  
Correspondence, maps, and related papers concerning the property holdings of the Colt family in Paterson, N. J.; together with bills, receipts, agreements, and other papers of the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures, Paterson, N. J.  
Gift of Aimee Colt Toler through Edna M. Netter.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Freneau, Philip Morin, 1752-1832.** MS 65-1624  
Papers, 1744-1830. 4 v. and 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.993)  
Poet, editor, and mariner. Correspondence, autograph mss., and association and family items, including the letter book of Peter Freneau, merchant.  
Described in the *Journal of the Rutgers University Library*, vol. 1 (Dec. 1937), p. 31-32; vol. 5 (June 1942), p. 65-70; vol. 6 (Dec. 1942), p. 1-28; vol. 9 (Dec. 1945), p. 23-27; and vol. 10 (Dec. 1946), p. 28-30.  
Preliminary inventory available in the library.
- Gardner, Charles Carroll, 1883-** MS 65-1625  
New Jersey genealogy, 1901-18. 100 v. and 90 file drawers.  
In Rutgers University Library (1785)  
Genealogical compilations including card files for the Essex Co., N. J., area, notebooks on pre-Revolutionary New Jersey families, and clippings from "Jersey genealogy" (published in the Newark evening news).
- Gibbons family.** MS 65-1626  
Papers, 1767-1897. 267 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (520 and 1229)  
Correspondence, deeds, and other papers of Thomas Gibbons, his son William Gibbons, and grandson William Heyward Gibbons; lease of the Union Hotel (Elizabeth, N. J.) to Eunice Hall; and other deeds and miscellaneous papers. Places represented include Savannah, Ga., New York City, and Morris Co., N. J. Correspondents include Jonathan Dayton and Theodore Frelinghuysen.
- Godfrey, Carlos Emmor.** MS 65-1627  
Papers, ca. 1899-1914. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1475)  
In part, transcripts.  
Physician and historian, of Trenton, N. J. Historical notes and transcripts based on returns, lists, and memorials and relating largely to Revolutionary War Loyalists. Places represented include New Jersey, Canada, and England.  
Gifts of the Trenton Public Library through Howard L. Hughes, librarian.
- Green, Robert Stockton, 1831-1895.** MS 65-1628  
Papers, 1855-98. 515 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (711)  
Lawyer, of Elizabeth, N. J., surrogate and presiding judge in Union Co., N. J., U. S. Representative, and Governor of New Jersey. Correspondence, together with notices of meetings and celebrations and other minor printed matter, chiefly dating from the period of Green's governorship (1887-90) of New Jersey.
- Grieve, Lucia Catherine Graeme, 1862-1946.** MS 65-1629  
Papers, 1878-1937. 39 v. and 3 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (246 and 789)  
Teacher and lecturer, of Ocean Grove, N. J. Diaries, notebooks, programs (1892) of temperance and Methodist meetings; a play, stories, articles, and an outline of a plot for a novel (ca. 1930?); and diaries (1878-82) of Miss Grieve's mother, Martha Lucy (Kinkead) Grieve.
- Grubb family.** MS 65-1630  
Papers, 1828-1932. 2 v. and 1 folder.  
In Rutgers University Library (728)  
Bills, receipts, and other papers of Edward Burd Grubb of Burlington, N. J., and of his wife, Euphemia B. (Parker) Grubb; correspondence and notes of Grubb's father-in-law, Isaac Brown Parker; correspondence, bills, and receipts of Edward B. Grubb, Jr.; correspondence and other papers of Euphemia (Grubb) de Cerkas; and miscellaneous correspondence, trade cards, and clippings. E. B. Grubb, Jr.'s papers include recollections of the Battle of Gaines Mills, Va. Gift of Mrs. Euphemia (Grubb) de Cerkas.
- Haines, Charles S. 1816-1898.** MS 65-1631  
Papers, 1803-78. 3 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1781)  
Bank director and businessman, of Newark, N. J. Correspondence (1864-66), relating in part to Haines' administrative duties for several estates; correspondence (1874-78) with the Bureau of Education of the U. S. Dept. of the Interior; and deeds and miscellaneous papers of Harper Davis and others. Places represented include Gloucester City, N. J.  
Gift of the Burton Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library.
- Hale, George, 1812-1888.** MS 65-1632  
Presbyterian collection, 1738-1907. 811 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (527 and 868)  
In part, transcripts.  
Presbyterian clergyman, of Pennington, N. J. Letters, petitions, and other papers (1755-1866) of the New Brunswick (N. J.) Presbytery and of Jacob Kirkpatrick, J. M. Macdonald, A. D. White, and other ministers; registers of ministers, candidates, and members received (including their certificates); a transcript of minutes (1738-56 and 1786-90) of the Presbytery of New Brunswick; and minutes (1772-74) of the Synod of New York and Philadelphia.
- Hamilton, Henry Martyn.** MS 65-1633  
Papers, 1853-1939. ca. 210 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (729)  
Correspondence, tax receipts, deeds, mortgages, bonds, and other legal documents, relating mainly to Hamilton's land holdings in Poweshick and Jasper Counties, Iowa, and Somerset County, N. J.; correspondence, indentures, and other papers of Ammi Bailey Clerk and Hamilton's father-in-law, Lewis B. Clark; and papers of Hamilton's daughter, Mary Beall Hamilton.
- Hamilton family.** MS 65-1634  
Papers, 1698-1918. 1 box.  
In Rutgers University Library (1835)  
Correspondence and diaries (1861-64) of Ellis Hamilton, Captain, 15th Regt., New Jersey Infantry; and correspondence and legal papers of William R. Hamilton, William Hamilton Osborn, and other members of the family of Camden, N. J.  
Selections from Ellis Hamilton's letters have been published in the *New Brunswick, N. J., Town crier* (Dec. 1960-Feb. 1961).  
Gift of the Rev. Anthony J. Reif.

- Harrison family.** MS 65-1635  
Papers, 1794-1871. 59 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (732)  
Papers of the Harrison family of Orange, N. J., including bills, receipts, and other papers of Abijah Harrison for 1794-1837, of a later Abijah Harrison for 1820-71, of Caleb W. Harrison for 1839-68, and of Alfred Harrison for 1855-63.
- Harrison, Abraham, d. 1851.** MS 65-1636  
Papers, 1743-1856. 533 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (519)  
Teacher, of Orange, N. J. Correspondence; bills; receipts; diary, garden, household, and personal accounts; school copybooks (from Princeton University?) for trigonometry, geometry, natural philosophy, and divinity; sermons, music, and other papers. Includes the tuition bills of the Society to Aid in the Education of the Indigent Children of the Parish of Orange, of which Harrison was president; accounts and collection lists of the Orange First Presbyterian Church, of which he was treasurer; school reports, class lists, and other papers relating to the Orange Township school, of which he was superintendent; road maintenance accounts of Road District 10 (Day Street), of which he was overseer; estate accounts and other papers of the estates of John Downer, Jared Harrison, Joseph Harrison, and Henry Stryker for which he was executor; and receipts, bills, school compositions, and other papers of Selina (Harrison) Cornish and Robert N. Cornish.
- Heartman, Charles Frederick, 1833- collector.** MS 65-1637  
Civil War papers, 1857-84. 5 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (467)  
Correspondence of soldiers and civilians, concerning military, social, literary, political, and other subjects; correspondence, telegrams, muster rolls, reports, and other official papers of military officers and units; and clipped autographs, portraits, and broadsides. The bulk of the collection dates from 1861 to 1865.  
Gift of Mr. Heartman.
- Henderson, Alfred R** MS 65-1638  
Papers, 1905-51. 2 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1429)  
Resident of Jersey City, N. J. Chiefly personal papers, together with some papers relating to the estate of Mabel S. Douglas.  
Gift of Mrs. Henderson.
- Hendrickson family.** MS 65-1639  
Papers, 1691-1838. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1764)  
Correspondence and other papers (1753-87) of Daniel Hendrickson, a merchant; documents and accounts (1791-1801) relating to distilling activities of Hendrick Hendrickson; ledgers and other account books (1747-1816) of other members of the Hendrickson family of Middletown, N. J.; and deeds and accounts relating to the activities of the sloop, Catharine.
- Herbert family.** MS 65-1640  
Papers, ca. 1800-ca. 1900. 31 v. and 6 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (265)  
Papers of the Herbert family of New Brunswick, N. J., including the account books and other papers relating to wood, land, freight and passenger transportation (Union Stage Line), and general store (Herbert & Hardenbergh) businesses of Obadiah Herbert (1775-1856); the records of John Biddle Herbert (1837-1908) as U. S. ganger of brandy (1890's) and treasurer (1870's-1890's) of the East Brunswick and New Brunswick Turnpike Company; and the papers of Robert Herbert and of Charles M. Herbert (1838-1871), lawyer and Middlesex Co., N. J., prosecutor.  
Gift of Robert S. Herbert, Jr.
- Herder, Henry A** MS 65-1641  
Papers, 1796-1870. 5 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1431)  
Sheriff, of Somerset Co., N. J. Bonds (1859-62) made to Harder as Somerset County sheriff and papers (1855-66) giving him powers of attorney, including some making him the agent for veterans' bounty applicants; together with notes (1870's) of Frederick J. Frelinghuysen on title searches and miscellaneous Somerset County papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1840 to 1870.  
Gift of Mrs. Joseph S. Frelinghuysen, Sr.
- Hicks, Edward Waldron, 1868-** MS 65-1642  
Papers, 1859-1938. 259 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (736)  
Lawyer, of New Brunswick, N. J. Legal papers, receipts, and other papers concerning the Runyon R. Outcalt estate, together with notes and other papers on the case (1897) of Metlar vs. Piscataway Township and the Brunswick Traction Company.  
Gift of Douglas M. Hicks.
- Hoagland family.** MS 65-1643  
Papers, 1848-80. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1325)  
Personal, family, and business letters (1848-71) received by John Calvin Hoagland, including many with unusual descriptions of social activities in Griggstown, N. J., and New York City; and correspondence, bills, and other papers (1876-80) of William Jay Hoagland, relating to wholesale and retail drug merchandising and social activities in Deckertown (Sussex Co.), N. J. Places represented include Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Paterson, N. J., Henry, Ill., and Waco, Tex.  
Gift of Madge Hoagland through G. Clifford Nevius.
- Hodge, Charles, 1797-1878.** MS 65-1644  
Papers, 1838-63. 66 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1600 and 1707)  
Presbyterian clergyman and professor at the Princeton Theological Seminary. Letters to Phineas D. Gurley, William S. Martien, Peter Walker, and others, together with Hodge's essays, "England and America" (1862) and "Are there too many ministers?"

MS 65-1645

**Holmes family.**

Papers, 1750-1877. 873 items and 29 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (421 and 1306)  
Papers of the Holmes family of Monmouth Co., N. J., including the general store and blacksmith accounts of John S. Holmes (1762-1821) of Holmdel, N. J.; the general store and shipping accounts (Van Mater & Holmes) of Daniel Holmes (1792-1851) of Matawan, N. J.; the general store accounts of Daniel Hendrickson (1736-1797); the estate records of Capt. John Holmes (1730-1804), Jonathan Holmes (ca. 1756-1814), Hendrick H. Smock (d. ca. 1841), and Ann D. Herbert (fl. 1834-1845), ward; and other papers.

MS 65-1646

**Honeyman, John, 1798-1874.**

Papers, 1827-76. 9 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (230)  
Physician, of New Germantown (now Oldwick) N. J.  
Ledgers, daybooks (1851-56 and 1859-73), medical commonplace book, and notes on diseases, receipts, and cures.  
Gift of A. Van Doren Honeyman.

MS 65-1647

**How family.**

Papers, 1800-20th century. 7 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (529 and 1303)  
Papers of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Blanchard How of New Brunswick, N. J., their son, Henry K. How of San Antonio, Tex., and his wife, Mary Kinnan How, Blanche How, Ann S. Kinnan, George Kinnan, John Kinnan, and Lucinda (Shaw) Kinnan, and her sister, Nancy Shaw. Papers of Samuel B. How, a Presbyterian clergyman, include personal and theological correspondence (1810-67), much of which relates to his antiabolition pamphlet, *Slaveholding not sinful* (1855), about the Negro question and the political climate, North and South, immediately before the Civil War. Papers of Blanche How include genealogical notes. Places represented include Carlisle, Pa.  
In part, gift of Mrs. Asher Atkinson.

MS 65-1648

**Howell, Wilson Stout, 1855-1943.**

Papers, 1880-1942. 6 v. and 4 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1347, 1430, 1495, and 1591)

Electrical engineer. Letter books and diaries (1884-1920) of Howell as representative of the Edison Electric Light Company and an associate of Thomas A. Edison; technological notes and other papers relating to electric lamps and lighting equipment (including details of the installation, 1885-87, of a generating plant for the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Brunswick, N. J.); papers (1933-42) relating to the Edison Pioneers, a society of engineers who worked with Edison in his early experiments with light and power; and reminiscences of early experiments with Edison. Places represented include New York and California.

Gift of Asher A. Howell.

MS 65-1649

**Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920.**

Papers, 1859-1924. 5 items and 21 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (737, 1068, and 1595)  
Author. Letters from Howells to William Heinemann, Henry A. Jones, David A. Munro, James R. Osgood (his publisher), Brand Whitlock, Mrs. Wiggins and others; mss. of "The son of Royal Langbrith" (1904) and other literary works; clippings and other papers.  
Described in the *Journal of the Rutgers University Library*, vol. 8 (Dec. 1944), p. 9-13; vol. 10 (Dec. 1946), p. 1-19; and vol. 21 (Dec. 1957), p. 1-7.

MS 65-1650

**Hutchinson, Elmer Tindall.**

Papers, 1925-54. 8 boxes, 4 folders, and 4 card file drawers.  
In Rutgers University Library (572, 1378, 1384, 1462, 1554, and 1657)  
In part, transcripts.  
Abstracts of death and marriage notices (1792-1865) from New Brunswick, N. J., newspapers (the *Guardian*, *Fredonian*, *Times*, and *Daily News*); biographical and bibliographical notes on New Jersey printers and publishers before 1850 (especially Shepard Kollock); notes on the history of Mormonism in New Jersey, New Jersey taverns (especially in Elizabeth), and potteries; and miscellaneous New Jersey historical notes, transcripts of records, clippings, and other papers.  
Gift of Mrs. Hutchinson.

MS 65-1651

**Ihrle, William Muirhead, d. 1899.**

Papers, 1854-61. 4 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (195 and 368)  
In part, transcripts.  
Diary (1854) of Ihrle as a student at Lawrenceville School; book of autographs of students in the Princeton University classes (1859-61); and transcripts of notes (1859-61) taken by Ihrle at Princeton.  
Cataloged in the library.

MS 65-1652

**Imlay family.**

Papers, 1802-1935. 8 items and 13 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.959, 103, 126, 150, 154, 244, and 739)  
Accounts (1839-42) of Charles G. Imlay's activities as a distributor of newspapers and periodicals, foundry manager, and general merchant; documents and accounts (1828-53) of William Imlay as justice of the peace and general and hardware merchant; accounts and estate records (1802-13) of John Imlay; an account of mail (ca. 1836-41) sent from the Allentown, N. J., post office; and a register of visitors (1907-35) to the Imlay mansion.

MS 65-1653

**Iszard, Joseph, 1798-1865.**

Papers, 1812-64. 6 v. and 2 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (193 and 1819)  
Teacher, surveyor, lumberman, and storekeeper, of Glassboro and Burlington Co., N. J. Papers relating to Iszard's work as a schoolmaster; farming and sawing accounts; day-books for general merchandise, sawmill and gristmill products, and for surveying and other services; a ciphering book; a surveying exercise book (1851) of Jacob Iszard at Glassboro Academy; accounts of Gabriel Iszard; teacher's attendance record (1863); and the minutes (1824-30) of the Missionary Society of Gloucester Circuit Auxiliary to the Missionary Society of the Philadelphia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

MS 65-1654

**Janeway, Jacob Jones, 1774-1858.**

Papers, 1826-57. 4 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1548 and 1739)  
Presbyterian minister. Vouchers, accounts, and other papers relating to the trusteeship of New York City properties under George Janeway's will (1826), together with correspondence, legal documents, and other papers relating to court action against Janeway by Sarah A. (Mrs. Joseph) Green and other heirs.  
Gift of Mrs. John C. Conger.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Johnson family.**

MS 65-1655

Papers, 1744-1894. 153 items.

In Rutgers University Library (741)

Papers of the Johnson family of Montgomery Township and Princeton, N. J., including bills, receipts, Montgomery Township vouchers, and other papers of John Johnson for 1744; papers of Caleb Johnson for 1816-46, of Henry D. Johnson for 1840-79, of Lewis Johnson for 1811-52, and of Ralph Johnson; and miscellaneous bills and receipts. The bulk of the collection dates from 1804 to 1879.

**Johnston, Lewis, 1704-1773.**

MS 65-1656

Papers, 1736-1836. 1 box and 9 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (752)

Resident of Perth Amboy, N. J. Personal and business correspondence, bills, receipts, and other papers, including some relating to Johnston's position as agent and attorney for the West Jersey Society; together with papers of Heathcote Johnston and John Johnston.

**Jones, Chester Joshua Ketcham.**

MS 65-1657

Papers, 1878-1908. 1 v. and 1 box.

In Rutgers University Library (585)

Diaries (1878-79), texts of essays and lectures, booklists, and a scrapbook of material relating to the cultivation of citrus fruits. Places represented include California.

**Karcher, Joseph T**

1903-

MS 65-1658

Papers, 1929-33. 9 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (1498)

Lawyer, of Sayreville, N. J. Papers concerning the New Jersey Assembly of which Karcher was a member (1930-32), including some relating to William Halstead Sutphin's campaign for the U. S. House of Representatives. Places represented include Trenton, N. J.

Gift of Mr. Karcher.

**Kershow, Jacob.**

MS 65-1659

Papers, 1731-1840. 95 items.

In Rutgers University Library (763)

Bills, receipts, bonds, legal papers, and papers (1768-1840) relating to Kershow's estate, together with papers relating to the estate of his father, Jacob Cassaw (Kershow). Places represented include Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Kilmer, Joyce, 1886-1918.**

MS 65-1660

Papers, 1898-1920. 19 v. and 2 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (0.992)

Poet, of New Brunswick, N. J. Two folders of letters sent and miscellaneous papers; 4 looseleaf scrapbooks compiled by Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Barnett Kilmer containing letters, mss., clippings, and other papers relating to their son, Joyce Kilmer; and 15 vols. of association items and works by Kilmer.

Gift of Mrs. Annie (Kilburn) Kilmer.

**Kitchell, William, 1827-1861.**

MS 65-1661

Papers, 1849-67. 5 v. and 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (1313)

State geologist of New Jersey. Correspondence; papers relating to a geological survey of New Jersey, including material relating to a drainage committee's report on plans to ease the flooding of the Passaic River; miscellaneous

notes, drawings, and other papers. Includes letters and a journal describing a trip (1852-54) to Austria and Germany. Places represented include Newark, N. J.

The journal is described in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 19 (Dec. 1955), p. 17-28.

MS 65-1662

**Kite, Elizabeth Sarah, 1864-1954.**

Papers, 1889-1955. 23 items and 3 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (1456, 1558, and 1643)

Educator, historian, and archivist. Correspondence, writings, clippings and photos. about Miss Kite and her work, and notes of the Kite family, including James Kite's Quaker stories and poems. Miss Kite's writings include an autobiography, "Silas Deane, a neglected Connecticut patriot", articles on religious subjects and French aid to America during the Revolution, miscellaneous historical articles, and articles on the feeble-minded published in the "Training school bulletin" or "The surveyor" and chiefly relating to her work at the Vineland (N. J.) Training School and with the Pineys, occupants of the New Jersey pine barrens. Places represented include Trenton, N. J., and Washington, D. C.

Gift of St. Alban Kite.

**Knabb, Peter.**

MS 65-1663

Papers, 1768-1882. 249 items.

In Rutgers University Library (766)

Accounts, bills, and receipts; vouchers and other papers (1813-31) of Knabb as guardian of the children of Jacob Harbise; accounts, bills, receipts, and other papers of the Jacob Knabb estate for which Peter Knabb was administrator; accounts, vouchers, and other papers (1802-14) of Zion Church in Alsace Township, Pa., for which Knabb was building supervisor; Walter family letters (1805-50); and miscellaneous papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1803 to 1843. Places represented include Berks, Chester, and Delaware Counties, Pa.

**Kriendler, I**

Robert, collector.

MS 65-1664

Kriendler memorial collection. 7 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (408)

Literary mss. and typescripts of fiction and nonfiction, including works by Hervey Allen, Col. Bernt Balchen, Faith Baldwin, Stephen Vincent Benét, Carlton Brown, Richard Brooks, Joseph Bryan, William Jennings Bryan, Niven Busch, Will Cuppy, Walter P. Chrysler, Bob Considine, W. B. Courtney, Kyle Crichton, A. J. Cronin, Walter Davenport, Paul de Kruif, Vina Delmar, Alan Devoe, William Donovan, Lloyd C. Douglas, Gustav Eckstein, Otto Eischimi, Simon Elives, Morris L. Ernst, Edna Ferber, Corey Ford, Fannie Ferber Fox, Zona Gale, Andrew Geer, Blaine Brooks Gernon, Lillian Hellman, Ernest Hemingway, Emanuel Hertz, Stewart Holbrook, Rupert Hughes, Osa Johnson, Alva Johnston, MacKinlay Kantor, Clarence Budington Kelland, Oliver La Farge, William Langer, A. J. Liebling, Louise Kennedy Mabie, Archibald MacLeish, O. O. McIntyre, Edison Marshall, Jim Marshall, H. L. Mencken, Jack Miley, Ward Morehouse, George Jean Nathan, Dudley Nichols, J. F. T. O'Connor, John O'Hara, Ursula Parrott, Talcott Powell, Ellery Queen, Quentin Reynolds, Mary Roberts Rinehart, Clements Ripley, Damon Runyon, Arthur Schwartz, Harvey Smith, Louis Sobol, Bernard Sobel, John Steinbeck, Frank Sullivan, Georges Surdez, Glen H. Taylor, H. M. Tomlinson, George Vanderbilt, Melvin Wald, Stanley Walker, H. G. Wells, Ben Ames Williams, A. H. Woods, and Alexander Woolcott.

Described in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 10 (Dec. 1946), p. 31-32 and vol. 12 (Dec. 1948), p. 16-18.

Gift of Mr. Kriendler.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Krumwiede, Howard A.** *collector.*  
MS 65-1665  
New Jersey postal history papers, 1762-1953. 14 v., 1 box, and 1 folder.  
In Rutgers University Library (1286 and 1308)  
Correspondence, notes, lists, and other papers relating to New Jersey postal history, together with specimens of stampless and stamped covers and illustrated corner covers, largely of Middlesex Co., N. J., localities.  
Letters indexed in the library.  
Acquired from the Krumwiede estate.

**La Grange, Barnardus.**  
MS 65-1666  
Papers, 1686-1864. 1 box.  
In Rutgers University Library (1453)  
Lawyer, of Raritan and New Brunswick, N. J. Papers relating mainly to LaGrange's claims before the Commissioners for Enquiring into the Losses and Services of the American Loyalists. Includes correspondence, accounts, lists, a memorial, and other papers for 1764-90; deeds and other papers (1686-1774) relating to confiscated real estate in Hunterdon, Middlesex, Morris, and Somerset Counties, N. J., including New Brunswick map, 1769; miscellaneous papers (1770-88) relating to Loyalist claims; and the appointments and other papers (1788-1864) of Conrad L. W. LaGrange and James B. LaGrange. Places represented include London.

**Larason, Andrew, 1808-1885.**  
MS 65-1667  
Papers, 1840-74. 21 items and 6 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (1053)  
Gristmill, farm, and personal accounts, bills, and receipts of Larason and his father, Andrew Larason, Sr. (1776-1861) of Hunterdon Co., N. J.

**Leaming, Aaron, 1715-1780.**  
MS 65-1668  
Papers, 1704-1806. 3 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (802)  
Landowner and public official, of Cape May, N. J., and member of the New Jersey Assembly. Correspondence, surveys, deeds, and other papers (chiefly 1716-71) including some relating to a dispute with Daniel Lumus over a tract of land.

**Leupp family.**  
MS 65-1669  
Papers, 1778-1925. 11 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (601)  
Correspondence, papers relating to legal offices, and other papers of William Hopkins Leupp for 1822-75; silversmith account books and other papers of William Leupp (or Lupp), Charles Mortimer Leupp, and Gideon Lee; and papers of Amelia Beach, David W. Lee, W. Creighton Lee, Burrage Beach Leupp, William H. Leupp, Jr., and other members of the Leupp family of New Jersey. The bulk of the collection dates from 1882-1908.

**Lewis, William David, 1792-1881.**  
MS 65-1670  
Papers, 1802-66. 57 items and 17 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (255-257 and 767)  
Merchant, banker, and politician, of Philadelphia. Letters (1822-31) received from Sir Robert K. Porter, British consul general in Caracas, Venezuela; diary (1853) of a trip to Europe; bills, accounts, and other papers relating to Lewis' position (1852) as Collector of the Port of Philadelphia; an account book (1838) of the Girard Bank of which he was the first cashier; ciphering books and a memorandum book; diaries and copybooks (1852-53 and 1857-58)

of Julia Lewis and Mary Alice Lewis of Philadelphia; letter book and accounts (1806-11) of John D. Lewis, merchant of St. Petersburg, Russia, brother of W. D. Lewis; and the deposition of witnesses in the case of Harris vs. Lewis (ca. 1823) heard in the Superior Court of Eastern Pennsylvania.

**Lindsley, Philip, b. 1862.**  
MS 65-1671  
Papers, 1798-1904. 13 v. and 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.991 and 258)  
Lawyer, of Raritan, N. J. Correspondence, bills, receipts, notebooks, legal memoranda, and other papers of Lindsley, together with papers of Mrs. A. V. Lindsley, Isaac Lindsley, Mrs. H. B. Voorhees, and Peter Vredenberg. Places represented include New Brunswick and Somerville, N. J.  
Bequest of the estate of Philip Lindsley.

**Livingston, Burton Edward, 1875-1948.**  
MS 65-1672  
Papers, 1922-48. ca. 9 ft.  
In Rutgers University Library (1755)  
Plant physiologist, of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence and other papers of Livingston as professor of plant physiology at Johns Hopkins University, secretary of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, editor of "The American scholar," and member of the National Research Council.  
Gift of Mrs. Livingston through Dr. Stuart B. Lecompte, Jr.

**Longstreet, Aaron.**  
MS 65-1673  
Papers, 1818-55. 52 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (770)  
Commissions of Longstreet as justice of the peace and as judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas in Somerset Co., N. J.; justice of the peace docket (1818-24) with accompanying receipts and legal papers; stock certificates (1849) for the New York & California Industrial & Trading Association; and a letter (1853) regarding land in Illinois.  
Gift of Clarkson A. Cranmer.

**Low, Nicholas.**  
MS 65-1674  
Papers, 1782-1849. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (772 and 1899)  
Merchant, of New York. Correspondence, bills, receipts, legal documents, and other papers relating to foreign and domestic commerce, banking, real estate in northern New York and Kentucky, and the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures, Paterson, N. J.  
Largely gift of Philip D. Sang.

**Lyon, Adrian, 1869-1950.**  
MS 65-1675  
Papers, 1912. 3 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1655)  
Lawyer and judge of Perth Amboy (Middlesex Co.), N. J., and member of the New Jersey Assembly. Correspondence, bills, receipts, petitions, broadsides, and other papers relating to the Republican primary campaign of 1912 in which Lyon was a candidate for delegate for Theodore Roosevelt in the Third Congressional District.  
Gift of Frank V. Sperduto.

**McChesney, Charles G.** 1800-1861.  
MS 65-1676  
Papers, 1721-1859. 34 items and 5 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.996, 146, 226, 340, and 773)  
In part, transcripts.  
Physician, of Trenton, N. J., and secretary of state of New Jersey. Correspondence, legal papers, accounts, receipts, and other papers of McChesney for 1818-59; an account book (1813-16) of Daniel Mount and his partner, Hum-

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- McChesney, Charles G** 1800-1861. Papers, 1721-1859. (Continued)  
phrey Mount; a ledger and store accounts (1818-20) of Daniel Mount in Hightstown, N. J.; and copies of wills and other papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1813 to 1859. Places represented include Allentown, N. J.  
MS 65-1677
- McCoy, Emma.**  
Papers, 1902-18. 4 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (302)  
Teacher, of New Brunswick, N. J. Records (1902-03) of the New Jersey Teachers Retirement Fund, Dept. of New Brunswick; minutes (1910-12) of the Middlesex Co. (N. J.) Women Teachers Association; and vols. of clippings.  
MS 65-1678
- McHenry, James, 1753-1816.**  
Papers, 1774-1815. 5 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (858)  
In part, transcripts.  
U. S. Secretary of War. Copies of letters (1799) sent while McHenry was Secretary of War; notebooks and drafts of verse; and an indexed calendar of a collection of McHenry papers. Places represented include Trenton, N. J.  
Selections from the letters are published in the *Journal of the Rutgers University Library*, vol. 8 (June 1945), p. 33-64.  
Cataloged in the library.  
MS 65-1679
- McKeag family.**  
Papers, 1827-1939. 7 items and 4 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (441 and 774)  
Bonds for slaves, releases, indentures, a record of real estate transactions (1911-31), and other land papers of the McKeag family of New Brunswick, N. J.; legal casebook (1911-39) of Edwin C. McKeag; and plumber's account book (1915-18 and 1926-31) of George A. McKeag.  
Gift of Edwin C. McKeag.  
MS 65-1680
- Maclean family.**  
Papers, 1771-1902. ca. 1000 items and 40 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (21, 254, 346, and 805)  
Correspondence, bills, receipts, and other papers of John Maclean, Jr. (1800-1886), chiefly relating to his position as president of the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University); an incomplete history of the College; a biography and chemistry notes of John Maclean, Sr. (1771-1814); correspondence, medical notes, reports, and other papers of Dr. George M. Maclean (1806-1886); and lecture notes, indentures, legal documents, and other papers of members of the Maclean family of Mercer Co., N. J.  
MS 65-1681
- Marcy, William Learned, 1786-1857.**  
Correspondence, 1832-53. 69 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (777)  
Lawyer and statesman. Correspondence of Marcy as Governor of New York (1833-39) and as U. S. Secretary of War (1845-49), relating mainly to patronage and in part to the Mexican War.  
MS 65-1682
- Mead, Charles Adriance.**  
Papers, 1894-1943. 354 items and 1 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (1047-1050)  
Engineer. Dummy sheets, photos., and other papers relating to the book, *Bridges for New Jersey roads*; papers of Mead as a consulting engineer (1894-1923), as chief inspector (1913-28) of the New Jersey Public Utility Commission, Division of Bridges and Grade Crossings, and as chairman (1941-43) of the Defense Council, Committee of Shelter in Montclair, N. J.; and miscellaneous railroad plans.  
Gift of George A. Mead.  
MS 65-1683
- Neilson family.**  
Papers, 1690-1937. ca. 30,000 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (589 and 810)  
Correspondence and other papers, chiefly of Cols. James and John Neilson, relating to Revolutionary War activities in New Jersey, early New Jersey roads and turnpikes, New Brunswick, N. J., manufacturing, coastal commerce from New Brunswick, land speculation, and other matters; estate papers of David Forman, Abraham Lott, and others; and papers of the Neilsons as trustees of Queen's College (now Rutgers University). Includes papers of the Delaware and Raritan Canal Company, the New Brunswick First Presbyterian Church, the New Brunswick Manufacturing Company, the New Brunswick Steamboat and Canal Company, the Raritan Coal Mining Company, and the Trenton and New Brunswick Turnpike Company.  
Gifts of James Neilson, Jr. and Robert Hude Neilson.  
MS 65-1684
- Nelson, William, 1847-1914.**  
Papers, 1883-1913. 55 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (882)  
Lawyer, historian, archivist, and bibliographer, of Paterson, N. J. Correspondence with the New Jersey Historical Society, the New-York Historical Society, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and the Historical Society of Wisconsin concerning books deposited by Nelson and various other accessions of the societies, together with papers of Nelson as secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society.  
In part, gift of the heirs of Barnet J. Beyer.  
MS 65-1685
- Newbold, Thomas, 1760-1823.**  
Papers, 1790-1877. 5 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (473)  
State legislator of Springfield Township (Burlington Co.), N. J., and U. S. Representative from New Jersey. Farm account books, daybooks, and ledgers of Newbold, continued by his son, Thomas J. Newbold (1803-1875).  
MS 65-1686
- O'Neill, Harold Edgar, 1888-1942.**  
Papers 1907-41. 91 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (886)  
Newspaper editor, of New Brunswick, N. J. Letters (1927-30) received from William R. Luca of Scotland, including copies of official reports regarding Luca's son, Harold W. Luca, a member of the staff of Hudson's Bay Company; orders, passes, confidential reports, and other papers issued during O'Neill's service (1918-19) as Army field clerk; and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of Mrs. Mary Houghton.  
MS 65-1687

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Parker family.**

MS 65-1687

Papers, 1732-1898. 4 v. and 3 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (719)  
In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, transcript of a diary, accounts, receipts, indentures, and other papers of James Parker (1725-1797), chiefly relating to his service as an agent for Sir Robert Barker's lands in Hunterdon and Sussex Counties, N. J., and his work for the East Jersey proprietors; correspondence and other papers of James Parker II (1776-1868); letters received, journal, and other papers of James Parker III for 1827-98; bond (1732) of Elizabeth Parker; and accounts and other papers (1801-04) of Cortlandt Parker.

**Parse family.**

MS 65-1688

Papers, 1811-1923. 3 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1815)  
Correspondence, deeds, and legal papers of the Parse family of Indiana, Ohio, and Scotch Plains, N. J. Some of the papers relate to a tailor shop in Scotch Plains and to pioneer families in the West.

**Paterson, William, 1745-1806.**

MS 65-1689

Papers, 1745-1898. ca. 600 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.963, 0.995, 888, and 1663)

Lawyer, of New Brunswick, N. J., first New Jersey attorney general, U. S. Senator, and Governor of New Jersey. Correspondence (1766-1813); receipt book of legal fees (1770-86); legal papers (1777-90) including addresses to Federal grand juries; examples of legal forms (1768-1804); legal copybook (ca. 1790) of New Jersey laws and other writings; New Jersey Supreme Court docket (1788-90); and miscellaneous writings including "Essays on politics and government (1789-1793)" and writings on paper money, depreciated currency, and other matters; together with correspondence, records, poetry, and other papers of members of the Paterson family and miscellaneous papers.

Correspondence indexed in the library. Five of Paterson's essays (1793) on public affairs are published in the *Journal of the Rutgers University Library*, vol. 18 (June 1955), p. 38-49.

In part, gift of Charles Deshler.

**Paton, William Agnew, 1848-1918.**

MS 65-1690

Papers, 1870-1930. 4 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1654)  
Correspondence received by Paton, an author of travel books, and other papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1885 to 1909.

**Ottinger, Douglass, b. 1804.**

MS 65-1691

Papers, 1839-92. 4 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (814)  
In part, transcripts.

Captain in the U. S. Revenue Marine Service and inventor, of Pennsylvania. Letters received, receipts, patent applications, transcripts of testimony in a disputed patent case, published congressional documents, and other papers relating to Ottinger's inventions for the purpose of saving lives, together with printed material relating to his invention of the life or surf car.

**Paulding, Frederick.**

MS 65-1692

Papers, 1762-1910. 7 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1870)

Letters (1820's and 1850's) of Paulding to various correspondents, chiefly in South Jersey; correspondence, agreements, and other papers for 1890 to 1910 relating to his work as a playwright and in the theater; and Paulding's collection of Chester Township (Burlington Co.), N. J., tax lists (1762-63) and other South Jersey documents; together with letters (1861-71) of Lewis H. Perrine of Morgan Co., Ill.

**Phillips, Jane E**

MS 65-1693

Papers, 1884-1938. 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (401)

Letters, chiefly personal, received by Jane Phillips in Rocky Hill, N. J. from Mrs. Anthony Layton in White House, N. J., and from Nelly P. Krouse in Florida, together with literary compositions.

Gift of Dr. Hubert G. Schmidt.

**Pitney, John O H collector.**

MS 65-1694

New Jersey papers, 1702-1917. ca. 100 items.

In Rutgers University Library (1674)

Autograph letters and other papers of New Jersey Governors and chief justices, together with letters received by Belmont Perry from 1887 to 1892 and Pitney from 1901 to 1917. Includes letters and other mss. written by Leon Abbott, Joseph D. Bedle, Jonathan Belcher, Francis Bernard, Joseph Bloomfield, Mahlon Dickerson, George F. Fort, Robert S. Green, Josiah Hardy, Richard Howell, Robert Hunter, Richard Ingoldsby, William Livingston, Charles S. Olden, Joel Parker, William Pennington, Rodman M. Price, Samuel L. Southard, Peter D. Vroom, Marcus L. Ward, and Isaac H. Williamson.

Inventory available in the library.

**Prall, Josiah.**

MS 65-1695

Papers, 1818-82. 1 v. and 2 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1762)

General store accounts (1818-20), farm accounts (1833-42), and loose receipts, clippings, and other papers. Includes the birth records of the Thatcher Prall family. Places mentioned include Alexandria Township, N. J.

Cataloged in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Frederick K. Kelley.

**Price, Rodman McCamley, 1816-1894.**

MS 65-1696

Papers, 1842-1901. 3 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (819)

In part, transcripts.

Governor and U. S. Representative from New Jersey, naval agent, and alcalde at Monterey, Calif. Correspondence, bills, receipts; accounts and vouchers (1854-57) of the New Jersey Geological Survey; bills and promissory notes (1850-56) of Ward and Price of New York; transcripts of testimony and other legal papers (1864-72) relating to the foreclosure action against the Weehawken Ferry Company of New Jersey which Price started; papers of Edward T. Price for 1869-1900, Francis Price for 1856-57, Madeline M. Price for 1867-1901, and Rodman M. Price, Jr. for 1867-87; and other papers. Includes letters (1874-96) received from Matilda C. Sands (Trenchard) Price.

Letters indexed in the library.

- Price, Theophilus Townsend, b. 1828.** MS 65-1697  
Papers, 1769-1918. 68 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.985 and 894)  
Physician and State legislator of Tuckerton, N. J. Correspondence; notes on the Chicago World's Columbian Exposition (1893); medical history of Burlington Co., N. J.; subscription lists, accounts, trustees' minutes, historical sketch, and other papers relating to the Union Sunday School from 1865 to 1881; and correspondence, wills, deeds, and miscellaneous papers of other members of the Price family.  
Gift of Eleanor B. Price.
- Price family.** MS 65-1698  
Papers, 1755. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (406)  
Deeds, surveys, and other papers of the Price family of Burlington, N. J.
- Read family.** MS 65-1699  
Papers, 1733-1890's. 3 v. and 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (820 and 1170)  
Papers of the Read family of Mount Holly (Burlington Co.) N. J., including correspondence, legal papers, receipts, and other papers of Samuel J. Read for 1801-39; papers (1783-1807) of Joseph Read, chiefly relating to his legal practice and including correspondence and a ledger; papers (1830-69) of Joseph S. Read, including correspondence, legal papers, and notes, lists of members, and other papers relating to the United Loyalists of America (Loyal Legion); and miscellaneous family papers.
- Redding, William Foster, b. 1860.** MS 65-1700  
Papers, 1834-1953. 21 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (1844)  
Farmer, of Schooley's Mountain (Pleasant Grove), Anthony, and Hackettstown, N. J. Diaries (1922-23 and 1937-53) of Redding; snapshot albums (1901-ca. 1908) of his wife, Gertrude L. (Hopwood) Redding; and a commonplace book (1834-38) of his grandmother, Mary Frances (Foster) Redding.  
Gift of Mrs. Frederick K. Kelley.
- Reeve family.** MS 65-1701  
Papers, 1622-1935. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.957)  
Personal letters describing an overland journey (1848-49) to Utah and California, written by members of the Reeve family, chiefly to relatives in New Jersey; together with genealogical material on the family compiled by John B. Thompson. The bulk of the collection dates from 1820-50.  
Eight letters, written during the journey West and from California by Clayton Reeve, his sister, Rebecca Foster (Reeve) Scott, and her husband, Dr. John D. Scott, have been published in the *Journal of the Rutgers University Library*, vol. 11 (June 1948), p. 33-84.  
Acquired from the estate of John Bodine Thompson.
- Reynell, John.** MS 65-1702  
Correspondence, 1753-1818. 78 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (902)  
Merchant and importer, of Philadelphia, and Commissioner of Indian Affairs. Letters (1753-75) received by Reynell, together with letters (1771-1818), chiefly from New Jersey correspondents, received by Samuel Coates, Reynell's nephew and business partner.  
Indexed in the library.
- Rhea, Jonathan.** MS 65-1703  
Papers, 1783-1823. 94 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (839 and 903)  
Lawyer, of Monmouth Co., N. J. Legal papers of Rhea's cases, personal bills, and other papers.  
Indexed in the library.
- Riggs family.** MS 65-1704  
Papers, 1767-1864. 4 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (821)  
Correspondence, legal papers, receipts, and other papers of Benjamin Riggs, Moses Riggs, and other members of the Riggs family, together with papers of the Berry family (apparently cousins of the Riggs family) and miscellaneous papers. Places mentioned include Georgetown and Lincoln Co., Ms.
- Roebbling, Washington Augustus, 1837-1926.** MS 65-1705  
Papers, 1821-1927. 4 v. and 3 cases.  
In Rutgers University Library (1629)  
In part, transcripts (typewritten).  
Civil engineer and industrialist, of Trenton. Correspondence (original letters and some typescript copies) and other papers relating to Civil War activities, bridgebuilding, engineering, and other matters, selected from the papers of John A. Roebbling and arranged by Clarence E. Case, together with maps and miscellaneous notes relating to the Civil War.  
Gift of the estate of John A. Roebbling.
- Rutgers, Gerard.** MS 65-1706  
Papers, 1778-1848. 6 v. and 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.974, 173, 291, 333, 575, 1319, and 1619)  
Legal, land, genealogical, and family papers of Rutgers; commonplace book (ca. 1842) of Cornelia B. Rutgers; sheet music (ca. 1840) of Catharine Bayard Rutgers; correspondence and other papers (1783-1839) of Anthony Rutgers; and papers of other members of the family. Includes some papers relating to early New York history. Places mentioned include Belleville, N. J.  
Preliminary inventory available in the library.  
Gift of Elizabeth R. Baldwin, George Van Nest Baldwin, and Margaret B. Baldwin.
- Schanck, Jane Ann.** MS 65-1707  
Correspondence, 1871-81. 132 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1327)  
Letters written by Jane Schanck to her parents while a student at Miss Bucknall's Seminary in New Brunswick, N. J.; letters received from her parents and others; and letters of condolence following her death. Places mentioned include Holmdel, N. J.
- Schenck, Ferdinand Schureman, 1790-1860.** MS 65-1708  
Papers, 1731-1879. 19 v. and 9 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1270)  
Physician, State legislator, judge, and U. S. Representative from New Jersey. Correspondence, accounts, and ledgers of Schenck, together with papers of his father, Martin Schenck (1770-1823), Somerset Co., N. J., sheriff, his descendants, his relatives, and individuals whose estates were administered by Schenck and his father. The bulk of the collection dates from 1790 to 1860.  
Gift of James C. Dunn through G. Clifford Nevius.

**Scudder, Benjamin.**

MS 65-1709

Papers, 1734-1816. 4 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (753)  
Receipts, indentures, accounts, and other papers of Scudder, together with miscellaneous papers of the Scudder family. Includes accounts from the schooner, *Eliza*. Places mentioned include Elizabeth and Essex Co., N. J.

**Selover, Richard, 1787-1866.**

MS 65-1710

Papers, 1775-1858. 74 items and 1 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (920)  
Correspondence, bills, deeds, and other papers of Selover for 1814-54; papers of Farrington Barricklo (Barcalow) for 1804-27, William R. Selover for 1857-58, and William P. Schenck (for whom he was attorney-in-fact) for 1831-32; and miscellaneous papers. Places mentioned include Jamesburg (Middlesex Co.) N. J.  
Gift of Dr. Jacob G. Lipman.

**Alaska Historical Library and Museum, Juneau.**

MS 65-1711

Alaska diaries and other manuscripts, 1880-1945. 9 v. and 2 items.

In Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau)  
Journal, in Russian, of Vladimir Stafeiff, agent of the Western Fur and Trading Company, reflecting activities and observations at Douglas, Kodiak, Nuchuk, and Tyonok (1880-92); C. A. Bryant's 2 vol. autobiography "Another man's life" telling of life in Michigan, Montana, and Alaska; a letter from George E. Pilz (b. 1845) containing his reminiscences as a pioneer miner in Alaska; diary (1900-02) of Francis X. A. Eble, a medical corpsman serving in Alaska around St. Michael, Unalakleet, Skagway, and other places, including a description of the expedition putting a Government telegraph between St. Michael and Kaltag; Richard T. Harris' diary of the original discovery of the Harris Mining District, Alaska, discovered Oct. 4, 1880 by Harris and Joseph Juneau; and 4 vols. of journals (1898-1906) of the teacher-missionaries at Gambell, St. Lawrence Island, including Edgar Omar Campbell, Frances Louisa (Kellogg) Campbell, William F. Doty, William A. Eagan, and P. H. J. Lerrigo.

The St. Lawrence Island journals were presented by Don Foster, U. S. Office of Indian Affairs, 1949.

The library also has microfilm copies (negative and positive, 1 reel) of the journals of the St. Lawrence Island teacher-missionaries.

**Innokentii, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1797-1879.**

MS 65-1712

Papers, 1821-40. 3 v.  
In Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau)  
Russian Orthodox clergyman, originally named Ivan Evseevich Veniaminov. Correspondence relating to the Russian Orthodox Church in Alaska; papers of the Irkutsk (Russia) Consistory; and Veniaminov's account of his trip to California in 1836. In Russian.

Described in the Library of Congress' Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 18, no. 4 (August 1961) p. 196.

The Alaska Historical Library and Museum and the Library of Congress have microfilm copies (positive, 1 reel).

**Nome, Alaska.**

MS 65-1713

Police and municipal court dockets, 1899-1900. 3 v.  
In Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau)  
Police records of complaints, arrests and charges; and court docket of municipal judges Alonzo Rawson and A. S. Kepner.

**Sitka, Alaska.**

MS 65-1714

City records, 1867-73. 3 v.

In Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau)

Records of cases in the Mayor's Court; proceedings and resolutions of the City Council; and records of the formation of municipal government in Sitka, including the consent of people, preamble, charter, organic act, and ordinances.

**U. S. Bureau of Customs.**

MS 65-1715

Alaska customs records, 1867-1914. 264 v.

In Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau)

Letters written and received by U. S. Customs agents in Juneau, Sitka, Skagway, and other cities in Alaska regarding commerce, vessels, and other matters. Includes a volume entitled, American occupation (1867-69), recording events preceding and following the transfer of Alaska from Russia to the U. S., by William Sumner Dodge and Hiram Ketchum, Jr., customs agents.

**Rémy, Henri, 1811 (ca.)-1867.**

MS 65-1716

Papers, 1838-61. 1 box.

In American Antiquarian Society collections (Worcester, Mass.)

Author. Manuscripts of Rémy's writings including *Le destin* (1838), *Essai sur les femmes ou de la mission qu'elles sont appelées à remplir dans le monde* (1838), *Haiti* (1861), *Le lépreux, Rome, Une nuit aux lagunes* (1840), *St. Domingue* (1860?), *Souvenirs, impressions, pensées, poésie* (1840), and *Vie intime, souvenirs* (1858); and drawings and other papers.

**American Astronomical Society.**

MS 65-1717

Records, 1915-39. ca. 8 ft. (ca. 16,000 items).

In American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics collections (New York City)

Correspondence, reports, minutes of meetings, reprints, other papers, and some photo. negatives. Most of the collection is general correspondence between officers of the society, including Benjamin Boss, William W. Campbell, Annie J. Cannon, George C. Comstock, George E. Hale, Edward C. Pickering, Henry Norris Russell, Frank Schlesinger, Joel Stebbins and contemporary astronomers and physicists. Includes records (1919-32) of the American Section of the International Astronomical Union.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the society, 1965.

**Landé, Alfred, 1888-**

MS 65-1718

Quantum physics correspondence, 1918-27. 295 items.

In American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics collections (New York City)

Physicist and university professor. Letters, mostly in German, from leading physicists, on the subject of quantum theory in physics during the period of its most active development. Correspondents include Niels Bohr, Max Born, Paul Ehrenfest, Erwin Fues, Walter Gerlach, Samuel Goudsmit, Werner Heisenberg, Heinrich Koenen, Fritz London, Erwin Medelung, Friedrich Paschen, Wolfgang Pauli, Arnold Sommerfeld, and Pieter Zeeman.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Landé, 1962.

The Quantum Physics Collection at the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, the University of California at Berkeley, and the Niels Bohr Institute, Copenhagen, have microfilm copies of these letters.



- Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, 1841-1924.** MS 65-1719  
 Papers, ca. 1870-1924. ca. 11 ft.  
 In American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics collections (New York City)  
 In part, photocopies of newspaper clippings and of the original autobiographical memoirs owned by Thomas C. Mendenhall II.  
 Physicist, educator and Government scientist. Correspondence, autobiographical memoirs, diaries (1891-1924), documents, notebooks, newspaper clippings, magazine articles, photos, lantern slides and memorabilia concerning Mendenhall's activities and interests in physics, seismology, geodesy, metrology standards, Shakespeare, his theory of composition curves, and numerous professional and scholarly societies such as the American Geographical Society, the National Academy of Sciences, the American Physical Society, the Antiquarian Society, the Philosophical Society of Washington, and the Franklin Institute. Relates to Mendenhall's career as professor of physics at Ohio State University and Imperial University of Japan, professor of electricity for the U. S. Signal Corps, president of Rose Polytechnic Institute, and of Worcester Polytechnic Institute, superintendent of U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey and U. S. Bureau of Weights and Measures, and member of the Alaska Boundary Commission, and Bering Sea Commission. Correspondents include contemporary physicists and other American scientists, as well as educators and U. S. Government officials.  
 Unpublished guide in the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Gift of Thomas Corwin Mendenhall II, 1964.

- Von Mises, Richard, 1883-1953.** MS 65-1720  
 Papers, 1903-53. 8 ft.  
 In American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics collections (New York City)  
 Mathematician, engineer, physicist, philosopher and educator. Correspondence, mss. (mostly handwritten and usually in German) of Von Mises' articles and books, notebooks, speeches, graphs, calculations, tables, drawings, reprints, bibliographies, reviews of his works, and other papers, largely relating to Von Mises' work in mathematics, physics, statistics and probability, mechanics, aerodynamics, and philosophy, especially positivism. Includes material relating to his positions as an educator, and extensive correspondence, mostly with contemporary scientists dealing with Von Mises' areas of interest, together with some personal and political correspondence.  
 Unpublished guide in the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Gift of Mrs. Hilda Von Mises, 1965.

- Bogen, Boris David, 1869-1929.** MS 65-1721  
 Correspondence, 1921-24. 961 items.  
 In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
 Educator and social worker. Correspondence relating to Bogen's relief work with Jews in Poland and Russia, the distribution of funds he received from American Jewry, and his activities traveling with the Hoover Mission as an agent of the Joint Distribution Committee.  
 Information on literary rights available at the repository.  
 Gift of the Bogen family.

- Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan, 1870-1938.** MS 65-1722  
 Correspondence, 1920-37. 65 items.  
 In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
 Jurist. Correspondence with Annie Nathan Meyer on personal affairs, political, philosophical, educational, and literary matters, trips, friends, and relatives, discussing also life, human destiny, law and justice, and describing Cardozo's activities as a judge in New York and Supreme Court Justice in Washington, D. C.  
 Information on literary rights available at the repository.  
 Gift of Mrs. Joseph Solomon.

- Gratz family.** MS 65-1723  
 Henry Joseph collection, 1746-97. 172 items.  
 In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
 Transcripts of originals in the possession of the Joseph family in Montreal, Can.  
 Correspondence, accounts, business papers, deeds, and indentures of a family of Jewish merchants of Philadelphia. Most of the correspondence is between Barnard and Michael Gratz and relates to business matters, the French and Indian War, their activities as war commissaries, and personal affairs. Includes papers of Rebecca Gratz.  
 Gift of Mrs. Henry Joseph.  
 Information on literary rights available at the repository.

- Gries, Moses Jacob, 1868-1918.** MS 65-1724  
 Papers, 1857-1918. 4 ft.  
 In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
 Rabbi of Tifereth Israel Congregation, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Correspondence between Gries and numerous individuals, congregations, organizations, committees, societies, clubs, and members of his family regarding rabbinical, educational, congregational, philanthropical, and political affairs, Jewish questions, world peace movement, and the religious reconstruction movement; lectures, sermons, scrapbooks of activities and views, and addresses on various subjects. Includes letters (1857-70) to Gries' parents living in Austria-Hungary, written by various members of their family and friends.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Gift of the Gries family.

- Hart family.** MS 65-1725  
 Correspondence, ca. 1770's-1850's. 15 reels of microfilm.  
 In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
 Microfilm copies of originals in St. Joseph Seminary, Three Rivers, Can.  
 Personal and business correspondence of a Jewish family of merchants and landowners of Three Rivers, Can.

- Intercollegiate Menorah Association.** MS 65-1726  
 Henry Hurwitz memorial collection, 1913-61. ca. 175,000 items.  
 In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
 Correspondence, mss. of writings, proofs, photos of art, financial records, memoranda, thousands of clippings from newspapers and magazines concerning Jewish personalities and affairs, and other records of the association and the periodical it published, the Menorah journal, both of which were founded by Henry Hurwitz.  
 Received from David L. Hurwood, the Menorah Association, New York, N. Y.

- Jacobs, Samuel, d. 1786.** MS 65-1727  
Papers, 1759-86. 8 reels of microfilm.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Microfilm copies of originals in the Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa.  
Merchant of Montreal, Quebec, and St. Denis, Can. Diary, accounts, affidavits, bills, certificates, receipts, testimonies, wills, and correspondence between Jacobs and William Grant, his son Samuel Jacobs, John Raymond, Samuel Judah, Robert Russel, and others, mostly on business and financial problems.  
Received from the Public Archives of Canada.
- Kallen, Horace Meyer, 1882-** MS 65-1728  
Papers, 1904-64. 22 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Philosopher, educator, and writer. Personal correspondence, articles written by Kallen and others, mss. of writings, lectures, book reviews, and newspaper clippings.  
Gift of Dr. Kallen.
- Marshall, Louis, 1856-1929.** MS 65-1729  
Papers, 1891-1930. 96 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Lawyer and philanthropist. Personal and business correspondence; letters and reports relating to antisemitism, politics, and Zionism; legal opinions; and printed matter concerning Marshall's participation in public affairs.  
Information on literary rights available at the repository.  
Received from James and George Marshall.
- Nathan-Kraus collection, 1738-1940.** MS 65-1730  
5 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Genealogical and biographical documents pertaining to colonial Jewish families and individuals. Includes diaries, deeds, wills, marriage contracts, historical sketches, business papers, checks, receipts, tax lists, law suits, church and synagogue records, Government records, notes on Jewish heraldry, and copies of letters written by early immigrants. Collected by Dr. Walter M. Kraus and his wife Marian (Nathan) Kraus Sandor.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Mrs. Marian Nathan Sandor and her sons, John Walter Kraus and Francis Van Praag.
- New Christians collection, 1592-1739.** MS 65-1731  
72 reels of microfilm.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Microfilm copies made from originals in the Arquivo Nacional da Torre do Tombo, Lisbon.  
Court records of Inquisition trials of New Christians who were taken from Portugal's American colonies to Lisbon for trial and accused of being Jewish; "Baia's denunciations," record book of denunciations of New Christians (1618); and register book of confessions (1618).  
Received from the Arquivo Nacional da Torre do Tombo.
- New York. Congregation Shearith Israel.** MS 65-1732  
Records, 1706-1946. 3 ft. and 9 reels of microfilm.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Photocopies and microfilms of originals in the congregation's archives.  
Record and account books, minutes of the trustees and electors, register of births, deaths, and marriages, electors register, congregational minutes, and miscellaneous congregational records.  
Received from the congregation.
- Ochs, Adolph Simon, 1858-1935.** MS 65-1733  
Correspondence, 1893-1939. 153 items.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Newspaper publisher. Letters exchanged between Ochs, publisher of the New York Times, and numerous notable individuals, including politicians, newspapermen, painters, and ambassadors, about actual news, conferences, cultural matters, and Jewish affairs. Many writers express their appreciation for the understanding kindness of Ochs in handling the news, his friendship, and hospitality. Includes family letters, chiefly 1922-25.  
Information on literary rights available at the repository.  
Gift of Mrs. Arthur Hays Sulzberger.
- Philipsen, David, 1862-1949.** MS 65-1734  
Papers, 1883-1949. 6 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Rabbi and historian of Reform Judaism. Correspondence, addresses, lectures, and sermons. Includes documents and source material pertaining to Jewish history and the Reform movement; papers dealing with Jewish-Christian relations, conversions, synagogue and school matters; copies of letters of famous European and American Jews, relating to Biblical, historical, political, educational, and congregational matters, on problems of Reform, Liberalism, orthodoxy, Zionism, American and European Judaism, antisemitism, and intermarriages; family letters; correspondence of Philipsen and numerous individuals on the League of American Jews (against Zionism). Correspondents include the American Jewish Committee, the American Jewish Congress, the Anti-Defamation League, the Central Conference of American Rabbis, the Hebrew Union College, the Jewish Publication Society, and the Union of American Hebrew Congregations.  
Information on literary rights available at the repository.  
Gift of Dr. Philipsen.
- Peale Zion. U. S.** MS 65-1735  
Records, 1906-60. ca. 275,000 items.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Minutes of board and committee meetings, correspondence with national and international leaders, as well as with local branches, program material, policy statements, press releases, and financial records.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Received from the Labor Zionist Organization of America, New York.
- Parvin, Jennie (Franklin) 1873-1958.** MS 65-1736  
Papers, 1868-1958. 7 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Business executive of Mandel Brothers Department Store, Chicago. Correspondence, writings, and personal papers. Includes miscellaneous family correspondence.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Rabbi Harvey B. Franklin, Long Beach, Calif.
- Rosenau, William, 1865-1943.** MS 65-1737  
Papers, 1889-1943. 9 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Rabbi of Congregation Oheb Shalom, Baltimore, Md. Correspondence with rabbis, congregations, Catholic leaders, communities, the Hebrew Union College, the mayors of Baltimore, the Governors of Maryland, Presidents of the U. S., students, the Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, the Central Conference of American Rabbis, and refugees from Germany; sermons, lectures, confirmation services, newspaper clippings, reviews, and scrapbooks containing news-

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Rosenau, William, 1865-1943.** Papers, 1889-1943. (Continued)  
paper and magazine articles, notices, letters, and reviews concerning Dr. Rosenau's books, telegrams and letters received by him on the occasion of his twenty-fifth anniversary as rabbi of Congregation Oheb Shalom, on the fortieth anniversary of his ordination, and on his 70th birthday.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Received from the Rosenau family.

MS 65-1738

**Rosewater, Edward, 1841-1906.**  
Papers of Edward and Victor Rosewater, 1854-1940. 13 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Correspondence, lectures, interviews, certificates, political and historical material, reports, and reviews, relating to the Rosewaters' activities and interests in Nebraska. Includes a biography of Edward Rosewater, journalist and politician.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Edward Rosewater, Elkins Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

MS 65-1739

**Schiff, Jacob Henry, 1847-1920.**  
Papers, 1914-20. 29 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Financier and philanthropist. Correspondence and reports concerning Schiff's philanthropic, political, educational, and immigration activities, relief problems, the outbreak of the First World War, the inhuman treatment of the Jews in Poland, relief for Antwerp Jews and for Jewish sufferers from the war, the struggle between Zionists and non-Zionists in Germany, the language question in Jerusalem, the founding of a Jewish Institute of Technology in Haifa, American-German relations during World War I, Jewish agricultural and industrial problems, literary, scientific, and religious questions, business matters, financial transactions with the U. S. Treasury Dept., and the restoration of Palestine.  
Gift of John M. Schiff and Edward M. M. Warburg, New York.

MS 65-1740

**Simpson, Nathan, d. 1725.**  
Business records, 1710-25. 3 reels of microfilm.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Microfilm copies of originals in the British Public Records Office, London.  
Merchant, of New York City. Correspondence, bills of lading, receipts, and ledgers covering Simpson's business activities.  
Received from the British Public Records Office.

MS 65-1741

**U. S. Congress. House. Special Committee on Un-American Activities (1934)**  
Dickstein Committee records, 1934-39. 16 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Correspondence, reports, speeches, certificates, articles, clippings, and other printed matter dealing with the committee's investigation of Nazi propaganda activities. Samuel Dickstein was chairman of a sub-committee.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Received from the Dickstein family.

**Untermeyer, Samuel, 1858-1940.**

MS 65-1742

Papers, 1899-1920. 8 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Lawyer and communal worker. Correspondence, memoranda, records, and reports relating to the money trust inquiry by the Committee on Banking and Currency of the House of Representatives in 1912, to Untermeyer's activity as the money trust investigator and as advisor to the Government during the First World War (with respect to income taxes, administration of railroads, loans, etc.); discussions of money transactions, legal matters, civil and criminal cases, corporate and international law, war problems, foreign and domestic politics, and the League of Nations. Untermeyer's reaction to attacks of newspapers, his fight against the monopoly of the Associated Press, and his reflections on the morale of the press.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of James Marshall, New York, N. Y.

MS 65-1743

**Warburg, Felix Moritz, 1871-1937.**  
Papers, 1910-37. 103 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Banker, philanthropist, and Jewish communal leader, of New York City. Correspondence, addresses, records, minutes of various committee meetings, and reports, relating to Warburg's philanthropic, educational, and political interests and activities.  
Gift of Edward M. M. Warburg and the Warburg family, New York, N. Y.

MS 65-1744

**Wise, Isaac Mayer, 1819-1900.**  
Papers, 1850-99. 4 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Rabbi and pioneer of the Reform Jewish movement in America. Correspondence with many individuals concerning the founding of the Hebrew Union College, the Union of American Hebrew Congregations, and the Central Conference of American Rabbis, and giving Wise's opinions on Judaism, the Reform movement, revelation, the Bible, the Talmud, synods, and proselytes; family letters; lectures; addresses; and newspaper clippings regarding Wise's activities.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gifts from numerous donors.

MS 65-1745

**Wolsey, Louis, 1877-1953.**  
Papers, 1924-48. 4 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Rabbi and communal leader, of Philadelphia, Pa. Correspondence with numerous individuals, mainly concerning the affairs of the American Council for Judaism; proceedings of the Atlantic City, N. J., meeting of non-Zionist rabbis (1942); and minutes of the Committee on Synagogue Music and Revision of the Union Hymnal of the Central Conference of American Rabbis.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Rabbi Wolsey.

MS 65-1746

**American Service Institute of Allegheny County, Pittsburgh.**  
Records, 1941-61. 50 ft.  
In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)  
Minutes and other records of committees on cultural factors in group work, volunteer visitors bureau, and human relations institutes; nationality lists and analysis; reports, unpublished studies, and other material on community projects, nationality and local organizations, population, youth, aged, civil rights, housing, immigration, customs and tradi-

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**American Service Institute of Allegheny County, Pittsburgh.** Records, 1941-61. (Continued)  
tions, intergroup education, and religious prejudice; and scripts and other public relations material for television, radio, etc.

Inventory in the repository.

Individual files on immigrants open to investigators under restrictions of the repository.

Gift of Otto Von Mering, 1963.

MS 65-1747

**Congress of Clubs and Club Women of Western Pennsylvania.**

Records, 1908-63. 40 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

General correspondence; minutes of the board of directors and quarterly and annual meetings; correspondence and reports of departments and committees; treasurer's book; membership card files; scrapbooks; files of official publications and directories; minutes of the Congress Juniors for 1934-48 and of the Allegheny County Auxiliary No. 1, Pittsburgh Chapter of the American Red Cross for 1916-18.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of Alice Phillips, president, 1964.

MS 65-1748

**Fort Pitt Bridge Works.**

Records, 1896-1949. 13 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Minutes of the board of directors and of special meetings, election ballots, journals, ledgers, cashbooks, stock certificates and records, tax records and reports, contract records, and miscellaneous financial and legal records of a company which built many bridges across the Monongahela, Allegheny, and Ohio Rivers near Pittsburgh and also made structural steel for bridges and buildings in various parts of the Middle Atlantic States. Includes the incorporation records of the Massillon Bridge and Structural Companies and the Pittsburgh Architectural Iron Works, which were absorbed by the Fort Pitt Bridge Works.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of Donald B. Straub, former treasurer, 1963.

MS 65-1749

**Johnston (William G.) Company, Pittsburgh.**

Records, 1857-1915. 1 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Journal, ledger, daybook, printing order book, supplies order book, and trial balance book of a printing firm.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of Harry Gardner, vice president of the company, 1964.

MS 65-1750

**McCabe family.**

Papers, 1776-1945. 2 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Correspondence and business papers of H. Dallas McCabe (1872-1925), Bertha McCabe Hoskins, and Roy Hoskins; biographical data on Richard B. McCabe (1792-1860) and on James H. McCabe (1814-1891); will and estate papers of Arabella S. McCabe (1843-1923); travel diaries and business ledgers (1905-45) of Bertha McCabe; deeds and other legal papers relating to the Big Spring tract in Bedford Co., Pa.; miscellaneous business papers relating to land development in western Pennsylvania; and McCabe family photos.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Robert J. Perez, 1964.

MS 65-1751

**Marshall Elevator Company, Pittsburgh.**

Records, 1849-1908. 10 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Letter books (1868-87), cashbooks, order books, journals, general ledgers, payroll ledgers, daybook, invoice book, bankbooks, merchandise book, and material manufacturing book of a firm engaged in the business of designing, building, installing, and repairing passenger and freight elevators. Firm also made structural parts for steamboats in mid-19th cent. The bulk of material covers 1850-90.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of George M. Heiner, president of the company, 1964.

MS 65-1752

**National Council of Jewish Women. Pittsburgh Chapter.**

Records, 1892-1962. 11 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Correspondence; executive board minutes (1925-52); reports of committees and of the president and other officers; records (1927-56) of a students' aid committee; membership records; miscellaneous scrapbooks and clippings. Includes material on national conventions, training institutes and workshops, social service, and relief projects.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of the chapter, 1964.

MS 65-1753

**Neighborhood Centers Association, Pittsburgh.**

Records, 1890-1954. 5 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Correspondence (1920-49); minutes of the board of directors; reports; records of Camp Bonsall; settlement books; and miscellaneous unpublished social studies and statistics. Includes records of the Woods Run Settlement House, a predecessor of the association, engaged in social welfare work on the north side of Pittsburgh, in what was Allegheny City before 1906.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of the association, 1964.

MS 65-1754

**Oliver Iron and Steel Company, Pittsburgh.**

Records, 1866-1922. 4 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Minute book of the board of directors; charters; agreements; patents; partnership agreements (1863-91) of Lewis, Oliver and Phillips; mortgages and patents (1891-97) of the Oliver Coke and Furnace Company; miscellaneous records (1888) of the Hainesworth Steel Company; trade catalogs; and scrapbooks on the life of Henry W. Oliver (1840-1904).

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of Henry Oliver Rea, 1964.

MS 65-1755

**Strunz Soap Company, Pittsburgh.**

Records, 1861-1917. 2 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Letter book (1884-1913), general ledgers, sundry accounts ledger, journal, cashbook (1865-66), inventory book (1868-99), and customer index of a company producing industrial soaps, poultry feed, glycerine, and fertilizer for the local Pittsburgh market.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of E. J. McGrael, president of the company, 1964.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Bayless family.**

MS 65-1756

Papers, 1855-1917. 3 boxes.

In University of Arizona Library.

Correspondence, legal papers, financial records, land patents, and account books of William Henry Bayless (1829-1926) and his son Charles Henry Bayless (1863-1938) relating to cattle and sheep ranching in Kansas, Nebraska, Dakota and Arizona Territories. Includes material relating to the Bayless & Berkalew Company, established in partnership with Jehiel W. Berkalew, with land holdings at Oracle, Redington, and elsewhere in southern Arizona.

**Pollock, Thomas E**

b. 1868.

MS 65-1757

Papers, 1900-41. 65 boxes.

In University of Arizona Library.

Arizona banker, businessman, wool grower, and cattleman. Papers relating to banking and investment enterprises in northern Arizona and New Mexico, including business records and correspondence of cattle and sheep companies, permits for the use of U. S. forest lands, transactions with mercantile concerns, reports to the Arizona Corporation Commission, bills, legal papers, tax forms, bank statements, leases, wool and livestock shipments, and ledgers.

Detailed list of contents in the library.

**Thomas, William E**

b. 1852.

MS 65-1758

Papers, 1885-1922. 1 box.

In University of Arizona Library.

Businessman, city and county official, of Phoenix, Ariz. Correspondence, reports, bills, legal documents, and financial records pertaining to Thomas' activities in real estate, mining, business, politics, and his public service as postmaster, clerk of Maricopa County Board of Supervisors and clerk of Maricopa County Superior Court.

**Schilling, Frank A**

MS 65-1759

Papers relating to military posts in Arizona and New Mexico. 2 boxes and 1 map tube.

In University of Arizona Library.

In part, photocopies and films of originals in the National Archives.

Correspondence, articles, notes, maps, charts, photos, films, slides, and other material, written or collected by Schilling from 1946 to 1961, relating to the history and development of various forts. Includes an article on Al Sieber.

**Blathwayt, William, 1649?-1717.**

MS 65-1760

Correspondence, 1692-1703. 165 items.

In Boston Public Library.

British political leader, Secretary-at-War, and Commissioner of Trade. Letters to Blathwayt relating to military and governmental affairs, from Godert de Ginkel, earl of Athlone, while with the British forces in Flanders; from Edward Villiers, earl of Jersey, while British Envoy to The Hague, 1696-99; and from Robert Yard, Under-Secretary of State, in the years 1699-1701.

Purchase, 1941.

**Clarkson, William, 1865-1934.**

MS 65-1761

Correspondence, 1898-1926. 104 items.

In Boston Public Library.

Theatrical costumer and perruquier, of London. Correspondence received from actors and actresses, largely English, regarding theatrical costumes, wigs, and related material.

Index in the library.

Purchased from the Kingston Galleries, 1964.

**Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900.**

MS 65-1762

Correspondence, 1833-79. ca. 180 items.

In Boston Public Library.

Congregational clergyman, theologian, instructor at Andover Theological Seminary, and editor of *Bibliotheca sacra*. Letters to Park from American clergymen and authors relating to ministerial and editorial matters.

Index in the library.

Received as part of the Mellen Chamberlain autograph collection, 1893.

**Cousins, Norman, 1912-**

MS 65-1763

Papers, 1942-58. 560 ft.

In Brooklyn College Library.

Editor. Personal and business correspondence; correspondence, pamphlets, newsletters, minutes of committee meetings, and other papers dealing with the United World Federalists; material relating to the Hiroshima Maidens and to a magazine which was to have been published in the 1940's under sponsorship of Marshall Field; photos taken by Cousins; printed material relating to Cousin's connection with the U. S. Office of War Information; and pamphlets and other printed matter collected by Cousins. Most of the letters relate to Cousins' role as editor of the Saturday review and are usually short answers to business questions covering many aspects from subscription problems to acceptance and rejection of mss. The personal letters deal with a variety of topics and include letters to Harrison Brown, Marshall Field, Carlos Romulo, Walter White, and many others.

Open to investigators with the permission of Mr. Cousins.

Gift of Mr. Cousins, 1962-

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

**Ancient Order of United Workmen.**

MS 65-1764

Records from Virginia City, Nev., 1879-1906. 3 items, 13 v., and portfolio.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 214-215)

Correspondence, minutes of meetings, committee and financial reports, accounts, and records of mutual benefits of the Virginia City, Nev., Storey Lodge No. 3; together with minutes of meetings, lists of members in good standing, and roll book of members of the Select Knights, Virginia City, Nev., Virginia Legion No. 1.

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.**

MS 65-1765

Alaska materials, 1745-ca. 1890. ca. 70 items and 21 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-K 1-69)

In part, transcripts from Russian and other sources.

Correspondence, journals, dictations, interviews, statements, reports, translations from articles in Russian periodicals, newspaper clippings, and other papers reflecting the early history of Alaska and the Aleutian Islands and relating to voyages to Alaska, Russian activities there, the fur trade, fisheries, sealing, missionaries, gold mining, commerce, and the Russian American Company.

The Pinart collection of Alaska papers is entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 169-185 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.



MS 65-1766

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.**

Canada materials, 1787-1882. ca. 45 items and ca. 102 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-C 1-32, 34-47).

In part, transcripts (handwritten) of originals chiefly in the British Columbia Provincial Archives and the Massachusetts Historical Society.

Correspondence; journals; biographical sketches; questionnaires for Bancroft's History of Pacific States of North America (1882-90) answered by merchants of British Columbia; histories, narratives, recollections, and interviews written for or dictated to Bancroft; and other papers chiefly relating to British Columbia, Vancouver Island, and the operation of the Hudson's Bay Company. Includes papers (1827-61) of Sir James Douglas (1803-1877), who served the Northwest Company and the Hudson's Bay Company and was the first governor of the Crown Colony of British Columbia; papers (1806-08) of Simon Fraser (1776-1862) concerning mainly his explorations; and materials relating to mines and mining in British Columbia; missionary work in British Columbia; Indians, chiefly of British Columbia, including ethnological and linguistic data; voyages around the world and to the Northwest coast of North America of the Columbia Rediviva, the first American ship to visit the Northwest coast; merchandising experiences and shipping interests; Victoria, B. C.; Queen Charlotte Island Expedition (1878); and geological data about British Columbia (1871-77).

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 60-74 *passim*.

The papers of Simon Fraser have been published in the Letters and journals of Simon Fraser, 1806-1808, edited by W. Kaye Lamb (1960).

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65-1767

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.**

Colorado materials, 1884-88. ca. 1040 items and 2 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-L 1-799)

Correspondence, clippings, transcriptions from newspapers, and interviews, statements, recollections, biographies, and histories dictated to and recorded by Bancroft, his wife Matilda Coley (Griffing) Bancroft, and his daughter Kate Bancroft. Includes discussions of pioneering, prospecting, mining, climate, irrigation, agriculture, stockraising, land settlement, real estate, government, social and economic conditions, churches, schools, Indian depredations, participation in the Civil War, and notable personalities.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 185-242 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65-1768

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.**

Idaho materials, 1868-88. ca. 50 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-H 1-22)  
Dictations, statements, reminiscences, anecdotes, questionnaires, and other material relating to pioneer life, Indian attacks and massacres, mining, freighting, and other topics reflecting the local history and development of Idaho.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 150-159 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65-1769

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.**

Montana materials, 1877-89. ca. 260 items and 2 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-I 1-36)  
Dictations, statements, historical and biographical sketches, and other papers, chiefly relating to pioneer experiences and life in Montana. Includes information on mining, livestock raising, difficulties with Indians, and vigilantes.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 160-169 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65-1770

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.**

Nevada materials, 1863-90? ca. 90 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 1-59)  
Dictations, biographical material, statements, historical sketches, and other papers chiefly relating to pioneer life and the early history of Nevada. Includes information on mining, overland journeys, the cattle trade, railroads, and Indian fighting.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 123-148 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65-1771

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.**

New Mexico materials, 1886-1890. ca. 55 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 1, 5-32, 34-36, and 62-63)

In part, transcripts and extracts of articles in the Santa Fe New Mexican (1883), Santa Fe New Mexican review (1883-84?) and the New York Herald (1884).

Chiefly histories, statements, interviews, reminiscences, and biographical notes made for or dictated to Bancroft, his wife, Matilda Coley (Griffing) Bancroft, or J. M. Long; together with a few letters to Bancroft and other papers relating to New Mexico and its history. Includes data about land claims; geological and geographical features of the Ocuero, White, and Sacramento Mountains; mines and mining; stockraising; freighting; politics; society in New Mexico; commerce and other affairs in Santa Fe; Indians; and Spaniards in New Mexico.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 82-96 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65-1772

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.**

Oregon materials, 1837-90. ca. 380 items and 6 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-A 1-171)

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, diaries, notes, transcriptions from newspapers, biographical material and interviews, statements, recollections, and narratives dictated to Bancroft, giving much information on the history of Oregon and its pioneer life. Includes material relating to overland journeys to the West, missionaries, Indians, and Oregon business firms.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 15-45 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.** MS 65-1773  
Texas materials, 1786-1889. ca. 740 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-O 1-135)

Correspondence, dictations, biographical sketches and notes, statements, and other papers (chiefly 1884-89) relating to Texas and containing information on pioneer life, cattle raising, and agriculture. Many of the dictations come from residents of Bowie, Dallas, Galveston, Grayson, Harris, Lamar, Smith, Tarrant, and Travis Counties. Includes "Documents for the history of Texas" (1824-38), collected by Alphonse Louis Pinart.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 267-302 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.** MS 65-1774  
Utah materials, 1847-88. ca. 100 items and 5 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-F 1-86)

Letters from Utah correspondents, dictations, interviews, reminiscences, biographical and historical sketches, and other papers chiefly relating to Mormons and pioneer experiences in Utah, particularly the Salt Lake City area. Some of the material relates to Mormons in other States.

The Utah dictations collection (1884-88) is entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 96-122 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.** MS 65-1775  
Western and miscellaneous materials, 1861-90. 133 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-Q 1, 3-4, Z-Z 1-16)

Biographical material, dictations, stenographic report of an interview, typewritten copies of newspaper articles in several New York City newspapers, and other papers. Most of the biographical material was prepared for use in Bancroft's book, *Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth* (1891-92) and includes material relating to the Ames, Astor, and Vanderbilt families and to Philander Banister Armstrong, Edward Creighton, Charles Sidney Dole, Anthony Joseph Drexel, Charles Benjamin Farwell, Cyrus Hall McCormick, William Gordon McLaughlin, Clifton E. Mayne, Warner Miller, Richard James Oglesby, John McAuley Palmer, William A. Paxton, and George Mortimer Pullman. Places mentioned include California, Illinois, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, New York City, and Ohio.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 303-323 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.** MS 65-1776  
Wyoming materials, 1885-89. ca. 155 items and 3 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-M 1-54)

Dictations, letters to Bancroft, questionnaires, interviews, and other papers describing pioneer experiences in Wyoming and containing information on military affairs, newspapers, Indians, Cheyenne, Fort Laramie, and other places, people, and events in Wyoming's history.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 242-256 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

**Bowring, Sir John, 1792-1872.** MS 65-1777

Hawaiian papers, 1842-71. 1106 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-N 139)

British consular agent and linguist. Correspondence and other papers reflecting Bowring's service in London and in Europe as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for the Kingdom of Hawaii (1859-71), negotiating treaties to safeguard the independence of Hawaii. Most of the correspondence is with Robert Crichton Wyllie (1798-1865), Foreign Minister of the Kingdom, who also sent copies of many documents, published and unpublished, relating to diplomatic problems and Hawaiian affairs. Other correspondence is with Manley Hopkins, the Hawaiian consul general in London; with Charles de Varigny and Charles C. Harris, Wyllie's successors; and with various European governments.

**Brayman, Mason, 1813-1895.** MS 65-1778

Family papers, 1873-85. 2 boxes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-H 124)

Governor of Idaho Territory (1878-80). Correspondence, autobiographical sketch (ca. 1881-85), mss. of Brayman including one on Chinook winds, clippings including letters by Brayman on Idaho topics from newspapers, pamphlet containing the sermon delivered by the Rev. T. E. Vassar at Brayman's funeral, and other papers. Includes letters chiefly from Brayman and his wife, Mary (Williams) Brayman (1816-1886), to their daughter, Ada (Brayman) Bailhache, and her husband, William H. Bailhache, of Washington D. C., who served as Brayman's intelligence agents and personal lobbyists in Washington during the Grant and Hayes administrations.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 151.

**Burke, Joseph, botanical collector.** MS 65-1779

Letters to Sir William Jackson Hooker, 1843-47. ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-W 33)

Microfilm copy (positive) made from originals in the Royal Botanic Garden, Kew, Eng.

Burke's letters concerning botanical explorations in Canada, the old Oregon country, Utah, Montana, and Nevada; together with five letters from Alexander Gordon to Hooker mainly concerning his collecting activities with Sir William Drummond Stewart's excursion (1843) to the Rocky Mountains.

**California. University. Bancroft Library.** MS 65-1780

Alaska collection, ca. 1750-1957? ca. 15 items, 5 v. and 104 reels and ca. 375 ft. of microfilm.

In California University, Bancroft Library (P-K 200-231)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopy, and microfilms from various sources.

Correspondence, journals, logbooks, and other papers relating to the Russians in Alaska, voyages to the Alaska coast, the Western Union Telegraph Company's expedition for the Russian extension, missionary activities, the transfer of Alaska to the United States, the Aleutian and Pribilof Islands, experiences in the Klondike gold rush, and other material about Alaska. Includes correspondence and records of the Russian American Company.

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 169-185 *passim*.

Acquired from various sources.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-1781

**California. University. Bancroft Library.**

Arizona collection, 1757-1956. 167 items, 8 v., and ca. 21 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-D)

In part, transcripts and photocopy of originals with a microfilm of the original diary of John Erasmus Pyle (d. 1879?) in private hands.

Correspondence, diary, notes on Arizona (ca. 1888) by Edward Schieffelin, linguistic and ethnological material (1868-76) relating to the Indians of Arizona, description (1912) of the Esperanza vanadium property in the Riverside Mining District, Pinal Co., Ariz., and other papers chiefly relating to the history and settlement of Arizona. Many of the papers were collected by Hubert Howe Bancroft. Includes dictations relating to the history of Arizona taken at Apache, Cochise, Gila, Maricopa, Mohave, Pima, Pinal, Yavapai, and Yuma Counties; together with other dictations concerning Virgil W. Earp (1843-1906) and Wyatt Berry Stapp Earp (1848-1929), the departure of Mexican troops from Tucson, Ariz. (1856), the cattle business in Arizona and other States, and the Silver King Mine in Pinal Co., Ariz.; and information on mining in Arizona, the water and hydroelectric development of the Salt River Valley, Indian troubles, and the Hatch-Eggert Expedition down the Colorado River (1956).

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, v. 1 (1963) p. 74-81 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905, and acquired from various other sources.

MS 65-1782

**California. University. Bancroft Library.**

Canada collection with special reference to British Columbia and the Yukon, 1790-1943. 15 items, 11 v., and 11 bundles.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-C 200-218)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies of originals from various sources.

Correspondence, journals, diaries of Joseph Frobisher and Charles Augustus Sippi, register of persons employed by the Hudson's Bay Company in North America (1821-24), reports by David Thompson on exploration in the Pacific Northwest (1807, 1813), notes on the Northwest Company made by Gordon Charles Davidson for his doctoral thesis, and other papers. Includes narratives and journals relating to an overland journey across the Rocky Mountains; a trip from Rome, N. Y., to White Horse, Yukon Territory; voyages to the Northwest coast of America and China on the ship *Columbia Rediviva* (1790-93) and to the Northwest coast of America from Boston, Mass., on the brigantine *Hope* (1790-92); exploration of the Finlay River; trading for the Northwest Company at Rocky Mountain Fort on the upper Peace River (1799-1800); and the establishment of an experimental farm at the Hudson's Bay Company's Red River Settlement (1830's).

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 61-73 *passim*.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1783

**California. University. Bancroft Library.**

Colorado collection, 1861-1917.

25 items, 1 v., 2 boxes, and ca. 4167 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-L 800-807)

In part transcripts and photocopies.

Documents, correspondence, diaries, and reports. Copies from records (ca. 1865-90) of the Bureau of Land Management in Denver and Santa Fe made by Ynez Haase for a report on the land claim of the Jicarilla Apache Indians in Colorado and New Mexico. Documents (1851-1917) selected and microfilmed from the Colorado Superintendency and Utah Superintendency files of the Office of Indian Affairs, National Archives, and the Office of the Secretary of the Interior, gathered by the Confederated Ute Bands for their suit before the U. S. Indian Claims Commission in the 1940's. Letter press book (1896-98) of letters and orders of the electrical department of the Silver Lake Mines at Silverton, Colo. Correspondence (1934) concerning George Creel and the Ludlow Coal Mine troubles in Colorado in 1913-14. Includes transcript of diary of John M. Copeland recording local events in Georgetown, Colo., in 1876; microfilm of diaries of William Henry Jackson (1843-1942) recording (1866-67) bullwhacking experiences in the West, including journeys to Salt Lake and California, and (1873-74) experiences with the Hayden Survey in Southwestern Colorado. The originals of the Jackson diaries are in the Colorado State Historical Society Library.

The Colorado collection of Hubert Howe Bancroft is entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 188-238 *passim*.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1784

**California. University. Bancroft Library.**

Hawaii and Pacific Ocean areas collection, 1809-1955. ca. 135 items and 10 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-N)

In part, photocopies and typewritten transcripts.

Correspondence, journals, logbooks and ships' records, account books, official Hawaiian documents, reports, photos, and other papers, many relating to voyages on the Pacific Ocean. Includes transcriptions of interviews and other papers collected by Hubert Howe Bancroft; account books (1850-99) of the Hawaiian royal family; letter books (1847-49) of Stephen H. Williams, a businessman; report to the State Dept. and other papers (1836-41) of John Coffin Jones, U. S. Consul to the Sandwich Islands. Subjects represented include business affairs in Hawaii, volcanoes, Russian activity in Hawaii (1809-22), and descriptions of Hawaiian life.

The following parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog: Sir John Bowring's Hawaiian papers; Chinese Students' Alliance records; and Alphonse Louis Pinart's collection of material relating to the linguistics, ethnology, and geography of the Pacific Islands and Australia.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 256-267.

Acquired from various sources; part purchased from Mr. Bancroft in 1905.

MS 65-1785

**California. University. Bancroft Library.**

Idaho collection, 1866-1941. 227 items, 16 v., and 3 envelopes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-H 100-126)

Correspondence, business records, a few personal papers, and miscellaneous material relating to mining, business activities, and other aspects of Idaho's settlement and growth. Many of the papers originated in Silver City

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**California. University. Bancroft Library.** Idaho collection, 1866-1941. (Continued)  
and Owyhee Co., Idaho. Names of persons and firms represented include Banner Mining and Milling Company, William Edgar Borah, De Lamar Commercial Company, Ltd., Thomas Corwin Donaldson, McNally family, Owyhee Meat Company, Owyhee Silver Mining Company, Isaac Van Winkle, War Eagle Hotel, and Western Federation of Miners, Silver City Union No. 66.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 150-159 *passim*.

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

MS 65-1786

**California. University. Bancroft Library.**

Montana collection, 1864-ca. 1950. 39 items and 5 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-I 100-110)

In part, photocopy of a typewritten transcript of a journal.

Overland journal (1864) of Katherine Dunlap describing a journey from Council Bluffs, Iowa, to Bannack City, Mont.; freight and passenger records (1881-88) kept at Virginia City, Mont., by Gilmer, Salisbury & Company; notes (ca. 1950) by Bernard G. Hoffman on collections of historical photos. in western Montana; passenger register (1864-65) of the Holladay Overland Mail and Express Company; letters and other papers (1866-1909) of George Adams Locke; land claims (1864-65) of Madison Co., Mont.; and record of freight and treasure shipments from the Virginia City, Mont., office of Wells, Fargo & Company.

The following parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog: Charles L. Dahler letter books; records of Hussey, Dahler & Company; letter book of the Iron Rod Mining Company; and Montana materials collected by Hubert Howe Bancroft.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 161-163, 169 *passim*.

MS 65-1787

**California. University. Bancroft Library.**

Nevada collection, 1855-1946. ca. 265 items, 51 v., and ca. 44 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library. (P-G 200-285)

In part, photocopies and microfilms from various sources.

Personal and family papers of Nevada residents; account books and business records of mining companies, railroads, and other firms; legal documents; records of organizations; scrapbooks of newspaper clippings; and other papers, reflecting pioneer life and the development of Nevada. Includes University of Nevada Agricultural Extension Service reports of agricultural extension activities by county farm bureaus (1935); Internal Revenue Service, Nevada District, records of monthly reports (1876-83) for taxes on liquor and tobacco; and record (1855-1930) of appointments of postmasters in Nevada. Organizations represented include Neighbors of Woodcraft, Sierra Nevada Circle No. 279, Carson City, Nev.; Nevada Lodge No. 7 of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Virginia City, Nev.; Silver State Encampment No. 7, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Virginia City, Nev.; United Spanish War Veterans, Dept. of Nevada, Camp James Lockett No. 3, Carson City, Nev.; Young Men's Institute, Virginia City, Nev.; Manogue Council, No. 41; and the Virginia City, Nev., Seventh Day Adventist Church. Persons represented include Charles Lewis Anderson, Rollin Mallory Daggett, the Dinsmore

brothers, Walter G. Francis, Edwin E. Nicol, the Noel family, and Frank W. Spaulding.

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 122-150 *passim*.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1788

**California. University. Bancroft Library.**

New Mexico collection, 1640-1957. ca. 75 items, ca. 6 v., and ca. 334 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 200-236)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies, and microfilms of originals in various repositories and in private hands.

Correspondence; diaries; public records; military records; biographical sketches (1922-23) of artists in Taos, N. M.; a history of New Mexico (ca. 1703) by Juan de Villagutierre Soto-Mayor, chronicler of the Council of the Indies in Spain, testimonies concerning the services of Juan Dominguez y Mendoza against the Indians in the provincias de Nueva Mexico (1640-84), and other papers relating to New Mexico and its history. Includes papers (1880-87) of Adolphe Francis Alphonse Bandelier (1840-1914), pioneer in archeology of the Southwest; diary and correspondence (1858-60) of John Navarre Macomb (d. 1889) concerning his service in New Mexico and his expedition (1859) to survey the Spanish Trail in Utah; papers (1849-52) of Hiram Walker Read (1819-1895), the first Baptist missionary to New Mexico; and material relating to military life and activities particularly at Fort Union, N. M.; mines and mining especially in Grant and Socorro Counties; Indians; travels in New Mexico and other western States; city government in Santa Fe (1829-36), the Spanish provincias de Nueva Mexico (1730-48); and the proceedings of the U. S. District Court for the Northern District of New Mexico concerning indictments for murder resulting from the Taos Rebellion (1847).

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 81-96 *passim*.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1789

**California. University. Bancroft Library.**

Oregon collection, 1798-1929. ca. 115 items and 8 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-A 300-341)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies, and microfilm.

Correspondence, diaries, family papers, business records, documents, scrapbooks, and other papers relating to emigration to Oregon and pioneer life there. Includes papers of Marcus and Narcissa Whitman and material relating to the Whitman Mission and massacre.

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1. (1963) p. 15-45 *passim*.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1790

California. University. Bancroft Library.

Texas collection, 1792-1940. 10 items, 5 v., 2 boxes, 1 portfolio, and ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-O 800-811)

In part, transcripts, photocopies, and microfilm from originals in the University of Texas Library and privately owned.

Correspondence, diaries, autobiographies, and miscellaneous papers relating to Texas. Includes poems and related papers (1923-40) of Robert Ervin Howard; autobiographies of James Hampton Kuykendall (1820(ca.)-1882) and John H. Standish (b. 1816); diaries (1852-67) of John Lafayette Lane; and Field book on Texas birds (ca. 1877) by George Burritt Sennett. Transcripts of material from the University of Texas Library include 40 items selected for the use of Clyde Allen True in his Ph. D. thesis on British economic interests and activities in Mexico, 1830-46; papers concerning Philip Nolan from the B  xar Archives; and documents from the Manuel E. Gondra MSS.

Hubert Howe Bancroft's collection of Texas materials is entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 273-300 *passim*.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1791

California. University. Bancroft Library.

Utah and Mormon collection, 1815-1960. ca. 130 items, ca. 12 v., and ca. 496 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-F 300-362)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies, and microfilms of originals in various repositories and in private hands.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, memoirs, histories and narratives, genealogical data, and other papers relating chiefly to the history of Utah and Mormon pioneers. Includes record of appointment of postmasters in Utah (1849-1980); records of the Utah Gold Mountain Mining Company, Ophir Hill Consolidated Mining Company, San Pete Valley Railway Company, San Pete Coal and Coke Company, and the Sevier Railway Company; pioneer personal histories obtained by interviews of the Historical Records Survey, Utah Work Projects Administration; diaries (1849-60) kept on the expedition commanded by the U. S. Topographical Engineers, Capt. Howard Stansbury and Lieut. John Williams Gunnison, sent to survey the Great Salt Lake and adjacent valleys; and items relating to Alfred Cumming (1802-1873) Governor of Utah Territory; Brigham Young (1801-1877); Henry William Bigler (1815-1900); Benjamin Cluff, Jr. (b. 1858), former president of Brigham Young University; Dwight Spencer and the establishment of the Baptist Church in Utah, Idaho, Montana, and the Dakotas; Mormon family life and missionary work; the Mormon Battalion; Capt. James H. Simpson's expedition to Utah (1858-59), the "Hole-in-the-Rock" Expedition (1879-80), overland travels and travel in Utah and other western States; life in San Juan Co. and Scipio, Juab Co., Utah.

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 96-122 *passim*.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1792

California. University. Bancroft Library.

Washington collection, 1828-1955. ca. 190 items and 28 v. In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-B)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence, diaries, autobiographical and biographical sketches, transcriptions of interviews, dictations and statements, and other papers, relating to the settlement of Washington and its history. Many of the papers were collected by Hubert Howe Bancroft. Includes information on overland journeys, pioneering, Indians, trading, and other business activities, particularly in the Puget Sound region.

The following parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog: Gatzert-Schwabacher family papers; Warren Hussey's diaries and miscellaneous papers; and Viajes en la costa al norte de las Californias.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 46-60.

MS 65-1793

California. University. Bancroft Library.

Western and miscellaneous collection, 1682-1960. ca. 130 items, 20 v., 1 box, 2 portfolios, and 6 reels and ca. 718 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-Q 100-105, P-W 1, 5, 7-8, 10-18, 21-22, 25-26, 28-32, 34, 36, 38, 57-59, Z-F 4, Z-G 4, 10, 15)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies, and microfilms made from various sources.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, personal and family papers, business records, maps, reminiscences, and other papers, chiefly relating to the West. Includes a Choctaw dictionary by Cyrus Byington; Forest History Society interviews with various persons in the lumber industry; an emigrant register compiled by Charles Kelly, consisting of ca. 3000 names gathered from cliffs and rock outcroppings on various sites along overland trails; logbook (1812-15) of the Racoon (British sloop of war); St. Louis, Mo., land papers; records (1807-55) of the St. Louis Superintendency of the Bureau of Indian Affairs; and U. S. War Dept. papers relating to the fur trade, the Santa Fe Trail, the Missouri River military frontier, and Indian affairs. Some of the diaries and personal papers relate to explorations, surveys, and overland journeys. Names represented include American Baptist Home Mission Society, Edward Everett Ayer, Edward Fitzgerald Beale, Eug  ne Buissonet, Robert Campbell, Chouteau family, Gapen family, Edwin James, Kimball family, Lincoln Highway Association, Matador Land and Cattle Company, Ltd., James Knox Polk Miller, Pacific Steam Navigation Company, Henry de Tonty, and George Montague Wheeler.

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 303-323 *passim*.

MS 65-1794

California. University. Bancroft Library.

Wyoming collection, 1858-1905. ca. 80 items, 4 v. and ca. 264 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-M 200-219)

In part microfilm, copies made from records of U. S. Army Commands in the War Dept. records in the National Archives.

Correspondence and other papers of Wyoming residents or relating to Wyoming. Includes military records and papers relating to Fort Bridger, Wyo., accounts (1865-66)



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**California. University. Bancroft Library.** Wyoming collection, 1858-1905. (Continued)

of the Pacific Telegraph Company; overland diary (1866) of James Van Allen Carter, pocket notebook of William Frederick Cody, and notes on the Indians of Wyoming by Patrick Henry Ray.

The following parts of this collection have been entered separately in this catalog: the papers of William A. Carter, the Corson family, and William H. Foote, the records of Livingston, Kinkead & Company, and Wyoming materials collected by Hubert Howe Bancroft.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 244-256 *passim*.

Acquired from various sources.

Some of the papers were formerly part of the library's collection of William Alexander Carter papers.

Wyoming

MS 65-1795

**Carter, William Alexander, 1820-1881.**

Papers, 1835-1924. 24 v., 3 boxes, and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-M 200-202)

In part, photocopies of a letter book owned by the Missouri Historical Society.

Sutler and post trader at Fort Bridger, Wyo. Correspondence including letter books (1860-84), accounts (1859-88), legal papers, photos. of Fort Bridger scenes (1924), documents concerning Carter's duties as probate judge of Green River Co., Utah (1858-67), and other papers; together with family papers including diaries and some papers of Lulie (Carter) Groshon reflecting her work for the Daughters of the American Revolution in Wyoming (ca. 1913-15). Includes papers concerning employees in the Fort Bridger area and transactions with settlers of the vicinity, Army officers, and other Army personnel. Correspondents include James Bridger, Mrs. L. H. Canby, Joseph M. Carey, James Van Allen Carter, Mary E. Carter, Roscoe Conkling, E. D. Cope, W. W. Corlett, E. W. Dana, Lulie (Carter) Groshon, Maurice Groshon, William S. Harney, John Hartnett, F. V. Hayden, G. H. Kingsley, R. B. Macy, Randolph Ridgeley, Philip H. Sheridan, and William D. Whipple.

Described in a Guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 244-245.

MS 65-1796

**Cassidy, Gerald, 1879-1934.**

Scrapbooks, 1905-32. 3 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 287)

Artist, of Ohio and Santa Fe, N. M. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers (mounted in vol. 1); photos. of Cassidy's paintings of Indians and the Southwest; notices of exhibitions; and publicity material.

**Chinese Students' Alliance of Hawaii.**

Records, 1906-11. 3 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-N 114)

Correspondence, resolutions, reports of committees, minutes of meetings, financial records, and other papers of a branch of the World's Chinese Students' Federation.

MS 65-1797

**Clayton, Joshua Elliot.**

Papers, 1854-1904. 45 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-W 27)

Mining engineer. Correspondence, diaries, field notes, reports, accounts, legal papers, and maps relating to Clayton's career in nearly every Western State: California, Nevada, Utah, Oregon, Montana, Colorado, Idaho, Washington, New Mexico, and Wyoming. Includes material relating to the Yosemite and Mariposa Canal and to an engineering project in Inyo and Mono Counties, Calif. Correspondents include D. D. Ellis, Samuel D. King, Redick McKee, George A. Treadwell, and Street Brothers in California; J. S. Currie, John Moffett, and Thomas Philpotts in Nevada; J. Young and Joseph R. Walker in Utah; Whitney Cross in Colorado; Oscar Szontagh in Oregon; P. B. Oppenheimer in London; H. H. Mason and J. M. Moore in New York; and J. R. Acheson in Iowa.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 306-307.

MS 65-1798

**Congregational Home Missionary Society.**

Oregon and Washington correspondence, 1849-93. ca. 298 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-A 309 and P-B 202)

Microfilm copy of originals in the Chicago Theological Seminary Library.

Reports to the society from Congregational ministers in Oregon and Washington.

MS 65-1799

**Corson family.**

Papers, 1858-ca. 1909. 118 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-M 205-206)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) of 3 letters and microfilm (23 exposures) of a memoir made from the original typescript in the possession of Dr. Edward F. Corson.

Letters (1858-93) predominantly by William Alexander Carter, a sutler and post trader at Fort Bridger, Wyo., and his wife, Mary E. Carter, to their daughter, Ada (Carter) Corson, and her husband, Dr. Joseph Kirby Corson; and memoirs (ca. 1909) of Dr. Corson's experiences (1869-73) as an Army surgeon at Forts Fred Steele and Bridger, Wyo., together with an appendix containing incomplete reminiscences by Fanny Tomlinson, a governess with the W. A. Carter family, of a trip across the Plains in 1864.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 246.

MS 65-1800

**Drips, Andrew, 1789-1860.**

Papers, 1819-1907. 154 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-W 37)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) of articles in Kansas City newspapers (1904-07) concerning Drips' daughter, Catherine (Drips) Mulkey (1832-1904) and her husband, William Mulkey (1824-1907), and a microfilm of a scrapbook with genealogical data, family portraits, and newspaper clippings.

U. S. Indian agent for the Upper Missouri (1842-46) and trader for P. Chouteau, Jr., & Company at Scotts Bluff

MS 65-1801

**Drips, Andrew, 1789-1860.** Papers, 1819-1907. (Continued)  
post, Fort John, Neb. (1851). Correspondence, accounts (1819-20) reflecting Drips' St. Louis mercantile partnership with Joseph W. Perkins, and other papers mostly relating to Drips' service as a U. S. Indian agent. Correspondents include G. P. Beauvais, T. Hartley Crawford, Fulton Cutting, William Drips, C. E. Galpin, Joseph V. Hamilton, Thomas H. Harvey, W. D. Hodgkiss, David D. Mitchell, P. Chouteau, Jr., & Company, and P. D. Papin.

MS 65-1802

**Foote, William H** 1778-1846.  
Papers, 1834-84. 82 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-M 204)  
Resident of Haywood, Va. Chiefly letters (1834-46) to Foote's nephew, William Alexander Carter; letters by his widow, M. M. Foote, Henry W. Davis, and John Johnson relating to the probate of Foote's estate; and other papers.  
Formerly part of the library's collection of William Alexander Carter papers.

MS 65-1803

**Gillhouse, Eva Olenna.**  
Material for the book, "Pistol Pete, veteran of the Old West," 1874-1952. 1 carton.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 948)  
Author. Correspondence for research and with the publisher, Little Brown and Company; drafts and proofsheets of the ms.; and notes, pictures, and maps of the Cherokee Strip (1874-1903). The book, which was published in 1952, is an autobiography of Frank Eaton as told to Miss Gillhouse.

MS 65-1804

**Gt. Brit. Companies Registration Office.**  
Records, 1844-1951. 542 reels of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z-G 1)  
Microfilms made at Bush House, Eng., from originals in various English repositories.  
Documents concerning the organization and activities of limited companies interested in the North American West.  
Analytical card index to the companies with notes on the character, place, and time of their operation available in the library.

MS 65-1805

**Grosh, Aaron Burt, 1803-1884.**  
Letters to Richard Maurice Bucke, 1858-82. 1 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 267)  
Transcripts (typewritten).  
Universalist minister. Letters relating to claims to the Comstock Lode (supposedly discovered by Grosh's sons E. Allen Grosh (d. 1857) and Hosea B. Grosh) by Grosh, the Frank Mining Company of California, the Utah Enterprise, and the Grosh Consolidated Mining Company, and to Grosh's dealings with Benjamin B. Nickerson. Includes letters (1857) from E. Allen Grosh to P. J. Hoover and from W. J. Harrison to Hoover concerning Allen's death.

MS 65-1806

**Hussey, Warren, 1836-1920.**  
Papers, 1879-1920. ca. 80 ft. of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-B 214)  
Microfilm copy of originals in private hands.  
Correspondence, diaries, and other papers relating to banking and mining activities in the West. Includes diaries (1879-86) describing trips to New York and business travels in Colorado, California, Washington, and particularly northern Idaho; memorandum book; account book listing certificates of deposit at Murray, Idaho (1891); and letters from John W. Kerr and Mary E. Wells.

**Livingston, Kinkead & Company.**

Records, 1857-62. 75 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-M 208)  
Correspondence, accounts, and other papers of the Wyoming mercantile business owned by J. M. Livingston, Howard Livingston, and Charles A. Kinkead. Includes letters from and accounts with Army officers and others who accompanied the Utah Expedition or wintered with it in 1857-58; notes by and accounts with John Robertson and other mountain men; letters by William Bell who succeeded Kinkead in the partnership; and papers relating to the acquisition of the firm's Fort Bridger, Wyo., properties by William Alexander Carter, formerly an agent for the firm at Camp Scott and Fort Bridger, Wyo.  
Formerly part of the library's collection of William Alexander Carter papers.

MS 65-1808

**Missouri. State Dept.**

Selected documents concerning the Mormon War, 1838-42. ca. 28 ft. of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-F 357)  
Microfilm copy (negative and positive) of originals in the Secretary of State's vaults, Jefferson City, Mo.  
Correspondence of Governor Lillburn W. Boggs, including reports by militia officers and letters from Mormons, with records of judicial and legislative proceedings, and related fiscal matters.

MS 65-1809

**Navaho Indians and the Southwest, 1870-1938.** ca. 21 ft. of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-E 217)  
Microfilm copies of mss. selected from the library of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.  
Ethnological documents (1870-82) relating to the Navahos; a monograph by Dorothy L. Keur entitled "Navaho origins; a consideration of ethnological and archaeological evidence" (ca. 1938), and a typewritten transcript of diaries of John K. Hillers while a member of Major John Wesley Powell's second Colorado River Expedition (1871-72) and while traveling in Indian Territory (1875).

MS 65-1810

**New Mexico. Archives.**

Documentos, 1621-1846. 238 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 203-204)  
Photocopies of originals in the Museum of New Mexico, Santa Fe, and in the custody of the U. S. Bureau of Land Management.  
Land grant records, military papers, and other records relating to New Mexico during the Spanish and Mexican administrations.  
In part, calendared in the Spanish Archives of New Mexico, by Ralph Emerson Twitchell (1914).

MS 65-1811

**O'Fallon, Benjamin, 1793-1842.**

Letter book, 1823-29. ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-W 20)  
Microfilm copy made in 1939 from originals in private hands.  
Letters (1823-26) written by O'Fallon while he was Indian agent at the Upper Missouri Agency, relating to life at Fort Atkinson and Council Bluffs, Neb., the Arikara campaign (1823), friction between the military and the Indian Office, relations with fur traders and New Mexican

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**O'Fallon, Benjamin, 1793-1842.**  
(Continued)

Letter book, 1822-29.

officials, and the general administration of Indian affairs; letters (1826-29) written after O'Fallon's resignation as Indian agent, primarily concerning public affairs in Missouri; and a transcript made in 1859 of the will (1783) of Eugenio Pouré, of St. Louis. Correspondents include William H. Ashley, Henry Atkinson, William Clark, Henry Leavenworth, Joshua Pilcher, and the Secretary of War (probably John C. Calhoun or James Barbour).

MS 65-1812

**Owyhee Co., Idaho.**

Records at Silver City, Idaho, ca. 1875-ca. 1934. 2 v., 9 cartons, and ca. 13 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-H 103 and Film P-H 122).

In part, microfilm of the docket (1895-99) of the justice of the peace, Silver City Precinct.

Correspondence of the county clerk, ex-officio county recorder and auditor (ca. 1916-20); school list warrants; school inspection reports (1916-22); trustees' record books for School District 1, Silver City (1903-05); school reports, certificates, and diplomas; Idaho war census (1918); checks and check registers, (ca. 1920-34); election registers and other materials (1916-19); certificates of election; poll and tally lists and official returns (1919); tax collector's delinquent tax register (1924-25); collectors' certificates of sale (1912); real estate book (1918-19); auditor's certificates (1895 and 1905); a few records of criminal proceedings in probate court (1875-1901); jury warrants (1893-97); docket (1895-99) of the justice of the peace, Silver City Precinct; miscellaneous receipts; road fund warrants, invoices, and tax receipts (ca. 1897-1932); miscellaneous receipts for disbursement on roads, watermaster's reports, and county warrants (ca. 1905-32); register of county warrants (1899); and assessment roll (1901).

MS 65-1813

**Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911, collector.**

Alaska papers, ca. 1871-77. 21 items and 2 boxes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-K 49 and 56)

In part, transcripts of articles from Russian publications (ca. 1875).

Sketch maps and drawings of Alaskan terrain; ethnological notes on the Aleuts and others; reference notes; linguistic notes relating to Russia, Siberia, Kamchatka, Sakhalin Island, Kurile Islands, the aboriginal Ainu, Aleutian Islands, and Alaska; and transcripts of articles mostly reflecting the activities of the Russian American Company, and including voyages, news notes, and ethnological observations especially on Eskimos and Chukchis. Materials are written in English, Russian, French, German, Latin, and in Alaskan dialects.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 176.

MS 65-1814

**Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911, collector.**

Material relating to the linguistics, ethnology, and geography of the Pacific Islands and Australia, 1877-85. 29 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-N 13-41)

Chiefly transcripts (handwritten) made by Pinart.

Vocabularies, grammars, and dictionaries of various languages spoken on islands in the Pacific; Biblical and other texts translated into native languages; an incomplete gazetteer of Central Polynesia by Edward Reeve; and drawings, photos., and tracings of the statues and rock inscriptions on Easter Island. Some of the material is in French or English.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 262-266.

MS 65-1815

**Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911.**

Papers, 1870-85. 24 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Z-Z 17)

In part, transcripts (handwritten) of articles (1868-73) from California and Arizona newspapers concerning explorations, Indians, archeology, and missionaries.

French archeologist and linguist. Correspondence; diaries; draft of an article on Indians of Central America; ms. maps of Puerto Rico, Sonora, Mex., and the State of Mexico; drawings; sketchbooks; notes and bibliographical references on linguistics; copies of articles by Eugene Vetromile; and other papers. Diaries, chiefly in French, but also in Spanish and English, record Pinart's travels to Alaska, Arizona, California, Maine, Oregon, Texas, and Washington, British Columbia and Nova Scotia, West Indies, Chile, Ecuador, Mexico, Panama, and Peru, and Easter Island, Paumotu, and Tahiti. Includes drawings of artifacts, pictographs and geological formations in British Columbia, in the Museo Nacional, Santiago, Chile, in Puerto Rico and Guadalupe Island, and in European museums; together with plates for published articles. Also includes extracts from the civil and political code of Mangareva Island; a French-African (Ogooué) vocabulary; a copy of a Mohave vocabulary (1875); and notes and reports on the Cuna Indians, Coyotero Apaches, Cowichan and Snohomish Indians (1876), the Indians of Argentina, and natives of various Pacific Islands.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 315.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65-1816

**Puget Sound Agricultural Company.**

Records, 1839-1934. ca. 432 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z-G 5)

Microfilm copy of originals in the Hudson's Bay Company's archives.

Correspondence, minutes and records of directors' meetings, accounts, annual reports, deed of settlement, and maps relating to the operations of a subsidiary of the Hudson's Bay Company in what is now Washington and British Columbia. The bulk of the records dates prior to 1870.

MS 65-1817

**Scotland. Office for the Registration of Companies, Limited Partnerships and Business Names.**

Records, 1856-1951. 120 reels of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z-G2)

Microfilm copy made at the Office of the King's Remembrancer, Edinburgh.

Selected documents concerning the organization and activities of limited Scottish companies interested in the North American West.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Smith family.

MS 65-1818

Papers, 1814-1953. 3 v., 3 boxes, and 6 portfolios.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-W 40-49)

In part, photocopies and microfilm copies of originals in various repositories.

Correspondence, journals, genealogical material, Bible records, literary mss., legal papers, account books, receipts, promissory notes, and other papers relating to Jedediah Smith (1767-1849), farmer and tailor in the Western Reserve of Ohio; his son Jedediah Strong Smith (1799-1831), Western fur trader and explorer in the Rocky Mountains, the Great Basin, California, and the Pacific Northwest; some of his other children in various parts of the West and Midwest: Peter Smith (1810-1879) and Ira Gilbert Smith (1811-1889), who were active in the Santa Fe trade in the 1830's, Ralph Smith (1794-1867), a farmer in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan, and Betsy (Smith) Davis (1796-1861); and other members of the family including Ezra Delos Smith (1854-1926), Peter S. Jones (1835-1865), and Bernhard Reichert (second husband of his granddaughter-in-law, Eliza (Prescott) Jones).

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 317-321.

MS 65-1819

## Stone, Andrew Jackson, 1859-1918.

Papers, 1896-1918. 1 carton.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-K 230)

Zoologist and traveler. Diaries, draft of a book on Alaska, ms. of a book of personal experiences in Alaska and Canada, and copies of reports to the American Museum of Natural History (1899 and 1902), and other papers of Stone, who traveled extensively in northwestern Canada and Alaska (1896-1903) chiefly as a collector of mammals and birds for the American Museum of Natural History. Includes diaries of his first two expeditions (1896 and 1897-99) which contain many notes on Indians especially the Tahltan, Kaska, Liard River, and Kookpugmoot tribes and diaries (1901-03) describing collecting on the Kenai and Alaskan peninsulas and on Kodiak and other islands.

MS 65-1820

## Trade Dollar Consolidated Mining Company.

Records kept at Silver City, Idaho, 1891-1947. 7 v. and 1 box.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-H 104)

Correspondence and accounts, including letter press copies of letters sent (1905-09), chiefly by Frederick Irwin, general manager.

MS 65-1821

## Troy, John Weir, 1868-1942.

Papers, 1913-18. ca. 14 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-K 227)

Microfilm copy (negative and positive) of originals in private hands.

Newspaper publisher, of Alaska. Correspondence and papers relating to Troy's activities in Democratic politics in Alaska Territory and as publisher of the Juneau "Daily Alaskan" and other newspapers; to the first World War; and to Indian lands near Sitka. Includes copies of affidavits (1918) bringing in question the citizenship of Governor J. F. A. Strong. Correspondents include W. G. Beattie, C. E. Bunnell, P. P. Claxton, George B. Grigsby, J. H. Guffey, James Hamilton Lewis, William Maloney, W. P. Richardson, J. F. A. Strong, Clay Tallman, John D. Wanger, and James Wickersham.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 183.

MS 65-1822

## U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs. Utah Superintendency.

Records, 1860-70. ca. 78 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-F 330)

Selected correspondence and papers from the Utah Superintendency file of the National Archives, concerning the Shoshoni and Paiute Indians of Wyoming, Utah, Idaho, and Nevada, including the Paiute War of 1860. A few documents from other files are included.

MS 65-1823

## U. S. Internal Revenue Service. Utah District.

Field records, Salt Lake City, 1862-78. 17 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-F 301-310, 325, 338, and 349)

Correspondence, reports from assistant assessors (1862-65), tax lists (1864-73), assessment book of Division D, Collection District 1 (1866-69), assessment lists and reports, receipts, and record of returns of groes receipts, sales, and special taxes of distillers, rectifiers, and manufactures (1870). Correspondence includes letters to John P. Taggart, assessor at Salt Lake City and chiefly relates to the conduct of the Salt Lake Office but also concerns Corinne, Provo, E. T. City, and Dry Creek, Utah.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections in the Bancroft Library, v. 1 (1963) p. 118.

MS 65-1824

## U. S. War Dept.

New Mexico documents, 1853-95. 110 items and ca. 36 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 201-202 and Film P-E 212)

Microfilm copy (negative and positive) and photocopies of originals in the National Archives.

Documents relating to Fort Union, N. M.; correspondence and sketch maps concerning the Gila Expedition (1857) against the Southern or Gila Apaches; and correspondence, reports, sketch maps and other papers relating chiefly to the campaigns (chiefly from Fort Defiance, Ariz.) against the Navajo Indians.

MS 65-1825

## Viajes en la costa al norte de las Californias, 1774-90. 1 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-B 26)

Transcripts made in 1874 by George Davidson from originals in the Depósito Hidrográfico, Madrid.

Diaries, logbooks, instructions for navigators, reports, Indian vocabularies, and other documents relating to the exploration of the Pacific coast from San Francisco Bay to Alaska by Ignacio Arteaga, Juan Manuel de Ayala, Juan Francisco de la Bodega y Cuadra, Francisco Elisa, Salvador Fidalgo, López de Haro, Bruno de Hezeta, Esteban José Martínez, Francisco Antonio de Mourelle, Juan Pérez, and Manuel Quimper. Some documents pertain to the occupation of Núñez Gaona (Neah Bay, Wash.) in behalf of Spain (1790).

MS 65-1826

## Canal Zone. Library-Museum, Balboa Heights.

The Panama collection: business papers, 1852-1905. 5 ft.

In Canal Zone Library-Museum (Balboa Heights)

Annual statements of the Panama Railroad Company; correspondence, inventories, engineering studies, hospital, personnel and labor recruitment records and other archives of the Compagnie universelle du canal interocéanique and Compagnie nouvelle du canal de Panama.

Described in the library's Subject catalog of the special Panama collection (1964)

Acquired from the archives of the Panama Canal.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-1827

**Canal Zone. Library-Museum, Balboa Heights.**

The Panama collection: manuscripts and society papers which portray life on the Isthmus of Panama, 1849-1965. ca. 12 ft.

In Canal Zone Library-Museum (Balboa Heights)

In part, photocopies (positive and negative).

Diaries, reminiscences, clippings, photos., and other papers of residents of and visitors to the Isthmus of Panama; and records of social, cultural, mutual assistance and fraternal societies which flourished during the construction of the Panama Canal and afterwards. Persons represented include George W. Goethals, Mary Eugenie Hibbard, Ralph B. Irwin, Stephen Latchford, Fred McKim, Arthur Richards, Donald H. Robinson, Frank Rose, William Henry Sidell, Charles Henry Williamson, Charles Wilson, and Daniel E. Wright. Societies represented include Century Club, Improved Order of Red Men, Isthmian Historical Society, Knights of Pythias, Society of the Chagres, Society of the Inca, Society of the Kangaroo, Theatre Guild of Balboa, C. Z., and U. S. Citizens Association, Balboa, C. Z.

Described in the library's Subject catalog of the special Panama collection (1964).

Gifts of members of the societies, owners, or originators.

MS 65-1828

**Canal Zone. Library-Museum, Balboa Heights.**

The Panama collection: maps, 1417-1958. 208 items.

In Canal Zone Library-Museum (Balboa Heights)

In part, transcripts (handwritten), photocopies, lithographs, engravings, and prints.

Maps showing the exploration and colonization of the Isthmus of Panama and Central America, construction of the Panama Railroad and the Panama Canal, including maps of both French canal companies, and later material.

Individually cataloged in the library's Subject catalog of the special Panama collection (1964).

Acquired from the archives of the Panama Canal; and gifts and purchases from various sources.

MS 65-1829

**Barnes, Francis, 1840-1893, collector.**

Francis Barnes collection, 1745-1844. 400 items.

In Cary Library (Houlton, Me.)

Correspondence, account books, deeds, Post Office books, and other personal, business, and plantation papers of Samuel Cook and Joseph Houlton of Houlton, Me., pertaining to land sales, mill affairs, lumbering, road surveys and costs, and school, church, and family matters.

Described in A reference list of manuscripts relating to the history of Maine, compiled by the Dept. of History and Government of the University of Maine and edited by Elizabeth Ring (1938) v. 1, p. 32.

MS 65-1830

**Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Conferences. Louisiana.**

Records, 1847-1965. 12 ft.

In Centenary College Library (Shreveport, La.)

Correspondence, annual conference reports, and other papers.

Deposited by the conference.

MS 65-1831

**Brainerd Mission, Tenn.**

Records, 1817-38. ca. 215 items.

In Chattanooga Public Library.

Photocopies of microfilm copy of originals selected from the records of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in the Houghton Library of Harvard University (MS 61-1964).

Letters from missionaries, pupils, and others; together with journals and financial accounts of a mission for the Cherokee Indians established by the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Correspondents include John Arch, A. E. Blunt, Elizur Butler, Daniel S. Buttrick, William Chamberlain, Mrs. Sara Ellis, J. C. Elsworth, Jeremiah Evarts, Dr. C. N. Hitchcock, John A. Holly, Ard Hoyt, John McTier, John Thompson, Riley Thornton, and John Vail.

Card index in the library.

Access restricted; permission of the librarian must be obtained.

Gift of the Chattanooga Writers Club, 1950 and 1953.

Library also has microfilm copy (1 reel).

MS 65-1832

**Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688-1772.**

Manuscripts, 1720-66. 1 ft.

In Church of the New Jerusalem, New Church Library (Cincinnati)

Photocopies (positive) of originals in Uppsala University, Sweden.

Selections from mss. of Swedenborg's writings on scientific, technical, and religious subjects. Ten vols. were compiled, assembled, and edited by Rudolph Leonard Tafel, who inscribed detailed title pages in Latin and dated them 1869 and 1870. One vol., on the psalms, was published at Philadelphia in 1896.

Described in The story of the Swedenborg manuscripts, by Samuel C. Eby (1926).

Gifts and purchase.

The New Church Book Center, Philadelphia, also has photocopies.

MS 65-1833

**U. S. Repayment Commission.**

Records, 1937-38. 5 v.

In Colorado State University Library (Fort Collins)

Recommendations made by the commission, with Charles A. Lory as chairman, appointed to study a plan for repayment of water users on U. S. reclamation and Indian irrigation projects, together with accompanying reports, memoranda, and hearings.

Gift of Charles A. Lory.

MS 65-1834

**Yeats family.**

Papers, 1896-1940. 78 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence, family photos. with annotations by Elizabeth C. Yeats, newspaper clippings, book reviews, and other printed material. Includes 12 letters (1918) from William Butler Yeats to Ellen Douglas Duncan, director of the Dublin Gallery of Modern Art, relating to public lectures containing comments on the unrest in Ireland; and 30 letters from Elizabeth C. Yeats to Mary L. Sutliff, dealing with publications of the Cuala Press, Dublin.

Gift of Mary L. Sutliff, 1942.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Babcock family.** MS 65-1835  
Papers, 1788-1869. ca. 1200 items.  
In Connecticut Historical Society collections.  
Family and business correspondence and accounts of the Babcock family, particularly Elisha Babcock (1753-1821), John Babcock (b. 1764), and Sidney Babcock, printers in Hartford and New Haven, Conn.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of the heirs of Jonathan F. Morris, 1899.
- Tomlinson, Gideon, 1780-1854.** MS 65-1836  
Papers, 1760-1877. 7 ft. (7000 items)  
In Connecticut Historical Society collections.  
Lawyer, Governor, and U. S. Representative and Senator from Connecticut. Legal, financial, political, and family correspondence and papers.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Connecticut. Committee of the Pay Table.** MS 65-1837  
Shipbuilding and naval records, 1775-84. 662 items.  
In Connecticut State Library.  
Includes papers (1775-84) relating to the accounts of Nathaniel Shaw; receipted bills and papers relating to the ship Defence; the brig Defence; and the ship Oliver Cromwell; receipted bills for building and equipping the row galley Shark; and the row galley Whiting.  
Some items in the collection are quoted in History of maritime Connecticut during the American Revolution, 1775-1783, by Louis F. Middlebrook.  
Deposited by the Comptroller's Office of Connecticut, 1921.
- Sullivan, Frank, 1892-** MS 65-1838  
Papers, 1913-64. ca. 9 ft. (ca. 900 items)  
In Cornell University Library, Dept. of Rare Books.  
In part, transcripts (typewritten).  
Author and humorist. Correspondence, including letters by Sullivan (chiefly 1925-45), mostly personal, but some relating to the publication of Sullivan's books and articles for the New York world, the New Yorker, and The Saturday evening post; mss. of writings and printed matter, mainly of early Cornell interest; notebooks; and clippings, primarily reviews. Correspondents include James Cagney, Russel Crouse, Clarence Day, Howard Lindsay, H. L. Mencken, Alice Duer Miller, Chester W. Nimitz, John O'Hara, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Thornton Wilder, P. G. Wodehouse, and numerous theatrical personalities, editors and journalists of the 1920's to the 1950's (particularly the staff of The New Yorker).  
Card catalog in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Sullivan, 1964.
- Blodgett, Alonzo Dwight, 1825-1917.** MS 65-1839  
Papers, 1820's-1965. 4 ft.  
In Cortland County Historical Society collections (Cortland, N. Y.)  
Farmer, singer, and civic leader, of Cortland, N. Y. Correspondence, farm records, record book of the Cortland County Agricultural Society, local histories, genealogical material, and other papers. Includes Blodgett family letters and papers and 25 scrapbooks indexed by the Cortland County Historical Society.  
Especially valuable items are open to investigators under strict supervision.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gifts from various sources.
- Cortland County Historical Society.** MS 65-1840  
Cortland County collection, 1791-1965. ca. 120 ft.  
In Cortland County Historical Society collections (Cortland, N. Y.)  
Miscellaneous collection relating to Cortland Co., N. Y., counties adjacent to it, and their residents. Includes town and village records, lineage book records published by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, records (1847-61) of the New York Central College in McGrawville, N. Y., scrapbooks relating to World War II, genealogical and biographical records, vital statistics, material relating to churches and schools, notebooks, reports, historical records, pamphlets, and newspaper clippings.  
Card index to many of the records in the repository.  
The more important documents are open to investigators under strict supervision.  
Acquired from various sources.
- Stilwell, Robert E. 1873-1939, collector.** MS 65-1841  
Stilwell collection, ca. 1918-39. 8 ft. (ca. 200 items)  
In Cortland County Historical Society collections (Cortland, N. Y.)  
Notebooks, mss. of articles and other writings, pictures, newspaper clippings, and miscellaneous papers relating to families, towns, industries, railroads, agriculture, churches, schools and other institutions, social affairs, and other aspects of Cortland Co., N. Y. Includes Horatio Ballard articles.  
The family data is cataloged individually.  
Gift of Mrs. Stilwell, 1939.
- Bloomer, Amelia (Jenks) 1818-1894.** MS 65-1842  
Correspondence, 1851-69. ca. 80 items.  
In Council Bluffs (Iowa) Free Public Library.  
In part, microfilm copies.  
Woman suffragist. Many letters are invitations to speak, but there are more important letters from Julia Ward Howe, Annie Savery, Lucy Stone, and others.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.
- Dodge, Grenville Mellen, 1831-1916.** MS 65-1843  
Papers, 1855-1916. ca. 70 items and 32 v.  
In Council Bluffs (Iowa) Free Public Library.  
Chiefly transcripts (typewritten) made under Gen. Dodge's supervision from originals in the Iowa State Dept. of History and Archives, Des Moines.  
Civil engineer, railroad executive, Union officer, and U. S. Representative from Iowa. Correspondence, diaries, autobiography (5 vols.), business papers, speeches, and miscellaneous notes. Includes letters from Dodge to his brother Nathan relating to the Union Pacific Railroad and to military engagements at Pea Ridge, Ark. (1862); diary (1855) of Dodge's mother, Julia Dodge; and a sketchbook of George Simons, who accompanied Dodge on some of his surveying expeditions, containing 48 pencil sketches pertaining to Council Bluffs, Iowa, to Nebraska, and to Mormon settlements in the area.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Council Bluffs Savings Bank, trustees of the G. M. Dodge estate.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Brooke, Rupert, 1887-1915.**

MS 65-1844

Papers, 1905-37. 60 items and 2 boxes.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) of 6 letters by Brooke.

English poet. Correspondence, literary mss., essays and other material about Brooke, and 2 boxes of photos. Includes 14 letters from Brooke and 20 letters to Richard Montgomery Gilchrist Potter regarding his collection of Brooke material. Persons represented include Lascelles Abercrombie, William Kimball Flaccus, Alfrida Catherine Wetenhall Tillyard Graham, Rufus Hawton Hathaway, Joyce Kilmer, Sybil Pye, and Alfred Wareing.

Bibliographical notes on the Potter collection in the library. Also described in the library's card catalog of manuscripts.

Gifts and purchases.

**Buchan, John, 1875-1940.**

MS 65-1845

Letters, 1898-1925. 313 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

Scottish author, historian, publisher, lawyer, diplomat, and Governor General of Canada. Letters from Buchan to James B. Pinker, London literary agent, written chiefly from 1907-16, while Buchan was a member of the firm of Nelson and Sons. The letters largely relate to the publication of works by many contemporary writers usually being considered for Nelson's reprint series. Most are of a purely business nature, quoting prices and royalty arrangements, but some contain critical comments by Buchan on the work of certain writers.

Described in the library's manuscript card catalog.

Purchase, 1947.

**Conrad, Joseph, 1857-1924.**

MS 65-1846

Papers, 1897-1952. 93 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

English author. Correspondence and literary mss. Includes 77 letters (1897-1923) to Robert Bontine Cunningham-Graham; 4 letters (1912?-20) to Edward Garnett; a long letter (1921) to Sir John Collings Squire; and a letter from Stephen Crane to Conrad.

Indexed by author and recipient in the library's general manuscript card catalog.

Gifts and purchases from various sources.

**Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952.**

MS 65-1847

Papers, 1910-49. 198 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

English author. Correspondence relating to personal and literary matters, Douglas' books, and the purchase of books and typescripts for the Dartmouth Library; and literary mss. Correspondents include Walter Lowenfels, James B. Pinker, Harold Goddard Rugg, and Martin Secker.

Indexed in the library's manuscript catalog.

Initial gift assembled by Richard H. Mandel and presented in 1941; addition by gift and purchase through Friends of the Dartmouth Library.

**Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936.**

MS 65-1848

Papers, 1870-1958. 521 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

In part, photocopies (negative) of 30 letters, and a microfilm containing 5 handwritten fragments, made by the National Library of Scotland at the request of the Edinburgh University Library.

Scottish author and member of Parliament. Correspondence, largely by Graham from Scotland or London, literary mss., material about Graham, pictures, and photos. The letters relate to the Scottish Home Rule Party, the work of

Joseph Conrad and William Henry Hudson, public events, travel, and personal matters. Many of the letters were written to Herbert Faulkner West, by or about Graham. Persons represented include Anne Elizabeth Elphinstone (Fleeming) Bontine, Lady Olave Barbara Clementine Brooke, Richard Henry Parnell Curle, Admiral Charles Elphinstone Fleeming, Gabriella Marie (De La Balmondiere) Cunningham-Graham, Roland E. Muirhead, and Aimé Felix Tschiffely.

Described in The Herbert Faulkner West collection of R. B. Cunningham-Graham (1938); the Dartmouth College Library bulletin, v. 3, no. 2 (March 1939) p. 24-25; and in the library's card catalog of manuscripts.

Chiefly assembled by and given to the library by Herbert Faulkner West, with additions by gift and purchase through the Friends of the Dartmouth Library.

**Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922.**

MS 65-1849

Papers, 1869-1922. ca. 185 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (positive).

English author and naturalist. 47 letters (1890-1922) to Robert Bontine Cunningham-Graham and to his mother Mrs. Bontine, relating to natural history, contemporary writers, and other subjects; typewritten copies of them, plus 11 others with an introduction by Richard Curle, printer's proof copy with original and corrected title pages and layouts; correspondence, notes, plans, and other papers connected with publication of these letters; 11 photocopies of letters (1869-70) from Buenos Aires to Philip Lutley Sclater relating to South American ornithology; a few other miscellaneous letters on personal or business matters; and other papers. Other persons represented include Ford Madox Ford and Sir William Rothenstein.

Described in the library's manuscript card catalog. Some of the letters to Sclater were published in the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London (1870-71); all of the Buenos Aires letters were published under the title, Letters on the ornithology of Buenos Ayres (1951).

Gift of Eric Ball, 1946; additions by gift and purchase through the Friends of the Dartmouth Library and the interest of Herbert F. West.

**Huneker, James Gibbons, 1857-1921.**

MS 65-1850

Papers, 1867-1951. ca. 1860 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

In part, photocopies (negative) made in 1957 of 44 original letters, 36 of them owned by the Rev. Herbert Boyce Satcher, and transcripts (347 typewritten and 50 handwritten by Mrs. Huneker) of original letters, some of which are in the library.

Essayist and music critic. Correspondence, literary mss., notebooks (one of which contains an autobiography through 1906), family papers, legal documents, scrapbooks, memorabilia, and photos. Correspondents and other persons represented include Frida Ashforth, Roger Baldwin, Madeleine Elise (Reynier) Boyd, Benjamin De Casseres, Theodore Dreiser, Carrol H. Frey, Josephine (Lasca) Huneker, Henry Cabot Lodge, Rosalind Lohrfinck, Lola Lorme, David Alexander Munro, Paul Palmer, John Quinn, Thomas Robert Smith, Vance Thompson, George Sylvester Viereck, and Herbert Faulkner West.

Described in the library's manuscript card catalog. Some of Huneker's letters have been published under the title Intimate letters of James Gibbons Huneker, collected and edited by Josephine Huneker (1924).

Gifts of Richard H. Mandel and Mrs. Huneker, 1947; bequest, 1951; and other gifts and purchases through the Friends of the Dartmouth Library.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-1851

**Lankes, Julius John, 1884-1960.**

Papers, 1884-1965. ca. 640 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

In part, photocopies and microfilm (negative, 2 reels) of originals owned by the Wisconsin Historical Society, Julius B. Lankes, and others.

Woodcut artist. Correspondence; diary (1907-10); mss. of articles, poems, and other writings; and articles and other material about Lankes. Includes correspondence of Lankes and of his son, Julius Bartlett Lankes, with Herbert Faulkner West, relating to Lankes' works and to the collecting of this work; correspondence between Lankes and August Derleth relating to illustrations for "Country poems"; letters (1929) from Lankes to his wife, Edee M. Bartlett Lankes, relating to life at Robert Frost's farm in Vermont; and records of Lankes' woodcuts. Other persons represented include Robert Peter Tristram Coffin, William Gubelman, and Frank James Lankes.

Described in the library's card catalog of manuscript collections.

A gift from Julius J. Lankes to Herbert F. West was turned over to the library in 1952 through the Friends of the Dartmouth Library. Later additions were supplied by J. J. Lankes and his son, Julius B. Lankes. A few items were purchased from other sources.

MS 65-1852

**Mencken, Henry Louis, 1880-1956.**

Papers, 1921-51. 458 items, 28 drawers of 3 x 5 cards, and 7 boxes.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

Author, journalist, and critic. Correspondence, type-written carbons with autograph corrections of literary mss.; a bibliography of Mencken by Carroll H. Frey; and articles about Mencken. The correspondence relates to the case of the American Civil Liberties Union vs. American mercury, to literary matters, and to personal affairs. Correspondents include Roger Baldwin, Madeleine Elise (Reynier) Boyd, Rosalind Lohrfinck, Paul Palmer, and Herbert Faulkner West.

Described in the Enoch Pratt Free Library's H. L. Mencken checklist (1957), a photocopy (positive) of a type-written ms. listing holdings of 9 libraries; and in Mencken and Dartmouth, by Herbert F. West, in "Manuscripts" (Spring 1958) p. 43-47.

Seven boxes of unpublished papers closed to investigators until 1991.

Gifts of Richard H. Mandel, 1938; Paul Palmer; Herbert F. West; and Mr. Mencken.

MS 65-1853

**Miller, Henry, 1891-**

Papers, 1891-1965. ca. 175 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

Author, critic, and painter. Letters, postal cards, mss. of articles, book reviews, prefaces, and other writings by Miller; and mss. of writings about him. Most of the correspondence is from Miller to Herbert Faulkner West; 26 letters (1939-44) are to West from Michael Fraenkel about his own writings and life and contain many references to Miller.

Gift of Herbert F. West, 1951, through Friends of the Dartmouth Library; additional gifts made by Mr. West and others.

MS 65-1854

**Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957.**

Papers, 1931-55. 140 items and 1 box.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

Author. Correspondence, literary mss., source material, material about Roberts, and a box of photos. Most of the letters are from Roberts to Paul S. Allen, Harold G. Rugg, and Herbert F. West asking for background material for his works. Includes Benedict Arnold's account sheets of the Quebec Expedition; journal (1775-76) of John Pierce, a surveyor for Gen. Arnold, annotated maps relating to the expedition; and a scrapbook of Army songs.

Described in the library's manuscript card catalog.

Manuscripts of books given by Mr. Roberts; letters largely given by Paul S. Allen, Herbert F. West, and Harold G. Rugg; other material acquired by gift or purchase largely through the Friends of the Dartmouth Library.

MS 65-1855

**Bone, Robert Donnell, 1832-1892.**

Civil War correspondence, 1861-63. 60 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1963 of typewritten transcripts of originals in the possession of Mildred Bone Barkley, New Orleans.

Physician, of Texas. Civil War letters of Bone, an assistant surgeon, 12th Texas Regt., and his wife, Griselda Minerva (Burk) Bone; together with a few other papers and photos. Bone's letters are chiefly concerned with morals among the soldiers. Mrs. Bone's letters give details about life in a rural Texas community.

Access restricted until 1968 except for brief quotations. Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-1856

**Emory University, Atlanta. Library.**

Confederate collection I: contemporary manuscripts, 1861-65. ca. 865 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies, and microfilm made from originals owned by various persons.

Letters, diaries, military documents, and other papers of Confederate soldiers, officers, and civilians, relating to camp life, military duties, battles, prison experiences, and civilian life. Persons represented include James P. Garrison, John A. Harris, William H. Ivey, Spartan McCain Shuler, Oliver V. Strickland, Joseph W. Ward, Richard P. Watters, William Wesley Welborn, and James W. Williams.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items cataloged separately in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library. Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1857

**Emory University, Atlanta. Library.**

Confederate collection II: non-contemporary materials, 1856-1922. 145 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, microfilm (negative) and photocopies of originals in private hands.

Letters, reminiscences, poems, and other papers of former Confederate military personnel; papers relating to affairs of the United Confederate Veterans; and miscellaneous papers relating to the Confederacy. Persons represented include George M. Jessee, James Longstreet, William E. Mickle, W. L. Trask, and Benjamin S. Williams.

Information about literary rights available in the library.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items cataloged separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Emory University, Atlanta. Library.**

MS 65-1858

Georgia collection 1: papers relating to Georgia politics and government, 1779-1960. 132 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, photocopies.

Chiefly letters of Georgian political figures concerned with routine political and personal matters; together with some biographical material and other papers. Includes "Proceedings (1960) of the Georgia legislative committee leading up to the integration of the schools" (John A. Sibley, chairman). Many of the letters relate to political appointments. Persons represented include Howell Cobb, William Harris Crawford, William Crosby Dawson, John B. Gordon, and Thomas Butler King.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers and single items cataloged separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

**Emory University, Atlanta. Library.**

MS 65-1859

Georgia collection 12: business, family, and personal papers, 1800-87. 122 items and 4 v.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, microfilm copies (negative) made in 1961 and 1963 from originals in the possession of E. L. Deasy, Mobile, Ala., and Lamar H. Roberts, Atlanta, Ga.

Correspondence (1817-64, partly on microfilm) of the Henry S. Campbell family of Gainesville, Ga.; general store record books (1827-44) and miscellaneous papers of James Dorris; family letters (1821-87, on microfilm) written by various members of the Grisham, Brown, Galt, Watts, and Collins families; papers (1800-59) of Elijah Mixon, a pioneer settler in Newton Co., Ga.; and correspondence concerning personal matters and the autograph collection of Israel Kech Tefft, of Savannah.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers and single items cataloged separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

**Emory University, Atlanta. Library.**

MS 65-1860

Union collection, 1860-1911. ca. 275 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, microfilm copy (negative), transcripts (typewritten), and photocopies of originals owned by various persons.

Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, and other papers (chiefly 1860-65) of or about military personnel or civilians of the Union States. Persons represented include William G. Baugh, Edwin R. Benedict, Enos Bennage, Thomas Stuart Birch, Henry Clay Bowman, Alfred Milo Brigham, Lucien C. Bullard, John M. Burdick, Samuel Craig, Blake Goodrich, Samuel M. Gordon, David Hamilton, Arthur A. Harmon, John Furman Lee, Silas Morrison, James Munns, Jr., Nathan G. Newton, Edwin C. Peirson, Samuel B. Pierce, Elias J. Prichard, Alfred A. Rigby, James Wesley Riley, Isaac Roseberry, and W. Orville Tift.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers and single items cataloged separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

**Fish, Edwin R**

1835-1863.

MS 65-1861

Papers, 1862-63. 64 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1963 from originals in the possession of Mrs. J. D. Crist, Walden, N. Y.

Union soldier from Cortland Co., N. Y. 58 letters and a diary describing Army life as a member of the 3d New York Light Artillery; 3 letters by Fisher's comrades concerning his death; a copy of the funeral sermon preached by the Rev. O. L. Torrey; and a photo.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

**Iverson family.**

MS 65-1862

Iverson-Branham family papers, 1821-1928. 6 v. and 65 ft. of microfilm.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, microfilm copy made in 1964 from originals in the possession of Mrs. Thomas B. Branch, Atlanta, and Mr. W. A. Flynn, Atlanta.

Family correspondence; diary (1864) of the Rev. William Flinn (1818-1894) while he was pastor of a Presbyterian church at Milledgeville, Ga.; genealogical material on the Branham, Cooper, Goode, Holt, and Iverson families; and scrapbooks prepared by Walter T. Lawton containing information about the family and career of General Alfred Iverson (1829-1911), compiled from Lawton's research. Many of the letters concern family history. Other family members represented include Alfred Iverson (1798-1878), lawyer and U. S. Representative and Senator from Georgia, his grandson Alfred Iverson Branham (1855-1945), an educator, and Joel Branham (b. 1835), lawyer, judge, and Georgia legislator.

The scrapbooks were the gift of Walter T. Lawton.

**Kirkland, Moses J**

MS 65-1863

Confederate correspondence, 1862-64. 73 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1960 from originals lent by Mrs. S. W. Hadaway, Waycross, Ga.

Confederate soldier, of Douglas, Ga. 49 letters to Kirkland from his brothers Timothy, Richard Gaines, and Zeon W. Kirkland, while they were members of the 50th Regt., Georgia Volunteers; letters (1864) from Kirkland to his wife Lydia Ann Kirkland while he served as a private in the 6th Georgia Regt.; a few other letters; and 24 miscellaneous papers (mostly postwar).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

**Long, Nimrod W**

E

MS 65-1864

Confederate soldier letters, 1860-65. 58 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1963 from originals in the possession of Frances Harrold, Decatur, Ga.

Confederate soldier, plantation owner, State legislator, and merchant of Perote, Pike Co., Ala. Letters from Long, a member of Company B, 51st Regt., Alabama Cavalry, to his wife, Queen Long, who ran the plantation in his absence. Much of the correspondence is concerned with advice about planting, harvesting, care of crops, livestock and farm tools, and the discipline of Negroes, and with camp life, food, clothing, morale, discipline, officers, and civilians. Seven of the letters were written by and to various relatives, several to Mrs. Long.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-1865

**McFall, William.**

Letters, 1862-65. 58 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Confederate soldier, of Anderson, S. C. Includes 30 letters by McFall, a member of a South Carolina regiment known as the Palmetto Sharp Shooters, and 19 letters by his brother James M. McFall, also of the Palmetto Sharp Shooters. Most of the letters were written to their sister, Lucretia (McFall) Anderson, and give much information on military life, such as food, clothing, health, morale, and attitude toward officers, and on various activities on the home front.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Formerly owned by Mrs. Mary H. Hubbard, wife of one of the McFall family descendants.

Acquired, 1963.

MS 65-1866

**Robinson, Henry W**

d. 1863.

Letters, 1862-63. 50 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1962 from originals in the possession of Dr. Merrill Lineback, East Point, Ga.

Blacksmith and Confederate soldier, of Lawrenceville, Ga. Most of the letters were written by Robinson, who served with Company B, 42d Georgia Regt., to his wife, Elizabeth Robinson.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-1867

**Sanders, Samuel David, b. 1824.**

Letters, 1861-67. 59 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1964 from originals in the possession of Martha P. Sanders, Denton, Tex.

Physician, planter, and Confederate officer, of Cheraw, S. C. Chiefly letters written by Sanders to his daughter Mary (who later married R. Lee Harper), while she was a student at the Columbia S. C. Female College and he served with Company D, 21st South Carolina Infantry Regt. The letters, which reflect Sanders' deep religious feelings, tell much of camp life in South Carolina and also about college education since Sanders wrote in detail about Mary's courses, grades, and teachers.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-1868

**Smith, Jennie (Safford)**

Union soldier correspondence, 1862-68. 69 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1963 from originals in the possession of William Johnson, Beloit, Wis.

Letters to Miss Safford, a resident of Delavan, Wis., from Henry Armstrong as a member of Company L, 2d Regt., Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry and from various western territories after the war; from John R. Siperly of the 22d Regt., Wisconsin Volunteers; and from William W. Barlow, also of the 22d Regt. The Armstrong letters relate chiefly to morale and camp life; his postwar letters describe his life in Nebraska, Montana, Utah, and Idaho territories where he took odd jobs. The letters from Siperly and Barlow contain information on the Atlanta Campaign, 1864, in which both participated.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-1869

**Sulzer, William, 1863-1941.**

Scrapbook, 1913-26. 1 v.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Lawyer, U. S. Representative and Governor of New York. Correspondence, telegrams, clippings, pamphlets, and other material relating to Sulzer's political and legal career. Many of the letters express approval of his fight against Tammany or his support of some piece of legislation and some are requests for political appointments.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. James Hinton, 1957.

MS 65-1870

**Swanton family.**

Swanton-Woodbury family papers, 1801-1957. 144 items and 1 v. on 55 ft. of microfilm.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy made in 1964 of originals in the possession of Mrs. Thurman Thompson (granddaughter of John B. Swanton), Decatur, Ga.

Chiefly family correspondence, together with an historical sketch of the Swanton house in Decatur, Ga., and a scrapbook (1803-1900) containing letters, clippings, obituaries, business papers, sketches, poems, memorabilia, and other family papers. Most of the letters are addressed to Dr. Joseph F. Woodbury (1811-1884), whose daughter Josephine F. married John B. Swanton (d. 1897), the son of Benjamin Franklin Swanton (1807-1890).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-1871

**Watkins, James W**

d. 1896.

Confederate letters, 1861-64. ca. 60 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, photocopies made in 1963 from originals in the "Franklin County loose papers" collection at the Georgia Dept. of Archives and History.

Confederate soldier, of Franklin Co., Ga. 47 letters by or to Watkins, his wife Frances (Maxwell) Watkins, his family, or friends; a looseleaf binder containing typewritten copies of the letters, biographical information about James and Frances and their families, lists of the Confederate soldiers, family members, and other citizens mentioned in the letters; and photocopies of Watkins' will and inventory. Many of the letters were written during the Atlanta Campaign, 1864.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased in 1963 from Isabelle Coffee. Formerly owned by Emaline Maxwell Mathis, who inherited the papers through James Maxwell, administrator of the estate of Mrs. James W. Watkins.

MS 65-1872

**Bacon, Sir Nathaniel, bart., 1547-1622.**

Papers, 1565-1656. 9 ft. (1036 items)

In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)

Member of Parliament, sheriff, and justice of the peace of Stiffkey and Norfolk, Eng. Chiefly correspondence and papers of Bacon, together with the papers of three generations of the Townshend family of Norfolk and Suffolk, Eng. Includes Privy Council letters, miscellaneous official, legal, estate, and personal papers. Correspondents include Sir Nicholas Bacon, lord keeper, Lord Ellesmere, lord chancellor, Sir Thomas Gresham, Sir Christopher Hatton, lord chancellor, and Sir Francis Walsingham.

Typewritten calendar in the library.

Purchased at the sale of the Townshend papers, 1924.



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-1873

**Bagot, Richard, d. 1597.**

Papers, 1559-1623. 9 ft. (1071 items)  
In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)  
Sheriff and deputy lieutenant of Staffordshire, Eng. Official, estate, and personal correspondence and papers. Chiefly letters addressed to Bagot and his son and successor, Walter Bagot (1557-1623), together with 73 miscellaneous documents reflecting English government and the administration of justice on the county and parish level and the life and business of a substantial landed family. Includes 52 Privy Council letters, 50 letters by William Cecil, Lord Burghley, 21 by Robert Devereaux, earl of Essex, 25 from students at Oxford University, and some Bagot family letters. Other correspondents include Christopher Hatton and Sir Francis Walsingham.

Typewritten description and calendar in the library.  
Purchase, 1955. Formerly owned by the Bagot family, and André de Coppet.

MS 65-1874

**Daly, Augustin, 1838-1899.**

Papers, 1869-99. 10 ft. (ca. 12,000 items)  
In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)  
Theatrical producer, of New York City and London. Correspondence, canceled checks, signed memoranda, and miscellaneous printed matter. Includes 9000 letters, chiefly to Daly from 2000 persons. Correspondents include Edwin Arnold, Phineas Taylor Barnum, Edwin Booth, Junius Brutus Booth, Dion Boucicault, Samuel Langhorne Clemens, William Wilkie Collins, Marie Corelli, Edward Gordon Craig, Charlotte Saunders Cushman, Charles Anderson Dana, Edward Loomis Davenport, Charles Dickens, John Drew, Richard Harding, William Dean Howells, Henry Irving, Sarah Orne Jewett, Joaquin Miller, Charles Nordhoff, John Singer Sargent, Dame Ellen Terry, and Emile Zola.

Purchase, ca. 1903.

MS 65-1875

**Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington, D. C.**

Dramatic manuscripts, 1425-1920. 15 ft. (151 items)  
In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)  
Mas. of 138 plays (chiefly English), masks, dialogues, and operas. Includes 52 plays written before 1700.  
Card catalog in the library.  
Purchase, 1895-1950.

MS 65-1876

**The Gentleman's magazine (London)**

Papers, 1762-1888. 10 ft. (ca. 4500 items)  
In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)  
Correspondence and contributions (chiefly those that were rejected), together with bound vols. of the magazine annotated by the editors and containing many mas. of accepted contributions and other material. Includes letters to John Nichols (1745-1826), John Bowyer Nichols (1779-1863), and John Gough Nichols (1806-1873), three successive editors of the magazine. The papers bulk largest between 1801 and 1860.

Purchase, prior to 1932.

MS 65-1877

**Gt. Brit. State Paper Office.**

Newsletters, 1674-1715. 15 ft. (3950 items)  
In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)  
Official newsletters or intelligence reports designed to inform a limited circle of officials and members of the governing class about foreign, domestic, and colonial affairs, with frequent mention of the American colonies. The newsletters,

begun by Sir Joseph Williamson, Secretary of State, were addressed first to Sir Richard Newdigate, and afterward to two successive heads of the family.

Typewritten description and finding list for dates in the library.

Purchased at the sale of the Newdigate family property, of Arbury, Warwickshire, 1956.

MS 65-1878

**London. Drury Lane Theatre.**

Records, 1776-1830. 24 ft.

In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)

Ledgers, daybooks, nightly accounts, subscription books, renters' books, wardrobe books, inventory books, and other account books.

Purchase, ca. 1900.

MS 65-1879

**More family.**

Loseley collection, 1538-1630. 51 ft. (712 items)

In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)

Papers of the More family, of Loseley Hall, Surrey, Eng. Correspondence, bills, warrants, surveys, receipts, accounts, and inventories (1538-59) relating to the Office of Tents and Revels under Sir Thomas Cawarden (d. 1559); grants, deeds, surveys, leases, rentals, and inventories relating to property in Blackfriars, London, owned first by Cawarden then by Sir William More (1520-1600), his executor; correspondence and other papers connected with personal, estate, and government activities of Sir William and George More (fl. 1595-1600) relating mainly to the suppression of recusancy; 14 letters of John Donne (1573-1631), poet and dean of St. Paul's, and other papers relating to Donne's imprisonment by George More, his father-in-law.

Card catalog in the library.

Described in *The Loseley manuscripts* (1836) by Alfred John Kempe and in *Gt. Brit. Office of the Revels. Documents relating to the revels at Court* (1914), edited by Albert Feuillerat.

Purchased from William H. Robinson, 1938. Formerly owned by the More and the More-Molyneux families.

MS 65-1880

**Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine.**

Fort McHenry historical and archeological research project, 1776-1955. 50 ft. (20,000 items) and 76 reels of microfilm (positive)

In Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine collections (Baltimore, Md.)

Microfilm and photocopies of originals, primarily in the National Archives.

Correspondence, official reports, and other documents (chiefly 1776-1912) relating to Fort McHenry and its buildings, fiscal affairs, furnishings, ordnance, outer works, personnel, uniforms, Star Fort, Fort Whetstone, and the Star-Spangled Banner. Emphasis is on the 1812-14 period. Includes material dealing with the British Chesapeake Bay Campaign in the War of 1812.

Open to investigators with permission from the superintendent's office at Fort McHenry.

Purchase, 1957-58.

MS 65-1881

**Holloway, Mrs. Reuben Ross, collector.**

Papers, 1917-31. 50 items.

In Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine collections (Baltimore, Md.)

In part, photocopies (positive and negative).

Papers and newspaper clippings relating to the movement for the adoption of "The Star-Spangled Banner" as the official national anthem.

MS 65-1882

**Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park.**

Civil War papers, 1861-1921. ca. 430 items and 15 v.

In Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park (Fredericksburg, Va.)

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, orders, passes, receipts, commissions, maps, muster rolls, and other military documents, letters from soldiers, speeches, notes, reminiscences, memorabilia, newspapers, clippings, printed matter, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Civil War and the Confederacy, particularly around Fredericksburg, Va. Includes material relating to the United States Christian Commission, the Confederate steamer Patrick Henry, the naval station at Mobile, Ala., the Fredericksburg Artillery, the Battles of Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania, and contributions for the relief of sufferers at Fredericksburg. Persons represented include Henry M. Avis, Ves Chancellor, Frederic Cornwall, Daniel Ruggles, M. Slaughter, and George H. Stuart.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1883

**Miller, Henry, 1827-1916.**

Papers, 1909-15. 210 items.

In Fresno (Calif.) State College Library.

Correspondence of Miller, president of Miller & Lux, inc., landowners, ranchers, and cattlemen, with headquarters in San Francisco, Calif. Letters from Miller to Patrick Henry Turner, superintendent of the New Columbia Division of Miller & Lux; a few letters from George Nickel and others; and miscellaneous papers. The letters give detailed instructions on the management of Miller & Lux properties.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Irene Josephine Olson, Seattle, Wash., daughter of Patrick Henry Turner, 1959.

MS 65-1884

**Johnson, William Bullein, 1782-1862.**

Papers, 1831-62. 233 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Baptist clergyman, educator, and first president of the Southern Baptist Convention. Chiefly correspondence and miscellaneous items. The correspondence deals with church discipline; Columbian College, Washington, D. C.; the Reynolds-Furman controversy; the American Baptist Home Mission Society; the removal of Furman University to Greenville, S. C.; the beginnings of the Southern Baptist Convention; Board of Domestic Missions; the Foreign Mission Board; the American and Foreign Bible Society; the Charleston Juvenile Female Society; South Carolina Publication Society; Ker Boyce; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; and personal affairs.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift.

MS 65-1885

**Seabury, Samuel, Bp., 1729-1796.**

Papers. 9 v.

In Glebe House collections (Woodbury, Conn.)

In part, photocopies of originals in the Woodbury Savings Bank.

Episcopal bishop. Correspondence, sermons, memorabilia, and other papers.

MS 65-1886

**Altrocchi, Rudolph, 1882-1952.**

Papers. 4 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Teacher of Italian language and literature. Correspondence and scholarly material relating to teaching, research, and writing.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65-1887

**Barbour, Thomas, 1884-1946.**

Correspondence, 1922-45. 40 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Curator and professor of zoology. Official and personal correspondence.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65-1888

**Baxter, Gregory Paul, 1876-1953.**

Papers, 1897-1953. ca. 2 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Instructor and professor of chemistry at Harvard. Correspondence, professional papers, and lecture notes.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65-1889

**Bequaert, Joseph Charles, 1886-**

Papers, 1902-44. 1 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Instructor and professor of entomology at Harvard. Diaries (Congo, 1910-12, Algeria, 1913, Honduras, 1924, Brazil, 1924, Cuba, 1926, Yucatan, 1929, Guatemala, 1931, Colombia, 1936, tropical Africa, 1926-27, 1934, 1943-44), and some correspondence.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65-1890

**Berry, Charles Harold, 1889-1961.**

Papers, 1928-45. 1 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of mechanical engineering at Harvard. Correspondence, professional manuscripts, and teaching notes.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65-1891

**Bierwirth, Heinrich Conrad, 1853-1940.**

Papers, 1915-36. 1 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Instructor and professor of German at Harvard. Scattered correspondence and autobiographical manuscripts.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65-1892

**Bigelow, Henry Bryant, b. 1879.**

Correspondence, 1906-64. 5 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of zoology at Harvard University.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65-1893

**Brooks, Charles Franklin, 1891-1958.**

Papers, 1931-57. 48 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of meteorology at Harvard. Correspondence, professional papers, and teaching notes.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Bullock, Charles Jesse, 1869-1941.** MS 65-1894  
Papers, 1885-1935. 15 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Instructor and professor of economics at Harvard. Correspondence, lecture notes, addresses, and essays.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.  
Gift of the estate of C. J. Bullock, 1951.
- Cabot, Richard Clarke, 1868-1939.** MS 65-1895  
Papers, 1888-1934. 69 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Instructor and professor of medicine, philosophy, and social ethics at Harvard. Correspondence, diary and notebooks, essays, medical and teaching notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Chafee, Zechariah, 1885-1957.** MS 65-1896  
Papers, 1895-1957. 18 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of law at Harvard. Correspondence, diaries (1895-1927), addresses, commonplace-books, literary ms., and scrapbooks.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Chase, George Henry, 1874-1952.** MS 65-1897  
Papers, 1898-1952. 5 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of classical archaeology at Harvard. Correspondence, chiefly official and professional, and lecture notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Cons, Louis, 1879-1942.** MS 65-1898  
Papers, 1909-42. 5 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of French literature. Correspondence and lecture notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Copeland, Charles Townsend, 1860-1952.** MS 65-1899  
Correspondence, 1882-1952. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of rhetoric and oratory at Harvard.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Cross, Samuel Hazzard, 1891-1946.** MS 65-1900  
Papers, 1912-46. 10 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Slavic literatures and languages at Harvard. Private correspondence (1936-46), notes on study in Germany (1912-14), addresses, articles, and lecture notes. Cross' official correspondence is in the archives of the Division of Modern Languages.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Crozier, William John, 1892-1955.** MS 65-1901  
Papers, 1912-55. 6 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of general physiology at Harvard. Correspondence (1918-55) and student notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Edgell, George Harold, 1887-1954.** MS 65-1902  
Papers, 1929-35. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of fine arts at Harvard and director of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. Lectures and essays.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Ford, James, 1894-1944.** MS 65-1903  
Papers, 1909-44. 7 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of social ethics at Harvard and executive director of "Better Homes in America." Correspondence, lectures, and material on courses and students.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Hanus, Paul Henry, 1855-1941.** MS 65-1904  
Papers, 1891-1941. 9 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of history and the art of teaching at Harvard. Correspondence and autobiographical notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Haring, Clarence Henry, 1885-1960.** MS 65-1905  
Papers, 1905-60. 5 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Latin-American history and economics at Harvard. Correspondence (1928-60), addresses, and lecture notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell, 1854-1943.** MS 65-1906  
Papers, 1874-1940. 21 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of history and government at Harvard. Correspondence (family and professional), bibliography, and teaching notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph, 1878-1942.** MS 65-1907  
Papers, 1905-42. 3 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of biological chemistry at Harvard. Correspondence, lectures, notebooks, and other papers.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Hillyer, Robert Silliman, 1895-1961.** MS 65-1908  
Papers, 1940-45. 2 boxes and 1 folder.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Poet and professor of English at Harvard University and the University of Delaware. Correspondence and chapel talks.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Holmes, Henry Wyman, 1880-1960.** MS 65-1909  
Correspondence, 1909-49. 6 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor and dean of the Graduate School of Education at Harvard.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Johnson, Lewis Jerome, 1867-1952.** MS 65-1910  
Papers, 1888-1948. 14 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of civil engineering at Harvard. Correspondence, addresses, and notebooks.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Jones, Grinnell, 1884-1947.** MS 65-1911  
Correspondence, 1912-47. 3 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of chemistry at Harvard. Professional correspondence.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Kelley, Truman Lee, 1884-1961.** MS 65-1912  
Papers, 1930-54. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of education at Harvard. Correspondence and other papers.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Kittredge, George Lyman, 1860-1941.** MS 65-1913  
Papers, 1886-1941. 44 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of English literature at Harvard. Correspondence (family and professional), notes, and scrapbooks.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Lamb, Arthur Becket, 1880-1952.** MS 65-1914  
Papers, 1912-52. 48 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of chemistry at Harvard. Correspondence, diaries, articles, book reviews, lecture notes, and speeches.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Lanman, Charles Rockwell, 1850-1941.** MS 65-1915  
Papers, 1863-1938. 47 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Sanskrit at Harvard. Correspondence (1873-1936), diaries (1863-1938), financial records, lectures, and scrapbooks.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, 1863-1912.** MS 65-1916  
Letter books, 1890-1911. 6 ft.  
In Harvard University, Graduate School of Business Administration, Baker Library.  
Banker, investor, and organizer and chief officer of the Old Colony Trust Company, Boston, Mass. Outgoing letters relating to investments in railroads, textiles, and other fields; together with a folder of incoming material relating to Georgia delegates for Taft in 1908. Includes a typewritten letter from Theodore Roosevelt.  
Typewritten list in the library.  
Gift of William A. Coolidge, 1964.
- Berdahl, Clarence Arthur, 1890-** MS 65-1917  
Papers, 1921-59. 9 ft.  
In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
Professor of political science, chairman of the Division of Social Sciences and of the Dept. of Political Science at the University of Illinois. Correspondence; statistical and narrative reports by departmental and university committees; drafts of addresses, lectures, and talks to professional and political groups; evaluations and recommendations of applicants for academic or governmental positions; and related material. The correspondence concerns the American Association of University Professors, American Political Science Association, American Society of International Law, Brookings Institution, Commission to Study the Organization of Peace, Midwest Conference of Political Scientists, and Midwest Seminar on U. S. Foreign Policy. Correspondents include Kenneth Colegrove, Irving Dilliard, Paul H. Douglas, John Fairlie, Harold J. Laski, and Quincy Wright.  
Unpublished finding aid in the repository.
- Draper, Andrew Sloan, 1848-1913.** MS 65-1918  
Papers, 1892-1913. 8 ft.  
In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
President of the University of Illinois, and superintendent of public instruction in New York State and in Cleveland, Ohio. Letters to Draper from university presidents, educators, parents, and others concerning University of Illinois administration, faculty and student affairs, technical and agricultural education, correspondence schools, legislative affairs, and Rhodes scholarships; letters concerning housing and sewerage in Champaign-Urbana, Ill.; letters from friends and educators concerning Draper's law and education career in New York State and in Ohio, expressions of sympathy and a 64-page nurse's record of Draper's illness after losing a leg in a carriage accident (1902); correspondence of Draper with Nicholas M. Butler concerning the passage of the New York Education Dept. "unification bills," and New York politics; letters and scrapbooks concerning his work in education, his illness, and his death. Correspondents include James B. Angell, James E. Armstrong,

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Draper, Andrew Sloan, 1848-1913.**  
(Continued)

Papers, 1892-1913.

William Bryan, Thomas J. Burrill, John W. Cook, R. T. Crane, Melvil Dewey, Frank Gunsaulus, G. Stanley Hall, William R. Harper, William T. Harris, Edmund J. James, Richard Jesse, St. Clair McKelway, George MacLean, Charles M. Moss, David Murray, Cyrus Northrup, A. H. Pattangill, Robert H. Pratt, E. C. Ray, Jacob G. Schurman, James B. Scott, Charles R. Skinner, Frank Strong, William Thompson, Charles Thwing, and Charles Van Hise.

Described in the repository's control card file.

**Forbes, Stephen Alfred, 1844-1930.**

MS 65-1919

Correspondence, 1871-1911. 20 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor and museum curator of natural history, and State entomologist of Illinois. Correspondence with entomologists, zoologists, agricultural experiment station directors, nursery inspectors, and others, concerning natural history collecting and research problems, professional meetings and responsibilities, exhibitions, publications, public addresses, and promotion of interest in entomology and natural history, legislation, inspection, employment and personnel matters, field operations and control of insect pests (especially chinch bugs, ca. 1895, and San Jose scale ca. 1908), related topics, and personal matters.

Described, with a selected list of correspondents, in the repository's control card file.

**Garner, James Wilford, 1871-1938.**

MS 65-1920

Papers, 1830-1942. 3 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of political science at the University of Illinois. Correspondence; diary (1920-21); book reviews and biographical material (1942) compiled by John A. Fairlie; mss. on the Civil War, State government, Abraham Lincoln, municipal government, and Americanism; reprints of publications relating to Reconstruction in Mississippi, criminal law and political science, the American and the French governments and legal systems, international law, foreign policy and world peace, arbitration, the Monroe Doctrine and Latin American affairs, the World Court and the League of Nations, fascism, nazism, and war threats; notes taken at the University of Chicago, and at Columbia University; testimonial letters (1934) from political scientists; clippings on lectures in France and Great Britain; addresses at conferences, professional meetings, and commencements; travel memorabilia; and notes, programs, and photos.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Illinois Natural History Society.**

MS 65-1921

Records, 1858-85. 2 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence, announcements, calls, constitution and bylaws, lists of members, financial statements, proceedings, copies of abstracts of scientific papers read at meetings, a typewritten copy of the resolution (1871) transferring the Natural History Society property including the Museum to the Illinois State Board of Education, and other papers. Includes proceedings of the Illinois Natural History Society, the Illinois State Natural History Society, and the School and College Association of Natural History; and a report (1861) of the secretary on the discussion, organization and chartering of the society. Correspondents include Thomas J. Burrill, Stephen A. Forbes, G. H. French, Don C. Taft, Cyrus Thomas, and A. H. Worthen.

Described in the repository's control card file.

**James, Edmund Janes, 1855-1925.**

MS 65-1922

Papers, 1886-1919. 73 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

President of the University of Illinois. Correspondence (some personal and family), diaries, reports, memoranda, scrapbooks, publications, and files received from or sent to trustees, deans, other university administrators, the faculty, and the public. Includes correspondence of James with his wife and children, and with other relatives and educators, economists, politicians, and others on family business, university affairs, politics, economics, education, and other subjects. The bulk (63 ft.) of the material concerns University of Illinois administration and dates from 1904 to 1919. Correspondents include Johannes Conrad, Charles DeGarmo, Hamlin Garland, Norman Waite Harris, Julia Lathrop, Simon N. Patton, Theodore Roosevelt, Lorado Taft, Graham Taylor, and Leonard Wood.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Larson, Laurence Marcellus, 1868-1938.**

MS 65-1923

Papers, 1876-1938. 6 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of history at the University of Illinois. Correspondence relating to history, staff appointments, travel, publications, and the American Historical Association; autobiographical material; legal papers; notes; mss. of writings; reprints; and other papers. Includes class records and notes relating to courses taken at Drake University and the University of Wisconsin and courses taught in high schools; student papers, dissertations, monographs, articles, and addresses prepared by Larson on medieval Anglo-Saxon and Norse history and law, Norwegian-American history, the political situation in Europe in the early 20th century including the attempt to fix responsibility for World War I upon Germany; notes of lectures and seminars taught by Frederick Jackson Turner and Charles H. Haskins; and research, lecture, and bibliographical notes, and syllabi relating to the study and teaching of English history and the history of medieval Europe. Includes correspondence with Paul Angle, Theodore Blegen, Lars Boe, and Ole Rolvaag.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Lohmann, Karl Baptiste, 1887-1963.**

MS 65-1924

Papers, 1914-63. 13 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of landscape architecture and city and regional planning at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, mss. of writings, published articles, reports and surveys, notes, photos, clippings, and maps and course material relating to landscape architecture, planning (city, regional, county, and rural), professional associations, planning commissions, campus plans, economic bases, farms, forest, housing, industry, land use, parks, public buildings, recreation, schools, smoke, streets, traffic, water and zoning. Correspondents include Carol Aronovici, Harland Bartholomew, Joseph C. Blair, Charles DeTurk, Henry V. Hubbard, Evert Kincaid, John Nolen, James S. Pray, Hideo Sasaki, Stanley White, and Henry Wright.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

## Lybyer, Albert Howe, 1876-1949.

Papers, 1876-1949. 19 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

University history professor. Correspondence, diaries, memoranda, notes, photos, mss. of writings, bibliography slips, and financial records relating to courses taken by Lybyer at Princeton and Harvard Universities and courses taught at Robert College (Constantinople), Oberlin, and the University of Illinois; service with The Inquiry (Col. House's commission of inquiry into terms of peace, 1918), the American Commission to Negotiate Peace, 1919, and the King-Crane Commission on Mandates in Turkey, 1919 (American Commission on Mandates in Turkey); schools and relief in the Near East; travel in the U. S., Europe, and the Near East; articles, addresses, and radio talks; service on university and historical association committees; bibliographies on the Ottoman Empire; conservation; mathematics; real estate investments in Florida, Iowa, Indiana, and Illinois; family history and genealogy; and personal affairs.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65-1926

## Murphy, Lawrence William.

Papers, 1920-63. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor and director of the School of Journalism at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, addresses, reports, reprints, photos, clippings, publications, and related documents concerning the teaching of journalism in universities, the history of journalism, professional associations, editorial work, administration of the School of Journalism, including planning a building for it, studies and notes of students and alumni. Includes material relating to the Editor's Hall of Fame, 1930; and a duplicated 118-page collection of biographical sketches of journalists.

Described in the repository's control card file.

MS 65-1926

## Neiswanger, William Addison, 1900-

Papers, 1950-53. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Professor of economics at the University of Illinois. Three scrapbooks containing clippings from Champaign, Urbana, and Chicago, Ill., newspapers relating to the College of Commerce and Business Administration and the Dept. of Economics controversies, May 1950-July 1951, with contemporary marginal notations by Neiswanger; and copies of mimeographed statements and typewritten letters relating to Dean Harold R. Bowen, qualifications of the College of Commerce faculty, administrative procedures, and reorganizations, May 1950-June 1951.

MS 65-1927

## Noyes, William Albert, 1857-1941.

Papers, 1870-1942. 8 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of chemistry at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, mss. of writings, essays, photos, notebooks, and other papers. Includes correspondence with his colleagues on chemical problems; laboratory notebooks, 1895-1934; correspondence and mss. on early investigations into the structure of camphoric acid and the camphoric series, and of his later studies on valence, electron theory, ionization and their relationship to organic chemistry; notebooks and correspondence from Noyes' student years at Iowa College and Johns Hopkins University; files concerning Noyes' editorship of several journals relating to chemistry; correspondence and mss. (1920-40) on war, the economy, fascism, interventionism, religion, and similar subjects; and personal correspondence with family and friends. Correspondents

MS 65-1928

include Roger Adams, Marston Bogart, Arthur Capper, Arthur Compton, Charles Jackson, Arthur B. Lamb, Gilbert Lewis, Charles Marie, Robert S. Mulliken, Linus Pauling, Ira Remsen, Theodore Richards, Albert Shaw, Charles M. Sheldon, Alexander Smith, Julius Stieglitz, and Wilhelm Willstaetter.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65-1929

## Oldfather, William Abbott, 1880-1945.

Papers, 1904-45. ca. 7 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of classics at the University of Illinois. Correspondence (chiefly 1936-45), memoranda, reports, studies, notes, reviews, mss. of writings and related material concerning classical writings, publications, students, traveling and teaching abroad, hiking and canoeing, affairs of national and local professional and political organizations, university administration, and research.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65-1930

## Paleontological Society.

Records, 1908-62. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Correspondence, agenda, proceedings, membership lists and applications, newsletters, brochures, statements, and questionnaires by the secretaries of the society and relating to the organization of the society in 1908, affiliation with professional organizations, committee work, annual meetings, Pacific Coast branch, publications, abstracts, organization of the American Geological Institute, and related topics.

MS 65-1931

## Powell, Burt Eardley, 1867-

Papers, 1914-18. 3 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

In part, transcripts.

Director of public information at the University of Illinois. Work files for Powell's Semi-centennial history of the University of Illinois (1918) and other material. Includes transcripts of letters and newspaper articles dealing with the work of Jonathan B. Turner, Bronson Murray, and others; the passage of the Morrill act and the founding of the University of Illinois; lists of material copied from the State Historical Library and indexes to the Turner and Murray material; reminiscences by Joseph O. Cunningham, C. Robinson Griggs, and Adelia Potter Reynolds; and biographical sketches of Mathias L. Dunlap, John M. Gregory, and the first board of trustees.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65-1932

## Shannon, Fred Albert, 1893-1963.

Papers, 1923-61. 3 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of history at the University of Illinois. Correspondence (1955-61); mss. and proofs of Shannon's America's economic growth (1950), American farmers' movements (1957), The farmers' last frontier (1945), and An appraisal of Walter P. Webb's The great plains (1938); book reviews and commentaries; lecture notes; student papers and shorter mss. on historical subjects.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65-1933

## Sharp, Katherine Lucinda, 1865-1914.

Papers, 1881-1963. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

In part, photocopies.

Librarian and director of the Library School at the University of Illinois. Diplomas, photocopies of source material (1881-98 and 1907-19), memorial letters (1914); correspondence, research notes, photos, and mss. of writings (1962-63) accumulated by Rose Phelps and by Laurel Grotzinger in writing biographies of Miss Sharp.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Sherman, Stuart Pratt, 1881-1926.**

MS 65-1934

Papers, 1903-26. 4 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of English at the University of Illinois. Correspondence concerning department curriculum and administration; diaries (1904-06); journals; lecture notes (1906-24); Harvard University themes (1903-04); mss. of essays, articles, talks, addresses, reviews; clippings about Sherman and his writing; clippings (1908-26) of serial publications; notes on reading (1900-26); and related material. Includes correspondence on the awarding of Pulitzer prizes (1920-25); material relating to Sherman as a champion of the humanism of Irving Babbitt and Paul E. More, his shift to a more comprehensive acceptance of many points of view; accounts from Sherman's former students of their post-graduate careers; and editorial suggestions and criticisms from periodical editors and authors. Correspondents include Sherwood Anderson, Irving Babbitt, Gerald Carson, Hamlin Garland, Ellen Glasgow, Percy Kay, Sinclair Lewis, Vachel Lindsay, Allan Nevins, Llewelyn Powys, Sam Raphaelson, Burton Rascoe, Warner Rice, Lew Sarett, Ashley Thordike, and Oswald Garrison Villard.

Described in the repository's control card file.

**Stephens, Carl, 1884-1951.**

MS 65-1935

Papers, 1915-51. 7 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Alumni Association officer, and historian of the University of Illinois. Correspondence (1927-50) with the alumni; biographical clippings and notes used in the writing of Stephens' unpublished 1947 history of the University of Illinois; records (1915-42) of the Alumni Association; mss. of speeches (1928-50) about the university; Kampus Kibitzers Klub proceedings (1930-41); Urbana Rotary material (1930-50); notes, and published documents.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Talbot, Arthur Newell, 1857-1942.**

MS 65-1936

Papers, 1877-1941. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of engineering, mathematics, and municipal and sanitary engineering at the University of Illinois. Correspondence of Talbot with engineers, the alumni, equipment manufacturers, and public officials concerning railway engineering, sewage treatment and water purification plants; notes and specifications for public works; papers (1878-81) relating to university societies, and alumni reunion programs; copies of examination questions (1885-94) for mathematics, drawing, and railway and sanitary engineering; mss. of talks or reports on the Wabash River pollution (1894), sanitary science and health in town and country (1899-1909), paving bricks (1905), Chicago city hall investigation (1910), engineering college graduates, and early University of Illinois alumni and faculty; and clippings about Talbot's service in receiving Army construction projects (1918).

Described in the repository's control card file.

**Trellease, William, 1857-1945.**

MS 65-1937

Papers, 1888-1941. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor and head of the Dept. of Botany at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, chiefly prior to 1920, with William Harris, superintendent of Public Gardens, Jamaica, and with botanists, curators, and collectors in North and

Central America, Europe, and Jamaica dealing with research on oaks and agave, acquisition and loan of specimens, nomenclature, publication and exchange of publications; field trips; two letters (1941) to Carl Stephens; addresses, and related material.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Ward, Henry Baldwin, 1865-1945.**

MS 65-1938

Papers, 1885-1960. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor and head of the Dept. of Zoology at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, biographical material, reprints, reports, photos, and clippings relating to Ward's career as dean of the Nebraska Medical School, 1903-09, to parasitology, Alaska and Pacific salmon, the "Journal of parasitology", scientific meetings, students, field trips, and laboratories; personal account book (1890-96); a talk (1927) on the duty of the state concerning medical research; a report (1935) of the Matamek, Quebec, Conference on Biological Cycles; reports on Ward's zoological library and lists of his publications; a 16 mm. film (ca. 1925) on a field trip; testimonial letters (1933) from former students; and college books (1889-90).

**Willard, Arthur Cutts, 1878-**

MS 65-1939

Papers, 1900-56. 122 ft. and 3 boxes.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of heating and ventilating, head of the Dept. of Mechanical Engineering, acting dean of the College of Engineering, director of the Engineering Experiment Station, and president (1934-46) of the University of Illinois. Correspondence, addresses, notes, reports, blueprints and tracings, reprints of articles, technical literature, catalogs, test data, statistical material, photos, and clippings relating to courses, research programs, professional associations, university and departmental administration, and consulting services dealing with the ventilation of the Holland Tunnel, the Midtown Hudson (Lincoln) Tunnel, the Chicago Subway, and the St. Louis Subway. The bulk (108 ft.) of the papers consists of correspondence, reports, memoranda, files, and publications relating to Willard's administration as president of the University of Illinois.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Zeleny, Charles, 1878-1939.**

MS 65-1940

Papers, 1890-1944. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of zoology at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, notes, lecture notes and lectures (1903-08), and related material concerning zoological research, graduate work, field and laboratory work, teaching, academic appointments and departmental affairs, publications, and family and financial affairs. Includes correspondence of Zeleny with his brothers, particularly with John, a physicist, concerning university affairs and research; correspondence with other scientists concerning regeneration, experimental embryology, and heredity, and a biographical sketch (1944) of Zeleny. Correspondents include Charles B. Davenport, Carl H. Eigenmann, Frank E. Lutz, Thomas H. Morgan, and Edmund B. Wilson.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-1941

**Zuppke, Robert Carl, 1879-1957.**

Papers, 1921-57. 3 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Football coach. Correspondence concerning football coaches, players and games, and coaching conditions, the Athletic Board's attempt to oust Zuppke from the University of Illinois in 1938, reminiscences, stories, books, magazine articles, newspaper clippings, personal visits and trips, speaking engagements, football awards and honors, paintings, art exhibits, and gifts, health, and financial and family matters; mss. of talks, interviews, and articles by Zuppke; diagrams of famous plays such as the "flying trapeze" and the "flea flicker"; and pencil and crayon sketches and examples of Zuppke's "Ned Brant" comic strip. Correspondents include George Ade, Milton Alexander, George Clark, Harold Grange, George Halas, Ernest Lovejoy, Charles Moynihan, Albert Nowack, Milton Olander, James Peterson, Harold Pogue, Grantland Rice, Merritt Schoenfeld, Paul Slater, Carl Voyles, Christy Walsh, Arch Ward, Glenn Warner, Arthur Willard, and Jack Wilson.

MS 65-1942

**Iowa. State Planning Board.**

Records, 1934-ca. 1940. ca. 400 items.

In Iowa State University of Science and Technology Library (Ames)

Papers assembled for the board's social studies, including typewritten and mimeographed documents and hand-drawn maps relating to business research, education, farm tenancy, health and housing, population and social trends, recreational resources, soil conservation, and water resources.

Mimeographed bibliographies and catalog cards in the library.

Permanent deposit from the Executive Council of Iowa, 1941.

MS 65-1943

**Iowa. State University of Science and Technology, Ames. Library.**

Iowa State history collection, 1859-1965. ca. 15 ft.

In Iowa State University of Science and Technology Library (Ames)

Includes correspondence (1889-1931) of Louis Hermann Pammel, botanist, conservationist, and professor at Iowa State College, containing correspondence with his student, George Washington Carver, and papers relating to the Iowa State Soil Conservation Committee, Iowa State Park Commission, and Iowa Academy of Science.

MS 65-1944

**Gardner, Isabella (Stewart) 1840-1924.**

Correspondence, 1886-1923. 132 items.

In Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum (Boston, Mass.)

Art gallery owner, of Boston, Mass. Letters from Bernard Berenson, Mary Berenson, Francis Marion Crawford, and John Singer Sargent.

MS 65-1945

**Abel, John Jacob, 1857-1938.**

Papers, 1857-1938. 63 ft.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of pharmacology at Johns Hopkins School of Medicine. Correspondence, diaries, mss. of writings, notebooks, documents, clippings, and pictures.

Unpublished name index of correspondence in the library. Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.

Deposited, by Dr. Abel's sons, 1940.

MS 65-1946

**Dandy, Walter Edward, 1886-1946.**

Papers, 1920's and 1930's. 6 ft.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of neurosurgery at Johns Hopkins University.

Correspondence and case reports of neurosurgical patients.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.

Gift, ca. 1960.

MS 65-1947

**Halsted, William Stewart, 1852-1922.**

Papers, ca. 1850-1922. 18 ft.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of surgery at Johns Hopkins University. General and family correspondence, mss. of writings, and pictures.

Unpublished name index of correspondence in the library.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.

Gift of the Halsted estate, ca. 1940.

MS 65-1948

**Herter, Christian Archibald, 1865-1910.**

Papers, 1887-1920. ca. 250 items.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of pharmacology at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and member of the board of directors, Rockefeller Institute. Personal correspondence, reprints, clippings, pictures, and other memorabilia. Includes correspondence with William H. Welch regarding the planning of Rockefeller Institute, New York City.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon request.

Gift of Dr. Peyton Rous, Rockefeller Institute, 1955.

MS 65-1949

**Jenner, Edward, 1749-1823.**

Letters, 1787-1822. ca. 100 items.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

English physician and discoverer of vaccination. Letters relating to vaccination and other medical and scientific subjects, mostly to medical colleagues.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.

Gift of Dr. Henry Barton Jacobs, 1931.

MS 65-1950

**Kelly, Howard Atwood, 1858-1943.**

Papers, 1875-1937. 15 ft.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of gynecology at Johns Hopkins University.

Correspondence, mss. of writings, notes, scrapbooks, and pictures.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.

Gift of the Kelly estate, 1960.

MS 65-1951

**Lecture notes, 1809-13. 4 v.**

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Notes on lectures given by Benjamin Rush and Philip Syng Physick, professors of medicine at the University of Pennsylvania.

Gift of Dr. Howard A. Kelly.

MS 65-1952

**Mall, Franklin Paine, 1862-1917.**

Correspondence, 1884-1914. ca. 250 items.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of anatomy at Johns Hopkins University.

Correspondence.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.

Gift of Dr. Mall's daughter.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Meyer, Adolf, 1866-1950.**

MS 65-1953

Papers, ca. 1885-1948. ca. 300 ft.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of psychiatry. Correspondence, diaries, notebooks, mss. of writings, lecture notes, documents, and pictures, largely relating to psychiatry but also covering Meyer's personal life.

Access permitted to accredited scholars; material not yet fully accessible.

Gift of the estate of Dr. Meyer, 1963.

**Sabin, Florence Rena, 1871-1953.**

MS 65-1954

Correspondence, 1903-41. 162 items.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of histology at Johns Hopkins University. Correspondence.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.

Gift of Mrs. Margaret Mall Vignoles, 1955.

**Welch, William Henry, 1850-1934.**

MS 65-1955

Papers, 1838-1934. 63 ft.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of the history of medicine and pathology and director of the School of Hygiene and Public Health at Johns Hopkins University. Correspondence, diaries, mss. of writings, notebooks, pictures, and clippings.

Unpublished name and subject index in the library.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.

Gift of Simon Flexner, Rockefeller Institute, ca. 1940.

**Denver, James William, 1817-1892.**

MS 65-1956

Papers, 1839-1912. 353 items.

In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Lawyer, Army officer, U. S. Representative from California, and Governor of Kansas Territory. Correspondence (personal and family), biographical sketches, documents and business papers (1864-88). Letters by Denver are mainly to his wife, Louisa C. Rombach Denver and his children in Wilmington, Ohio, from Washington, D. C., during his term as Congressman and later as a member of the law firm, Hughes, Denver & Peck. Business papers concern the Civil War, Indian claims, and the Eureka Screw Bolt and Nut Manufacturing Company, Alexandria, Va.

Partial card index in the library.

Purchase, 1960.

**Ingalls, John James, 1833-1900.**

MS 65-1957

Papers, 1859-1902. 148 items and 7 v.

In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)

Lawyer and U. S. Senator from Kansas. Correspondence, mainly concerning Senate business (1880-90); five small memo books containing diaries and miscellaneous information (1892-1900); two autograph albums; invitations to Washington functions; programs, and calling cards.

Card index in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1952 and 1955.

**Stephens, Kate, 1853-1938.**

MS 65-1958

Papers, 1873-1937. 4 ft. and 6 v.

In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)

Author and professor of Greek at the University of Kansas. Correspondence, unpublished articles and scrapbooks. Correspondence is mainly with literary figures, University of Kansas officials and alumni, and woman suffrage leaders. Many of the letters refer to what Miss Stephens termed "the lies and libels of Frank Harris" (1855-1931), especially in regard to her fiancé, Byron Caldwell Smith (1849-1877). A small section concerns her attack on Charles Eliot Norton (1827-1908), regarding the editorship of the "Heart of oak books." Correspondents include Susan Brownell Anthony, William Herbert Carruth, Elmer Gertz, Stuart Oliver Henry, Ella Rhoades Higginson, Esther Mary Clark Hill, Marion Talbot, Ida Minerva Tarbell, Avram I. Tobin, and Willard Austin Wattles.

Partial card index in the library. Also described in an unpublished University of Kansas dissertation: Kate Stephens; a study of her life and writings, by Margaret Habein (1952).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts of Miss Stephens, 1925; and her niece, Elizabeth Stephens Haughey, 1952.

**Barrows, Alice, 1878-1954.**

MS 65-1959

Papers, 1820-1956. 200 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Educator. Letters, publications, clippings, and notes, relating to Miss Barrows' work in education; mss. for an autobiography; some family material, particularly concerning Charles Dana Barrows (1846-1892); deeds (1820-39) from Fryeburg, Me.; and notes on impressions of Thomas Brackett Reed.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Maxine Wood, 1964.

**Blake, Joseph, 1814-1888.**

MS 65-1960

Correspondence, 1856-88. 488 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Clergyman and botanist. Letters to Blake from other botanists in the U. S. and Europe, mostly concerning the exchange of botanical specimens.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift.

**Condon, Randall Judson, 1862-1931.**

MS 65-1961

Papers, 1886-1929. 21 ft.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Educator. Correspondence, notebooks, and printed matter pertaining mainly to Condon's major interests in the kindergarten, vocational education, home economics, and moral education movements.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Dr. Frank Foster, 1964.

**Eckstorm, Fannie (Hardy) 1865-1946.**

MS 65-1962

Papers, 1730-1947. ca. 300 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Collector of folklore, and author, of Brewer, Me. Letters, ballads, texts, clippings, and notes on ballads and folksongs collected in the Maine-New Brunswick area. Most of the material prior to 1830 is from printed sources.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Goodwin, Allen, collector.**  
Papers, 1805-1910. 325 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Correspondence, maps, clippings, and genealogical material relating to the history, families, and churches of Liberty, Montville, Palermo, and Union, Me., collected 1880-1910, by Goodwin for the purpose of writing a history of these towns.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift.

MS 65-1963

**Hamlin, Augustus Choate, 1828-1905.**  
Papers, 1861-65. 521 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
In part, transcripts (handwritten).  
Surgeon and medical inspector during the Civil War and physician and geologist, of Bangor, Me. Correspondence, reports, and recommendations on hospital conditions in Union hospitals in Washington, D. C., and Nashville, Tenn., areas. Includes mortality statistics, military orders and circulars, and seven handwritten translations of French medical articles.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Jesse Waid, Scarsdale, N. Y., 1965.

MS 65-1964

**Hamlin, Charles, 1837-1911.**  
Papers, 1852-1911. 3 ft.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Union Army officer, lawyer, and businessman, of Bangor, Me. Correspondence, accounts, and scrapbooks, some concerning the Civil War, the slate business in Blanchard, Me., student days at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., and politics. Includes correspondence of Hamlin's wife, Sarah Purinton Thompson Hamlin (d. 1905).  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Louise Hamlin, 1964.

MS 65-1965

**Hamlin, Charles Eugene, 1861-1921.**  
Papers, 1877-1909. ca. 3 ft.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Author and playwright. Correspondence of Hamlin and his wife, Myra Sawyer Hamlin; mss. of eight plays; and mss. of a biography of Hamlin's grandfather entitled *Life and times of Hannibal Hamlin* (1899).  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Louise Hamlin, 1964.

MS 65-1966

**Hamlin, Elijah Livermore, 1800-1870.**  
Papers, 1823-66. ca. 475 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Lawyer, businessman, historian, and politician, of Maine. Correspondence and accounts, primarily concerned with the activities of the Fishery Commission under the Reciprocity Treaty of 1854 with Great Britain, including surveying the rivers of the North American east coast, and four personal account books (1823-33 and 1848-62). Includes the papers of the following U. S. Commissioners: G. G. Cushman, 1855-58, Elijah L. Hamlin, 1860-66, and John Hubbard, 1858-60. Some letters are from Canadian Commissioners: John Hamilton Gray, Joseph Howe, and Moses H. Perley. A number of letters are from U. S. Surveyor Richard Cutts, some giving accounts of his Civil War service.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Jesse Waid, of Scarsdale, N. Y., 1965.

MS 65-1967

**Hamlin, Ellen Vesta (Emery) 1832-1920.**  
Papers, 1833-1920. ca. 2 ft.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Correspondence of Mrs. Hamlin, wife of Hannibal Hamlin, of Bangor, Me., with members of the Hamlin and the Stephen Emery families.  
Unpublished card index in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Louise Hamlin, 1964.

MS 65-1968

**Hill and McLaughlin Company, Bangor, Me.**  
Records, 1816-30. 52 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Correspondence, bills, and statements of a firm of merchants.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Elizabeth P. Chandler.

MS 65-1969

**Hilliard, Heddle, d. 1924, collector.**  
Papers, 1832-78. 260 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Correspondence, notes, deeds, land records, and mortgages of the Old Town, Me., area, and Penobscot River Navigation Company certificates.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Cornelia and John H. Hilliard, 1958.

MS 65-1970

**Holmes, Ezekiel, 1801-1865.**  
Papers, 1827-1909. 57 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Editor, legislator, educator, and agriculturist, of Maine. Speeches, notes, and records of activities at the Gardiner Lyceum, Gardiner, Me. Includes material on Benjamin Hale (1797-1868) first principal of the lyceum.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift.

MS 65-1971

**Ingersoll, George W. 1808-1860.**  
Papers, 1835-56. 100 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Lawyer, businessman, and Collector of the Port of Bangor, Me. Letters, bills, and receipts, mostly pertaining to logging in Maine.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Allen Goodwin, Palermo, Me.  
The library also has transcripts (typewritten) of most items.

MS 65-1972

**Ireland, Charles Rogers.**  
Papers of Charles Rogers Ireland and James Rogers, 1806-94. 6 ft.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Account books (21 vols.), bills, and receipts of a store run by Ireland and James Rogers, storekeepers and postmasters, of Stetson, Me.; and records (1877-83) of the Stetson Post Office.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Robert W. Daigle and Nelson O. Newcombe.

MS 65-1973



**Pingree, David, d. 1863.**

MS 65-1974

Katahdin Iron Works papers, 1846-68. 2 ft.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Correspondence, account books, inventories, transportation records, iron tickets (receipts), and hotel and farm records. Relates chiefly to the two mining and ore processing companies of which Pingree was president: the Katahdin Iron Works Company of Bangor, Me., and the Katahdin Iron Works of Piscataquis Co., Me.

Described in *A history of the Katahdin Iron Works* (1965) by Joel W. Eastman (a University of Maine Master's thesis).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of George D. Carlisle, on behalf of his mother, Mrs. George T. Carlisle, 1965.

**Thompson, Dixie W**

MS 65-1976

Papers, 1824-55. 100 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Sea captain, of Topsham, Me. Correspondence between Thompson and his wife and daughter, mainly describing his sea voyages.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Louise Hamlin, 1964.

**Thompson, Edwin H**

MS 65-1976

Papers, 1842-91. 85 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Sea captain, of Thomaston, Me. Business correspondence and account sheets relating to the ship *Challenger*.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Louise Hamlin, 1964.

**Miami, Fla. Public Library.**

MS 65-1977

Florida authors' manuscripts, 1951-65. 15 ft. (132 items)

In Miami, Fla. Public Library.

Mss. and galleys of books, short stories, and poems from 54 authors.

Gifts from various authors.

**Kerlan, Irvin, 1912-1963, collector.**

MS 65-1978

Children's literature collection, ca. 1800-1963? 17 ft., ca. 10,000 items, and 23 file drawers.

In University of Minnesota Library, Dept. of Special Collections.

Physician and consultant on children's literature. Correspondence of authors, illustrators, and publishers; authors and illustrator's book dummies, original art (ca. 10,000 items); and mss., galleys and proofs of children's books. Includes mss. and galleys of the work of Irving Adler, Carol Ryrie Brink, Marguerite Henry, Jim Kjelgaard, Jean Lee Latham, and Alison Uttley; and art work of Edward Ardizzone, Emma Brock, Wesley Dennis, Roger Duvoisin, Clement Hurd, Maurice Sendak, Louis Slobodkin, Harvey Weiss, Kurt Werth, and Kurt Wiese. Correspondents include Lili Cassel, Jim Kjelgaard, Barbara Latham, Robert Lawson, Katherine Milhous, Lucy Fitch Perkins, Maurice Sendak, Louis Slobodkin, Leonard Weisgard, and other noted children's authors and illustrators.

Unpublished description in the library. Also described in *A brief guide to the manuscripts, original art, and letters from authors and artists in the Kerlan collection of children's literature*, by the University of Minnesota Library, Dept. of Special Collections (1963).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposited by Dr. Kerlan; gifts from various sources.

**Minnesota. University. Library. James Ford Bell Collection.**

MS 65-1979

Merchants and travelers' papers, 1900-1900. 100 items.

In University of Minnesota Library, James Ford Bell Collection.

Letters, diaries, memoranda, mercantile accounts, travel narratives, customs information, and other material relating to mercantile and exploration activities.

Some of the papers are described in *The James Ford Bell Collection*; a list of additions, 1951-1954 and 1955-1959, compiled by John Parker.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

**Ford, Guy Stanton, 1873-1962.**

MS 65-1980

Papers, 1885-1959. 15 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Historian, educator, and president of the University of Minnesota. Correspondence, speeches, and publications (1895-1954); and reports (1925-38) of the Social Science Research Council. Includes material concerning the American Committee for the Study of War Documents, American Council of Learned Societies, American Foundation for Pharmaceutical Education, American Historical Association, American National Council on Intellectual Cooperation, American Philosophical Society, Brown University, Hall of Fame for Great Americans, Harpers monthly magazine, John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, National Bureau of Economic Research, National Council for Historic Sites and Buildings, National Research Council, Phi Beta Kappa, and the University of Minnesota. Correspondents include James Rowland Angell, Frank Aydelott, Charles A. Beard, Carl L. Becker, Solon J. Buck, Merle E. Curti, John Franklin Jameson, Waldo G. Leland, William James Mayo, Henry Allen Moe, Wallace Notestein, and Amos Stagg.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

**Krey, August Charles, 1887-1961.**

MS 65-1981

Papers, 1910-55. 16 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

University professor, historian, and chairman of the History Dept. of the University of Minnesota. Correspondence, working papers, and unpublished reports of the American Association of University Professors, 1932-39; the American Historical Association Commission on Investigation of Social Studies in the Schools, 1919-39; and the National Council for the Social Studies, 1923-55. Correspondents include Charles A. Beard, Frederick Sharer Crofts, Jim Dan Hill, Dana C. Munro, Louis J. Paetow, and George C. Sallery.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

**Walter, Frank Keller, 1874-1945.**

MS 65-1982

Papers, 1900-43. 7 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Librarian of the University of Minnesota. Correspondence and mss. of an unpublished history of the University of Minnesota Library. Includes many letters from most of the nationally known librarians of the first half of the 20th cent. Correspondents include J. Christian Bay, Charles H. Brown, Melvil Dewey, Thomas Fleming, Milton E. Lord, Archibald MacLeish, Carl H. Milam Christopher Morley, Louis Shores, and H. B. Van Hosen.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-1983

**Wulling, Frederick John, 1866-1947.**

Papers, 1884-1948. 7 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives. Pharmacist, educator, and dean of the University of Minnesota College of Pharmacy. Correspondence with outstanding men in the fields of pharmacy and pharmaceutical education, reports, speeches, and publications relating to the American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy, American Conference of Pharmaceutical Faculties, American Institute of the History of Pharmacy, American Pharmaceutical Association, Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Association, Minneapolis Division of National Safety Council, Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts, Minnesota State Pharmaceutical Association, National Association of Boards of Pharmacy, National Association of Retail Druggists, and United States Pharmaceutical Board. Correspondents include William C. Alpers, Howard Armbruster, Wilhelm Bodeman, Charles E. Caspari, W. W. Charters, John B. Christgau, Andrew G. DuMez, Reginald Dyer, Robert G. Eccles, A. Foxton Ferguson (British folksong artist), Hugo Kantrowitz, Evander F. Kelly, Edward Kremers, Charles H. La Wall, Joseph Price Remington, Lucius E. Sayre, F. A. Upsher-Smith, and George Urdang.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-1984

**Willard, Frances Elizabeth, 1839-1898.**

Papers, 1855-98. ca. 4000 items.

In National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Frances E. Willard Memorial Library for Alcohol Research (Evanston, Ill.)

Educator and reformer. Correspondence, diaries, mss. of autobiography and other writings, daily quotations, speeches, and poems. Much of the correspondence deals with the work of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, which Miss Willard founded. Includes journals of Miss Willard's sister Mary and family letters. Correspondents include Susan B. Anthony, Neal Dow, Lady Somerset, William Stead, and John Greenleaf Whittier.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Gifts.

The library also has duplicates of the Susan B. Anthony letters.

MS 65-1985

**Dean, Edwin Blanchard, 1866-1948.**

Research data on the Plymouth Colony of Nebraska, 1938-42. ca. 150 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

President of Doane College, Crete, Neb. Correspondence, clippings, maps, and several drafts of Dean's article, "The Plymouth Colony in Jefferson County, Nebraska."

Gift of Bertha Dean, 1960.

MS 65-1986

**Friends, Society of.**

Minutes of monthly meetings in Nebraska, 1882-1936. ca. 150 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Minutes of monthly meetings in Central City (1899-1936), Elk Valley (1895-1936), North Loup (1896-1935), Palmer (1932-34), Plainview (1907-36), Platte Valley (1887-1907), Pleasant Hill (1896-1914), and Spring Bank (1882-1936).

Received from Frederick B. Tolles, librarian, Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College, 1950.

MS 65-1987

**Gray, William.**

Patents, 1898-1911. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Vice president of the Eureka Manufacturing Company, Lincoln, Neb. U. S. and foreign patents relating to Gray's inventions of an improved pressure cooker and grain, ore and mineral separators.

Gift of Viola Gray.

MS 65-1988

**Milldale Ranch Company, North Platte, Neb.**

Records, 1883-1946. ca. 34,500 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

General correspondence, financial records, ledgers, and cattle register.

MS 65-1989

**Sarpy County Historical Society.**

Manuscripts, 1857-1957. ca. 175 items and 1 reel of microfilm.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

In part, microfilm copies (negative) of originals loaned by Mrs. Julius Steinberg, Omaha, on behalf of the Sarpy County Historical Society in 1956.

Documents (1858-61) pertaining to the construction of a courthouse at Bellevue, Neb.; map of Bellevue; petitions (1857-97) for the incorporation of Sarpy County towns; real estate and election records (1857-99); biographical and genealogical material on Helen Fletcher, the Hood family, Oscar Kayser, William J. McCorkindale, the McDermut family, Walter R. Martin, the Storrs family, Benjamin Ryder Stouffer, the Van Norman family, and the Zurcher family; mss. of writings, including a history of the Bellevue Presbyterian Church, and historical articles on Sarpy Co., Neb.; and printed matter.

The portion of this collection not on microfilm was obtained from Katherine Gibson Bissett, secretary of the Sarpy County Historical Society, 1941 and 1942.

MS 65-1990

**Church, James Edward, 1869-1959.**

Papers, 1889-1959. 90 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

University professor. Correspondence; diaries; notes and mss. of published and unpublished material connected with Church's work as a professor of classics at the University of Nevada and the founder and developer of snow surveying; maps, artifacts, memorabilia, pictures, and printed matter. The correspondence consists of personal and professional letters to and from people and organizations connected with snow surveying.

Gift of Mr. Church, 1959.

MS 65-1991

**Coffin, Trenmor, 1848-1904.**

Papers, 1864-1927. 7 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

Lawyer, businessman, and State assemblyman, of Carson City, Nev. Correspondence, legal cases, and papers connected with Coffin's political activity in Nevada (1892-96) as a member of the Republican State Central committee and supporter of the Free Silver ticket. The correspondence relates to cases in which Coffin or his legal firm participated, to his business interests in irrigation enterprises, and to the personal affairs of Coffin and his family.

Unpublished guide to the collection in the library.

Gift of Silas E. Ross, Jr., and Emily Ross Baxter, grandchildren of Mr. Coffin, 1958.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Consolidated Virginia Mining Company.**

MS 65-1992

Records, 1859-1921. 16 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

Correspondence, mine operations reports, assay reports, ore and bullion statements, mill records, annual reports, bylaws (1921), equipment specifications and performance records, payroll books, account books, deeds, court cases, patent applications and protests, agreements, contracts, resolutions, and other legal records of a silver mining company in Virginia City, Nev. Includes records of the California Mining Company; the Consolidated California and Virginia Mining Company; and the Consolidated & California Shaft, which was jointly operated by the Consolidated Virginia Mining Company and the California Mining Company.

Unpublished guide to the collection in the library.

Gift of the company, ca. 1929.

**Eureka and Palisade Railroad Company.**

MS 65-1993

Records, 1873-1938. 6 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

Correspondence (1888-1938), minutes of board of directors' meetings (1873-1902), contracts, leases, deeds, insurance policies, cashbooks, ledgers, journals and other business records of a railroad making ore and bullion shipments between Eureka and Palisade, Nev.

Gift of Charles Brady Sexton, 1958.

**Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe.**

MS 65-1994

Tribal Council records, 1934-64. 12 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

In part, transcripts of hearings in Washington, bills before Congress, organizational minutes, and other papers.

Correspondence, minutes, constitution, corporate charter; leases and permits relating to tribal economic matters, mining, fishing, boating, agriculture, and livestock; tribal roll; welfare and health records; material on the development of tribal lands, both recreational and residential; and papers reflecting the tribal interest in and activities concerned with water projects. Much of the correspondence deals with administrative matters and legislation, both Nevada and national, and with tribal activities connected with this legislation.

Gift of the tribe, 1964.

This is an open collection and will be added to from time to time.

**Caulkins, Frances Manwaring, 1795-1869.**

MS 65-1995

Workbooks. 4 ft.

In New London County Historical Society collections (New London, Conn.)

Author and historian. Workbooks from which Miss Caulkins wrote her histories and genealogies of New London and Norwich, Conn. Includes material copied from early land and church records, town clerk reports, and tax records for New London Co., Conn.; material on Connecticut ships during the Revolution; and a ms. of "Stone records of Groton," giving epitaphs from the cemeteries of Groton, Conn. Most of the books are roughly indexed.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the repository.

Gift of Emma Douglas.

**New London County Historical Society, New London, Conn.**

MS 65-1996

Papers relating to New London County, 1846-1965. 5 ft.

In New London County Historical Society collections (New London, Conn.)

Correspondence, early deeds, church, school, and town records, ships' logs, account books and ledgers, local and State newspapers (1765-1900), scrapbooks, stamp collections, and maps (18th and 19th cent.).

Open to investigators under restrictions of the repository.

Gifts and purchases, 1872-1965.

This is a continuing collection, which will be added to from time to time.

**Fuller, Henry Blake, 1857-1929.**

MS 65-1997

Papers, 1874-1929. 1160 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Author. Correspondence, and diaries relating to literary affairs, journal of a European tour (1879-80), and literary mss. Includes 114 letters by Fuller and 404 to him. Correspondents include Louis Bromfield, Van Wyck Brooks, Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor, Theodore Dreiser, Janet Fairbank, Eugene Field, Hamlin Garland, William Dean Howells, Vachel Lindsay, Harriet Monroe, Anna Morgan, George Jean Nathan, Agnes Repplier, Lorado Taft, Carl Van Doren, Carl Van Vechten, Glenway Wescott, Thornton Wilder and Edith Wyatt.

Alphabetical catalog in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from Helen Ranney, Mr. Fuller's niece, of Chicago.

**Gerstenberg, Alice, 1885-**

MS 65-1998

Papers, 1913-65. 557 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Author. Correspondence and papers reflecting Chicago's cultural life in the first half of the 20th cent. and Miss Gerstenberg's interest in the Little Theatre movement. Includes letters from Maude Adams, Margaret (Ayer) Barnes, Maurice Browne, John Alden Carpenter, Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor, Theodore Dreiser, John Drinkwater, Edna Ferber, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Henry B. Fuller, Zona Gale, Jane Heap, Emerson Hough, Eva LeGallienne, Edgar Lee Masters, Arthur Meeker, Jr., Harriet Monroe, Wallace Rice, Otis Skinner, Vincent Starrett, Frederick A. Stock, Lorado Taft, Sir Herbert Tree and Henry Kitchell Webster.

Index on cards at the library for important names.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Gerstenberg.

**Northern Indiana Historical Society.**

MS 65-1999

Northern Indiana papers, 1792-1883. 115 items.

In Northern Indiana Historical Society collections (South Bend, Ind.)

Letters, journal, and notebooks (1847-83), of Schuyler Colfax; letters and other papers of pioneers; several diaries; and some account books (1792-1855) of pioneer merchants.

**Scheyer, Galka E**

d. 1945.

MS 65-2000

Blue Four archives. ca. 1200 items.

In Pasadena, Calif., Art Museum collections.

Papers relating to four German painters: Lyonel Feininger, Alexei Jawlensky, Wassily Kandinsky, and Paul Klee. Primarily letters from the four artists to Mme. Scheyer, particularly from 1924 to her death in 1945. Includes newspaper clippings and reviews.

Acquired 1953; formerly owned by Mme. Scheyer.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Lincoln, Isaac.**

MS 65-2001

Papers, 1803-59. ca. 300 items.

In Pejepscot Historical Society collections (Brunswick, Me.)

Physician, of Brunswick, Me. Correspondence, account books, medical notes and records, and records of births and deaths (1847, 1854) in Brunswick, Me. Correspondents include Samuel Adams, N. Cleaveland, D. S. Greenough, Jr., Benjamin Hasey, Thomas A. Hill, John Lincoln, Joseph McKeen, A. Morse, Benjamin Orr, Nathan Parker, Jack Price, Lemuel Shaw, John Stockbridge, E. S. Tappan, Edward Thaxter, and Benjamin Vaughan.

MS 65-2002

**Penobscot Marine Museum, Searsport, Me.**

Papers relating to shipping in Penobscot Bay, 19th cent. ca. 30 ft.

In Penobscot Marine Museum (Searsport, Me.)

Business letters, logbooks, charts, account books, ledgers, and other papers relating to Maine-built or Maine-owned ships, mostly in the second half of the 19th cent.

Gifts of many sea captains' families and ship owners, 1936-

MS 65-2003

**Wimmer, Bonifaz, archabbot, 1809-1887.**

Letters, 1867-87. ca. 115 items.

In St. Benedict's Abbey Archives (Atchison, Kan.)

Roman Catholic prelate and founder of the Benedictine Order in the U. S. Letters to Innocent Wolf (founder of St. Benedict's Abbey in Atchison, Kan.), chiefly relating to the affairs of St. Benedict's Abbey, and the American Cassinese Congregation of Benedictines.

MS 65-2004

**Bierce, Ambrose, 1842-1914**

Papers, 1872-1913. 3 ft. (100 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts (8 typewritten) and 2 photocopies.

Author and journalist. Correspondence, together with photos, address books, and a short diary of Carrie J. Christiansen (Bierce's secretary), with references to Bierce and his correspondence. Includes 15 letters by Bierce, and letters to him by Walter Neale (his publisher), H. L. Mencken, Percival Pollard, George Sterling, and Charles Warren Stoddard. Other persons represented include Robert Barr, Rudolph Block, William Jennings Bryan, Samuel Selwyn Chamberlain, Andrew Chatto, Adolphe Danziger De Castro, Edward H. Hamilton, William Randolph Hearst, Silas Orrin Howes, Maximilian Frederick Ihmsen, Andrew Middleton Lawrence, Samuel E. Loveman, Josephine Clifford McCrackin, E. C. Macfarlane, Bailey Millard, Joaquin Miller, James Mortimer, Opie Percival Read, Timothy Henry Rearden, Herbert Howland Sargent, George Herman Sheffauer, Upton Sinclair, Charles Vincent Emerson Starrett, Louis Du Pont Syle, James T. Watkins, Warring Wilkinson, and T. T. Williams.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from David Randall of Scribner Book Store, 1942; some individual items acquired from various sources at various times.

MS 65-2005

**Bostelmann family.**

Correspondence, 1848-1938. 1 ft. (250 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Letters of Karl Louis Georg Bostelmann (b. 1825), German miniature portrait painter, his wife, children, daughter-in-law, and grandchildren written from Germany and the U. S., mostly in German; together with a history of the King's German Legion (in German) by N. Ludlow Beamish, printed in 1832, and containing hand-executed illustrations;

and mss. notes in English by Carl Bostelmann, Jr., written in 1935. The Bostelmann sons emigrated to the U. S. in the 1870's.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the California State College at Hayward.

MS 65-2006

**Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929.**

Papers, 1889-1927. ca. 2 ft. (525 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, photocopy (negative) of a magazine article.

Poet. Correspondence, mss. and typescripts of poems and articles, clippings by and about Carman and his works, photos, and notes for a bibliography on Carman by Nathan van Patten. Correspondents include Henrietta and Richard Hovey, Nathan van Patten, and Washington Irving Way.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from various sources beginning 1932, from Sigurd Russell, 1939, and from Brice J. King, 1945.

MS 65-2007

**Foote, Mary (Hallock) 1847-1938.**

Correspondence, 1863-1924. 1 ft. (575 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Author and illustrator. About 540 letters from Mrs. Foote to Helena and Richard Gilder about personal matters; and 35 letters to Mrs. Foote from a variety of people. Other correspondents include Halsey C. Ives, Bliss Perry, Albert Savage, and A. J. Wiley.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposited by Rosamond Gilder and Mrs. Tyler Micolean, 1955.

MS 65-2008

**Huxley, Aldous Leonard, 1894-1963.**

Papers, 1922-34. 432 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

English author. Letters and telegrams between James B. Pinker and Sons, inc., literary agents, and various persons, publishers, and editors about Huxley's works; three Huxley letters; notebook of drawings; and typescripts of "Antic hay," "Beyond the swarm," "Man's most dangerous myth," and "Success." Principal correspondents include Chatto & Windus, London; George H. Doran; Doubleday, Doran Company, New York; Harper Brothers; and Eric S. Pinker.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase.

MS 65-2009

**Jackling, Daniel Cowan, 1869-1956.**

Papers, 1911-56. 18 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Mining engineer. Mostly correspondence, together with ledgers pertaining to the finances of Jackling and his wife, photos, annual reports, and clippings. Includes considerable personal material (mostly correspondence) concerning Jackling's Woodside, Calif., ranch, his art collection, and family affairs; correspondence, reports and business papers of the following companies: Alaska Mining and Power Company, Butte & Superior Mining Company (Montana),

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Jackling, Daniel Cowan, 1869-1956.**

Papers, 1911-56.

(Continued)

Calmexico Petroleum Corporation, Chino Copper Company (New Mexico), Garden City Sugar & Land Company of Colorado and Kansas, Inspiration Copper Company (Arizona), Kansas City Structural Steel (Kansas), Kennecott Copper Corporation, Mesabi Iron Company, Nevada Consolidated Copper Company, Ray Consolidated Copper Company (Arizona), Sapello Company (New Mexico), and Utah Copper Company; and extensive correspondence with the following business associates: Louis Buchman, Louis Cates, Erle E. Dovel, Simon, Sol, Harry F., and Edmond A. Guggenheim, Charles Hayden, Harvey S. Mudd, E. T. Stannard, and Robert O. Stone.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Gift of the Jackling estate, 1964.

**Jones, Herbert Coffin, 1881?-**

MS 65-2010

Papers, 1911-54. 43 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Lawyer and member of the California State Senate (1913-34) from San José. Correspondence, documents, pamphlets, clippings and photos, pertaining to Jones' work in the California Senate and including a considerable amount of material on legislative actions during the time he was active. Includes letters from Franklin Hichborn and Dr. John Randolph Haynes, with whom Jones was associated in various reform activities. Principal subjects include adult education, the Anti-Saloon League, banks and banking, the Blue-sky law, State budget, Bromley "Spoils system" bill, building and loan associations, California Oriental Exclusion League, capital punishment, cement trust, child labor, education, fish and game, the recall election of E. E. Grant, initiative, I. W. W., the Japanese, judges, the Ku Klux Klan, labor, the Moorey case, the Progressive movement, reapportionment, industrial rehabilitation, Rolph administration investigation, Rosicrucians, taxes and taxation, teachers, and the State water plan. Principal correspondents include Ralph Arnold, Arthur Hyslop Briggs, James Middleton Cox, George Creel, Ray Charles Eberhard, Raymond LeRoy Haight, Herbert Hoover, Hiram W. Johnson, Aimee Semple McPherson, Frank F. Merriam, Culbert L. Olson, John Robertson Quinn, Upton Sinclair, Rudolph Spreckels, and Clement Calhoun Young.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Jones, 1955.

**Keesling, Francis Valentine, 1877-1963.**

MS 65-2011

Papers, 1906-57. 33 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Lawyer, insurance executive, civic leader, and politician, of California. Correspondence, diaries, notebooks, drafts of speeches and articles, reports, minutes of meetings, newspaper and magazine clippings, maps and blueprints, circular and form letters, political flyers, pamphlets, annotated government documents, promotional brochures, miscellaneous printed material, and some financial and legal papers, mostly 1906-53. Major subjects include Republican campaigns and policies, the Progressive-Regular Republican split in California (1910-20), the San Francisco charter of 1931, building of the Golden Gate Bridge, the San Francisco earthquake and fire of 1906 and activities of the National Guard and Stanford University. Correspondents include Othmar Herman Ammann, Ralph Arnold, Alfred Lewis Bartlett, Harry Cole Bates, James Lyndon Beebe, Joseph A. Beek, Frank N. Belgrano, Willis H. Booth, Arthur Merrill Brown, Edmund G. Brown, Elmer J. Burkett, Nicholas

Murray Butler, John F. Carrere, George Christopher, Calvin Coolidge, Clarke C. Cottrell, Edwin A. Cottrell, William H. Crocker, George E. Crothers, Leland W. Cutler, John Donnan Fredericks, Edwin Oscar Griffenhagen, Marshall Hale, Charles A. Halleck, Harry Hammond, Byron Calvin Hanna, Will H. Hays, Frank H. Hitchcock, Herbert Hoover, Charles G. Johnson, Frank C. Jordan, Julius Kahn, Robert W. Kenny, Marion Rice Kirkwood, Goodwin J. Knight, Joseph Russell Knowland, William F. Knowland, Thomas H. Kuchel, Roger D. Lapham, Edgar C. Levey, Henry Squarebriggs MacKay, Jr., George C. Marshall, Joseph W. Martin, Frank F. Merriam, Leon S. Meissieff, John G. Mott, John Francis Neylan, Culbert L. Olson, Mark Lawrence Requa, Lawrence Richey, Ray L. Riley, Alfred W. Robertson, Elmer E. Robinson, James Rolph, Angelo J. Rossi, Leslie Mortier Shaw, John F. Shelley, Frank Hamilton Short, Homer Roberts Spence, Joseph B. Strauss, Earl Warren, Joseph J. Webb, Richard J. Welch, Ray Lyman Wilbur, Bailey Willis, Wendell L. Willkie, and John Downey Works.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Keesling, 1953; addition in 1957.

**Urmey, Clarence Thomas, 1858-1923.**

MS 65-2012

Papers, 1878-1936. 1 ft. (ca. 450 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

California poet. Correspondence largely concerning Urmey's work, letters to and from his sister Mabel (Urmey) Seares about him, clippings of printed works and some biographical material, photos, scrapbook of autographs and a biography of Urmey prepared by Mrs. Seares. Other correspondents include Ina Coolbrith, Michel Harry deYoung, Joseph B. Gilder, Hamilton Wright Mabie, Cameron Mackenzie, Bailey Millard, Richard Handfield Titherington, Robert Donaldson Townsend, and Horace Annesley Vachell.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Urmey family, 1945.

**Vega, Plácido.**

MS 65-2013

Papers, 1855-64. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 4500 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Mexican Army officer and governor of Sinaloa, Mexico. Correspondence (personal and official) and judicial, legislative and military records, proclamations, passports, financial statements, invoices, inventories and other documents relating to Vega's military and civil career and to national political and military events. Includes information on the Fuerte uprising (1861) staged by Remedios Meza and others, Ramón Corona's alleged conspiracy against Vega (1862-63), efforts to suppress the Yaqui and Mayo Indians in the state of Sonora, events foreshadowing the French invasion of Mexico including the financial crisis of the Mexican government, the landing at Veracruz, the battle for Puebla and moving of the federal government to new headquarters. Correspondents include Juan Alvarez, Ignacio Comonfort, Ramón Corona, Porfirio Díaz, Manuel Doblado, Ramón Félix y Buelna, Jesús García Moralez, Jesús González Ortega, Benito Juárez, Sebastián Lerdo de Tejada, Remedios Meza, Ignacio Pesquera, and Ignacio Zaragoza.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.



MS 65-2014

**Bidwell, John, 1819-1900.**

Papers, 1842-88. ca. 1000 items.  
In Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument collections (Sacramento, Calif.)

Agriculturist, State senator, and U. S. Representative from California. Correspondence, bills, and receipts. Most of the letters were written to Bidwell by many correspondents, particularly when he was established on his ranch at Chico, Calif. (ca. 1850-88).

Described in A critical bibliography of documentary historical materials at Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument: The John Bidwell papers, prepared for Interpretive Services, Division of Beaches & Parks by Edward H. Howes, historical consultant (1965).

Usually available for research, on application to Supervisor.

MS 65-2015

**Reed, James Frazier, 1800-1874.**

Papers, 1832-1928. ca. 500 items.  
In Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument collections (Sacramento, Calif.)

Correspondence, bills, and receipts relating to Reed and other California pioneers, including documents connected with the conquest of California (1846-47), early San José, and the Donner Party.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Usually available for research, on application to Supervisor.

MS 65-2016

**Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument, Sacramento, Calif.**

Miscellaneous papers, 1848-70. ca. 150 items.  
In Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument collections (Sacramento, Calif.)

Letters and diaries relating to the gold rush period of California history, including 20 letters, a receipt, and a certification of John A. Sutter.

List of letters in the repository.  
Usually available for research, on application to Supervisor.

MS 65-2017

**Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U. S., 1809-1865.**

The Alfred Whitall Stern collection of Lincolniana, 1837-1912. 2 ft.

In Library of Congress, Rare Book Division.  
A few letters written by Abraham Lincoln, including one (1863) to Joseph Hooker, appointing him head of the Army of the Potomac, and correspondence with the actor, James H. Hackett; two letters by Mrs. Lincoln; miscellaneous autographs (30 items) of notables of Lincoln's time; ca. 200 legal papers, some signed or endorsed by Lincoln; and 18 papers (1844-1905) of the Bailhache family of Springfield, Ill., including Mrs. William Henry Bailhache's diary (1865).

Described in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 19 (1961) p. 7-14 and v. 21 (1964) p. 234-237.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Bequest of Mr. Stern, 1960; the Hackett letters were donated by Mrs. Stern, 1963; and the Bailhache papers were purchased by the Stern Fund, 1963.

MS 65-2018

**U. S. Library of Congress. Rare Book Division.**

Cookery books, 1641-1880. 2 ft.  
In Library of Congress, Rare Book Division.  
A composite collection of ms. cookery books consisting of 26 vols. in the Katherine Golden Bitting Gastronomic Library, 5 vols. in the Pennell Cookbook Collection, and 1 vol. in the John Davis Batchelder Collection. The 1641 ms. is in Italian.

Information on literary rights in the Library.  
Gifts.

MS 65-2019

**Lillie family.**

Papers, 1722-1884. 159 items.  
In United States Military Academy Library (West Point, N. Y.)

Correspondence (some personal), diary excerpt, and other documents dealing mainly with John Lillie (1791-1855), a cadet in the Corps of Artillerists and Engineers at West Point; and deeds and miscellaneous papers of other members of the Lillie family of Boston, Mass., including Maj. Gen. John Lillie (1755-1801), aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Henry Knox during the Revolutionary War. Includes information on life at West Point, in Massachusetts, and Maine during the early 1800's, and on the family's dispersal to Louisiana and Illinois. Correspondents include Betsey Lillie, of Windham, Conn., Daniel Campbell Lillie (b. 1828), John Lillie, Jr. (1818-1844), and Mary Ann (Lillie) Woodward (1794-1881).

Unpublished calendar in the library.  
Gift, principally of Eugene E. Miller, 1964.

MS 65-2020

**Walker, Robert James, 1801-1869.**

Papers, 1845-62. ca. 100.  
In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)  
Photocopies, made by the Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (ca. 1960), of originals in the possession of Professor James Shenton, Dept. of History, Columbia University.

U. S. Senator from Mississippi, Secretary of the Treasury, Governor of the Kansas Territory, and U. S. financial agent in Europe. Correspondence, newspaper clippings and other papers relating to finance and politics. Correspondents include George Bancroft, Benjamin Harris Brewster, Albert Gallatin Brown, James Buchanan, Simon Cameron, Lewis Cass, Sr., Jefferson Davis, John Henry Eaton, George Evans, Millard Fillmore, John Louis O'Sullivan, Robert Barnwell Rhett, John Slidell, Tighman Mayfield Tucker, John Tyler, Fernando Wood, and Joseph Albert Wright.

The originals were owned by Emil Hurja and passed to his widow, Mrs. Gundrun Hurja Hunt, who lent them to James Shenton while he wrote Robert John Walker, a politician from Jackson to Lincoln (1961). Their present location is not known.

MS 65-2021

**Catharine II, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796.**

Letters, 1744-96. 56 items.  
In Walters Art Gallery Library (Baltimore, Md.)  
Official letters and documents, written by an amanuensis and signed by Catharine, and some also signed by her husband Peter III. Most of the letters are brief informal notes in Catharine's own hand, evidently comments or directions to her ambassadors or other staff. Some of the notes are in Russian, some in French and one in German.  
Purchased by Henry Walters in the 1920's.

MS 65-2022

**Cullen, Thomas Stephen, 1868-1953.**

Correspondence, 1910-41. ca. 160 items.  
In Walters Art Gallery Library (Baltimore, Md.)  
Surgeon, of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence with Henry Walters concerning the founding of the School of Art as Applied to Medicine at the Johns Hopkins University.  
Gift of Dr. Cullen, 1942.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**A**

- A. E. F. *see* U. S. —Army—American Expeditionary Force, 1917-1920
- A. F. of L. *see* American Federation of Labor
- A. M. Lawrence (Ship) 64-1395
- AORES (Association of Oak Ridge Engineers and Scientists) 64-29, 64-108
- ARAMCO *see* Arabian American Oil Company
- A. S. A. E. (Association of Scientists for Atomic Education) 64-31
- AANDAHL, Fred George, 1897- 65-750
- AARON Burr Association. 64-959
- ABBE, Cleveland, 1838-1916. 64-1556
- ABBE, Robert, 1851-1928. 64-1556
- ABBE family  
Genealogy. 64-1556
- ABBETT, Leon. 65-1694
- ABBEVILLE, Miss. 64-246
- ABBEVILLE, S. C.  
Civil War. 65-722
- ABBOT, Ezra, 1819-1884. 65-1218
- ABBOT, Francis Ellingwood, 1836-1903. 65-1219
- ABBOT, J. C. 65-246
- ABBOT, Waldo, 1888-1964. 64-1401
- ABBOTT, Clara F. (Culbertson) 64-1528
- ABBOTT, Edith, 1876-1957. 64-21
- ABBOTT, George. 65-1064 230-563
- ABBOTT, Grace, 1878-1939. 64-21
- ABBOTT (H.) and Son Iron Manufacturers. 65-176
- ABBOTT, Horace, 1806-1887. 65-176
- ABBOTT, Keene. 64-1528
- ABBOTT, Mrs. Keene *see* Abbott, Mabel (Avery) Rundell
- ABBOTT, Luther Jewett, 1831-1900. 64-1527
- ABBOTT, Luther Jewett, 1871 or 2-1914. 64-1528
- ABBOTT, Lyman, 1835-1922. 65-162
- ABBOTT, Mabel (Avery) Rundell. 64-1528, 65-1409
- ABBOTT, Ned Culbertson, 1874-1960. 64-1528
- ABBOTT, Sidney, b. 1826. 65-552
- ABBOTT, Wilbur Cortez, 1869-1947. 65-1220
- ABBOTT family. 64-1528
- ABDULAH. 65-286
- ABE Lincoln, log cabin to White House, by Sterling North. 65-1108
- ABEL, John Jacob, 1857-1938. 65-1945
- ABERCROMBIE, James, 1758-1841. \*65-1591
- ABERCROMBIE, Lascelles, 1881-1938. 64-150, 65-1844
- ABERDEEN, Scot.  
Letters from. 64-411
- ABERNETHY, Alexander Smith. 65-1038
- ABERNETHY, M. T. 64-999
- ABERNETHY family. 64-999
- ABILITY. 65-165
- ABINGDON, Va. 64-405  
City records. 65-1017
- ABOLITION of slavery. 63-85, 63-142, 63-346, 63-370, 64-1562, 65-1, 65-595, 65-841, 65-933, 65-1083  
*see also* Slavery  
Opposition to. 65-1647  
Ohio. 63-256
- ABOLITION of the slave trade. 63-142  
*see also* Slave trade
- ABRAHAM Lincoln Centre, Chicago, Ill. 64-1326
- ABRAMS, Edward T., 1860-1918. 65-1365
- ABSENTEE voting  
Spanish American War. 64-820
- ABSTRACT art. 63-411
- ABYSSINIA *see* Ethiopia
- ACADEMIC freedom. 63-4, 65-91
- ACADEMY of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. 63-301
- ACADIANS expelled from Nova Scotia. 63-381
- ACCELERATION of particles. 63-15
- ACCIDENTS  
*see also* Collisions at sea; Employers' Liability; Lifesaving  
Railroads. 64-815  
Minnesota. 63-245
- ACCOMACK Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-475, 64-536
- ACCOUNTING. 64-1267  
*see also* Bookkeeping
- ACCOUNTS *see* kinds of accounts, e. g. Household accounts; School accounts, and subdivision Accounts under names of places
- ACCREDITATION  
High schools. 65-1496
- ACHESON, Dean Gooderham, 1893- 64-253, 65-487, 65-1160
- ACHESON, J. R. 65-1798
- ACHORN, John Warren, b. 1857. 64-382
- ACKER, William Henry, d. 1862. 63-247
- ACKER family. 63-247
- ACKLAND, William Hayes, 1856-1940. 65-715
- ACKLAND Art Museum, University of North Carolina. 65-715
- ACROTUS willoughbyi. 63-216
- ACT of Union, 1801 (Great Britain and Ireland) 63-46
- ACTON, John Emerich Edward Dalberg Acton, baron, 1834-1902. 64-45, 64-787
- ACTORS, actresses, and acting. 63-48, 64-717, 64-783, 64-1562, 65-202, 65-1100  
*see also* Theater  
Blacklists. 65-1063  
English. 65-1761
- ADAIR, John. 65-806
- ADAIRSVILLE, Ga., Battle of, 1864. 64-243
- ADAM, John J., 1807-1888. 65-253
- ADAMIC, Louis. 1899-1951. 65-384
- ADAMS, Abigail (Brooks) 1808-1889. 64-817
- ADAMS, Abigail (Smith) 1744-1818. 63-166
- ADAMS, Adam Gillespie, Jr. 64-1172
- ADAMS, Adam Gillespie, Sr., fl. 1839-1888. 64-1176
- ADAMS, Adam Gillespie, III, 1888 (ca.)- 64-1172
- ADAMS, Alfred. 64-1172
- ADAMS, Charles, clergyman of Utica, N. Y. 65-1350
- ADAMS, Charles Christopher, 1873-1955, collector. 64-382
- ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1835-1915. 64-1216, \*64-1332, 65-648, 65-918
- ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1866-1954. 64-1348
- ADAMS, Mrs. Charles Francis *see* Adams, Abigail (Brooks) 1808-1889
- ADAMS, Charles Kendall, 1835-1902  
As correspondent. 64-1413, 65-348, 65-380, 65-437, 65-1395  
Notes on lectures by. 65-458  
Relating to. 64-891
- ADAMS, Charlotte. 65-543
- ADAMS, D. R. 64-779
- ADAMS, David, of Nashville, Tenn. 64-1172
- ADAMS, David, b. 1766. 63-222
- ADAMS, Edward F. 65-543
- ADAMS, Elijah. 64-1398
- ADAMS, Elliot. 64-1172

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

ADAMS, George Burton, 1851-1925. <u>65-1068</u>	ADAMS, William. 64-873	Raisin Valley Seminary. 65-1351
ADAMS, George Matthew, 1878- collector. 64-206	ADAMS (Wirt) and Company, Vicksburg, Miss. 64-489	Real estate business. 64-1443
ADAMS, George Plimpton, 1882- 65-636	ADAMS Co., Neb. <u>65-1407</u>	St. John's Lutheran Church. 63-21
ADAMS, George R. 65-1037	ADAMS Co., Pa. 65-915	State Training School for Girls. 65-296
ADAMS, Henry, 1838-1918. 64-1290	ADAMS, N. Y.	Telegraph companies. 65-408
ADAMS, Henry Brooks, 1838-1918 <u>see Adams</u> , Henry, 1838-1918	Churches and religious affairs	Temperance societies. 65-1375
ADAMS, Henry Carter, 1851-1921. <u>64-1402</u>	Presbyterian. 64-923	Women's organizations. 65-1375
As correspondent. 64-1499, 64-1500, 65-384, 65-486, 65-587, 65-644	ADAMS (Ship) 65-61	ADRIAN Woman's Club, Adrian, Mich. 65-1375
Notes on lectures by. 65-278, 65-537, 65-560	ADAMSON, Hans C. 64-1557	ADULT education. 65-2010
ADAMS, Howell, of Nashville, Tenn. 64-1172	ADAMSON, William. 65-1121	<u>see also</u> Folk schools; Workers' education
ADAMS, Howell, plantation overseer of Lowndes Co., Miss. 64-1109	ADDAMS, Jane, 1880-1935. 64-21, 64-63, 64-1326, 64-1460, 64-1624, 65-602, 65-1160	Michigan. 65-365
ADAMS, James Pickwell, 1895- 65-1397	ADDINGTON, Henry, 1st viscount Sidmouth <u>see</u> Sidmouth, Henry Addington, 1st viscount, 1757-1844	New York. 64-883
ADAMS, James Truslow, 1878-1949. 64-1355, 65-434	ADE, George, 1866-1944. 65-228, 65-1941	ADVENTISTS (Millerism) 64-952
ADAMS, John, Pres. U. S., 1735-1826. 65-1193	ADEE, Alvey Augustus, 1842-1924. 64-764	The ADVERTISER, Galena, Ill. 64-186
As correspondent. 63-293, 63-294, 64-47, 64-202	ADELPHI Mills, Md. 64-1227	The ADVERTISER, Louisville, Ky. 64-252
Autographs. 65-59	ADELPHI, Order of. 64-97	ADVERTISING. 64-68
ADAMS, John C., 1842-1895. 64-873	ADERS, Charles. 64-957	Agencies. 65-1062
ADAMS, John Quincy, Pres. U. S., 1767-1848. 63-85	ADERS, Elizabeth. 64-957	Clubs. 65-113
Administration of. 64-1584	ADGER (James) & Company, Charleston, S. C. 63-308	Commodities. 64-25
As correspondent. 63-336, 63-347, 64-47, 64-202, 64-407, 64-556, 64-771, 65-162	ADGER, Jane Ann. 63-308	Dairy industry. 65-1085
Autographs. 63-301, 64-63, 64-242	ADGER, Margaret Milligan <u>see</u> Smyth, Margaret Milligan (Adger) 1807-1884	Dentistry. 65-323
References to. 64-186	ADGER, Susan D. 63-308	Newspapers. 63-68, 65-342
Speech on the Armistead case. 63-400	ADJUTANT General's Office, U. S. Reservation Division. 65-1467	ADVISORY Commission to the Council of National Defense. 65-69
ADAMS, Joseph Quincy, 1881-1946. 65-1310	ADLER, Irving. 65-1978	ADVISORY Committee on Education, U. S. 65-71
ADAMS, Léonie, 1899- 64-150	ADLER, Mortimer Jerome, 1902- 64-72	ADVISORY Committee to the Trucking Industry. 65-133
ADAMS, Marion. 64-1172	ADLOW, Dorothy, 1902-1964. 65-834	ADVISORY Council on the Labor and Management Improper Practices Act, New York. 65-112
ADAMS, Maude, 1872-1953. 65-1998	ADMINISTRATION of estates <u>see</u> Estate management; Estates	AERIAL operations, Military <u>see</u> Aviation, Military
ADAMS, Morton. 64-1172	ADMINISTRATIVE Management, President's Committee on. 65-72	AERIAL propellers. 65-894
ADAMS, Paul Jay, 1901- <u>64-1173</u>	ADMIRALTY Inlet (Washington) 64-1268	AERIAL steam navigation. 65-894
ADAMS, Peter J. 65-1355	ADOBE Walls, Tex.	AERODYNAMICS. 65-894, 65-1720
ADAMS, Randolph Greenfield, 1892-1951. 64-1515, 65-191, 65-318, 65-345, 65-383, 65-566, 65-1381	Raid on. 65-803	<u>see also</u> Aviation
ADAMS, Roger. 65-1928	ADRIAN College, Adrian, Mich. 65-460, 65-1351	AERONAUTICS
*ADAMS, Samuel. 65-2001	ADRIAN, Mich.	<u>see also</u> Aerodynamics; Aviation
ADAMS, Sherman, 1899- 65-1040	Banks and banking. 65-400	Logbooks. 65-1090
ADAMS, Susan (Howell) 64-1172	Description. 65-252, 65-593	AERONAUTICS and Space Administration, U. S. National. 64-1583, 65-149
*ADAMS, Thomas. 65-543	First Presbyterian Sabbath School. 65-357	AFRICA
ADAMS, Thomas Boylston, 1772-1832. 63-166	Letters from. 65-464	Anthropology. 63-14
ADAMS, Thomas C. 65-1385	Letters received in. 64-1422	Colonies
ADAMS, Thomas Sewell, 1873-1933. <u>65-1069</u>	Personal papers. 64-1486, 64-1516, 65-558, 65-588	British. 63-147
		French. 64-261
		Entomology. 65-1889
		Expeditions
		Military. 63-147
		Scientific. 64-1556

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>AFRICA (Continued)</p> <p>Languages. 65-1815</p> <p>Missions. 64-639, 64-1293</p> <p>Lutheran. 64-814</p> <p>Methodist. 64-968</p> <p>Shipping to. 64-1400</p> <p>Slave trade</p> <p>Patrol and blockade of U. S. coast. 63-71</p> <p>Travel and description. 65-155</p> <p>AFRICA, East</p> <p>Missions</p> <p>Church of England. 63-142</p> <p>AFRICA, North</p> <p>Spanish imperialism. 63-65</p> <p>Travel and description. 63-234</p> <p>World War II</p> <p>Special mission from U. S. 65-900</p> <p>AFRICA, South <u>see</u> South Africa</p> <p>AFRICA, Southern. 64-771, 64-1316</p> <p>AFRICA, West</p> <p>Missions</p> <p>Lutheran. 63-27</p> <p>West African Eclipse Expedition. 64-1556</p> <p>AFRICAN Affairs, U. S. Under Secretary of State for. 35-350</p> <p>AFRICAN genesis, by Robert Ardrey. 65-1085</p> <p>AGA-OGLU, Mehmet, 1896-1949. 65-1397</p> <p>AGAR, Herbert Sebastian, 1897- 64-88</p> <p>AGASSIZ, Alexander, 1835-1910. 65-358, 65-1076</p> <p>AGASSIZ, Louis, 1807-1873. 63-132, 64-540, 65-654, 65-1076</p> <p>Autographs. 63-245</p> <p>AGAVE. 65-1937</p> <p><u>see also</u> Sisal industry</p> <p>AGED. 65-352, 65-1748</p> <p><u>see also</u> headings beginning with Old age</p> <p>AGNOSTICISM <u>see</u> Positivism</p> <p>AGRICULTURAL colleges. 65-71</p> <p>Arizona. 64-2</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1503</p> <p>New York. 64-867, 64-936</p> <p>Texas. 64-895</p> <p>AGRICULTURAL colonies</p> <p><u>see also</u> Cooperative agriculture</p> <p>Michigan. 65-192</p> <p>AGRICULTURAL cooperative credit associations <u>see</u> Credit associations, Cooperative</p> <p>AGRICULTURAL credit <u>see</u> Federal land banks</p>	<p>AGRICULTURAL education. 65-1918</p> <p>Minnesota. 63-239</p> <p>New York. 64-825, 64-867</p> <p>AGRICULTURAL exhibitions</p> <p>Iowa. 63-209</p> <p>AGRICULTURAL experiment stations</p> <p>Directors. 65-1919</p> <p>Hawaii. 64-1113</p> <p>Louisiana. 64-1113</p> <p>Minnesota. 63-239</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-1596</p> <p>New York. 64-884</p> <p>AGRICULTURAL extension work. 65-1426</p> <p><u>see also</u> Farm bureaus; Farmers' institutes</p> <p>Directors. 65-1307</p> <p>Nevada. 65-1787</p> <p>New York. 64-867</p> <p>AGRICULTURAL laws and legislation. 63-389, 64-664, 64-1502, 65-674</p> <p>AGRICULTURAL machinery <u>see</u> Farm machinery</p> <p>AGRICULTURAL Relations, U. S. Office of Foreign. 65-95</p> <p>AGRICULTURAL societies. 63-50, 64-650, 64-841, 64-1031, 65-80, 65-1426</p> <p><u>see also</u> Farmers' institutes</p> <p>By place</p> <p>Alabama. 65-80</p> <p>Illinois. 64-250, 64-251, 65-165</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1456, 64-1487, 65-248, 65-471, 65-472, 65-1346</p> <p>Minnesota. 63-249</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1408, 65-1418, 65-1495, 65-1505, 65-1510</p> <p>Nevada. 65-1787</p> <p>New York. 64-825, 64-848, 65-1839</p> <p>North Carolina. 65-714</p> <p>North Dakota. 65-771</p> <p>Ohio. 63-260</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-311</p> <p>AGRICULTURE</p> <p><u>see also</u> Crops; Farms and farming; Horticulture; Plantations</p> <p>General material: 64-1143, 64-1555, 65-480, 65-826</p> <p>Activities in. 64-279, 65-78, 65-1305, 65-1586</p> <p>Articles on. 64-584, 64-1231, 65-912</p> <p>Commissioner of <u>see</u> U. S. —Dept. of Agriculture</p> <p>Dept. of Agriculture <u>see</u> U. S. —Dept. of Agriculture</p> <p>Economic aspects. 65-714, 65-1307, 65-1440</p> <p>Federal aid. 63-354</p> <p>Finance</p>	<p>Washington. 64-1259</p> <p>Indians. 65-1994</p> <p>Jews. 65-1739</p> <p>Journalism. 64-584, 64-1305, 65-1424</p> <p>Periodicals. 65-1487</p> <p>Statistics</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1503</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 65-1305, 65-1307</p> <p>World War II. 65-1307</p> <p>By place</p> <p>British Columbia. 65-1816</p> <p>China. 65-1307</p> <p>Colorado. 65-1767</p> <p>England. 63-46</p> <p>Europe. 65-1307</p> <p>Georgia. 64-422</p> <p>Illinois. 65-1305, 65-1306</p> <p>India. 63-105</p> <p>Ireland. 65-1167</p> <p>Japan. 65-892</p> <p>Maryland. 63-116</p> <p>Michigan. 65-201, 65-248, 65-301, 65-577</p> <p>Minnesota. 63-239</p> <p>Mississippi. 63-132</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1410, 65-1418, 65-1471</p> <p>Nevada. 65-1994</p> <p>New York. 65-60, 65-1841</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-1089, 64-1120</p> <p>Philippine Islands. 65-311</p> <p>South Carolina. 64-1098</p> <p>Southern States. 63-47, 63-63, 63-117, 63-143, 64-1120</p> <p>Tennessee. 64-1188, 64-1199</p> <p>Texas. 65-1773</p> <p>Washington. 65-1816</p> <p>Wisconsin. 65-1065</p> <p>AGRICULTURE and state. 63-354, 64-128</p> <p>AGRICULTURE, Cooperative <u>see</u> Cooperative agriculture</p> <p>AGRONOMY <u>see</u> Agriculture</p> <p>AGUILAR, Grace. 64-466</p> <p>AGUINALDO y Famy, Emilio, 1869-1964. 63-268</p> <p>AGUSAN Coconut Company. 65-862</p> <p>AHMED, Bey of Tunis. 63-334</p> <p>AIGLER, Ralph William. 65-503</p> <p>AIKEN, Conrad Potter, 1899- 64-67, 64-150</p> <p>AIKEN, George David, 1892- 64-791, 65-487</p> <p>AIKEN, William Appleton, collector. 65-1074</p>
---	---	--



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>AIKEN, S. C.  Charter. 63-314  Family papers. 64-471</p> <p>AIKIN, Wilford Merton. 65-502</p> <p>AINSWORTH Manufacturing Company, Detroit, Mich. 64-1508</p> <p>AINU (Asiatic people)  Language and languages. 65-1813</p> <p>AIR pilots <i>see</i> Aviation</p> <p>AIR pollution <i>see</i> Smoke (Air pollution)</p> <p>AIR power. 64-1557</p> <p>AIR Service Post 501, American Legion, New York City. 65-1059</p> <p>AIRCRAFT manufacturing industry <i>see</i> Aviation</p> <p>AIRCRAFT War Production Council, National. 65-127</p> <p>AITKEN, William Maxwell, baron Beaverbrook <i>see</i> Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, baron, 1879-1964</p> <p>AITON, Arthur Scott, 1894-1955. 64-1403</p> <p>AKINS, Zoë, 1886-1958. 65-717</p> <p>ALABAMA  Agricultural societies. 65-80  Banks and banking. 64-757  Cavalry  3d Regt., 1862-1864. 64-660  51st Regt., 1862-1865. 64-662  Company B. 65-1864  Census records. 64-1193  Churches and religious affairs  Baptist. 64-534, 64-1165  Episcopal. 64-1043  Cities. 64-1193  Civil rights. 65-1102  Civil War  Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-224, 64-243, 64-246, 64-464, 64-493, 64-577, 64-603, 64-1094  Churches and religious affairs. 65-506  Civilian life. 64-522  Naval stations. 65-1882  Regiments <i>see</i> Alabama—Cavalry; Alabama—Infantry  Soldiers from. 63-332, 64-479, 64-577, 64-662, 65-1864  Colleges and universities. 63-27, 65-884  <i>see also</i> Alabama—University (Tuscaloosa)  Commission merchants. 63-149  Cotton  Growing. 63-149, 64-547  Manufacture. 64-1119  Trade. 63-149, 64-533, 64-630  Estates. 64-387</p>	<p>Family papers  18th to 20th centuries. 64-591, 64-1535  19th century. 64-418, 64-467, 64-499, 64-552, 64-603, 64-613, 64-662, 64-1093  19th and 20th centuries. 64-668, 64-1049, 65-743  Farm machinery. 65-1864  Farmers Union. 65-80  Farms and farming <i>see</i> Alabama—Plantations  Freedmen. 64-270  Freemasons. 64-534  Genealogy. 64-699  General stores. 64-1055  Governor, 1907-1911 (Comer) 64-986  Grocery trade. 64-534  Indians. 64-55  Infantry  5th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-662  8th Regt., 1861-1865  Company B. 64-479  35th Regt., 1861-1865  Company D. 64-1185  51st Regt., 1862-1865 (Mounted) <i>see</i> Alabama—Cavalry—51st Regt., 1862-1865  Insurance business. 63-136  Journalism. 64-534  Judges  Military government. 65-984  Labor accounts and records. 64-547  Land. 64-660, 64-1193, 65-1320  Companies. 64-757, 64-892  Legal documents. 64-387, 64-444  Settlement. 65-876  Transactions. 64-421  Law practice. 63-136, 64-421, 64-496, 64-1544  Literacy. 64-1193  Livestock. 65-1864  Medical practice. 64-404, 64-1006, 64-1106  Merchants. 64-387, 64-1028  Military posts. 65-949, 65-1569  Personal papers. 64-396, 64-502, 64-526, 64-584, 64-1541, 65-1530, 65-1531  Plantations. 63-136, 63-149, 64-440, 64-496, 64-547, 64-1049, 64-1193, 65-1530, 65-1864  Politics  Local. 64-440  Papers of persons active in. 64-421, 64-496, 64-986  Relating to. 63-136, 65-719  Population. 64-1193</p>	<p>Railroads  Construction and engineering. 65-1533  Freight regulations. 64-986  Reconstruction. 64-421, 65-884  Salt industry and trade. 64-534  Schools. 64-230, 64-1193  Secession. 63-136  Shipping records. 64-110  Slave records. 64-533, 64-547, 64-1193  Slave trade. 63-149, 64-1119  Slaves  Discipline. 65-1864  Students. 64-647, 64-952, 65-1530  Sugar industry and trade. 64-1119  Surveys and surveying. 64-464  Travel and description. 64-280, 64-522, 64-674, 64-1179  University (Tuscaloosa) 64-1069, 64-1201, 65-89  Students. 65-89  Vital records. 64-547</p> <p>ALABAMA Farmers Union. 65-80</p> <p>ALABAMA Land Company. 64-757</p> <p>ALABAMA Luther College, Selma, Ala. 63-27</p> <p>ALABAMA Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. (later Auburn University) 64-230</p> <p>ALABAMA (Ship) 63-103  Claims case. 64-817</p> <p>ALAMANCE Co., N. C. 64-554, 64-1128  Cotton industry and trade. 64-383  Oaths of allegiance. 64-1087</p> <p>ALAMANCE Factory, Alamance Co., N. C. 64-383</p> <p>ALASKA  Acquisition by the United States. 65-1715, 65-1780  Activities in. 65-885, 65-1711  Animals. 65-1819  Archeology. 65-1081  Boundaries. 64-778, 64-1268, 65-1719  Churches and religious affairs  Russian Orthodox Church. 64-1221, 65-1712</p> <p>Coasts  Exploring expeditions (Spanish) 65-1825</p> <p>Colonization and settlement. 63-410, 64-586</p> <p>Courts. 65-1713, 65-1714</p> <p>Customs service. 65-1715</p> <p>Ethnology. 65-1813</p> <p>Fish and fisheries. 64-764, 65-1765</p> <p>Salmon. 65-1938</p> <p>Forests and forestry. 64-696</p>
--	---	---

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## ALASKA (Continued)

Fur trade. 64-172, 65-1711, 65-1765

General stores. 65-1037

Gold mining *see* Alaska—Mines, mining, and mineral resources

History. 64-1283, 65-1765

Indians. 65-1819  
*see also* Eskimos

Journalism. 65-1821

Land  
Indians. 65-1821

Language and languages. 65-1813

Maps. 65-1813

Military posts. 64-1059

Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 63-216, 64-362, 65-1711, 65-1765, 65-2009  
Klondike. 64-1268, 65-1780  
Yukon. 63-233

Missions. 65-1711, 65-1765, 65-1780

Municipal government. 65-1714

Newspapers. 65-1821

Papers relating to. 65-763, 65-1813

Pioneer life. 65-1711

Police. 65-1713

Politics  
Activities in. 65-1821

Russians in. 63-410, 64-1221, 65-1715, 65-1765, 65-1780

Sealing. 65-1765

Summer schools. 64-686

Surveys and surveying. 65-1037

Teachers and teaching. 65-1711

Telegraph  
Expedition. 65-1037, 65-1128, 65-1171, 65-1711, 65-1780

Trade. 63-410, 65-1715, 65-1765

Travel and description. 63-233, 64-172, 64-1221, 65-1765, 65-1780, 65-1815, 65-1819

Vital records. 64-1221

Zoology. 65-1819

ALASKA Boundary Commission *see* Alaskan-Canadian Boundary Commission

ALASKA Commercial Company, San Francisco, Calif. 64-734

ALASKA Mining and Power Company. 65-2009

ALASKA-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, Seattle, Wash., 1909  
Paintings exhibited. 63-216

ALASKAN Boundary Tribunal. 64-778

ALASKAN-Canadian Boundary Commission. 65-1719

ALBANY argus, Albany, N. Y. (Newspaper) 64-843

## ALBANY Co., N. Y.

Legal documents. 64-935, 64-943

ALBANY Institute of History and Art  
Field Meeting in Watkins Glen, N. Y., 1873. 64-820

ALBANY, N. Y. 64-648, 64-869  
Gas manufacture and works. 65-828  
Globemaking. 64-794  
Indian treaties. 63-2  
Inter-Racial Council. 64-869  
New York State Museum. 65-1300  
Students. 64-673  
War of 1812  
Army supplies. 63-366

ALBANY (Ship) 64-709

ALBEMARLE Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Edgehill Plantation. 64-1247  
Family papers. 65-1001, 65-1027  
Legal documents. 64-797  
Music. 64-799  
Students. 65-973

ALBEMARLE Paper Company. 65-1009

ALBEMARLE (Ship) 64-649

ALBEMARLE Sound, N. C. 64-447

ALBERT T. Beveridge Award Committee (American Historical Association) 63-319, 65-166

ALBERTA, Can.  
Church schools  
Lutheran. 63-20  
Travel and description. 65-1158

ALBINA (Ferry boat) 64-709

ALBION Castle, Va. 65-967

ALBION College, Albion, Mich. 64-1496, 65-1351, 65-1353  
Faculty. 65-587  
Student notebooks. 65-482

ALBION Exchange and Deposit Bank, Albion, Mich. 65-400

ALBION Malleable Iron Company, Albion, Mich. 65-273

ALBION, Mich. 65-272  
Colleges and universities *see* Albion College, Albion, Mich.  
First Presbyterian Church. 64-1404  
Letters from. 64-1493  
Societies. 65-1367  
Travel and description. 65-593

ALBION, Neb.  
Congregational Church. 65-1436

ALBION, N. Y. 64-848  
The ALCAYDE (Musical composition) 65-1192

ALCAZAR, Blas Jover *see* Jover Alcazar, Blas

## ALCHEMY. 64-1569

ALCOHOLISM. 65-1089  
*see also* Liquor problem; Temperance

ALCORN, Amelia Walton (Glover) 64-384

ALCORN, James Lusk, 1816-1894. 64-384

ALCOTT, Louisa May, 1832-1888. 65-841

ALDEN, John Richard, 1908- 65-318

ALDEN, Roger. 63-364

ALDINGTON, Hilda (Doolittle) *see* Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-

ALDINGTON, Richard, 1892- 64-150

ALDIE, Dorothy (Keeley) 1897- 64-150

ALDIS, Mary (Reynolds) 1872- 64-22, 64-150

ALDRICH, A. P. 63-352

ALDRICH, Benton, 1831-1918. 65-1408

ALDRICH, Bess (Streeter) 1881-1954. 64-1528, 65-1409

ALDRICH, Cyrus, 1808-1871. 63-406

ALDRICH, Frederick A. 64-1405

ALDRICH, Mary E. *see* Chickering, Mary E. (Aldrich)

ALDRICH, Mary Eleanor *see* Beechner, Mary Eleanor (Aldrich)

ALDRICH, Nelson Wilmarth, 1841-1915. 65-933

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907. 63-372, 63-401, 63-407, 65-908

ALDRICH family  
Genealogy. 65-1408

ALDWELL, Thomas T. 64-1267

ALERT (Steamer) 64-709

ALERT (U. S. ship) 65-1518

ALEUTIAN Islands. 65-1765, 65-1780

ALEUTS  
Ethnology and language. 65-1813

ALEXANDER, Adam, 1758-1812. 64-385

ALEXANDER, Adam Leopold, 1802-1882. 64-544

ALEXANDER, Bessie *see* Ficklen, Bessie (Alexander) b. 1861

ALEXANDER, Charles, 1897-1962. 64-684

ALEXANDER, Eben. 64-398

ALEXANDER, Edward Porter, 1835-1910. 64-386, 64-495, 64-579

ALEXANDER, Hugh Bryan, 1847-1930. 65-1374

ALEXANDER, Laura, 1850-1874. 64-1030

ALEXANDER, Louisa Frederika *see* Gilmer, Louisa Frederika (Alexander)

ALEXANDER, Milton. 65-1941

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

ALEXANDER, Philip M., 1819-1898. 64-241	ALL Saints Church, Hampton, S. C. 65-850	ALLEN, George V. 65-932
ALEXANDER, Robert Jackson, 1918- 65-1549	ALL Saints Male Parochial School (location unknown) 65-1590	ALLEN, George Washington. 65-1530
ALEXANDER, Sarah <i>see</i> Lawton, Sarah (Alexander)	ALL souls, by Lucien Price. 65-1208	ALLEN, Georgia May (Stowe) b. 1843. 64-714
ALEXANDER, Sue R. 65-737	ALL Souls Church, Chicago, Ill. 64-1326	ALLEN, Henry Tureman, 1859-1930. 64-778
ALEXANDER, Will Winston, 1884- 65-38, 65-948	ALLAN, Donald B. 65-1410	ALLEN, Hervey, 1889-1949. 63-275, 63-289, 64-150, 65-1664
ALEXANDER, William, 1726-1783. 65-1550, 65-1570	ALLAN, James Thomas, 1831-1885. 65-1410	ALLEN, James, of Alabama. 64-387
ALEXANDER & Colby. 64-892	ALLAN, John, 1780-1834. 65-903	ALLEN, James Turner. 64-1407
ALEXANDER and Howell, Dixon, Ill. 64-241	ALLAN and Ellis, London, Eng. 63-345	ALLEN, John, 1796-1851. 64-1407, 64-1473
ALEXANDER family. 64-386, 64-506, 64-1030	ALLDREDGE, E. P. 64-1163	ALLEN, Louisa <i>see</i> Gregory, Louisa (Allen)
ALEXANDRIA, La. Louisiana State Military College <i>see</i> Louisiana-State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	ALLEE family. 64-213 Genealogy. 64-899	ALLEN, Marvin, 1800-1861. 65-1350
ALEXANDRIA, Neb. Railroads. 65-1443	ALLEGAN Co., Mich. Medical practice. 65-596 Resident of. 65-581	ALLEN, Mary Elizabeth (Bryan) 65-1412
ALEXANDRIA Township, N. J. 65-1695	ALLEGAN, Mich. 65-280	ALLEN, Mary Hobbs. 64-762
ALEXANDRIA, Va. 64-1227 Citizens' address to Washington. 65-1022 City records. 65-1017 Family papers. 65-991 Hardware manufacture. 65-1956 Letters from. 64-412 Letters received in. 64-453 Social life. 64-1555 Theater. 64-1227	ALLEGANY Central Railroad. 64-815 ALLEGHANY Co., Va. 64-1237 ALLEGHENY City, Pa. (now part of Pittsburgh) Social work. 65-1753 ALLEGHENY Co., Pa. Allegheny County Auxiliary No. 1, Pittsburgh Chapter of the American Red Cross. 65-1747 American Service Institute of Allegheny Co., Pittsburgh. 65-1746 ALLEGHENY River Bridges. 65-1748	ALLEN, Paul Stuart, 1905-1960. 65-1854 ALLEN, Rebecca <i>see</i> Turner, Rebecca (Allen) 1823-1917 ALLEN, Rolland Craten, 1881-1948. 65-332 ALLEN, Ruth. 65-1530 ALLEN, Shirley Walter, 1883- 64-908, 64-1509 ALLEN, Silas L. 64-1406 ALLEN, William, 1704-1780. 65-1543 ALLEN, William, 1784-1868. 65-1302 ALLEN, William C. 64-387 ALLEN, William Charles, 1857-1938. 65-155 ALLEN, William Vincent, 1847-1924. 65-1413, 65-1495 ALLEN, Willis, 1806-1859. 65-159 ALLEN Co., Ky. Circuit Court. 63-133 ALLEN family. 64-762, 64-1407, 65-1302 Genealogy. 65-1413 ALLENSWORTH, Andrew Jackson. 64-1179 ALLENSWORTH, Ellen (Hughes). 64-1179 ALLENSWORTH family Genealogy. 64-1179 ALLEN TOWN, N. J. Personal papers. 65-1676 Post Office. 65-1652 ALLEY Dwelling Authority, Washington, D. C. 65-45 ALLEY family Genealogy. 64-899 ALLIANCE College, Alliance, Ohio. 65-224 ALLIED and Associated Powers (1914-1920) Supreme Economic Council. 64-129 ALLIED Commission on Reparations. 65-48 ALLIED war debts World War I. 65-343, 65-1078
ALF, Julius. 64-1598	ALLEN, Alexander A. 65-1530	
ALFRED Whital Stern collection of Lincolniana (Manuscript collection) 65-2017	ALLEN, Ann <i>see</i> Penn, Ann (Allen) d. 1830	
ALGEBRA Teachers and teaching. 65-278	ALLEN, Ann, fl. 1834. 64-1473	
ALGER, Frederick Moulton, 1907- 64-1474	ALLEN, Ann, fl. 1834. 64-1473	
ALGER, Russell Alexander, 1836-1907. 64-1469, 64-1500, 65-552, 65-565, 65-601, 65-659, 65-868, 65-1384	ALLEN, Anthony Benezet, 1802-1892. 64-914	
ALGERIA Diplomatic service. 63-387 Entomology. 65-1889 Foreign relations (U. S.) 63-64 Ships. 63-155	ALLEN, Beth. 65-1530	
ALGERT, Ariz. Western Navajo Training School. 65-1178	ALLEN, Charles Channing. 64-278	
ALGIERS Consular service and foreign relations (U. S.) 63-333	ALLEN, Charles Francis Hitchcock, 1895-collector. 64-815	
ALGONQUIN Indians Language. 63-5	ALLEN, Charles W., b. 1851. 65-1411	
ALGREN, Nelson, 1909- 65-1098	ALLEN, D. H. 64-714	
ALICE (Ship) 63-274	ALLEN, Dewitt Clinton, b. 1835. 64-338	
ALIEN Property Custodian. 65-579	ALLEN, Edgar. 64-908	
	ALLEN, Edgar Fletcher <i>see</i> Fletcher-Allen, Edgar, 1886-	
	ALLEN, Edward Tyson. 64-908	
	ALLEN, Edward Weber, 1885- 64-1262	
	ALLEN, Elisha Hunt, 1804-1883. 63-346, 64-762	
	ALLEN, Ellen (Lazarus) 64-1080	
	ALLEN, Florence Ellinwood, 1884- 65-33	
	ALLEN, Frederick Lewis, 1890-1954. 63-354	
	ALLEN, George, 1808-1876. 64-816	

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

ALLIN, Thomas. 65-25

ALLING, Kenneth S. 64-150

ALLING family. 65-1070

ALLINSON, Samuel. 65-1550

ALLINSON, Samuel, Jr. 65-1550

ALLINSON, William. 65-1550

ALLISON, Anne. 64-206

ALLISON, J. D. 65-23

ALLISON, Samuel King, 1900- 64-126, 64-1323

ALLISON, William Boyd, 1829-1908. 65-246, 65-565

ALLISON, Young Ewing, 1853-1932. 65-21

ALLISON, Young Ewing, 1890- 65-21

ALLISON family. 64-564

ALLISON Memorial Meeting, Henderson, Ky., 1933. 65-21

ALLPORT, Fayette Ward, 1893-1958. 65-486

ALLSOP, Thomas. 64-957

ALLSTON, Adele *see* Vanderhorst, Adele (Allston) 1842-1915

\*ALLSTON, Ben. 64-850

ALLSTON, Benjamin, 1833-1900. 63-79, 63-272

ALLSTON, Charles Petigru, 1848-1922. 63-272

ALLSTON, Elizabeth *see* Waites, Elizabeth (Allston) 1845-1921

ALLSTON, Elizabeth Waites *see* Pringle, Elizabeth Waites (Allston)

ALLSTON, Jane *see* Pringle, Jane (Allston)

ALLSTON, Jane Louise *see* Hill, Jane Louise (Allston) 1850-1937

ALLSTON, Richard L. 63-273

ALLSTON, Robert Francis Withers 230-563 384, 63-272, 63-273, 63-315, 64-650

ALLSTON family. 63-272, 63-273, 63-315

ALLWOOD, Philip. 63-54

ALMA College, Alma, Mich. 65-1353

World War II activities. 65-1351

ALMA, Mich.

Republican Woman's Club. 65-1380

ALMANACS

In German. 64-459

New Jersey. 65-1578, 65-1606

ALMOND, James Lindsay. 65-959

ALMSHOUSE Conference (Nebraska Conference of Social Work) 1926. 65-1509

ALMSHOUSES *see* Poorfarms and poorhouses

ALMY, John Jay, 1814-1895. 65-61

ALPENA, Mich.

Boom companies. 65-597

Lumber industry and trade. 65-258, 65-405

Papermaking. 65-258

World War II

Civilian war effort. 65-1376

ALPERS, William C. 65-1983

ALPHA Omicron Pi. 64-1454

ALPHADELPHIA Association. 65-192, 65-543

ALPHONSA, Mother (Congregation of St. Rose of Lima) *see* Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926

ALSACE, France

World War I

Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-569, 65-949

ALSACE Township, Pa.

Zion Church. 65-1663

ALSOP, Joseph Wright, 1910- 65-487

ALSTON, Archibald D. 64-388

ALSTON, Archibald D., Jr. 64-388

ALSTON, Ariella *see* Hawkins, Ariella (Alston)

ALSTON, Edgar M., 1827-1848. 64-388

ALSTON, Jacob Motte, 1821-1909. 65-852

ALSTON, Joseph, 1779-1816. 64-556

ALSTON, Missourianna M. F. 64-388

ALSTON, Sarah M. 64-388

ALSTON family. 64-388

ALTGELD, John Peter, 1847-1902. 64-159

ALTMEYER, Arthur Joseph, 1891- 65-34, 65-81

ALTON, Ill.

Colleges and universities. 64-252

Land transactions. 64-331

Law practice. 64-331

ALTON, Mich.

Wesleyan Methodist Church. 65-637

ALTROCCHI, Rudolph, 1882-1952. 65-1886

ALTRUSA Club, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1414

ALUMNI activities

Michigan. 64-1423, 64-1468, 65-579, 65-1374

New York. 64-887, 64-909

ALUMNI associations

California. 64-1167

Illinois. 65-1935

Michigan. 64-1418, 65-357, 65-365, 65-537, 65-1377

New York City. 64-870

Philippine Islands. 64-1417

ALUMNI Club of New York of the University of Michigan. 64-1418

ALUMNI University, University of Michigan. 65-365

ALVARADO, Leon. 64-1580

ALVAREZ, Juan, Pres. Mexico, 1790-1867. 65-2013

ALVAREZ, Manuel. 65-1168

ALVAREZ, Walter Clement, 1884- 63-354

ALVES, Gavin, b. ca. 1773. 64-1029

ALVES, James, 1792-1853. 64-575

ALVES, Walter, 1768-1827. 64-1026, 64-1029

ALVES family. 64-1029

ALVESTON Plantation, Occoneeche Neck, N. C. 64-401

ALVORD, Bert. 63-352

ALVORD, Henry Elijah, 1844-1904. 64-891

ALWARD, Dennis R. 64-817

ALWARD, Emily Wight (Babcock) 1836-1919. 64-817

AMALGAMATED Clothing Workers of America. 64-105

AMALIA (Ship) 63-30

AMARILLO, Tex. 65-803

Journalism. 65-805

AMARO, Mariano Tupac *see* Tupac Amaro, Mariano

AMBASSADORS *see* Diplomatic service; Foreign relations; names of individuals; and names of countries to which assigned

AMBERG, Samuel, 1874- 65-1365

AMBLER, Jaquelin, 1742-1798. \*63-375

AMBULANCE service

World War I. 64-825

AMELIA Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

AMELUNG, Minnie *see* Hawthorne, Minnie (Amelung)

AMENDMENTS to Constitutions *see* Constitution under jurisdictions, e.g. U. S. - Constitution

AMERICA First Foundation. 65-365

AMERICAN Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, Mass. 63-301

AMERICAN Academy of the Fine Arts, New York. 64-1315

AMERICAN Ambulance Field Service *see* American Field Service

AMERICAN and Foreign Bible Society. 65-1884

AMERICAN and Mexican Mail Steamship Company. 64-345

AMERICAN Anthropological Association. 63-10

AMERICAN Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass. 65-1719

AMERICAN Arbitration Association. 65-112

AMERICAN Assembly. 64-870

AMERICAN Association for Economic Freedom. 64-21

AMERICAN Association for Labor Legislation. 64-21

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- AMERICAN Association for the Advancement of Science. 64-819, 65-1672
- AMERICAN Association for the United Nations see also League of Nations Association
- Illinois and Mid-west Office. 64-23
- AMERICAN Association of Colleges of Pharmacy. 65-1983
- AMERICAN Association of Scientific Workers. 64-30
- AMERICAN Association of Social Workers. 64-21
- AMERICAN Association of University Professors. 64-183
- Relating to. 65-1308, 65-1917
- Reports of, 1932-1939. 65-1981
- University of Michigan Chapter. 64-1408
- AMERICAN Association of University Women. 64-21, 64-739, 65-1201
- Ann Arbor-Ypsilanti Branch. 64-1409
- Ithaca Branch. 64-818
- Lincoln Branch (Neb.) 65-1415
- Michigan Division. 64-1410
- Nebraska Division. 65-1416
- AMERICAN Astronomical Society. 65-1717
- AMERICAN Automobile Association. 85-113
- AMERICAN Baptist Convention (formerly Northern Baptist Convention) 64-1161
- AMERICAN Baptist Education Society. 64-90
- AMERICAN Baptist Home Mission Society. 65-1793, 65-1884
- AMERICAN Bar Association. 64-544, 64-1291, 65-1437
- AMERICAN Bible Society. 64-922
- AMERICAN Bison Society. 64-752
- AMERICAN Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions
- Cherokee Indians. 65-1831
- AMERICAN Can Company. 64-1262
- AMERICAN Cassinese Congregation of Benedictines. 65-2003
- AMERICAN Chemical Society
- Michigan Section. 64-1411
- AMERICAN Child Health Association. 64-21
- AMERICAN Civil Liberties Union
- Lawyers' papers relating to. 65-1042
- Legal case vs. American mercury. 65-1852
- Papers relating to. 64-1261, 65-1035, 65-1062
- The AMERICAN colonies, by Herbert Levi Osgood. 65-1207
- AMERICAN Colonization Society
- Articles on. 65-264
- Board of Directors. 64-751
- Relating to. 63-107, 64-1080, 65-836
- AMERICAN Commission on Mandates in Turkey, 1919 (King-Crane Commission) 64-17, 65-1925
- AMERICAN Commission to Negotiate Peace see Paris, France—Peace Conference, 1919—U. S.
- AMERICAN Committee for the Study of War Documents. 65-1980
- AMERICAN Committee on Intellectual Exchange
- Japan. 65-1194
- AMERICAN Commonwealth Political Federation. 64-1594
- AMERICAN Conference on Pharmaceutical Faculties. 65-1983
- AMERICAN Council for Judaism. 65-1745
- AMERICAN Council of Learned Societies
- Committee on American Native Languages. 63-3
- Relating to. 65-1980
- AMERICAN Council on Education. 64-1271, 64-1480, 65-1201
- AMERICAN Council on Race Relations. 65-1033
- AMERICAN Cyanamid Company. 64-1174
- AMERICAN Ethnological Society. 64-1580
- AMERICAN Exchange Bank, Elmwood, Neb. 65-1462
- AMERICAN Expeditionary Forces see U. S. — Army—American Expeditionary Force, 1917-1920
- AMERICAN farmers' movements, by Fred Albert Shannon. 65-1932
- AMERICAN Federation of Labor. 65-1031
- AMERICAN Field Service. 64-825
- AMERICAN Folklore Society. 63-10
- AMERICAN Forestry Association. 64-1299
- AMERICAN Foundation for Pharmaceutical Education. 65-1980
- AMERICAN Free Produce Association. 65-156
- AMERICAN Freedman's Union Commission
- New York Branch see National Freedman's Relief Association
- AMERICAN Friends Service Committee. 64-962, 65-152
- AMERICAN Fur Company. 64-313, 65-1401
- AMERICAN Gas Association. 65-1069
- AMERICAN Geographical Society. 65-1719
- AMERICAN Geological Institute. 65-1930
- AMERICAN Geophysical Union. 65-1300
- AMERICAN Historical Association. 63-319
- Albert T. Beveridge Award Committee. 63-319, 65-166
- Commission on Investigation of Social Studies in the Schools. 65-1981
- Committee on Historic Sites and Monuments. 63-319
- Conference, 1940. 64-739
- John H. Dunning Prize Committee. 65-166
- Legal History Committee. 64-1352
- Nominating committees. 65-166
- Relating to. 65-1068, 65-1923, 65-1980
- AMERICAN historical review (Periodical) 63-319, 65-1068
- AMERICAN Home Missionary Society see Congregational Home Missionary Society
- AMERICAN Horse (Indian) 65-1499
- AMERICAN House, Buffalo, N. Y. 64-849
- AMERICAN Indian Mission, Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. 64-187
- AMERICAN Institute of Architects. 64-929
- Education Committee. 65-1340
- Philadelphia Chapter.
- Restoration Committee. 65-1317
- AMERICAN Institute of Graphic Arts. 64-491
- AMERICAN Institute of Pacific Relations. 64-1262, 64-1331
- AMERICAN Institute of Sacred Literature, University of Chicago. 64-85
- AMERICAN Institute of the History of Pharmacy. 65-1983
- AMERICAN Institutions, Charles R. Walgreen Foundation for the Study of. 64-54
- AMERICAN Interprofessional League. 65-1490
- AMERICAN Jewish Committee. 63-232, 65-1033, 65-1734
- AMERICAN Jewish Congress. 65-1033, 65-1734
- AMERICAN Jewish Joint Distribution Committee. 63-232, 64-1318, 65-1721
- AMERICAN Legion. 64-320, 64-1260, 64-1459, 64-1484
- Michigan
- Fort Dearborn Post No. 364, Dearborn. 65-1321
- New York
- Air Service Post 501, New York City. 65-1059
- Washington
- Shelton Post No. 31. 65-1048
- AMERICAN Liberty League. 65-343
- AMERICAN Library Association. 64-101
- AMERICAN literature see Literature and literary affairs
- AMERICAN loyalists see Loyalists
- AMERICAN magazine. 64-1596
- AMERICAN Medical Association. 65-103
- The AMERICAN mercury (Periodical) 65-1084, 65-1852
- AMERICAN Mexican Claims Commission (Established 1942) 65-67
- AMERICAN Mining, Metallurgical, and Manufacturing Company. 65-1511
- AMERICAN Molasses Company. 65-66, 65-68
- AMERICAN Museum of Natural History, New York City. 65-1819
- AMERICAN National Council on Intellectual Cooperation. 65-1980



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- AMERICAN National Red Cross *see* Red Cross—American National Red Cross
- AMERICAN Nature Study Society. 64-819
- AMERICAN occupation (Alaska, 1867-69) by W. S. Dodge and H. Ketchum, Jr. 65-1715
- AMERICAN Olympic Committee. 64-832
- AMERICAN Optical Company. 64-240
- AMERICAN Oriental Society. 65-1218
- AMERICAN Paper and Pulp Association. 64-913
- AMERICAN Party (Know-Nothing Party) 64-1293, 65-23, 65-1566
- New Jersey. 65-1565
- AMERICAN Pen Women, National League of. 65-781
- AMERICAN Pharmaceutical Association. 65-1983
- AMERICAN Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa. 63-301, 65-1980
- Historical and Literary Committee. 63-5
- AMERICAN Physical Society. 65-1719
- AMERICAN poetry *see* Poetry
- AMERICAN Political Science Association. 64-183, 65-1308, 65-1917
- AMERICAN political science review. 65-1308
- AMERICAN Protective Association. 63-208
- AMERICAN Public Welfare Association. 64-21
- AMERICAN Red Cross *see* Red Cross—American National Red Cross
- AMERICAN Relief for India. 65-152
- AMERICAN Relief to Europe Administration. 65-1509
- The AMERICAN scholar (Periodical) 65-1672
- AMERICAN School for the Deaf, Hartford, Conn. 64-1289
- AMERICAN School of Metaphysics, New York City. 64-902
- AMERICAN Service Institute of Allegheny County, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1746
- AMERICAN Shakespeare Festival Foundation. 64-1334
- AMERICAN Shipping and Industrial League. 64-1546
- AMERICAN Social Hygiene Association. 64-21
- AMERICAN Society for Testing Materials. 64-1174
- AMERICAN Society of Civil Engineers, 65-612
- St. Louis Branch. 64-320
- AMERICAN Society of International Law. 64-183, 65-1917
- The AMERICAN spectator (New York) 64-953
- AMERICAN States Utilities Corporation. 64-691
- AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company. 64-1418
- AMERICAN Sunday-School Union. 65-1480
- AMERICAN Theatre Wing. 64-717
- AMERICAN Tobacco Company. 64-798
- AMERICAN Tract Society. 64-952
- AMERICAN Turners
- Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-157
- Minneapolis, Minn. 63-241
- AMERICAN Union against Militarism. 63-232
- Unitarian Service Committee. 64-1318
- AMERICAN University, Washington, D. C. 64-971
- AMERICAN War Commission. 63-325
- AMERICAN Woman's Association. 64-714
- AMERICAN Woman's Educational Association. 65-836
- AMERICAN Youth Congress. 63-232, 64-1483
- AMERICANISM
- Writings on. 65-1920
- AMERICANIZATION Committee of Detroit. 64-1412
- AMERICANS for Democratic Action. 64-1261, 65-121, 65-1042
- AMERICA'S economic growth, by Fred Albert Shannon. 65-1932
- AMERICUS, Ga. 64-499
- AMERINGER, Oscar, 1870-1943. 64-1594
- AMES, Carleton. 64-1635
- AMES, Edgar G., 1868-1949. 65-1053
- AMES, Edward Raymond, Bp., 1806-1879. 64-973
- AMES, Fisher, 1758-1808. 63-64, 64-202
- AMES, James Barr, 1846-1910. 65-648
- AMES, Jesse Hazen, 1875-1957. 65-446
- AMES, Oakes, 1804-1873. 65-246
- AMES, Truman E. 65-1360
- AMES family. 65-1775
- AMHERST, Jeffery Amherst, baron, 1717-1797. 63-381, 63-404
- AMHERST Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017
- Courthouse. 64-751
- Family papers. 64-587, 64-1237
- Students. 64-1555
- Tobacco trade. 63-345
- AMIDON, Beulah. 65-48
- AMITY Church, Iredell Co., N. C. 64-617
- AMLIE, Thomas Ryum, 1897- 64-1594
- AMLING, Clarence. 63-28
- AMMANN, Othmar Herman, 1879- 65-2011
- AMMON, Charles D. 65-1507
- AMNESTY *see* Pardon
- AMNESTY oaths (Civil War) *see* Civil War—Loyalty oaths
- AMON, Leonard. 65-23
- AMORY, Thomas C., of Boston. 64-374
- AMOY, China
- Travel and description. 63-234
- AMPHILL, Chesterfield Co., Va. 64-1230, 64-1242
- AMPUTATION
- Leg. 65-1918
- AMSTERDAM, Netherlands
- Hospitals. 65-966
- AMUSEMENTS. 64-502
- see also* Concerts; Motion pictures; Recreation
- Great Britain. 65-1879
- New York. 64-844
- New York City. 64-844
- Ohio. 64-844
- ANATOMY. 64-134
- Comparative. 64-153
- Dental. 64-683
- Lectures. 65-1540
- Teachers and teaching. 65-333, 65-1290, 65-1331, 65-1952
- ANCESTRY *see* Heredity
- ANCHORIA (Ship) 64-580
- ANCHORS. 64-255
- ANCIENT history
- Study and teaching. 64-927
- ANCIENT Order of United Workmen
- Records from Virginia City, Nev. 65-1764
- ANDER, Gustaf H. 64-887
- ANDERSEN, Andreas. 63-320
- ANDERSEN, Hendrik Christian, 1872-1940. 63-320
- ANDERSEN, Olivia Donaldson (Cushing), 1871-63-320
- ANDERSON (A.) (Special) Bacon Syndicate Purchase. 65-1009
- ANDERSON, Archer, b. 1838. 65-1009
- ANDERSON, Chandler Parsons, 1866-1936. 64-778, 64-1577
- ANDERSON, Charles Lewis, 1827-1910. 65-1787
- ANDERSON, Clinton Presba, 1895- 64-773, 65-84, 65-602
- ANDERSON, D. A. 65-446
- ANDERSON, E. R. 65-1009
- ANDERSON, Edward Clifford, 1815-1883. 64-389
- ANDERSON, Edward Coffin, 1821-1890. 64-722
- ANDERSON, Edward Playfair, 1856-1951. 64-722
- ANDERSON, Eliza (Burton) 64-390
- ANDERSON, Elizabeth (Clark) 65-977
- ANDERSON, Evelina *see* Porter, Evelina (Anderson) 1790-1871

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- ANDERSON, Frank Maloy, 1871-1961. 65-166
- ANDERSON, Mrs. Frank Maloy *see* Anderson, Maude (Case)
- ANDERSON, Isabel Weld (Perkins) 1876-1948. 64-14
- ANDERSON (J. R.) & Company. 65-1009
- ANDERSON, James, 1796-1874. 64-390
- ANDERSON, Jennie (Thornwell) 64-390
- ANDERSON, Joseph Reid, 1813-1892. 65-1009
- ANDERSON, Larz, 1866-1937. 64-14
- ANDERSON, Lucretia (McFall) 65-1865
- ANDERSON, Malcolm Playfair, 1878-1919. 64-722
- ANDERSON, Maria Lucinda (Dupuy) 65-964
- ANDERSON, Mary Evans (Pegram) 65-973
- ANDERSON, Maude (Case) 63-233
- ANDERSON, Melville Best, 1851-1933. 64-722
- ANDERSON, Nels. 65-948
- ANDERSON, Rasmus Björn, 1846-1936. 64-1626, 65-334
- ANDERSON, Richard Clough, 1750-1826. 65-977
- ANDERSON, Richard Clough, 1788-1826. 65-23
- ANDERSON, Robert Burton, 1833?-1889. 64-390
- ANDERSON, Robert van Vleck, 1884-1949. 64-722
- ANDERSON, St. George M.  
Estate of. 65-1009
- ANDERSON, Sarah McQueen (Williamson) 64-389
- ANDERSON, Sherwood, 1876-1941. 64-150, 64-491, 64-953, 64-1367, 65-1205, 65-1934
- ANDERSON, Wilhelm. 65-1132
- ANDERSON, William, b. 1843. 65-253
- ANDERSON, William Hamilton, 1874- 64-24
- ANDERSON Association. 65-1009
- ANDERSON Brothers Corporation, Houston, Tex. 65-883
- ANDERSON Cavalry. 65-818
- ANDERSON District, S. C. 64-1087
- ANDERSON family. 64-390, 64-722, 65-1009, 65-1354  
Genealogy. 64-601
- ANDERSON Memorial Center, Boston University. 64-14
- ANDERSON, S. C.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 65-1865
- ANDERSON'S East Tennessee Mining Company. 64-1203
- ANDOVER Furnace. 65-1559
- ANDOVER, Mass.  
Merchants. 64-56  
Students. 65-367
- ANDOVER Theological Seminary. 64-1281  
Faculty. 65-1762  
Students. 63-263, 65-1050
- \*ANDREW Carnegie Fund. 64-767
- ANDREWS, Austin S., 1836-1917. 64-242
- ANDREWS, Charles Thomas, 1842-1931. 64-820
- ANDREWS, Frank Maxwell, 1884-1943. 64-1557
- ANDREWS, John A. 64-1218
- ANDREWS, John O., 1844-1871. 64-242
- ANDREWS, Lulu. 64-820
- ANDREWS, Philip, 1866-1945. 63-325
- ANDREWS, Stanley, 1895- 65-95
- ANDREWS, W. R. 64-1575
- ANDREWS family. 63-252, 64-242  
Genealogy. 64-820
- ANDREWS Opera Company. 63-252
- ANDREWS University, Berrien Springs, Mich. 65-1351
- ANDROSCOGGIN River. 64-357
- ANECDOTES. 64-60
- ANGEL, Benjamin. 64-1575
- ANGELL, Alexis Caswell, 1857-1932. 64-1413, 64-1500, 65-1360
- ANGELL, Carleton Watson, 1887-1962. 65-479
- ANGELL, James Burrill, 1829-1916. 64-1413
- As correspondent. 64-764, 64-1418, 64-1433, 64-1469, 64-1478, 64-1487, 64-1498, 64-1500, 64-1515, 65-199, 65-217, 65-224, 65-253, 65-259, 65-269, 65-318, 65-319, 65-335, 65-380, 65-384, 65-437, 65-440, 65-455, 65-457, 65-474, 65-476, 65-510, 65-531, 65-585, 65-587, 65-594, 65-618, 65-629, 65-636, 65-644, 65-645, 65-648, 65-1395, 65-1397, 65-1918
- Biographical sketch of. 64-1437
- Letters to. 65-1330
- Notes on lectures by. 65-278, 65-537, 65-560, 65-606
- Summer trip to Canada. 65-227
- Wife of. 64-1414
- ANGELL, James Rowland, 1869-1949. 64-1327, 65-384, 65-486, 65-531, 65-537, 65-567, 65-636, 65-645, 65-1353, 65-1980
- ANGELL, Lois Thompson *see* McLaughlin, Lois Thompson (Angell)
- ANGELL, Robert Cooley, 1899- 64-1515
- ANGELL (Sarah Caswell) Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-212
- ANGELL, Sarah Swoope Caswell, 1831-1903. 64-1413, 64-1414
- ANGLE, Paul McClelland, 1900- 65-1923
- ANGLICAN Church *see* Church of England
- ANGLICAN Communion. 63-237
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Caribbean Commission. 65-66
- ANGLO-FRENCH War, 1775-1763. 64-810
- ANGLO-MEXICAN Company, Ltd. 63-16
- ANGLO-PRUSSIAN Bank, Berlin, Ger. 64-131
- ANGLO-SAXONS  
History. 65-1923
- ANGLO-SIAMESE Boundary Commission. 63-112
- ANGLO-SPANISH War, 1739-1748. 63-221
- ANGOFF, Charles, 1902- 65-1084
- ANGUS, Charles, merchant of Liverpool, Eng. 64-258
- ANGUS, William, merchant of Liverpool, Eng. 64-258
- ANIMAL pelts *see* Skins and hides
- ANIMAL populations. 65-167
- ANIMALS  
*see also* Game and game birds; Livestock; and names of animals  
Anthropology. 64-1522  
Ecology. 65-167  
Vaccination. 64-1263
- ANIMALS, Fossil *see* Paleontology
- ANN Arbor Art Association. 65-193
- ANN Arbor Cooperative Society. 65-194
- ANN Arbor courier and times. 64-1433
- ANN Arbor Forest Hill Cemetery Association. 64-1479
- ANN Arbor Garden Club. 65-195
- ANN Arbor Grandmothers' Club. 65-1375
- ANN Arbor Library Club. 65-196
- ANN Arbor Medical Club. 65-197
- ANN Arbor, Mich. 64-1475  
Alumni associations. 65-1377  
Banks and banking. 65-1379  
Board of Education. 65-568  
Business papers. 65-205, 65-527, 65-569  
Carriage and wagon making. 65-401  
Churches and religious affairs. 65-592  
Baptist. 65-198  
Congregational. 65-199  
Methodist. 65-247  
Presbyterian. 64-1415, 64-1444, 65-244, 65-357  
Civic Committee on the Dramatic Season. 65-1325

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## ANN Arbor, Mich. (Continued)

Civic life. 64-1414, 64-1433, 65-648  
 Civil engineering. 65-436  
 Clubs. 65-193, 65-195, 65-196, 65-197, 65-1322, 65-1367, 65-1375  
 Colleges and universities see Michigan—University (Ann Arbor)  
 Cooperative societies. 65-194  
 Dentistry. 65-339  
 Description. 65-593  
 Detroit Observatory. 64-1517, 65-335  
 Drug trade. 65-444  
 Electric power. 65-408  
 Family papers. 64-1407, 64-1475, 65-216, 65-236, 65-478, 65-517, 65-660, 65-1353, 65-1395  
 First Baptist Church. 65-198  
 First Congregational Church. 65-199  
 First Presbyterian Church. 64-1415, 64-1444, 65-244, 65-357  
 Fraternal organizations. 65-1356  
 Golf clubs. 65-1322  
 History. 64-1473, 65-520, 65-1394  
 Hospitals. 65-479  
 Insurance business. 65-401  
 Land. 65-357  
     Investments. 65-467  
 Law practice. 64-1479  
 Library associations. 65-1375  
 Mayor. 64-1457, 65-666  
 Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-1343  
 Municipal government. 65-568  
 Musical societies. 65-206  
 National Security League. 65-321  
 Newspaper clippings. 65-1394  
 Nurses and nursing. 65-1391 230-563  
 Obituaries. 65-1394  
 Pastors' Conferences. 64-1442  
 Patriotic societies. 65-212  
 Police Dept. 65-568  
 Political organizations. 65-1375  
 Railroads. 65-515  
 Red Cross. 65-369  
 Reform. 64-1437  
 Republican Committee. 65-1380  
 Resident of. 65-378, 65-511, 65-553, 65-588, 65-593  
 School of Religion. 65-1351  
 Schools. 64-1473, 65-593  
 Social life. 65-454  
 Social service organizations. 65-214, 65-1381  
 Societies. 65-1367

see also type of organization as a subdivision of Ann Arbor, e. g.  
 Ann Arbor, Mich. —Patriotic societies

Students. 65-549

see also Michigan—University (Ann Arbor)—Students

Theater. 65-452, 65-1325

Trade. 65-396

Unions. 64-1450, 64-1452

Universities Committee on Post-war International Problems. 65-1390

Veterans' organizations. 65-1333

Water. 65-1392

Women's organizations. 64-1409, 65-203, 65-1333, 65-1375, 65-1391, 65-1399

Wool industry and trade. 64-1458

World War I. 65-243

Young Men's Christian Associations. 65-667

ANNALI di ottalmologia. 65-1536

ANNAPOLIS, Md.

Civil War

Prisons and prisoners. 64-218, 64-243

Convention on Trade, 1786. 65-1318

Naval Academy see U. S.—Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

ANNAPOLIS Royal, N. S. 63-381

ANNE liceat invitos in servitute dare, by Thomas Clarkson. 65-1083

ANNEXATION. 64-738

see also Territorial expansion

ANNIE Fairfax (Schooner) 64-1400

ANNIE get your gun (Theatrical production) 64-1611

ANNIN, John. 65-1551

ANNIN family. 65-1551

ANNIS, Burt. 65-606

ANNISTON, Ala.

Military posts. 65-949

ANNIVERSARY celebrations see Celebrations; Exhibitions and fairs

ANNMAY Brown Memorial Library, Providence, R. I. 64-804

ANNUITY payments to Indians. 63-247

ANOTHER morning, by Wessel Smither. 65-562

ANSLINGER, Harry Jacob, 1892- 65-95

ANSON Co., N. C. 64-522

Merchants. 64-1021

ANTARCTIC region

Discovery. 64-1578

Exploring expeditions. 64-1388

Scientific expeditions. 64-782

ANTHEMS, National. 65-1880, 65-1881

ANTHONY, Andrew Varick Stout, 1835-1906. 63-393

ANTHONY, Henry Bowen, 1815-1884. 64-1559, 64-1580

ANTHONY, John Gould, 1804-1877. 63-399, 65-1221

ANTHONY, Martha (Farmer) collector. 65-874

ANTHONY, Nellie Larmon. 64-853

ANTHONY, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906. 63-361, 64-292, 64-1326, 64-1562, 65-22, 65-255, 65-835, 65-930, 65-934, 65-1958, 65-1984

ANTHONY family. 65-835

ANTHONY League of the District of Columbia (later Susan B. Anthony Foundation) 65-934

ANTHONY, N. J. 65-1700

ANTHROPOLOGY. 63-4, 63-14, 64-167, 64-1580, 65-36

Museums. 65-1267

By place

Mississippi Valley. 64-55

Pacific Northwest. 64-1251

Philippine Islands. 64-1216

ANTI-DEFAMATION League of B'nai B'rith. 65-1033, 65-1734

ANTIETAM, Battle of, 1862. 64-57, 64-1151

Maps. 65-946

ANTI-IMPERIALIST League, Boston, Mass. 64-771

ANTI-JACKSONIANISM. 65-905

see also Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845

ANTIQUOR movements see Prohibition; Temperance

ANTILLES see West Indies

ANTIMASONRY. 64-873, 64-952, 64-1144, 64-1584

ANTIMONOPOLY suits

Cheese industry and trade. 65-1065

ANTIN, Louis Antoine de Pardailan de Gondrin, duc d', 1665-1736. 64-122

ANTIOCH College, Yellow Springs, Ohio. 63-255

ANTIQUARIAN Society, American see American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.

ANTIQUITIES see Archeology

ANTIRENT troubles, New York, 1839-1846. 64-836

ANTI-SALOON League of America. 64-24, 65-1034, 65-2010

ANTI-SALOON League of Michigan. 65-684

ANTISEMITISM. 63-232, 65-1729, 65-1734

ANTI-SLAVERY Friends, Indiana Society of. 65-156

ANTISLAVERY movements see Slavery—Antislavery movements

ANTITRUST laws, legislation and prosecution 65-64, 65-648, 65-1422

see also Trusts, Industrial

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>ANTIVIVISECTION  Minnesota. 63-242</p> <p>ANTONIETTA (Bark) 64-1395</p> <p>ANTWERP, Belgium  Jews. 65-1739</p> <p>ANZA, Juan Bautista de, 1735-1788. 65-1165</p> <p>APACHE Co., Ariz.  History. 65-1781</p> <p>APACHE Indians. 65-1499, 65-1815  Military campaigns against. 63-355, 65-1824  Pictures. 64-4</p> <p style="text-align: center;">By place</p> <p>Arizona. 65-1176  Colorado. 65-1783  New Mexico. 65-1783</p> <p>APALACHICOLA, Fla.  Cotton trade. 64-615</p> <p>APPALACHIA  Business papers. 65-1032  Indian relics. 64-598</p> <p>APPERSON, Phoebe <i>see</i> Hearst, Phoebe (Apperson) 1842-1919</p> <p>APPLEBY, George. 64-768</p> <p>APPLEBY, Paul H. 65-30</p> <p>APPLEGARTH, Edward. 65-861</p> <p>APPLEGARTH, Mabel. 65-861</p> <p>APPLEGATE, George W. 64-263</p> <p>APPLEGATE, Jesse, 1811-1888. 64-707</p> <p>APPLEGATE, Lindsay, 1806-1892. 65-1119</p> <p>APPLEGATE, Lisbon, 1803-1875. 64-263</p> <p>APPLEGATE, Oliver Cromwell, 1845-1938. 65-1119</p> <p>APPLEGATE and Gordon, firm. 64-273</p> <p>APPLEGATE family. 65-1119</p> <p>APPLES  Trees  Growing. 65-1598</p> <p>APPLETON (D.) and Company. 64-1332</p> <p>APPLETON, George Lyman, b. 1841. 64-977</p> <p>APPLETON, Louisa Caroline (Arnold) 64-977</p> <p>APPLETON, Mary Ellen (Lyman) <i>see</i> Arnold, Mary Ellen (Lyman) Appleton</p> <p>APPLETON (William) and Company, Boston, Mass. (later Hooper (Samuel) and Company) 64-977</p> <p>APPLETON, William Henry, 1814-1899. 64-1332</p> <p>APPLETON, William Worthen, 1845-1924. 64-1332</p> <p>APPLETON family. 64-977</p> <p>APPLETON Publishing House (now Appleton-Century-Crofts) 65-1409</p>	<p>APPLIED science <i>see</i> Technology</p> <p>APPLING, Austin M. 63-382</p> <p>APPOINTMENTS, Political <i>see</i> Political patronage</p> <p>APPOQUINIMINK Creek, Del. 64-213</p> <p>APPRENTICES  Training. 65-948  Delaware. 64-213</p> <p>APPROPRIATIONS  <i>see also</i> U. S.—Congress—Appropriations  International Prison Commission Congress, 1910. 64-36  World War II. 64-257</p> <p>APPROPRIATIONS Committee (U. S. House of Representatives) 64-938</p> <p>APPROPRIATIONS Committee (U. S. Senate) 64-257</p> <p>AQUATIC ecology. 65-167</p> <p>AQUEDUCTS  Washington, D. C. 63-380</p> <p>ARABIAN American Oil Company. 64-1635</p> <p>ARABIAN Desert  Archeological expeditions. 65-36</p> <p>ARABS in Palestine. 64-17</p> <p>ARAMCO <i>see</i> Arabian American Oil Company</p> <p>ARAMINGO (Ship) 64-1395</p> <p>ARANSAS Lumber Company. 64-749</p> <p>ARANSAS Pass, Tex.  Harbor. 64-749</p> <p>ARAWAK language. 63-1</p> <p>ARBETTER-ring <i>see</i> Workmen's Circle</p> <p>ARBITRATION, International. 64-767, 64-778, 64-1577, 65-1920  El Salvador and U. S. 65-1330</p> <p>ARBITRATION, Labor <i>see</i> Labor-Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation</p> <p>ARBITRATION Society of America <i>see</i> American Arbitration Society</p> <p>ARBORICULTURE  <i>see also</i> Horticulture; Nurseries (Horticulture)  North Carolina. 64-635</p> <p>ARCH, John. 65-1831</p> <p>ARCHAEOLOGICAL Institute of America  Spokane Chapter. 64-214</p> <p>ARCHANGEL, Russia <i>see</i> Arkhangel'sk, U. S. S. R.</p> <p>ARCHBOLD, John D. 63-246</p> <p>ARCHEOLOGY. 64-1522, 64-1580  <i>see also</i> Excavations (Archeology)  Classical  Teachers and teaching. 65-1897  Expeditions. 64-1522, 65-36</p>	<p>Alaska. 65-1081  Near East. 64-1419, 65-348, 65-582  Philippine Islands. 65-292</p> <p>Indians. 63-2, 64-599  Museums. 65-1267  Notes, etc. 65-292, 65-319</p> <p style="text-align: center;">By place</p> <p>Alaska. 65-1081  British Columbia. 65-1815  Central America. 63-1  Chile. 65-1815  Guadalupe Island. 65-1815  Illinois. 64-1522  Mexico. 63-1  Mississippi Valley. 64-1580  Pennsylvania. 64-1522  Puerto Rico. 65-1815  South America. 63-1  Southwest. 64-7, 65-1788  Virginia. 64-1243</p> <p>ARCHER, Branch Tanner, 1790-1856. 64-1017</p> <p>ARCHER, Charles. 64-1584</p> <p>ARCHER, William. 65-1310</p> <p>ARCHITECTS. 64-1287  Registration of. 65-1340  Michigan. 65-588</p> <p>ARCHITECTURAL drafting. 64-348</p> <p>ARCHITECTURAL League of America. 65-1340</p> <p>ARCHITECTURAL League of New York. 64-929</p> <p>ARCHITECTURE. 65-434  <i>see also</i> Naval architecture  Business papers and practice. 63-367, 64-695, 64-929, 65-588, 65-1340  Churches <i>see</i> Churches and church affairs—Buildings  Colleges and universities. 65-1926  Designs and plans. 63-349, 64-849, 64-858  Education. 65-1340  History. 65-1317, 65-1340  Restorations  Michigan. 65-1340  Philadelphia. 65-1315, 65-1317  Societies. 65-1340</p> <p style="text-align: center;">By place</p> <p>Illinois. 65-489  Michigan. 65-489, 65-1340  Missouri. 64-297  New York. 64-858, 64-929  Ohio. 64-348  Pennsylvania. 65-825, 65-1317  Tennessee. 64-348  Washington, D. C. 64-776</p>
--	--	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## ARCHITECTURE, Domestic

- see also Construction industry
- Designs and plans. 64-372, 64-943
- Maryland. 65-176
- South Carolina. 63-304

## ARCHIVES

- Foreign. 63-319
- Preservation. 65-191
- Confederate States of America. 65-988
- Germany. 64-179
- Michigan. 65-320
- Virginia. 65-988

## ARCHIVISTS. 65-1662

## ARCOLA, N. C. 64-376

## ARCOT, India. 63-98

## ARCTIC regions

- Exploring expeditions. 64-328

## ARDEN, N. C.

- Christ School for Boys. 65-745

## ARDERY, Charles W. 64-1260

## ARDIZZONE, Edward. 65-1978

## ARDREY, Robert, 1908- 65-1085

## ARENA, Wis. 65-1058

## ARENDT, Hannah, 1906- 65-891

## AREVALO, Juan José. 64-895

## ARGENTINA

- Birds. 65-1849
- Consular and diplomatic service (U. S.)  
63-152, 63-386, 64-690, 64-1335
- Indians. 65-1815
- International Commission of Jurists, 1927  
Meeting, Buenos Aires. 65-507
- Lutheran church work in. 63-28, 64-187
- Personal papers. 65-1552
- Travel and description. 65-335

## ARGO (Ship) 64-1394

## ARGONNE, Battle of the, 1918. 64-569, 64-842, 65-949

## ARGOSY (Periodical) 64-684

## ARGUMENTATION see Debating

## ARGUS, Albany, N. Y. (Newspaper) 64-843

## ARIEL Baptist Church, Macon Co., Ga. 65-190

## ARIEL steam air carriage, 1841-1844. 65-894

## ARIKARA Indians

- Campaign against, 1823. 65-1811

## ARITHMETIC

- Books. 64-535
- see also Ciphering books
- Interest calculations. 64-747

## ARIZONA. 65-1781

- Assayers. 64-9

## Banks and banking. 65-1757

## Business papers. 65-552

## Cattle raising and trade. 64-3, 64-11, 65-1757, 65-1781

## Ranches see Arizona--Ranches

## Celebrations. 64-2

## Census records. 63-93

## Civil War

## Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-869

## Coal industry and trade. 64-5

## Colleges and universities see Arizona-- University (Tucson)

## Copper mines and mining. 64-13, 64-802, 65-2009

## Corporation Commission. 65-1757

## County government and county records. 65-1758

## Courts. 65-1758

## Foreign population. 64-5

## High schools. 65-1134

## History. 65-1781

## Indian agents and agencies. 65-1176, 65-1178

## Indian schools. 64-1542, 65-1178

## Indian wars. 64-4, 65-1824

## Indians. 65-944, 65-1134, 65-1176, 65-1781

## Investments. 64-3

## Land. 64-3

## Claims. 65-1180

## Grants. 65-1181

## Settlement. 65-1781

## Maps. 65-1759

## Merchants. 65-1757

## Mexican troops, Departure of (1856) 65-1781

## Military life and posts in. 64-4, 64-8, 65-1759

## Mines, mining, and processing. 64-9, 64-13, 65-1758, 65-1781

## see also names of minerals as subdivi- sion under Arizona, e. g. Arizona-- Vanadium

## Mormons. 65-1122, 65-1162

## Pioneer life. 64-5

## Politics. 65-1758

## Postal service. 65-1758

## Railroads. 64-13

## Ranches. 64-3

## Real estate business. 65-1758

## Retail trade. 64-3

## Sheep raising and trade. 65-1757

## Surveys and surveying. 65-1181

## Tax records. 65-1757

## Travel and description. 65-1815

## University (Tucson)

## Centennial papers. 64-2

## Vanadium. 65-1781

## Waterpower. 65-1781

## Wool industry and trade. 65-1757

## ARIZONA Territory

## Governor. 64-11

## Mines and mining. 64-12

## Ranches. 65-1756

## ARKANSAS

## Capitol building. 63-349

## Churches and religious affairs

## Episcopal. 64-1043

## Civil War

## Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-87, 63-231, 65-160, 65-905, 65-1843

## Military telegraph. 65-897

## Drainage. 65-1306

## Family and personal papers. 63-126, 64-481, 64-676, 64-746

## Farms and farming. 64-800

## Indian agencies and agents. 65-1177

## Indians. 65-1499

## Law practice. 63-126

## Petroleum industry and trade. 64-1036

## Politics

## Whig Party. 63-126

## Railroads

## Construction and engineering. 65-1533

## Social life. 63-126

## Timber. 65-1306

## ARKANSAS Indian Agency. 65-1177

## ARKANSAS Post, Ark. Battle of, 1863. 65-180

## ARKANSAS River

## Fortifications. 64-1526

## Travel and description. 64-335

## ARKHANGELSK, U. S. S. R.

## American Expedition, 1918-1919. 65-609

## ARLINGTON Charge of the Tennessee Confer- ence of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 64-989

## ARLINGTON Co., Va.

## County records. 65-1017

## ARLINGTON, Minn.

## Cooperative store. 63-253

## ARLINGTON, Va.

## Freedman's School. 64-844

## ARMADE, Mich. 65-251

## ARMBRUSTER, Howard. 65-1983

## ARMED Services Commission, Lutheran Church--Missouri Synod. 63-31

## ARMENIAN relief activities. 64-359, 64-375

## ARMIJO, Manuel. 65-1165

## ARMISTEAD, Charles James. 64-1222



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- ARMISTEAD, Jesse Scott, 1797-1869. 64-1222
- ARMISTEAD, Martha Storrs (Trueheart) 64-1222
- ARMISTEAD, Meeta Rhodes *see* Capehart, Meeta Rhodes (Armistead)
- ARMISTEAD, Nancy Miller *see* Blanton, Nancy Miller (Armistead) 1829-1902
- ARMISTEAD, Wilson, 1819?-1868. 63-400
- ARMISTEAD case. 63-400
- ARMISTEAD family. 64-1222
- ARMISTICE Commission, Permanent International. 65-266
- ARMOR, Samuel Glasgow, 1819-1885
- Notes on lectures by. 65-596
- ARMOR
- World War II. 65-928
- ARMOR plate. 65-358
- ARMOUR, Richard Willard, 1906- 65-1086
- ARMS and munitions control. 65-53
- ARMS, Coats of *see* Heraldry
- ARMS embargo. 65-1507
- ARMSTRONG, Annie Walker, 1850-1938. 64-1160
- ARMSTRONG, Charlotte, 1905- 65-1087
- ARMSTRONG, D. W. 65-1365
- ARMSTRONG, Hamilton Fish, 1893- 64-778
- ARMSTRONG, Henry. 65-1868
- ARMSTRONG, James E. 65-1918
- ARMSTRONG, John, 1758-1843. 63-228, 64-556
- ARMSTRONG, Louise (Van Voorhis) 1889-1948. 64-1416
- ARMSTRONG, Paul. 65-1507
- ARMSTRONG, Philander Banister, b. 1847. 65-1775
- ARMSTRONG (Rollo S.) Grocery and Drug Store, Chelsea, Mich. 65-407
- ARMSTRONG, Solomon, 1821-1897. 65-1348
- ARMY *see* under name of jurisdiction, e. g. Gt. Brit. -Army; U. S. -Army
- ARMY Accounts, U. S. Office of. 64-1567
- ARMY and Navy Commission, Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. 63-31
- ARMY and navy journal. 65-896
- ARMY camps *see* Military posts
- ARMY life *see* Military life; and subdivision Military life under names of wars
- ARMY Nurse Corps. 65-945
- ARMY ordnance *see* Ordnance; also Civil War—Ordnance; Confederate States of America—Army—Ordnance; U. S. —Bureau of Ordnance
- ARMY Specialized Training Program, University of Chicago. 64-1325
- ARNDT, William, 1880-1957. 64-813
- ARNETT, Trevor, 1870-1955. 64-1324
- ARNEY, W. F. M. 65-162
- ARNOLD, Benedict, 1741-1801. 64-47, 64-1219, 65-1854
- ARNOLD, Edwin, 1832-1904. 65-1874
- ARNOLD, Henry Harley, 1886-1950. 64-1557
- ARNOLD, Hiram
- Estate of. 64-1479
- ARNOLD, Isaac Newton, 1815-1884. 63-406
- ARNOLD, Libertatia America *see* Withrow, Libertatia America (Arnold)
- ARNOLD, Louisa Caroline *see* Appleton, Louisa Caroline (Arnold)
- ARNOLD, Margaret (Shippen) 1760-1804. 65-1543
- ARNOLD, Mary Ellen (Lyman) Appleton. 64-977
- ARNOLD, Mary Ellicott, 1876- 64-712
- ARNOLD, Matthew, 1822-1888. 63-207, 64-45, 64-63
- ARNOLD, Ralph, 1875- 65-2010, 65-2011
- ARNOLD, Samuel Green. 63-377
- ARNOLD, Thurman Wesley, 1891- 63-354, 64-165, 65-1065
- ARNOLD Arboretum, Harvard University. 64-635
- ARNOLD family. 64-977
- ARNOLD Lumber Company, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 64-821
- ARONOVICI, Carol. 65-1924
- AROUSICK Island, Me.
- Land proprietorship. 65-181
- ARPS, George Frederick, 1874-1939. 65-486
- ARRESTS
- Pennsylvania. 64-1153
- ARRINGTON, Katherine Pendleton. 64-365
- ARROW no. 2 (Ship) 64-709
- ARROYO, José Miguel, 1810?-1875. 64-345
- ARROYO, Luis de. 64-345
- ARSENALS
- Massachusetts. 65-28
- Missouri. 64-288, 65-1120
- ART, Abstract. 63-411
- ART and artists. 63-48, 64-955, 64-1315, 65-6, 65-434, 65-1191
- see also* Painting
- Biography. 63-393, 64-802
- Collectors and collecting. 65-829, 65-2009
- Criticism. 64-1360, 65-834
- Education, instruction, and study. 63-154, 63-411, 64-495, 64-881, 65-1397
- Europe. 64-1546
- Georgia. 64-234
- Illinois. 64-6
- Maryland. 65-2022
- New York City. 64-350
- Exhibitions. 63-216, 64-881, 65-369, 65-1941
- Galleries and museums
- Connecticut. 64-1315
- Ireland. 65-1834
- Missouri. 64-1526
- North Carolina. 65-715
- Lectures. 65-616, 65-1902
- Notes, research material, etc. 64-795, 64-1359
- Practice (Business records, notebooks, sketches, etc.) 63-393, 63-411, 64-6
- Societies. 64-1315, 65-922
- Michigan. 65-193
- Minnesota. 65-1983
- North Carolina. 64-365
- Washington, D. C. 65-922
- World War II. 65-1077
- By place
- China. 64-879
- Europe. 63-393
- Germany. 65-2000
- Great Britain. 64-1315
- Italy. 63-104
- Japan. 64-879
- Massachusetts. 65-6
- New Mexico. 65-1788, 65-1796
- Ohio. 65-18, 65-1796
- ART Students' League of New York. 64-350
- ASBURN, Mass.
- Churches and religious affairs
- Methodist. 65-696
- ASBURY, Francis, Bp., 1745-1816. 64-966, 64-973, 65-697
- ARTEAGA, Ignacio. 65-1825
- ARTHUR, Charlotte. 64-150
- ARTHUR, Chester Alan, Pres. U. S., 1830-1886. 63-326
- Autographs. 65-59
- ARTHUR Eggleso (Schooner) 64-1400
- ARTIAGA, Santiago, 1873- 64-1417
- ARTILLERY. 63-360
- see also* under names of armies, e. g. U. S. —Army—Artillery; and under States, e. g. North Carolina—Artillery
- ARTS and Letters, National Society of *see* National Society of Arts and Letters
- ARTS, Useful *see* Technology

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

AS the earth turns, by Gladys Hasty Carroll. 65-1094

ASAKAWA, Kan'ichi, 1873-1948. 64-1277

ASBOTH, Alexander. 65-950, 65-1517

ASH, William Sword. 64-1152

ASHANTI War, 1873-1874. 63-148

ASHBURNHAM, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

ASHBURTON, Alexander Baring, baron, 1774-1848. 64-1584

ASHE, Mary (Mitchell) 64-580

ASHE, Samuel A'Court, 1840-1938. 63-130, 64-618

ASHE, William Willard, 1872-1932. 64-391

ASHEBORO, N. C. 64-680

ASHER, Louis Eller, 1877-1948. 64-25

ASHEVILLE Female College (later Asheville College for Young Women) 64-392, 64-1014

ASHEVILLE, N. C.

Banks and banking. 64-563

Business records. 64-428

Churches and religious affairs

Baptist. 64-1160

Episcopal. 64-438

Civil War

Civilian affairs. 64-1535

Family and personal papers. 64-455, 64-482, 64-569, 64-603

Politics. 64-463, 64-604

Social life and customs. 64-366

ASHFIELD, Mass.

Travel from. 65-255

ASHFORTH, Frida. 65-1850

ASHLEY, Delos Rodeyn, 1828-1873. 230-563

ASHLEY, Jonathan, 1712-1780. 63-35

ASHLEY, William Henry, 1778-1838. 64-275, 64-282, 64-285, 64-307, 64-343, 65-1811

Estate of. 65-1161

ASHLEY, Mo. 64-274

ASHLEY River Valley

Plantations. 63-313

ASHMUN, George. 65-178

ASHMUN family. 65-1436

ASIA

Anthropology. 63-14

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 64-966

Mormons. 65-1162

French colonial and commercial undertakings. 64-261

Languages and literature *see* Oriental languages and literature; and names of specific languages and literatures

Research studies on. 64-1331

ASIMOV, Isaac, 1920- 65-1088

ASKEW, George A. 64-26

ASKREN, D. L. 65-348

ASSAM, India

World War II. 64-822

ASSAULT and battery

Colorado. 65-1189

ASSAYERS

*see also* Mines, mining, and mineral resources

Arizona. 64-9

ASSESSMENT rolls *see* Tax records

ASSOCIATE Justices of the U. S. Supreme Court *see* U. S.—Supreme Court—Justices

ASSOCIATED Advertising Clubs of the World. 65-113

ASSOCIATED Industries of Seattle. 64-1264

ASSOCIATED Press. 64-1595, 64-1615, 65-1742

ASSOCIATION for Improving the Conditions of the Poor, New York *see* New York Association for Improving the Conditions of the Poor

ASSOCIATION for Ministerial Improvement of the Michigan Conference, Wesleyan Methodist Church. 65-637

ASSOCIATION for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. 65-956

ASSOCIATION of American Law Schools. 64-1363

ASSOCIATION of Business Officers of the Universities and Colleges of the Middle West *see* Central Association of College and University Business Officers

ASSOCIATION of Cambridge Scientists. 64-27

ASSOCIATION of Centenary Firms and Corporations of the United States. 64-1149

ASSOCIATION of Collegiate Alumnae *see* American Association of University Women

ASSOCIATION of Collegiate Schools of Architecture. 65-1340

ASSOCIATION of Evangelical Lutheran Sunday Schools of St. Louis. 63-23

ASSOCIATION of Launderers. 65-111

ASSOCIATION of Los Alamos Scientists. 64-28

ASSOCIATION of Lutheran Secondary Schools. 63-20

ASSOCIATION of Methodist Historical Societies. 64-966

ASSOCIATION of Oak Ridge Engineers and Scientists. 64-29, 64-108

ASSOCIATION of Pasadena Scientists. 64-30

ASSOCIATION of Radio and Television News Analysts. 65-1062

ASSOCIATION of Scientists for Atomic Education. 64-31

ASSOCIATION of Scientists, Washington, D. C. 64-177

ASSOCIATION of the Bar of the City of New York

Committee on Conflict of Interest Statutes. 65-112

ASSOCIATION of University and College Business Officers *see* Central Association of College and University Business Officers

ASSYRIANS, Modern (Nestorians)

Relief to. 64-359

ASTOR, John Jacob, 1763-1848. 64-873, \*65-1576

ASTOR, Mary, 1906- 65-1089

ASTOR family. 65-1775

ASTORIAN (Ship) 64-709

ASTROLOGY *see* Hermetic art and philosophy

ASTRONAUTICS *see* Space flight

ASTRONOMY

*see also* Cosmogony; Geodesy

Calculations. 65-382

Correspondence relating to. 63-250, 65-325, 65-335, 65-355, 65-383, 65-627

Field trips. 64-1517, 64-1556

Lectures. 65-739

Notebooks. 65-1265

Notes, research material, etc. 65-1299

Observations. 65-1228, 65-1297

Observatories *see* Observatories

Societies. 65-1717

Teaching. 64-37, 65-1262, 65-1263, 65-1274

Writings on. 63-378, 63-384, 64-779, 65-654, 65-1590

ASTRUC, Jean, 1684-1766. 65-1541

ATCHISON Co., Mo.

County Court papers. 64-324

ATCHISON, Kan.

Land. 65-846

St. Benedict's Abbey. 65-2003

ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad. 65-920

ATHENAEUM (Periodical) 64-78

ATHENAGORAS, Ecumenical Patriarch. 64-775

ATHENS, Ga.

Bessie Mell Industrial Home. 64-234

Board of Education. 64-225

Electric railroads. 64-225

Family and personal papers. 64-226, 64-231, 64-234, 64-581

Lucy Cobb Institute. 64-226

Public schools. 64-225

University of Georgia *see* Georgia—University (Athens)

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- ATHENS (Ga.) Railway and Electric Company. 64-225
- ATHENS, Greece  
Students (U. S.) 64-882
- ATHENS, Ohio. 63-259  
Jewelry trade. 63-259  
Ohio University *see* Ohio University, Athens
- ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin (Horn) 1857-1948. 63-321, 65-855, 65-1160
- ATHERTON, Warren Hendry, 1891- 64-1280
- ATHLETIC clubs  
Ohio. 63-157
- ATHLETICS. 64-903  
*see also* names of sports, e. g., Boxing  
Colleges and universities. 64-832, 64-853, 64-1423, 65-357, 65-536, 65-579, 65-1342, 65-1371  
Mountain States Athletic Conference. 64-18
- ATHLONE, Godart de Ginkel, 1st earl of, 1630-1703. 65-1760
- ATKA, Alaska  
Churches and religious affairs  
Russian Orthodox. 64-1221
- ATKINS, James, Jr. 64-392
- ATKINS, James, Bp., 1850-1923. \*64-223, 64-392, 64-1014
- ATKINS family. 64-392  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- ATKINSON, Asher, b. 1867. 65-1552
- ATKINSON, Asher D. 65-1552
- ATKINSON, Brooks. 65-1064
- ATKINSON, Edward, 1827-1905. 63-374
- ATKINSON, Florence. 65-1552
- ATKINSON, Francis Peyton (Stuart) 65-974
- ATKINSON, Henry, 1782-1842. 64-252, 64-297, 65-1811
- ATKINSON, Mary Josephine, 1853-1933. 65-1552
- ATKINSON, Moses L., 1814-1852. 64-357
- ATKINSON, Norman P. 65-1057
- ATKINSON, Sarah. 65-1552
- ATKINSON, William, 1780?-1865. 64-357
- ATKINSON, William, 1806-1862. 64-357
- ATKINSON family. 65-1552  
Genealogy. 64-1043, 64-1231
- ATLANTA Campaign, 1864. 63-332, 63-397, 64-243, 65-632, 65-1868, 65-1871
- ATLANTA constitution, Atlanta, Ga. (Newspaper) 64-1163
- ATLANTA, Ga.  
Churches and religious affairs
- Baptist World Congress, 6th, 1939. 64-1157
- Methodist. 64-970
- Southern Christian Leadership Conference. 65-1102
- Civil War  
*see also* Atlanta Campaign, 1864; Sherman's march to the sea  
Civilian life. 63-152  
Federal occupation. 65-1073  
Medical practice. 64-505  
Military affairs. 63-360  
Monuments. 65-713  
Naval service in. 64-509  
Newspapers. 64-1163, 65-1613  
Personal papers. 64-426  
Spelman College. 64-1324  
Students' papers. 63-89
- ATLANTA journal, Atlanta, Ga. (Newspaper) 65-1613
- ATLANTA (Ship) 64-609
- ATLANTA, Siege of, 1864 *see* Atlanta Campaign, 1864
- ATLANTIC and Mexican Gulf Canal Company. 63-108
- ATLANTIC and Northern Railroad. 64-1590
- ATLANTIC City, N. J.  
Meeting of non-Zionist rabbis, 1942. 65-1745
- ATLANTIC coast  
Steamboat lines. 64-1390
- ATLANTIC District Mission Board, Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. 63-32
- ATLANTIC Gas Company. 64-691
- ATLANTIC monthly (Periodical) 65-896
- ATLANTIC Ocean  
Fisheries. 64-778  
Flights across *see* Transatlantic flights  
Revolution  
Naval operations. 64-344  
Voyages *see* Voyages—Atlantic Ocean
- ATLANTIC States  
*see also* Middle Atlantic States; Southern States  
Churches and religious affairs  
Episcopal. 63-79  
Coal and iron lands. 65-951  
Rivers. 65-1967  
Travel and description. 65-1185
- ATLANTIC Union movement. 65-463
- ATLAS (Brig) 64-1398
- ATLAS Mining Company. 64-1451
- ATLAS Oil Company, Detroit, Mich. 65-394
- ATLEE, Clement. 64-257
- ATMOSPHERIC electricity. 63-15
- ATOMIC bomb  
Information about and control of. 64-44, 64-83, 64-809  
Hiroshima. 64-108
- ATOMIC energy. 63-15  
Information about and control of. 64-108, 64-1576  
Records of associations. 64-27, 64-28, 64-29, 64-30, 64-31, 64-32, 64-44, 64-83, 64-86, 64-177
- ATOMIC energy act, 1946. 64-29, 64-108, 64-1576
- ATOMIC Energy Commission, U. S. 65-132, 65-941
- ATOMIC Energy, Joint Committee on (U. S. Congress) 64-29, 64-44
- ATOMIC power. 65-941
- ATOMIC Scientists, Federation of. 64-158
- ATOMIC Scientists of Chicago. 64-32  
Bulletin. 64-44
- ATOMIC theory *see* Quantum theory
- ATONEMENT. 64-1553
- ATTERBURY family. 65-1570
- ATTMORE, George Sitgreaves, 1794-1859. 64-393
- ATTMORE, Sarah (Sitgreaves) 1771-1843. 64-393
- ATTMORE, William, 1750-1800. 64-393
- ATTMORE family. 64-393
- ATTORNEYS *see* Lawyers; and names of types of attorneys, e. g. Government attorneys
- ATTORNEYS general  
*see also* U. S.—Attorneys General  
Michigan. 65-584, 65-685  
South Carolina. 65-846  
Washington. 65-1057
- ATWATER, Joshua. 64-937
- ATWOOD & Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-394
- AUBLE, Glen. 65-1504
- AUBREY, Edwin E. 64-1157
- AUBURN, Ala.  
Alabama Polytechnic Institute (later Auburn University) 64-230  
Family papers. 64-584
- AUBURN, N. Y.  
Merchants. 64-900
- AUBURN Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.  
Students. 65-386
- AUCTIONS  
New Jersey. 65-1599  
New York. 64-1591

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

AUDEN, Wystan Hugh, 1907- 65-1064

AUDENRIED, Joseph C. 63-264

## AUDITING

South Carolina. 63-144

## AUDITORIUMS

North Dakota. 65-801

AUDUBON, John James, 1785-1851. 63-132

## AUDUBON societies

Michigan. 65-445

AUFBAU (Periodical) 65-891

AUGUSTA Co., Va. 63-102, 64-980

Churches and religious affairs

Presbyterian. 64-1236

County records. 65-1017

Family papers. 65-990

Farms and farming. 64-1236

Land. 65-971

AUGUSTA, Ga.

Civil War

Defense. 64-623

Cotton trade. 63-124, 64-527, 64-615

Family and personal papers. 64-412, 64-639, 64-1010

Merchants. 64-590

Social life and customs. 63-131, 64-527

AUGUSTA Railroad. 64-1124

AULD, John. 64-521

AULLS, Læcetta. 64-892

AULT, Harry E. B., d. 1961. 65-1031

AURELIUS ANTONINUS, Marcus, Emperor of Rome, 121-180. 64-1351

AURORA Farmer's Union Cooperative, Aurora, Neb. 65-1505

AURORA, Ill.

Civil War

Soldiers from. 64-110

AURORA, Neb.

Cooperatives. 65-1505

AU SABLE, Mich.

Personal papers. 65-371

AU SABLE River

Travel and description. 65-582

AUSTEN Riggs Center, Stockbridge, Mass. 63-390

AUSTIN, Jane (Goodwin) 1831-1894. 63-401

AUSTIN, Jonathan Loring. 65-1318

AUSTIN, Mary (Hunter) 1868-1934. 64-150, 64-1334, 64-1345, 65-1160

AUSTIN, Moses. 65-679

AUSTIN, Stephen Fuller, 1793-1836. 64-745, 64-756

AUSTIN, Warren Robinson, 1877- 64-781, 65-1071

AUSTIN, Nev.

Silver mines and mining. 65-1159

AUSTIN, Tex.

Church schools

Lutheran. 63-20

Law practice. 64-748

State Capitol. 65-814

University of Texas see Texas—University (Austin)

AUSTIN Peay State College, Clarksville, Tenn. 64-1201

AUSTRALIA. 64-1331, 65-1814

Anthropology. 63-14

Fur trade. 65-673

Travel and description. 63-234, 64-1244

## AUSTRIA

Colleges and universities. 64-71

Consular service. 64-345

Consular service (U. S.) 65-63

Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-544

Rivalry with Spain in Italy. 63-100

Travel and description. 63-247, 63-250, 65-1661

World War II

Relief to war victims. 64-71

AUSTRIA-Hungary (1867-1918)

Family papers. 65-1724

AUSTRIAN, Cella, 1874-1907. 64-33

AUSTRIAN, Della, 1874-1928. 64-33

AUSTRIAN, Julia. 64-33

AUSTRIAN Succession, War of, 1740-1748 see Anglo-Spanish War, 1739-1748

AUTAUGA Co., Ala. 64-387

## AUTHORS

This heading is used for references to persons who write, usually the composers of literary or imaginative works, or to their writings.

63-393, 64-802, 65-14, 65-1849

Blacklists. 65-1063

Societies

Great Britain. 64-796

By place

Great Britain. 63-52

Southern States. 64-960

Tennessee. 65-888

Virginia. 65-1021

Wisconsin. 64-1626

## AUTHORS and publishers

The material entered here refers to the relationships between writers and publishers.

see also Publishers and publishing

63-228, 63-321, 63-354, 63-401, 64-99, 64-114, 64-120, 64-327, 64-352, 64-495, 64-608, 64-724, 64-728, 64-748, 64-903, 64-955, 64-1321, 64-1362, 64-1367, 64-1596, 65-236, 65-481, 65-496, 65-502, 65-507, 65-594, 65-855, 65-911, 65-968, 65-970, 65-1029, 65-1085, 65-1089, 65-1091, 65-1096, 65-1109, 65-1110, 65-1113, 65-1114, 65-1117, 65-1411, 65-1613, 65-1649, 65-1803, 65-1838, 65-2004, 65-2008

Business records. 64-1126, 64-1358, 65-21, 65-829, 65-871, 65-1062, 65-1088, 65-1108, 65-1409

Great Britain. 64-796, 64-1347, 65-1112, 65-1845, 65-2008

Nebraska. 65-1409, 65-1411

New York City. 64-1332

AUTHORS' manuscripts, Florida (Manuscript collection) 65-1977

## AUTHORSHIP

Here are entered references to the occupation, techniques, problems, and the like of writing books, articles, etc.

see also Authors and publishers; Literature and literary affairs; Playwriting  
63-48, 63-146, 63-248, 63-261, 63-384, 63-407, 64-109, 64-137, 64-152, 64-216, 64-327, 64-523, 64-565, 64-722, 64-728, 64-771, 64-791, 64-796, 64-803, 64-887, 64-953, 64-954, 64-955, 64-1210, 64-1306, 64-1506, 64-1536, 64-1566, 64-1586, 64-1597, 64-1600, 64-1601, 64-1603 to 64-1606, 64-1612, 65-133, 65-511, 65-532, 65-686, 65-703, 65-708, 65-717, 65-841, 65-861, 65-908, 65-911, 65-920, 65-921, 65-970, 65-1064, 65-1084, 65-1086 to 65-1089, 65-1091, 65-1093 to 65-1099, 65-1101, 65-1104, 65-1106 to 65-1118, 65-1141, 65-1185, 65-1204, 65-1208, 65-1209, 65-1210, 65-1409, 65-1838, 65-1845, 65-1847, 65-1853, 65-1934, 65-2004, 65-2006, 65-2008, 65-2012

AUTOCAR Company. 65-816

AUTOGRAPH collectors and collecting. 64-1526

## AUTOGRAPHS

Collections. 64-116, 64-761, 65-189, 65-829, 65-715

Albums and books. 64-514, 64-857, 64-918, 65-386, 65-537, 65-591, 65-875, 65-920, 65-2012

By profession

Actors and actresses. 64-781, 64-1345

Artists. 65-1062

Authors, literary figures, etc. 63-201, 64-1345, 65-1062

Clergymen. 64-1154

Confederate statesmen. 64-659

Governors

California. 65-815, 65-865

New Jersey. 65-1694

Judges. 65-1694

Kings, rulers, and royalty. 64-1253, 64-1526

Medical men. 64-116

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## AUTOGRAPHS (Continued)

Military and naval persons. 63-165  
Musicians. 64-781  
Presidents. 64-860, 64-1565, 65-59  
Scholars. 65-1062  
Scientists. 64-116  
Sportsmen. 65-1062  
Statesmen. 63-201, 63-245, 65-1062  
    By country of origin  
    America. 65-59, 65-537  
        Abraham Lincoln period. 65-2017  
        Civil War period. 65-246  
        By State  
        California. 65-815, 65-865  
        Kansas. 65-1957  
        Massachusetts. 64-1462  
        Michigan. 64-1427, 65-261, 65-319, 65-438  
        Minnesota. 63-247  
        Nebraska. 65-1438  
        New Jersey. 65-1651, 65-1694  
        North Dakota. 65-791, 65-795  
        Virginia. 64-1228  
    Europe. 63-65, 64-1253, 64-1526, 65-537  
    Mexico. 64-1253, 65-815, 65-865  
    Netherlands. 64-116  
AUTOMOBILE Labor Board, U. S. 65-1386

## AUTOMOBILES

Clubs. 65-113  
History (1904 automobiles) 64-1518  
Industry and trade. 64-1474  
Labor. 65-1386  
Legal matters. 64-1469  
    By place  
    Michigan. 65-343, 65-569  
    Pennsylvania. 65-816  
Insurance see Insurance—Automobile  
Inventions  
    Internal combustion engine. 64-924  
AVALANCHE, Silver City, Idaho (Newspaper) 65-1149  
AVERELL, William Woods, 1832-1900. 65-1082  
AVERILL, Elias Merrill, 1870- 65-1361  
AVERY, A. P. 65-513  
AVERY, Carlos. 63-248  
AVERY, J. B. 64-1185  
AVERY, Johnston. 65-942  
AVERY, Mabel see Abbott, Mabel (Avery) Rundell

AVERY, May (Bennett) 1870-1960. 65-1417  
AVERY, Mrs. Samuel see Avery, May (Bennett) 1870-1960  
AVERY, Waldo A. 65-395  
AVERY family. 64-492  
AVIATION. 65-672  
    see also Aerodynamics; Balloon ascensions; Seaplanes; Space flight, Stratospheric flights  
    Flight logbooks. 65-919, 65-1080  
    Flight over North Pole. 65-763  
    History. 65-1059  
    Pioneers. 64-1252, 64-1573, 65-171, 65-1059  
    Printed material on. 65-947  
    Transatlantic flights. 65-672, 65-919  
AVIATION Ground School Training Program, University of Chicago. 64-1325  
AVIATION industry  
    World War II. 65-127, 65-552  
AVIATION, Military  
    see also Air power  
    Education. 64-319  
    World War I. 64-1431, 65-171  
AVIATION, Naval. 65-919  
AVIS, Henry M. 65-1882  
AVON, N. Y.  
    Travel and description. 64-731, 64-873  
AWARDS. 64-1506, 65-1934  
    see also Decorations of honor; Medals; names of awards, names of persons and organizations presenting awards, and subjects in which awards are given  
    Civil rights. 65-1102  
    Congressional Medal of Honor. 65-868  
    Editor's Hall of Fame. 65-1926  
    Paintings. 65-829  
AXIS powers  
    Here are entered references to the actions of the military alliance of Germany, Italy, Japan, and others, 1936-ca. 1945, first known as the Rome-Berlin Axis.  
    see also World War II  
    Activities in Latin America (World War II) 65-78  
AXTON, Va. 64-531  
AYALA, Juan Manuel de. 65-1825  
AYCOCK, B. F. 64-375  
AYCOCK Memorial Commission. 64-375  
AYDELOTT, Frank. 65-1980  
AYER, Edward Everett, 1841-1927. 65-1793  
AYER, Lewis M., Jr. 63-352  
AYER, Margaret see Barnes, Margaret (Ayer)  
AYERS, Howard. 64-779

AYERS, John H.  
    Estate of. 65-1595  
AYLWORTH, Levi. 64-928  
AYRE, Mass.  
    Churches and religious affairs  
        Methodist. 65-696  
AYRES, James Nelson, d. 1922. 65-1365  
AYRES, Philip W. 64-908  
AYRES, Princess Kezia. 64-932  
AYRES, Rodney. 64-932  
AYRES, William. 64-932  
AYRES Academy, College Hill, Ky. 64-965  
AYRES family. 64-932  
AYRTON, Michael, 1921- 64-955  
AZORES  
    Consular service (U. S.) 65-180

## B

BYPU see Baptist Young People's Union of America  
BABBITT, Irving, 1865-1933. 65-1222, 65-1934  
BABCOCK, Elisha, 1753-1821. 65-1835  
BABCOCK, Emily Wight see Alward, Emily Wight (Babcock) 1836-1919  
BABCOCK, George Reed. 64-817  
BABCOCK, Hilda. 64-822  
BABCOCK, Howard Edward, 1889-1950. 64-822, 64-841  
BABCOCK, John, b. 1764. 65-1835  
BABCOCK, John Butler, 1922- 64-822  
BABCOCK, Mary (Potter) 64-817  
BABCOCK, Orville Elias, 1835-1884. 63-353  
BABCOCK, Sidney. 65-1835  
BABCOCK family. 64-822, 65-1835  
BABER, Asa J., 1832. 65-157  
BABST, Earl D., 1870- 64-1413, 64-1418, 64-1499, 65-348, 65-537, 65-579  
BACH Choir of London. 65-859  
BACH family. 65-1354  
BACHE, Franklin. 63-267  
BACHE-Denman Coal Company. 63-267  
BACHE Fund. 64-963  
BACHELLER, Irving, 1859-1950. 65-1205



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BACHER, Robert Fox, 1905- 64-33
- BACHMAN, John, 1790-1874. 64-1552
- BACHMANN, Werner Emmanuel, 1901-1951. 65-1372
- BACKHOUSE, Thomas. 65-1526
- BACKUS, Standish, 1875- 64-1419, 64-1468
- BACKWOODSMAN (Publication) 64-252
- BACON, Mrs. B. G. 65-1517
- BACON, Benjamin Wisner, 1827-1848. 64-1278
- BACON, Daniel S., 1839-1866. 64-1511
- BACON, Delia Salter, 1811-1859. 64-1278
- BACON, Francis, 1561-1626. 64-132
- BACON, Henry, 1822-1891. 64-395
- BACON, Henry, b. 1840. 63-401
- BACON, Henry, 1866-1924. 64-1566
- BACON, Hosea. 64-823
- BACON, Jerry D. 65-797
- BACON, Leonard, 1802-1881. 64-1278
- BACON, Leonard Woolsey, 1830-1907. 64-1278
- BACON, Sir Nathaniel, bart., 1547-1622. 65-1872
- BACON, Sir Nicholas, 1509?-1578. 64-34, 65-1872
- BACON. 64-401
- BACON family. 64-34, 64-1278
- Genealogy. 65-967
- BACOT, D. Huger, 1847-1920. 63-291
- BACOT, Julius M. 63-291
- BACOT, Robert Dewar, 1821-1903. 63-291
- BACOT, Thomas Wright, 1756-1834. 291
- BACOT, Thomas Wright, 1795-1851. 230-563, 63-291
- BACOT, Thomas Wright, 1849-1927. 63-291
- BACOT family. 63-291
- BACTERIA
- Mouth. 64-683
- BACTERIOLOGY. 64-683, 64-684
- BAD Boll conferences. 63-33
- BADEAU, Adam, 1831-1895. 63-406, 65-1553
- BADEN-POWELL, Sir George Smyth, 1847-1898. 64-764
- BADGER, Alfred Mason, 1808-1868. 64-763
- BADGER, Frank Appleton. 64-763
- BADGER, George Edmund, 1795-1866. 63-97, 63-373, 64-407, 64-427, 64-580, 65-735
- BADGER, R. C. 65-747
- BADGLEY, Lester, collector. 64-824
- BAEPLER, Walter August, 1893- 63-18, 64-813
- BAER, J. S. 65-1421
- BAGBY, Ellen Matthews, 1879-1960. 65-957
- BAGBY, George William, 1828-1883. 65-957
- BAGBY, George William, 1876-1943. 65-957
- BAGBY, John Hampden Chamberlayne, 1867-1934. 65-957
- BAGBY, Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) 1842-1927. 65-956, 65-957
- BAGBY, Martha Burwell see Battle, Martha Burwell Dabney (Bagby) 1869-1954
- BAGBY, Parke Chamberlayne see Bolling, Parke Chamberlayne (Bagby) 1874-1947
- BAGBY, Philip Hazall, 1882-1926. 65-957, 65-958
- BAGBY, Robert Coleman, 1876-1938. 65-957
- BAGBY, Virginia, 1864-1955 see Taylor, Virginia (Bagby) 1864-1955
- BAGBY family. 65-957
- BAGGING
- Companies. 64-907
- BAGLEY, David Marion, d. 1876. 64-1420
- BAGLEY, Frances E. 64-1421
- BAGLEY, John Judson, 1832-1881. 64-1413, 64-1421, 65-565, 65-659
- BAGLEY, W. D. 64-1420
- BAGLEY, William C. 64-401
- BAGLEY, William Henry, 1833-1886. 64-580
- BAGOT, Richard, d. 1597. 65-1873
- BAGOT, Walter, 1557-1623. 65-1873
- BAGOT family. 65-1873
- BAHAMAS
- Trade. 63-404
- Travel and description. 64-1179
- BAHRAIN, Saudi Arabia
- Archeological expeditions. 65-36
- BAIA'S denunciations. 65-1731
- BAILEY, Forman O. 65-1554
- BAILEY, Franklin H., 1845-1914. 64-1422
- BAILEY, George Arthur. 65-869
- BAILEY, J. C. 65-944
- BAILEY, James B., 1820-1864. 64-396
- BAILEY, John Lancaster, 1795-1877. 64-397
- BAILEY, Josiah William, 1873-1946. 64-664
- BAILEY, Liberty Hyde, 1858-1954. 64-895
- BAILEY, Minerva. 64-1422
- BAILEY, Orra B. 63-322
- BAILEY, Priscilla Elizabeth (Brownrigg) 64-425
- BAILEY family. 64-397
- Genealogy. 64-1463, 65-1357
- BAILEY Gatzert (Steamer) 64-709, 65-1143
- BAILHACHE, Ada (Brayman) 65-1778, 65-2017
- BAILHACHE, William Henry, 1826-1905. 65-1778
- BAILHACHE family. 65-2017
- BAILIFFS
- Illinois. 64-184
- BAILLIE, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane see Lamington, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, baron, 1860-1940
- BAILLY, Joseph. 65-631
- BAIN, Charles Wesley, 1864-1915. 64-398
- BAIN, Hope, b. 1795. 65-1531
- BAIN, Keziah (Kelly) 64-538
- BAIN, Patterson. 64-1175
- BAIN, Thomas. 64-538
- BAIN family. 65-1531
- BAINBRIDGE, Ga.
- Family papers. 64-220, 65-1530
- BAINNE, Thomas see Bain, Thomas
- BAIRD, Charles, 1870-1944. 64-1423, 64-1493, 65-354, 65-357, 65-503
- BAIRD, Spencer Fullerton, 1823-1887. 65-654
- BAIRD, William, 1840-1914. 65-1347
- BAITS, Vera Burrridge, 1892-1963. 65-1373
- BAKER, Abby Scott. 65-1160
- BAKER, Andrew. 64-825
- BAKER, Andrew Alvord. 64-825
- BAKER, Benjamin B., b. 1836. 65-659
- BAKER, David Jewett. 64-186
- BAKER, Elbert H. 64-908
- BAKER, Elizabeth (Wirt) 64-677
- BAKER, Frederick, b., 1846. 65-552
- BAKER, George E. 65-1155
- BAKER, Harold. 65-1092
- BAKER, Hugh Potter. 64-908
- BAKER, Jacob. 65-73, 65-948
- BAKER, James Hutchins, 1848-1925. 64-1271
- BAKER, James McCutcheon, 1837-1900. 64-677
- BAKER, James McNair, 1822-1892. 64-1047
- BAKER, John Randolph. 64-1424
- BAKER, Laura see Saunders, Laura (Baker)

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- BAKER, Laura Elizabeth *see* Lyman, Laura Elizabeth (Baker)
- BAKER, Lorenzo Dow, 1815-1894. 64-254
- BAKER, Lucinda. 64-978
- BAKER, Newton Diehl, 1871-1937. 63-357, 64-778, 64-1271, 64-1291, 64-1295, 65-28, 65-567, 65-648, 65-940
- BAKER, Orrin. 64-1511
- BAKER, Osman Cleander, 1812-1871. 65-697
- BAKER, Ray Starnard, 1870-1946. 65-384, 65-532, 65-940
- BAKER, Roxy K. 64-892
- BAKER (Walter) & Company, Ltd. 64-235
- BAKER, Walter Rawalt, 1883-1962. 64-685
- BAKER, William B., 1839-1864. 64-399
- BAKER, William F. 65-395
- BAKER, William M. 64-978
- BAKER-Boyer National Bank, Walla Walla, Wash. 64-1259
- BAKER family. 64-685, 64-825, 64-978
- BAKER Gold and Silver Mining Company. 65-1598
- BAKERS and bakeries. 64-870
- BAKERSFIELD and Ventura Railroad Company. 65-952
- BAKEWELL, Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson. 65-978
- BAKEWELL, Theron H. 65-978
- BAKEWELL family. 65-978
- BALBOA, Canal Zone
- Theatre Guild. 65-1827
- U. S. Citizens Association. 65-1827
- BALCH, Emily Greene, 1867-1961. 65-838, 65-1180
- BALCH, George Thatcher, 1828-1894. 65-1120
- BALCH, Harriet Delafield (Cushman) 65-1120
- BALCH, Lafayette. 65-1056
- BALCH, Nathaniel Aldrich, 1808-1894. 64-1425
- BALCH family. 64-1425
- BALCHEN, Bernt, 1899-. 65-1664
- BALD, Frederick Clever, 1897-. 64-1426, 65-1376
- BALDERSTON, John Lloyd, 1889-1954. 63-323
- BALDWIN, Ebenezer, 1745-1776. 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Eli. 65-1555
- BALDWIN, Faith, 1893-. 65-1664
- BALDWIN, George J., 1856-1927. 64-537, 64-612
- BALDWIN, George William, 1832-1930. 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Henry De Forest, 1862-1947. 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Henry Porter, 1814-1892. 64-1500, 65-255, 65-282, 65-565, 65-644
- BALDWIN, Henry Rutgers, 1829-1902. 65-1555
- BALDWIN, Henry Rutgers, 1863-1913. 65-1555
- BALDWIN, James Mark, 1861-1834. 65-636
- BALDWIN, John Van Nest. 65-1555
- BALDWIN, Julia M. 65-606
- BALDWIN (Kate) Free Kindergarten Association, Savannah. 64-537
- BALDWIN, Loammi, 1780-1838. 65-9
- BALDWIN, Matthias William, 1795-1866. 65-821
- BALDWIN, Roger Nash, 1884-. 65-1035, 65-1042, 65-1850, 65-1852
- BALDWIN, Roger Sherman, 1793-1863. 63-337, 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Roger Sherman, 1826-1856. 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Simeon, 1761-1851. 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Simeon Eben, 1840-1927. 64-1279, 64-1500
- BALDWIN, William Henry, 1891-. 64-1632
- BALDWIN family. 64-1279, 65-1555
- BALDWIN-Lima-Hamilton Corporation. 63-37, 65-821, 65-1547
- BALDWIN Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, Pa. *see* Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton Corporation
- BALDWIN School, Bryn Mawr, Pa. 64-588
- BALDWINVILLE, N. Y.
- Family papers. 64-857
- BALFOUR, Arthur James Balfour, 1st earl of, 1848-1930. 64-767
- BALL, A. R. 65-1365
- BALL, Charles T. 64-1160
- BALL, H. Belle. 65-1365
- BALL, John, 1760-1817. 63-308
- BALL, John, 1794-1884. 65-253
- BALL, John, 1812-1834. 63-313
- BALL, Joseph Hurst, 1905-. 65-1390
- BALL, Mary *see* Washington, Mary (Ball) 1708-1789
- BALL, William, b. 1830. 65-1355
- BALL family. 63-308
- Genealogy. 65-885
- BALLADS
- see also* Folksongs
- Civil War. 64-311
- Canada. 65-1962
- Maine. 65-1962
- Virginia. 64-799
- BALLANTINE family.
- Genealogy. 65-1357
- BALLARD, Horatio. 65-1841
- BALLARD family
- Genealogy. 65-1357
- BALLINTINE, Elliot C. 64-218
- BALLINTINE, John C., 1842-1902. 64-218
- BALLOON ascensions. 63-256
- Michigan. 64-1486
- BALLOT reform. 64-1356
- BALLS (Parties) *see* Amusements; and Social life under names of places
- BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad. 64-210, 64-652, 64-1015
- BALTIMORE Company *see* Baltimore Iron Works, Baltimore, Md.
- BALTIMORE Convention committee *see* Baltimore, Md. - Political conventions.
- BALTIMORE Co., Md.
- Court. 64-312
- BALTIMORE Iron Works, Baltimore, Md. 64-768
- BALTIMORE, Md.
- Architecture, Domestic. 65-176
- Art education. 65-2022
- Churches and religious affairs
- Baptist. 64-1131, 64-1160
- Episcopal. 63-79
- Jewish. 65-1737
- Lutheran. 63-22
- Civil War. 65-441
- Colleges and universities *see* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
- Commission merchants. 64-364, 64-1024, 64-1531, 65-709
- Congregation Oheb Shalom. 65-1737
- House furnishings. 65-176
- Immanuel Baptist Church. 64-1160
- Iron industry and trade. 65-176
- Land
- Transactions. 64-768
- Law practice. 64-628, 64-979
- Legal documents. 64-312
- Mayors. 65-1737
- Medical education. 65-1955, 65-2022
- see also* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. - School of Medicine
- Merchants. 64-1019, 65-1526
- Personal papers. 64-427, 64-457, 64-536, 64-627, 64-890
- Political conventions
1864. 65-246
- St. Paul's Episcopal Church. 63-79
- Shipping records. 64-374, 64-897
- Social life. 64-1060
- Travels from. 64-1231

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## BALTIMORE, Md. (Continued)

- University Baptist Church. 64-1160
- BANCKER, Charles Nicoll, d. 1869. 63-324
- BANCROFT, Florence M. 65-198
- BANCROFT, George, 1800-1891
- As correspondent. 63-396, 63-406, 64-808, 64-1218, 64-1575, 64-1585, 65-178, 65-898, 65-931, 65-1576, 65-2020
- Autographs. 64-63, 65-59
- BANCROFT, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918
- As collector. 65-1765, 65-1766, 65-1767, 65-1768, 65-1769, 65-1770, 65-1771, 65-1772, 65-1773, 65-1774, 65-1776, 65-1781, 65-1784, 65-1792
- Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 65-1775
- BANCROFT, Kate. 65-1767
- BANCROFT, Matilda Coley (Griffing) 65-1767, 65-1771
- BANCROFT (Schooner) 64-572
- BANDAR-LOG Press. 64-6
- BANDELIER, Adolphe Francis Alphonse, 1840-1914. 65-1788
- BANDINI, Juan, 1800-1859. 65-815
- BANDS (Music)
- Dance orchestras. 64-692
- BANGKOK, Thailand
- Consular service (Gt. Brit.) 63-112
- BANGOR, Me.
- Iron mines and mining. 65-1974
- Merchants. 65-1969
- Personal papers. 65-910, 65-1968, 65-1972
- Resident of. 65-1964, 65-1965
- BANGS, John Kendrick, 1862-1922. 63-407
- BANGS, Tracy R. 65-757
- BANK of Cape Fear. 64-563, 64-981
- BANK of Charleston (later South Carolina National Bank) 64-455, 65-846
- BANK of Florence, Florence, Neb. 65-1466
- BANK of Liberty, Liberty, Tenn. 64-1195
- BANK of North Carolina, Raleigh. 64-1080, 64-1100
- BANK of South Carolina, Charleston. 63-291
- BANK of the United States (1791-1811) 63-324
- BANK of the United States (1816-1836) 63-158, 63-162, \*63-180, 63-280, 63-336, 64-757, 64-873, 64-981, 64-1144, 64-1584, 65-905, 65-935
- BANKER, E. F. 64-1269
- BANKERS. 64-1267
- BANKHEAD, John Hollis, 1872-1946. 65-78
- BANKING *see* Banks and banking
- BANKING act of 1933. 65-1211
- BANKING and Currency Committee (U. S. House of Representatives) 64-253, 65-1742

## BANKRUPTCY

- Colorado. 65-1189
- Great Britain. 64-131
- North Carolina. 64-401
- Virginia. 65-975
- BANKS, Delia Jane (Reynolds) 64-400
- BANKS, Nathan, 1868-1953. 65-1223
- BANKS, Nathaniel Prentice, 1816-1894. 63-66, 63-355
- BANKS, Robert A. 65-992
- BANKS, Sarah Gertrude, b. 1839. 65-1365
- BANKS, Thaddeus, 1815-1879. 64-400
- BANKS and banking. 63-270, 63-362, 64-450, 65-341, 65-457, 65-1674, 65-2010
- see also* Credit; Federal land banks; Federal reserve banks; Savings and loan associations
- Depressions
- see also* Depressions; Panic of—
- 1929-1933. 65-1338, 65-1379
- Failures. 65-432
- Laws and legislation. 63-270, 64-224, 64-253, 64-1505, 65-1211, 65-1379
- New York. 65-56
- Public deposits. 65-935
- State banks. 63-352
- By place
- Alabama. 64-757
- Arizona. 65-1757
- California. 65-1806
- Colorado. 65-1806
- Florida. 64-602
- Germany. 64-131
- Idaho. 65-1806
- Ireland. 65-1211
- Louisiana. 64-480
- Massachusetts. 65-1916
- Michigan. 65-341, 65-400, 65-528, 65-630, 65-643, 65-644, 65-659, 65-1379
- Minnesota. 63-235
- Mississippi. 64-489
- Missouri. 64-286
- Montana. 65-1131, 65-1152
- Nebraska. 65-1450, 65-1455, 65-1462, 65-1505
- Nevada. 65-1123
- New Mexico. 65-1757
- New York. 64-861, 64-909, 64-934, 65-56
- New York City. 64-1142, 64-1809
- North Carolina. 64-428, 64-563, 64-981, 64-982, 64-994, 64-996, 64-1080, 64-1100, 64-1541
- North Dakota. 65-780
- Ohio. 63-158

## Oklahoma. 63-270

- Pennsylvania. 65-1546, 65-1670
- Philippine Islands. 65-1211
- South Carolina. 63-291, 64-455, 65-846
- Southern States. 63-56
- Tennessee. 64-1195
- Utah. 65-1152
- Vermont. 64-790
- Virginia. 64-531, 64-602, 64-981
- Washington. 64-1259, 65-1048, 65-1806
- The West. 65-1806
- Wisconsin. 64-1637
- BANKS and banking, Cooperative *see* Credit associations, Cooperative
- BANKS family. 64-400
- BANNACK City, Mont.
- Travel and description. 65-1786
- BANNER, Hastings, Mich. (Newspaper) 64-1486
- BANNER Mining and Milling Company. 65-1785
- BANNING, Henry Blackstone, 1836-1881. 63-158
- BANNING Brake Shoe Company (N. J.) 65-1032
- BANNING family
- Genealogy. 65-305
- BANNON, John, d. 1913. 64-298
- BANYAR, Goldsbrow, 1725-1815. 65-1512
- BAPTISM records *see* Vital records
- BAPTIST Church of ——— *see* name of place in which the church is located, e. g. St. Charles District, La. —Baptist Church; *see also* subheading Churches and religious affairs—Baptists under local place names and under States
- BAPTIST churches *see* Baptists
- BAPTIST Joint Committee on Public Affairs. 64-1159, 64-1164
- BAPTIST Jubilee Advance, 1959-1964. 64-1161
- BAPTIST Sunday School Board. 64-1162
- BAPTIST Theological Union, Chicago, Ill. 64-35
- BAPTIST World Alliance. 64-1157
- 5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934. 64-1375
- 6th Baptist World Congress, Atlanta, Ga., 1939. 64-1157
- BAPTIST Young People's Union of America. 64-151, 64-1162
- BAPTISTS. 63-51, 64-1159, 64-1161, 65-86
- Controversies. 65-89
- Discipline. 65-89, 65-1884
- Ecumenical movement. 64-1157
- Education. 64-90
- Fundamentalist movement. 64-1183
- History. 64-616, 64-1164, 64-1553

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**BAPTISTS (Continued)**

- Missionary societies. 65-1058, 65-1884  
 Missions. 64-1157, 64-1553, 65-1884  
     China. 63-51  
     Cuba and Mexico. 64-1158  
     New Mexico. 65-1788  
 Seminaries  
     Kentucky. 64-1069, 65-1884  
 Sermons. 63-51, 64-229, 64-1131,  
     64-1165, 64-1553, 64-1554, 65-85,  
     65-164, 65-508, 65-1058  
 Societies. 64-151, 65-89, 65-190,  
     65-1884  
     *see also* Baptists—Missionary societies;  
         and names of clubs, societies, and  
         other organizations  
         By place  
     Alabama. 64-534, 64-1165  
     Cuba. 64-1158  
     Georgia  
         Central Baptist Association. 65-190  
         Convention. 65-190  
     Great Britain. 64-1160, 64-1554  
     Idaho. 65-1791  
     Illinois. 64-53, 64-1160  
     Kentucky. 64-1069  
     Louisiana. 65-1535  
     Maryland. 64-1131, 64-1160  
     Massachusetts. 64-1160  
     Mexico. 64-1158  
     Michigan. 65-198, 65-241, 65-267, 65-410,  
         65-593, 65-1350  
     Minnesota. 63-251  
     Missouri. 64-271, 64-341  
     Montana. 65-1791  
     New Jersey. 65-1617  
     New York. 64-852, 64-924, 64-925, 64-940  
     New York City. 64-1160  
     North Carolina. 64-616, 64-1023, 64-1160,  
         65-1535  
     North Dakota. 65-1791  
     South Carolina. 63-51, 64-1069, 65-82,  
         65-84, 65-85, 65-89, 65-1884  
     South Dakota. 65-1791  
     Southern States. 64-1375  
     Texas. 64-1162, 64-1163  
     Utah. 65-1791  
     Virginia. 64-1069, 64-1131, 65-1015,  
         65-1535  
     Washington, D. C. 64-1164, 65-1015  
     Wisconsin. 65-1058  
 BAR associations. 64-544, 65-1437  
     Massachusetts. 65-186  
     Michigan. 65-484  
     New York City. 64-1363, 65-112

**BARAGA Co., Mich.**

- Legal documents. 64-1432  
**BARBADOS**  
     Merchants. 65-1526  
**BARBEAU, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815.**  
     63-2  
**BARBEAU, Charles Marius, b. 1883.** 63-2  
**BARBECUES.** 64-785  
**BARBEE, Joshua, 1761-1839.** 65-25  
**BARBER, Courtenay, Jr.** 64-88  
**BARBER family**  
     Genealogy. 64-841  
**BARBOUR, Benjamin Johnson, 1821-1894.**  
     65-1029  
**BARBOUR, Clarence A.** 64-1164  
**BARBOUR, Edwin Scott.** 64-1481  
**BARBOUR, James, 1775-1842.** 63-375  
**BARBOUR, Levi Lewis, 1840-1925.** 64-1413,  
     64-1427, 64-1500, 64-1515, 65-269, 65-335,  
     65-370, 65-531, 65-644, 65-1392  
**BARBOUR, Thomas, 1884-1946.** 65-1887  
**BARCALOW, Farrington** *see* Barricklo,  
     Farrington  
**BARCLAY, Alexander, 1810-1855.** 65-1121  
**BARCLAY, George, d. 1871.** 65-1121  
**BARCLAY, Mary, 1812?-1851.** 65-1121  
**BARCLAY, R. C.** 65-925  
**BARCLAY, Samuel M.** 65-1556  
**BARCLAY, William J.** 64-1152  
**BARCLAY family.** 65-1121  
     Genealogy. 65-962  
**BARCLAY manuscript collection, Friends**  
     Library, London, Eng. 65-156  
**BARCLAY'S Fort, N. M.**  
     Pictures. 65-1121  
**BARD, Thomas Robert, 1841-1915.** 65-867,  
     65-952  
**BARDSTOWN, Ky.**  
     Family papers. 64-416  
**BARGAIN TOWN, N. J.**  
     Personal papers. 65-1583  
**BARGE Canal System, New York State.**  
     64-909  
**BARGER, J. B.** 65-159  
**BARGES**  
     Construction. 64-709  
**BARHAM, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Foster-**  
     *see* Clarendon, Lady Katharine (Grimston)  
     Villiers, d. 1874  
**BARING, Alexander, baron Ashburton** *see*  
     Ashburton, Alexander Baring, baron, 1774-  
     1848  
**BARING Brothers and Company, London, Eng.**  
     64-1400  
**The BARK shanty times, Port Sanilac, Mich.**  
     (Newspaper) 65-534

- BARKAN, Adolph, 1845-1935.** 64-1167  
**BARKER, David, 1816-1874.** 65-1557  
**BARKER, Sir Robert.** 65-1687  
**BARKER & Wyman, firm.** 64-376  
**BARKLEY, Alben William, 1877-1956.**  
     64-253, 65-43, 65-52, 65-173,  
     65-299, 65-463  
**BARKULOO, Tunis S.** 65-1558  
**BARLEY.** 64-1149  
**BARLOW, Joel, 1754-1812.** 63-333, 63-375,  
     64-202  
**BARLOW, Samuel Latham Mitchell, 1826-1888**  
     63-377  
**BARLOW, William W.** 65-1868  
**BARNARD, Edward Emerson, 1857-1923.**  
     63-384  
**BARNARD, Henry, 1811-1900.** \*63-136  
**BARNARD, John G.** 65-950  
**BARNARD College, New York City.** 65-1201  
**BARNBURNER-Hunker factionalism in the**  
     Democratic Party. 64-836  
**BARNES, Albert, 1798-1870.** 64-952  
**BARNES, Collin W.** 64-401  
**BARNES, David Alexander, 1819-1892.**  
     64-401  
**BARNES, Sir Edward.** 63-334  
**BARNES, Francis, 1840-1893, collector.**  
     65-1829  
**BARNES, J. Eugene.** 63-193  
**BARNES, John H.** 63-387  
**BARNES, Margaret (Ayer)** 65-1998  
**BARNES, Mary (Sheldon) 1850-1898, collector.**  
     65-853  
**BARNES, Orlando Mack, 1824-1899.** 65-644  
**BARNES, Walter.** 64-1403  
**BARNES, William Wright, 1883-** 64-1164  
**BARNET, Vt.**  
     Family and business papers. 64-792  
**BARNETT, Arthur G., 1907-** 65-1033  
**BARNETT, Theodore J.** 63-398  
**BARNHART (W. H.) and Company, Portland,**  
     Or. 64-701  
**BARNHART, William, 1827 (ca.)-1909.**  
     64-701  
**BARNES.** 64-372  
     *see also* Stables  
**BARNESLEY, George Scarborough, b. 1837.**  
     65-716  
**BARNESLEY family.** 65-716  
**BARNSTORMING Tour, 1930.** 64-1252  
**BARNUM, Phineas Taylor, 1810-1910.**  
     65-859, 65-1874  
**BARNUM, William Milo, 1856-1926.** 65-1032,  
     65-1046  
**BARNWELL, Joseph Walker, 1846-1930.**  
     64-1550

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**BARNWELL family**

Genealogy. 63-280

**BARR, Margaret** *see* **Brashear, Margaret (Barr)**

**BARR, Robert, 1850-1912.** 65-2004

**BARR, Stringfellow, 1897-** 64-72

**BARRACKS and quarters**

Construction. 63-366

**BARRELS** *see* **Cooper business**

**BARRETT, Edward H.** 65-791

**BARRETT, Elizabeth** *see* **Browning, Elizabeth (Barrett)** 1806-1861

**BARRETT, Florance** *see* **Willoughby, Florance (Barrett)**

**BARRETT, John, 1866-1938.** 64-767, 65-862

**BARRETT, Myron, 1816-1876.** 65-1350

**BARRETT, S. B.** 65-325

\***BARRETT, William.** 64-751

**BARRETT, Wilson.** 65-686

**BARRICKLO, Farrington.** 65-1710

**BARRIE, Sir James Matthew, 1860-1937.** 65-1205

**BARRINGER, Daniel Moreau, 1806-1873.** 64-402

**BARRIS, W. H.** 64-100

**BARRON, James, 1796-1851.** 64-1388

**BARRON'S weekly (Newspaper)**

Articles in. 65-433

**BARROW, David, 1753-1819.** \*65-23

**BARROW, David Crenshaw, 1852-1929.** 64-219

**BARROW, Elfrida.** 64-150

**BARROW, Joseph Louis** *see* **Louis, Joe,** 1914-

**BARROWS, Alice, 1878-1954.** 65-1959

**BARROWS, Charles Dana, 1846-1892.** 65-1959

**BARROWS, Samuel June, 1845-1909.** 64-36

**BARRUS, Mortier Franklin, 1879-1962.** 64-826

**BARRY, Charles Cushing, 1806-1888.** 65-177

**BARRY, David F.** 65-773

**BARRY, Frederick, 1876-1943.** 65-1192

**BARRY, James.** 65-1121

**BARRY, John Alexander.** 64-403

**BARRY, John Stewart, 1802-1870.** 65-253

**BARRY, Rachel** *see* **Young, Rachel (Barry)** Burnap

**BARRY, Richard.** 64-345

**BARRY, Thomas H.** 65-1413

**BARRY, William F.** 63-360

**BARRY, Cole & Barry, Baltimore, Md.** 64-374

**BARRY Co., Mich.**

Obituaries. 65-631

**BARRY Co., Mo.**

Indian affairs. 64-294

**BARRY family.** 64-681, 64-827

Genealogy. 65-1357

**BARSTOW, Mary.** 65-204

**BARTELME, Philip G.** 65-1342

**BARTELT, Edward F.** 65-948

**BARTH, G. Christian.** 64-813

**BARTH family.** 64-264

**BARTHELL, Edward E.** 64-1260

**BARTHOLOMEW, Edward Sheffield.** 63-104

**BARTHOLOMEW, Grove S.** 64-1429

**BARTHOLOMEW, Harland.** 65-1924

**BARTKY, Walter, 1901-1958.** 64-37

**BARTLES, Andrew.** 65-1559

**BARTLES, Charles, b. 1801.** 65-1559

**BARTLETT, Alfred Lewis, 1884-** 65-2011

**BARTLETT, Alice Elinor Bowen, 1848-1920.** 65-1361

**BARTLETT, Harley Harris, 1886-1960.** 64-1428

**BARTLETT, John Russell, 1805-1886.** 64-1580

**BARTLETT, Paul Wayland, 1865-1925.** 63-393

**BARTLETT, Truman Howe, 1835-1923.** 65-6

**BARTLETT, Willard, 1846-1925.** 64-1333

**BARTLETT family.** 64-1333

**BARTLETTE, Sarah (French)** 64-1566

**BARTOL Research Foundation, Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.** 63-15

**BARTON, Bruce, 1886-** 64-1596, 64-1622

**BARTON, Clara Harlowe, 1821-1912.** 63-371, 64-1626, 65-175

**BARTON, David, 1783-1837.** 64-343, 65-679

**BARTON, David Rittenhouse, 1837-1862.** 64-1236

**BARTON, Frank Arthur, 1869-1921.** 64-828

**BARTON, Joseph.** 64-1398

**BARTON, T. H.** 64-895

**BARTON, William Eleazar, 1851-1930.** 64-38, 64-1596

**BARTON family.** 64-828

**BARTOW, Francis S.** 64-221

**BARTRAM House, Philadelphia, Pa.** 65-1317

**BARTZ, Charles A.** 65-1421

**BARUCH, Bernard Mannes, 1870-1965.** 64-253, 64-1474, 64-1557, 65-29, 65-43, 65-52, 65-54, 65-56, 65-64, 65-77, 65-433, 65-940, 65-1059

**BARUCH Rubber Committee** *see* **U. S. - Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation**

**BASCOM, Henry Bidleman, Bp., 1796-1850.** 64-974

**BASEBALL clubs**

Michigan. 65-406

Ohio. 63-163

**BASKETBALL**

North Carolina. 64-375

**BASS, William W.** 64-657

**BASS family.** 64-1244

**BASSANO, Hugues Bernard Maret, duc de, 1763-1839** *see* **Maret, Hugues Bernard, duc de Bassano, 1763-1839**

**BASSETT, Isaphoene Thompson.** 64-404

**BASSETT, John Spencer, 1867-1928.** 63-80, 64-616

**BASSETT, John Young, 1805-1852.** 64-404

**BASSETT, Samuel Clay, 1844-1926.** 65-1418

**BASSETT family.** 64-404

**BAST, Anton, Bp., 1867-1937.** 64-973

**BATAVIA, Java** *see* **Djakarta, Indonesia**

**BATAVIA, N. Y.**

Land companies. 65-1523

**BATAVIAN Republic, 1795-1806.** 64-82

**BATCHELDER, John Davis, collector.** 65-2018

**BATE, William B.** 64-1182

**BATEAUX**

Construction. 63-366

**BATES, Barton.** 65-678, 65-681

**BATES, Charles Franklin.** 64-1429

**BATES, David.** 64-275

**BATES, Mrs. Edgar.** 64-1157

**BATES, Edward, 1793-1869.** 64-275, 64-282, 64-325, 65-678, 65-681, 65-683

**BATES, Eleanor.** 65-970

**BATES, Emily C.** 65-73

**BATES, Frederick, 1775-1825.** 64-290, 65-683

**BATES, George C., 1813-1886.** 65-253

**BATES, Graham.** 64-1558

**BATES, Harriet.** 64-1478

**BATES, Harry Cole, 1891-** 65-2011

**BATES, Henry Moore, 1869-1949.** 64-1430, 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-332, 65-349, 65-357, 65-486, 65-547, 65-1342

**BATES, John A.** 63-328

**BATES, Miner Lee, 1869-1930.** 65-325

**BATES, Onward, 1850-1936.** 65-678

**BATES, William R.** 65-275

**BATES College, Lewiston, Me.** 65-1094



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>BATH Co., Ky. Land Legal documents. 65-26</p> <p>BATH Co., Va. 64-1237</p> <p>BATH Iron Works, Buffalo Forge, Va. 63-137</p> <p>BATH Knitting Mills, Bath, N. Y. 64-829</p> <p>BATH, Me. Merchants. 64-56</p> <p>BATH, N. Y. Knitting mills. 64-829 Law practice. 64-892 Personal papers. 64-902</p> <p>BATH, N. C. Personal papers. 64-376</p> <p>BATHURST, Henry Bathurst, 3d earl, 1762-1834. 63-225</p> <p>BATISTA y Zaldivar, Fulgencio, Pres. Cuba, 1901- 64-1349</p> <p>BATON Rouge, La. Civil War letters. 64-1094 Louisiana State University. 64-840</p> <p>BATORY, J. 65-1517</p> <p>BATTELLE Memorial Institute, Columbus, Ohio. 64-1174</p> <p>BATTERY (Law) <i>see</i> Assault and battery</p> <p>BATTLE, George Gordon, 1868-1949. 65-958</p> <p>BATTLE, Henry W. 64-1180</p> <p>BATTLE, Herbert Bemberton. 65-958</p> <p>BATTLE, John Stewart. 65-959</p> <p>BATTLE, Kemp Davis. 65-711</p> <p>BATTLE, Kemp Plummer, 1831-1919. 63-117, 65-958</p> <p>BATTLE, Laura <i>see</i> Phillips, Laura (Battle)</p> <p>BATTLE, Martha Burwell Dabney (Bagby) 1869-1954. 65-957</p> <p>BATTLE Abbey, Richmond, Va. 65-1011</p> <p>BATTLE Creek, Mich. Cereals. 65-492 Clubs. 65-1385 Description. 65-593 Farm machinery Industry and trade. 65-461 Fraternal organizations. 65-1356 Medical practice. 65-534 Reminiscences. 65-503</p> <p>BATTLE Creek Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Mich. 65-347, 65-503</p> <p>BATTLE family. 64-427</p> <p>BATTLEFIELD Markers Association, Richmond, Va. 65-979</p> <p>BATTLEFIELD Memorial Association, Gettysburg, Pa. 65-93</p>	<p>BATTLES <i>see</i> name of battle; and subdivision Campaigns, battles, military actions, under names of wars</p> <p>BATTS, J. C. 64-376</p> <p>BAUDER, D. 64-892</p> <p>BAUER, Frederick Charles, 1886- 65-1305</p> <p>BAUER, Lawrence James, 1894-1919. 64-1431</p> <p>BAUGH, William G., b. 1847. 65-1860</p> <p>BAUM, Frank. 65-1198</p> <p>BAUM, Werner A. 64-782</p> <p>BAUR, J. C. 63-19</p> <p>BAUR-Arndt-Gingrich Greek English lexicon of the New Testament. 64-813</p> <p>BAUSSET, Louis François. 64-166</p> <p>BAXTER, B. F. 64-1500</p> <p>BAXTER, Benjamin L., 1815-1902. 64-1516, 65-1360</p> <p>BAXTER, Gregory Paul, 1876-1953. 65-1888</p> <p>BAXTER, Hubert Eugene, 1887- 64-830</p> <p>BAXTER, Richard, 1615-1691. 65-1560</p> <p>BAY, J. Christian. 65-1982</p> <p>BAY, William V. N. 64-275</p> <p>BAY City, Mich. Family papers. 65-540, 65-577 Lumber industry and trade. 64-1476, 65-326 Shipbuilding. 65-639 Sugar industry and trade. 65-424 World War II. 65-1376</p> <p>BAY Minette Land Company, Bay Minette, Ala. 64-892</p> <p>BAY Port, Mich. Cooperative communities. 65-1332</p> <p>BAY St. Louis, Miss. Personal papers. 64-218</p> <p>BAYARD, George Dashiell, 1835-1862. 65-950</p> <p>BAYARD, James Asheton, 1799-1880. 64-764</p> <p>BAYARD, Nicholas, 1736-1798. 65-1561, *65-1570</p> <p>BAYARD, Thomas Francis, 1828-1898. 63-350, 63-376, 63-377, 64-764, 65-519</p> <p>Autographs. 63-245</p> <p>BAYARD, William, 1761-1826. 65-1523</p> <p>BAYLESS, Charles Henry, 1863-1938. 65-1756</p> <p>BAYLESS, William Henry, 1829-1926. 65-1756</p> <p>BAYLESS &amp; Berkalew Company. 65-1756</p> <p>BAYLESS family. 65-1756</p> <p>BAYLOR, Alexander Galt, 1835-1915. 64-1249</p> <p>BAYLOR, Warner Lewis, 1825-1894. 64-1223</p> <p>BAYLOR family. 64-1223</p>	<p>BAYLOR University, Waco, Tex. Evolution issue. 64-1163</p> <p>BAYLY, Thomas H., 1810-1856. 65-1021</p> <p>BAYNES, Edward. 63-225</p> <p>BAYNTON and Wharton, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1155</p> <p>BAYO, Ysidoro Rodriguez <i>see</i> Rodriguez Bayo, Ysidoro</p> <p>BEACH, Amelia. 65-1669</p> <p>BEACH, Burrage. 65-1562</p> <p>BEACH, Charles F., Jr. 64-1500</p> <p>BEACH, John. 65-1179</p> <p>BEACH, Julia Bowden. 65-1562</p> <p>BEACH, Riley R. 64-245</p> <p>BEACH, Walter Phelps. 64-1432</p> <p>BEACH family. 64-1478, 65-1562</p> <p>BEACHLER, Charles S. 64-100</p> <p>BEAIRD, Pat. 65-884</p> <p>BEAL, Junius Emery, 1860-1942. 64-1413, 64-1433, 64-1498, 65-332, 65-475, 65-479, 65-531, 65-547, 65-1379</p> <p>BEAL, Rice Aner, 1823-1883. 64-1434</p> <p>BEAL, Marbel and Company. 64-1434</p> <p>BEALE, Edward Fitzgerald, 1822-1893. 64-800, 65-1793</p> <p>BEALES, John Charles. 64-752</p> <p>BEALL, Frances <i>see</i> Knight, Frances (Beall)</p> <p>BEALL, Margaret L. <i>see</i> Ramsay, Margaret L. (Beall)</p> <p>BEALL, William Kennedy. 65-23</p> <p>BEAMISH, N. Ludlow. 65-2005</p> <p>BEAR Flag Revolt, 1846. 65-853</p> <p>BEARD, Charles Austin, 1874-1948. 64-1355, 65-1308, 65-1980, 65-1981</p> <p>BEARD, Daniel Carter, 1850-1941. 65-567</p> <p>BEARD, Mary (Ritter) 1876-1958. 65-1160</p> <p>BEARDSLEY family. 65-1436</p> <p>BEARE, Henry. 65-1524</p> <p>BEARYTOWN, N. Y. Christ Reformed Church. 64-1593</p> <p>BEASEJOUR, N. S. Military affairs. 63-381</p> <p>BEASLEY, Mercer, 1815-1897. 65-1563</p> <p>BEATON, Cecil. 64-801</p> <p>BEATRICE Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, Beatrice, Neb. 65-1419</p> <p>BEATRICE, Neb. 65-1460 Christ Episcopal Church Altar Guild. 65-1447 Household accounts. 65-1447 Law practice. 65-1475 Societies. 65-1419</p>
---	--	---

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BEATTIE, William Gilbert, 1874- 64-686, 65-1821
- BEATTIE'S Ford, N. C.  
Family papers. 64-390
- BEATTY, Thomas. 65-25
- BEAUFORT Co., N. C.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 64-504  
Personal papers. 64-651
- BEAUFORT District, S. C.  
Personal papers. 64-544
- BEAUFORT, N. C.  
Army and social life. 63-131
- BEAUFORT, S. C.  
Civil War  
Medical affairs. 65-746  
Merchants. 63-309  
St. Helena's Church. 65-850  
Travel and description. 64-1552
- BEAUHARNAIS, Fanny (Mouchard de Chaban) comtesse de, 1737-1813. 64-166
- BEAUMONT, J. Irwin. 64-1461
- BEAUMONT, William, 1785-1853. 64-39
- BEAUMONT family. 64-39
- BEAUREGARD, Manuel T. 64-334
- BEAUREGARD, Pierre Gustave Toutant, 1818-1893. 63-283, 63-292, 63-391, 64-545, 64-765, 65-925
- BEAUVAIS, G. P. 65-1801
- BEAUVOIR (Home of Jefferson Davis), Miss. 63-339
- BEAUX-Arts Institute of Design, New York *see* National Institute for Architectural Education
- BEAVER Co., Utah  
Biography. 65-1182
- BEAVER fur  
Sale of. 64-307
- BEAVERBROOK, William Maxwell Aitken, baron, 1879-1964. 65-43
- BECHTEL, Edward A. 64-1164
- BECK, James Montgomery, 1861-1936. 64-1291
- BECK, Robert W. 64-1269
- BECK (Robert W.) and Associates. 64-1272
- BECKER, Carl Lotus, 1873-1945. 65-1980
- BECKNELL, William. 64-279
- BECKWITH, Charles, 1825-1895. 65-1360
- BECKWITH, Sir Thomas Sydney. 63-225
- BECKWITH family. 64-544
- BECKWORTH, James P. 64-285
- BEDFORD Co., Pa.  
Big Spring tract. 65-1750
- Law practice. 65-1556
- BEDFORD Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-600, 64-1046, 64-1228
- BEDFORD family  
Genealogy. 65-967
- BEDINGER family  
Genealogy. 64-1191
- BEDLE, Joseph D. 65-1694
- BEE, Barnard Elliot, 1787-1853. 64-1017
- BEE (William C.) and Company, Charleston, S. C. 63-274
- BEEBE, Eugene H. 64-1557
- BEEBE, James Lyndon, 1889- 65-2011
- BEEBE, Joseph E., 1810-1872. 64-1435
- BEECHAM, Bran. 64-932
- BEECHER, Catherine Esther, 1800-1878. 64-713, 64-714
- BEECHER, Charles, 1815-1900. 64-714
- BEECHER, Edward, 1803-1895. 64-714
- BEECHER, Edward A. 65-1507
- BEECHER, Esther. 64-714
- BEECHER, Eunice White (Bullard) 64-714
- BEECHER, Frances (Johnson) *see* Perkins, Frances (Johnson) Beecher, b. 1832
- BEECHER, George Allen, Bp., 1868-1951. 65-1420
- BEECHER, Harriet Elizabeth *see* Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) 1811-1896
- BEECHER, Harriet Porter, d. 1835. 64-714
- BEECHER, Henry Ward, 1813-1887. 63-340, 64-47, 64-714, 64-783, 64-1278, 64-1280, 65-175, 65-931
- BEECHER, Isabella *see* Hooker, Isabella (Beecher) 1822-1907
- BEECHER, James C., 1828-1886. 64-713, 64-714
- BEECHER, Lydia B. Jackson. 64-714
- BEECHER, Lyman, 1775-1863. 64-713, 64-714, 64-1280
- BEECHER, Margaret *see* Ward, Margaret (Beecher)
- BEECHER, Mary Frances (Beecher) d. 1952. 64-713
- BEECHER, Philemon. 65-805
- BEECHER, Prue. 64-714
- BEECHER, Thomas Kinnicut, 1824-1900. 64-713, 64-714
- BEECHER, William Henry, 1802-1889. 64-714
- BEECHER family. 64-713, 64-714, 64-1280  
Genealogy. 65-1420
- BEECHNER, Mary Eleanor (Aldrich) 65-1409
- BEECHWOOD Farm, Hilton, N. Y. 64-841
- BEECHWOOD Plantation. 64-1098
- BEEK, Joseph A. 65-2011
- BEEKMAN, George Crawford. 65-1564
- BEEKMAN, Jacob Ten Broeck, 1801-1875. 65-1564
- BEEKMAN, James, of Michigan. 64-1436
- BEEKMAN, John H. 64-1436
- BEEKMAN, Samuel, 1729-1808. 65-1564
- BEEKMAN, Samuel, 1766-1850. 65-1564
- BEEKMAN family. 64-1436, 65-1564
- BEEKMAN, N. Y.  
Resident of. 65-1585
- BEERBOHM, Sir Max, 1872-1956. 65-1205
- BEERSHEBA Springs, Tenn.  
Travel and description. 64-1179
- BEERWORTH, G. W. 65-884
- BEGOLE, Josiah W., 1815-1896. 64-1500
- BEHN (John H.) & Company, New York. 64-897
- BEHNKEN, John William, 1884- 63-18, 64-813
- BEHRMAN, Samuel Nathaniel, 1893- 64-1597, 64-1620
- BEIRNE, Oliver. 64-405
- BEIRNE vs. Preston. 64-405
- BEIRUT, Lebanon  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348  
Teachers and teaching. 65-588
- BEKKER, Immanuel, 1785-1871. 64-40
- BELAIR, Prince Georges Co., Md. 64-1247
- BELASCO, David, 1854-1931. 64-1620
- BELASCO Theatre, New York City. 65-844
- BELCHER, Jonathan, 1681-1757. 65-1694
- BELCHER Mine Company. 65-1173
- BELDEN, Eugene C., 1844-1864. 64-831
- BELDEN, Ira. 64-831
- BELDEN, John. 64-890
- BELDEN, William, 1786-1859. 64-831
- BELDEN, William Franklin, 1813-1895. 64-831
- BELDEN, William P. 65-552
- BELDEN family. 64-831
- BELFAST, Northern Ireland  
World War I  
Maps. 65-949
- BELFIELD, Percy C. 65-817
- BELGHAN Congo  
Anthropology. 64-167  
Entomology. 65-1889
- BELGHAN Relief Fund. 63-371, \*65-551
- BELGIUM  
Diplomatic service (Gr. Brit.) 64-123

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BELGIUM (Continued)**  
 Foreign Legion. 65-863  
 Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-468  
 Jews. 65-1739  
 Personal papers. 64-94  
 Travel and description. 63-247  
 War relief. 63-371, 65-551  
**BELGRADE** Plantation, N. C. 64-1091  
**BELGRANO**, Frank N., 1895- 65-2011  
**BELINSKI**, Martha. 64-1142  
**BELKNAP**, R. R. 63-325  
**BELKNAP**, William Worth, 1829-1890. 65-896  
**BELKNAP** Wagon Company, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-401  
**BELKOFISKY**, Alaska. 64-1221  
**BELL** (Abraham) & Company, New York. 64-256  
**BELL**, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922. 63-384, 64-1572, 65-629  
**BELL**, Anne Jane (Bell) 65-875  
**BELL**, Catherine *see* McCutchen, Catherine (Bell)  
**BELL**, Charles Henry, 1823-1893. 63-334, 63-337  
**BELL**, Daniel. 65-948  
**BELL**, Emma Caldwell. 65-875  
**BELL**, Frank T., 1884- 64-1269  
**BELL**, John, ca. 1795-ca. 1875, physician. 65-875  
**BELL**, John, 1797-1869. 64-1569, 65-735, 65-878  
**BELL**, Lawrence Dale, 1894- 64-1557  
**BELL**, Madison. 64-223  
**BELL**, Montgomery, 1769-1855. 64-1175  
**BELL**, Ulric. 63-323  
**BELL**, Walter. 65-875  
 \***BELL**, William. 65-1807  
**BELL**, William, merchant of Philadelphia, Pa. 63-293  
**BELL**, William Blackburn, 1818-1876. 65-875  
**BELL** Academy, Nashville, Tenn. 64-1175  
**BELL** family. 64-589, 64-1175, 65-875  
     Genealogy. 64-1184  
**BELL** Telephone Laboratories, inc. 64-1561  
**BELLAH**, James Warner, 1899- 65-1090  
**BELLAMANN**, Henry. 64-150  
**BELLAMY**, Edward, 1850-1898. 63-401  
**BELLAMY**, Joseph, 1718-1790. 63-35  
**BELLAMY**, Lizzie *see* Peele, Lizzie (Bellamy)  
**BELLAMY**, Ralph. 65-1064  
**BELLAMY** family. 64-465  
**BELLE** Bryan Day Nursery, Richmond, Va. 64-1224  
**BELLE-Île-en-Mer**, France (Morbihan)  
     Capture of, 1761. 64-810  
**BELLE** Isle Plantation, La. 64-416  
**BELLE** Meade Plantation, Tenn. 64-519, 65-880  
**BELLENCOUR**, François Xavier, b. 1743. 65-1361  
**BELLEVIEW** and Bethlehem Charge of the Tennessee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 64-969  
**BELLEVILLE**, N. J. 65-1706  
**BELLEVUE** Hospital, New York City. 65-347  
**BELLEVUE**, Neb.  
     Churches and religious affairs  
         Presbyterian. 65-1989  
     Courthouse. 65-1989  
     Personal papers. 65-1410  
**BELLEVUE** press, Bellevue, Neb. 65-1410  
**BELLI**, John. 65-25  
**BELLOC-LOWNDES**, Marie Adelaide *see* Lowndes, Marie Adelaide (Belloc) 1868-1947  
**BELLOW** family. 65-1436  
**BELLOWS** Falls, Vt.  
     Family papers. 65-955  
**BELMAR**, Francisco, b. 1859. 63-1  
**BELMONT**, August, 1816-1890. 63-377, 64-764, 64-1575  
**BELMONT**, Eleanor (Robson) 1879- 64-1334  
**BELMONT**, Perry, 1850-1947. 64-764  
**BELMONT**, Ward. 64-1179  
**BELMONT**, Mo., Battle of, 1861. 64-777  
**BELPRE**, Ohio. 63-263  
**BELVIDERE** Mining Company. 65-1187  
**BELVIDERE**, N. J.  
     Resident of. 65-1589  
**BEMAN**, Helen E. 65-198  
**BEMAN**, Wooster Woodruff, 1850-1922. 64-1437  
**BEMISS**, Samuel Merrifield, 1894- 64-1233, 65-959  
**BEMMELEN**, J. A. van. 64-116  
**BEN-GURION**, David, 1886- 65-64  
**BENBURY**, Harriet Armistead (Ryan) *see* Carter, Harriet Armistead (Ryan) Benbury, 1833-1887  
**BENBURY**, John Avery, 1827-1862. 64-406  
**BENCHLEY**, Nathaniel, 1915- 65-1091  
**BENCHLEY**, Robert, 1889-1945. 65-1091  
**BEND** sinister, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921  
**BENDER**, Albert Maurice, 1866-1941. 65-872  
**BENEDICT**, Edwin R., 1841-1901. 65-1860  
**BENEDICT**, Julius, 1804-1885. 65-859  
**BENÉDICT** family  
     Genealogy. 65-590  
**BENEDICTINES**. 65-2003  
**BENEFIT** societies *see* Fraternal organizations  
**BENÉT**, Laura. 64-150  
**BENÉT**, Rosemary. 64-1558  
**BENÉT**, Stephen Vincent, 1898-1943. 64-150, 64-728, 64-1334, 65-1664  
**BENÉT**, William Rose, 1886-1950. 64-150, 64-1558  
**BENEVOLENT** societies *see* Charitable work  
**BENHAM**, Edith *see* Helm, Edith (Benham)  
**BENHAM**, Mary L. 63-193  
**BENJAMIN**, Lou (Wright) 65-1185  
**BENJAMIN**, Samuel Green. 63-401  
**BENJAMIN**, William. 64-917  
**BENJAMIN**, William Evarts, 1859-1940, collector. 65-1191  
**BENJAMIN** family  
     Genealogy. 64-898  
**BENJAMIN** Franklin Bridge. 65-832  
**BENNAGE**, Enos. 65-1860  
**BENNARD**, George. 65-1350  
**BENNEHAN**, Rebecca *see* Cameron, Rebecca (Bennehan)  
**BENNEHAN**, Richard. 64-445  
**BENNEHAN** family. 64-445  
**BENNETT**, Adele Parker. 65-1042  
**BENNETT**, Anne Virginia. 64-216  
**BENNETT**, Arnold, 1867-1931. 64-1347, 65-1205  
**BENNETT**, Edmund Hatch, 1824-1898. 64-1218, 64-1500  
**BENNETT**, Frank Tracy. 65-1178  
**BENNETT**, Hugh. 65-29  
**BENNETT**, James Gordon, 1841-1918. 64-738  
**BENNETT**, John, surgeon in the 19th Michigan Infantry, 1862-1865. 65-288  
**BENNETT**, John, 1865-1956. 63-275  
**BENNETT**, John J. 65-47  
**BENNETT**, May *see* Avery, May (Bennett) 1870-1960  
**BENNETT** and McNabb. 65-712  
**BENNING** family. 64-652  
**BENNINGTON**, Vt.  
     Revolution  
         Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179  
**BENS**, Glendolen T. 64-346  
**BENSON**, Ezra Taft, 1899- 65-169  
**BENSON**, Horace B. 64-830  
**BENSON**, William Shepherd, 1855-1932. 63-325

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BENSON, Vt. 64-1589
- BENT, Charles, 1799-1847. 65-1121
- BENT, St. Vrain & Company. 65-1401
- BENTLEY, Alvin Morell, 1918- 65-260
- BENTLEY, Eric Russell, 1916- 64-1598
- BENTLEY, Jordan. 64-271
- BENTLEY, William, 1759-1819. 65-1224
- BENTON, Jessie see Frémont, Jessie (Benton) 1824-1902
- BENTON, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858. 64-47, 64-279, 64-282, 64-309, 64-317, 64-337, 64-407, 64-1585
- BENTON, William, 1900- 64-328, 65-433
- BENTON Co., Ala.  
Family papers. 64-1049
- BENTON family  
Genealogy. 64-1307
- BENTON, Miss.  
Family papers. 64-1034
- BENZOATES. 64-1382
- BENZONIA College, Benzonia, Mich. 64-1470
- BEQUAERT, Joseph Charles, 1886- 65-1889
- BERCLAIR, Spotsylvania Co., Va.  
Family papers. 64-1230
- BERDAHL, Clarence Arthur, 1890- 65-1917
- BERENSON, Bernhard, 1865-1959. 64-67, 64-1339, 65-7, 65-855, 65-1944
- BERENSON, Mary. 63-320, 65-1944
- BERESFORD, William, b. 1798. 63-38
- BERG, Theophil Herman, 1879- 65-1421
- BERGE, Wendell, 1903-1955. 65-1422
- BERGE vs. Eager. 65-1463
- BERGEN Co., N. J. 65-1575
- BERGSMA, Laurence, 1921- 64-733<sup>230-563</sup>
- BERING Sea Commission. 65-1719
- BERING Sea controversy. 63-350
- BERKALEW, Jehiel W. 65-1756
- BERKELEY, Francis Lewis. 65-959
- BERKELEY, Calif.  
University of California see California—University (Berkeley)
- BERKELEY Co., S. C.  
County records. 65-851  
Plats. 63-312
- BERKELEY family  
Genealogy. 64-1229
- BERKELEY, S. C.  
Cotton and rice plantations. 63-313
- BERKS Co., Pa. 65-1663
- BERLE, Adolf Augustus, 1895- 65-57, 65-66  
Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- BERLIN, Carl. 63-360
- BERLIN, Irving, 1888- 64-1600
- BERLIN, Ger.  
Articles on. 64-1815  
Banks and banking. 64-131  
Baptist World Congress, 5th, 1934. 64-1375  
Council of Foreign Ministers, 1954. 65-1061  
Hospitals. 65-966  
Medical affairs. 65-333  
Medical students (U. S.) 65-188  
Resident of. 65-1311  
Students (U. S.) 65-437
- BERLIN Protocol (Agreements reached by the United States, Great Britain and Russia at the Tripartite [Potsdam] Conference, 1945) 65-48
- BERLIN-Rome Axis see Axis powers
- BERMUDA  
Personal papers. 64-201  
Trade. 65-63
- BERMUDA Plantation, Natchitoches Parish, La.  
Business records. 64-622
- BERNADOTTE, ———, Prince. 64-1160
- BERNADOTTE, Ebba, Princess. 64-1160
- BERNARD, Sir Francis, bart., 1712-1779. 65-1694
- BERNARD family  
Genealogy. 65-882
- BERNSTEIN, Leonard, 1918- 64-1598
- BEROL, Alfred C., 1892- collector. 65-1193
- BEROL, Madeleine (Rossin) collector. 65-1193
- BERRAY, Azet. 64-928
- BERRETT, James G. 64-1575
- BERRIEN, John. 64-407
- BERRIEN, John MacPherson, 1781-1856. 64-407
- BERRIEN Springs, Mich.  
Andrews University. 65-1351
- BERRY, Charles Harold, 1889-1961. 65-1890
- BERRY, Joseph Flintoft, Bp., 1856-1931. 64-966
- BERRY, Romeyn, 1883?-1957. 64-832
- BERRY, Theodore. 64-1272
- BERRY, William Augustus. 64-1061
- BERRY family. 65-1704
- BERRYVILLE, Va.  
Civil War  
Military action. 64-1226
- BERSEY, John. 64-1500
- BERSON, William L. R. F., 1780-1856. 64-408
- BERTHOLD, Frederico. 64-335
- BERTHOLD, P. Eugen. 63-78
- BERTIE Co., N. C. 64-601  
Business papers. 64-1118, 64-1531, 64-1532  
Family papers. 64-373, 64-447, 64-530
- BERTRAM, James P. 64-767
- BERWICK-on-Tweed, Eng.  
Personal papers. 64-26  
Political activity. 64-43
- BESANT, Annie. 64-76
- BESSEY, Charles Edwin, 1845-1915. 65-1408, 65-1496
- BESSIE, Alvah. 64-1632
- BESSIE Mell Industrial Home, Athens, Ga. 64-234
- BESSMER, John M., b. 1839. 65-632
- BEST, Benjamin. 64-836
- BEST, Juliet. 64-836
- BEST family. 64-722
- BESTOW, Mrs. E. 65-1473
- BETHANY College, Bethany, W. Va.  
Student life. 64-248
- BETHANY Congregational Church, Minneapolis, Minn. 64-1520
- BETHE, Hans A. 64-83
- BETHEL Church, Va.  
Civil War  
Military action. 64-1226
- BETHEL, Va., Battle of see Big Bethel, Va., Battle of, 1861
- BETHELL, Florence Hartsuff. 65-305
- BETHESDA Orphanage, Savannah, Ga. 63-409
- BETHESDA Sanitarium, Montour Falls, N. Y. 64-833
- BETHLEHEM Lutheran Church, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- BETHUNE, Divie. 64-1438
- BETHUNE, Joanna. 64-1438
- BETHUNE family. 64-1438
- BETTEN, Cornelius. 64-830
- BETTER Business Bureau, National. 65-113
- BETTER Homes in America (Organization) 64-21
- BETTIS, John. 65-256
- BETTLE, Edward, 1841-1912. 65-156
- BETTS, Alexander Davis, 1832-1918. 64-409
- BETTS, Charles Malone, 1838-1905. 65-818
- BETTS, L. F. 63-265
- BETTS, Robert. 65-1121
- BETTS Supply Company. 63-265

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BEVAN, Jennie Lee (Mrs. Aneurin Bevan) 63-323
- BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah, 1862-1927. 63-319, 64-1489, 65-602 65-880, 65-1304
- BEVERIDGE Committee (American Historical Association) 63-319, 65-166
- BEVIER, Jonathan. 65-659
- BEXAR Co., Tex.  
Archives. 65-1790
- BEXLEY, Nicholas Vansittart, baron, 1766-1851. 64-169
- BEY, Pilaff, pseud. see Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952
- BEZNER, Frederick O. 64-1474
- BIBB, George Motier, 1772-1859. 64-510
- BIBB Co., Ga.  
First Baptist Church. 65-190
- BIBBINS, Ruthella Bernard (Mory) 1865-1942. 64-966
- BIBERMAN, Herbert. 64-1632
- BIBLE  
Criticism, interpretation, etc. 63-67, 64-966, 64-1453, 64-1553, 65-1734, 65-1744  
Exhibits. 65-1309  
Study and teaching. 64-46, 64-65, 64-1160  
Versions. 64-115  
NEW Testament  
Criticism, interpretation, etc. 64-133, 64-813, 65-1218, 65-1282
- BIBLE Institute of Los Angeles. 64-1160
- BIBLE records see Vital records
- BIBLE records, 1604-1964 (Manuscript collection) 65-1014
- BIBLE societies  
New York. 64-922  
Southern States. 63-50
- BIBLICAL Greek see Greek language and literature—Biblical
- BIBLIOGRAPHY  
Notes, etc. 64-523, 64-807, 64-1359  
New Jersey. 65-1578, 65-1606
- BIBLIOTHECA sacra (Publication) 65-1762
- BICKETT, Thomas Walter. 65-711
- BICKMORE, Albert S. 64-1556
- BICYCLES  
Michigan. 65-569
- BICYCLING. 65-560, 65-920  
Clubs. 64-1433
- BIDDLE, Anthony Joseph Drexel, 1896-65-932
- BIDDLE, Francis. 65-27, 65-29, 65-35, 65-64
- BIDDLE, Gertrude Gouverneur (Meredith) 64-1136
- BIDDLE, James Cornell, 1835-1898. 64-1136
- BIDDLE, Nicholas, 1786-1844. 63-336, 64-1143, 64-1584, 65-905, 65-1576
- BIDDLE, Owen, 1737-1799. 65-156
- BIDDLE, William I. 64-873
- BIDWELL, John, 1819-1900. 65-2014
- BIERCE, Ambrose, 1842-1914? 64-738, 65-2004
- BIERWIRTH, Heinrich Conrad, 1853-1940. 65-1891
- BIG Bethel, Va., Battle of, 1861. 63-145
- BIG business see Business
- BIG Rapids, Mich.  
Ferris Institute. 65-1351
- BIG Spring tract, Bedford Co., Pa. 65-1750
- BIGELOW, Henry Bryant, b. 1879. 65-1892
- BIGELOW, Jacob, 1787-1879. 65-1225
- BIGELOW, Jane (Poultney) 64-817
- BIGELOW, Mrs. John see Bigelow, Jane (Poultney)
- BIGELOW, Marguerite Ogden see Wilkinson, Marguerite Ogden (Bigelow) 1883-1928
- BIGELOW, Melville Madison, 1846-1921. 64-1500
- BIGGS, Asa, 1811-1878. 64-364
- BIGGS, Herman, 1832-1887. 64-410
- BIGGS, Joseph D. 64-364
- BIGGS, Kader. 64-364
- BIGGS (Kader) and Company. 64-364, 64-1084
- BIGGS, William. 64-364
- BIGGS & Bros. 64-364
- BIGLER, Henry William, 1815-1900. 65-1791
- BILLARD, Hermance P. Laurent. 65-171
- BILLARD, Jules B., 1846-1935. 65-171
- BILLARD, Louis Philip, 1891-1918. 65-171
- BILLARD, Robert Tut, 1884-1961. 65-171
- BILLARD family. 65-171
- BILLINGS, Sanford. 64-193
- BILLINGSLEY, Kirby. 64-1272
- BILLINGTON, Dallas. 64-1163
- BILLINGTON, Kenneth. 64-1272, 65-1054
- BILLON, Frederic Louis, 1801-1895. 64-287
- BIMETALLISM. 63-376, 63-377, 64-606, 65-552
- BINDER, Carroll, 1896-1956. 65-704
- BINDER, Dorothy (Walton) 65-704
- BINGAY, Malcolm Wallace, 1884-1953. 64-1448
- BINGHAM, Aaron. 64-1440
- BINGHAM, Abel, 1786-1865. 64-1440
- BINGHAM, Alfred Mitchell, 1905- 64-1594
- BINGHAM, Amend. 64-265
- BINGHAM, Angie. 64-1461
- BINGHAM, Elizabeth H. 64-265
- BINGHAM, George, clergyman. 64-265
- BINGHAM, George Caleb, 1811-1878. 64-265, 64-282, 65-909
- BINGHAM, Hannah. 64-1440
- BINGHAM, J. William. 65-1050
- BINGHAM, James Rollins. 64-265
- BINGHAM, James W., 1840-1862. 64-1439
- BINGHAM, John. 64-265
- BINGHAM, John Armor, 1815-1900. 65-224
- BINGHAM, Kinsley Scott, 1808-1861. 64-1439
- BINGHAM, Mary. 64-265
- BINGHAM, Mary Warden. 64-1439
- BINGHAM, Mathias. 64-265
- BINGHAM, Robert W. 64-426
- BINGHAM, Samuel Robbins. 65-1050
- BINGHAM, Sophia see Buchanan, Sophia (Bingham)
- BINGHAM family. 64-265, 64-1440  
Genealogy. 64-1439
- The BINGHAM School, N. C. 64-512
- BINGHAMTON, N. Y.  
Resident of. 65-1585
- BINING, Arthur Cecil, 1893-1957. 64-1403
- BINNEY, Amos, 1778-1833. 63-328
- BINNEY, Amos, 1803-1847. 65-654
- BINNEY, Horace, 1780-1875. 64-1145
- BINNEY, William G. 65-654
- BINYON, Lawrence, 1869-1943. 64-806
- BIOGRAPHY. 63-14, 63-67, 65-1276
- BIOLOGICAL chemistry  
Teaching. 65-1907
- BIOLOGICAL Cycles, Conference on, Matamek, Quebec. 65-1938
- BIOLOGY  
see also Anatomy; Botany; Cells; Embryology; Evolution; Genetics; Microscopy; Natural history; Physiology; Regeneration (Biology); Zoology  
Addresses, essays, lectures, etc. 65-654  
Cycles. 65-1938  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1329
- BIRCH, Raymond Russell, 1881-1959. 64-834
- BIRCH, Samuel. 64-1580
- BIRCH, Thomas Stuart, 1840-1862. 65-1860
- BIRCHARD, M. 63-399
- BIRD, Chauncey. 65-1355
- BIRD, Frederick L. 65-948
- BIRD, Isaac, 1793-1876. 64-1281



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

BIRD, Jonathan, 1747-1813. 64-1281

BIRD cages

Manufacture and trade. 64-241

BIRD family. 64-1281

BIRDS. 65-660

see also Audubon societies

Collectors and collecting. 65-1819

Observations of. 64-1173

Argentina. 65-1849

Michigan. 65-445

North Carolina. 64-382

South America. 65-1849

Texas. 65-1790

BIRGE, Edward Asahel, 1851-1950. 64-1624

BIRKETT, Thomas. 64-1441

BIRKETT, William. 64-1441

BIRKHEAD, Leon M. 64-88

BIRKNER, W. C. 63-28

BIRMINGHAM, Ala.

Family papers. 64-552

Law practice. 64-1544

BIRMINGHAM Cement Company. 64-892

BIRMINGHAM, Mich. 65-601

BIRNEY, James Gillespie, 1792-1857.  
63-256, 63-400, 65-595

BIRNEY, John. 63-346

BIRNIE, William. 64-411

BIRNIE family. 64-411

BIRTH control. 65-534

Societies. 65-615

BIRTH records see Vital records

BISCACCIANTI, Alexandro. 65-1517

BISHOP, Charles Reed, 1822-1915. 64-762

BISHOP, David, 1824-1876. 65-1566

BISHOP, E. S. 64-1189

BISHOP, James, fl. 1745-1792. 65-1566

BISHOP, James, 1816-1895. 65-1565, 65-1566

BISHOP, John. 64-873

BISHOP, John Peale, 1892-1944. 64-150

BISHOP, Levi, 1815-1881. 65-1395

BISHOP, Moses. 65-1566

BISHOP, Shotwell. 65-1566

BISHOP, William Henry, 1847-1928. 64-1282

BISHOP, William Warner, 1871-1955. 65-332,  
65-345, 65-348, 65-384, 65-434, 65-502,  
65-566, 65-594

BISHOP family. 65-1566

Genealogy. 64-1307

The BISHOP of Cottontown, by John Trotwood  
Moore. 65-884

BISMARCK and Burleigh County Pioneer Asso-  
ciation. 65-793

BISMARCK, N. D.

Auditorium. 65-801

Clubs. 65-791, 65-793

History. 65-791

Land. 65-801

Real estate business. 65-778

Veterans' organizations. 65-768

Water Works. 65-778

Women's Community Council. 65-751

BISON see Buffalo (American bison)

BISSELL, Daniel, 1768 or 69-1833. 64-288,  
65-679

BISSELL, William Henry, 1811-1860. 64-289

BISSELL House, St. Louis, Mo. 64-288

BITTENBENDER, Ada M. 65-1452

BITTING, Katherine Golden, collector

Gastronomic Library. 65-2018

BITUMINOUS Coal Labor Board, U. S. 65-27

BIXBY, Howard. 64-1519

BIXBY, Joseph. 64-1519

BIXBY, Sarah (Wyatt) Heard. 64-1519

BIXBY, Tams, 1856-1932. 63-243, 65-271

BIXBY, Willard Wilson, 1898- 64-1519

BIXBY, William Keeney, 1857-1931. 64-1526

BIXBY family

Genealogy. 64-1519

BJÖRKMAN, Edwin August, 1866-1951.  
65-717

BLACK, Bryan, 1872-1962. 64-1207

BLACK, David. 64-412

BLACK, David Calmes. 64-412

BLACK, Edward Davison, b. 1853. 65-1360

BLACK, Eugene R. 64-253

BLACK, Frank. 64-1170

BLACK, Greene Vardiman, 1836-1915.  
64-683

BLACK, Gurdon G., 1880-1953. 64-290

BLACK, Hugo LaFayette, 1886- 65-52

BLACK, Lewis Cass, 1845-1919. 63-159

BLACK, Mary Isabelle. 64-412

BLACK, Robert Lounsbury, 1881-1954.  
63-159, 64-1330

BLACK, Thomas E. 65-322

BLACK, W. C. 64-412

BLACK Belt Farms Company. 64-24

BLACK cat (Periodical) 64-684

BLACK Diamond Coal Mine (Washington)  
65-1046

BLACK family. 64-290, 64-412, 64-1208

BLACK Hawk War, 1832. 64-186, 64-252,  
64-289

BLACK Hills. 65-1499

BLACK Monks see Benedictines

BLACK River and Utica Railroad see Utica  
and Black River Railroad Company

BLACK River Creamery Association, Coventry,  
Vt. 64-789

BLACK valley, by Raymond Melbourne Weaver.  
65-1210

BLACK Warrior (Ship) 64-1575

BLACKBURN, Harriet. 64-152

BLACKER, Valentine, 1778-1823. 63-39

Legal matters. 65-765

BLACKFOOT Indians

BLACKFORD, William Matthews, 1801-1864.  
63-378

BLACKFRIARS, London, Eng.

Land. 65-1879

BLACKHAM, Louise P. 65-1033

BLACKLISTS

Moving picture industry. 64-1632, 65-1063,  
65-1067

BLACKMAN, George. 65-1526

BLACKMAN Township, Jackson Co., Mich.  
65-641

BLACKMORE, Ellen see Faunthorpe, Ellen  
(Blackmore)

BLACKMORE, John, 1794-1858. 64-796

BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge, 1825-1900.  
64-796

BLACKMUR, Richard P., 1904- 64-150

BLACKSMITHING

New Jersey. 65-1645

New York. 64-827, 64-877, 64-1592

North Carolina. 64-617

Southern States. 63-56, 63-81

BLACKSWAMP Academy. 64-544

BLACKWELL, Alice Stone, 1857-1950. 65-22,  
65-836

BLACKWELL, Antoinette Louisa (Brown)  
1825-1921. 65-836

BLACKWELL, Elizabeth, 1821-1910. 65-836

BLACKWELL, Emily, 1826-1910. 65-836

BLACKWELL, Henry. 65-836

BLACKWELL, Lucy (Stone) see Stone, Lucy,  
1818-1893

BLACKWELL, Samuel, d. 1838. 65-836

BLACKWELL, Samuel Charles. 65-836

BLACKWELL family. 64-292, 65-836

BLACKWOOD, Algernon. 65-1092

BLACKWOOD Creek, Neb.

Trinity Lutheran Church. 63-21

BLADEN, Martin. 63-404

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BLADEN Co., N. C.  
Land 64-299  
Law practice. 64-1108  
Legal documents. 64-379  
Personal papers. 64-1058
- BLAICH, George. 65-1348
- BLAINE, Anita (Emmons) McCormick. 64-182
- BLAINE, James Gillespie, 1830-1893.  
63-326, 63-374, 63-406, 64-1220,  
65-182, 65-639, 65-905, 65-915, 65-1319
- BLAIR, Austin, 1818-1894. 64-1500, 65-246,  
65-370, 65-654, 65-659
- BLAIR, Charles A. 65-665
- BLAIR, David H. 64-365
- BLAIR, Francis Preston, 1791-1876. 63-68,  
\*63-336, 63-363, 64-291, \*64-407
- BLAIR, Francis Preston, 1821-1875. 63-397,  
64-282, 64-291, \*65-678  
Autographs. \*63-245
- BLAIR, John J., 1860-1937. 64-365
- BLAIR, Joseph C. 65-1924
- BLAIR, M. S. 64-815
- BLAIR, Montgomery, 1812-1883. 64-291,  
64-1585, 65-678
- BLAIR, Sarah L. (Ford) 65-659
- BLAIR family. 64-291
- BLAIR Monument Association. 64-291
- BLAIRSVILLE, Ga. 64-233
- BLAKE, Amanda *see* Bowen, Amanda (Blake)
- BLAKE, Charles Thompson, 1826-1897.  
64-1283
- BLAKE, Edward Foster, 1837-1862. 64-1283
- BLAKE, Edward Spencer, 1811-1881. 64-1283
- BLAKE, Eli Whitney, 1795-1886. 64-1283
- BLAKE, Eli Whitney, 1836-1895. 64-1283
- BLAKE, Elihu, b. 1793. 64-1283
- BLAKE, Henry Taylor, 1828-1922. 64-1283
- BLAKE, James Pierrepont, 1839-1865.  
64-1283
- BLAKE, John, blacksmith of Waterloo, N. Y.  
64-1592
- BLAKE, Joseph, 1814-1888. 65-1960
- BLAKE, Katherine Devereux. 65-1160
- BLAKE, Lillie (Devereux) 1835-1913. 64-292
- BLAKE, Sophia Jex *see* Jex-Blake, Sophia,  
1840-1912
- BLAKE family. 64-1283
- BLAKEMAN, A. N. 63-388
- BLAKEMAN, Edward William, 1880-1963.  
64-1442
- BLAKESLEE, Albert Francis, 1874-1954.  
63-12
- BLAKESLEE, Evelyn. 64-1310
- BLAKESLEE, Maria S.  
Estate of. 64-835
- BLAKESLEE, Philemon. 64-1310
- BLANCHARD, Charles A. 64-1160
- BLANCHARD, John C. 65-1360
- BLANCHARD, Me.  
Slate industry. 65-1965
- BLAND, Dorothy *see* Jordan, Dorothy (Bland)  
1761-1816
- BLANDFORD, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- BLANK, Simon. 64-1035
- BLANTON, Nancy Miller (Armistead) 1829-  
1902. 64-1222
- BLANTON family. 64-1222
- BLASCO IBÁÑEZ, Vicente, 1867-1928.  
64-802
- BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland, 1846-1936.  
63-349, 64-1339
- BLASTOMYCOSIS. 64-153
- BLATCH, Harriett Stanton, 1856-1940.  
65-1160
- BLATHWAYT, William, 1649?-1717.  
65-1760
- BLAVATSKY, Helene Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn)  
1831-1891. 65-836
- BLEAK, James Godson, 1829-1918. 65-1122
- BLEAK Hill, King William Co., Va.  
Account books. 64-1244
- BLEASE, Cole Livingston, 1868-1942. 63-151,  
65-918
- BLEDSE, Rebecca *see* Buxton, Rebecca  
(Bledsoe)
- BLEDSE family  
Genealogy. 65-877, 65-1003
- BLEECKER, John N., 1739-1825. 64-943
- BLEGEN, Theodore Christian, 1891-
- BLENNERHASSETT, Harman, 1764?-1831.  
63-263
- BLEWETT, Regina *see* Harrison, Regina  
(Blewett)
- BLEYKER family. 65-225
- BLIGH, John, 4th earl of Darnley *see* Darnley,  
John Bligh, 4th earl of, 1767-1831
- BLIND  
Education. 64-1528
- BLISS, Aaron Thomas, 1837-1906. 64-1469,  
65-332, 65-357, 65-395, 65-552
- BLISS, Almond L. 64-1443
- BLISS, George, 1793-1873. 65-178
- BLISS, George, 1830-1897. 65-178
- BLISS, Tasker Howard, 1853-1930. 63-325
- BLISS, W. W. 64-1569
- \*BLISS, William. 64-1472
- BLISSFIELD, Mich. 65-432
- BLISTER rust. 63-248
- BLITZSTEIN, Marc, 1905-1964. 64-1598
- BLOCK, Rudolph, 1870-1940. 65-2004
- BLOCKADE  
Civil War. 63-63, 63-71, 63-274, 63-309,  
64-663, 64-977  
Mexican War. 63-396
- BLODGETT, Alonzo Dwight, 1825-1917.  
65-1839
- BLODGETT, John Wood, 1860-1951. 64-908,  
64-1448
- BLODGETT family. 65-1839
- BLOOD, Charles H. 64-909
- BLOOD  
Corpuscles and platelets. 64-134
- BLOODGOOD, Simeon de Witt. 65-1576
- BLOOM, Sol. 65-56, 65-713
- BLOOMER, Amelia (Jenks) 1818-1894.  
65-1842
- BLOOMFIELD, Joseph. 65-1694
- BLOOMFIELD, Leonard, 1887-1949.  
64-1284
- BLOOMFIELD-MOORE, Clara Sophia (Jessup)  
1824-1899. 64-1137
- BLOOMFIELD Educational Society, Bloomfield,  
Mo. 64-328
- BLOOMFIELD, N. J.  
Students. 65-1581
- BLOOMINGTON, Ill. 65-158
- BLOOMINGTON, Ind.  
University of Indiana *see* Indiana--  
University (Bloomington)
- BLOOMSBURG, Pa.  
History. 65-19
- BLOOMSBURG Railroad and Iron Company.  
65-19
- BLOUNT, Joseph. 64-979
- BLOUNT, William, 1749-1800. 64-1194,  
64-1199
- BLOUNT, Willie, 1768-1835. 64-1194
- BLOUNT family. 64-428
- BLOW, Henry Taylor. 65-678
- BLÜCHER, Hannah (Arendt) *see* Arendt,  
Hannah, 1906-
- BLUE, John, Capt. in the War of 1812.  
64-413
- BLUE, John G., Confederate officer. 64-413
- BLUE, Victor, 1865-1928. 64-413
- BLUE Four archives (Manuscript collection)  
65-2000
- BLUE-sky laws. 65-2010  
*see also* Securities

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BLUEHILL, Me.  
Merchants. 64-239
- BLUFFDALE, Ill. 64-252
- BLUFFTON, S. C.  
General stores. 63-309
- BLUM, Lee J. 65-887
- BLUMENTRITT, Ferdinand, 1853-1913. 64-1216
- BLUNDELL'S School, Tiverton, Eng. 64-796
- BLUNT, A. E. 65-1831
- B'NAI B'rith  
Anti-Defamation League. 65-1033, 65-1734
- BOAK, Arthur Edward Romelly, 1886-1962. 64-1515, 65-348, 65-1397
- BOARD for \_\_\_\_\_ see name of parent body for subordinate boards, e.g. Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod—Board for Home Missions in North and South America; Great Britain—Board of Trade
- BOARD of Research Associates in American Economic History. 64-1285
- BOARDMAN, Douglass, b. 1822. 64-835  
Estate of. 64-919
- BOARDMAN, Elijah, 1760-1823. 64-1286
- BOARDMAN, Emily, d. 1898. 64-835
- BOARDMAN, George Dana. 64-1160
- BOARDMAN, George S., Presbyterian minister. 64-847
- BOARDMAN, George Sherman, 1799-1825. 64-1286
- BOARDMAN, Mabel Thorp. 64-778
- BOARDMAN, Oliver. 64-193
- BOARDMAN, Sophia L. 64-84'
- BOARDMAN, William Edward. 65-1350
- BOARDMAN, William Jarvis, b. 1832. 64-1286
- BOARDMAN, William Whiting, 179-<sup>230-563</sup><sub>230.1</sub>. 64-1286
- BOARDMAN family. 64-1286
- BOARDMAN, Ohio  
Land. 64-1286
- BOARDMAN, Platt & Soley, New York City. 64-892
- BOARDS of trade see Chambers of commerce; Trade associations
- BOARMAN, Vivian see Whitehouse, Vivian (Boarman)
- BOAS, Franz, 1858-1942. 63-3, 63-4
- BOATBUILDING. 63-366  
see also Shipbuilding  
Missouri. 65-695
- BOATS and boating  
Nevada Indians. 65-1994  
Travel. 65-1370
- BOATWRIGHT, Walter Putney. 64-1233
- BOCCHERINI, Luigi, 1743-1805. 64-1322
- BÔCHER, Maxime, 1867-1918. 65-1226
- BOCOCK, Willis H. 64-398
- BODDIE, John Bennett  
Historical southern families. 65-877
- BODE, Carl, 1911- 64-806
- BODEGA y Quadra Mollinado, Juan Francisco de la, 1743-1794. 65-1825
- BODEMAN, Wilhelm. 65-1983
- BODENHEIM, Maxwell, 1895-1954. 64-150, 64-806
- BODIE and Benton Railway and Commercial Company. 65-1187
- BODIE Hydraulic Mining and Water Company. 65-1187
- BOE, Lars. 65-1923
- BOEFER, Christian. 64-293
- BOEFER family. 64-293
- BOEING, William Edward, 1881-1956. 64-1267, 64-1271, 64-1573
- BOEKEL, Florence Brewer. 65-1160
- BOER War, 1899-1902. 63-148, 64-771, 64-1316
- BOERHAAVE, Herman, 1666-1738. 64-116
- BOGAN, Louise, 1897- 64-150, 65-1209
- BOGART, Marston. 65-1928
- BOGART, William H. 63-377
- BOGEN, Boris David, 1869-1929. 65-1721
- BOGERT, Nicholas I. Marsellus, b. 1842. 65-1567
- BOGERT, William. 65-1567
- BOGGS, Charles S. 65-1566
- BOGGS, Joseph O. 64-294
- BOGGS, Lillburn W., 1792-1860. 64-294, 65-1808
- BOGGS, Lucien H. 64-612
- BOGGS, Martha. 64-294
- BOGGS, Thomas Oliver. 65-1126
- BOGGS family. 64-294
- BOGLE, Thomas Ashford, 1852-1921. 65-648
- BOGY, Joseph. 64-295, 64-296
- BOGY, Joseph V. 64-296
- BOGY, Lewis Vital, 1813-1877. 64-295, 64-296
- BOGY, Lewis Vital, 1865-1914. 64-296
- BOGY & Lecompte, Ste. Genevieve, Mo. 64-295
- BOGY family. 64-296
- BÖHL de Faber, Cecilia see Caballero, Fernan, pseud. of Cecilia Böhl de Faber, 1796-1877
- BOHLEN, Charles E. 65-38
- BOHR (Joseph) Lumber and Grain Mill, West-phalia, Mich. 65-402
- BOHR, Niels. 65-1718
- BOISE, James Robinson, 1815-1895. 64-1500, 65-217, 65-269, 65-314, 65-654, 65-1372
- BOISSIÈRE, Ernest Valetton de, 1810-1894. 64-97
- BOK, Edward William, 1863-1930. 65-1304  
Autographs. 63-245
- BOKUI osetsu-roku (American reception record) 65-924
- BOLDUC family. 64-296
- BOLÍVAR, Simón, 1783-1830. 65-1080
- BOLIVAR, Tenn.  
Civil War  
Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-246
- BOLL, Ger.  
Evangelische Akademie. 63-33
- BOLLER, Henry A., 1836-1902. 65-752
- BOLLES, Stephen, 1866-1941. 64-1599
- BOLLING, Charles Edward, 1852-1929. 65-960
- BOLLING, Edith see Wilson, Edith (Bolling) Galt, 1872-1961
- BOLLING, Parke Chamberlayne (Bagby) 1874-1947. 65-957
- \*BOLLING, Thomas. 65-960
- BOLLING, William, 1789-1849. \*63-345
- BOLLING family. 64-1031, 64-1222
- BOLS, Alexander Arnoldus. 64-82
- BOLTON, Herbert Eugene, 1870- 64-1403
- BOLTS and nuts. 65-1956
- BOMBAY, India  
Diplomatic service (Gt. Brit.) 63-105
- BONANZA United Mines, Ontario. 64-892
- BONAPARTE, Caroline see Caroline Bonaparte, consort of Joachim Murat, King of Naples, 1782-1839
- BONAPARTE, Charles Joseph, 1851-1921. 64-778, 64-798
- BONAPARTE, Napoléon see Napoléon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821
- BONAPARTE family. 65-863
- BONAR, James, 1757-1821. 64-59
- BONARVA Plantation, N. C. 64-1091
- BONAVENTURE Lafayette collection. 64-118
- BOND, Mrs. Donald F. see Bond, Judith (Strohm)
- BOND, Sir Edward Augustus, 1815-1898. 64-811
- BOND, George Phillips, 1825-1865. 65-1227
- BOND, John. 64-737
- BOND, John M. 64-414
- BOND, Judith (Strohm) 64-806
- BOND, Louisa (Fentriss) 64-414

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>BOND, Maurice C. 64-841</p> <p>BOND, Octavia Zollicoffer, 1846-1941. 65-888</p> <p>BOND, Shadrach. 64-186</p> <p>BOND, T. C. 64-414</p> <p>BOND, Uriah. 64-414</p> <p>BOND, William Cranch, 1789-1859. 65-1228</p> <p>BONDFIELD, Margaret. 64-21</p> <p>BONDS</p> <p>Confederate States of America. 65-987</p> <p>Foreign. 64-183</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-633</p> <p>BONE, Griselda Minerva (Burk) 65-1855</p> <p>BONE, Homer Truett, 1883- 64-1260, 64-1262, 64-1267, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1035, 65-1049, 65-1055</p> <p>BONE, Robert Donnell, 1832-1892. 65-1855</p> <p>BONES family. 64-527</p> <p>BONESTEEL, Floy J. 64-1134</p> <p>BONHAM, Milledge Luke, 1813-1890. 64-765, 65-925</p> <p>BONHOMME Bottom, Mo.</p> <p>Schools. 64-252</p> <p>BONISTEEL, Roscoe Osmond, 1888- 64-1444, 64-1448, 65-547, 65-1379</p> <p>BONTA (Ship) 64-1394</p> <p>BONNEAU, Floride <i>see</i> Colhoun, Floride (Bonneau)</p> <p>BONNER, Amy, 1891-1955. 64-41, 64-150</p> <p>BONNER, Campbell, 1876-1954. 65-1397</p> <p>BONNER, Geraldine, 1870- 65-1541</p> <p>BONNEVILLE Power Administration. 65-51, 65-1055</p> <p>BONNEY, Daniel. 64-57</p> <p>BONNEY, James. 64-57</p> <p>BONNEY, Peres Bonney, 1838-1877. 65-1568</p> <p>BONNEY, Seth. 64-57</p> <p>BONNEY family. 65-1568</p> <p>BONSTELLE, Jessie, 1869-1932. 65-1347</p> <p>BONTELLE, Charles A. 63-387</p> <p>BONTINE, Anne Elizabeth Elphinstone (Fleeming) 1829-1925. 65-1848, 65-1849</p> <p>BONTINE, Robert <i>see</i> Graham, Robert Bontine Cunningham, 1852-1936</p> <p>BONUSSES, Veterans' <i>see</i> Bounties, Military</p> <p>BOOK clubs</p> <p>New York City. 64-791, 64-1558</p> <p>BOOK-of-the-Month Club, New York City. 64-791, 64-1558</p> <p>BOOKKEEPING</p> <p><i>see also</i> Accounting</p> <p>Oklahoma. 63-270</p>	<p>BOOKS</p> <p>Binding</p> <p>England. 63-146</p> <p>Cataloging and classification. 64-101</p> <p>Censorship. 64-953</p> <p>Collectors and collecting. 64-146, 64-616, 64-792, 65-332, 65-566, 65-1198</p> <p>First editions. 65-1198</p> <p>Illustration of. 63-401, 65-565, 65-1198, 65-1851</p> <p>Lectures, addresses, etc. 65-1309</p> <p>Lists of books lent. 65-1557</p> <p>Purchase of. 65-388, 65-593, 65-1847</p> <p>Selection. 64-1558</p> <p>BOOKS for children <i>see</i> Children's literature</p> <p>BOOKSELLERS and bookselling. 64-1250, 65-549</p> <p><i>see also</i> Authors and publishers; Publishers and publishing</p> <p>England. 64-792</p> <p>Ohio. 63-259</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 65-830</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-281</p> <p>Virginia. 64-1234</p> <p>BOOM companies</p> <p>Michigan. 65-597</p> <p>Washington. 64-1267</p> <p>BOOMS, Log. 63-235</p> <p>BOON, Boling. 65-709</p> <p>BOON, Penny. 65-709</p> <p>BOON family. 65-709</p> <p>BOONE, Daniel, 1734-1820. 64-81, 64-302</p> <p>BOONE Co., Mo.</p> <p>Personal papers. 64-272</p> <p>BOONS Mill, N. C.</p> <p>Records. 64-401</p> <p>BOONVILLE, Mo.</p> <p>Baptist district meetings. 64-341</p> <p>Missouri Training School for Boys. 64-341</p> <p>BOONVILLE monitor (a Union newspaper) 64-341</p> <p>BOONVILLE Railroad Bridge Company. 64-304</p> <p>BOOTE, William Rowland. 65-1569</p> <p>BOOTH, Edwin, 1833-1893. 65-1874</p> <p>BOOTH, Evangeline. 63-246</p> <p>BOOTH, Harriett (Russell) 64-634</p> <p>BOOTH, J. T. 64-634</p> <p>BOOTH, Junius Brutus, 1796-1852. 65-1874</p> <p>BOOTH, Willis H., 1874- 65-2011</p> <p>BOOTHE, Clare <i>see</i> Luce, Clare (Boothe) 1903-</p> <p>BOOTS and shoes <i>see</i> Shoe industry and trade</p>	<p>BORAH, William Edgar, 1865-1940. 64-124, 64-778, 64-1255, 64-1271, 64-1295, 64-1599, 65-648, 65-1078, 65-1785</p> <p>BORCHARD, Edwin Montefiore, 1884-1951. 64-1577</p> <p>BORDEAUX, France</p> <p>Shipping records. 64-824</p> <p>BORDEN, Mary, 1886- 65-1092</p> <p>BORDENTOWN, N. J.</p> <p>Students. 64-614</p> <p>BORDER Slave State Convention, Washington, D. C., 1861. 65-905</p> <p>BORG, Carl Oscar. 64-802</p> <p>BORG, Luis. 64-345</p> <p>BORGESE, Elisabeth (Mann) 64-42</p> <p>BORGESE, Giuseppe Antonio, 1882-1952. 64-42, 64-72</p> <p>BORGLUM, John Gutson de la Mothe, 1867-1941. 64-247, 64-1566, 65-713, 65-1205</p> <p>BORGLUM, May. 65-713</p> <p>BORING, Edwin Garrigues, 1886- 65-486</p> <p>BORN, Max. 65-1718</p> <p>BOSQUE Co., Tex. 64-681</p> <p>BOSS, Benjamin. 65-1717</p> <p>BOSS, Lewis. 63-384</p> <p>BOSTELMANN, Carl, Jr. 65-2005</p> <p>BOSTELMANN, Karl Louis Georg, b. 1825. 65-2005</p> <p>BOSTELMANN family. 65-2005</p> <p>BOSTON Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. 65-185</p> <p>BOSTON and Lake Superior Mining Association. 64-1445</p> <p>BOSTON and Maine Railroad. 64-395</p> <p>BOSTON Highlands New Church Society. 65-183</p> <p>BOSTON, Mass.</p> <p>Anti-Imperialist League <i>see</i> Anti-Imperialist League, Boston, Mass.</p> <p>Art. 65-6, 65-1902</p> <p>Banks and banking. 65-1916</p> <p>Brokerage houses. 63-328</p> <p>Church of the New Jerusalem. 65-183</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Baptist. 64-1160</p> <p>Methodist. 65-696</p> <p>New Jerusalem Church. 65-183</p> <p>Colleges and universities. 64-14</p> <p>Commission merchants. 64-381, 64-1400</p> <p>Cotton industry and trade. 64-372</p> <p>Denison House. 65-838</p> <p>Family papers. 65-9, 65-2019</p> <p>Geological societies. 65-1300</p> <p>Hospitals. 65-841</p>
--	---	--

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**BOSTON, Mass. (Continued)**

Housing associations. 65-45  
 Industries. 64-240  
 Journalism. 64-721  
 King's Chapel. 65-837  
 Learned societies. 63-301  
 Letters from. 63-276, 64-457, 65-955  
 Libraries. 65-187  
 Mayor. 65-1235  
 Merchants. 64-1398, 65-181, 65-1235, 65-1318  
 Mines and mining. 64-237  
 Museum of Fine Arts. 65-1902  
 National Conference on Social Welfare, 57th, 1930. 64-139  
 Naval agents. 63-328  
 New Church Kindergarten and Training School. 65-183  
 Peace societies. 63-232  
 Personal papers. 64-238, 64-763  
 Privateering. 64-824  
 Publishers and publishing. 63-401  
 Revolution  
     Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179  
 Ruggles Street Baptist Church. 64-1160  
 Schools. 65-841  
 Settlement houses. 65-838  
 Shipping records. 64-374, 64-977, 64-1215, 64-1389, 64-1399, 64-1400, 65-180  
 Social life. 64-1279, 65-841  
 Social service. 64-21, 64-139  
 Transportation. 64-1307  
 Travel and description. 64-439, 64-1231  
 Travels from. 65-1782  
 Women's rights. 64-721  
 Wool industry and trade. 65-184  
 World Peace Foundation. 63-232  
**BOSTON School Committee.** 65-841  
**BOSTON Settlement Study.** 64-21  
**BOSTON University**  
     Anderson Memorial Center. 64-14  
     School of Theology  
         New England Methodist Historical Society. 65-697  
**BOSTWICK, Charles D.** 64-830  
**BOSWORTH, Charles A., 1853-1911.** 63-159  
**BOSWORTH, Richard, 1832-1915.** 65-1365  
**BOTANICAL gardens**  
     Jamaica. 65-1937  
     Michigan. 64-1428  
     West Indies (British) 65-1937  
**BOTANISTS.** 64-592

**BOTANY.** 63-12, 64-73, 64-116, 64-153, 64-562, 64-580, 64-592, 64-1103  
see also Flowers; Fruit; Microscopy; Paleobotany; Plants; Trees  
 Expeditions. 65-23, 65-1779  
 Garden beans. 64-950  
 Physiology see Plant physiology  
 School notebooks. 65-666  
 Specimen collections and collecting. 64-73, 64-1428, 65-1937, 65-1960  
 Teachers and teaching. 64-230, 65-654, 65-1937

**By place**

America. 65-1937  
 Canada. 65-1779  
 Europe. 65-1937  
 Jamaica. 65-1937  
 Mexico. 64-826  
 Michigan. 65-533  
 Montana. 65-1779  
 Nevada. 65-1779  
 North Carolina. 64-635  
 Oregon. 65-1779  
 Pacific Northwest. 65-1779  
 Puerto Rico. 64-826  
 Rocky Mountains. 65-1779  
 Utah. 65-1779  
 Venezuela. 64-826  
 West Indies (British) 65-1937  
**BOTANY, Fossil** see Paleobotany  
**BOTETOURT Co., Va.** 64-800  
     County records. 65-1017  
     Family papers. 64-483  
     Furnaces and forges. 64-1248  
     Land. 65-971

**BOTSFORD, Edmund, 1745-1819.** 65-82

**BOTTLES**

Patents. 64-8  
**BOUCAULT, Dion, 1820-1890.** 65-1874  
**BOUCK, Christian.** 64-836  
**BOUCK, William.** 64-836  
**BOUCK, William C., 1786-1859.** 64-836  
**BOUDAUD, G.** 65-1541  
**BOUDINOT, Elias, 1740-1821.** 63-82, 64-1145, 65-1550, 65-1570  
**BOUDINOT, Elias, 1803 (ca.)-1839.** 64-1287  
**BOUDINOT, Elias A.** 65-909  
**BOUDINOT, Elisha, 1742-1819.** 65-1570, 65-1593  
**BOUDINOT, Eliza Pintard** see Colt, Eliza Pintard (Boudinot)  
**BOUDINOT family.** 65-1570  
**BOUGHTON, Benjamin, 1777?-1842.** 64-1248

**BOUGHTON, John C., 1836-1894.** 64-1446

**BOUGHTON family.** 64-1446

**BOUIS, A. R.** 65-1401

**BOUKNIGHT, Mary Elinor** see Poppenheim, Mary Elinor (Bouknight)

**BOULANGER, Nadia, 1887-** 64-1598

**BOULWARE, Aubin Lee.** 65-971

**BOULWARE, Janie Preston** see Lamb, Janie Preston (Boulware)

**BOUND, Mary Fisk** see Stoughton, Mary Fisk (Bound) Green

**BOUNDARIES**

This heading includes disputes over boundaries. They are arranged alphabetically by name of State and country and when two or more geographical areas are involved they are linked together in alphabetical order.

Alaska. 64-778, 64-1268, 65-1719  
 British Guiana and Venezuela. 63-402, 64-764  
 Connecticut and Pennsylvania see Susquehanna claim  
 Costa Rica and Nicaragua. 64-386  
 Florida and Georgia. 64-407  
 Georgia, North Carolina, and South Carolina. 65-740  
 Idaho and Washington. 65-215, 65-227  
 Maryland and Virginia. 65-721  
 Michigan and Ohio. 64-1472, 65-388  
 New Jersey. 65-1573  
 North Carolina. 65-740  
 North Carolina and Tennessee. 64-366  
 Red River. 65-31  
 South Carolina. 65-740  
 Thailand. 63-112  
 United States. 64-1584  
     Northwestern Boundary Survey. 64-248  
     Southern and western borders. 63-131  
**BOUNTIES, Military.** 65-1126  
see also Pensions, Military  
 Civil War. 63-329, 64-1434  
see also Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.  
 Revolution. 63-145, 65-977  
 New Jersey. 65-1641  
**BOURBON democracy.** 64-282  
**BOURBON (Island; later Reunion)** 64-75  
**BOURKE, John Gregory, 1843-1896.** 65-1423  
**BOURLAND, Albert Pike, 1861-1927.** 64-993  
**BOURNE, Edward G.** 64-523  
**BOURNE, Sylvanus.** 64-1563  
**BOURNE, William Oland, 1819-1901.** 65-1511  
**BOURNE family**  
     Genealogy. 64-1188



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

BOUSCAREN, Louis Frederic Gustave, 1840-1904. <u>63-160</u>	BOWIE Co., Tex. 65-1773	BOYD, John C., d. 1849. <u>64-1138</u>
BOUTIN, Henry Estate of. 64-897	BOWLER, Elizabeth (Caleff) 63-231	BOYD, John E. 65-1159
BOUTWELL, George Sewall, 1818-1905. 63-374, 64-771, 65-870	BOWLER, James Madison, 1838-1916. <u>63-231</u>	BOYD, Joseph. 63-370
BOUTWELL, William Thurston, 1803-1890. 65-1350	BOWLER, Joseph. 63-231	BOYD, Julian Parks. 65-970
BOUVET, De Lozier. 64-261	BOWLES, Chester, 1901- 64-253, 64-773, 65-78, 65-433	BOYD, Madeleine Elise (Reynier) 65-1850, 65-1852
BOUVIER, Jacqueline <i>see</i> Kennedy, Jacqueline (Bouvier) 1929- 65-940, 65-1103	BOWLES, Magdalene (Wake) 65-1572	BOYD, Nannie Seawell, collector. <u>64-1175</u>
BOWDEN, John. 65-1562	BOWLES, Samuel, 1797-1851. 65-178	BOYD, Rosanna <i>see</i> Hamilton, Rosanna (Boyd) 1789-1872
BOWDEN, Mary. 65-1562	BOWLES, Thomas E. Estate of. 64-1198	BOYD family. 64-1138, 64-1447 Genealogy. 65-869
BOWDEN, Mary (Jarvis) 65-1562	BOWLES, William Lisle, 1762-1850. <u>65-1572</u>	BOYDEN, Frank Learoyd. 65-959
BOWDOIN College, Brunswick, Me. Students. 65-1965	BOWLING, W. K. 64-1199	BOYDTON, N. C. Family papers. 64-1044
BOWDOIN family. 65-189 Genealogy. 64-1238	BOWLING Green, Va. Civil War Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-1226	BOYER, John Edward. <u>64-1259</u>
BOWEN, Abigail. 64-837	BOWMAN, Charles Stuart, d. 1868. <u>65-172</u>	BOYER family. 64-1259
BOWEN, Amanda (Blake) 63-276	BOWMAN, Henry Clay, 1842-1924? 65-1860	BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895. 64-1826
BOWEN, Belman M. <u>65-1571</u>	BOWMAN, Isaiah, 1878-1950. <u>63-217</u>	BOYKIN, Alexander Hamilton, 1815-1866. <u>64-415</u>
BOWEN, Elias, 1791-1871. <u>64-837</u>	BOWMAN, John H. 65-1178	BOYKIN, Alexander Hamilton, 1846-1923. 64-415
BOWEN, George. 64-923	BOWMAN, Robert Lewis, 1916- 64-1174	BOYKIN, Sarah Jones (De Saussure) 1817-1893. 64-415
BOWEN, Harold R. 65-1927	BOWMAN family. 64-207	BOYKIN family. 64-415 Genealogy. 64-699
BOWEN, Herbert. 65-862	BOWNE, Borden Parker, 1847-1910. 65-697	BOYKIN'S Rangers. 64-415
BOWEN, John S., 1830-1863. 64-297	BOWRING, Edgar Alfred, 1826-1911. 63-55	BOYLAN, Moses M. 65-1348
BOWEN, Margaret (McIver) 64-1059	BOWRING, Sir John, 1792-1872. <u>63-40</u> , <u>65-1777</u>	BOYLE, Kay, 1903- 64-150
BOWEN, Nathaniel, Bp., 1779-1839. <u>63-276</u>	BOWSER, Edward Albert, 1845-1910. <u>65-1573</u>	BOYLES, Emerson Richard, 1881-1960. <u>64-1448</u> , 65-547
BOWEN, Penuel, d. 1788. 63-276	BOWYER, John. 65-971	BOYLSTON family. 65-964
BOWEN, Mrs. Penuel. 63-276	BOXER Rebellion. 64-494, 64-769 Indemnity. 65-226	BOYNTON, Richard M. 63-354
BOWEN, Mrs. Rufus <i>see</i> Bowen, Margaret (McIver)	BOXING. 65-372	BOYS' clubs <i>see also</i> Boy Scouts of America New York City. 64-347
BOWEN, Susan <i>see</i> Cooke, Susan (Bowen)	BOY Scouts of America. 64-828, 65-758 Minneapolis, Minn. 64-1525	BOYS' Clubs of America. 64-1300
BOWEN and Miller, St. Louis, Mo. 64-297	BOYCE, Gray Cowan, 1899- 64-1403	BOYS' schools <i>see</i> Schools
BOWEN family. <u>64-297</u>	BOYCE, Joseph, 1841-1928. <u>64-298</u>	BOYS' Vocational School, Lansing, Mich. 64-1421
BOWER, Byron Beaufort, 1874-1955. <u>64-220</u>	BOYCE, Ker. 63-352, 65-1884	BRACE, Gerald Warner, 1901- <u>65-1093</u>
BOWER family. 64-220	BOYD, Ernest Augustus, 1887-1946. 65-1310	BRACKEN, Brendan, 1901-1958. 64-1348, 65-43
BOWERS, Claude Gernade, 1879-1958. 65-53	BOYD, Esther G. (Wright) 65-887	
BOWERS, Henry F. <u>63-208</u>	BOYD, James, 1888-1944. 64-791	
BOWERS Seattle-Yukon Gold Dredging Company. 65-1053	BOYD, James, 1904- 64-773, <u>65-97</u>	
BOWES family. <u>64-43</u>	BOYD, James E., 1834-1906. 65-1440	

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BRACKLEY, Thomas Egerton, viscount *see* Egerton, Thomas, baron Ellesmere and viscount Brackley, 1540?-1617
- BRADÉ, Daniel. 65-1526
- BRADÉ, William. 65-1526
- BRADEN, Spruille, 1894- 64-1335, 65-66
- BRADFORD, Gamaliel, 1831-1911. 63-346, 64-738
- BRADFORD, Gamaliel, 1863-1932. 64-150
- BRADFORD, Harry Elwyn, 1876-1963. 65-1424
- BRADFORD, James Otey. 64-723
- BRADFORD, Roark, 1896-1948. 65-888
- BRADFORD family  
Genealogy. 64-1184, 65-1424
- BRADFORD, Mass.  
Merchants. 64-1398
- BRADFORD, Vt.  
Family and business papers. 64-794
- BRADISH, Curren. 64-1449
- BRADISH, Joseph. 65-1355
- BRADLEY, Follett. 64-1557
- BRADLEY, Frederick Van Nest, 1898- 65-670
- BRADLEY, Grace Isabel. 65-1410
- BRADLEY, John, Army officer? 63-220
- BRADLEY, Omar. 64-1622, 65-64, 65-1059
- BRADLEY, William H. 63-406 230-563
- BRADSHAW, John W. 65-648
- BRADY, James H., 1862-1918. 64-1271
- BRAGG, Braxton, 1817-1876. 63-61, 64-765, 64-777, 64-1526, 65-678, 65-878, 65-994
- BRAGG, Thomas, 1810-1872. 63-66
- BRAGG, W. L. 64-1500
- BRAIN trust *see* Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945—Advisors to
- BRAINARD, Eleanor (Holston) collector. 64-938
- BRAINARD, Ira. 64-1458
- BRAINERD, Elmina. 65-457
- BRAINERD, Erastus, 1855-1922. 63-350, 64-1271
- BRAINERD, Heloise. 64-739
- BRAINERD Mission, Tenn. 65-1831
- BRAKELEY, John H., 1816-1897. 65-1574
- BRAMAN, Edward. 65-60
- BRAMFELDE, Eng.  
Legal documents. 64-34
- BRAMHALL, William Ely, 1857-1931. 64-839
- BRANCH, Charlotte Sawyer. 64-221
- BRANCH, Hamilton McDevit, 1843-1899. 64-221
- BRANCH, John Henry Salah, d. 1846. 64-221
- BRANCH, John Lufburrow, 1838-1861. 64-221
- BRANCH, Perry W. 65-1425
- BRANCH, Sanford W., 1840-1891. 64-221
- BRANCH family. 64-211
- BRANCHVILLE, N. J.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 65-1568
- BRAND, E. F. 64-813
- BRAND, Josephine *see* Phelon, Josephine (Brand)
- BRAND books *see* Brands and marks (Livestock); Cattle Brands
- BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz, 1856-1941. 64-1572, 65-29, 65-79
- BRANDES, George. 65-909
- BRANDING of livestock. 64-299  
*see also* Brands and marks (Livestock)
- BRANDON, Eng.  
Legal documents. 64-34
- BRANDON, Middlesex Co., Va. 64-1230
- BRANDS and marks (Livestock)  
Missouri. 64-299  
Nebraska. 65-1432, 65-1498, 65-1502  
Utah Territory. 65-1127
- BRANDSBERG, George, 1937- 65-1426
- BRANDT, Karl. 65-598
- BRANDT, Willy, 1913- 64-1615
- BRANDY. 65-1598, 65-1640
- BRANDY Station, Va.  
Civil War  
Handwritten newspaper. 63-408
- BRANFORD, Conn.  
Family papers. 64-1370
- BRANGWYN, John, pseud. *see* Teller, Charlotte
- BRANHAM, Alfred Iverson, 1855-1945. 65-1862
- BRANHAM, Joel, b. 1835. 65-1862
- BRANHAM family. 65-1862
- BRANNAN, Samuel. 65-815
- BRANNER, John Casper, 1850-1922. 64-100
- BRANNER, Love *see* Glimer, Love (Branner)
- BRANNER family. 64-1014
- BRANNER Institute  
Provision account. 64-1014
- BRANNON, Peter. 65-884
- BRASHEAR, Frances *see* Lawrence, Frances (Brashear) b. 1819
- BRASHEAR, Margaret (Barr) 64-416
- BRASHEAR, Richard. 64-314
- BRASHEAR, Walter. 64-416
- BRASHEAR family. 64-416
- BRASS and Bronze Ingot Institute, Chicago, Ill. (formerly Non-ferrous Ingot Metal Institute, Chicago, Ill.) 64-1187
- BRATTLEBORO, Vt. 65-954
- BRATTON, Elizabeth Porcher (Du Bose) 65-1532
- BRATTON, John, 1831-1898. 65-1532
- BRATTON, Sam Gilbert. 65-944
- BRAUN, H. C. 63-28
- BRAUN, Wernher von *see* Von Braun, Wernher, 1912-
- BRAWLEY, W. J. 64-629
- BRAWLEY and Barnwell, Charleston, S. C. 64-1550
- BRAYMAN, Ada *see* Bailhache, Ada (Brayman)
- BRAYMAN, Mary (Williams) 1816-1886. 65-1778
- BRAYMAN, Mason, 1813-1895. 65-164, 65-1778
- BRAZIL  
Churches and religious affairs  
Lutheran. 63-28, 64-187

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p><b>BRAZIL</b> (Continued)</p> <p>Colleges and universities. 64-187</p> <p>Confederate refugees. 65-716</p> <p>Entomology. 65-1889</p> <p>Foreign relations (U.S.) 65-115</p> <p>Immigration and emigration</p> <p>    From the United States. 65-716</p> <p>Iron mines. 64-1294</p> <p>Letters from. 64-505, 65-517</p> <p>Notes on. 65-261</p> <p>Personal papers. 64-697</p> <p>Railroads. 64-1294</p> <p>Technical mission from the United States. 65-29</p> <p>Theological seminaries. 64-187</p> <p>Travel and description. 64-1054</p> <p>Zoology. 63-83</p> <p><b>BRAZILIAN</b> Railway Company. 64-1294</p> <p><b>BREADWINNERS'</b> College, New York City. 64-1290</p> <p><b>BREAKEY</b>, James F. 65-1392</p> <p><b>BREAKEY</b>, William Fleming, 1835-1915. 65-200, 65-576</p> <p><b>BREAKFAST</b> foods <i>see</i> Cereals, Prepared</p> <p><b>BRECHT</b>, Bertholt, 1898-1956. 64-1598</p> <p><b>BRECKENRIDGE</b>, Elizabeth Cowan. 64-299</p> <p><b>BRECKENRIDGE</b>, George, 1769-1852. 64-299</p> <p><b>BRECKENRIDGE</b>, Henry Marie. 64-317</p> <p><b>BRECKENRIDGE</b>, J. Carson. 64-552</p> <p><b>BRECKENRIDGE</b>, Robert J. 63-261</p> <p><b>BRECKINRIDGE</b>, Cary, Jr. 64-800</p> <p><b>BRECKINRIDGE</b>, Cary, 1796-1867. 64-800</p> <p><b>BRECKINRIDGE</b>, Eliza. 64-800</p> <p><b>BRECKINRIDGE</b>, Emma J. 64-800</p> <p><b>BRECKINRIDGE</b>, Emma Walker (Gilmer) 1807-1893. 64-800</p> <p><b>BRECKINRIDGE</b>, George. 64-800</p> <p><b>BRECKINRIDGE</b>, James. 64-800</p> <p><b>BRECKINRIDGE</b>, John. 64-800</p> <p><b>BRECKINRIDGE</b>, John Cabell, 1821-1875. 63-63, 63-403, 64-678</p> <p>    Relating to. *65-878</p> <p><b>BRECKINRIDGE</b>, Mary <i>see</i> Woodville, Mary (Breckinridge)</p>	<p><b>BRECKINRIDGE</b>, Peachy Gilmer. 64-800</p> <p><b>BRECKINRIDGE</b>, Sophonisba Preston, 1866-1948. 64-21</p> <p><b>BRECKINRIDGE</b>, William C. P. 64-764</p> <p><b>BRECKINRIDGE</b>, Colo.</p> <p>    Gold mines and mining. 64-892</p> <p><b>BRECKINRIDGE</b> family. 64-800</p> <p><b>BREED</b>, Richard J. 65-1130</p> <p><b>BREED</b> and Crosby, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1130</p> <p><b>BREEDERS</b> associations</p> <p>    Texas. 64-752</p> <p><b>BREESE</b>, Sidney, 1800-1878. 64-186</p> <p><b>BREESPORT</b>, N. Y. 64-896</p> <p><b>BREITENBACH</b>, Harold Prell. 65-1372</p> <p><b>BREMER</b>, Fredrika, 1801-1865</p> <p>    Autographs. 63-245</p> <p><b>BREMO</b> Plantation, Va. 63-145, 63-345</p> <p><b>BRENT</b>, Charles Henry, Bp. 1862-1929. 65-20</p> <p><b>BRENT</b>, William, 1733-1782. 64-768</p> <p><b>BRENTSVILLE</b>, Va.</p> <p>    Civil War</p> <p>        Prisoners and prisons. 65-1382</p> <p><b>BRENTWOOD</b>, Tenn. 64-1186</p> <p><b>BRESS</b>, Rose Falls. 65-1437</p> <p><b>BREVARD</b>, Alexander, b. 1755. 64-417</p> <p><b>BREVARD</b>, Caroline E. (Mays) 64-418</p> <p><b>BREVARD</b>, Caroline Mays. 64-418</p> <p><b>BREVARD</b>, Theodore Washington, d. 1877. 64-418</p> <p><b>BREVARD</b>, Theodore Washington, Jr. 64-418</p> <p><b>BREVARD</b> family. 64-417, 64-418</p> <p><b>BREWER</b>, William Henry, 1828-1910. 65-1079</p> <p><b>BREWER</b>, Me.</p> <p>    Resident of. 65-1962</p> <p><b>BREWING</b> industry</p> <p>    Nebraska. 65-1462</p> <p>    Pennsylvania. 64-1149</p> <p><b>BREWSTER</b>, Benjamin Harris, 1816-1888. 63-350, 65-2020</p>	<p><b>BREWSTER</b>, Neal. 64-841</p> <p><b>BREWSTER</b>, Mass.</p> <p>    Handwritten literary newspaper. 63-245</p> <p><b>BRIAND</b>, Aristide. 64-124</p> <p><b>BRICKER</b>, William P. 65-1495</p> <p><b>BRICKLAYERS</b> and bricklaying. 63-91</p> <p><b>BRICKLAYERS'</b> Masons' and Plasterers' International Union of America. 64-1450</p> <p><b>BRICKMAKING</b>. 64-1552</p> <p><b>BRIDESBURG</b> section, Philadelphia, Pa. Buildings. 65-825</p> <p><b>BRIDGE</b>, Hudson E., 1810-1875. 64-300, 65-681</p> <p><b>BRIDGE</b> Rayburn &amp; Company. 64-300</p> <p><b>BRIDGER</b>, James, 1804-1881. 64-285, 65-1795</p> <p><b>BRIDGER</b> and Vasquez. 65-1401</p> <p><b>BRIDGERS</b>, John Luther, b. 1850. 64-419</p> <p><b>BRIDGES</b>, Grace. 65-1174</p> <p><b>BRIDGES</b>, Mary. 64-1133</p> <p><b>BRIDGES</b>, Robert, 1861-1921. 65-1052</p> <p><b>BRIDGES</b>, Robert Seymour, 1844-1930. 65-532</p> <p><b>BRIDGES</b></p> <p>    <i>see also</i> Covered bridges; Railroad bridges</p> <p>    Civil War. 64-663, 65-946, 65-951</p> <p>    Construction. 65-1312, 65-1705</p> <p>    Iron and steel. 64-949</p> <p>        By place</p> <p>        Allegheny River. 65-1748</p> <p>        California. 65-2011</p> <p>        Delaware River. 65-832, 65-1547</p> <p>        Kentucky. 63-160</p> <p>        Missouri. 65-678</p> <p>        Missouri River. 65-878</p> <p>        Monongahela River. 65-1748</p> <p>        Nebraska. 65-1466</p> <p>        New Jersey. 65-1682</p> <p>        Ohio. 63-180, 63-204</p> <p>        Ohio River. 65-1748</p> <p>        Pennsylvania. 65-832, 65-1748</p> <p>        Virginia. 65-946</p> <p>        Washington, D. C. 63-380</p> <p><b>BRIDGETON</b> Female Seminary, Bridgeton, N. J. Students. 65-839</p>
---	---	--

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BRIDGETON, N. J.  
Young Female Religious Tract Society. 65-1615
- BRIDGEWATER, Mass. 64-546
- BRIDGEWATER (Ship) 64-1399
- BRIGADES *see* name of brigade, e. g.  
Ransom's Brigade, Confederate States of America
- BRIGGS, Ansel, 1806-1881. 63-210
- BRIGGS, Arthur Hyslop, 1858-1934. 65-2010
- BRIGGS, Clay Stone, 1876-1933. 63-96
- BRIGGS, Dexter. 65-1355
- BRIGGS, Elisha. 64-1398
- BRIGGS, Frank P. 64-328
- BRIGGS, Noel Currer *see* Currer-Briggs, Noel
- BRIGGS, Olivia. 65-909
- BRIGGS, Robert R. 65-1355
- BRIGHAM, Alfred Milo, d. 1864. 65-1860
- BRIGHAM, Charles H. 65-1395
- BRIGHAM Young University, Provo, Utah  
President. 65-1791
- BRIGHT, John, 1811-1889. 63-55, 64-63
- BRIGHT, William. 63-97
- BRIGHTMAN, Nellie. 65-777
- BRIGHTMAN family  
Genealogy. 65-777
- BRIGHTON, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- BRIGHTON, Mich.  
Letters from. 64-1493
- BRIN, Fanny (Fligelman) 1884- 63-232
- BRINCKERHOFF, John. 65-1575
- BRINCKERHOFF family. 65-1575
- BRINCKLÉ, Anna. 63-327
- BRINCKLÉ, John Rumsey, 1839-1910. 63-327
- BRINEY, Melville (Otter) 65-23
- BRINGIER family. 64-1546
- BRINK, Carol Ryrle. 65-1978
- BRINKLEYVILLE, N. C.  
Family papers. 64-376, 64-674
- BRINNIN, John Malcolm, 1916- 65-1361
- BRINTON, Job Wells, 1883- 65-1427
- BRINTON, John Hill, 1832-1907. 65-1541
- BRISBANE, Abbott Hall, d. 1861. 63-352
- BRISBANE, Arthur, 1864-1936. 63-361, 63-383, 64-306
- BRISBANE, Sir Thomas Makdougall *see* Makdougall-Brisbane, Sir Thomas, bart., 1773-1860
- BRISBANE, William Henry, 1803 (ca.)-1878. 65-1058
- BRISBANE family. 65-1058
- BRISTOE Station, Va.  
Civil War  
Military life. 63-351
- BRISTOL, R. I.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- BRISTOL (Ship) 64-344
- BRISTOL, Va.  
Merchants. 63-382
- BRISTOW, Louis J. 64-1553
- BRITISH and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay Company and Puget Sound Agricultural Company. 65-1155
- BRITISH Apprentice Club, New York City. 64-347
- BRITISH Columbia, Can. 65-1766  
Agriculture. 65-1816  
Archeology. 65-1815  
Coal mines and mining. 65-1046  
Colonial period. 65-1158, 65-1766  
Electric railroads. 65-1138  
Exploring expeditions. 65-1766, 65-1782  
Fisheries Dept. 64-1262  
General stores. 65-1037  
Geology. 65-1766, 65-1815  
Indians. 65-1766  
Lumber industry and trade. 64-1287  
Merchants. 65-1766  
Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1037, 65-1766  
Missions. 65-1766  
Personal papers. 65-1158  
Travel and description. 65-1815
- BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company, Ltd. 65-1138
- BRITISH Guiana  
Boundaries  
Venezuela. 64-764  
Consular service (U. S.) 65-630
- BRITISH in———  
*see also* English in———; Scots in———
- BRITISH in India. 64-144
- BRITISH War Relief Society. 65-1458
- BRITISH West Indies *see* West Indies, British
- BRITTAİN, M. L. 64-1164
- BRITTON, Frederic H. 65-636
- BROADCAST Pioneers. 65-1060, 65-1062
- BROADCASTING *see* Radio broadcasting; Television—Broadcasting
- BROADFOOT, Charles Wetmore, 1842-1919. 64-420
- BROADHEAD, Garland Carr, 1827-1912. 64-100, 64-266
- BROADHEAD, James Overton, 1819-1898. 64-301
- BROADY, Jefferson Hunsaker, 1844-1908. 65-1428
- BROCK, Emma. 65-1978
- BROCKPORT, N. Y.  
Family papers. 64-1540
- BROCKVILLE, Ont.  
Emigration from. 63-250
- BROCKWAY, Daniel D., 1815-1899. 64-1451
- BROCKWAY family. 64-1451
- BRODHEAD, Daniel Dodge. 63-328
- BRODHEAD, George H. 63-328
- BRODHEAD, Jacob. 65-1576
- BRODHEAD, John M. 63-328
- BRODHEAD, John Romeyn, 1814-1873. 65-1576
- BRODHEAD, Rachel *see* Furman, Rachel (Brodhead) d. 1794
- BRODIE, D. A. 64-841
- BRODIE, W. D. 64-259

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BROCKWAY, Benjamin. 65-907
- BRODNEY, Spencer, 1883- 65-1577
- BROGAN, Denis William, 1900- 65-855
- BROGAN, Dennis W. 65-318
- BROKERAGE houses. 64-1033  
see also Stocks  
 Massachusetts. 63-328  
 Virginia. 65-1001
- BROMAGE, Arthur Watson, 1904- 65-397
- BROMBERG, Frederick George, 1837-1930. 64-421
- BROMFIELD, Louis, 1896-1956. 65-1205, 65-1997
- BROMLEY "Spoils system" bill. 65-2010
- BROMMER, C. F. 64-813
- BRONGNIART, Alexandre, 1770-1847. 64-116
- BRONSON, Arthur. 65-1360
- BRONSON, Theodore B. 63-329
- BRONXVILLE, N. Y.  
 Church schools  
 Lutheran. 63-20  
 Sarah Lawrence College. 65-1098
- BROOK, Andrew Ten see Ten Brook, Andrew, 1814-1899
- BROOK Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Louisville, Ky. 65-24
- BROOK Street Sabbath School, Louisville, Ky. 65-24
- BROOKE, Eliza (Jordan) 64-1234
- BROOKE, Francis Taliaferro, 1763-1851. 63-336
- BROOKE, Rupert, 1887-1915. 64-150, 65-1844
- BROOKE, S. P. 65-918
- BROOKE family  
 Genealogy. 64-1229
- BROOKFIELD, Mass.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Methodist. 65-696
- BROOKFIELD, N. Y.  
 Civil War  
 Soldiers from. 65-1453
- BROOKINGS, Robert Somers, 1850-1932. 64-1271
- BROOKINGS Institution, Washington, D. C. 65-48, 65-1917  
 Institute for Government Research. 65-944
- BROOKLAND School, Albemarle Co., Va. Students. 65-973
- BROOKLINE, Mass.  
 First Church (Congregational) 64-718.
- BROOKLYN, Mich.  
 Societies. 65-1367
- BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Baptist. 64-1160  
 Congregational. 64-353  
 Estates. 65-1659  
 Family papers. 64-5  
 Hanson Place Baptist Church. 64-1160  
 Navy Yard. 64-868  
 Plymouth Church of the Pilgrims. 64-353  
 Settlement houses. 64-893  
 Wills. 64-255
- BROOKS, Abby Morgan see Fiske, Abby Morgan (Brooks)
- BROOKS, Abigail see Adams, Abigail (Brooks) 1808-1889
- BROOKS, Charles Franklin, 1891-1953. 64-782, 65-1893
- BROOKS, Datus Chase, d. 1901. 65-654, 65-1395
- BROOKS, Henry M. 63-401
- BROOKS, Noah, 1830-1903. 64-1562, 65-915
- BROOKS, Phillips, Bp., 1835-1893. 65-20, 65-269, 65-303
- BROOKS, Richard. 65-1664
- BROOKS, Samuel Palmer, 1863-1931. 64-1164, 64-1553
- BROOKS, Sarah Lucinda see Howe, Sarah Lucinda (Brooks)
- BROOKS, Stratton Duluth, 1869-1949. 65-531
- BROOKS, Van Wyck, 1886-1963. 65-384, 65-717, 65-855, 65-1098, 65-1997
- BROOKVILLE and Mahoning Railroad Company. 64-815
- BROOME Co., N. Y.  
 Account books. 64-863  
 Family papers. 64-901
- BROTHERHOOD of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America.  
 Local 514, Ann Arbor, Mich. 64-1452
- BROTHERHOOD of St. Andrew  
 St. Philip's Chapter. 63-291
- BROUGH Community Association, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-1334
- BROUGHTON (J. M.) and Company. 64-372
- BROUGHTON, Len G. 64-1160
- BROUGHTON, Sarah Sumner, 1802-1853. 64-1336
- BROUGHTON family. 64-1336, 65-845
- BROUGHTON, Haze & Wilcox, Pinckney, Mich. 65-400
- BROWN, Abby H. 64-646
- BROWN, Anne Hinman see Singleton, Anne Hinman (Brown) 1848-1932
- BROWN, John P. 64-646
- BROWN family. 64-646
- BROWN, Aaron Venable, 1795-1859. 65-726
- BROWN, Abiel. 65-1
- BROWN, Albert Emerson, 1908- 64-1453
- BROWN, Albert Gallatin, 1813-1880. 65-2020
- BROWN, Antoinette Louisa see Blackwell, Antoinette Louisa (Brown) 1825-1921
- BROWN, Arthur Merrill, 1897- 65-2011
- BROWN, Bedford, 1795-1870. 64-424
- BROWN, Mrs. Bedford see Brown, Mary L. (Glenn)
- BROWN, Benjamin Gratz, 1826-1885. 64-278, 64-282
- BROWN, Bradford B. 64-348
- BROWN, Campbell, 1840-1893. 64-1004
- BROWN, Carl. 65-1149
- BROWN, Carlton. 65-1664
- BROWN, Charles H. 65-1982
- BROWN, Douglas S. 64-1454
- BROWN, Ebenezer Lakin, 1809-1891. 65-1366
- BROWN, Edmund G., 1905- 65-2011
- BROWN, Eliza Ann see Gautier, Eliza Ann (Brown) 1806-1870
- BROWN, Elizabeth Gaspar. 64-1454
- BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth, 1861-1934. 65-531
- BROWN, Ethan Allen, 1766-1852. 63-171, 63-399, 64-1585



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <p>BROWN, Everett Somerville, 1886-1964. <u>64-1455</u></p> <p>BROWN, Frank M., b. 1843. <u>64-1456</u></p> <p>BROWN, George Granger, 1896-1957. <u>64-1417</u></p> <p>BROWN, George Smith. <u>64-775</u></p> <p>BROWN, Glenn. <u>64-453</u></p> <p>BROWN, Harrison. <u>65-1763</u></p> <p>BROWN, Harry. <u>64-150</u></p> <p>BROWN, Helen Tyler, d. 1935, collector. <u>65-954</u></p> <p>BROWN, Henry, of Dayton, Ohio. <u>63-161</u></p> <p>BROWN, Henry Billings, 1836-1913. <u>64-1500</u>, <u>65-475</u>, <u>65-519</u>, <u>65-565</u>, <u>65-644</u>, <u>65-1360</u></p> <p>BROWN, Henry Paul. <u>64-1139</u></p> <p>BROWN, J. J. <u>64-422</u></p> <p>BROWN, J. L. <u>64-423</u></p> <p>BROWN, J. P. <u>65-885</u></p> <p>BROWN, Jacob, 1775-1828. <u>63-220</u></p> <p>BROWN, James, British businessman. <u>63-373</u></p> <p>BROWN, James, 1766-1835. <u>63-336</u>, <u>65-25</u></p> <p>BROWN, James Leftwich. <u>64-1228</u></p> <p>BROWN, Jason. <u>65-1</u></p> <p>BROWN, John, shipowner of Boston, Mass., fl. 1829-1832. <u>64-1215</u></p> <p>BROWN, John, 1757-1837. <u>65-25</u></p> <p>BROWN, John, 1772-1845. <u>64-366</u></p> <p>BROWN, John, 1800-1859. <sup>230-563</sup> <u>*64-47</u>, <u>65-1</u></p> <p>BROWN, John, 1821-1895. <u>65-1</u></p> <p>BROWN, John Carter, 1797-1874. <u>64-792</u></p> <p>BROWN, John Evans, 1827-1895. <u>64-366</u></p> <p>BROWN, John Mason, 1837-1890. <u>65-23</u></p> <p>BROWN, John Mason, 1900- <u>64-1338</u></p> <p>BROWN, Joseph Emerson, 1821-1894. <u>63-63</u>, <u>63-66</u>, <u>64-223</u>, <u>64-224</u></p> <p>BROWN, Josephine Chapin. <u>65-948</u></p> <p>BROWN, Lillie (West) <u>see</u> Leslie, Amy</p> <p>BROWN, Lyszinka (Campbell) <u>see</u> Ewell, Lyszinka (Campbell) Brown, 1820-1872</p> <p>BROWN, Livingston. <u>64-424</u></p> <p>BROWN, Lucius Franklin, d. 1863. <u>64-348</u></p> | <p>BROWN, Mary <u>see</u> Lee, Mary (Brown) 1869-1952</p> <p>BROWN, Mary Anne (Day) <u>65-1</u></p> <p>BROWN, Mary L. (Glenn) <u>64-453</u></p> <p>BROWN, Mary Virginia (Early) <u>64-1228</u></p> <p>BROWN, Milton C. <u>64-887</u></p> <p>BROWN, Minnie Leona <u>see</u> Morrison, Minnie Leona (Brown) 1899-</p> <p>BROWN, Neill Smith, 1810-1886. <u>64-1176</u></p> <p>BROWN, Nelson Courtlandt, 1885-<br/>Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. <u>65-38</u></p> <p>BROWN, Norris, 1863-1960. <u>65-1429</u></p> <p>BROWN, Olive. <u>64-348</u></p> <p>BROWN, Oliver. <u>65-1</u></p> <p>BROWN, Owen. <u>65-1</u></p> <p>BROWN, Prentiss Marsh, 1889- <u>64-1483</u>, <u>65-260</u>, <u>65-458</u>, <u>65-1379</u></p> <p>BROWN, Samuel. <u>63-220</u></p> <p>BROWN, Samuel S., 1837-1862. <u>64-366</u></p> <p>BROWN, Sidney S. <u>65-1350</u></p> <p>BROWN, Susan Rebecca (Polk) b. 1847. <u>64-1004</u></p> <p>BROWN, Virginia <u>see</u> Flowers, Virginia (Brown)</p> <p>BROWN, Walter J. <u>64-422</u></p> <p>BROWN, Ward Riley. <u>65-1361</u></p> <p>*BROWN, William. <u>65-23</u></p> <p>BROWN, William Caleb, 1832-1862. <u>64-366</u></p> <p>BROWN, William Ellis. <u>64-1457</u></p> <p>BROWN, William H., b. 1812. <u>65-473</u></p> <p>BROWN (William H.) Company. <u>65-753</u></p> <p>BROWN, William J., 1803-1884. <u>64-366</u></p> <p>BROWN, William Vance. <u>64-366</u></p> <p>BROWN and Tate, Charlotte, N. C. <u>64-423</u></p> <p>BROWN Co., Neb. <u>65-1430</u></p> <p>BROWN family. <u>64-348</u>, <u>64-366</u>, <u>64-424</u>, <u>64-1456</u>, <u>65-1859</u><br/>Genealogy. <u>64-1222</u>, <u>64-1463</u>, <u>65-884</u></p> <p>BROWN University, Providence, R. I. <u>65-1980</u><br/>Annmary Brown Memorial Library. <u>64-804</u><br/>Students. <u>64-197</u>, <u>64-1575</u></p> | <p>BROWNE, Francis Fisher, 1843-1913. <u>64-722</u></p> <p>BROWNE, James, of Charleston, S. C. <u>64-568</u></p> <p>BROWNE, Maurice. <u>65-1998</u></p> <p>BROWNE, Montfort. <u>63-364</u></p> <p>BROWNE &amp; Sharpe Manufacturing Company. <u>64-240</u></p> <p>BROWNELL, Amanda B. H. <u>64-150</u></p> <p>BROWNELL, Baker. <u>64-165</u></p> <p>BROWNELL, Frank. <u>64-1458</u></p> <p>BROWNELL, Nathan. <u>64-1458</u></p> <p>BROWNESS, William C. <u>65-896</u></p> <p>BROWNING, Elizabeth (Barrett) 1806-1861. <u>64-59</u></p> <p>BROWNING, Orville Hickman, 1806-1881. <u>65-905</u></p> <p>BROWNING, Robert, 1812-1889. <u>64-59</u></p> <p>BROWNRIGG, John. <u>64-425</u></p> <p>BROWNRIGG, Mary W. (Haskins) <u>64-425</u></p> <p>BROWNRIGG, Priscilla Elizabeth <u>see</u> Bailey, Priscilla Elizabeth (Brownrigg)</p> <p>BROWNRIGG, Richard, d. 1771. <u>64-425</u></p> <p>BROWNRIGG, Richard Thomas, b. 1793. <u>64-425</u></p> <p>BROWNRIGG, Ruth. <u>64-425</u></p> <p>BROWNRIGG, Thomas. <u>64-425</u></p> <p>BROWNRIGG family. <u>64-397</u>, <u>64-425</u></p> <p>BROWNSON, Marcus A. <u>65-231</u></p> <p>BROWNSVILLE, Tenn.<br/>Letters from. <u>64-373</u></p> <p>BROWNSVILLE, Tex.<br/>Cortina Wars. <u>64-741</u><br/>Military service in. <u>63-226</u></p> <p>BROWNVILLE, Neb.<br/>History. <u>65-1501</u><br/>Personal papers. <u>65-1438</u>, <u>65-1473</u></p> <p>BRUCE, Charles, 1798-1879. <u>64-766</u></p> <p>BRUCE, Elvira. <u>64-766</u></p> <p>BRUCE, James, of Virginia. <u>64-766</u></p> <p>BRUCE, John. <u>64-873</u></p> <p>BRUCE, John G., 1810-1890. <u>64-965</u></p> <p>BRUCE family. <u>64-766</u><br/>Genealogy. <u>64-917</u></p> |
|---|--|---|

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- BRUCELOSIS in hogs. 64-834
- BRUCKER, Wilber Marion, 1894- 64-1448, 64-1459, 64-1474, 65-259, 65-517, 65-536, 65-547, 65-552, 65-602, 65-670, 65-1327, 65-1379
- BRUEGEL, Albert F. 64-1429
- BRUEN, Luther B. 63-398
- BRUFF, James. 64-334
- BRUHL, C. F. 64-278
- BRUMBY, Susan *see* Gaston, Susan (Brumby)
- BRUNER, J. W. 64-1553
- BRUNING, Heinrich 64-1615
- BRUNKER, Albert Ridgely, 1883-1959. 65-1304
- BRUNN, F. H. 64-813
- BRUNNOW, Francis, d. 1891. 65-269, 65-1395
- BRUNO, Henry Augustine, 1893- 65-1059
- BRUNSDALE, Clarence Norman, 1891- 65-754
- BRUNSWICK and Western Railroad Company. 63-41
- BRUNSWICK Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-1001
- BRUNSWICK, Me.  
Bowdoin College  
Students. 65-1965  
Medical practice. 65-2001  
Vital records. 65-2001
- BRUNSWICK, Mo. 64-273
- BRUNSWICK, N. J.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 65-1683
- BRUNSWICK Traction Company. 65-1642
- BRUSH, Elijah, 1772-1813. 65-1360
- BRUSH, George Jarvis, 1831-1912. 65-1076
- BRUSSELS, Belgium  
Diplomatic service (Gt. Brit.) 64-123  
Personal papers. 64-94
- BRYAN, Charles Shepard, 1865-1956. 64-428
- BRYAN, Charles Wayland, 1867-1945. 65-1412, 65-1431, 65-1452
- BRYAN, Daniel. 64-960
- BRYAN, Elizabeth Hertridge *see* Lewis, Elizabeth Hertridge (Bryan)
- BRYAN, F. C. 64-1157
- BRYAN, Francis T. 64-427
- BRYAN, Henry L. 64-764
- BRYAN, Isobel Lamont (Stewart) 64-1224, 65-956
- BRYAN, J. Edward. 65-23
- BRYAN, James, d. 1856. 64-979
- BRYAN, James Augustus Washington, 1839-1923. 64-428
- BRYAN, James Wesley, 1874-1956. 64-1263, 64-1269
- BRYAN, James West, 1805-1864. 64-428
- BRYAN, Janet *see* Hogg, Janet (Bryan)
- BRYAN, John, b. 1794? 65-1355
- BRYAN, John C. 63-399
- BRYAN, John Gano, 1788-1860. 64-342
- BRYAN, John Hertridge, 1798-1870. 63-96, 64-427, 64-428
- BRYAN, John Stewart, 1871-1944. 64-1224
- BRYAN, Joseph, of Richmond, Va. 64-1224
- BRYAN, Joseph, 1904- 65-1664
- BRYAN, Margaret Anna *see* Vold, Margaret Anna (Bryan)
- BRYAN, Mary Elizabeth *see* Allen, Mary Elizabeth (Bryan)
- BRYAN, Mary F. 65-997
- BRYAN, Ruth *see* Owen, Ruth (Bryan) 1885-1954
- BRYAN, Shepard, 1871- 64-426
- BRYAN, Thomas Jefferson. 65-887
- BRYAN, William Jennings, 1860-1925. 64-738, 65-1664, 65-2004  
As correspondent. 63-371, 64-159, 64-228, 64-247, 64-257, 64-306, 64-767, 64-771, 64-778, 64-1301, 64-1624, 65-162, 65-455, 65-552, 65-648, 65-1413, 65-1478, 65-1510  
Genealogical record. 65-1412
- BRYAN, William Jennings, 1889- 65-1412
- BRYAN, William Lowe, 1860-1955. 65-1918
- BRYAN, William Shepard, 1827-1906. 64-427
- BRYAN, William Smith, 1846-1940. 64-302
- BRYAN family. 64-302, 64-342, 64-428, 64-447, 64-1091, 65-1010  
Genealogy. 64-1224, 65-1412
- BRYANT, C. A. 65-1711
- BRYANT, Eugenie D. 65-980
- BRYANT, Isaac. 65-980
- BRYANT, Laura, 1878-1961. 64-840
- BRYANT, Richard A. 65-980
- BRYANT, William Cullen, 1794-1878. 63-48, 64-47
- BRYANT family. 65-980
- BRYANT Park, Ithaca, N. Y.  
Real estate business. 64-909
- BRYCE, James, 1838-1922. 64-247, 64-767, 64-1500, 64-1624, 65-434
- BRYHER, Winifred, 1894- 64-150, 65-15
- BRYMER (Alexander) & Company, Martinique. 65-1526
- BRYN Mawr, Pa.  
Baldwin School. 64-588
- BUBB, George *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington, baron, 1691-1762
- BUCHAN, John, 1875-1940. 65-1845
- BUCHANAN, Alexander, d. 1913. 64-1140
- \*BUCHANAN, Andrew. 63-342
- BUCHANAN, Claude Robinson. 64-1461
- BUCHANAN, David. 63-342
- BUCHANAN, J. H. 64-1553
- BUCHANAN, James, Pres. U. S., 1791-1868. 63-95  
Administration of. 63-189  
As correspondent. 64-47, 64-63, 64-1575, 64-1585, 65-491, 65-931, 65-1576, 65-2020  
Autographs. 65-59  
Description of. 65-468
- BUCHANAN, John, 1772-1844. \*65-971
- BUCHANAN, John Claude, b. 1823. 64-1440, 64-1461
- BUCHANAN, Robert, 1797-1879. 63-162
- BUCHANAN, Ruth Bacon, 1882-1953. 64-1460
- BUCHANAN, Sophia (Bingham) 64-1440, 64-1461
- BUCHANAN family. 64-1461

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BUCHANAN, Mich.  
Family papers. 64-1466
- BUCHAREST, Rumania  
Diplomatic service (U. S. ) 64-1348
- BUCHMAN, Louis. 65-2009
- BUCHWALD, Art, 1925- 64-1600
- BUCK, Alfred E. 64-223
- BUCK, Amasa. 65-888
- BUCK, Andrew Newton, b. 1839. 65-256
- BUCK, Catherine see Clarkson, Catherine (Buck)
- BUCK, Curtis, b. 1841. 65-256
- BUCK, James T. 64-1534
- BUCK, Lillie (West) Brown see Leslie, Amy
- BUCK, Myron. 65-256
- BUCK, Pearl (Sydenstricker) 1892- 64-791, 65-384  
The good earth. 63-289
- BUCK, Solon Justus, 1884-1962. 64-1515, 65-1980
- BUCK, William. 65-1083
- BUCK family. 65-256
- BUCKE, Richard Maurice, 1837-1902. 65-1805
- BUCKINGHAM Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 65-1000  
Female Collegiate Institute. 64-1228
- BUCKLEY, James Monroe, 1836-1920. 64-966, 64-971
- BUCKLEY, Sara Craig, 1858-1942. 65-1365
- BUCKLYN, John Knight. 64-1397
- BUCKMAN, Elsie. 65-1495
- BUCKNALL'S Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1707
- BUCKNER, Henry K. 65-876
- BUCKNER, Mary Elizabeth (Stay) 65-876
- BUCKNER, Simon Bolivar, 1823-1914. 65-390
- BUCKNER, Mrs. Upshaw. 65-876
- BUDAPEST, Hungary  
Diplomatic service (U. S. ) 64-1348
- BUDD, Ralph. 65-69
- BUDGE, Ernest Alfred Willis, 1857-1934. 65-348
- BUDGET see Finance
- BUDGET, U. S. Bureau of the see U. S. — Bureau of the Budget
- BUEHERMANN, Elizabeth. 64-349
- BUEL, Alexander W., 1813-1868. 65-253
- BUELL, Barber G., 1823-1900. 65-201
- BUELL, Bertha Grinnell, 1874-1951. 65-461
- BUELL, Don Carlos. 65-950
- BUELL, Raymond Leslie. 64-183
- BUELNA, Ramón Felix y see Felix y Buelna, Ramón
- BUENA Vista, Mexico  
Battle of, 1847. 64-289
- BUENOS Aires, Argentina  
Commercial attache (U. S. ) 64-690  
International Commission of Jurists, 1927. 65-507  
Letters from. 65-1849  
Special agent (U. S. ) 63-386
- BUFFALO (American bison) 64-752  
Hunting. 65-803
- BUFFALO and Susquehanna Railroad. 64-815
- BUFFALO Bill see Cody, William Frederick, 1846-1917
- BUFFALO Co., Neb.  
Agricultural societies. 65-1418  
Folklore and history. 65-1454
- BUFFALO Forge, Va.  
Iron industry and trade. 63-137
- BUFFALO, N. Y.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Lutheran. 63-21, 63-22  
Construction industry. 64-849  
Pan American Exposition, 1901. 64-167  
Personal papers. 64-1214, 65-617, 65-955  
Police. 64-849  
Telegraph and telephone companies. 64-942  
Travel and description. 64-817  
Trinity Lutheran Church. 63-21  
University  
School of Medicine (formerly Medical Dept.) 64-902
- BUFFALO, St. Marys and Southwestern Railroad. 64-815
- BUFFUM family. 64-1333
- BUFORD, Abraham, 1820-1884. \*65-25
- BUFORD, N. D. 65-777
- BUFORD tribune, Buford, N. D. 65-777
- BUICK, David D. 64-1469
- BUICK Motor Company. 64-1501
- BUILDING and loan associations see Savings and loan associations
- BUILDING codes  
Minnesota. 63-236
- BUILDING industry see Construction industry
- BUILDING Owners and Managers Association of Seattle. 64-1264
- BUILDINGS see Architecture; Public buildings
- BUISSONET, Eugène, 1827-1902. 65-1793
- BUKEY, Joseph T. 65-885
- BUKEY family  
Genealogy. 65-885
- BUKIDNON, Philippines. 64-1417
- BULKLEY, Mary E. 64-303
- BULKLEY, P. C. 64-303
- BULKLEY family. 64-303
- BULL, Alexander. 63-243
- BULL, Roger. 65-870
- BULL family  
Genealogy. 63-247
- BULL Run, Va.  
1st Battle, 1861. 63-391, 64-1180, 65-719  
2d Battle, 1862. 65-995  
Battlefield maps. 65-946
- BULLARD, Eunice White see Beecher, Eunice White (Bullard)
- BULLARD, Lucien C. 65-1860
- BULLARD, William Hannum Grubb, 1866-1927. 63-325
- BULLETIN of the Atomic Scientists. 64-44
- BULLFROG Bank and Trust Company, Rhyolite, Nev. 65-1123
- BULLINGTON, Orville, 1882- 65-802

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

BULLITT, A. Scott, 1878-1932. 65-1049	BURBANK, Elbridge Ayer, 1858-1949. 64-802	BURKE, Edmund, 1729-1797. 65-1193
BULLOCH, Archibald, 1729-1777. 63-66	BURBANK, Luther, 1849-1926. 65-335	BURKE, Edward R. 65-1446
BULLOCK, Charles Jesse, 1869-1941. 65-1894	BURBIDGE, John. 64-475	BURKE, Fielding, pseud. <u>see</u> Dargan, Olive (Tilford)
BULLOCK, Edith Willits. 65-819	BURCH, Horatio. 64-1429	BURKE, John W., of Macon, Ga. 64-430
BULLOCK, John H. 64-515	BURCKMYER, Mary L. 63-310	BURKE, Joseph, botanical collector. 65-1779
BULLOCK, Warren B. 64-908	BURD, Edward, 1751-1833. 65-1543	BURKE, Margaret Jane <u>see</u> Carns, Margaret Jane (Burke) 1859-1952
BULLOCK, William C. 64-515	BURD, Edward Shippen, 1779-1848. 65-1543	BURKE, Thomas, 1747 (ca.)-1783. 64-429
BULLOCK family. 65-819	BURD, James, 1726-1793. 65-1543	BURKE, Thomas, 1849-1925. 64-1264
BULL'S Island, S. C.	BURD, James, b. 1765. 65-1543	BURKE, Walter Safford, 1866-1931. 65-1229
Legal documents. 63-312	BURD, Margaret <u>see</u> Hubley, Margaret (Burd) b. 1761	BURKE, William B., 1864-1947. 64-430
BULLWHACKING experiences	BURD, Sarah (Shippen) 1731-1784. 65-1543	BURKE Co., Ga.
The West. 65-1783	BURD family. 65-1543	Churches and religious affairs
BULOSAN, Carlos. 64-150	BURDICK, John M., d. 1865. 65-1860	Baptist. 65-190
BULSTRODE, Richard, 1610-1711. 64-94	BUREAU of _____ (U. S. Government) <u>see</u> name under United States	BURKE Co., N. C.
BULWER, William Henry Lytton. 64-1584	BURGATE, Eng.	Family papers. 64-492, 64-989, 64-999
BULWINKLE, Alfred Lee. 64-532	Legal documents. 64-34	BURKE-Wadsworth conscription bill, 1940. 64-1599
BUMGARDNER, Jacob Alexander, b. 1847? 64-980	BURGERT family. 64-1095	BURKETT, Elmer J., 1867-1935. 65-2011
BUMGARDNER family. 64-980	BURGESS, James. 64-1389	BURKHOLDER, Clarence Mills. 65-1361
BUNAU-VARILLA, Philippe, 1859-1940. 65-862	BURGESS, John William, 1844-1931. 64-1169	BURLEIGH County Farmers Press. 65-1427
BUNCE, Harvey. 64-304	BURGESS, R. L. 64-150	BURLEIGH Co., N. D.
BUNCOMBE Co., N. C. 64-563	BURGHLEY, William Cecil, baron, 1520-1598. 65-1873	History. 65-791
Land. 64-1039	BURGOYNE, John, b. 1841. 65-457	BURLESON, Edward, 1798-1851. 64-1017
Personal papers. 65-745	BURGWIN, Richard. 65-202	BURLESON, Eliza Hodges <u>see</u> Sivley, Eliza Hodges (Burleson)
Social life. 64-366	BURGWYN, George Pollock. 64-401	BURLESON, James H. 65-618
BUNCOMBE Establishment (Summer home) Flatrock, N. C.	BURGWYN, William. 64-1062	BURLEYCUE (Play) by Bernard Sobel. 65-703
Account book. 64-1075	BURGWYN family. 64-401	BURLINGAME, Anson, 1820-1870. 63-373, 65-178
BUNCOMBE Riflemen. 64-563	BURIAL records <u>see</u> Vital records	BURLINGTON and Monmouth County Pursuing and Detecting Society (New Jersey) 65-1617
BUNDY, Martin L., b. 1818. 63-350, 63-398	BURIAL societies	BURLINGTON Co., N. J.
BUNKER HILL, W. Va.	Michigan. 65-1400	Business records. 65-1653
Civil War. 64-1226	BURK, Griselda Minerva <u>see</u> Bone, Griselda Minerva (Burk)	Family papers. 65-1550, 65-1699
BUNNELL, Charles Ernest, 1878-1956. 65-1081, 65-1821	BURKE, Addie. 64-430	Farm accounts. 65-1685
BUNTING, Basil. 64-150	BURKE, Aedanus, 1743-1802. 63-299	Medicine
BUNTING, Sir Percy W., 1836-1911. 64-45	BURKE, Caroline A. 64-430	History. 65-1697
BUNYARD, George. 64-796	BURKE, Charles Henry, b. 1861. 65-944	Tax records. 65-1692
BURBACH, George M., 1884-1959. 64-305		BURLINGTON, N. J.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

BURLINGTON Railroad see Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad

BURLINGTON, Vt.

University of Vermont see Vermont—University (Burlington)

BURMA. 64-1635

BURMAN, J. 64-116

BURMAN, N. L. 64-116

BURNAM, C. F. 64-282

BURNAP, Rachel (Barry) see Young, Rachel (Barry) Burnap

BURNESS, John C. 65-1531

BURNET, David Gouverneur, 1788-1870. 64-756, 64-1017

BURNET, Gilbert, Bp., 1643-1715

Estate of. 65-1072

BURNET family. 63-174, 65-1072

BURNETT, Aaron W. 65-1579

BURNETT, Anna. 64-431

BURNETT, Atlas A. 64-431

BURNETT, Daniel. 65-1579

BURNETT, Frances (Hodgson) 1849-1924. 64-1334

BURNETT, Matthias, Jr. 65-1579

BURNETT, Matthias, Sr. 65-1579

BURNETT, Virginia Stiles, 1903-1947. 65-1578

BURNETT, Zach. 64-431

230-563

BURNETT family. 64-431, 65-1579

BURNHAM, Daniel Hudson, 1846-1912. 64-394

BURNHAM, Daniel Hudson, 1886- 65-434

BURNHAM, John, 1749?-1843. 65-755

BURNHAM, John Winthrop, d. 1912. 65-755

BURNHAM, Sherburne Wesley, 1838-1921. 63-384

BURNHAM family

Genealogy. 65-755

BURNQUIST, Joseph Alfred Arner. 65-672

BURNS, Anthony., 65-177

BURNS, James Wright. 65-532

BURNS, Thomas J., 1876-1957. 64-687

BURNS family

Genealogy. 64-917

BURNSIDE, Ambrose Everett, 1824-1881. 63-348, 63-353, 65-950

Burnside's Division. 64-248

BURNT Fort, Ga.

Letters from. 64-673

BURR, Aaron, 1756-1836. 64-188, 65-870

As correspondent. 63-366, 64-63, 64-1526, 65-679

Autographs. 65-59, 65-1193

BURR (Aaron) Association. 64-959

BURR, Adeline see Green, Adeline (Burr) Davis, 1850 (ca.)-1931

BURR, Caroline. 64-959

BURR, E. Carolyn. 64-959

BURR, George Lincoln, 1857-1938. 64-882

BURR, George M., lumberman and banker, of Manistee, Mich. 65-528

BURR, James M. 64-959

BURR, Jonathan. 63-35

BURR, Nelson Rollin, 1904- 65-1580

BURR Conspiracy, 1805-1807. 64-186, 64-288

BURR family

Genealogy. 64-1463

BURR Seminary, Manchester, Vt.

Students. 64-952

BURRILL, Thomas Jonathan, 1839-1916. 65-1306, 65-1918, 65-1921

BURRITT, Bally. 64-1572

BURRITT, Maurice Chase, 1883-1959. 64-841

BURRITT family

Genealogy. 64-841

BURROUGHS, George H. 65-1581

BURROUGHS, Horatio N. 64-1147

BURROUGHS, John, 1837-1921. 63-361, 63-372, 64-152

BURROUGHS, W. H. 64-1189

BURROUGHS, William H. 65-1581

BURROUGHS family. 65-1581

BURROWS, Frances S. Peck. 65-1370

BURROWS, Jay. 65-1495

BURROWS, Julius Caesar, 1837-1915

As correspondent. 64-1469, 65-274, 65-332, 65-494, 65-513, 65-531, 65-552, 65-565, 65-620, 65-659

Diary of trip to Europe. 65-1370

BURRUSS, John C. 64-517

BURSLEY, Joseph Aldrich, 1877-1950. 65-1323

BURT, Horace Eldon, b. 1847. 65-1360

BURT Co., Neb.

Records. 65-1432

BURTON, Agatha. 64-433

BURTON, Alfred M. 64-433

BURTON, Clarence Monroe, 1853-1932. 65-631, 65-1360

BURTON, Eliza see Anderson, Eliza (Burton)

BURTON, Ernest DeWitt, 1856-1925. 64-46

BURTON, Frank Haycock. 65-1363

BURTON, Harold Hitz, 1888- 65-1390

BURTON, Harriet see Laidlaw, Harriet (Burton) 1873-1949

BURTON, Hutchins Gordon, 1774-1836. 63-373, 64-432

BURTON, James Henry, 1823-1894. 64-1288

BURTON, Marion LeRoy, 1874-1925. 64-1418, 64-1437, 64-1455, 64-1462, 64-1481, 64-1499, 65-322, 65-332, 65-335, 65-348, 65-354, 65-463, 65-502, 65-531, 65-537, 65-547, 65-552, 65-636, 65-645, 65-1397

BURTON, N. S. 65-198

BURTON, Nina Leona Moses. 65-547

BURTON, Robert, 1747-1825. 64-433

BURTON, Sarah Virginia see Young, Sarah Virginia (Burton)

BURTON, Theodore Elijah, 1851-1929. 64-1624, 65-1053

BURTON family. 64-433, 64-589

Genealogy. 64-1177

BURTON, Ohio

Personal papers. 64-952

BURWELL, Armistead, 1839-1913. 64-434

BURWELL, Edmund S., d. 1887. 64-435

BURWELL, Lewis, 1745-1800. 64-436



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

BURWELL, Margaret Anna (Robertson) 64-435	BUTCHERS' Strike of 1836, Cincinnati, Ohio. 83-256	BUTLER Co., Mo. County Court papers. 64-324
BURWELL, Robert. 64-435 Female Academy, Hillsboro, N. C. 64-1028	BUTLER, Andrew Pickens, 1796-1857. 65-936	BUTLER Co., Neb. County records. 65-1434
BURWELL, Rosa <i>see</i> Todd, Rosa (Burwell)	BUTLER, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893. 64-613, 64-1562, 65-931	BUTLER Co., Ohio. 63-184
BURWELL, Spotswood, 1785-1855. 64-436	BUTLER, Edward Burgess, 1853-1928, collector. 64-47	BUTLER family. 64-437, 64-842, 64-1141
BURWELL, William Armistead, 1809-1887. 64-436	BUTLER, Elizer. 65-1831	BUTLER University, Indianapolis, Ind. Students. 65-224 Essays. 65-166
BURWELL, William Henry, 1835-1917. 64-436	BUTLER, Emmala <i>see</i> Thompson, Emmala (Butler)	BUTMAN, Francis C. 64-1400
BURWELL family. 64-434, 64-435, 64-436 Genealogy. 64-1229	BUTLER, Florence (Faison) 64-437	BUTRICK, Daniel S. 65-1831
BURWELL Female Academy, Hillsboro, N. C. Students. 64-1028	BUTLER, Hugh Alfred, 1878-1954. 65-1433, 65-1500, 65-1507	BUTTE & Superior Mining Company (Montana) 65-2009
BURY, Richard Augustus, 1830-1901. 64-1500	BUTLER, John Andrew, 1892-1918. 64-842	BUTTE Co., Calif. Gold mines and mining. 65-1525
BUSCH, Niven, 1903- 64-724, 65-1664	BUTLER, Lucy (Wood) b. 1841. 65-968	BUTTE Table Mountain Consolidated Mining Company, Oroville, Calif. 65-1525
BUSH, Asahel. 64-707	BUTLER, Mann. 64-81	BUTTENHEIM, Margaret E. (Stoddard) 65-1482
BUSH, F. T. 64-1578	BUTLER, Marion, 1863-1938. 64-437, 64-806, 64-631	BUTTER factories <i>see</i> Creameries
BUSH, Prescott, 1895- 64-204	BUTLER, Matthew Calbraith, 1836-1909. 64-764	BUTTER trade California. 64-935 New York. 64-916, 64-935 Virginia. 64-56
BUSH, Robert M. 64-1566	BUTLER, Nicholas Murray, 1862-1947. 63-349, 64-787, 64-778, 64-1170, 64-1271, 64-1334, 64-1622, 64-1624, 65-318, 65-384, 65-594, 65-636, 65-1918, 65-2011	BUTTERFIELD, Justin. 63-398
BUSH, Wendell T., 1866-1941. 65-1202	BUTLER, Noble C. 63-350	BUTTERFIELD, Kenyon L. 64-946
BUSH-Baxter, firm. 64-13	BUTLER, Orma Fitch, 1874-1938. 64-1463	BUTTRICK, Wallace, 1853-1926. 64-375
BUSH HILL, Orange Co., Va. 64-453	BUTLER, Ovid M. 64-908	BUTYLENE glycol process for rubber production. 65-77
BUSHNELL, Asa Smith, 1834-1904. 63-259	BUTLER, Paul. 64-253	BUTZEL, Henry M. 64-1448
BUSHNELL, George Edward, 1887- 64-1448	BUTLER, Pierce, 1744-1822. 64-1145 Estate of. 64-1141	BUXTON, J. A. 64-806
BUSHNELL, Katharine. 65-1180	BUTLER, Pierce, 1807-1867 Estate of. 64-1141	BUXTON, J. C. 64-380
BUSHNELL family. 64-1283	BUTLER, Pierce Mason, 1798-1847. 63-352, 65-936	BUXTON, Jarvis, 1820-1902. 64-438
BUSHNELL, III. Family papers. 65-158	BUTLER, R. J. 64-843	BUXTON, Ralph Potts, 1826-1900. 64-438
BUSINESS. 64-767 Women in. 65-615	BUTLER, Robert. 63-363	BUXTON, Rebecca (Bledsoe) 64-438
BUSINESS and Professional Women's Clubs Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-203	BUTLER, Waddy B. 65-968	BUXTON, Me. Letters from. 63-408
BUSINESS consultants. 64-1622	BUTLER, William, 1797-1876. 65-162	BUXTON-on-Hatteras, N. C. 64-565
BUSINESS research. 65-1942	BUTLER, Zebulon, 1731-1795. 64-193	BYARS, James. 64-306
BUSINESSMEN'S papers (Manuscript collections) 63-56, 65-1348	BUTLER, Ala. Letters from. 64-660	BYARS, William Vincent, 1857-1938. 64-306
BUSTAMANTE, Anastasio. 65-1080	BUTLER College, Indianapolis, Ind. <i>see</i> Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.	BYARS family. 64-306
BUSTAMANTE, Juan Domingo de. 65-1165	BUTLER Commission (Investigating economic crisis, 1933) 64-1311	BYE, George T. *65-52
BUSTI, Paul. 65-1523		

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

BYERS, Fleur C. 64-1174

BYINGTON, Cyrus, 1793-1868. 65-1793

BYINGTON, W. W. 63-188

BYLER, E. A. 65-1133

BYNNER, Edwin Lassetter. 63-401

BYNNER, Witter, 1881- 64-150, 65-872

BYNUM, John Gray. 64-439

BYNUM, R. L. 64-1185

BYNUM, William Dallas, 1846-1927. 63-331

BYNUM, William Preston, 1820-1909. 64-439  
64-1026

BYNUM, N. C.  
Letters received in. 64-431

BYRD, Elizabeth Hill (Carter) 1731-1760.  
64-1225

BYRD, Francis Otway, 1756-1800. 64-1225

BYRD, Francis Otway, d. 1860. 64-1225,  
\*64-1227

BYRD, Harry Flood, 1887- 65-959

BYRD, Maria (Taylor) 1698-1771. 64-1225

BYRD, Richard Evelyn, 1888-1958. 64-1573

BYRD, Thomas Taylor, 1752-1821. 64-1225

BYRD, William, 1674-1744. 63-59

BYRD, William, 1728-1777. 64-1225

BYRD, William McKendree, 1817 (ca.)-1874.  
64-440

BYRD, William S. 64-440

BYRD family. 64-1225

BYRNES, James Francis, 1879- 64-253,  
64-1573, 64-1622, 65-84, 65-78

BYRON, Anne Isabella (Milbanke) Byron,  
baroness, 1792-1860. 64-714, 65-179

BYRON, E. A. 64-867

**C**

CARE (Cooperative for American Remittances  
to Europe) 64-71  
Executive Committee. 65-98

CCC see U. S. -Civilian Conservation Corps

CIO see Congress of Industrial Organizations

C. L. Bevan (Bark) 64-1395

CABALLERO, Fernán, pseud. of Cecilia Böhl  
de Faber, 1796-1877. 64-48

CABARRUS Co., N. C.  
Family papers. 64-433

CABELL, George C., 1836-1906. 65-1021

CABELL, James Branch, 1879-1958. 64-150,  
64-216, 65-717, 65-855

CABELL, Margaret Freeman. 64-216

CABIN John Bridge. 63-390

CABINET officers  
see also names of Cabinet officers; and  
names of U. S. Government departments,  
e. g. U. S. -Treasury Dept. -Secretary  
of the Treasury  
Meetings. 65-917  
Papers. 63-94

CABINETMAKING  
see also Carpenters and Carpentry  
Missouri. 64-293  
New Jersey. 65-1599

CABLE, George Washington, 1844-1925.  
64-47, 64-882, 64-1345

CABLES  
Submarine. 65-567

CABOT, Elizabeth (Dwight) 1830-1901.  
65-837

CABOT, Ella (Lyman) 1866-1934. 65-837

CABOT, George, 1751-1823. 64-202

CABOT, Hugh, 1872-1945. 65-547

CABOT, James Elliot, 1821-1919. 65-837

CABOT, Richard Clarke, 1868-1939. 65-837,  
65-1895

CACHUPÍN, Tomás Vélez see Vélez Cachupín,  
Tomás

CACTUS plants. 64-848

CADBURY, H. C. 64-813

CADBURY, Henry J., 1883- 65-152

CADET Corps of Massachusetts. 64-15, 64-16

CADET School of Military Aviation, University  
of Illinois. 64-319

CADETS of Honor and Temperance see  
Independent Order of Cadets of Honor and  
Temperance

CADIZ, Spain  
Consular service (U. S.) 63-333

CADMAN, Samuel Parkes, 1864-1936. 64-966

CADOGAN, William, 1st earl Cadogan, 1875-  
1726. 64-123

CADY, Elizabeth see Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady)  
1815-1902

CAFFERY, Bethia (Richardson) 64-441

CAFFERY, Donelson, 1835-1906. 64-441

CAGNEY, James. 65-911, 65-1838

CAGWIN & Noteware, Carson City, Nev.  
65-1124

CAHABA, Ala.  
Commission merchants. 63-149

CAHALL, Thomas, collector. 64-207

CAIN, Charity Alston see Mangum, Charity  
Alston (Cain)

CAIN, Harry Pulliam, 1906- 64-1272,  
65-1040, 65-1054

CAIN, Minerva Ruffin see Caldwell, Minerva  
Ruffin (Cain)

CAIN, William, 1847-1930. 63-373, 64-1026,  
64-1027

CAIN family. 64-397, 64-444  
Genealogy. 63-373

CAINE, Hall. 64-1332

CAIRD, Edward, 1835-1908. 65-836

CAIRNES, John Elliott, 1823-1875. 64-59

CAIRO, Ill.  
Civil War  
Camp Defiance. 64-248  
Letters from. 64-246

CAKCHIKEL language. 63-1

CALAIS, Vt.  
Settlement. 65-1320

CALCUTTA, India  
Shipping records. 65-1524

CALDER, Alexander, 1898- 65-434

CALDER, George, 1778-1809. 64-603

CALDER, James, d. 1808. 64-603

CALDER, Phila Lazarus. 64-442

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- CALDER, Robert E. 64-442
- CALDER, William, b. 1844. 64-442
- CALDER family. 64-442
- CALDERÓN, Francisco Valdés *see* Valdés Calderón, Francisco
- CALDWELL, David Franklin, 1814-1898. 64-443
- CALDWELL, John, merchant of Morganton, N. C. 64-981
- CALDWELL, John, d. 1863. 64-444
- CALDWELL, Joseph Pearson. 64-631
- CALDWELL, Mary Jane. 65-881
- CALDWELL, Mary "Polly". 65-881
- CALDWELL, Minerva Ruffin (Cain) 64-444
- CALDWELL, Otis W. 64-819
- CALDWELL, Tod Robinson, 1818-1874. 64-444, 64-981
- CALDWELL Co., N. C.  
Business papers. 64-1038  
Family papers. 64-520, 64-1089
- CALDWELL family. 64-981, 64-1129
- CALDWELL, N. J.  
Personal papers. 65-1597
- CALEDONIA, Mo.  
Land. 64-299
- CALEFF, Elizabeth *see* Bowler, Elizabeth (Caleff)
- CALENDAR reform. 64-1295
- CALENDARS  
Illustrations. 65-565
- CALHOUN, John Caldwell, 1782-1850  
As correspondent. 63-220, 63-352, 63-363, 64-343, 64-510, 64-556, 64-618, 64-873, 64-1547, 65-679  
Autographs. 64-63, 65-59  
Relating to. 64-186
- CALHOUN, John Caldwell, b. 1843. 64-1160
- CALHOUN, John Ewing *see* Colhoun, John Ewing, 1750-1802
- CALHOUN, Lucy (Monroe) 64-136
- CALHOUN, Morgan. 63-14
- CALHOUN, William B. 65-178
- CALHOUN, William J. 64-136
- CALHOUN Co., Mich.  
County records. 65-443
- CALHOUN, Mo.  
Business and family papers. 63-127
- CALIFORNIA. 65-882, 65-1648, 65-1775  
Alumni associations. 64-1167  
Banks and banking. 65-1806  
Bridges. 65-2011  
Business enterprises. 65-552  
Butter trade. 64-935  
Canals. 65-1798  
Cattle raising and trade. 65-1883  
Chinese in *see* California—Foreign population  
Churches and religious affairs  
Episcopal. 65-952  
Seventh Day Adventist. 65-1474  
Citrus fruit industry. 64-20, 65-1657  
Civil War  
Civilian life. 64-263  
Public opinion. 64-263, 64-541  
Colleges and universities. 64-725, 64-840, 64-1167, 65-2011  
*see also* California—University (Berkeley)  
Commission merchants. 64-731  
Conquest of. 65-2015  
Conservation. 64-693  
Copper mines and mining. 64-237  
*see also* California—Mines, mining, and mineral resources  
Corporation law. 64-738  
Customs service. 64-541  
Dams. 64-20, 65-952  
District attorneys. 64-738  
Earthquake and fire, San Francisco, 1906. 64-1268, 65-2011  
Economic conditions. 63-135, 64-263  
Estates. 64-738, 65-815  
Exploring expeditions. 65-1818  
Coast. 65-1825  
Family and personal papers. 64-741, 64-1540, 65-1114, 65-1143, 65-1657  
Finance. 65-2010  
Fires *see* California—Earthquake and fire, San Francisco, 1906  
Foreign population  
Orientals. 65-2010  
Gold mines and mining. 64-237, 64-336, 65-288, 65-952, 65-1525  
*see also* California—Mines, mining, and mineral resources  
Gold rush period. 64-296, 64-333, 64-959, 64-995, 64-1266, 64-1279, 64-1302, 64-1407, 65-23, 65-315, 65-326, 65-480, 65-661, 65-677, 65-905, 65-2016
- see also* Overland journeys to the Pacific; Voyages—To the Pacific coast
- Government and legislation. 65-2010
- Governors  
1931-1934 (James Rolph) 65-2010
- History. 65-853, 65-1172  
Local. 65-952
- Hospitals. 64-1166, 64-1167
- Immigration. 64-1262  
From Iowa. 64-1276
- Independence  
History, research notes, etc. 64-1436
- Japanese in *see* California—Foreign population
- Judges. 65-2010
- Land. 64-693, 64-738, 65-857  
Claims. 65-866  
Legal documents. 65-253, 65-815  
Management. 65-1883
- Law practice. 63-17, 64-725, 64-729, 64-734, 64-738, 65-1063
- Lectures and lecturing. 64-1160
- Legislature  
Senate. 65-2010
- Local papers. 65-865
- Lumber industry and trade. 65-1187
- Maps. 65-857
- Medical schools. 64-1167
- Merchants. 64-701, 64-708
- Mercury mines and mining. 65-866  
*see also* California—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-263, 64-731
- Mexican period  
Army. 65-1527
- Governors  
Autographs. 65-815
- Military service in. 63-264, 63-355, 64-1010, 64-1589, 65-869, 65-1162
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-237, 65-1187, 65-1514, 65-1805, 65-1806  
Claims. 65-866  
Engineering. 65-1798
- Mormons. 65-1162
- Mortgages. 64-738
- Motion pictures  
Educational. 64-727
- Municipal government. 65-2011
- Museums. 64-7
- National Conference on Social Welfare, San Francisco. 64-139

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>CALIFORNIA (Continued)</p> <p>National Guard. 65-2011</p> <p>Naval observatories. 64-779</p> <p>Navy yards. 64-575</p> <p>Newspapers. 64-738</p> <p>Pioneer life. 65-815, 65-952, 65-2015</p> <p>Politics</p> <p>Elections. 65-2010</p> <p>Letters relating to</p> <p>19th century. 64-263</p> <p>Organizations and parties</p> <p>Democratic Party. 65-1067</p> <p>Progressive Citizens of America: Hollywood Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council. 65-1067</p> <p>Republican Party. 65-860, 65-867, 65-2011, 65-2014</p> <p>Papers of persons active in</p> <p>19th century</p> <p>1849-1853. 64-541</p> <p>1850-1899. 65-734, 65-738, 65-1956</p> <p>20th century. 63-17, 65-860, 65-864, 65-2010, 65-2011</p> <p>Patronage. 65-2010</p> <p>Progressivism. 65-860, 65-2010, 65-2011</p> <p>Reform movements. 65-860</p> <p>Ports of entry. 65-727</p> <p>Prisoners. 64-19</p> <p>Prospecting. 64-731</p> <p><u>see also</u> California—Mines, mining, and mineral resources</p> <p>Publishers and publishing. 64-1367</p> <p>Railroads. 65-952, 65-1045, 65-1046, 65-1125, 65-1187</p> <p>Ranches. 64-263, 65-1883, 65-230-563, 65-2014</p> <p>Reaction to Lincoln's assassination. 64-270</p> <p>Rights of man. 64-19</p> <p>Schools. 64-729</p> <p>Scientific societies. 64-30</p> <p>Seed industry and trade. 65-952</p> <p>Shipping. 64-731</p> <p>Records. 64-254, 64-255</p> <p>Social life. 64-302</p> <p>Social service organizations. 64-21, 64-1166</p> <p>State College, San Francisco (formerly State Normal School) 64-840</p> <p>Statehood. 63-339</p> <p>Surveys and surveying. 64-1268, 65-1181</p> <p>Taxation. 65-2010</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 65-2010</p>	<p>Teachers' colleges. 64-725</p> <p>Theater. 65-844</p> <p>Trade associations. 65-1673</p> <p>Travel and description</p> <p><u>see also</u> Overland journeys to the Pacific; Pacific coast—Travel and description; Voyages—To the Pacific coast</p> <p>19th century. 63-216, 64-263, 64-309, 64-1265</p> <p>1800-1850. 64-575, 64-731, 64-732, 64-758, 65-853, 65-1588, 65-1701, 65-1712</p> <p>1850-1899. 64-172, 64-862, 65-952, 65-1515, 65-1622, 65-1783, 65-1815</p> <p>19th and 20th centuries. 65-217, 65-1370</p> <p>Travels from. 64-1244</p> <p>Unions. 64-19</p> <p>University (Berkeley)</p> <p>Faculty members' papers. 64-543</p> <p>Regents. 64-20</p> <p>Vigilance committee. 64-263</p> <p>Water rights. 64-738</p> <p>Water supply. 64-20, 65-952, 65-2010</p> <p>CALIFORNIA Arabian Standard Oil Company <u>see</u> Arabian American Oil Company</p> <p>CALIFORNIA Institute on Social Work. 64-21</p> <p>CALIFORNIA Joe <u>see</u> Milner, Moses Embree, 1829-1876</p> <p>CALIFORNIA Joint Immigration Committee. 64-1262</p> <p>CALIFORNIA Mining Company. 65-1992</p> <p>CALIFORNIA Oriental Exclusion League. 65-2010</p> <p>CALIFORNIA outlook (Periodical) 65-860</p> <p>CALIFORNIA records, Mexican Army, 1793-1803 (Manuscript collection) 65-1527</p> <p>CALIFORNIA (Ship) 64-1394</p> <p>CALIFORNIANA (Manuscript collection) 65-865</p> <p>CALK, William. 65-23</p> <p>CALL, Richard Keith, 1791-1862. 63-363</p> <p>CALL, Una <u>see</u> Jeffers, Una (Call)</p> <p>CALL of the Cross Preaching Mission, Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. 64-187</p> <p>CALLAWAY, James, 1783-1815. 65-675</p> <p>CALLAWAY, John B. 65-675</p> <p>CALLAWAY, Nancy (Howell) 1788-1864. 65-675</p>	<p>CALLBREATH, John C. 65-1037</p> <p>CALLBREATH, Grant, and Cook, merchants in Telegraph Creek, B. C. 65-1037</p> <p>CALLEN, Ernest Glenn, 1894-1964. 65-1435</p> <p>CALLIGRAPHY <u>see</u> Penmanship</p> <p>CALMES, Lucy N. <u>see</u> Wight, Lucy N. (Calmes)</p> <p>CALMES family. 64-1329</p> <p>CALMEXICO Petroleum Corporation. 65-2009</p> <p>CALVERT, Philip Powell. 63-83</p> <p>CALVERTON, Victor Francis, 1900-1940. 63-354</p> <p>CALVIN, Jean, 1509-1564. 64-1438</p> <p>CALVIN College, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-1351</p> <p>CALVIN Township, Mich.</p> <p>Saunders Colony of freed slaves. 65-286</p> <p>CALVINISTIC Methodists. 63-409</p> <p>CAMBERLING, J. 64-1150</p> <p>CAMBRIA Co., Pa. 65-1601</p> <p>CAMBRIDGE, Eng.</p> <p>Resident of. 65-7</p> <p>University</p> <p>Faculty members' papers. 64-74</p> <p>CAMBRIDGE, ILL.</p> <p>Letters from. 64-246</p> <p>CAMBRIDGE, Mass.</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Methodist. 65-696</p> <p>Coast and Geodetic Survey (U. S.) 64-1556</p> <p>Colleges and universities <u>see</u> Harvard University; Massachusetts Institute of Technology</p> <p>New Church Theological School. 65-183</p> <p>Personal papers. 65-1289</p> <p>Scientific societies. 64-27</p> <p>Students. 64-1121, 65-26</p> <p>CAMDEN (John B. &amp; M.) Company, St. Louis, Mo. 64-311</p> <p>CAMDEN, Marbel. 64-311</p> <p>CAMDEN, Peter G. 64-311</p> <p>CAMDEN, Mrs. Peter G. 64-311</p> <p>CAMDEN family. 64-311</p> <p>CAMDEN, N. J.</p> <p>Bridges. 65-832</p> <p>Family papers. 65-1634</p>
---	--	---

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

CAMDEN, N. C. Churches and religious affairs Methodist. 64-1542	CAMP HARRISON, Ga. 64-493	CAMPBELL, Frances Louisa (Kellogg) 65-1711
CAMDEN, S. C. Letters received in. 64-560 Merchants. 63-309	CAMP JACKSON, St. Louis, Mo. 64-303	CAMPBELL, G. W. 63-342
CAMELS. 63-334	CAMP JAMES Lockett No. 3, Carson City, Nev., United Spanish War Veterans, Dept. of Nevada. 65-1787	CAMPBELL, George H. 64-245
CAMERON, Angus. 64-1632	CAMP JOHNSTON, Jacksonville, Fla. 64-1524	CAMPBELL, Harvey J., 1890- 65-230
CAMERON, Anne (Ruffin) 64-445	CAMP LOCKETT <i>see</i> Camp James Lockett	CAMPBELL, Hazlett Kyle, d. 1938. 64-307
CAMERON, Arno B. 65-338	CAMP meetings <i>see</i> Evangelistic Work	CAMPBELL, Henry Munroe, 1854-1926. 64-1500, 65-204
CAMERON, Bennehan, 1854-1925. 64-445	CAMP MOGOLLON, Ariz. <i>see</i> Fort Apache, Ariz.	CAMPBELL, Henry S. Family of. 65-1859
CAMERON, Brewster. 64-11	CAMP MOORE, La. 63-403, 64-1094	CAMPBELL, Iain C. G. 65-1436
CAMERON, Colin, 1849-1911. 64-11	CAMP MORTON, Ind. 65-875	CAMPBELL, Isaac R., 1798-1882. 64-267
CAMERON, Duncan, 1777-1853. 64-445, 64-566, 64-996, 64-1035, 64-1080	CAMP ORD, Ariz. <i>see</i> Fort Apache, Ariz.	CAMPBELL, James H., b. 1850. 64-1500, 65-1360
CAMERON, Norman Alexander, 1896- 65-486	CAMP PIERPONT, Va. 63-351	CAMPBELL, James Valentine, 1823-1890. 64-1413, 64-1420, 64-1500, 65-204, 65-231, 65-237, 65-1395
CAMERON, Paul Carrington, 1808-1891. *63-373, 64-445, 64-996	CAMP SCOTT, Nev. <i>see</i> Camp Winfield Scott, Nev.	Notes on lectures by. 65-556, 65-584
CAMERON, Rebecca (Bennehan) 64-445	CAMP SCOTT, Wyo. Merchants. 65-1807	CAMPBELL, John Archibald, 1811-1889. 63-337
CAMERON, Sallie T. (Mayo) 64-445	CAMP TAYLOR, Ky. World War I Lutheran records. 63-31	CAMPBELL, Sir John Nicholl Robert, 1799- 1870. 63-42
CAMERON, Simon, 1799-1889. 63-340, 64-1138, 64-1377, 65-907, 65-930, 65-931, 65-2020	CAMP THOMAS, Ariz. <i>see</i> Fort Apache, Ariz.	CAMPBELL, Joseph, 1879- 64-150
CAMERON, Thomas Fairfax, baron <i>see</i> Fairfax, Thomas Fairfax, 8th baron, 1692- 1782	CAMP WALKER, Ga. 64-493	CAMPBELL, Lewis Davis, 1811-1882. 63-254
CAMERON family. 64-445, 64-996, 64-1080	CAMP WINFIELD SCOTT, Nev. 65-1151	CAMPBELL, Lyszinka <i>see</i> Ewell, Lyszinka (Campbell) Brown, 1820-1872
CAMILIUS, N. Y. Letters from. 64-1439	CAMPAIGNS, battles, military actions <i>see</i> under names of battles, names of campaigns, names of wars, or names of places	CAMPBELL, Nathan. 64-928
CAMP, Henry N. 64-1269	CAMPAIGNS, Election <i>see</i> Elections and election campaigns	CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick <i>see</i> Campbell, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) 1865-1940
CAMP APACHE, Ariz. <i>see</i> Fort Apache, Ariz.	CAMPBELL, Allan. 64-49	CAMPBELL, Sir Robert, b. 1771. 63-42
CAMP BONSALE, Pa. 65-1753	CAMPBELL, Archibald, of New York. 64-1575	CAMPBELL, Robert, 1804-1879. 64-285, 64-307, 65-876, 65-1793
CAMP BUTLER, Ill. 64-243, 65-874	CAMPBELL, Arthur, 1742-1811. 64-314	CAMPBELL, Robert R. 65-175
CAMP CHASE, Ohio. 64-243	CAMPBELL, Arthur Lee, 1780-1838. 65-23	CAMPBELL, Stella. 64-49
CAMP DAVIS, Neb. 65-215	CAMPBELL, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) 1865- 1940. 64-49	CAMPBELL, Wallace J., 1910- 65-98
CAMP DEFIANCE, Ill. 64-248	CAMPBELL, Caroline. 64-1464	CAMPBELL, William Bowen, 1807-1867. 64-1182, 64-1205
CAMP family Genealogy. 64-917	CAMPBELL, Cornelia Hotchkiss. 65-204	CAMPBELL, William H. 65-175
CAMP GRANT, Ariz. <i>see</i> Fort Grant, Ariz.	CAMPBELL, David, agent of William Loughton Smith. 65-849	CAMPBELL, William Wallace, 1862-1938. 63-384, 65-335, 65-1717
CAMP GREENE, N. C. Guest book. 64-1022	CAMPBELL, David, 1779-1859. 64-1205	CAMPBELL & Company, St. Louis, Mo. 64-307
	CAMPBELL, Douglass. 65-204	CAMPBELL Co., Va. County records. 65-1017
	CAMPBELL, Edgar Omar. 65-1711	

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

CAMPBELL family. 65-204, 65-978, 65-1859  
 Genealogy. 64-307

CAMPBELL House Museum, St. Louis, Mo. 64-307

CAMPBELLITES see Disciples of Christ

CAMPHORIC acid. 65-1928

CAMPING trips. 65-582

CAMPS and campsites  
see also Military posts, and names of camps  
 Pennsylvania. 65-1753

CANADA. 65-1766, 65-1782  
 Agriculture. 65-1816  
 Ballads. 65-1962  
 Botany. 65-1779  
 Child welfare. 64-21  
 Church schools  
   Lutheran. 63-20  
 Churches and religious affairs  
   Lutheran. 63-20, 63-22  
 Coal mines and mining. 65-1046  
see also Canada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources  
 Confederate refugees. 64-678  
 Copper mines and mining. 64-237  
see also Canada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources  
 Dept. of Fisheries. 64-1262  
 Diplomatic service (U.S.) 65-932  
 Electric railroads. 65-1138  
 Exploring expeditions. 65-1766, 65-1782  
 Family and personal papers. 63-250, 65-1311  
 Farms and farming. 65-1782  
 Fisheries. 64-1262, 64-1413, 65-1967  
 Folksongs. 65-1962  
 Foreign relations. 63-232  
   With the United States. 65-1967  
 French colony. 64-85  
 Fur trade. 65-673, 65-1140, 65-1158, 65-1163, 65-1766, 65-1782  
 General stores. 65-1037  
 Geology. 65-1766  
 Indians. 65-1766, 65-1819  
 Jews. 65-1725  
 Lakes. 63-235  
 Land  
   Business papers. 65-1725  
   Settlement see Red River Settlements

Loyalists. 65-1627

Lumber industry and trade. 64-1267

Merchants. 65-1725, 65-1727, 65-1766

Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-892, 65-1037, 65-1766  
see also Canada—Coal mines and mining; Canada—Copper mines and mining; Canada—Sulphur mines and mining

Missions. 65-1766  
 Jesuits. 65-1144

Public Archives. 65-1158

Public utilities. 64-1269

Railroads. 64-1590

Rebellion, 1837-1838. 64-790

Reciprocity with the United States. 65-1967

Scientific conferences. 65-1938

Shipping records. 64-80, 65-1200

Sulphur mines and mining. 64-237

Trade. 64-85  
   With the United States. 63-235, 65-78

Trading posts. 65-1782

Travel and description  
   19th century. 63-92, 64-522  
     1800-1830. 64-201, 65-188, 65-852, 65-1158  
     1850-1900. 64-1186, 65-227, 65-1815  
   19th and 20th centuries. 64-1179, 65-1819

Zoology. 65-1819

CANADA and Atlantic Railroad. 64-1590

CANADA Atlantic Railroad. 64-1590

CANADA del Oro Mines, Ltd. (Arizona) 64-12

CANADAY, E. O. 65-1483

CANADAY, Ralph O. 65-1439

CANADIAN American Committee on International Relations  
 American Section. 63-232

CANADIAN-American Reciprocity Treaty, 1854. 65-1967

CANADIAN Council on Child Welfare. 64-21

CANADIAN Fisheries, U. S. Commission on. 64-1413

CANADIAN Invasion, 1775-1776. 65-1854

CANADIAN nature (Periodical) 64-819

CANADIAN River area  
 Trading post. 65-803

CANAJOHARIE Academy, Canajoharie, N. Y. 65-835

CANAL Zone. 65-1827  
see also Panama Canal

CANALS

Companies  
   Atlantic and Mexican Gulf Canal Company. 63-108  
   Chesapeake and Ohio Canal. 63-84, 64-1015  
   Investments. 64-861  
   Construction. 64-941  
   Locks. 64-865  
   Proposed, between Atlantic Ocean and Mississippi River. 63-95  
     By place  
       California. 65-1798  
       Illinois. 64-241  
       Indiana. 63-256  
       Maryland see Chesapeake and Ohio Canal  
       Michigan. 65-1343  
       New Jersey. 65-1584, 65-1683  
       New York. 64-836, 64-865, 64-873, 64-876, 64-909, 64-924, 64-941  
       Nicaragua. 64-749  
       Ohio. 63-204, 63-256, 64-1549, 65-17  
       Oregon. 64-248, 65-1039  
       Panama see Panama Canal  
       Pennsylvania. 63-256, 65-19  
       South Carolina. 63-386, 65-849  
       Virginia. 63-345

CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. 64-873

CANBY, Henry Seidel, 1878-1961. 64-1558

CANBY, Mrs. L. H. 65-1795

CANCER Council, U. S. National Advisory. 65-149

CANCER studies. 63-13

CANDLES  
 Trade. 65-180

CANEJA, G. Diaz see Diaz-Caneja, G.

CANFIELD, Arthur Graves, 1859-1947. 64-1465

CANFIELD, Augustus. 65-1583

CANFIELD, Dorothea Frances see Fisher, Dorothea Frances (Canfield) 1879-1958

CANFIELD, Henry Lee, 1860-1942. 64-446

CANFIELD, James Hulme, 1847-1909. 64-791



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

CANFIELD, Mahlon Dickerson. <u>65-1583</u>	CAPE Horn Voyages around. <u>65-1588</u>	CAPTURE at sea. <u>63-333</u> <u>see also</u> Impressment; Privateering; Seizure of vessels and cargoes
CANFIELD family. <u>64-791</u> , <u>65-1583</u>	CAPE May, N. J. Resident of. <u>65-1668</u> Social life. <u>65-821</u>	CARACAS, Venezuela Consular service (Great Britain) <u>65-1670</u>
CANNING, George, 1770-1827. <u>63-55</u> , <u>64-169</u>	CAPE of Good Hope. <u>64-75</u> Trade. <u>65-1524</u>	CARADEUC family. <u>64-449</u>
CANNON, Annie J. <u>65-1717</u>	CAPE St. Vincent. <u>63-333</u>	CARAWAN, Guy. <u>65-879</u>
CANNON, James, Bp. 1864-1944. <u>63-97</u>	CAPE Verde Islands Shipping records. <u>64-1400</u>	CARBERUS (Ship) <u>63-221</u>
CANNON, Joseph Gurney, 1836-1926. <u>63-243</u> , <u>64-247</u> , <u>65-157</u> , <u>65-226</u> , <u>65-455</u>	CAPEHART, Archibald Ashbourne. <u>64-447</u>	CARCINOMA <u>see</u> Cancer studies
CANNON, Laura Gregg. <u>65-1160</u>	CAPEHART, George W. <u>64-447</u>	CARDING. <u>64-1112</u>
CANNON, Newton, Jr. <u>64-1185</u>	CAPEHART, Meeta Rhodes (Armistead) <u>64-447</u>	CARDOZO, Benjamin Nathan, 1870-1938. <u>65-47</u> , <u>65-1722</u>
CANNON <u>see also</u> Ordnance Invention. <u>64-1293</u>	CAPEHART, Susan Bryan (Martin) <u>64-447</u>	CARE, inc. <u>64-71</u> Executive Committee. <u>65-98</u>
CANNON family Genealogy. <u>64-1177</u>	CAPEHART, William Rhodes. <u>64-447</u>	CAREL, Alexis. <u>64-349</u>
CANNONBALL Ranch Store, Morton Co., N. D. <u>65-756</u>	CAPEHART family. <u>64-447</u>	CAREY, Henry Charles, 1793-1879. <u>64-803</u>
CANOEING. <u>65-920</u> , <u>65-1929</u>	CAPEN, Samuel Paul, 1878-1956. <u>64-1271</u> , <u>64-1327</u>	CAREY, James William, 1888- <u>64-1269</u>
CANONICUS (Ship) <u>64-1223</u>	CAPERS, Ellison, Bp., 1837-1908. <u>63-43</u>	CAREY, John P., collector. <u>65-1584</u>
CANTACUZENE, Julia (Grant) Princess, 1876- <u>65-602</u>	CAPERION, William Banks, 1855-1941. <u>63-325</u>	CAREY, Joseph Maull, 1845-1924. <u>65-475</u> , <u>65-1795</u>
CANTERBURY, Cosmo Gordon Lang, Abp. of <u>see</u> Lang, Cosmo Gordon Lang, baron, Abp. of Canterbury, 1864-1945	CAPITAL punishment. <u>64-446</u> , <u>65-2010</u>	CAREY, Mathew, 1760-1839. <u>65-1591</u>
CANTINE, Christina M. <u>64-843</u>	CAPITAL Syndicate Company. <u>65-814</u>	CARGO <u>see</u> Freight and freightage; Shipping records; Ships—Records
CANTINE, Moses I., 1774-1823. <u>64-843</u>	CAPITALISM. <u>65-22</u>	CARHART, Henry Smith, 1844-1920. <u>65-1372</u>
CANTINE family. <u>64-843</u>	CAPITALS (Cities) <u>see</u> name of city or sub- division Capital under name of State	CARIBBEAN area Colonial government French. <u>64-75</u> Economic conditions. <u>65-66</u> Piracy. <u>63-387</u> Politics. <u>65-66</u> Social conditions. <u>65-66</u> Travel and description. <u>63-234</u> United States Navy. <u>63-387</u>
CANTON, China Letters from. <u>64-1152</u>	CAPITOL of the U. S. <u>see</u> Washington, D. C.—Capitol	CARIBBEAN Commission. <u>65-66</u>
CANTON Iron Works. <u>65-176</u>	CAPITOLS (Buildings) Arkansas. <u>63-349</u> Minnesota. <u>63-349</u> Missouri. <u>64-1526</u> Texas. <u>65-814</u> Washington, D. C. <u>see</u> Washington, D. C.—Capitol West Virginia. <u>63-349</u>	CARICATURES <u>see</u> Cartoons
CANTWELL, John Lucas Paul, 1828-1909. <u>64-448</u>	CAPPELMANN, John D., b. 1857. <u>63-113</u>	CARITHERS, Elizabeth, b. 1874. <u>64-226</u>
CAP au Gris, Mo. Travels from. <u>65-675</u>	CAPPER, Arthur, 1865-1951. <u>65-1928</u>	CARITHERS family. <u>64-226</u>
CAPE Fear area, N. C. History. <u>64-1061</u>	CAPRON, Horace, 1804-1885. <u>65-892</u>	CARL, Daniel. <u>64-56</u>
CAPE Fear River Valley Plantations. <u>64-377</u> , <u>64-1086</u>	CAPRON family. <u>65-892</u>	CARLETON, James Henry, 1814-1873. <u>65-869</u>
CAPE Girardeau Co., Mo. Churches and religious affairs Lutheran. <u>63-22</u>	CAPTIVITIES, Indian <u>see</u> Indians—Captivities	CARLETON, John H. <u>65-1355</u>
CAPE Girardeau, Mo. <u>64-278</u>		CARLETON, Will, 1845-1912. <u>65-1361</u>

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CARLIN, James. 63-274
- CARLISLE, Frederick, 1828-1906. 65-228
- CARLISLE, Hannah. 64-1466
- CARLISLE, Phyllis. 64-1466
- CARLISLE, Vivian. 64-1466
- CARLISLE, William. 64-1466
- CARLISLE family. 64-1466
- CARLISLE, Pa. 63-2, 65-1647  
Dickinson College see Dickinson College,  
Carlisle, Pa.  
Indian treaties. 63-2
- CARLOS III, King of Spain, 1716-1788. 63-74
- CARLSON, John Roy, pseud. see Derounian,  
Arthur
- CARLSON, Theodore D. 64-1260
- CARLTON, Henry Hull, 1834-1905. 64-231
- CARLYLE, Thomas, 1795-1881. 63-52,  
64-63
- CARMACK family  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- CARMAN, Bliss, 1861-1929. 64-150, 64-806,  
65-2006
- CARMAN, George Noble, 1856-1941.  
64-1324, 64-1467
- CARMAN, Harry James, 1884-1964. 65-1194
- CARMEL, Calif.  
Land. 65-857
- CARMICHAEL, Robert Daniel. 63-365
- CARMODY, John M., 1881- 65-27, 65-29,  
65-38, 65-78
- CARNAN, Robert N. 63-398
- CARNEGIE, Andrew, 1835-1919. 64-45,  
64-767, 64-778, 65-862
- CARNEGIE, James, earl of Southesk see  
Southesk, James Carnegie, earl of, 1827-  
1905
- CARNEGIE Corporation of New York. 64-767,  
64-1622
- CARNEGIE Endowment for International Peace.  
64-767, 64-778
- CARNEGIE Foundation for the Advancement of  
Teaching. 64-767, 64-1271, 64-1327
- \*CARNEGIE Fund. 64-767
- CARNEGIE Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa. 64-767,  
64-1268
- CARNEGIE Institution of Washington. 64-767,  
64-778  
Dept. of Economics and Sociology. 64-1285
- \*CARNEGIE Trust Fund. 64-767
- CARNES, Clinton S. 64-1163
- CARNEVALI, Emanuel. 64-150
- CARNEY, Osgood. 65-180
- CARNEY family. 64-465
- CARNS, Margaret Jane (Burke) 1859-1952.  
65-1437
- CAROLAN, Harriett see Schermerhorn,  
Harriett Carolan
- CAROLINA City Company. 64-597
- CAROLINA City Land Company. 64-597
- CAROLINA (Colony)  
see also North Carolina; south Carolina  
Shipping records. 64-995
- CAROLINA Paper Company. 64-1124
- CAROLINA Playmakers, University of North  
Carolina. 64-1536
- CAROLINA Rifle Club. 63-298, 63-310
- CAROLINA (Ship) 63-274
- CAROLINE, Pedro. 63-401
- CAROLINE Bonaparte, consort of Joachim  
Murat, King of Naples, 1782-1839. 65-863
- CAROLINE Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 65-1027
- CAROLINE, N. Y.  
Tombstone inscriptions. 64-898
- CARONDELET, Francisco Luis Hector,  
baron de, 1748-1807. 64-334, 64-1194
- CAROW, Edith Kermit see Roosevelt, Edith  
Kermit (Carow) 1861-1948
- CARPENTER, A. W. 63-210
- CARPENTER, Arthur B. 65-1073
- CARPENTER, Daniel. 65-205
- CARPENTER, Hiram Beach, 1892-1955.  
64-1488
- CARPENTER, John Alden, 1876-1951.  
65-1998
- CARPENTER, Nellie James (Crouse) 1872-  
1943. 64-206
- CARPENTER, T. A. 64-303
- CARPENTER, Thomas L. 65-1156
- CARPENTERS and carpentry. 63-91  
see also Cabinetmaking; Construction  
industry
- CARR, C. C. C. 65-1151
- CARR, Dabney, 1773-1837. 64-677
- CARR, Dabney Smith, 1803-1854. 64-1585
- CARR, Fannie B. 64-306
- CARR, George, 1800-1886. 64-797
- CARR, J. W. 65-1510
- CARR, John, 1764?-1824. 64-797
- CARR, Julian Shakespeare, 1845-1924.  
64-982
- CARR, Martha (Jefferson) 1746-1811. 65-1027
- CARR, Nellie see Zimmerman, Nellie (Carr)
- CARR, Orlow Warren, 1882- 65-1350
- CARR, Paddy. 63-131
- CARR, Peter. 65-1027
- CARR, Samuel. 63-193
- CARR, Thomas, 1679-1738. 65-1027
- CARR, Walter C. 64-308
- CARR, William. 64-797
- CARR family. 64-308, 64-797, 65-1027
- CARR Street Methodist Episcopal Church,  
Cincinnati, Ohio. 64-973
- CARRERE, John F. 65-2011
- CARRETERO, J. M. 64-802
- CARREY Creek, Tex.  
Family papers. 64-388
- CARRIAGE and wagon making. 63-91  
Michigan. 65-401
- CARRIE Chapman Catt Memorial Fund.  
64-183
- CARRIGAN, William A. 64-383, 64-1128
- CARRINGTON, Edward, 1749-1810. 65-990
- CARRINGTON, Fitzroy. 64-491
- CARROLL, Ann C. 64-788
- CARROLL, Daniel, 1764-1849. 64-768
- CARROLL, Gladys (Hasty) 1904- 65-1094

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <p>CARROLL, John Lee. 64-764</p> <p>CARROLL family. 64-768</p> <p>CARROLLTON, III,<br/>Schools. 64-252</p> <p>CARROW, Fleming, 1853-1928. 65-1365</p> <p>CARRUTH, Hayden. 64-806</p> <p>CARRUTH, William Herbert, 1859-1924.<br/>65-1958</p> <p>CARSON, Christopher, 1809-1868. 64-310,<br/>65-893</p> <p>CARSON, Gerald. 65-1934</p> <p>CARSON, John Lind, 1832-1897. 65-1438</p> <p>CARSON, Maria Josepha Jaramillo. 65-1126</p> <p>CARSON, Rose. 65-1438</p> <p>CARSON, Thomas. 64-310</p> <p>CARSON, William, 1786-1853. 64-310</p> <p>CARSON, William Glasgow Bruce, b. 1841,<br/>collector. 64-309</p> <p>CARSON and Colorado Railway. 65-1125,<br/>65-1187</p> <p>CARSON and Tahoe Lumber and Fluming<br/>Company. 65-1187</p> <p>CARSON City, Nev.<br/>Business papers. 65-1139<br/>Fraternal organizations. 65-1787<br/>Law practice. 65-1991<br/>Railroads. 65-1125<br/>Stationery trade. 65-1124<br/>U. S. Mint. 65-1186</p> <p>CARSON Co., Tex.<br/>Ranches. 65-804</p> <p>CARSON family. 64-310, 65-1126</p> <p>CARTAGENA, Colombia<br/>British naval siege, 1741. 63-221, 63-404</p> <p>CARTELS <i>see</i> Antitrust laws, legislation and<br/>prosecution; Trusts, Industrial</p> <p>CARTER, Ada <i>see</i> Corson, Ada (Carter)</p> <p>CARTER, Charles, 1707-1764. 65-981</p> <p>CARTER, Charles, b. 1766. 65-981</p> <p>CARTER, Charles Landon, 1774-1832<br/>Estate of. 65-1000</p> <p>CARTER, Clarence Edwin, 1881- 64-1455</p> | <p>CARTER, David Miller, 1830-1879. 64-406,<br/>64-983</p> <p>CARTER, Elizabeth Hill <i>see</i> Byrd, Elizabeth<br/>Hill (Carter) 1731-1760</p> <p>CARTER, Farish, 1780-1861. 64-450</p> <p>CARTER, Harriet Armistead (Ryan) Benbury,<br/>1833-1887. 64-406, 64-983</p> <p>CARTER, Henry Edwin, b. 1865. 63-17</p> <p>CARTER, James Van Allen, 1838-1896.<br/>65-1794, 65-1795</p> <p>CARTER, Lulie <i>see</i> Groshon, Lulie (Carter)</p> <p>CARTER, Mary Barker <i>see</i> Dodge, Mary<br/>Barker (Carter)</p> <p>CARTER, Mary E. 65-1795, 65-1800</p> <p>CARTER, Mellie <i>see</i> Otter, Mellie (Carter)</p> <p>CARTER, Robert, 1663-1732. 65-981</p> <p>CARTER, Timothy W. 63-379</p> <p>CARTER, William Alexander, 1820-1881.<br/>65-1795, 65-1800, 65-1802, 65-1807</p> <p>CARTER family. 64-450, 64-1229, 65-981,<br/>65-1800<br/>Genealogy. 64-1179, 65-1025</p> <p>CARTERET, John, earl Granville <i>see</i> Gran-<br/>ville, John Carteret, earl, 1690-1763</p> <p>CARTHAGE, Tenn.<br/>Politics. 64-1182</p> <p>CARTIER, Alfred. 64-523</p> <p>CARTLAND, Gertrude E. (Whittier) 1822-1911.<br/>65-1303</p> <p>CARTLAND, Joseph, 1810-1898. 65-1303</p> <p>CARTLAND, Moses Austin, 1805-1863.<br/>65-1303</p> <p>CARTLAND family. 65-1303</p> <p>CARTOGRAPHY. 64-956<br/><i>see also</i> Maps</p> <p>CARTON, John Jay, 1856-1934. 64-1469</p> <p>CARTOONS. 65-883</p> <p>CARTWRIGHT, John, 1740-1820. 63-55</p> <p>CARUTHERS, Robert Looney, 1800-1882.<br/>64-1182</p> <p>CARUTHERS, William Alexander. 63-48</p> <p>CARUTHERS, Fulton and Company. 64-749</p> <p>CARVER, George Washington, 1864-1943.<br/>65-1943</p> | <p>CARVER, Walter Buckingham, 1879-1961.<br/>64-844</p> <p>CARVER, William Owen, 1868-1954.<br/>64-1157, 64-1164</p> <p>CARY, Alice, 1820-1871. 64-803</p> <p>CARY, Archibald. 63-345</p> <p>CARY, Austin, 1865-1936. 65-539</p> <p>CARY, Sarah F. 65-1585</p> <p>CARY, Sarah Flagler. 65-1585</p> <p>CARY, Sturgis, 1794-1878. 65-1585</p> <p>CARY family<br/>Genealogy. 64-797</p> <p>CASADY, Phineas M. 63-210</p> <p>CASCADE, Va.<br/>Family papers. 64-531</p> <p>CASCADES on the Columbia River<br/>Steamboat lines. 64-702</p> <p>CASCADILLA School, Ithaca, N. Y. 64-909</p> <p>CASE, Clarence E. 65-1705</p> <p>CASE, George Emanuel, 1841-1928. 63-233</p> <p>CASE, George S. 64-311</p> <p>CASE, Mrs. George S. 64-311</p> <p>CASE, Harold Clayton M., 1890-1966.<br/>65-1397</p> <p>CASE, Joseph C. 65-1361</p> <p>CASE, Kate Hunt. 63-233</p> <p>CASE, Mabel. 63-233</p> <p>CASE, Maude <i>see</i> Anderson, Maude (Case)</p> <p>CASE, Otto A. 64-1269</p> <p>CASE, Robert Ormond. 64-684</p> <p>CASE, Samuel. 64-941</p> <p>CASE, William L., 1856-1933. 64-1470</p> <p>CASE Brothers Lumber Company. 64-1470</p> <p>CASE family. 63-233, 64-311</p> <p>CASE, O'Elenis, Mathews, and Wells, St.<br/>Louis, Mo. 64-311</p> <p>CASEY, Eugene. 65-1478</p> <p>CASEY, Joseph. 64-1147</p> <p>CASEY, Robert Joseph, 1890-1962. 65-705</p> |
|--|--|--|

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <p>CASE, Toler. 63-362</p> <p>CASKIE, Jaquelin Amber. 65-969</p> <p>CASPARI, Charles E. 65-1983</p> <p>CASS, Lewis, 1732-1866. 64-1500, 64-1568, 64-1575, 64-1584, 55-253, 65-388, 65-457, 65-652, 65-654, 65-1366, 65-1576, 65-2020</p> <p>CASS, Marcus M., b. 1824. <u>64-845</u></p> <p>CASS, Marcus M., b. 1855. 64-845</p> <p>CASS Co., Ga.<br/>Family papers. 65-716</p> <p>CASS Co., Mich. 64-1503<br/>Saunders Colony of freed slaves. 65-286</p> <p>CASS Co., Neb.<br/>History. 65-1458</p> <p>CASSAN, Lewis J. 64-1395</p> <p>CASSAW, Jacob<br/>Estate of. 65-1659</p> <p>CASSAW, Jacob, Jr. <u>see</u> Kershow, Jacob, Jr.</p> <p>CASSEL, Lili. 65-1978</p> <p>CASSELBERRY, J. R. 65-790</p> <p>CASSELS, Edwin M. 64-182</p> <p>CASSERLY, Eugene. 64-764</p> <p>CASSHOW, Jacob, Jr. <u>see</u> Kershow, Jacob, Jr.</p> <p>CASSHOW, Jacob, Sr. <u>see</u> Cassaw, Jacob</p> <p>CASSIDY, Gerald, 1879-1934. <u>65-1796</u></p> <p>CASSINESE Congregation of Benedictines, American. 65-2003</p> <p>CASSOU, Jacob, Jr. <u>see</u> Kershow, Jacob, Jr.</p> <p>CASSOW, Jacob, Sr. <u>see</u> Cassaw, Jacob</p> <p>CASTILLO, Francisco de la Sierra y <u>see</u> Sierra y Castillo, Francisco de la</p> <p>CASTILLO Najera, Francisco, 1886-1954</p> <p>CASTING <u>see</u> Iron industry and trade</p> <p>CASTLE, Henry Northrup, 1862-1895. <u>64-50</u></p> <p>CASTLE, William Richards, 1878- 65-566</p> <p>CASTLE family. 64-50</p> <p>CASTLE Hayne, N. C.<br/>Business records. 64-1024</p> | <p>CASTLEREAGH, Robert Stewart, 2d viscount <u>see</u> Londonderry, Robert Stewart, 2d marquis of, 1769-1822</p> <p>CASTRO, Fidel. 64-1349</p> <p>CASWELL, Richard, 1729-1789. 63-66, <u>64-367</u>, 64-593</p> <p>CASWELL Co., N. C.<br/>Family papers. 64-978<br/>Letters from. 65-1533</p> <p>CATALDO, Joseph M. 64-1258</p> <p>CATALOGING of books. 64-101</p> <p>CATALOGING of manuscripts. 65-1309</p> <p>CATAWBA Company. 65-649</p> <p>CATAWBA Co., N. C.<br/>Family papers. 64-989</p> <p>CATAWBA River<br/>Gristmill. 64-507</p> <p>CATER, Douglas J. <u>63-332</u></p> <p>CATER, Fannie S. 63-332</p> <p>CATER, Rufus W. 63-332</p> <p>CATER, Thomas<br/>Estate of. 65-733</p> <p>CATES, Louis. 65-2009</p> <p>CATHARINE II, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796. <u>65-2021</u></p> <p>CATHARINE (Sloop) 65-1639</p> <p>CATHCART, Alexander. 65-1121</p> <p>CATHCART, Alexander Henry, 1820-1899. 63-234</p> <p>CATHCART, James Leander, 1767-1843. <u>63-333</u></p> <p>CATHCART, John W., d. 1864. 63-234</p> <p>CATHCART, Rebecca (Marshall) 63-234</p> <p>CATHCART family. <u>63-234</u></p> <p>CATHEDRAL of St. John the Divine, New York City. 65-20, 65-91</p> <p>CATHER, Willa Sibert, 1873-1947. 64-63, 64-150, 64-491, 64-791, 64-1528, 65-517, 65-1205, 65-1420</p> <p>CATHERINE the Great <u>see</u> Catharine II, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796</p> <p>CATHOLIC Church. 63-142<br/><u>see also</u> Inquisition; Jesuits<br/>Conversion. 65-1089</p> | <p>Denunciations. 65-1731</p> <p>Diplomatic relations<br/>With the United States. 64-775</p> <p>Land<br/>England. 64-34<br/>Monastic organizations. 65-2003<br/>Opinion on alcoholism. 65-1089<br/>Prejudice against. 63-208, 64-738, 64-1163<br/>In Great Britain. 65-1879<br/>Relations with Jews. 65-1737<br/>Relations with Protestant churches. 64-775<br/>Societies. 63-325<br/>Women's organizations. 65-1490<br/>By place<br/>France. 63-65<br/>Great Britain. 63-46, 63-142<br/>Kansas. 65-2003<br/>Minnesota. 63-241<br/>Missouri. 64-298, 65-1405<br/>New Mexico. 65-1135<br/>Peru. 63-74</p> <p>CATHOLIC Men, National Council of. 63-325</p> <p>CATHOLIC Women, National Council of. 65-1490</p> <p>CATLIN, George, 1796-1872. 65-752</p> <p>CATLIN, George Byron, 1857-1934. 65-654</p> <p>CATOR, Arthur J. L. (also known as Robert Cator) 65-803</p> <p>CATOR, James Hamilton, 1851-1927. 65-803</p> <p>CATOR, John Bertie, d. 1887. 65-803</p> <p>CATOR, Robert (also known as Arthur J. L. Cator) 65-803</p> <p>CATOR, Thomas Vincent, 1851-1920. 64-738</p> <p>CATOR family. <u>65-803</u></p> <p>CATSKILL Division of the Susquehanna Turnpike Company. <u>64-937</u></p> <p>CATT, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947. 64-292, 64-346, 65-835, 65-1160</p> <p>CATTALO. 64-752</p> <p>CATTARAUGUS Co., N. Y.<br/>Politics. 64-910</p> <p>CATTELL, James McKeen, 1860-1944. 63-365, 63-384</p> <p>CATTERALL, Ralph Charles Henry, 1866-1914. <u>64-846</u></p> |
|---|--|--|

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CATTLE. 64-245, 64-752  
see also Cows; Dairy cows; Dairying; Livestock  
 Lawsuits. 65-170  
 Registers. 65-1988
- CATTLE Association. 65-803
- CATTLE brands  
 Missouri. 64-299  
 Utah Territory. 65-1127
- CATTLE breeding  
 Connecticut. 64-1310
- CATTLE diseases. 64-891
- CATTLE raising and trade. 65-1781  
see also Ranches; Trail drivers  
 Accounts. 64-56  
 Investments. 65-1142  
 Shipments. 65-882  
     By place  
     Arizona. 64-3, 64-11, 65-1757, 65-1781  
     California. 65-1883  
     Nevada. 65-1770  
     New Mexico. 65-1757  
     New York. 64-863  
     Texas. 64-265, 65-803, 65-804, 65-808, 65-1773  
     The West. 65-1142, 65-1157, 65-1756  
     Wisconsin. 64-1637  
     Wyoming. 65-1142
- CATTLE stealing. 64-752  
 Mexico. 65-1080  
 North Dakota. 65-779
- CATTLE trails see Trail drivers
- CATTLEMEN'S Association of North Dakota  
see North Dakota Stock Growers' Association
- CATTON, Bruce. 65-299
- CAULKINS, Frances Manwaring, 1795-1869. 65-1995
- CAUSTEN, James H., 1787-1874. 63-44
- CAVALRY see under names of jurisdictions, e. g. Alabama-Cavalry; U. S.-Army-Cavalry
- CAVANAUGH, Martin J., b. 1866. 65-552
- CAVE family  
 Genealogy. 64-797
- CAVENDISH, William, 5th duke of Devonshire see Devonshire, William Cavendish, 5th duke of
- CAVERT, Samuel McCrea, 1888- 64-775
- CAVIEDES Juan del Valle y see Valle y Caviedes, Juan del
- CAVILEER, Charles Turner. 65-757
- CAVILEER, Lulah. 65-757
- CAWARDEN, Sir Thomas, d. 1559. 65-1879
- CAWEIN, Madison. 65-21
- CAWOOD patent swage block. 65-541
- CAYUGA Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Land development. 64-909
- CAYUSE Indians  
 Missions. 64-1257
- CAZENOVE, Théophile, 1740-1811. 64-1376
- CAZENOVIA, N. Y.  
 Presbyterian Church. 64-847  
 Schools. 64-837
- CAZENOVIA Seminary (later Cazenovia Junior College for Women) 64-837
- CAZENOVIA Sunday School Society. 64-847
- CECIL, William, baron Burghley see Burghley, William Cecil, baron, 1520-1598
- CECIL Co., Md.  
 Family papers. 64-400
- CEDAR Co., Mo.  
 County Court papers. 64-324
- CEDAR Grove, Edgefield, S. C.  
 Family papers. 64-527
- CEDAR Mountain Coal Mine (Washington) 65-1046
- CEDRAL Mines, Mexico  
 Payrolls. 64-421
- CELEBRATIONS  
see also Exhibitions and fairs; Festivals; and names of holidays, e. g. Memorial Day  
 George Washington's anniversaries. 65-713  
     By place  
     Arizona. 64-2  
     Michigan. 64-1484, 65-292, 65-525  
     New York. 64-828
- GELLER, Emanuel. 65-47, 65-57
- CELLS. 64-134  
see also Embryology; Regeneration (Biology)
- CELUTO, H. E. J. 64-1429
- CEMENT industry and trade. 64-748, 64-892  
 Monopoly question. 65-2010  
 Taxation. 65-1069  
 Michigan. 65-1348
- CEMETERIES  
 Massachusetts. 64-217  
 Michigan. 64-1479
- CEMETERY records see Vital records
- CENSORSHIP  
see also Freedom of the press  
 Books. 64-953
- CENSUS  
 Indians  
     Washington Territory. 64-1258  
 Letters relating to. 65-246  
 Supervisors. 65-780  
     By place  
     Alabama. 64-1193  
     Arizona. 63-93  
     Colorado. 63-93  
     Connecticut. 63-93  
     District of Columbia. 63-93  
     Florida. 64-1193  
     Georgia. 63-93, 64-1193  
     Indiana. 64-84  
     Kentucky. 63-93  
     Louisiana. 63-93  
     Michigan. 65-431, 65-624  
     Mississippi. 64-1193  
     Missouri. 64-284  
     Nevada. 65-1172  
     St. George and St. Paul Islands, Bering Sea, Alaska. 64-705  
     Tennessee. 63-93, 64-1193  
     Virginia. 63-93
- CENSUS Advisory Committee. 64-145
- CENTENNIAL celebrations see Celebrations; Exhibitions and fairs; and names of centennial celebrations or the places where they were held
- CENTENNIAL Exhibition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1876 see Philadelphia, Pa.—Centennial Exhibition, 1876
- CENTERVILLE, Mich.  
 Description. 65-593
- CENTRAL America. 65-630, 65-1080  
 Archeology. 63-1  
 Colonization. 65-1828

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

CENTRAL America (Continued)

Ethnology. 63-10

Exploration. 65-1828

Folklore. 63-10

Foreign relations (U. S.) 64-1580

Indian languages and Indians. 63-1, 65-1615

Maps. 65-1828

Travel and description. 63-234

CENTRAL America (Schooner) 64-1391

CENTRAL Association of College and University Business Officers. 64-1471

CENTRAL Baptist Association (Georgia) 65-190

CENTRAL City, Colo.

Law practice. 65-1189

Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1190

CENTRAL City, Neb.

Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-1986

CENTRAL Conference of American Rabbis. 65-1734, 65-1737, 65-1744

Committee on Synagogue Music and Revision of the Union Hymnal. 65-1745

CENTRAL Consolidated Mining Company. 65-1187

CENTRAL Council for Nursing Education. 65-1310

CENTRAL Michigan University, Mount Pleasant, Mich. 65-1351

Anniversary celebration. 65-298

CENTRAL Nebraska Public Power and Irrigation District. 65-1439

CENTRAL New York and Western Railroad. 64-815

CENTRAL New York Farmers' Club, Utica, N. Y. 64-848

CENTRAL Normal School, Leoni, Mich. 65-1351

CENTRAL Pacific Railroad. 65-856, 65-1184

CENTRAL Railroad and Steamship Company. 64-221

CENTRAL Railroad of Georgia. 64-389

CENTRAL Railroad of New Jersey. 64-798

CENTRAL Vermont Railroad. 64-1590

CENTRE College, Danville, Ky. 64-602

CENTURY Club, New York City. 65-1827

CERAMICS see Pottery industry and trade

CEREALS, Prepared

Michigan. 65-492

CERKES, Euphemia (Grubb) de see De Cerkas, Euphemia (Grubb)

CERMAK, Anton Joseph, 1873-1933. 64-184

CERNUSCHI, Henry. 63-377

CERRE, Marie Therese see Chouteau, Marie Therese (Carre)

CESNOLA, Luigi Palma di, 1832-1904. 63-401

CEYLON

Travel and description. 63-234

CHABAN, Fanny Mouchard de see Beanharnais, Fanny (Mouchard de Chaban) comtesse de, 1737-1813

CHACHE Co., Utah

Biography. 65-1182

CHACÓN, Fernando. 65-1166

CHACÓN Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, Joseph, marqués de la Peñuela. 65-1165

CHADRON, Neb.

Resident of. 65-1411

CHADWICK, Stephen Fowler, 1894- 64-1260, 64-1262

CHAFEE, Zechariah, 1885-1957. 64-903, 65-1896

CHAFFEE, Adna Romanza, 1842-1914. 64-769

CHAGRES, Society of the. 65-1827

CHALFANT, J. G. 64-245

CHALLENGER (Ship) 65-1976

CHALMERS, Henry, 1892-1956. 64-688

CHAMBER Music Society of Ann Arbor. 65-206

CHAMBER of commerce——see Chambers of commerce; Trade associations

CHAMBER of Commerce, International

Committee on Double Taxation. 65-1069

CHAMBER of Commerce of the United States of America. 63-349

CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph, 1836-1914. 64-764

CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph P. 65-48

CHAMBERLAIN, Mellen, 1821-1900, collector. 65-6, 65-9, 65-11

CHAMBERLAIN, Samuel Selwyn, 1851-1918. 65-2004

CHAMBERLAIN, William. 64-795

CHAMBERLAIN, William, d. 1841. 65-1831

CHAMBERLAIN and Phelps, New York City. 64-1395

CHAMBERLAIN, Robinson & Company, New York City. 64-1395

CHAMBERLAYNE, John Hampden, 1838-1882. 64-1226

CHAMBERLAYNE, Lucy Parke see Bagby Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) 1842-1927

CHAMBERLIN, T. W., collector. 64-312

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Chrowder, 1843-1928. 64-51

CHAMBERLIN family

Genealogy. 65-1357

CHAMBERS, Sir Edmund Kerchever. 65-1077

CHAMBERS, Henry Alexander, 1841-1925. 64-451

CHAMBERS, Robert W., 1865-1933. 63-383

CHAMBERS family. 64-451

CHAMBERS of commerce

see also Trade associations

Charleston, S. C. 63-311

Cincinnati, Ohio. 64-1556

Detroit, Mich. 65-230

Kansas City, Mo. 65-113

CHAMBERSBURG, Pa. 63-118

CHAMBRUN, Jacques. 65-1409

CHAMPAIGN, ILL.

Housing. 65-1918

Sewerage. 65-1918

Surveys and surveying. 65-1312

CHAMPION, George. 64-1293

CHAMPION, Henry, 1723-1797. 64-189

CHAMPION, Henry, 1751-1836. 64-193

CHAMPION, Joseph. 65-1586

CHAMPLAIN Transportation Company. 64-788

CHAMPLIN, John Wayne, 1831-1901. 64-1500

CHANCELLOR, Ves. 65-1882

CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va., Battle of, 1863. 63-223, 63-229, 64-232, 64-1226

CHANDLER, Albert Benjamin, 1898- 65-173



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

CHANDLER, Bert D. 64-1448	Revolution. 64-1370	Episcopal. 63-276
CHANDLER, Charles Lyon, 1883-1962. 64-452	Spanish American War. 64-1246	Immigrants. 65-1737
CHANDLER, Elizabeth Margaret, 1807-1834. 64-1472	World War I	Jews. 65-1721, 65-1737, 65-1739
CHANDLER, L. H. 64-57	Presbyterian. 63-182	Nestorians (Modern Assyrians) 64-359
CHANDLER, Thomas, b. 1806. 64-1472	World War II. 63-31	Seamen. 65-1545
CHANDLER, William Eaton, 1835-1917. 63-340, 63-374, 65-896, 65-907, 65-915	CHAPLAINS Training Conference of the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1941. 63-31	By place
CHANDLER, William Penn, b. 1820. 63-334	CHAPMAN, Alfred, 1813-1876. 64-453	District of Columbia. 64-583
CHANDLER, Zachariah, 1813-1879. 64-1424, 64-1456, 64-1500, 64-1503, 64-1516, 65-162, 65-255, 65-282, 65-505, 65-543, 65-565	CHAPMAN, Carrie (Lane) see Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947	Georgia. 64-234
CHANEY, Henry A. 64-1500	CHAPMAN, Frederick. 64-131	Illinois. 64-156, 65-840
CHANEY, Walter L. 64-312	CHAPMAN, George D. 64-815	Michigan. 65-352, 65-1367, 65-1378
CHANG, W. S. 65-636	CHAPMAN, George H., d. 1891? 65-1082	Near East. 65-1925
CHANNING, Julia Allen. 65-1302	CHAPMAN, Howard R. 65-1350	North Carolina. 64-375
CHANNING, William Ellery, 1780-1842. 63-81, 65-1302	CHAPMAN, J. P. 64-1476	Ohio. 63-170
CHANNING, William Henry, 1810-1884. 65-1302	CHAPMAN, James Alfred see Chapman, Alfred, 1813-1876	Pennsylvania. 65-1545
CHAPEL HILL, N. C.	CHAPMAN, John, 1801-1854. 65-894	South Carolina. 63-311, 64-1550, 64-1551
Churches and religious affairs	CHAPMAN, John M. 64-1266	Texas. 64-750
Baptist. 64-1160	CHAPMAN, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885. 64-714	Virginia. 64-1224
Civil War	CHAPMAN, Mary Edmunds (Kinney) 1817-1886. 64-453	CHARITON, Mo. 64-271
Federal occupation. 64-568	CHAPMAN, Oscar Littleton, 1896- 64-773, 65-38, 65-99	CHARITY Hospital (formerly Royal Hospital) New Orleans, La. 64-480, 64-1212
History. 65-739	CHAPMAN, Samuel. 64-193	CHARLES I, King of Great Britain, 1600-1649. 64-63
Letters received in. 64-431	CHAPMAN, Samuel M., 1839-1907. 65-1440	CHARLES III, King of Spain see Carlos III, King of Spain, 1716-1788
Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-467	CHAPMAN, Virgil M. 65-173	CHARLES V, Emperor of Germany see Karl V, Emperor of Germany, 1500-1558
Resident of. 65-749	CHAPPELL, Harriet Fason see Owsley, Harriet Fason (Chappell)	CHARLES Edward, The Young Pretender, 1720-1788. 64-956
Social life. 64-539, 64-614, 65-739	CHAPPELL, Lucy Kent. 64-588	CHARLES City Co., Va.
Students. 64-513	CHARACTER education. 64-21, 65-1895, 65-1903, 65-1961	County records. 65-1017
University of North Carolina see North Carolina—University (Chapel Hill)	The CHARGE up east Cemetery Hill (Painting) 65-93	Family papers. 64-1225, 64-1249
CHAPIN, Inez (Tiedeman) 64-1474	CHARIOT (Ship) 64-1398	Plantations. 64-125
CHAPIN, Lucy E., collector. 64-1473	CHARITABLE work. 64-962, 64-1031	Social life. 63-143
CHAPIN, Roy Dikeman, 1880-1936. 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-357, 65-567	see also Child welfare; Civil War—Charitable work; Disaster relief; Foundations, Charitable and educational; International relief; Philanthropy; Public welfare; Red Cross; Social service organizations; World War I—Relief to war victims; World War II—Relief to war victims	CHARLES family. 65-883
CHAPIN, Volney. 64-1475	Armenians. 64-359, 64-375	CHARLES R. Walgreen Foundation for the Study of American Institutions, University of Chicago. 64-54
CHAPIN family	Church of England. 64-168	CHARLES T. Miller Hospital, St. Paul, Minn. 63-247
Genealogy. 64-1475		CHARLES W. Morgan (Ship) 64-1394
CHAPLAINS		CHARLESTON and Savannah Railroad. 64-1550
Military		CHARLESTON Benevolent Society. 64-1551
Civil War		CHARLESTON Civic Club. 63-311
Confederate. 64-298, 64-409		CHARLESTON Co., S. C.
		Records of county offices. 63-277
		CHARLESTON Juvenile Female Society, Charleston, S. C.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

CHARLESTON Library Society, Charleston,  
S. C. 64-1552

CHARLESTON Light Dragoons. 63-310

CHARLESTON News and Courier Company.  
63-113

CHARLESTON Orphan House, Charleston, S. C.  
63-278

CHARLESTON Preservation Society. 63-311

CHARLESTON Protestant Episcopal Female  
Domestic Missionary Society. 65-850

CHARLESTON, S. C.

Alms House. 63-278, 63-300

Architecture, Domestic. 63-304

Banks and banking. 63-291, 64-455,  
65-846

Biographies. 63-304

Board of Commissioners for Opening and  
Widening Streets, Lanes, and Alleys.  
63-278

Board of Commissioners for Streets and  
Lamps. 63-278

Board of Firemasters. 63-278

Chamber of Commerce. 63-311

Charitable work. 63-278

Christ Church. 65-850

Churches and religious affairs

Baptist. 63-51, 65-89

Congregational. 64-1551

Episcopal. 63-276, 65-850

Huguenot. 64-1238

City Board of School Commissioners.  
63-278

City departmental records. 63-278

Civil War. 65-852

Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
63-286, 63-307, 64-461, 64-1128

Siege, 1863. 63-280

Defense. 63-292, 64-623

Military papers. 63-282, 63-283,  
63-295, 63-360

Naval actions. 65-744

Soldiers from. 63-43, 63-303, 63-306,  
64-449

Clubs and organizations. 63-311, 64-1552,  
65-1884

College of Charleston. 64-1552

Class of 1870. 63-291

Colonial period. 63-297

Commission merchants. 63-291, 64-364

Confederate Home College. 63-318

Consular service (Spain) 63-114

Cotton trade. 64-1086

Courts. 65-849

Probate. 63-304

Dry goods business. 63-281, 64-1086

Family papers. 64-411, 64-482, 64-603,  
64-1076, 64-1091, 65-87

Fire, 1861. 63-286

Fire Dept. 63-278

Folklore. 63-275

French Protestant Church. 64-1238

Gifts of literary works and paintings.  
64-1543

Grocery trade. 63-300

Harbor. 64-1552

Historic houses. 63-304, 63-311

History (Notes, etc.) 63-291, 63-298,  
63-304

Holy Communion Church Institute. 63-285

Household accounts. 63-308

Independent or Congregational Church.  
64-1551

Land development. 63-304

Law practice

18th to 20th centuries. 63-291

18th and 19th centuries. 64-1552,  
65-849

19th century. 64-645, 64-1039, 64-1550

19th and 20th centuries. 63-113, 65-846

Letters from. 64-448, 64-529

Letters received in. 64-560, 64-1062

Libraries. 64-1552

Literary affairs. 63-289

Medical practice. 64-1543

Medical schools. 64-1552

Merchants. 63-308, 63-309, 63-316

Mesne Conveyance Office. 63-304

Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)  
63-297

Militia. 63-88, 63-310

Missionary societies. 65-850

Newspapers. 63-113

Orphans and orphan asylums. 63-278

Personal papers. 63-101, 63-318, 64-457,  
64-1052, 64-1121, 65-724, 65-852,  
65-1243

Politics. 63-286, 64-1550

Democratic Party. 65-846

Postal service. 63-291

Revolution. 63-299

St. Michael's Church. 63-276, 65-850

Schools. 63-113, 63-285

Boards. 63-278

Slave trade. 63-295

Social life. 63-286, 63-315, 64-466

Streets. 63-278, 63-304

Pictures. 63-298

Students. 63-276, 64-502

Surveys and surveying. 63-312

Trade with West Indies. 63-114, 63-309

Travel and description. 64-439, 64-1146,  
64-1552, 65-852

Travels from. 65-724

Vital records. 65-848

Wholesale trade. 63-300

William Enston Home for the Aged. 63-278

CHARLESTOWN, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

CHARLEVOIX Co., Mich.

County records. 65-416

CHARLEVOIX courier (Newspaper) 65-1376

CHARLEVOIX, Mich.

Family papers. 65-299

World War II. 65-1376

CHARLOTTE Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

Staunton Hill Plantation. 64-766

CHARLOTTE, Mich.

Personal papers. 65-556

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

Churches and religious affairs

Presbyterian. 65-728

Cultural affairs. 65-728

Family papers. 64-435, 64-1120

Land. 64-1129

Law practice. 64-434

Merchants. 64-423

Newspapers. 63-120, 64-1022

CHARLOTTE observer (Newspaper) 63-120,  
64-1022

CHARLOTTE, Tenn.

Family papers. 65-875

Real estate business. 64-1176

CHARLOTTE to Rochester Railroad. 64-873

CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va.

University of Virginia see Virginia—  
University (Charlottesville)

CHARLTON Co., Ga.

Letters from. 64-673

CHARLTON, Mass. 65-1320

CHARTER oak cooking stove. 65-687

CHARTERIS, Leslie, 1907- 65-1095

CHARTERS, W. W. 65-1983

CHASE, Alberta. 64-1478

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

CHASE, Alvin W. 64-1434	CHATHAM (Ship) 64-344	CHEEVER, Adelia Noble. 65-1361
CHASE, Catherine Jane see Sprague, Catherine Jane (Chase) 1840-1899	CHATTANOOGA, Tenn. Civil War Battle of, 1863. 65-1442 Confederate side. 63-403 Union side. 64-243 Family and personal papers. 64-451, 64-1095 Land. 64-1286 Law practice. 63-382, 64-1178	CHEEVER, Noah Wood, 1839-1905. <u>64-1479</u>
CHASE, Cornelia, 1815-1905. 64-1478	CHATTO, Andrew. 65-2004	CHELMINGTON, Eng. Royden Hall papers. 64-174
CHASE, D. A. 64-1478	CHATTO & Windus, London, Eng. (Publishers) 65-2008	CHELSEA, Mass. Churches and religious affairs Methodist. 65-696
CHASE, Delia M. Bates. 64-1478	CHAUCER, Geoffrey, 1340-1400. 64-811	CHELSEA, Mich. Banks and banking. 65-630 Grocery and drug trade 65-407 Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
CHASE, Franklin, fl. 1836-1870. 63-396	CHAUCER family. 64-811	CHELSEA State Savings Bank, Chelsea, Mich. 65-630
CHASE, George Henry, 1874-1952. <u>65-1897</u>	CHAUFFEURS. 65-210	CHEMICAL Corporation National Airline Division. 64-1174
CHASE, George Willey, b. 1840. <u>64-1477</u> , 64-1478	CHAUMONT, Le Ray de see Le Ray de Chaumont	CHEMICAL manufacturing. 65-1311
CHASE, Harry Woodburn, 1883-1955. <u>64-454</u>	CHAUMONT (Ship) 64-567	CHEMICAL societies Michigan. 64-1411
CHASE, Josiah G. 65-1355	CHAUMONT, Charles, 1777-1849. 64-201	CHEMICALS Industry and trade. 65-1607
CHASE, Kate see Sprague, Catherine Jane (Chase) 1840-1899	CHAUNCEY, Charles, 1772-1840. 64-1388	CHEMISTRY Here are entered general references to chemistry. see also other headings beginning with "Chemical" or "Chemistry" and specific aspects of the subject 64-543, 64-1025, 64-1382 Experiments. 64-140 Laboratory notebooks. 65-1928 Lectures, notes, etc. 63-78, 65-654, 65-1230, 65-1567, 65-1680, 65-1888, 65-1914 Periodicals. 65-1928 Teachers and teaching. 64-540, 65-1245, 65-1255, 65-1270, 65-1291, 65-1888, 65-1911, 65-1914, 65-1928 By place Georgia. 64-230
CHASE, Lew Allen, 1879-1957. <u>64-1478</u>	CHAUNCEY, Isaac, 1772-1840. 64-1388	CHEMISTRY, Biological Teachers and teaching. 65-1907
CHASE, Margaret Bird. 65-1361	CHAUTAUQUA Co., N. Y. Bible Society agent. 64-922 Historical Society Lectures. 64-945	CHEMISTRY, Inorganic. 65-1311
CHASE, Philander, 1775-1852. 63-140	CHAUTAUQUAS Development. 64-133 Summer schools. 64-65 Nebraska. <u>65-1419</u>	CHEMISTRY, Organic. 65-1540
CHASE. Salmon Portland, 1808-1873 As correspondent. 63-177, 63-254, 63-261, 63-374, 63-406, 64-1220, 64-1500, 65-18, 65-681, 65-930, 65-931 Autographs. 63-245 Letters to. 65-1058	CHAUVIN, Joseph. 64-287	CHEMISTRY, Physical. 64-126 see also Quantum theory
CHASE, Warren Tinker, 1860-1940. <u>65-1441</u>	CHAVIS, John. 63-373	CHENANGO Co., N. Y. Family papers. 64-952 Genealogy. 64-864
CHASE family. 64-932, 64-1478	CHAYEFSEY, Paddy, 1923- <u>64-1601</u>	
CHASTAIN, James Garvin, 1853-1954. <u>64-1158</u>	CHEAIRS, Nathaniel Francis. 65-877	
CHÂTEAU-Thierry, Battle of, 1918. 64-569	CHEAIRS family. Genealogy. 65-877	
CHATFIELD, Joel Raymond. 65-1587	CHEATHAM, Benjamin Franklin, 1820-1886. 65-878	
CHATFIELD, Mrs. Joel Raymond. 65-1587	CHEBOYGAN, Mich. Indian School. 65-1351, 65-1353	
CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart Chatfield, 1865-1945. 65-1997, 65-1998	CHEESBOROUGH, John, 1817-1903. <u>64-455</u>	
CHATFIELD family. 64-901, <u>65-1587</u>	CHEESE industry and trade Antimonopoly suits. 65-1065 Michigan. 65-622 New York. 64-877, 64-916 Wisconsin. 65-1065	
CHATHAM, William Pitt, 1st earl of see Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 1706-1778		
CHATHAM Academy, Savannah, Ga. Trustees. 64-389		
CHATHAM Co., N. C. Court records. 64-583 Letters received in. 64-1093		
CHATHAM Railroad. 64-1124		

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CHENANGO Triangle (Land development) 64-873
- CHENEY, Ednah Dow. 65-841
- CHENOWETH, Caleb Ashbury, 1843-1864. 65-1442
- CHENOWETH, Francis A., 1819-1899. 65-1056
- CHENOWETH, Wilbur Fisk, b. 1846. 65-1442
- CHENOWETH family. 65-1442
- CHERAW, S. C.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 65-1867
- CHEROKEE Co., Ala.  
Civil War  
Union troops in. 64-493
- CHEROKEE Co., N. C.  
Family papers. 64-557
- CHEROKEE Indians  
Government relations. 64-1194  
History. 65-1499  
Land  
North Carolina. 64-643  
Missions. 65-1831  
By place  
Georgia. 64-1287, 64-1354  
North Carolina. 64-439, 64-643
- CHEROKEE language. 63-14
- CHEROKEE Nation. 64-450, 64-1287
- CHEROKEE Outlet, Okla. 65-1803
- CHEROKEE phoenix (Periodical) 64-1287
- CHEROKEE Strip see Cherokee Outlet, Okla.
- CHERRIMAN, John B., 1823-1908. 63-250
- CHERRY, Laura Belle see Greve, Laura Belle (Cherry)
- CHERRY, Solomon. 64-364
- CHERRY Valley, N. Y.  
Land  
Transactions. 65-870
- CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Canal  
Boat papers. 63-84, 64-1015
- CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway vs. Tredegar Company. 65-1009
- CHESAPEAKE Bay  
Revolutionary naval operations. 64-344  
War of 1812. 65-1880
- CHESBROUGH (A.) Lumber Company, Thompson, Mich. 65-405
- CHESHIRE, Joseph Blount, Bp., 1850-1932. 64-456, 64-487, 64-559
- CHESHIRE, Conn.  
Personal papers. 65-1562
- CHESHIRE family. 64-456
- CHESNUT, James, 1815-1885. 63-279, 65-895
- CHESNUT family see Chestnut family
- CHESS. 64-816, 64-818
- CHESTER, Giraud. 64-1562
- CHESTER, John. 64-193
- CHESTER Co., Pa.  
Personal papers. 65-1663
- CHESTER, Ill.  
St. John's Lutheran Church. 63-21
- CHESTER, N. H.  
Merchants. 64-56
- CHESTER, Pa.  
Military hospitals. 65-746  
West End Free Library. 65-820
- CHESTER Township, N. J.  
Tax records. 65-1692
- CHESTERFIELD Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Estates. 64-1242  
Family papers. 64-551, 64-1230
- CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith, 1874-1936. 65-1205
- CHESTERTOWN, Md.  
Law practice. 63-116
- CHESTNUT, James, 1773-1866. 63-279
- CHESTNUT, James, 1815-1885 see Chesnut, James, 1815-1885
- CHESTNUT, John, 1743-1818. 63-279
- CHESTNUT family. 63-279
- CHESTNUT Street Theatre Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1227
- CHEVES, Charlotte (McCord) 64-457
- CHEVES, Langdon, 1776-1857. 63-280, 64-457, 64-556
- CHEVES, Langdon, 1814-1863. 63-280, 65-722
- CHEVES, Langdon, 1848-1940. 63-280
- CHEVES, Louisa Susanna see McCord, Louisa Susanna (Cheves) 1810-1879
- CHEVES, Sophia Lovell (Haskell) 1846-1922. 63-280
- CHEVES family. 63-280
- CHEW, Beverly, 1773-1851. 65-699
- CHEW, Claiborne. 64-1231
- CHEW, Mary B. 65-1316
- CHEYENNE, Wyo.  
History. 65-1776
- CHICAGO and Grand Trunk Railway. 65-409
- CHICAGO and Western Michigan Railroad. 65-409
- CHICAGO, Burlington & Northern Railroad Company. 64-1329
- CHICAGO, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad. 65-344, 65-1455
- CHICAGO City Railway Company. 64-185
- CHICAGO daily news. 65-704, 65-705, 65-706
- CHICAGO, Ill.  
Abraham Lincoln Centre. 64-1326  
All Souls Church. 64-1326  
Architectural schools. 65-1340  
Art schools. 64-6  
Board of Education. 64-1327  
Board of Local Improvements. 64-159  
Brass and Bronze Ingot Metal Institute (formerly Non-Ferrous Ingot Metal Institute) 64-1187  
Charitable work. 64-156, 65-840  
Church schools  
Lutheran. 63-20  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 64-35, 64-53, 64-1160  
Lutheran. 63-21  
Unitarian. 64-1326  
City Hall investigation (1910) 65-1936  
Committee for Civilian Control of Atomic Energy. 64-32  
Committee of Fifteen. 64-52  
Courts  
Municipal Court. 64-184  
Cultural life. 65-1998  
Epidemic, 1866. 63-243  
Exhibitions and fairs see Chicago, Ill. — World's Columbian Exposition, 1893  
Family papers. 64-1497, 65-1736  
Fight for Freedom Committee. 64-88  
Fire, 1871. 65-468, 65-828

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## CHICAGO, ILL. (Continued)

First Baptist Church. 64-53  
 Fundraising. 64-1488  
 Fur trade. 65-673  
 Gas manufacture and works. 65-828  
 Growth  
     In the 1850's. 64-1279  
     Post Civil War. 64-528  
 Hardware trade. 64-528  
 Haymarket Square Riot, 1886. 64-159  
 Hospitals. 64-156  
 Household accounts. 64-110  
 Hull House. 64-21  
 International organizations. 64-182  
 Jewelry trade. 64-111  
 Journalism. 65-342, 65-704, 65-705, 65-706  
 Labor arbitration, conciliation and mediation. 63-379, 64-105  
 Land  
     Assessment. 65-1306  
 Law practice. 64-58, 64-1279, 64-1576, 64-1607  
 Letters from. 65-158  
 Lewis Institute. 64-1324  
 Libraries. 65-707  
 Luther Institute. 63-20  
 Maps. 64-289  
 Meadville Theological School. 65-1239  
 Mechanics' Institute. 64-66  
 Medical practice. 65-1537  
 Medical schools. 63-119, 64-39, 65-381, 65-1540  
 Moody Church. 64-1160  
 Newspapers  
     see also names of newspapers, e. g. Chicago record-herald (Newspaper)  
     Advertising. 65-342  
 Peace societies. 64-23  
 Personal papers. 64-124, 64-350  
 Philanthropy. 64-124, 64-156  
 Planning Commission. 64-156  
 Political conventions  
     Democratic  
         1896. 65-545  
     Republican  
         1880 and 1888. 63-259  
         1912. 64-778  
         1944. 64-1444  
 Politics  
     Corruption. 65-1936  
     Organizations and parties  
         Democratic. 64-165  
         Socialist. 64-138  
 Probation Project. 64-21

Prostitution. 64-52  
 Psychiatric Institute (formerly Psychopathic Laboratory) 64-184  
 Race riots, 1919. 65-884  
 Recreation Commission. 64-21  
 Resident of. 64-95  
 Rush Medical College. 63-119, 64-39, 65-381  
 St. Paul's Lutheran Church. 63-21  
 The School of Illustration. 64-6  
 Scientific societies. 64-32  
 Social life. 64-119  
 Social service. 64-21  
 Strikes and lockouts. 63-397  
 Subway  
     Ventilation. 65-1939  
 Teachers and teaching. 64-37  
 Theological schools. 65-1239  
 Transportation (Public) 64-185  
 Travel and description. 64-172, 64-1179  
 United Charities. 64-156  
 University of Chicago  
     Administration. 64-1324  
     American Institute of Sacred Literature. 64-65  
     Board of Trustees see Chicago, Ill. — University—Trustees  
     Chapel. 64-93  
     Charles R. Walgreen Foundation for the Study of American Institutions. 64-54  
     Church History Research Fund. 64-170  
     College  
         Hutchins Plan. 64-160  
     Committee for Aid to German and Austrian Scholars see Committee for Aid to German and Austrian Scholars  
     Committee on Human Development. 64-54  
     Committee on Social Thought. 64-142  
     Committee on the Presidency of the University. 64-93  
     Cyclotron. 64-1323  
     Deans of women (Talbot) 64-171  
     Dept. of Anthropology. 64-55  
     Dept. of New Testament Literature and Interpretation. 64-46  
     Dept. of Pedagogy. 64-77  
     Dept. of Philosophy. 64-77  
     Dept. of Romance Languages. 64-143  
     Dept. of Sociology. 64-107  
     Divinity School. 64-133  
         Dept. of Church History. 64-170  
     Division of Physical Sciences. 64-89  
     Faculty members' papers  
         19th century. 65-519  
         19th and 20th centuries. 64-51, 64-132, 64-140, 64-151, 64-161, 65-384

20th century. 64-113, 64-130, 64-160, 64-173, 64-183, 65-68  
 Founding. 64-90, 64-155  
 Graduate Library School. 64-101  
 Graduate School of Arts, Literature and Science. 64-164  
 Harper Memorial Library  
     see also Chicago, Ill. —University—Library  
     Committee of the Board. 64-96  
 Harriet Monroe Library of Modern Poetry see Chicago, Ill. —University—Library—Harriet Monroe Library of Modern Poetry  
 John Dewey Practice School. 64-77  
 Lectures. 64-126, 64-127  
 Library. 64-96, 64-101, 64-102  
     Harriet Monroe Library of Modern Poetry. 64-806  
 Military training. 64-1325  
 Norman Wait Harris Memorial Foundation. 64-64  
 Office of Inquiry into the Social Aspects of Atomic Energy. 64-32  
 Presidents (Harper) 64-104  
 School of Education. 64-77  
 School of Social Service Administration. 64-21  
 Social science research. 64-145  
 Students' notes. 64-135, 65-166, 65-1920  
 Trustees. 64-96, 64-102  
 University Extension Division  
     American Institute of Sacred Literature. 64-65  
 Vice investigations. 64-52  
 Visiting Nurse Association. 64-156  
 Women's organizations. 65-840  
 World's Columbian Dental Congress, 1893. 64-683  
 World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. 63-371, 63-394, 64-167, 64-472, 64-771, 64-1064, 65-217, 65-791, 65-840, 65-1423, 65-1697  
 World's Parliament of Religions, 1893. 64-1326  
 Zion Lutheran Church. 63-21  
 CHICAGO Mechanics' Institute. 64-66  
 CHICAGO Medical College see Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. —Medical School, Chicago, Ill.  
 CHICAGO Peace Council. 64-23  
 CHICAGO Railways Company. 64-185  
 CHICAGO record-herald (Newspaper) 65-342  
 CHICAGO review. 64-67  
 CHICAGO School of Architecture. 65-1340

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

CHICAGO Surface Lines. <u>64-185</u>	Washington, D. C. 65-934	With Japan. 64-764
CHICAGO Woman's Club. 65-840	CHILD Welfare League of America. 64-21	With the United States
CHICAGO World's Fair <i>see</i> Chicago, Ill. -- World's Columbian Exposition, 1893	CHILDREN	Mid-19th century. 63-64
CHICKAMAUGA, Ga.	Health. 65-277, <u>65-1324</u>	ca. 1920-1960. 64-725, 65-122
Civil War	Retarded and abnormal	Foreigners in. 64-879
Battle, 1863. 64-243, 65-1073, 65-1442	Education. 64-1512	Fur trade. 65-673
CHICKAMAUGA Mission, Tenn. <i>see</i> Brainerd Mission, Tenn.	Institutional care. 65-398, 65-399	Geography. 64-879
CHICKASAW Bayou, Miss.	CHILDREN'S Bureau, U. S. 64-21	Letters from. 64-327, 64-505, 64-1427, 65-380
Battle of, 1862. 65-160	CHILDREN'S Fund of Michigan. <u>65-277</u> , <u>65-1324</u>	Missions. 64-430
CHICKASAW Indians	CHILDREN'S Hospital, Washington, D. C. 64-583	Baptist. 63-51
Government relations. 64-1194	CHILDREN'S literature. 64-1358, <u>65-1978</u>	Episcopal. 65-1188
History. 65-1499	CHILDREN'S Missionary Band, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-199	Lutheran. 64-814
Legal problems. 64-740	CHILDREN'S Village, Coldwater, Mich. <i>see</i> Michigan--State Home and Training School, Coldwater	Naval affairs (U. S. ) 65-731
CHICKENS <i>see</i> Poultry	CHILDRRESS, Sarah <i>see</i> Polk, Sarah (Childress) 1803-1891	Religion. 64-879
CHICKERING, Mary E. (Aldrich) 65-1408	CHILDS, George William, 1829-1894. 65-915	Shipping records. 64-254
CHICO, Calif.	CHILE	Social life. 64-879, 64-1152, 64-1414
Ranches. 65-2014	Archeology. 65-1815	Trade. 64-202, 64-1152
CHICORY. <u>65-442</u>	Consular and diplomatic service (U. S. ) 63-386, 64-682, 65-900	With France. 64-75
CHIHUAHUA, Mexico	Geology. 65-1815	With the United States. 65-31
Silver mines and mining. 64-1149	Letters from. 65-517	Travel and description
CHILD, Jacob J. 64-306	Naval war with Spain, 1865-1866. 63-114, 63-115	1790-1800. 65-1782
CHILD, James, d. 1720. 63-312	Travel and description. 65-1815	1850-1900. 65-31, 65-627, 65-926
CHILD family. 63-312	CHILKAT Indians. 64-1268	19th and 20th centuries. 64-1160
CHILD labor. 64-21, 64-715, 65-2010	CHILTON, Robert Hall. 65-994	1900-1910. 65-234
Laws and legislation. 64-1285	CHILTON family. 64-594	CHINA Educational Commission. 64-46
Illinois. 64-21	CHIMBORAZO Hospital, Richmond, Va. 64-607	CHINA Relief Expedition, 1900-1901 (U. S. Army) 64-494, 64-769
Minnesota. 63-236	CHIMPANZEES. 64-167	CHINCH bugs. 65-1919
CHILD psychology. 63-78	CHINA. 64-1331, 64-1578, 64-1624, 65-271	CHINESE exclusion act. 64-879
CHILD study	Agriculture. 65-1307	CHINESE in America. 64-879
Societies	Art. 64-879	California. 65-2010
Michigan. 65-1367	Diplomatic service (U. S. ) 64-879, 64-1413, 64-1624, 65-926	CHINESE language. 64-814
CHILD welfare. 64-21, 65-47, 65-81, 65-1216	Education. 64-46	CHINESE Students' Alliance of Hawaii. <u>65-1797</u>
<i>see also</i> Orphans and orphan asylums	Emigration to the U. S. 64-879	CHINO Copper Company (New Mexico) 65-2009
Jews. 64-1318	Foreign relations	CHINOOK winds. 65-1778
By place	<i>see also</i> Boxer Rebellion	CHIPMAN family
Belgium. 65-551	With Great Britain. 63-40	Genealogy. 65-1357
Canada. 64-21		CHIPPEWA Co., Minn.
Michigan. 65-501, <u>65-1324</u>		Teachers and teaching. 63-238
New Jersey. 65-1582, 65-1636		CHIPPEWA Indians. <u>65-765</u>
New York. 64-883, 64-1337		Missions
Spain. 64-361		Lutheran. 64-187
		Minnesota. 65-674



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

CHIPPEWA language Dictionaries. 64-187, 65-432	CHOUTEAU, Jean Pierre, 1758-1849. 64-313, *64-334	CHRISTIAN Church (Disciples) <u>see</u> Disciples of Christ
CHIRICAHUA Indians. 65-1176	CHOUTEAU, Marie Therese (Cerre) 64-337	CHRISTIAN College, Columbia, Mo. 64-269, 64-278
CHISHOLM, Alexander Robert, 1834-1910. 63-63	CHOUTEAU, Pierre, 1758-1849 <u>see</u> Chouteau, Jean Pierre, 1758-1849	CHRISTIAN Commission, United States <u>see</u> United States Christian Commission
CHISHOLM, William J. 64-1267	CHOUTEAU, Pierre, 1789-1865. 64-313, 64-335	CHRISTIAN doctrine <u>see</u> Theology
CHITTENDEN, Lucius Eugene, b. 1824. 64-1220	CHOUTEAU (Pierre) Jr., and Company. 65-695, 65-1401, 65-1801	CHRISTIAN Economics, National Voice of. 65-1507
CHIVERS, Thomas Holley, 1809-1858. 64-803, 64-960	CHOUTEAU, René Auguste, 1723-1776. 64-313	CHRISTIAN ethics. 64-93
CHLOROPHYLL. 65-470	CHOUTEAU, René Auguste, 1749 or 50-1829 <u>see</u> Chouteau, Auguste, 1749 or 50-1829	CHRISTIAN family. 64-1249, 64-1481
CHOATE, Joseph Hodges, 1832-1917. 64-767, 64-778	CHOUTEAU & MacKenzie. 65-695	CHRISTIAN Friends for Racial Equality. 65-1033
CHOATE, Rufus, 1799-1859. 64-795, 64-1584	CHOUTEAU family. 64-287, 64-313, 65-1793	CHRISTIAN Life Commission, Southern Baptist Convention. 64-1161
CHOCOLATE industry Massachusetts. 64-235	CHOWAN Co., N. C. Family papers. 64-425	CHRISTIAN Science. 64-966 Medical applications. 64-376
CHOCTAW Indians. 64-1194 Legal problems. 64-784	CHRIST <u>see</u> Jesus Christ	CHRISTIAN Science monitor (Newspaper) 65-834
CHOCTAW language Dictionaries. 65-1793	CHRIST Church, Charleston, S. C. 65-850	CHRISTIAN union (Periodical, later The Outlook) 63-372
CHOCTAW Nation Land records. 63-271 Maps. 63-271 Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 63-271 Trade. 63-271	CHRIST Church, Lancaster Co., Va. Tombstone inscriptions. 65-981	CHRISTIAN unity. 63-24, 63-237, 64-946, 64-976, 65-91, 65-1216 <u>see also</u> Doctrinal unity; Ecumenical movements
CHOIRS (Music) 64-1241 <u>see also</u> Choral societies Great Britain. 65-859	CHRIST Church, Middlesex Co., Va. 65-1027	CHRISTIANCY, G. C. 64-1500
CHOLERA. 63-180, 64-1552 Ohio. 63-167, 63-187. 64-1146 Virginia. 63-143	CHRIST Church, Oxford University, Oxford, Eng. 63-207	CHRISTIANCY, Isaac Peckham, 1812-1890. 64-1482, 64-1500, 64-1511, 65-654, 65-1395
CHOLMONDELEY, Robert. 65-1512	CHRIST Church, Raleigh, N. C. 64-1072, 64-1073	CHRISTIANCY, Nathaniel L. 64-1482
CHOLTI language <u>see</u> Chorti language	CHRIST Episcopal Church, Beatrice, Neb. Altar Guild. 65-1447	CHRISTIANCY family. 64-1482
CHORAL societies <u>see also</u> Choirs (Music) Minnesota. 63-241	CHRIST Episcopal Church, Glendale, Ohio. 63-178	CHRISTIANITY. 64-1164, 65-185 <u>see also</u> Churches and church affairs; Jesus Christ; Reformation; Religion; Theology; and names of Christian churches and sects, e.g. Catholic Church; Lutheran churches
CHORTI language. 63-1	CHRIST Lutheran Church, St. Louis, Mo. 63-30	Criticism, interpretation, etc. 63-67
CHOUAN rebels. 64-166	CHRIST Reformed Church, Fayette, N. Y. (formerly Bearytown, N. Y.) 64-1593	CHRISTIANS Relations with Jews. 63-232, 65-1734, 65-1737
CHOUTEAU, Auguste, 1749 or 50-1829. 64-313, 64-334 Estate of. 64-337	CHRIST School for Boys, Arden, N. C. 65-745	CHRISTIANS, New <u>see</u> Marranos
CHOUTEAU, Auguste Pierre, 1786-1838. 64-335	CHRISTENSEN, John Cornelius, 1874-1953. 64-1471, 64-1480	CHRISTIANS, Carrie J. 65-2004
	CHRISTGAU, John B. 65-1983	CHRISTIANS, Parley Parker. 65-1160
	CHRISTIAN, David Palmer, 1885-1947. 64-1481	CHRISTIANSON, Adolph Marcus, 1877-1954. 65-758
	CHRISTIAN advocate (Periodical) 64-966 Editors. 64-967, 64-970, 64-971	CHRISTMAS Plays. 63-230 Stories. 65-358
	CHRISTIAN century (Periodical) 65-1216	

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

CHRISTOPHER, George. 65-2011

CHRISTY, William. 64-340

The CHRONICLES of America (Educational motion picture series) 65-933

CHRONICLES of the builders of the commonwealth, by Hubert Howe Bancroft. 65-1775

CHRYSLER, Walter P. 65-1664

CHUKCHI (Asiatic people)  
Ethnology. 65-1813

CHURCH, Foster, 1822-1911. 65-1443

CHURCH, James Edward, 1869-1959.  
65-1990

CHURCH, Michael. 64-1483

CHURCH, Richard. 65-590

CHURCH, Richard William, 1815-1890.  
63-207

CHURCH, Samuel H. 64-767

CHURCH, William Conant, 1836-1917. 65-896

CHURCH and state. 63-24, 64-775, 64-1159,  
64-1161, 64-1163, 64-1553

France. 64-449

Great Britain. 64-168

Spain. 64-148

CHURCH conferences see name of conference,  
e. g. Lambeth Conference, and name of  
conference under denomination

CHURCH councils see Synods and councils

CHURCH family

Genealogy. 65-590

CHURCH federation see Christian unity

CHURCH History Research Fund, University  
of Chicago. 64-170

CHURCH music

see also Choirs (Music); Hymns

Episcopal. 64-477

Jews. 65-1745

Methodist. 64-972

CHURCH of All Nations, Los Angeles, Calif.  
64-775

CHURCH of Christ in——— see Churches  
of Christ

CHURCH of Christ of Latter-Day Saints see  
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day  
Saints; Mormons and Mormonism

CHURCH of England. 64-168

see also Protestant Episcopal Church

Missions. 63-142

Property holdings. 63-54

CHURCH of God. 64-823

CHURCH of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints

see also Mormons and Mormonism

St. George Stake. 65-1122

Southern Utah Mission. 65-1122

CHURCH of the Messiah, North Santee, S. C.  
64-471

CHURCH of the New Jerusalem see New  
Jerusalem Church

CHURCH property

International arbitration. 64-778

England. 63-54

Ohio. 63-181

South Carolina. 65-850

CHURCH records (Virginia) 1647-1957 (Manu-  
script collection) 65-1015

CHURCH schools. 64-1552

see also Religious education

Teachers and teaching. 65-1590

Lutheran. 63-20, 63-29

Canada. 63-20

Illinois. 63-19, 63-20

Indiana. 63-20

Kansas. 63-20

Michigan. 63-19, 65-375

Missouri. 63-20

Nebraska. 63-20

New York. 63-20

Oregon. 63-19

Texas. 63-20

Wisconsin. 63-20

CHURCH suppers. 64-785

CHURCH trials. 65-669

CHURCH unity see Christian unity; Ecumeni-  
cal movements

CHURCHES and church affairs

Here are entered general references to  
church and religious affairs. Local churches  
are entered under the name of the city or  
other community in which they are located or  
under distinctive name. Denominations are  
entered under their names.

64-133, 64-1160, 64-1280

see also Religion

Buildings. 65-1663

History

Notes, research material, etc. 65-1536,  
65-1567

Middle Ages. 64-1169

Negroes. 65-608

Pews and pew rights see Pews and pew  
rights

Philanthropy. 64-798

Pioneer life. 64-170

Rural. 64-946

Synods and councils see Synods and councils

Women's activities see Women—Church  
work; Women's organizations

World War I. 63-31

By place

Colorado. 65-1787

Connecticut. 65-1995, 65-1996

Latin America. 65-1080

Maine. 65-1829, 65-1963

Massachusetts. 65-188

Mexico. 65-1080

Michigan. 64-1453, 65-325, 65-1350,  
65-1358

Missouri. 64-283, 64-339

New York. 64-353, 64-852, 64-899,  
65-1840, 65-1841

North Carolina. 64-456, 64-670, 64-1532

North Dakota. 65-786, 65-1536

Pennsylvania. 65-1663

Southern States. 64-1031

Tennessee. 64-1185

Washington. 64-1258

CHURCHES of Christ

see also Disciples of Christ

Michigan. 65-256

CHURCHES of Christ in America, Federal  
Council of the. 64-966, 65-343

CHURCHILL, Mary Henry see Short, Mary  
Henry (Churchill)

CHURCHILL, Sir Winston, 1874-1965

As correspondent. 64-1627, 65-43,  
65-1092

Autographs. 65-59

Television productions. 65-1116

CHURCHMAN, George, 1730-1814. 65-155

The CHURCHMAN (Periodical) 65-92

CIARDI, John, 1916- 64-806

CIDER. 65-1598

CINCHONA. 65-575

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>CINCINNATI and College Hill Railroad. 63-188</p> <p>CINCINNATI and North-western Railway Company. 63-188</p> <p>CINCINNATI enquirer (Newspaper) 65-914</p> <p>CINCINNATI, Hamilton and Dayton Railroad. 63-188</p> <p>CINCINNATI, New Orleans and Texas Pacific Railroad. 63-160, 65-738</p> <p>CINCINNATI, Ohio. 63-188, 63-256</p> <p>Art and artists. 65-18</p> <p>Banks and banking. 63-158</p> <p>Baseball Club (National League) 63-163</p> <p>Bridges. 63-160</p> <p>Butchers' Strike of 1836. 63-256</p> <p>Carr Street Methodist Episcopal Church. 64-973</p> <p>Centennial Exposition of the Ohio Valley and Central States, 1888. 64-16</p> <p>Chamber of Commerce. 64-1556</p> <p>Charitable work. 63-170</p> <p>Cholera epidemics</p> <p>1832. 63-187</p> <p>1849. 64-1146</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Congregational. 63-164</p> <p>Methodist. 64-973, 64-974</p> <p>Presbyterian. 63-179, 63-181</p> <p><u>see also</u> Cincinnati, Ohio—Lane Theological Seminary</p> <p>Civil War. 63-180</p> <p>Defense. 63-175</p> <p>Soldiers from. 63-169</p> <p>Clubs. 63-157</p> <p>Eclectic Medical Institute. 63-173</p> <p>Family and personal papers. 63-193, 63-258, 63-261, 65-875</p> <p>Hebrew Union College. 65-1734, 65-1737, 65-1744</p> <p>History. 63-168, 63-171, 63-172, 63-195</p> <p>Lane Theological Seminary. 63-179, 63-63-181, 63-205</p> <p>Law practice. 63-159, 63-168</p> <p>Literary societies. 63-173</p> <p>Mayor. 63-175</p> <p>Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-168</p> <p>Methodist Minister's Association. 64-973</p> <p>Newspapers. 63-399, 65-914</p> <p>Politics. 63-171</p> <p>Population elements</p> <p>Germans. 63-157</p>	<p>Radio Station WLW. 64-1636</p> <p>Scientific societies. 63-200</p> <p>Social life. 63-168</p> <p>Theater. 64-1330</p> <p>Trade. 63-162</p> <p>Travel and description. 63-136</p> <p>University of Cincinnati. 63-177</p> <p>Walnut Hills Congregational Church. 63-164</p> <p>Waterworks. 63-160</p> <p>Woman's Columbian Exposition Association. 63-203</p> <p>CINCINNATI Reds (Baseball Club) 63-163</p> <p>The CINCINNATI republican (Newspaper) 63-399</p> <p>CINCINNATI, Society of the. 64-645, 65-174</p> <p>CINCINNATI Stuart Walker Company. 64-1330</p> <p>CINCINNATUS, New Order of. 65-1040</p> <p>CINEMA <u>see</u> Motion pictures</p> <p>CIPHERING books. 64-1091, 65-1594, 65-1610, 65-1653, 65-1670</p> <p><u>see also</u> Arithmetic—Books</p> <p>CIPHERS and codes <u>see</u> Cryptography</p> <p>CIRCUIT churches. 65-696</p> <p><u>see also</u> names of denominations or geographic locations of churches</p> <p>CIRCUIT courts <u>see</u> Courts under names of places</p> <p>CIRCUIT elements. 64-1561</p> <p>CIRCUITS, Electric <u>see</u> Electric circuits</p> <p>CIRCUITS, High frequency. 63-156</p> <p>CIRCULAR Congregational Church, Charleston, S. C. 64-1551</p> <p>CIRCUMPOLAR regions</p> <p>Anthropology. 63-14</p> <p>CIRCUS</p> <p>Programs and posters. 63-243</p> <p>CISCO, Jay Guy. 65-888</p> <p>CISCO, John J. 63-346</p> <p>CIST, Henry Martyn, 1839-1902, collector. 63-165</p> <p>CITIES and towns</p> <p><u>see also</u> Civic improvement; Municipal government; Streets</p> <p>Planning <u>see</u> City planning; Regional planning</p> <p>Public health. 65-1936</p>	<p>Sanitation. 65-1936</p> <p>Traffic. 65-45</p> <p>Transportation. 65-341, 65-951</p> <p><u>see also</u> Electric railroads</p> <p>Unions. 64-19</p> <p>Georgia. 64-225</p> <p>Illinois. 64-185</p> <p>Indiana. 64-185</p> <p>Massachusetts. 64-1307</p> <p>Michigan. 65-425</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1464</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-1559</p> <p>New York. 64-942</p> <p>New York City. 64-1622, 65-1520</p> <p>By place</p> <p>Alabama. 64-1193</p> <p>Connecticut. 65-1996</p> <p>Florida. 64-1193</p> <p>Georgia. 64-1193</p> <p>Michigan. 65-415</p> <p>Mississippi. 64-1193</p> <p>Missouri. 64-1329</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1989</p> <p>New York. 65-60, 65-1841</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-365</p> <p>Tennessee. 64-1193</p> <p>Virginia. 65-1017</p> <p>CITIZEN'S Better Government League, Seattle, Wash. 64-1264</p> <p>CITIZENS' Military Training Camps. 64-1260</p> <p>CITIZENSHIP. 64-21</p> <p><u>see also</u> Civil rights</p> <p>Training for. 65-365</p> <p>CITOLEUX, Antoine</p> <p>Estate of. 65-1161</p> <p>CITRUS fruit industry</p> <p>California. 64-20, 65-1657</p> <p>CITY College, New York City <u>see</u> New York City—City College</p> <p>CITY government <u>see</u> Municipal government</p> <p>CITY National Bank, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1462</p> <p>CITY planning. 65-45</p> <p><u>see also</u> Regional planning</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 65-1924</p> <p>New York City. 65-68</p> <p>CIUDAD Trujillo, Dominican Republic</p> <p>Columbus Memorial Lighthouse. 64-739</p>
---	--	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

CIVIC Club, Charleston, S. C. 63-311

CIVIC clubs see Civic organizations

CIVIC Committee on the Dramatic Season, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1325

CIVIC improvement. 64-964

see also Community centers; Municipal government

Illinois. 64-156

Michigan. 65-1367

Minnesota. 63-251

New York. 64-915

North Carolina. 64-365, 64-638

Washington. 64-1264

CIVIC Legislative League of New York State. 64-1337

CIVIC organizations. 65-365

Michigan. 65-1336, 65-1367

Minnesota. 65-1983

New Hampshire. 65-81

South Carolina. 63-311

Virginia. 65-1002

CIVIC Unity Committee, Seattle, Wash. 65-1033

CIVIL Aeronautics Administration see U. S. — Civil Aeronautics Administration

CIVIL and Defense Mobilization, U. S. Office of. 65-169

CIVIL defense. 64-44, 64-938, 65-169, 65-1682

CIVIL Defense Administration, U. S. Federal. 65-1040

County councils. 65-711

CIVIL engineering. 63-380, 64-691, 65-1312, 65-1682, 65-1705, 65-1843

Notes, etc. 65-1034

Societies. 64-320, 65-612

Teachers and teaching. 65-1281, 65-1910, 65-1936

By place

Michigan. 65-436, 65-643

Missouri. 65-146

New Jersey. 65-1552

Ohio. 63-160, 64-1549

Pennsylvania. 64-1549

Virginia. 65-960

West Virginia. 63-129

CIVIL liberty. 64-1261, 65-67, 65-1035, 65-1042, 65-1062, 65-1063, 65-1852

see also names of organizations, e. g., American Civil Liberties Union; National Civil Liberties Bureau

CIVIL polity see Political science

CIVIL rights. 64-856, 64-1343, 65-67, 65-1033, 65-1042, 65-1746

see also Citizenship; Freedom of the press; Women's rights

Awards. 65-1102

Music. 65-879

Negroes. 64-738, 64-1562, 65-1102

see also U. S. — Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands

California. 64-19

Southern States. 65-1102

CIVIL Rights Commission, U. S. 65-1033

CIVIL service. 65-23

see also Government employment and employees; Public administration

Administrative management. 65-72

Michigan. 65-397

CIVIL Service Commission see U. S. — Civil Service Commission

CIVIL Service Improvement, U. S. President's Committee on. 64-178, 65-50, 65-74

CIVIL service reform. 64-21, 64-178, 65-50, 65-74, 65-837, 65-2010

see also Political patronage

Michigan. 65-423

## CIVIL WAR

Many of the citations gathered under this heading refer to material described in very general terms. To the extent that topics can be identified material is cited as a subdivision under Civil War, e. g. Civil War—Music and songs.

see also Confederate States of America; U. S. — Army; names of military units; and other appropriate subheadings under the names of States, cities, counties, valleys, and other local areas

General material: 63-180, 63-189, 63-190, 63-243, 64-61, 64-270, 64-281, 64-282, 64-291, 64-292, 64-298, 64-301, 64-416, 64-685, 64-1018, 64-1168, 64-1186, 64-1293, 64-1439, 64-1456, 64-1486, 64-1526, 65-223, 65-229, 65-300, 65-457, 65-522, 65-557, 65-561, 65-603, 65-663, 65-681, 65-876, 65-887, 65-931, 65-1028, 65-1162, 65-1454, 65-1568, 65-1637

Confederate side. 63-63, 63-284, 64-229, 64-396, 64-508, 64-512, 64-600, 64-605, 64-638, 64-647, 64-663, 64-995, 64-997, 64-1031, 64-1056, 64-1075, 64-1077, 64-1096, 64-1097, 64-1203, 65-713, 65-925, 65-1016, 65-1530, 65-1856

AGRICULTURE. 63-143

ARTILLERY operations. 63-360

see also names of artillery units under names of States, and U. S. — Army

BATTLEFIELD markers. 65-979

## CIVIL WAR

BLOCKADE. 63-63, 63-71, 63-274, 63-309, 64-663, 64-977

BOUNTIES. 63-328, 64-1434

see also Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

BRIDGES. 64-663, 65-946, 65-951

CAMPAIGNS, battles, military actions. 63-43, 63-58, 63-62, 63-63, 63-108, 63-231, 63-351, 63-408, 64-399, 64-1064, 64-1151, 65-493, 65-950

Confederate side. 63-61, 65-1082, 65-1532, 65-1856

Notes, research materials, etc. 65-986

By place

Alabama. 63-224, 64-243, 64-246, 64-484, 64-493, 64-577, 64-603, 64-1094

Arizona. 65-869

Arkansas. 63-67, 63-231, 65-160, 65-905, 65-1843

Delaware. 64-985

Florida. 63-322, 63-327, 64-546, 64-1047, 65-1120

Georgia. 63-332, 63-350, 63-391, 64-243, 64-246, 64-407, 64-490, 64-493, 64-505, 64-534, 64-577, 64-598, 64-603, 64-623, 64-666, 64-671, 64-770, 64-1067, 64-1535, 65-632, 65-1073, 65-1866, 65-1871

Illinois. 64-246

Indiana. 64-246

Kansas. 64-203, 65-905

Kentucky. 63-341, 63-350, 64-242, 64-243, 64-246, 64-464, 64-577, 64-666, 64-671, 64-777, 64-1041, 64-1094, 64-1535, 65-632, 65-658, 65-1442

Louisiana. 64-246, 64-303, 64-484, 64-1094, 65-441, 65-564

Maine. 64-399

Maryland. 63-351, 64-210, 64-399, 64-442, 64-484, 64-541, 64-944, 64-1226, 64-1302, 65-946

Massachusetts. 64-484

Mexico. 64-623

Mississippi. 63-332, 63-341, 63-350, 63-403, 64-242, 64-246, 64-464, 64-474, 64-493, 64-577, 64-603, 64-1094, 65-160, 65-1073, 65-1319

Mississippi River Valley. 64-653, 64-777, 64-1136

Missouri. 63-397, 64-246, 64-263, 64-264, 64-272, 64-274, 64-303, 65-905

New Mexico. 65-869

New York. 63-327

North Carolina. 63-117, 63-341, 64-248, 64-442, 64-447, 64-461, 64-503, 64-527, 64-549, 64-624, 64-627, 64-641, 64-651, 64-663, 64-666, 64-674, 64-676, 64-679, 64-985, 64-1016, 64-1030, 64-1064, 64-1067, 64-1136, 65-632, 65-1521

Ohio. 63-175, 64-243

Pennsylvania. 63-327, 64-442, 64-444, 64-505, 64-549, 64-624, 65-93

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

CIVIL WAR CAMPAIGNS, battles, military actions (Continued)	CIVIL WAR CIVILIAN affairs (Continued)	CIVIL WAR HISTORY. 65-1920
South Carolina. 63-57, 63-226, 63-280, 63-283, 63-284, 63-286, 63-292, 63-307, 63-322, 64-461, 64-490, 64-503, 64-527, 64-577, 64-598, 64-603, 64-623, 64-679, 64-1067, 65-746, 65-1867	South Carolina. 63-303	Confederate side. 64-1066
Tennessee. 63-108, 63-332, 63-341, 63-350, 64-242, 64-243, 64-246, 64-248, 64-464, 64-493, 64-577, 64-603, 64-666, 64-734, 64-1094, 64-1122, 64-1185, 64-1535, 65-632, 65-1073, 65-1442	Tennessee. 64-1187, 64-1535, 65-737, 65-887	Miscellany, including articles, speeches, etc. 65-541
Texas. 64-623	Texas. 65-299, 65-1855	Newspaper clippings. 64-146, 64-1041
Vermont. 63-327	Virginia. 64-574, 64-607, 64-999	Notes, research material, etc. 65-186, 65-884
Virginia. 63-134, 63-169, 63-199, 63-226, 63-231, 63-303, 63-327, 63-341, 63-351, 63-391, 63-408, 64-210, 64-222, 64-246, 64-248, 64-303, 64-399, 64-403, 64-406, 64-407, 64-415, 64-442, 64-444, 64-447, 64-479, 64-503, 64-505, 64-509, 64-515, 64-527, 64-529, 64-541, 64-549, 64-554, 64-596, 64-619, 64-621, 64-623, 64-624, 64-625, 64-637, 64-644, 64-662, 64-663, 64-665, 64-671, 64-674, 64-678, 64-679, 64-944, 64-985, 64-1010, 64-1016, 64-1019, 64-1034, 64-1122, 64-1226, 65-719, 65-722, 65-734, 65-946, 65-1319, 65-1830, 65-1882	Washington, D. C. 65-1120	Reminiscences. 64-1035, 64-1186, 64-1478, 64-1482, 65-1860
Washington, D. C. 63-322, 64-399, 64-644 1-665, 64-944	CLAIMS. 63-65, 64-274, 64-369	Confederate side. 64-765, 65-722, 65-725, 65-743, 65-1016, 65-1857
The West. 65-1043	COLLEGES and universities	By place
West Virginia. 64-1226	Currency issues. 64-286	Arkansas. 63-67
CASUALTIES. 64-406, 64-479, 65-1964	COMPULSORY military service. 64-1068	HORSES. 64-514
CAUSES and pre-war conditions. 64-513, 64-836, 64-1077, 64-1085, 64-1180, 64-1182, 65-1647	<u>see also</u> Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.	HOSPITALS. 63-356, 65-506, 65-746
CAVALRY operations <u>see</u> U. S.—Army— Cavalry; and names of cavalry units under names of States, e. g. Alabama—Cavalry	CONFEDERATE sympathizers. 63-57, 64-272	Confederate. 64-505
CHARITABLE work	CONSCRIPTION <u>see</u> Civil War—Compulsory military service; Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.	Missouri. 65-158
<u>see also</u> United States Sanitary Commission	COTTON trade. 63-309, 64-630	New York. 64-863
Civilian relief. 64-952, 65-1882	COURTS-martial and courts of inquiry. 63-397, 64-633, 64-769	Tennessee. 65-1964
Freedmen. 63-356	CURRENCY and money. 64-286, 64-549	Virginia. 64-399, 65-961
Soldiers aid. 65-204, 65-506	DEFENSES	Washington, D. C. 65-1964
CHURCHES and religious affairs. 63-43, 63-58, 64-1579, 65-1867	Confederate side. 65-951	LOYALTY oaths. 64-278, 64-325, 64-534, 64-757
<u>see also</u> United States Christian Commission	Georgia. 64-389	<u>see also</u> Oaths of allegiance
Chaplains	DESERTION. 63-58, 63-329	North Carolina. 64-1087
Confederate side. 64-298, 64-409	DESTRUCTION and pillage. 65-441, 65-506	South Carolina. 64-1087
Episcopal. 63-140	South Carolina. 63-286	MAPS. 63-43, 64-1064, 64-1209, 65-946, 65-950, 65-1882
Friends. 63-86	Southern States. 63-63	MEDICAL affairs. 63-119, 63-356, 64-181, 64-244, 64-325, 64-770, 64-961, 65-204, 65-518, 65-552, 65-681, 65-746, 65-1521, 65-1539, 65-1964
Methodist. 65-506	Virginia. 63-143	Confederate. 63-58, 63-61, 63-193, 63-295, 64-493, 64-656, 64-1021, 64-1075, 64-1180, 64-1223, 64-1543, 65-716, 65-966
CIVILIAN affairs. 65-968	DISCIPLINE	<u>see also</u> Civil War—Hospitals; Civil War— Nursing; United States Sanitary Commis- sion
Confederate side. 63-63, 64-1054, 65-878, 65-1856, 65-1865	Confederate. 64-861, 65-1864	MILITARY actions <u>see</u> Civil War—Campaigns, battles, military actions
By place	DRAFT <u>see</u> Civil War—Compulsory military service; Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.	MILITARY government and occupation
Connecticut. 64-1283	ECONOMIC conditions. 64-549	Louisiana. 64-1136, 65-441
Georgia. 63-152, 64-231	North Carolina. 63-150	Maryland. 65-441
Michigan. 65-625, 65-634	Southern States. 64-1067	MILITARY life
Mississippi. 63-266, 64-458, 64-1535	ENGINEERING and construction. 65-552	Here are entered general references to army and camp life.
Missouri. 64-318	Confederate. 65-951	63-224, 63-229, 63-322, 64-57, 64-248, 64-399, 64-528, 64-1422, 65-255, 65-564, 65-625, 65-626, 65-661, 65-1382, 65-1442, 65-1460, 65-1861, 65-1868
North Carolina. 64-513, 64-1080, 64-1535	EXEMPTIONS <u>see</u> Civil War—Bounties; Civil War—Compulsory military service; Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.	Confederate side. 63-58, 63-62, 64-222, 64-479, 64-493, 64-554, 64-603, 64-610, 64-661, 64-1080, 64-1541, 65-719, 65-722, 65-874, 65-1532, 65-1856, 65-1864, 65-1865, 65-1867
	EXPATRIOTS. 63-136	
	<u>see also</u> Confederate refugees	
	FINANCE. 63-57, 63-104, 63-346, 64-740	
	Confederate side. 64-549, 65-895	
	FOREIGN public opinion	
	Austrian. 64-817	
	FOREIGN relations	
	Spain. 63-114	
	FORTIFICATIONS <u>see</u> Civil War—Defenses	
	GENERALS (Army) 63-165, 63-179, 65-950	
	HEALTH conditions <u>see</u> Civil War—Medical affairs	

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

CIVIL WAR	CIVIL WAR	CIVIL WAR
<b>MILITARY papers</b> This heading is used for general references to orders, reports, and other military documents.  63-93, 63-266, 64-272, 64-1195, 65-93 65-689, 65-869, 65-897, 65-901, 65-1363, 65-1637, 65-1964  Confederate side. 63-61, 63-282, 63-283, 63-314, 64-229, 64-412, 65-742, 65-994, 65-995, 65-1882  <u>see also</u> Civil War—Officers' military and personal papers; Civil War—Soldiers from——— for general references to military papers concerning men from a named State.  By place  Arkansas. 65-897  Kansas. 65-172, 65-897  Louisiana. 65-890  Michigan. 65-1362, 65-1394  Missouri. 65-897, 65-1406  New York. 65-1521  South Carolina. 65-895  <b>MILITARY posts</b> <u>see also</u> Military posts, and names of locations of posts  Confederate. 64-1050  <b>MILITARY promotion.</b> 64-804  <b>MILITARY service</b> This heading is used for general refer- ences to participation in the Civil War. For a specific form of participation see the appropriate subdivision under Civil War, e.g. Campaigns, battles, military actions; Military life; Officers' military and personal papers; and Soldiers from.  63-135, 63-388, 64-466, 64-880, 64-1305, 65-23, 65-217, 65-312, 65-565, 65-653, 65-902, 65-1349, 65-1354, 65-1597, 65-1705, 65-1882, 65-1967  Confederate side. 63-145, 63-280, 64-524, 64-652, 64-1041, 64-1209, 65-727, 65-1856, 65-1882  <u>see also</u> U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers  <b>MILITARY service, Compulsory</b> <u>see</u> Civil War—Compulsory military service  <b>MILITARY training.</b> 65-626  <b>MORALE.</b> 63-58, 65-1868  Confederate side. 63-62, 63-63, 65-1864, 65-1865  <b>MORALITY.</b> 63-58, 65-1855  <b>MUSIC and songs.</b> 64-311, 64-751  <b>MUSTER rolls</b> <u>see</u> material under names of armies, military units, and States, e. g. Tennessee—Infantry; and under Civil War— Registers, lists, etc.  <b>NAVAL actions.</b> 63-71, 64-1168  <u>see also</u> Confederate States of America— Navy; U. S.—Navy  Confederate. 63-403, 64-1030, 65-744	<b>NAVAL actions (Continued)</b>  North Carolina. 64-609  South Carolina. 63-274, 65-744  <b>NAVAL service.</b> 63-387, 64-609, 64-678  <b>NEGRO troops.</b> 63-58, 63-226, 63-231, 64-272, 64-713, 65-746, 65-755, 65-869  <b>NEGROES.</b> 63-72, 65-441, 65-933, 65-1532  <b>NEWS articles.</b> 65-22, 65-902, 65-1029  <b>NURSING.</b> 63-356  <b>OFFICERS' military and personal papers</b> Here are entered general references to collections containing both military and personal papers of Civil War officers. For general references to only military papers <u>see</u> Civil War—Military papers. For mis- cellaneous papers of persons identified with a State <u>see</u> Civil War—Soldiers from———  63-49, 63-348, 63-371, 63-380, 64-278, 64-348, 64-410, 64-484, 64-1096, 64-1304, 64-1378, 64-1569, 64-1640, 65-801, 65-868, 65-892, 65-904, 65-950, 65-1517, 65-1637, 65-1860, 65-1956, 65-1965  Confederate side. 63-108, 63-134, 63-284, 63-295, 63-391, 63-403, 64-297, 64-386, 64-389, 64-413, 64-483, 64-506, 64-544, 64-545, 64-551, 64-572, 64-582, 64-608, 64-659, 64-682, 64-765, 64-772, 64-777, 64-984, 64-1004, 64-1010, 64-1017, 64-1065, 64-1101, 65-692  <u>see also</u> U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers  <b>ORDNANCE.</b> 64-325  Confederate side. 63-61, 63-403, 64-428, 64-623, 64-1288  <b>PAINTINGS.</b> 65-93  <b>PARDONS and paroles</b> <u>see</u> Civil War—Prison- ers and prisons—Pardons and paroles  <b>PASSES.</b> 64-1228  <b>PAY, allowances, etc.</b> <u>see</u> Pay, allowances, etc. under U. S.—Army  <b>PEACE Conference, 1861.</b> 65-905  <b>PEACE overtures.</b> 64-1329  <b>PENSIONS.</b> 63-57, 64-410, 64-609, 64-857, 65-297, 65-1319, 65-1440  <b>PHYSICIANS</b> <u>see</u> Civil War—Medical affairs  <b>POLITICS.</b> 63-57, 63-58, 63-97, 63-405, 64-154, 64-222, 64-275, 64-1179, 64-1435, 65-370, 65-992  <b>PRISONERS and prisons.</b> 64-243, 64-973, 64-1329, 65-659  Confederate. 63-62, 63-128, 63-136, 63-403, 64-448, 64-576, 64-1226, 65-346, 65-743, 65-875, 65-1856  Pardons and paroles. 63-95, 64-243, 64-659, 64-757  By place  In Delaware. 64-448, 64-1329, 65-734, 65-965  In Georgia. 64-448  In Illinois. 65-874  In Indiana. 65-875  In Maryland. 64-218	<b>PRISONERS and prisons (Continued)</b>  In Massachusetts. 64-651  In Michigan. 65-803  In New York. 64-651  In Ohio. 63-136, 64-57, 64-659, 65-1016  In Ship Island in Gulf of Mexico. 64-613  In South Carolina. 64-448  In Virginia. 65-869, 65-885, 65-1382  <b>PUBLIC opinion</b>  <u>see also</u> Civil War—Foreign public opinion  California. 64-263, 64-541  New York. 64-1105  Pennsylvania. 64-1146  <b>QUARTERMASTER service</b> <u>see</u> Civil War— Supplies (Army)  <b>RECRUITING, enlistment, etc.</b> 63-329, 64-1434  Confederate. 64-610, 65-895  Kansas. 65-172  <b>REGIMENTS</b> <u>see</u> official name under State or government, e.g. New York—Infantry—9th Regt., 1861-1863; U. S.—Army—Artillery— 5th  <b>REGISTERS, lists, etc.</b> 64-1096, 64-1195, 65-689  Confederate. 64-229  <u>see also</u> material under names of armies, military units, and States, e.g. Tennes- see—Infantry  <b>RELIGIOUS affairs</b> <u>see</u> Civil War—Churches and religious affairs; United States Sanitary Commission  <b>REMINISCENCES</b> <u>see</u> Civil War—History— Reminiscences  <b>SALARIES</b> <u>see</u> Pay, allowances, etc., under U. S.—Army  <b>SOCIAL work</b> <u>see</u> Civil War—Charitable work; Civil War—Women's war work  <b>SOCIETIES.</b> 64-146  <u>see also</u> Veterans' organizations; and names of societies  <b>SOLDIERS aid</b> <u>see</u> Civil War—Charitable work—Soldiers aid  <b>SOLDIERS from</b> Here are entered general references to participants from specified locations. In- cluded here are general letters, reports, military papers, and the like, of soldiers and military units from or organized under States. <u>See also</u> appropriate subdivisions under names of States, e.g. Michigan— Civil War; Michigan—Infantry—4th Regiment  Alabama. 63-332, 64-479, 64-577, 64-662, 65-1864  Colorado. 65-1767  Connecticut. 63-322, 64-57, 65-1070  Delaware. 63-327, 64-210  Georgia. 63-144, 64-221, 64-232, 64-403, 64-493, 64-623, 65-1863, 65-1866, 65-1871



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p><b>CIVIL WAR</b> SOLDIERS from (Continued)</p> <p>Illinois. 64-110, 64-245, 64-246, 64-1481, 65-1442</p> <p>Indiana. 63-350, 65-224</p> <p>Iowa. 64-1380, 64-1545, 65-1185</p> <p>Kansas. 65-172</p> <p>Louisiana. 64-480, 64-1094, 64-1208</p> <p>Maine. 63-395, 63-408</p> <p>Massachusetts. 64-15, 64-57, 65-1073</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1422, 64-1440, 64-1446, 64-1481, 64-1477, 64-1492, 64-1493, 64-1504, 65-252, 65-257, 65-288, 65-293, 65-297, 65-299, 65-314, 65-427, 65-432, 65-435, 65-441, 65-456, 65-468, 65-473, 65-493, 65-514, 65-518, 65-549, 65-550, 65-552, 65-563, 65-565, 65-571, 65-576, 65-624, 65-625, 65-626, 65-632, 65-634, 65-658, 65-661, 65-1326, 65-1349, 65-1382</p> <p>Minnesota. 63-234</p> <p>Mississippi. 63-143, 64-480, 64-1085</p> <p>Missouri. 64-414</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1460, 65-1465, 65-1510</p> <p>New York. 64-763, 64-804, 64-939, 65-339, 65-746, 65-1453, 65-1521, 65-1861</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-378, 64-423, 64-442, 64-492, 64-503, 64-504, 64-548, 64-563, 64-621, 64-983, 64-1016, 64-1085, 64-1127, 64-1529, 64-1530, 65-721, 65-725</p> <p>North Dakota. 65-786</p> <p>Ohio. 63-179, 63-183</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 64-1151, 64-1378</p> <p>Rhode Island. 64-644</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-43, 63-113, 63-279, 63-303, 63-306, 64-415, 64-449, 64-1085, 64-1128, 65-722, 65-1532, 65-1865</p> <p>Tennessee. 64-1085, 64-1180, 64-1182, 64-1307, 65-874, 65-877</p> <p>Texas. 65-1855</p> <p>Vermont. 64-793</p> <p>Virginia. 64-571, 64-661, 64-1085, 65-980, 65-1016, 65-1882</p> <p>SONGS <u>see</u> Civil War—Music and songs</p> <p>SOUTHERN Unionists <u>see</u> Southern Unionists</p> <p>SPEECHES <u>see</u> Civil War—History—Miscellaneous</p> <p>SUPPLIES (Army) 63-197, 63-348, 65-172, 65-950, 65-1039, 65-1394</p> <p><u>see also</u> appropriate headings under U. S.—Army</p> <p>Confederate. 63-61, 63-295, 63-403, 64-423, 64-514, 64-1021, 65-742</p> <p><u>see also</u> appropriate headings under Confederate States of America—Army</p> <p>SURGEONS <u>see</u> Civil War—Medical affairs</p> <p>TELEGRAPH and telegrams. 65-897, 65-1128</p> <p>TRADE <u>see</u> Civil War—Economic conditions</p> <p>TRAINING <u>see</u> Civil War—Military training</p>	<p><b>CIVIL WAR</b></p> <p>TRANSPORTATION. 65-172</p> <p>TRUMPETERS. 65-339</p> <p>UNIFORMS. 65-184</p> <p>VETERANS <u>see</u> Veterans</p> <p>VETERANS' organizations <u>see</u> Veterans' organizations; and names of organizations</p> <p>WOMEN'S war work. 63-318, 64-146, 64-944, 64-952, 64-1466, 65-737</p> <p><i>End of entries for</i> <b>CIVIL WAR</b></p> <p>CIVIL war in Spain <u>see</u> Spain—Civil War, 1936-1939</p> <p>CIVIL Works Administration, U. S. <u>see</u> U. S.—Federal Civil Works Administration</p> <p>CIVILIAN Conservation Corps. 65-38</p> <p>CIVILIAN Control of Atomic Energy, National Committee for. 64-32</p> <p>CIVILIAN Pilot Training Program, University of Chicago. 64-1325</p> <p>CIVILIAN Production Administration, U. S. 65-114</p> <p>CIVILIZATION. 64-141</p> <p>CLAGETT, Lee P. 64-1233</p> <p>CLAIBORN, Daniel. 64-1182</p> <p>CLAIBORNE, Annie A. (Maxwell) d. 1902. 64-984</p> <p>CLAIBORNE, John Francis Hamtramck, 1809-1884. 64-458</p> <p>CLAIBORNE, Thomas, 1823-1902. 64-984</p> <p>CLAIBORNE, William Charles Cole, 1775-1817. 63-363, 65-699, 65-700</p> <p>CLAIBORNE family. 64-458</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1184, 65-882, 65-969</p> <p>CLAIMS</p> <p><u>see also</u> Alabama (Ship)—Claims case; French spoliation claims</p> <p>Arbitration. 64-1577</p> <p>Civil War. 63-65, 64-274, 64-369</p> <p>Court (U. S.) 64-752</p> <p>Indians. 65-1783, 65-1956</p> <p>Comanche. 64-752</p> <p>Land <u>see</u> Land—Claims; and subdivision</p> <p>Land—Legal documents under names of places and States</p> <p>Litigation. 64-776</p> <p>Mexican War, 1845-1848. 64-1007</p> <p>Mining <u>see</u> Mines, mining, and mineral resources—Claims</p> <p>Revolution. 63-97, 64-997, 64-1077</p> <p>Loyalists. 65-1528, 65-1666</p> <p><u>see also</u> Loyalists—Confiscation of property</p> <p>Treasury agent. 64-997</p> <p>By place</p> <p>California. 65-866</p>	<p>Haiti</p> <p>Revolution, 1791-1804. 64-408</p> <p>Luxemburg. 65-849</p> <p>Mexico. 65-253, 65-904</p> <p>Oregon</p> <p>Donation Land. 64-711</p> <p>Pacific Northwest. 65-1155</p> <p>Portugal. 64-778</p> <p>Spain. 65-253</p> <p>CLAIMS Commission, U. S. Indian. 65-1783</p> <p>CLANCY, Daniel F. 65-128</p> <p>CLAPP, Asa, 1762-1848. 63-335, 64-1585</p> <p>CLAPP, Earle Hart. 64-908</p> <p>CLAPP, Hugh Elton. 65-1444</p> <p>CLAPP family. 63-335</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1585</p> <p>CLARENCE, Duke of <u>see</u> William IV, King of Great Britain, 1765-1837</p> <p>CLARENDON, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874. 64-817</p> <p>CLARION River Railway. 64-815</p> <p>CLARK, Aaron. 64-1590</p> <p>CLARK, Addison S. 65-1588</p> <p>CLARK, Ammi Bailey. 65-1633</p> <p>CLARK, Arthur Watts. 64-1261</p> <p>CLARK, Barrett H. 64-1618, 65-1064</p> <p>CLARK, Bennett Champ, 1890-1954. 64-328</p> <p>CLARK, Blanche Henry. 64-1193</p> <p>CLARK, Champ, 1850-1921. 64-257, 64-306, 64-779, 65-1174</p> <p>CLARK, Charles R. 64-17</p> <p>CLARK, D. Worth. 65-1149</p> <p>CLARK, Daniel, 1766-1813. 64-314, 65-699</p> <p>CLARK, Davis Wasgatt, 1849-1935. 65-654</p> <p>CLARK (E. W.) and Company. 64-1142</p> <p>CLARK, Elizabeth <u>see</u> Anderson, Elizabeth (Clark)</p> <p>CLARK, George. 65-1941</p> <p>CLARK, George B. 65-543</p> <p>CLARK, George Rogers, 1752-1818. 64-81, 64-314, 65-977</p> <p>CLARK, George Rogers Hancock. 64-315</p> <p>CLARK, George S., Jr. 65-246</p> <p>CLARK, Henry Love. 64-779</p> <p>CLARK, Henry Selby, 1809-1869. 63-96</p> <p>CLARK, Irving M., 1882-1960. 64-1261, 65-1035</p> <p>CLARK, James Beauchamp <u>see</u> Clark, Champ, 1850-1921</p> <p>CLARK, James L. 63-352</p> <p>CLARK, James M. 65-1483</p>
--	--	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- CLARK, John Bates, 1847-1938. 64-1351
- CLARK, John Davidson, 1884- 65-100
- CLARK, John O'Fallon, 1844-1916, collector. 64-315
- CLARK, Jonathan, 1750-1811. 65-23
- CLARK, Joseph, d. 1807. 65-1589
- CLARK, Josiah Francis, 65-1070
- CLARK, Landy. 65-1445
- CLARK, Lewis B. 65-1633
- CLARK, Mary Bayard (Devereux) 1827-1886. 64-985
- CLARK, Mary Sherrerd, d. 1931. 65-1589
- CLARK, Paul Henry. 65-947
- CLARK, Peter L. 65-1589
- CLARK, Solomon Henry, 1861-1927. 64-68
- CLARK, Thomas Campbell, 1899- 64-773, 64-1483, 65-168, 65-1422
- CLARK, Walter. 64-631
- CLARK, William, 1770-1838. 64-186, 64-268, 64-314, 64-315, 64-343, 65-1811
- CLARK, William, 1795-1879. \*65-23
- CLARK, William Patterson, d. 1857. 65-1589
- CLARK & Caldwell. 65-1526
- CLARK Co., Wash  
Personal papers. 65-1047
- CLARK, Dodge and Company, New York City. 64-1142
- CLARK family. 64-314, 64-315, 64-424, 64-1118, 65-436, 65-977, 65-1588, 65-1589  
Genealogy. 84-820
- CLARK University, Worcester, Mass.  
Faculty members' papers. 65-369
- CLARKE, Adam, 1760?-1832. 64-69
- CLARKE, Henri Jacques Guillaume, duc de Feltre *see* Feltre, Henri Jacques Guillaume  
Clarke, duc de, 1765-1818
- CLARKE, James N. 65-1439
- CLARKE, Louis. 65-816
- CLARKE, Phillip M., 1889-1963. 64-3
- CLARKE, Powhatan H., 1863-1893. 64-319
- CLARKE, Powhatan H., 1893-1920. 64-319
- CLARKE, Richard. 64-768
- CLARKE, William J., 1819-1886. 64-985
- CLARKE Co., Ala.  
Letters from. 64-1006
- CLARKE Co., Ark. 64-800
- CLARKE family. 64-319, 64-985
- CLARKE-McNary act, 1924. 64-908
- CLARKSON, Catherine (Buck) 65-1083
- CLARKSON, Thomas, 1760-1846. 63-55, 65-1083
- CLARKSON, William, 1865-1934. 65-1761
- CLARKSVILLE, Ga.  
Letters from. 64-502  
Rice plantation. 64-407
- CLARKSVILLE, Tenn.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 64-975  
Colleges and universities. 64-1201  
Family papers. 64-1180
- CLASSICAL archeology *see* Archeology--  
Classical
- CLASSICAL literature. 65-334  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1990
- CLASSICAL philology  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1258
- CLASSICS  
*see also* Greek language and literature;  
Latin poetry; and headings beginning  
with the word Classical  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1929
- CLASSIFICATION of books. 64-101
- CLAUDIN, A. 64-523
- CLAUSELLE family  
Genealogy. 65-967
- CLAVICLE  
Surgery. 63-318
- CLAWSON, C. D. 64-833
- CLAWSON, M. S. 64-833
- CLAXTON, Philander Priestley, 1862-1957. 64-1201, 65-1821
- CLAY, Augusta A. 64-537
- CLAY, Callie. 65-876
- CLAY, Cassius Marcellus, 1810-1903. 64-282, 64-1383, 65-22
- CLAY, Henry, 1777-1852. 63-189, 63-336, 63-362, 64-63, 64-186, 64-407, 64-510, 64-1383, 64-1584, 65-679, 65-870, 65-905  
Autographs. 63-301  
Funeral. 64-333
- CLAY, Mary Barr. 65-22
- CLAY, Mary Jane (Warfield) 65-22
- CLAY Center, Neb.  
Churches and religious affairs. 65-1453
- CLAY Co., Mo.  
Letters received in. 64-414
- CLAY family  
Genealogy. 65-967
- CLAYTON, Anna (Colton) b. 1820. 65-821
- CLAYTON, John, 1819-1881. 65-821
- CLAYTON, Joshua Elliot. 65-1798
- CLAYTON, Nephi W. 65-1127
- CLAYTON, Ralph. 64-290
- CLAYTON, Sarah (Medford) 1786-1849. 65-821
- CLAYTON, William, 1814-1879. 65-1127
- CLAYTON, William Lockhart, 1880- 64-253, 64-895, 65-463
- CLAYTON and Jonasson, Salt Lake City, Utah. 65-1127
- CLAYTON family. 64-290, 65-821  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- CLAYTON, Ga.  
Land. 65-846
- CLEARING houses. 65-1546
- CLEARY, Owen J., 1900-1960. 64-1484
- CLEAVELAND, John Paine, 1799-1873. 64-1485, 65-231, 65-599
- CLEAVELAND, Nehemiah, 1760-1837. \*65-2001
- CLEGHORN, Sarah Norcliffe, 1876-1959. 64-791
- CLELAND, Thomas Horace. 65-23
- CLELAND, Thomas Maitland, 1880- 64-491
- CLELLAND, McKenzie, 1880-1924. 64-184
- CLEMENS, Cyril, 1902- 64-316, 65-1195
- CLEMENS, Elizabeth Brown (Mullanphy) 1812-1853. 64-317
- CLEMENS, James, 1791-1878. 64-317
- CLEMENS, Jeremiah, of Kentucky. 64-317
- CLEMENS, Jeremiah, 1814-1865. 64-1293
- CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910  
As correspondent. 63-401, 64-316, 64-767, 65-686, 65-1185, 65-1874  
Autographs. 64-63  
Relating to. 65-224, 65-1172
- CLEMENS family. 64-317
- CLEMENT attachment for yarn manufacturing. 64-1112
- CLEMENTS, Earle C. 65-173
- CLEMENTS, James. 64-1500, 65-585
- CLEMENTS, William Lawrence, 1861-1934. 64-1455, 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-224, 65-332, 65-335, 65-345, 65-531, 65-547, 65-585
- CLEMENTS Library, University of Michigan. 65-191
- CLEMONS, Alfred. 64-849
- CLEMONS, Mary C. 64-317
- CLENDENIN, D. 63-399
- CLENDENING family  
Genealogy. 65-877
- CLENDINEN family  
Genealogy. 64-1307
- CLERC, Laurent, 1785-1869. 64-1289

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CLERGY. 65-1644  
see also Churches and church affairs;  
 Rabbis  
 Communist sympathies. 64-1163  
 Indians. 64-199  
 Relief to widows and orphans of the. 65-850  
     By place  
     Great Britain. 64-62  
     Michigan. 65-1350  
 CLERGYMEN'S papers, 1796-1961 (Manuscript  
 collection) 65-1350  
 CLERMONT Co., Ohio. 63-191  
 CLEVELAND, Charles Monroe, 1836-1895.  
 64-1486  
 CLEVELAND, Elijah, 1795-1883. 64-789  
 CLEVELAND, Frances (Folsom) 63-376  
 CLEVELAND, Frederick A. 65-1308  
 CLEVELAND, George H. 65-1365  
 CLEVELAND, Grover, Pres. U. S., 1837-  
 1908. 63-95, 64-63, 64-1319  
     Administration of. 63-376, 63-377,  
     64-764  
     As correspondent. 63-350, 64-764,  
     64-767, 64-783, 64-1500, 65-162,  
     65-519, 65-565, 65-607, 65-930,  
     65-1330, 65-1395  
     Autographs. 63-314, 65-59  
 CLEVELAND Cloth Mills, Shelby, N. C.  
 65-720  
 CLEVELAND Co., N. C.  
     Letters received in. 64-876  
 CLEVELAND, Ohio  
     Family and personal papers. 64-1214,  
     64-1540  
     Land. 64-1288  
     Military service in. 63-355  
     Superintendent of Public Instruction (Draper)  
     65-1918  
     Telephone companies. 64-942  
     Tifereth Israel Congregation. 65-1724  
     Western Reserve University  
     Students. 64-852  
     Wool industry and trade. 64-1458  
 CLEVELAND, Tenn.  
     Civil War  
     Military service in. 64-243  
 CLEVEN, Nels A. N. 64-1403  
 CLEWS, Elsie Worthington see Parsons, Elsie  
 Worthington (Clews) 1875-1941  
 CLEWS, Henry. 63-246  
 CLIBBORN, Joshua. 64-1563  
 CLICK family. 64-459  
 CLIFFORD, Nathan, 1803-1881. 64-890  
 CLIFTON Grove, N. C.  
     Letters from. 64-673  
 CLIFTON Women's Club, Clifton, Neb.  
 65-1408  
 CLIMATE see Meteorology (Climate, weather,  
 etc.)  
 CLINE, Daisy J. 64-318  
 CLINE, Earl. 65-1507  
 CLINE, Frederick A. 64-318  
 CLINE family. 64-318  
 CLINGMAN, Jacob. 64-460  
 CLINGMAN, Jane (Poindexter) 64-460  
 CLINGMAN, Thomas Lanier, 1812-1897.  
 64-460, 64-461  
 CLINTON, DeWitt, 1769-1828. 63-220,  
 63-366, 64-873  
 CLINTON Avenue Mission of Memorial Church,  
 Detroit, Mich. 65-232  
 CLINTON, Mich.  
     Description. 65-593  
 CLINTON, N. Y.  
     Hamilton College see Hamilton College,  
     Clinton, N. Y.  
 CLIPPER ships see Ships  
 CLISE, Charles E. 65-1048  
 CLOCKS and watches  
     Manufacture  
     Illinois. 64-111  
     Sales. 65-187  
 CLOSE, Sir Barry, bart., 1756-1813. 63-39  
 CLOSED shop. 64-1264  
 CLOTH weaving see Textile industry and  
 trade; Weavers and weaving  
 CLOTHING  
     Trade  
     see also Tailors  
     Labor relations. 64-105  
     Michigan. 65-589  
 CLOVERDALE Furnace, Botetourt Co., Va.  
 64-1248  
 CLOVERDALE Seminary, Dickson Co., Tenn.  
 65-875  
 CLOVERDALE, Tenn.  
     Schools. 65-875  
 CLOWRY, Robert Charles, 1838-1925.  
 65-897  
 CLUBB, Anne B. (Henderson) 64-1487  
 CLUBB, Henry Stephen, 1827-1921. 64-1487  
 CLUBS. 65-864  
     see also Societies; Women's organizations;  
     and type of club, e. g. Boys' clubs;  
     Garden clubs; and Whist clubs  
     Canal Zone. 65-1827  
     Iowa. 65-170  
 Louisiana. 64-1125  
 Michigan. 65-214, 65-270, 65-275, 65-648,  
 65-1367, 65-1375, 65-1385  
 Minnesota. 63-241  
 Missouri. 64-320  
 Nebraska. 65-1414  
 New York. 64-921  
 New York City. 65-1059  
 North Carolina. 64-1074  
 North Dakota. 65-791  
 South Carolina. 63-311  
 Southern States. 63-50  
 Virginia. 64-1233, 65-960  
 Washington, D. C. 65-566  
 CLUCK, Jack R. 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1054,  
 65-1055  
 CLUFF, Benjamin, b. 1858. 65-1791  
 CLUTE, Lemuel. 64-1500  
 CLYDE, Ethel. 64-1362  
 CLYDE, Ralph C. 64-1269  
 CLYDE, William P. 63-402  
 CLYDE Steamship Company. 65-175  
     Traffic Dept. 64-1390  
 CLYMER, George, 1739-1813. 64-1150  
 CLYMER, Henry, 1767-1830. 64-1150  
 COAKLEY, George Washington, 1814-1893.  
 65-1590  
 COAL age (Periodical) 65-27  
 COAL industry and trade. 65-27  
     Labor problems see Coal mines, mining,  
     and mineral resources—Labor problems  
     Arizona. 64-5  
     Michigan. 65-207, 65-569  
     New England. 65-1554  
     Oklahoma. 63-267  
     Pennsylvania. 64-1147, 65-1554,  
     Utah. 65-1791  
 COAL lands see Coal mines, mining, and  
 mineral resources  
 COAL mines, mining, and mineral resources.  
 65-75, 65-951  
     Labor problems. 63-267  
     Canada. 65-1046  
     Colorado. 65-1783  
     Great Britain. 64-43  
     Kentucky. 64-962  
     New Jersey. 65-1683  
     North Carolina. 64-568  
     Oklahoma. 63-267, 63-269  
     Oregon. 65-1513  
     Pacific coast. 65-1045  
     Pribilof Islands. 64-705

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- COAL mines, mining, and mineral resources (Continued)  
 Washington. 65-1038, 65-1046  
 West Virginia. 64-962, 65-1032
- COAL strikes *see* Coal mines, mining, and mineral resources—Labor problems
- COALTER, Frances Bland. 65-1010
- COALTER, St. George Tucker. 64-1241
- COALTER family. 65-1010
- COAST and Geodetic Survey, U. S. *see* U. S.—Coast and Geodetic Survey
- COASTS  
 Defense. 63-397, 64-506  
 Surveys  
 Massachusetts. 64-1556
- COASTWISE shipping *see* Shipping; and sub-division Shipping under names of coasts or names of countries or States bordering coasts
- COATES, Elmer Ruán, 1831-1889. 65-822
- COATES, Samuel, 1784-1830. 65-1702
- COATS of arms *see* Heraldry
- COATSWORTH, Elizabeth. 64-150
- COATZACOALCOS, Mexico. 64-1213
- COBB, Elizabeth Green *see* Whitfield, Elizabeth Green (Cobb)
- COBB, Howell, 1772-1818. 64-1032
- COBB, Howell, 1815-1868. 63-96, 64-407, 64-765, 65-925, 65-1858
- COBB, Irvin Shrewsbury, 1876-1944. 65-173
- COBB, John W. 64-370
- COBB, Leander. 63-35
- COBB (Lucy) Institute, Athens, Ga. 64-226
- COBB, Margaret. 65-872
- COBB, Martha Jacquelin (Rootes) *see* Jackson, Martha Jacquelin (Rootes) Cobb, b. 1786
- COBB, Mary Ann Lamar. 64-1032
- COBB, Oliver. 63-35
- COBB, Samuel C. 64-1400
- COBB, Sarah Rootes. 64-1032
- COBB, Thomas Reed Rootes, 1823-1862. 63-61
- COBB, Thomas W. 64-1032
- COBB family. 64-1032
- COBBETT, William, 1763-1835. 65-1591
- COBBETT family. 65-1591
- COBBLERS *see* Shoe industry and trade
- COBBS, Nicholas Hamner. 65-1007
- COBDEN, Richard, 1804-1865. 63-55, 64-63
- COBLENTZ, Catherine Cate. 63-378
- COCHISE Co., Ariz.  
 History, notes, etc. 65-1781
- COCHRAN, Aileen (Gantt) 65-1446
- COCHRAN, Atlas. 64-368
- COCHRAN, Charles Burnham, 1766-1833. 63-291
- COCHRAN, John, 1841-1876. 64-208
- COCHRAN, John P., 1809-1898. 64-208
- COCHRAN, Mary *see* Pool, Mary (Cochran)
- COCHRAN, Robert, 1735-1824. 63-291
- COCHRAN, Robert LeRoy, 1886-1963. 65-1446, 65-1483
- COCHRAN, William A., 1872- 64-368
- COCHRAN family. 64-208  
 Genealogy. 65-1446
- COCHRANE (Andrew) & Company, Glasgow, Scot. 65-961
- COCHRANE, Thomas E. 65-899
- COCHRANE-BAILLIE, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier, baron Lamington *see* Lamington, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, baron, 1860-1940
- COCKE, Elizabeth (Ruffin) 64-462
- COCKE, Harrison Henry, 1794-1873. 64-462
- COCKE, John Hartwell, 1780-1866. 63-145, 63-345
- COCKE, Philip Charles, 1879-1949. 64-463
- COCKE, T. L. P. 64-800
- COCKER Spaniel Breeders Club of New England. 64-1297
- COCKERELL, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962. 65-7
- COCKS, Isabella Caroline Somers *see* Somerset, Lady Isabella Caroline (Somers-Cocks) 1851-1921
- COCONUT industry and trade  
 Philippine Islands. 65-662
- CODALLOS y Rabal, Joaquín. 65-1165
- CODE, Grant Hyde. 64-150
- CODES and ciphers *see* Cryptography
- CODY, Hiram Sedgewick. 64-1488
- CODY, William Frederick, 1846-1917. 64-783, 65-1499, 65-1794
- COELHO de Sousa, Arthur. 64-697
- COERR, Rutherford Lee. 65-1592
- COFFEE, Alexander Donelson, b. 1822. 64-464
- COFFEE, Anne. 64-464
- COFFEE, Harry B. 65-1446
- COFFEE, John, 1772-1833. 63-363, 64-464
- COFFEE, John Main, 1897- 64-1262, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1055, 65-1057
- COFFEE trade. 65-180
- COFFIELD, David. 64-465
- COFFIELD, John W. 64-465
- COFFIELD, Spier W. 64-465
- COFFIELD family. 64-465
- COFFIN, Amory. 63-314
- COFFIN, Ebenezer, 1765-1816. 63-313
- COFFIN, Howard E. 65-587
- COFFIN, James H. 64-1556
- COFFIN, Lucretia *see* Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
- COFFIN, Owen Vincent, 1836-1921. 65-1212
- COFFIN, Robert Peter Tristram, 1892-1955. 64-150, 65-1851
- COFFIN, Thomas Aston. 63-313
- COFFIN, Trenmor, 1848-1904. 65-1991
- COFFIN family. 65-1991
- COFFING, Marcia *see* Holley, Marcia (Coffing)
- COFFMAN, Lotus Delta, 1875-1938. 64-1271
- COGSWELL, John B. 64-1218
- COHEN, Alfred A. 65-856
- COHEN, Benjamin. 65-51, 65-52, 65-64
- COHEN, Gratz. 64-466
- COHEN (Louis) and Company, Charleston, S. C. 63-281
- COHEN, Miriam Gratz Moses. 64-466
- COHEN, Solomon. 64-466
- COIN'S financial school (Publication) 64-1301
- COIT, Thomas Winthrop, 1803-1835. 65-92
- COKE, Thomas, Bp., 1747-1814. 65-697
- COKER, Francis Marion, 1827-1905. 64-222
- COKER, Sarah (Sallie) Alice Reid Johnson, 1836-1916. 64-222
- COLBY, Bainbridge, 1869-1950. 64-778
- COLBY, Clara D. 65-1452
- COLCHESTER, Conn.  
 Churches and religious affairs.  
 Congregational. 63-81  
 Personal and business papers. 64-189
- COLCHESTER, Eng.  
 Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-156
- COLD Harbor, Va., Battle of, 1864. 63-395
- COLD storage  
 Kansas. 65-171
- COLDWATER, Mich.  
 Cemetery epitaphs. 65-501  
 Law practice. 65-468  
 State Home and Training School *see* Michigan—State Home and Training School, Coldwater (formerly State School for Dependent Children)
- COLE, Alson. 65-1487
- COLE, Charles C. 64-1500

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- COLE, Cornelius, 1822-1924. 65-857
- COLE, Eliza Lavalette (Dupuy) 65-964
- COLE, Fay-Cooper, 1881- 64-1522
- COLE, James C., d. 1864. 64-467
- COLE, Martha Knapp, 1831-1901. 64-1489
- COLE, Mary Catharine, 1799-1862. 64-467
- COLE, Mary Catharine, d. 1909. 64-467
- COLE, Miner T., 1839-1911. 65-1366
- COLE, Nellie W. 65-1447
- COLE, Samuel Parker. 65-1365
- COLE, Timothy, 1852-1931. 63-393, 64-491
- COLE, Whitefoord. 65-884
- COLE, William. 64-284
- COLE family. 64-467
- COLEGROVE, Kenneth. 65-1917
- COLEMAN, Chapman, d. 1850. 65-26
- COLEMAN, Hiram. 65-1355
- COLEMAN, Joseph. 64-751
- COLEMAN, William H., of Clarke Co., Ark. 64-800
- COLEMAN family
- Genealogy. 64-1528
- COLEMAN-Fulton Pasture Company. 64-749
- COLENSO, John William, Bp., 1814-1883. 63-250
- COLERIDGE, Derwent. 64-957
- COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834. 63-52, 64-795, 64-957
- COLES, Bertha Horstmann (Lippincott) 1880-1963. 65-829
- COLES, Edward, 1786-1868. 64-1328
- COLES, Isaac A., 1747-1813. 64-1328
- COLFAX, Schuyler, 1823-1885. 64-1559, 65-1999
- As correspondent. 63-340, 63-374, 63-398, 64-734, 64-1220, 65-162, 65-178, 65-246, 65-255, 65-907, 65-910
- COLGROVE family
- Genealogy. 65-514
- COLHOUN, Floride (Bonneau) 64-468
- COLHOUN, James Edward. 64-468
- COLHOUN, John Ewing, Jr. 64-468
- COLHOUN, John Ewing, 1750-1802. 64-468
- COLISEUM (Ship) 64-1215
- COLLABONE *see* Clavicle
- COLLECTION of debts *see* Debt collection
- COLLECTIVE security. 64-177
- COLLECTIVE settlements *see* Communities, Cooperative
- COLLECTOR of the port *see* Customs service
- COLLECTORS and collecting. 64-491, 65-834
- COLLECTORS of customs *see* Customs service
- COLLEGE Hill, Ky.
- Ayres Academy. 64-965
- COLLEGE of Charleston, Charleston, S. C. 64-1552
- Class of 1870. 63-291
- COLLEGE of Liberia, Monrovia. 64-73
- COLLEGE of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. 65-1948
- COLLEGE of St. James, Hagerstown, Md. 65-1590
- COLLEGE of the City of New York *see* New York City—City College
- COLLEGE of William and Mary *see* William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.
- COLLEGE presidents *see* Colleges and universities—Presidents; names of presidents, and names of colleges and universities subdivided by President, e. g., Harvard University—Presidents
- COLLEGE Station, Tex.
- Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas. 64-895
- COLLEGE View, Neb.
- Churches and religious affairs
- Seventh Day Adventist. 65-1474
- Union College. 65-1505
- COLLEGES and universities. 64-1031, 65-165, 65-209, 65-1068, 65-1194, 65-1395
- see also* Agricultural colleges; Education—Higher; Law schools; Teachers' colleges; Technical schools; Schools; and names of colleges and universities
- Administration. 64-1324, 65-1922, 65-1929
- Architecture and buildings. 65-537, 65-1926
- Association of Business Officers. 64-1471
- Athletics and sports. 64-832, 64-853, 64-1423, 65-357, 65-536, 65-579, 65-1342, 65-1371
- Football. 65-503, 65-517, 65-1941
- Centennials. 64-2, 64-1484
- Currency issues during Civil War. 64-286
- Debating societies. 65-322
- Drama. 65-1396
- Examination questions. 64-796
- Extension service. 64-826, 64-867
- Finance. 64-1480, 65-396
- Football *see* Colleges and universities—Athletics and sports—Football
- Fraternities *see* Fraternities and sororities
- Fundraising
- Illinois. 64-102, 64-126, 64-1488
- Michigan. 64-1415, 64-1468, 65-1371
- Graduate study. 64-1635, 65-1068, 65-1306
- Housing. 65-368
- Infirmaries
- New York. 64-854
- Journalism. 65-1926
- Libraries *see* Libraries—College and university
- Lutheran. 63-27
- Methodist. 64-966
- Physical education and training. 65-1273
- Presidents. 64-93, 65-446
- see also* names of presidents and names of colleges and universities subdivided by President, e. g., Harvard University—Presidents
- Presses *see* University presses
- Religion. 64-93, 64-1442
- Scientists. 64-30
- Societies. 65-1496
- Sports *see* Colleges and universities—Athletics and sports
- Treasurers. 65-88
- By place (except United States)
- Argentina. 64-187
- Austria. 64-71
- Brazil. 64-187
- England. 63-54, 63-207
- Germany. 64-71
- Japan. 65-1719
- Liberia. 64-73
- Philippine Islands. 64-1417
- By States
- Alabama. 63-27, 65-884
- see also* Alabama—University (Tuscaloosa)
- Alaska. 64-686
- Arizona *see* Arizona—University (Tucson)
- California. 64-840, 65-2011
- see also* California—University (Berkeley)
- Connecticut. 64-837
- see also* Yale University
- Delaware *see* Delaware—University (Dover)
- Florida. 65-843
- Georgia. 63-409, 64-1164, 65-876
- see also* Georgia—University (Athens)
- Illinois. 64-248, 64-252, 64-923, 64-1329, 65-165, 65-519
- see also* Chicago, Ill.—University; Illinois—University (Urbana)
- Iowa. 64-962
- see also* Iowa—University (Iowa City)
- Kansas *see* Kansas—University (Lawrence)

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## COLLEGES and universities (Continued)

Louisiana. 64-840

Maine. 65-1094

Maryland. 65-1590

see also Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

Massachusetts. 64-14, 64-21, 64-1462

see also Harvard University

Michigan. 64-1425, 64-1470, 64-1478, 64-1485, 64-1513, 65-164, 65-298, 65-384, 65-446, 65-460, 65-549, 65-635, 65-1351, 65-1353

see also Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; Michigan—State University, East Lansing; Michigan—University (Ann Arbor)

Minnesota see Minnesota—University (Minneapolis)

Mississippi. 63-27

see also Mississippi—University (Oxford)

Missouri. 64-269, 64-278, 64-281, 64-282, 65-681

see also Missouri—University (Columbia)

Nebraska. 65-1445, 65-1457, 65-1480, 65-1505

New Hampshire. 65-1036

New Jersey see Princeton University; Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.

New York. 64-353, 64-778, 64-936, 65-432, 65-655, 65-1098, 65-1840

see also Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Syracuse University

New York City. 63-13, 64-454, 64-962, 64-1640, 65-1201, 65-1590

see also Columbia University, New York City

North Carolina. 63-20, 63-27, 63-80, 64-392, 64-606, 64-1014, 64-1538

see also Duke University, Durham, N. C.; North Carolina—University (Chapel Hill)

Ohio. 63-177, 63-180, 63-183, 63-184, 63-255, 65-224, 65-318, 65-648, 65-1719

Oregon see Oregon—University (Eugene)

Pennsylvania. 64-1156, 65-432

see also Philadelphia, Pa.—University of Pennsylvania

Rhode Island. 65-1980

South Carolina. 63-291, 63-318, 64-1552, 65-918, 65-1867, 63-1884

see also Furman University, Greenville, S. C.

Tennessee. 64-1041, 64-1172, 64-1199, 64-1201, 64-1384, 65-476

see also Sewanee, Tenn.—University of the South

Texas. 64-759, 65-3, 65-802

Utah. 64-840

Vermont. 64-1413, 64-1425

Virginia. 63-78, 63-125, 64-398, 64-512, 64-1045, 64-1228, 65-996, 65-1012

see also Virginia—University (Charlottesville); Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

Washington. 64-214, 64-1255, 64-1271, 65-1040

Washington, D. C. 64-627, 64-884, 64-971, 65-900, 65-1884

West Virginia. 64-248

Wisconsin see Wisconsin—University (Madison)

COLLEGIATE Church of Notre Dame de Lamballe, France. 64-166

COLLES, William Morris, 1855-1926. 65-10

COLLETON Co., S. C.

Plats of land. 63-312

COLLETT, John. 64-100

COLLIER, Benjamin Anderson. 64-1176

COLLIER, Charles Bell, 1871-ca. 1895. 64-1176

COLLIER, Christopher Columbus, 1826-ca. 1895. 64-1176

COLLIER, Henry Clements. 64-1176

COLLIER, John, 1884- 65-944

COLLIER, John C. 64-1176

COLLIER, William Clements, 1818-1899. 64-1176

COLLIER, William Wallace. 65-664

COLLIER family. 64-1176

COLLIER-Frazier Inquisition. 65-944

COLLIERS (Periodical) 64-1596

Correspondence. 64-684

COLLIERVILLE, Tenn.

Civil War. 64-246

COLLINS, Anne M. 65-958

\* COLLINS, Daniel. 65-779

COLLINS, J. Lawton. 64-1622

COLLINS, James. 65-1151

COLLINS, Jean see Kerr, Jean (Collins) 1925-

COLLINS, Joel. 63-184

COLLINS, Judson Dwight, 1821-1852. 65-1350

COLLINS, Martin, 1826-1908. 64-321

COLLINS, Mortimer. 64-796

COLLINS, Richard H. 64-81

COLLINS, Thomas R., 1860-1961. 64-321

COLLINS, Wilkie, 1824-1889. 65-1874

COLLINS, William B. 65-23

COLLINS, William Wilkie see Collins, Wilkie, 1824-1889

COLLINS family. 65-1859

Genealogy. 64-1528

COLLINS Overland Telegraph Company. 65-1128

COLLISIONS at sea. 65-1522

COLMAN, Dudley. 65-179

COLMAN, Henry, 1785-1849. 65-179

COLMAN, Norman J. 64-306

COLOMBIA

Cinchona. 65-575

Commerce and industry. 64-1546

Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1335

Entomology. 65-1889

Ships. 63-155

COLONIAL Dames of America. 63-273

Missouri. 64-320

COLONIAL Daughters of the Seventeenth Century. 64-320

COLONIAL period. 63-59, 65-870

Churches and religious affairs. 64-487

Virginia. 65-1015

Courts. 63-59

Economic conditions. 63-293

History, notes, etc. 65-1207

Jews. 65-1730

Land grants. 64-417

Military affairs. 64-1526

Connecticut. 65-1213

see also French and Indian War, 1755-1763; Indian wars; King George's War, 1744-1748; Louisburg, Can.—Siege, 1745

Naval affairs. 63-221

Relations with Great Britain. 63-111

Shipping. 64-943

Social life. 63-59

Trade. 63-36, 63-59, 64-85, 65-181

By place

Canada. 65-1766

Connecticut. 63-364, 64-190, 64-196, 64-203

Georgia. 63-59

Illinois. 64-1526

Latin America. 65-1080

Maryland. 63-59

Massachusetts. 63-59, 65-181, 65-1318, 65-1320

Mississippi Valley. 64-334

New Jersey. 65-1606, 65-1625, 65-1687

New Mexico. 65-1135, 65-1788

New York. 65-60, 65-1512

North Carolina. 63-59, 64-498, 64-637, 64-1057



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## COLONIAL period (Continued)

South Carolina. 63-297, 63-314

Virginia. 63-102, 64-797

## COLONIAL wars see Colonial period—Military affairs

COLONIES see subdivision Colonies under names of countries, e.g. France—Colonies; names of specific colonies, e.g. Connecticut (Colony); the heading Colonial period; and the subdivision Colonial period under names of States

## COLONIZATION

see also Land—Settlement

Negroes. 64-1080, 64-1175

see also American Colonization Society

In Haiti. 65-723

Alaska. 63-410, 64-686

Canada see Red River Settlements

Central America. 65-1828

Liberia. 64-751, 64-1175

Mexico. 63-378

Panama. 65-1828

Siberia. 63-410

Texas. 64-744

## COLONIZATION societies. 64-73

see also American Colonization Society

## COLONNA, B. A. 64-1268

## COLOR vision. 65-199

## COLORADO. 65-1767, 65-1783

Agriculture. 65-1767

Assault and battery. 65-1189

Bankruptcy. 65-1189

Banks and banking. 65-1806

Census. 63-93

Churches and religious affairs. 65-1767

Mormons. 65-1162

Presbyterian. 65-386

Coal mines and mining. 65-1783

Courts

Miners'. 65-1190

Drug trade. 65-1189

Estates. 65-1189

Fraternal organizations. 65-1189, 65-1190

Freight and freightage. 64-270

Geological survey. 65-1783

Gold mines and mining. 64-892, 65-288

Gold rushes. 64-1265, 65-293

Indian raids and massacres. 65-1767

Irrigation. 65-1767

Journalism. 65-1470

Land. 65-1767

Companies. 65-2009

Grants. 65-1190

Settlement. 65-1767

Transactions. 65-1189, 65-1190

Law practice. 65-1189

Livestock. 65-1767

Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-1767

Militia. 65-1189

Miners' courts. 65-1190

Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-944, 65-1190, 65-1767, 65-1806

Claims. 65-1189

Engineering. 65-1798

Pioneer life. 65-1767

Politics

Activities in. 65-99

Prospecting. 64-1265, 65-1767

Railroads. 65-1125, 65-1156, 65-1187, 65-1190

Schools. 65-1767

Silver mines. 64-270

Sugar industry and trade. 65-2009

Trading posts. 65-1121

Travel and description. 64-280, 64-335, 65-385

Travels from. 64-270

COLORADO Central Railroad. 65-1156, 65-1190

## COLORADO River

Exploring expeditions. 65-1781, 65-1809

COLORADO River Compact. 65-944

COLORADO River Fact Committee of Utah. 65-944

COLORADO River Improvement Company. 64-1397

COLORADO Superintendency of Indian Affairs. 65-1782

COLORED Knights of Pythias. 64-748

COLQUHOUN, Walter. 65-961

COLT, Elias Boudinot. 65-1593

COLT, Eliza Pintard (Boudinot) 65-1593

COLT, John. 65-1593

COLT, Peter, 1744-1824. \*65-1593

COLT, Roswell L., 1779-1856. 64-1143

COLT, Samuel, 1814-1862. 64-1143

COLT family. 65-1593, 65-1623

COLTON, Anna see Clayton, Anna (Colton) b. 1820

COLTON, Walter. 65-865

The COLT'S Patent Fire Arms Manufacturing Company. 64-1143

COLUM, Padraic, 1881- 64-41, 64-150, 64-1338

COLUMBIA and Puget Sound Railroad. 65-1045, 65-1046

COLUMBIA and Saluda Canal in South Carolina. 63-386

COLUMBIA Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C. 64-1184

COLUMBIA Basin Inter-agency Committee. 64-689

COLUMBIA Basin Irrigation League. 65-1048

COLUMBIA Basin Loggers, Portland, Or. 65-1051

COLUMBIA College, Columbia, Mo. see Missouri—University (Columbia)

COLUMBIA College, New York City see Columbia University, New York City

COLUMBIA Co., N. Y.

Family papers. 64-917

COLUMBIA Co., Pa. 65-19

COLUMBIA Fur Company. 65-695

COLUMBIA Hospital for Women, Washington, D. C. 64-583

COLUMBIA, Ill.

Family papers. 64-244

COLUMBIA law review. 64-1363

COLUMBIA, Mo.

Christian College. 64-269, 64-278

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 64-339

Colleges and universities. 64-278, 64-282

University of Missouri see Missouri—University (Columbia)

COLUMBIA Rediviva (Ship) 65-1766, 65-1782

COLUMBIA River

Steamboats. 65-1143

Transportation companies. 64-702

COLUMBIA River Transportation Company. 64-702

COLUMBIA River Valley

see also Columbia Valley

Electric power. 65-1044

Government relations. 64-689

Irrigation. 65-1046

Loggers. 65-1051

COLUMBIA, S. C.

Banks and banking. 64-455

Civil War

Military papers. 65-895

Military service in. 63-43

Courts. 65-849

Family papers. 64-603, 64-615

Female College

Students. 65-1867

Letters from. 64-560

Personal papers. 64-415, 64-475

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- COLUMBIA, S. C. (Continued)  
 Presbyterian Theological Seminary. 64-390  
 Textile industry and trade. 64-1037  
 University of South Carolina (formerly South Carolina College) *see* South Carolina—University (Columbia)
- COLUMBIA, Tenn.  
 Personal papers. 65-877
- COLUMBIA University, New York City. 64-1271  
 Class of 1857. 64-1344  
 Columbia College  
 Dean. 65-1194  
 Dept. of English and Comparative Literature. 64-1338  
 English Graduate Union. 64-1338  
 Faculty members' papers  
 18th and 19th centuries. 65-1562  
 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1357, 65-594, 65-1192  
 20th century. 64-1340, 64-1341, 64-1343, 64-1350, 64-1352, 64-1358, 64-1366, 65-68, 65-1194, 65-1199  
 Institute of Public Administration *see* Institute of Public Administration, New York City  
 Lectures. 63-14, 63-411, 64-929  
 Libraries  
 Engel collection of first editions. 65-1198  
 Oral History Office. 65-1059, 65-1060  
 School of Law. 64-1363  
 Students  
 Notes and notebooks. 64-962, 64-1169, 64-1344, 65-1920  
 Teachers College  
 Students. 64-1572  
 Trustees. 63-370
- COLUMBIA Valley Administration (Proposed) 64-1272, 65-1040
- COLUMBIA, Va.  
 Records. 65-1017
- COLUMBIAN College, Washington, D. C. *see* George Washington University, Washington, D. C.
- The COLUMBIAN, Olympia, Wash. (Newspaper) 64-1266
- COLUMBIAN Order *see* Tammany Society, or Columbian Order
- COLUMBINE, D. E. 65-894
- COLUMBUS Co., N. C.  
 Legal cases. 64-1108
- COLUMBUS, Ga.  
 Personal papers. 64-201, 64-1133  
 Railroads. 64-652
- COLUMBUS (Ga.) ledger-enquirer (Newspaper) 64-1163
- COLUMBUS, Ky.  
 Civil War  
 Military service in. 64-528, 64-1094  
 COLUMBUS Memorial Lighthouse, Ciudad Trujillo. 64-739
- COLUMBUS, Miss.  
 Letters from. 64-1084
- COLUMBUS, Neb.  
 Women's organizations. 65-1472
- COLUMBUS, Ohio. 63-259  
 Architectural drafting. 64-348  
 Battelle Memorial Institute. 64-1174  
 Ohio State University *see* Ohio—State University, Columbus  
 Personal papers. 64-348
- COLUMNISTS  
 Journalism. 65-340
- COLVILLE, Wash. 64-1258
- COLVIN, Fred Herbert, 1867- 65-28
- COMANCHE Indians  
 Campaigns against. 65-1165  
 Claims against. 64-752
- COMBS, Leslie, 1793-1881. 63-205
- COMEDY. 65-1310
- COMEDY Club, University of Michigan. 65-453
- COMER, Braxton Bragg, 1848-1927. 64-986
- COMET (Schooner) 64-1392
- COMET (Ship) 65-1622
- COMIC strips. 65-1095, 65-1941
- COMIN, John, 1869-1947. 64-1490
- COMMENTATORS  
 Radio. 64-1518
- COMMERCE *see* Foreign trade; Trade
- COMMERCE City, Ill. *see* Nauvoo, Ill.
- COMMERCE Commission, U. S. Interstate. 64-1402, 64-1500, 65-249, 65-1485
- COMMERCE Dept., U. S. *see* U. S.—Dept. of Commerce
- COMMERCIAL attachés  
*see also* Consular service; Diplomatic service; Foreign relations  
 Argentina. 64-690  
 Mexico. 64-690
- COMMERCIAL law *see* Corporation law
- COMMISSARIAT *see* Commissariat, Quartermaster, Subsistence, or Supplies under names of armies, e. g. Confederate States of America—Army—Subsistence Dept.; U. S.—Army—Quartermaster Dept.
- COMMISSION— (U. S.) *see* United States followed by names of specific commissions, e. g. U. S.—Commission on—
- COMMISSION constitutionnelle mondiale, Congress of the World Movement for World Federation. 64-42
- COMMISSION for the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of George Washington, U. S. 65-713
- COMMISSION for the Study of Moral and Religious Influence and Agencies in Higher Education. 64-93
- COMMISSION merchants. 64-372, 64-1037, 64-1065  
 Alabama. 63-149  
 California. 64-731  
 England. 64-1033  
 Louisiana. 64-669, 64-682, 64-1033  
 Maryland. 64-364, 64-1024, 64-1531, 65-709  
 Massachusetts. 64-381, 64-1400  
 Missouri. 65-695  
 New York. 63-60  
 New York City. 64-1068  
 North Carolina. 64-364, 64-381  
 Pennsylvania. 64-364  
 South Carolina. 63-291, 63-309, 64-364  
 Southern States. 63-60  
 Virginia. 64-364, 64-1084, 64-1531, 65-709
- COMMISSION of International Jurists, 1920. 64-778
- COMMISSION on Freedom of the Press. 64-70, 64-809
- COMMISSION 3 of the Baptist World Alliance. 64-1157
- COMMISSION to Study the Organization of Peace. 63-232, 64-23, 65-1917
- COMMISSIONERS for Enquiring into the Losses and Services of the American Loyalists. 65-1666
- COMMISSIONERS for Foreign Missions, American Board of. 65-1831
- COMMISSIONERS of the High Roads of St. John's Parish, S. C. 65-851
- COMMISSIONS collection, 1720-1904 (Manuscript collection) 64-340
- COMMITTEE for Aid to German and Austrian Scholars. 64-71
- COMMITTEE for Economic Development. 65-113, 65-149
- COMMITTEE for the Marshall Plan. 65-101
- COMMITTEE for the Nation's Health. 65-103
- COMMITTEE of Fifteen, Chicago, Ill. 64-52
- COMMITTEE of International Jurists, 1920. 64-778
- COMMITTEE on Conservation of Cultural Resources. 65-610
- COMMITTEE on Housing Conditions. 64-173
- COMMITTEE on Indian Concerns, Indiana Yearly Meeting of Friends. 65-156
- COMMITTEE on Militarism in Education. 63-232

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- COMMITTEE on Social Thought, University of Chicago. 64-142
- COMMITTEE on Women in World Affairs. 63-232
- COMMITTEE to Clarify the Constitution by Amendment. 64-21
- COMMITTEE to Defend America by Aiding the Allies. 63-323, 64-1303
- COMMITTEE to Frame a World Constitution. 64-72, 64-809
- COMMITTEE to Study the Military Assistance Program. 65-149
- COMMITTEES on Double Taxation of the International Chamber of Commerce and of the League of Nations. 65-1069
- COMMODITY prices see Prices
- COMMODORE Perry (Revenue cutter) 64-784
- COMMODORE Perry (Ship) 64-609
- COMMON cause (Periodical) 64-72
- COMMONS, John Rogers, 1862-1945. 64-1295
- COMMONWEALTH Club, Richmond, Va. (formerly Lee Club) 65-960
- COMMUNICABLE diseases see Infectious diseases
- COMMUNICATION. 64-938  
see also Cables—Submarine; Telegraph
- COMMUNICATIONS Commission, U. S. Federal. 64-720, 65-30, 65-138, 65-1060
- COMMUNICATIONS, International. 65-64
- COMMUNISM  
Prevention of spread. 65-117
- COMMUNIST Party of the United States of America. 64-1607  
Lincoln, Neb. 65-1507  
Washington. 65-1035
- COMMUNIST sympathizers  
Clergy. 64-1163
- COMMUNITIES, Cooperative  
Connecticut. 65-1215  
Georgia. 64-1196  
Kansas. 64-97  
Michigan. 65-192, 65-364, 65-543, 65-1332  
Nebraska. 65-1985  
Ohio. 64-97  
Tennessee. 64-1196
- COMMUNITY associations  
Michigan. 65-1334
- COMMUNITY centers  
see also Recreation  
Minnesota. 63-245
- COMMUNITY Chest, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-352
- COMMUNITY Club of Charleston. 63-311
- COMMUNITY relations. 65-152
- COMO, Ill.  
Letters to. 64-959
- COMONFORT, Ignacio. 65-2013
- COMPAGNIE des Indes. 64-261
- COMPAGNIE nouvelle du canal de Panama. 65-1826
- COMPAGNIE universelle du canal inter-oceanique. 65-1826
- COMPANY law see Corporation law
- CAMPANY of Merchants Trading to the South Seas see South Sea Company
- COMPANY stores  
New York. 64-876  
Tennessee. 64-657
- COMPARATIVE religion see Religion—Comparative
- COMPOSERS. 64-1602, 65-859  
Nebraska. 65-1484
- COMPOSITION curves. 65-1719
- COMPTON, Arthur. 65-1928
- COMPTON, Karl. 65-77
- COMPTON, Samuel G., b. 1831. 64-1236
- COMPTON, Wilson M. 64-908
- COMPTROLLER of the Currency. 63-374, 65-740
- COMPTROLLER'S Office, U. S. 64-1567, 65-747
- COMPULSORY education. 63-19
- COMPULSORY military service see Military service, Compulsory
- COMPUTERS  
Weather. 64-782
- COMSTOCK, Andrew W. 64-1491
- COMSTOCK, Charles C., 1818-1900. 65-1366
- COMSTOCK, Cyrus Ballou, 1831-1910. 65-950
- COMSTOCK, Ethel Martin. 65-1448
- COMSTOCK, George C. 65-1717
- COMSTOCK, Harriet J. 64-1491
- COMSTOCK, John Henry, 1849-1931. 64-947
- COMSTOCK, Kirk W. 64-1491
- COMSTOCK, Lorin L., 1825-1863. 65-1363
- COMSTOCK, Theodore Bryant, 1849-1915. 64-839
- COMSTOCK, William Alfred, 1877-1949. 64-1491, 64-1499, 65-340, 65-397, 65-547, 65-606, 65-1338, 65-1379
- COMSTOCK Lode. 65-1172, 65-1173  
see also Nevada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources  
Discovery. 65-1805
- COMSTOCK Pumping Association, San Francisco, Calif. 65-1186
- COMTE, Elise. 64-1492
- COMTE, Victor E., 1833-1864. 64-1492
- CONABLE, George. 64-947
- CONANT, James Bryant, 1893- 64-1622, 65-77, 65-384, 65-434
- CONANT, W. A. 65-1520
- CONCENTRATION camps  
Germany. 65-598
- CONCERTOS (Violin) 64-1322
- CONCERTS  
Programs. 64-840, 64-844, 64-1481
- CONCHA, Fernando de la. 65-1165
- CONCHOLOGY see Shells
- CONCLUSIVE evidence, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- CONCORD, Mass.  
Battle, 1775. 65-188
- CONCORD, N. H.  
St. Paul's School. 64-1043
- CONCORD, N. C.  
Sun (Newspaper) 64-1022
- CONCORDIA College, Conover, N. C. 63-20
- CONCORDIA Publishing House, St. Louis, Mo. 63-29
- CONCORDIA Teachers College, Seward, Neb. 63-20
- CONCORDIA Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. 63-24, 64-813
- CONDIT, Aaron M. 65-1594
- CONDIT, Oliver H. 65-1594
- CONDIT family. 65-1594
- CONDON, Edward U. 64-83
- CONDON, Nora. 65-1449
- CONDON, Randall Judson, 1862-1931. 65-1981
- CONDON, William M., 1865-1920. 65-1449
- CONDON family. 65-1354
- CONDUITS see Aqueducts
- CONELY, Lottie (Langdon) 64-1493
- CONELY, Thomas Jefferson, 1836-1899. 64-1493
- CONES (W. W.) and Company, Wisner, Neb. 65-1450
- CONES, William W. 65-1450
- CONES and Pollock, West Point, Neb. 65-1450
- CONESTOGA, Pa.  
Indian treaties. 63-2
- CONFEDERATE collection I: contemporary manuscripts, 1861-65 (Manuscript collection) 65-1856

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

CONFEDERATE collection II: non-contemporary materials, 1856-1922 (Manuscript collection) 65-1857

CONFEDERATE Home College, Charleston, S. C. 63-318

CONFEDERATE Memorial Association. 64-476

CONFEDERATE Pension Board, Richmond, Va. 65-1011

CONFEDERATE refugees. 63-57

Brazil. 65-716

Cuba. 64-678, 64-1041

Mexico. 63-378, 64-1041, 64-1080

Nova Scotia. 64-678

South Carolina. 63-291

CONFEDERATE societies see United Confederate Veterans; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Veterans' organizations

CONFEDERATE States of America. 63-63, 63-339, 64-757, 65-1856, 65-1857

see also Civil War

Agriculture. 63-63

Archives. 63-340, 65-988

Army. 63-61, 63-134, 64-297, 64-584

Adjutant General and Inspector General's Office. 63-284

Appointments. 64-1077

Army of Northern Virginia. 64-1019, 64-1226, 64-1246, 64-1249, 65-966

2d Corps. 64-656

Passes. 64-1228

Army of the Northern Sub-District of Arkansas. 64-659

Army of the Potomac see Confederate States of America—Army—Northern Virginia

Dept. of Arkansas. 64-659

Dept. of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. 63-282, 63-284, 65-966

Desertion. 63-62, 63-63

Discipline. 63-61, 64-661, 65-1864

Engineers. 63-292, 64-1050, 64-1209, 65-951

Florida Military District

Sub-District 1. 65-742

History. 64-577

Notes, research material, etc. 65-986

Medical affairs see Civil War—Medical affairs

Military Dept., Columbia, S. C. 65-895

Military posts. 64-1050

Morale. 63-63

Officers' military and personal papers see Civil War—Officers' military and personal papers—Confederate side

Ordnance. 63-61, 64-428, 64-623

Pay, allowances, etc. 65-742

Quartermaster. 63-295, 64-584, 64-1021, 65-742

Ransom's Brigade. 64-610

Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 63-63, 64-264

Registers, lists, etc. 64-229, 65-742, 65-1016

Casualties. 65-1016

Subsistence Dept. 64-423

see also Civil War—Supplies (Army)

Bonds. 64-747, 65-987

Churches and religious affairs

Episcopal. 65-852

Presbyterian see Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

Compulsory military service. 63-63, 64-1068

Constitution. 64-1238

Currency and money. 63-63, 64-286, 64-493, 64-1250

Economic conditions. 63-63, 63-117, 64-1067

Flag. 63-391, 65-713

Foreign relations. 63-63

With England. 63-378, 65-1029

Government. 64-522

Government employees. 64-453

History. 64-582

Hospitals see Civil War—Hospitals—Confederate side

Industries

Supplies. 64-568

Iron industry and trade. 63-137, 64-568

Military affairs, etc. see Civil War

Music. 65-884

Navy. 65-744, 65-1882

James River Squadron and Station. 65-984

Mobile Squadron. 65-1533

Officers' naval and personal papers. 63-103, 64-678

Navy Yard, Gosport, Va. 65-984

see also U. S. —Norfolk Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Va.

Newspaper clippings. 65-734

Nitre and Mining Bureau. 64-568, 64-643

Pensions, Military. 65-1011

Politics. 63-63, 63-296, 64-1058

Postage stamps. 64-1238

Provost Marshal for Headquarters Dept. No. 1. 65-890

Public health. 63-63

Publishers and publishing. 65-884

Purchasing agents in England. 64-389

Ships. 64-572

Social conditions. 63-63

Tax records. 64-751

Treasury. 64-1075, 64-1203

Veterans see Veterans—Confederate

Veterans' organizations see Veterans' organizations

War Dept.

Bureau of Nitre and Mining see Confederate States of America—Nitre and Mining Bureau

CONFEDERATE sympathizers. 63-57, 64-272

Kentucky. 65-738

CONFEDERATE Ute Bands

Legal documents. 65-1783

CONFEDERATE veteran (Periodical) 64-476

CONFEDERATE veterans see Veterans—Confederate

CONFEDERATION and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 63-364

Finance. 64-1567

Connecticut. 64-1315

Kentucky. 65-25

Massachusetts. 65-1318

see also Shay's Rebellion, 1786-1787

CONFERENCE for Education in the South. 64-993

CONFERENCE of Boards of Public Charities see National Conference on Social Welfare

CONFERENCE of Charities and Correction see National Conference on Social Welfare

CONFERENCE of Southern Mountain Workers see Council of Southern Mountain Workers

CONFERENCE of Teachers of International Law and Related Subjects, Washington, D. C. 64-183

CONFERENCE on Biological Cycles, Matamek, Quebec. 65-1938

CONFERENCES and congresses, International. 64-739, 64-778, 64-1262, 64-1331, 64-1577, 65-38, 65-67, 65-1061, 65-1201, 65-1920

see also headings beginning with the words Congress, Conference, or Convention; kinds of conferences; and names of specific conferences, congresses and conventions, e. g. Baptist World Alliance—5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934

Bad Boll. 63-33

Missouri. 64-164

CONFIRMATIONS

Judaism. 65-1737

CONFISCATIONS

Doctoral thesis. 65-166

Revolution. 63-82, 64-1057

CONFLICT of Interest Statutes, Committee on. 65-112

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- CONGER, Isaac. 65-887
- CONGO, Belgian
- Anthropology. 64-167
- Entomology. 65-1889
- CONGREGATION Oheb Shalom, Baltimore, Md. 65-1737
- CONGREGATION Shearith Israel, New York City. 65-1732
- CONGREGATIONAL Church of \_\_\_\_\_ see Congregational churches; individual churches are entered under the place in which they are located, or by their names
- CONGREGATIONAL churches. 64-170, 65-1762
- Missions. 64-952
- Sermons. 63-35, 64-952, 64-1278, 64-1280, 64-1292, 64-1370, 64-1564, 65-236, 65-1050, 65-1250
- Theological seminaries. 65-1050, 65-1762
- By place
- Connecticut. 63-81
- Massachusetts. 64-718, 64-1564
- Michigan. 65-411
- Ann Arbor. 65-199
- Jackson Association. 64-1494
- Minnesota
- Conference. 64-1520
- Nebraska
- History. 65-1436
- New York. 64-353
- North Dakota
- History. 65-1536
- Ohio. 63-164, 64-952
- Oregon. 65-1799
- South Carolina. 64-1551
- Washington. 65-1799
- CONGREGATIONAL Conference of Minnesota. 64-1520
- CONGREGATIONAL Home Missionary Society. 64-952
- Oregon and Washington. 65-1799
- CONGRESS Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1315, 65-1317
- CONGRESS Juniors, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1747
- CONGRESS of Arts and Science, St. Louis, Mo., 1904. 63-384, 64-164
- CONGRESS of Clubs and Club Women of Western Pennsylvania. 65-1747
- CONGRESS of Industrial Organizations. 64-1272
- Michigan Council. 65-111
- Political Action Committee. 64-1594
- CONGRESS, U. S. see U. S.—Congress
- CONGRESSES see Conferences and congresses, International; headings beginning with the words Congress, Conference, or Convention; kinds of congresses; and names of specific conferences, congresses, and conventions, e. g. Baptist World Alliance—5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934
- CONGRESSIONAL Library see U. S.—Library of Congress
- CONGRESSIONAL Medal of Honor. 65-868
- CONKLING, Grace Walcott (Hazard) 1878-1958. 64-150
- CONKLING, Roscoe, 1829-1888. 63-340, 64-47, 65-178, 65-474, 65-898, 65-910, 65-1795
- CONLEY, Benjamin, 1815-1885. 63-86
- CONLEY, Thomas Jefferson see Conely, Thomas Jefferson
- CONNECTICUT
- Art galleries. 64-1315
- Boundaries see Susquehanna claim
- Business records. 64-913
- Cattle breeding. 64-1310
- Census. 63-93
- Churches and religious affairs. 64-1370, 65-1996
- History
- Notes, research material, etc. 65-1995
- Congregational. 63-81
- Episcopal. 64-486
- Methodist. 65-696
- Cities and towns. 65-1996
- Civil War
- Civilian affairs. 64-1283
- Regiments see Connecticut—Infantry
- Soldiers from. 63-322, 64-57, 65-1070
- Colleges and universities. 64-837
- see also Yale University
- Colonial period. 63-364, 64-190, 64-196, 64-203
- see also Connecticut (Colony)
- Military affairs. 65-1213
- Committee of the Pay Table. 65-1837
- Comptroller. 64-202
- Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 64-1315
- Cooperative communities. 65-1215
- Council of Safety. 64-191
- Council on International Relations. 64-1303
- Courts. 65-679
- Cutlery industry and trade. 64-1369
- Distilling industries. 64-1302
- Docks and wharves. 64-255
- Education
- Deaf. 64-1289
- Elections. 64-1370
- Estates. 64-245
- Family papers. 64-1292, 65-687, 65-1587
- 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1309, 65-281, 65-1070, 65-1075, 65-1562, 65-2019
- 19th century. 64-373, 64-1293, 64-1540
- Civil War period. 64-1283
- Freight and freightage. 64-255
- French and Indian War, 1755-1763. 65-121, 65-1213
- Genealogy. 64-217, 65-1995
- General Assembly. 64-192
- Governors. 64-1371
- Grocery trade. 64-1309
- History, Local. 65-1996
- Infantry
- 15th Regt., 1862-1865. 63-226
- 29th Regt., 1864-1865. 63-226
- Insurance business. 64-1368, 65-1212
- Iron industry and trade. 64-1397
- Land. 64-1286
- Claims. 65-1214
- Companies. 64-189, 64-1286, 65-1214
- Legal documents. 64-851, 64-1296, 64-1310, 65-1995; 65-1996
- Law
- History. 65-679
- Law practice. 64-1279, 64-1371, 65-1836
- Local papers. 63-223, 65-1995, 65-1996
- Lumber industry and trade. 64-1310
- Maps. 65-1996
- Marine salvage. 64-1397
- Merchants. 64-1302, 64-1310
- Naval records. 65-1837
- Newspapers. 65-1996
- Pay Table, Committee of the. 65-1837
- Personal papers
- 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1393, 65-870
- 19th century. 63-136
- 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1662
- 20th century. 64-1303
- Politics. 64-204, 64-1279, 64-1301, 64-1368, 64-1369, 64-1372
- Democratic Party. 64-1301
- Papers of persons active in
- 19th century. 65-1836
- 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1212
- Printers and printing. 65-1835
- Public utilities. 64-913
- Quarries and quarrying. 64-1310

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

CONNECTICUT (Continued)

Railroads. 64-1369

Revolutionary period. 64-189, 64-191, 64-193, 64-194, 64-198, 64-1298, 64-1315, 65-1837, 65-1995

Roads. 64-1310

Schools. 64-348, 65-1996

Sermons. 64-1370

Shipbuilding. 65-175, 65-1837

Shipping records. 64-254, 64-255, 64-1578, 65-175

Ships

    History. 65-1995

    Logbooks. 65-1996

Shipyards. 64-1302

Skins and hides. 64-1310

State Salvage Committee. 64-1303

Students. 63-89, 63-228, 64-348, 64-471, 64-482, 64-1289, 64-1540

see also Yale University—Students

Summer schools. 64-1290

Surveys and surveying. 64-1310

Tax records. 65-1995

Theater. 65-1215

Travel and description. 65-852

Vital records

    Cemetery records. 65-1995

CONNECTICUT and Passumpsic Rivers Railroad Company. 64-789

CONNECTICUT (Colony) 64-190, 64-196

    French and Indian wars papers, 1744-63 (Manuscript collection) 65-1213

    General Assembly. 64-192

CONNECTICUT Gore see Susquehanna claim

CONNECTICUT Gore Land Company. 65-1214

CONNECTICUT Land Company. 64-189, 64-1286

CONNECTICUT Reserve see Western Reserve

CONNECTICUT Valley

    Pictures. 64-217

CONNELL, John. 64-1185

CONNELLY, D. C. B. 64-533

CONNELLY, Matthew J. 64-775

CONNER, David, 1792-1856. 63-396, 65-61

CONNER, Henry Workman, 1797-1861. 65-846

CONNER, James, 1829-1883. 63-61, 65-846

CONNER, John Thomas. 64-822

CONNER, Juliana Margaret (Courtney) 65-887

CONNER, Mamie E. 65-1352

CONNER, W. T. 64-1164

CONNER family. 65-846

CONNOLLY, Vera Leona, 1888-1964. 65-1196

CONNOR, Henry Groves, 1852-1924. 64-469, 64-631, 64-1011

CONNOR, Robert Digges Wimberly, 1878-1950. 64-469

CONOVER, Peter. 65-1595

CONOVER, N. C.

    Concordia College. 63-20

CONRAD, Johannes. 65-1922

CONRAD, Joseph, 1857-1924. 64-730, 65-1846, 65-1848

CONRAD, Mabel. 65-1057

CONS, Louis, 1879-1942. 65-1898

CONSCIENCE. 64-795, 65-165

CONSCIENTIOUS objectors

    World War II. 65-30

CONSCRIPTION see Military service, Compulsory; Recruiting, enlistment, etc. under names of jurisdictions and names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.; U. S.—Army—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.; and subdivision Compulsory military service under World War I

CONSERVATION. 64-689, 64-819, 64-908, 64-1269, 65-864, 65-944, 65-948

see also Natural resources; Wildlife conservation

    Forests. 64-908, 65-521, 65-640, 65-1413

    Natural areas. 65-167

    Soil. 64-391

        Iowa. 65-1942, 65-1943

        By place

        California. 64-693

        Iowa. 65-1942, 65-1943

        Michigan. 65-274, 65-307, 65-371, 65-666

        Nebraska. 65-1479, 65-1483

        New York. 65-54

        Ohio. 63-257

        Oregon. 64-693

        St. Croix River area. 63-248

        Smoky Mountains. 64-1173

        Washington. 64-693, 64-1261

CONSERVATION Corps, U. S. Civilian. 65-38

CONSERVATION of Cultural Resources, U. S. Committee on

CONSIDINE, Bob. 65-1664

CONSOLIDATED & California Shaft. 65-1992

CONSOLIDATED California and Virginia Mining Company. 65-1992

CONSOLIDATED Coal Company, Saginaw, Mich. 65-207

CONSOLIDATED Copper and Sulphur Company. 64-237

CONSOLIDATED Esmeralda Mines Company. 65-1187

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa. 64-1300

CONSOLIDATED Telephone Company of Cleveland. 64-942

CONSOLIDATED Virginia Mining Company. 65-1992

CONSTABLES

    Massachusetts. 65-1320

    New Jersey. 65-1600, 65-1609

CONSTANT, Paul Henri Benjamin, baron d' Estournelles de see Estournelles de Constant, Paul Henri Benjamin, baron d', 1852-1924

CONSTANTINOPLE, Turkey (later Istanbul)

    Robert College

        Faculty members' papers. 65-1925

CONSTITUTION, Atlanta, Ga. (Newspaper) 64-1163

CONSTITUTION (Frigate) 65-61

CONSTITUTION, Society of the Friends of the. 64-967

CONSTITUTION (U. S.) see U. S.—Constitution

CONSTITUTIONAL conventions see name of State or government body, e. g. Michigan—Constitutional Convention, 1961-1962; U. S.—Constitutional Convention, 1787

CONSTITUTIONAL history. 64-1500

    Lecture notes. 65-164

CONSTITUTIONAL law. 64-301

CONSTITUTIONAL period, 1789-1809 see Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809

CONSTITUTIONS

see also subdivision Constitution under names of States or nations

    World government. 64-72

CONSTRUCTION see Architecture; Architecture, Domestic; Construction industry; and Engineering

CONSTRUCTION and Repair (Navy), U. S. Bureau of. 63-155, 64-1573

CONSTRUCTION industry

see also Architecture; Building codes; Carpenters and carpentry

    Unions

        Michigan. 64-1450

        By place

        Michigan. 65-539

        New York. 64-849, 64-886

        North Carolina. 65-747

        Oregon. 64-709

        Pennsylvania. 65-828

        Washington, D. C.

        Capitol. 63-367, 63-380

CONSTRUCTION of railroads see Railroads—Engineering and construction



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>CONSTRUCTION projects</p> <p>World War I</p> <p>United States Army. 65-1936</p> <p>CONSULAR service</p> <p>Here are entered general references to consuls and commercial representatives of the United States Government.</p> <p>63-326</p> <p><u>see also</u> Diplomatic service; Foreign relations</p> <p>Film distribution. 64-727</p> <p>By place</p> <p>Algiers. 63-333</p> <p>Austria. 65-63</p> <p>Azores. 65-180</p> <p>British Guiana. 65-630</p> <p>Chile. 64-682</p> <p>Cuba. 65-1553</p> <p>France. 64-1065</p> <p>Great Britain. 64-1020, 65-63, 65-1553, 65-1576</p> <p>Hawaii. 65-1784</p> <p>Italy. 64-1282</p> <p>Mexico. 64-690, 64-890</p> <p>New Mexico (Mexican period) 65-1168</p> <p>Portugal. 63-333</p> <p>Spain. 63-333</p> <p>Tripoli. 63-333</p> <p>Tunis. 63-333, 63-334</p> <p>CONSULAR service (Austria) 64-345</p> <p>CONSULAR service (Germany)</p> <p>Texas. 64-744</p> <p>CONSULAR service (Great Britain)</p> <p>Oregon. 63-216</p> <p>Thailand. 63-112</p> <p>Venezuela. 65-1670</p> <p>CONSULAR service (Hawaii)</p> <p>Great Britain. 65-1777</p> <p>CONSULAR service (Italy)</p> <p>Panama. 64-1282</p> <p>CONSULAR service (Mexico) 64-345</p> <p>New Orleans, La. 64-1213</p> <p>CONSULAR service (Spain)</p> <p>Georgia. 63-115</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-114</p> <p>CONSULAR service (Texas)</p> <p>Germany. 64-744</p> <p>CONSUMER'S Cooperative Council of Detroit. 64-1495</p> <p>CONSUMERS' cooperatives</p> <p>Europe. 65-73</p> <p>Maine. 64-712</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1495</p>	<p>CONSUMERS' League of Massachusetts. 64-715</p> <p>CONSUMERS' organizations. 64-21</p> <p>Massachusetts. 64-715</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1495, 65-1367</p> <p>New England. 63-50</p> <p>CONTACT Bay Mines, Ontario, Can. 64-892</p> <p>CONTEMPORARY review (Periodical) 64-45</p> <p>CONTESTED elections <u>see</u> Elections and election campaigns—Contested</p> <p>CONTINENTAL Army (U. S.) <u>see</u> U. S. — Army—Continental Army</p> <p>CONTINENTAL Congress <u>see</u> U. S. — Continental Congress</p> <p>CONTRACTS. 65-679</p> <p>CONUNDRUMS <u>see</u> Riddles</p> <p>CONVALESCENT homes</p> <p>Missouri. 63-23</p> <p>CONVENTION for the Promotion of Inter-American Cultural Relations. 64-739</p> <p>CONVENTIONS <u>see</u> Conferences and congresses, International; headings beginning with the words Congress, Conference, or Convention; kinds of conventions; and names of specific conferences, congresses, and conventions, e. g. Baptist World Alliance—5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934</p> <p>CONVERSATIONAL clubs <u>see</u> Clubs</p> <p>CONVERSATIONS on International Organization, Washington, D. C., 1944. 65-1201</p> <p>CONVERSION, Religious. 65-1734</p> <p><u>see also</u> Proselytes</p> <p>Catholic Church. 65-1089</p> <p>Christianity. 64-1293</p> <p>CONVERTS <u>see</u> Proselytes</p> <p>CONWAY, Edward. 65-1128</p> <p>CONWAY, Joseph, 1763-1830. 64-322</p> <p>CONWAY, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907. 65-1198</p> <p>CONWAY family</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-322</p> <p>COOK, Daniel Pope, 1795-1827. 64-186, 64-287</p> <p>COOK, Fannie (Frank) 1893-1949. 64-323</p> <p>COOK, Frederick H. 65-23</p> <p>COOK, George Hammell, 1818-1889. 65-1596</p> <p>COOK, Gerald. 64-841</p> <p>COOK, Harvey Toliver, 1848-1943. 65-83</p> <p>COOK, Jacob. 65-295</p> <p>COOK, John Williston, 1844-1922. 65-1918</p> <p>COOK, Louisa Wheeler (Crane) 65-1597</p> <p>COOK, Marshall L. 64-1496</p> <p>COOK, Nancy. 64-789</p> <p>COOK, Orator Fuller, 1867-1949. 64-73</p>	<p>*COOK, Peter</p> <p>Family of. 65-295</p> <p>COOK, Samuel. 65-1829</p> <p>COOK, Sullivan, 1834-1903. 65-1326</p> <p>COOK, William Randolph. 64-1496</p> <p>COOK, William Wilson, 1858-1930. 65-531</p> <p>COOK Co., Ill.</p> <p>Bureau of Public Welfare. 64-21</p> <p>COOK family. 65-1596</p> <p>Genealogy. 65-295</p> <p>COOK, Sargent and Parker, Florence, Neb. 65-1466</p> <p>COOKE, Edward. 65-1526</p> <p>COOKE, Jay, 1821-1905. 64-1559</p> <p>COOKE, John Esten, 1830-1886. 64-803, 64-960, 65-991, 65-1029</p> <p>COOKE, Josiah Parsons, 1827-1894. 65-1230</p> <p>COOKE, Morris Llewellyn, 1872-1960. 64-1269, 65-27, 65-29, 65-948</p> <p>COOKE, Nathaniel Bowen. 63-276</p> <p>COOKE, Philip Pendleton, 1816-1850. 64-803, 64-960</p> <p>COOKE, Rose (Terry) 1827-1892. 63-401, 64-201</p> <p>COOKE, Susan (Bowen) 63-276</p> <p>COOKE family. 63-276</p> <p>COOKERY</p> <p>"America eats" papers, 1941-42 (Manuscript collection) 64-785</p> <p>Books, 1641-1880 (Manuscript collection) 65-2018</p> <p>Menus. 65-883</p> <p>Recipes. 65-22, 65-530, 65-682</p> <p>COOKEVILLE, Tenn.</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Methodist. 64-975</p> <p>COOLBRITH, Ina Donna, 1842-1928. 65-2012</p> <p>COOLEY, Albert M., 1908- 65-532</p> <p>COOLEY, Charles Horton, 1864-1929. 64-1500, 65-208,</p> <p>Notes on lectures by. 65-560</p> <p>COOLEY, Dennis. 65-1365</p> <p>COOLEY, Edgar Arthur, 1852-1914. 64-1500</p> <p>COOLEY, Ernest Linwood, 1856-1928. 64-1497</p> <p>COOLEY, Lucy (McMillan) 64-1498</p> <p>COOLEY, Lyman Edgar, 1850-1917. 64-1498, 65-648</p> <p>COOLEY, Mary E. 65-208</p> <p>COOLEY, Mortimer Elwyn, 1855-1944. 64-1499, 65-1343</p> <p>→ As correspondent. 64-1403, 64-1413, 64-1417, 64-1469, 64-1498, 64-1515, 65-325, 65-332, 65-515, 65-531, 65-547, 65-594, 65-1340</p>
--	---	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>COOLEY, Mortimer Elwyn, 1855-1944. (Continued)   Senatorial campaign, 1924. 64-1497</p> <p>COOLEY, Rutger Horton, 1893- 65-208</p> <p>COOLEY, Thomas McIntyre, 1824-1898. 64-1500   Article on the U. S. Supreme Court.     65-519   As correspondent. 64-1413, 64-1437,     64-1516, 65-208, 65-269, 65-370,     65-565, 65-618, 65-654, 65-1395   Notes on lectures by. 65-556, 65-584   Relating to. 65-439</p> <p>COOLEY family   Genealogy. 64-1497, 64-1498, 65-208</p> <p>COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary, 1866-1928. 65-1231</p> <p>COOLIDGE, Calvin, Pres. U. S., 1872-1933. 64-124   As correspondent. 64-778, 64-1295,     64-1334, 64-1462, 64-1502, 64-1599,     65-47, 65-226, 65-462, 65-862,     65-900, 65-913, 65-940, 65-1431,     65-1487, 65-2011   Autographs. 64-1565   Nomination for President, 1924. 64-1462</p> <p>COOLIDGE, Grace (Goodhue) 1879-1957. 65-940</p> <p>COOLIDGE, Thomas Jefferson, 1863-1912. 65-1916</p> <p>COON, Charles Lee, 1868-1927. 64-470</p> <p>COONENT, James. 65-646</p> <p>COONS and Morris, firm of tanners. 64-587</p> <p>CO-OP (Periodical) 65-98</p> <p>COOPER, Anthony Ashley, 7th earl of   Shaftsbury <i>see</i> Shaftsbury, Anthony Ashley   Cooper, 7th earl of, 1801-1885</p> <p>COOPER, Benjamin B., d. 1835. 65-1598</p> <p>COOPER, Isaac S. 64-1501</p> <p>COOPER, Jacob Calvin, 1845-1937. 64-703</p> <p>COOPER, John Sherman. 64-253</p> <p>COOPER, Kent. 64-1615</p> <p>COOPER, Lane, 1875-1959. 64-850, 64-957</p> <p>COOPER, Peter, 1791-1883. 65-176</p> <p>COOPER, Prentice. 64-1185</p> <p>COOPER, Roswell D., 1877-1954. 64-851</p> <p>COOPER, Samuel, 1798-1876. 64-765,   65-995</p> <p>COOPER business. 63-91   <i>see also</i> Staves and stave trade</p> <p>COOPER Co., Mo. 64-341   Sheriff. 64-304</p> <p>COOPER family. 64-591, 64-851   Genealogy. 65-1598, 65-1862</p> <p>COOPER, Me.   Churches and religious affairs     Methodist. 65-696</p>	<p>COOPER Medical College, San Francisco,   Calif. 64-1167</p> <p>COOPER River Valley, S. C.   Hunting clubs. 63-311   Plantations. 63-308, 63-313, 64-1552,     65-845   Settlement. 63-312</p> <p>COOPER Tract, Kent Co., Del.   Legal documents. 64-207</p> <p>COOPERATION, International. 63-320, 64-739</p> <p>COOPERATIVE agriculture. 65-1477   Nebraska. 65-1505</p> <p>COOPERATIVE communities <i>see</i> Communi-   ties, Cooperative</p> <p>COOPERATIVE credit associations. 64-97</p> <p>COOPERATIVE Enterprise in Europe, Presi-   dent's Committee on an Inquiry on. 65-73</p> <p>COOPERATIVE for American Remittances to   Europe. 64-71   Executive Committee. 65-98</p> <p>COOPERATIVE Grange League Federation   Exchange, inc. 64-841</p> <p>COOPERATIVE housing   Nova Scotia. 64-712</p> <p>CO-OPERATIVE League of America <i>see</i>   Cooperative League of the U. S. A.</p> <p>COOPERATIVE League of the U. S. A. 65-98,   65-102</p> <p>COOPERATIVE marketing   Wheat. 65-1427   Wisconsin. 65-1065</p> <p>COOPERATIVE Publishing Association.   65-1505</p> <p>COOPERATIVES. 65-98, 65-102, 65-1505</p> <p>  Consumers'     Europe. 65-73     Maine. 64-712     Michigan. 64-1495, 65-194, 65-1367   Dairy industry. 64-851   Retailing     Minnesota. 63-253   Wholesale     Michigan. 65-1398     By place       Nebraska. 65-1505       Oregon. 64-698</p> <p>COOS Bay, Or.   Coal mines and mining. 65-1513</p> <p>COOTS, John Frederick, 1897- 64-1602</p> <p>COPE, Arthur. 63-349</p> <p>COPE, Edward Drinker, 1840-1897. 64-100,   *65-1795</p>	<p>COPELAND, A. Reilly. 64-1163</p> <p>COPELAND, A. Stanley. 64-882</p> <p>COPELAND, Charles Townsend, 1860-1952. 65-1899</p> <p>COPELAND, John M. 65-1783</p> <p>COPELAND, Oren Sturman, 1887-1959. 65-1451, 65-1507</p> <p>COPELAND, Royal Samuel, Jr. 64-1502</p> <p>COPELAND, Royal Samuel, 1868-1938. 64-1462, 64-1469, 64-1502, 65-56, 65-1340, 65-1379</p> <p>COPEMAN, George. 63-250</p> <p>COPENHAGEN, Denmark   Consular service (U. S.) 63-347</p> <p>COPERNICUS (Ship) 63-30</p> <p>COPLAND, Robert. 65-1526</p> <p>COPLEY, Alexander, 1790-1842. 64-1503</p> <p>COPLEY, Alexander Bennett, 1822-1899. 64-1503</p> <p>COPLEY, John Singleton, 1738-1815. 64-1217</p> <p>COPLEY, Napoleon Eugene. 64-1503</p> <p>COPLEY family. 64-1217</p> <p>COPP family. 64-987</p> <p>COPPARD, Alfred Edgar, 1878- 65-871</p> <p>COPPER Harbor, Mich.   Mines and mining. 64-1451</p> <p>COPPER mines and mining. 65-2009   Engineering. 65-1312   Strikes     Michigan. 65-254, 65-613   Trestles. 65-1312     By place       Arizona. 64-13, 64-802, 65-2009       California. 64-237       Canada. 64-237       Georgia. 64-450       Michigan. 64-1445, 64-1451, 65-254,       65-613       Nevada. 65-2009       New Jersey. 65-1559       New Mexico. 65-2009</p> <p>COPPERHEADS. 64-666   <i>see also</i> Confederate sympathizers</p> <p>COPPERSMITHING. 63-91</p> <p>COPPUCK, Amelia Ball <i>see</i> Welby, Amelia   Ball (Coppuck) 1819-1852</p> <p>COPYRIGHT   Laws. 64-796   Motion pictures. 64-781   Music. 64-972   Plays. 64-1571</p>
--	--	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- CORAL Gables, Fla.  
Personal papers. 64-1172
- CORBETT (H. W.) & Company, Portland, Or. 65-1129
- CORBETT, Henry Winslow, 1827-1903. 65-1129
- CORBETT, Failing and Company, Portland, Or. 65-1129
- CORBIN, Charles Lyon. 65-1585
- CORBIN, Edythe Agnes (Patten) 64-769
- CORBIN, Hannah (Lee) 64-1240
- CORBIN, Henry Clark, 1842-1909. 64-769, 65-868
- CORBIN, Walter E., 1885-1960, collector. 64-217
- CORBIN family. 64-1240  
Genealogy. 65-969
- CORCORAN, Thomas. 65-51, 65-64
- CORDEN, John, b. 1821. 64-1504
- CORDERO, Antonio. 65-1527
- CORELLI, Marie, 1864-1924. 65-1874
- CORINNE, Utah  
Tax records. 65-1823
- CORINTH, Miss.  
Civil War. 63-350, 64-242, 64-1094  
Battle of, 1862. 63-177, 65-160  
Confederate evacuation. 65-1073  
Letters from. 64-1112
- CORINTH, Vt.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- CORK Harbour, Ire.  
Ship's orders. 64-82
- CORLETT, W. W. 65-1795
- CORLEY, W. B. 64-1195
- CORLIES, Benjamin W. 65-1599
- CORLIES, Charles. 65-1599
- CORLIES, George. 65-1599
- CORLIES, Henry. 65-1599
- CORLIES, Jacob. 65-1599
- CORLIES family. 65-1599
- CORN Belt Liberty League. 65-1507
- CORNELIUS, Milton E. 64-1577
- CORNELIUS (Brig) 64-1392
- CORNELIUS family. 65-1354
- CORNELL, Ezra, 1807-1874. 64-914, 65-909
- CORNELL, Katherine. 64-49
- CORNELL Alumni Association, New York City. 64-870
- CORNELL United Religious Work. 64-909
- CORNELL University, Ithaca, N. Y. 65-269, 65-1838  
Agricultural extension work. 64-867  
Alumni. 64-870, 64-887  
Athletics and sports. 64-832, 64-853  
Christian Association. 64-909  
College of Arts and Sciences. 64-912  
Dept. of Ancient History. 64-927  
Faculty members' papers  
19th century. 64-926  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-828, 64-840, 64-912, 64-950  
20th century. 64-826, 64-830, 64-844, 64-846, 64-850, 64-885, 64-933  
French Dept. 64-874  
Gannett Medical Clinic. 64-906  
History Dept. 64-903  
Infirmary. 64-854  
Law School. 64-909  
New York State College of Agriculture. 64-867, 64-884, 64-936  
New York State College of Forestry. 64-936  
New York State College of Veterinary Medicine. 64-834, 64-936  
Pictures. 64-926  
Religious work. 64-909  
Semi-Centennial Celebration, 1916-1917. 64-828  
Students. 64-830  
Class of 1875. 64-909  
Class of 1877. 64-839  
Class of 1881  
Pictures. 64-950  
Class of 1911. 64-875  
World War I. 64-825  
Trustees. 64-870, 64-909  
Veterinary Experiment Station. 64-834
- CORNING, N. Y.  
Amusements. 64-844
- CORNISH, John Hamilton. 64-471
- CORNISH, Robert N. 65-1636
- CORNISH, Selina (Harrison) 65-1636
- CORNPLANTER, Jesse. 63-2
- CORNWALL, Barry, pseud. *see* Procter, Bryan Waller, 1787-1874
- CORNWALL, Frederic. 65-1882
- CORNWALLIS, Charles Cornwallis, 1st marquis, 1738-1805. 65-1193
- CORNWALLIS, Sir William, 1744-1819. 64-344
- CORNWALLIS-WEST, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) Campbell *see* Campbell, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) 1855-1940
- CORNWALLIS-WEST, George. 64-49
- CORONA, Ramón, 1837-1889. 65-2013
- CORONADO, Ellen Foster *see* Foster-Coronado, Ellen
- CORONADO Coal Company. 63-287
- CORONERS  
South Carolina. 63-277
- CORPENING, Andrew Jackson, 1818-1904. 64-1038
- CORPORATION law. 65-648, 65-1742  
California. 64-738
- CORPORATIONS  
Here are entered references to business associations organized as legal persons.  
Nevada. 65-1139
- CORRECTION (Treatment of offenders) 64-1337  
*see also* Crime and criminals; Prisons
- CORRELL, Erasmus Michael, b. 1846. 65-1452
- CORRESPONDENTS (Newspaper) *see* Foreign correspondents; Journalism—World War II
- CORRUPTION in politics  
Illinois. 65-1936  
New York City. 65-56
- CORSELIUS, George, 1806-1849. 65-1372
- CORSER, Edward. 64-771
- CORSON, Ada (Carter) 65-1800
- CORSON, Hiram, 1828-1911. 64-1626
- CORSON, Joseph Kirby, 1836-1913. 65-1800
- CORSON family. 65-1800
- CORTELYOU, George Bruce, 1862-1940. 63-241, 63-371, 64-769, 64-778
- CORTINA Wars  
Texas. 64-741
- CORTLAND Academy, Homer, N. Y. 64-900
- CORTLAND Co., N. Y. 65-1839, 65-1840, 65-1841  
Agricultural Society. 65-1839  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 65-1861  
Historical Society. 65-1839
- CORTLAND, N. Y.  
Personal papers. 65-1839  
Teachers colleges. 64-949
- CORVALLIS, Or.  
Oregon State University *see* Oregon—State University, Corvallis
- CORWIN, Edward S. 65-57
- CORWIN, Robert G. 63-398
- CORWIN, Thomas, 1794-1865. 63-171, 63-254, 63-261, 63-398, 65-905, 65-910
- CORWINE, Amos B. 63-339

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- CORYELL, Levi L., Sr. 64-1528, 65-1507
- COSIO, Antonio Valverde y see Valverde y Cosío, Antonio
- COSMIC rays. 63-15
- COSMOGONY. 64-779
- COSMOS Club, Washington, D. C. 65-566
- COSTA Rica
- Boundaries
- Nicaragua. 64-386
- Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-104
- COSTS see Prices
- COSTUMES. 64-1611
- see also Fashions
- Theater. 65-1761, 65-1878
- COTO, Thomas. 63-1
- COTTEN, Bruce. 64-472
- COTTEN, Elba see Wesson, Elba (Cotten)
- COTTEN, Elizabeth Brownrigg (Henderson) 64-988
- COTTEN, Lyman Atkinson, 1874-1926. 64-472, 64-988
- COTTEN, Robert Randolph. 64-472
- COTTEN, Sallie see Wiggin, Sallie (Cotten)
- COTTEN, Sallie (Southall) 1846-1929. 64-472
- COTTEN family. 64-472
- COTTERILL, George Fletcher, 1865-1958. 65-1034
- COTTLE, Joseph. 64-957
- COTTON, Ann (Steece) 64-770
- COTTON, J. S. 64-841
- COTTON, Josiah Dexter, b. 1822. 64-770
- COTTON, Simeon, 1785-1868. 64-501
- COTTON. 64-1113, 64-1231
- General material
- Georgia. 64-527
- North Carolina. 64-370
- South Carolina. 63-313
- Texas. 64-747
- Gins and ginning. 64-1112
- Growing. 63-47, 64-436, 64-450, 64-543, 64-1031, 64-1101, 65-878
- Alabama. 63-149, 64-547
- Georgia. 65-733
- Louisiana. 64-622
- Mississippi. 63-57, 63-104, 64-489
- North Carolina. 64-375, 64-680, 64-1530
- South Carolina. 64-1107
- Texas. 64-433, 64-756
- Utah. 65-1122
- Manufacturing. 64-1112, 64-1541
- see also Textile industry and trade
- Alabama. 64-1119
- North Carolina. 64-383, 64-568, 64-1008
- South Carolina. 64-1119
- Southern States. 63-56
- Trade. 63-60, 64-674, 64-682, 64-1033, 64-1101, 64-1215
- Associations
- Southern States. 65-714
- Civil War. 63-309, 64-630
- Reconstruction. 64-630
- By place
- Alabama. 63-149, 64-533, 64-630
- England. 64-890, 64-1398
- Florida. 64-615
- Georgia. 63-124, 64-615, 65-716, 65-733
- Louisiana. 64-1533, 65-716
- Massachusetts. 64-372
- Mexico. 64-890
- Mississippi. 64-630
- New York City. 64-630
- North Carolina. 64-372, 64-381, 64-383, 64-633, 64-1084, 64-1118, 64-1530, 64-1532, 65-709
- South Carolina. 63-274, 63-315, 64-1086
- Texas. 64-756
- Virginia. 64-1084
- COTTON Mission, Utah see St. George, Utah
- COTTON-ROOT bark. 64-1241
- COTTONSEED oil mills
- North Carolina. 65-749
- COTTRELL, Clarke C. 65-2011
- COTTRELL, Edwin A., 1881- 65-2011
- COTTRINGER Tract. 64-873
- COUDERSPORT and Port Allegany Railroad. 64-815
- COUES, Elliott, 1842-1899. 65-752
- COUGENS, James. 65-29
- COULTER, Earl M. 65-166
- COULTER, John Ellis, 1861-1947. 64-989
- COULTER, John M., 1851-1928. 64-100
- COULTON, George Gordon, 1858-1947. 64-74, 65-7
- COUNCIL Bluffs, Iowa
- see also Omaha, Neb.
- Pictures. 65-1843
- Travels from. 65-288, 65-1786
- COUNCIL for Social Action. 64-1303
- COUNCIL of Churches, North Dakota. 65-1536
- COUNCIL of Economic Advisors, U. S. President's. 65-100
- COUNCIL of Foreign Ministers. 65-1061
- COUNCIL of Jewish Women see National Council of Jewish Women
- COUNCIL of National Defense see U. S.—Council of National Defense
- COUNCIL of Safety
- Connecticut. 64-191
- South Carolina. 63-293
- COUNCIL of Southern Mountain Workers. 65-1216
- COUNCIL of the Indies, Spain. 65-1788
- COUNCIL of the Living Theatre. 64-1630
- COUNCIL on Foreign Relations. 64-1291
- COUNCIL on Human Relations, North Dakota. 65-758
- COUNCIL on International Relations. 64-1303
- COUNCILS and synods see Synods and councils
- COUNTERFEITERS. 64-1153
- COUNTER-Intelligence Corps. 65-140
- COUNTRY Church Movement. 64-946
- COUNTRY churches see Rural churches
- COUNTRY Gore, Worcester Co., Mass. 65-1320
- COUNTRY life see Rural life
- COUNTRY life (Periodical) 64-867
- COUNTY agricultural agents see Farm bureaus
- COUNTY attorneys
- Michigan. 65-606
- Wisconsin. 64-1638
- COUNTY government and county records. 65-1308
- Arizona. 65-1758
- Great Britain. 65-1873
- Idaho. 65-1812
- Illinois. 65-1150
- Michigan. 64-1425, 65-416
- Missouri. 64-284
- Nebraska. 64-1527, 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1432, 65-1434, 65-1482, 65-1498, 65-1502, 65-1503
- North Carolina. 65-740
- North Dakota. 65-793
- South Carolina. 63-277
- Virginia. 64-1239, 65-1017
- West Virginia. 65-1017
- COUNTY Teachers' Institute, Michigan. 65-1351
- COUPER, Anna Rebecca see Marshall, Anna Rebecka (Couper)

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- COUPER, Hannah Page (King) 65-718
- COUPER, John. 65-718
- COUPER, John Hamilton, 1836-1865. 65-730
- COUPER, William Audley, 1817-1888. 65-718
- COUPER family. 65-718, 65-730
- COURIER and times, Ann Arbor, Mich. 64-1433
- COURIER, Seneca Co., N. Y. 64-820
- COURNOT, Antoine Augustin, 1801-1877. 64-1351
- COURT, Antoine, 1696-1760. 63-409
- COURT records see Courts
- COURT rolls
- England. 64-62, 64-174
- COURTENAY, William Ashmead. 65-972
- COURTHOUSES
- Michigan. 65-1343
- Nebraska. 65-1989
- Virginia. 64-751
- COURTNEY, Charles Edward, 1849-1920. 64-853
- COURTNEY, Juliana see Conner, Juliana Margaret (Courtney)
- COURTNEY, W. B. 65-1664
- COURTS. 63-168, 64-1058, 65-448, 65-519
- see also Bailiffs; Judges; Judiciary reform; Justices of the peace; U. S. - Court of Claims; U. S. - District Court; U. S. - Supreme Court
- Colonial period. 63-59
- International. 64-778
- Miners'. 65-1190
- By place
- Alaska. 65-1713, 65-1714
- Arizona. 65-1758
- Colorado. 65-1190
- Connecticut. 65-679
- England. 64-62, 64-174, 64-1235
- Hawaii. 64-762
- Idaho. 65-1812
- Illinois. 64-184
- India. 63-105
- Indiana. 64-84
- Iowa. 65-168
- Maryland. 63-116
- Michigan. 64-1482, 65-242, 65-415, 65-439, 65-647, 65-656, 65-1338
- Missouri. 64-275, 64-284, 64-307, 64-1241, 65-680
- Nebraska. 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1432, 65-1498
- New Jersey. 65-1689
- New Mexico. 65-1788
- New York. 64-889, 64-931
- North Carolina. 64-368, 64-370, 64-401, 64-445, 64-638, 64-1003, 64-1085, 64-1100, 64-1108, 64-1530
- Ohio. 64-119, 65-17
- Pennsylvania. 65-1670
- South Carolina. 65-849
- Tennessee. 64-1204, 65-726
- Vermont. 64-1589, 65-954, 65-955
- Virginia. 64-561, 64-1241, 64-1274, 65-961, 65-975, 65-1017
- COURTS-martial and courts of inquiry. 63-397, 64-633, 64-769, 65-904, 65-947, 65-1499
- Cuba. 65-284
- COUSIN, Victor, 1792-1867. 65-585
- COUSINS, Norman, 1912- 65-1763
- COUTURIER, John. 64-468
- COUTURIER family
- Estates. 63-302
- COUZENS, James, 1872-1936. 63-1474, 64-1505, 64-1515, 65-226, 65-287, 65-343, 65-547, 65-587, 65-606, 65-1324, 65-1379
- COUZINS, John E. D., 1813-1886. 64-325
- COUZINS, Phoebe, 1842-1913. 64-325
- COVENTRY, Vt.
- Business papers. 64-789
- COVERED bridges. 64-1460
- COVERED Wagon Babies Club. 65-864
- COVERED wagon trips see Overland journeys to the Pacific
- COVERT, George L. 64-1174
- COVERT, Minner F. 65-1600
- COVILLE, Luzerne, 1865- 64-854
- COVINGTON, Mary Ann see Wilson, Mary Ann (Covington)
- COVINGTON and Cincinnati Bridge Company. 63-160
- COVINGTON, Ky.
- Law practice. 65-738
- Merchants. 65-738
- Reservoir. 63-160
- COVODE, John, 1808-1871. 65-899
- COW Skins, Kan. (later Wichita)
- Description. 65-874
- COWARD, Noel. 65-1092
- COWARD-McCann (Publishers) 65-911
- COWBOYS see Trail drivers
- COWDEN, Roy William, 1883-1961. 64-1506
- COWELL, Robert B. 65-1355
- COWENS Station, Tenn.
- Civil War. 64-243
- COWICHAN Indians. 65-1815
- COWIE, David Murray, 1872-1940. 64-1507
- COWLES, Alfred. 65-162
- COWLES, John, 1898- 65-704
- COWLEY, Malcolm, 1898- 64-150
- COWLING, Donald John, 1880- 65-318
- COWPER, William, 1731-1800. 64-957
- COWS
- see also Cattle; Dairying; Livestock
- Dairy. 64-884
- COX, Mrs. J. W. 64-1157
- COX, Jacob Dolson, 1828-1900. 63-186, 63-397, 64-1339
- COX, Jacob Dolson, 1852-1930. 64-1339
- COX, James Middleton, 1870-1957. 64-1295, 65-173, 65-2010
- COX, James W. 64-473
- COX, Jesse, 1793-1879. 65-887
- COX, Joseph Warren. 65-1601
- COX, Kate Virginia see Logan, Kate Virginia (Cox)
- COX, Kenyon, 1856-1919. 63-349, 64-1339
- COX, Louise Howland King. 64-1339
- COX, Murrell Howard. 64-1508
- COX, Norman W. 64-1157
- COX, Oscar. 64-178
- COX, Samuel Hanson, 1793-1880. \*64-795
- COX, Samuel Sullivan, 1824-1889. 63-374, 63-377, 64-57, 64-764
- COX family. 64-551, 64-1339
- COXE, Arthur Cleveland, Bp., 1818-1896. 65-92
- COXE, Charles. 65-1602
- COXE family. 65-1602
- COY, Albert Wayne see Coy, Wayne, 1903-1957
- COY, Wayne, 1903-1957. 65-30, 65-52, 65-64
- COYOTERO Indians. 65-1176, 65-1815
- CRAB Orchard, Tenn.
- Personal papers. 64-1173
- CRABB, Alfred Leland. 65-888
- CRABBE, George, 1754-1832. 64-59
- CRABTREE, James W. 64-1528, 65-1496
- CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert, pseud. see Murfree, Mary Noailles, 1850-1922
- CRADDOCK, Robert. 65-25
- CRAFT, D. 65-887
- CRAFT guilds see Guilds

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- CRAFTS, Samuel Chandler, 1768-1853. 64-790
- CRAFTS, William  
Estate of. 65-849
- CRAFTSBURY Academy, Craftsbury, Vt. 64-790
- CRAIG, Adam. 65-990
- CRAIG, Ceyce (Dodd) see Eastman, Ceyce (Dodd) Craig
- CRAIG, Edward. 65-158
- CRAIG, Edward Gordon, 1872- 65-1874
- CRAIG, John N. 63-360
- CRAIG, Locke, 1860-1925. 64-606
- CRAIG, Malin. 64-1557
- CRAIG, Mary Ann (Posey) 65-158
- CRAIG, Robert, professor at the University of Michigan. 64-1509, 65-421, 65-521
- CRAIG, Samuel. 65-1860
- CRAIG Co., Va.  
Land. 65-971
- CRAIG family. 65-158  
Estate. 65-829
- CRAIGHEAD, Alexander. 64-326
- CRALLÉ, Richard Kenner, 1800-1864. 64-1568
- CRAMER, Lawrence. 65-66
- CRAMP (William) and Sons Ship and Engine Building Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 63-153
- CRAMTON, Louis Convers, 1875- 64-1510, 65-567
- CRANCH, Richard. 63-166
- CRANCH, William, 1769-1855. 63-166
- CRANDALL, Calvin B. 65-1453
- CRANDALL, George. 65-1453
- CRANDALL, Jared B. 65-1453
- CRANDALL, Mrs. Jared B. 65-1453
- CRANE, Aaron D. 65-1597
- CRANE, Charles Richard, 1858-1939. 65-940
- CRANE, Cora (Howorth) 1865-1910. 64-206
- CRANE, Hart, 1899-1932. 64-150
- CRANE, Henry D. 65-1597
- CRANE, Henry Hitt. 64-775
- CRANE, Louisa Wheeler see Cook, Louisa Wheeler (Crane)
- CRANE, Richard Teller, 1832-1912. 65-1918
- CRANE, Stephen, 1871-1900. 64-206, 65-1846
- CRANE, Verner Winslow, 1889- 64-1515
- CRANE, William Henry, 1845-1928. 65-844
- CRANFORD, Clarence. 64-1161
- CRANSTON, R. I.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- CRAPO, David. 64-1511
- CRAPO, Henry Howland, 1804-1869. 64-1456, 64-1511, 65-237, 65-246
- CRAPO, Stanley T. 64-1511
- CRAPO, William Wallace, 1830-1926. 64-1469, 64-1511
- CRARY, Isaac Edwin, 1804-1854. 64-1472, 65-253, 65-457, 65-541
- CRARY family. 65-223
- CRAVATH, O. 65-1495
- CRAVEN, Braxton, 1822-1882. 63-80
- CRAVEN Co., S. C.  
Plats. 63-312
- CRAVENS, F. 65-23
- CRAVENS House. 65-885
- CRAWFORD, Cheryl, 1902- 64-1598, 64-1618
- CRAWFORD, Francis Marion, 1854-1909. 65-1944
- CRAWFORD, Fred Lewis, 1888-1957. 65-463, 65-1327
- CRAWFORD, George. 65-1603
- CRAWFORD, George, II. 65-1603
- CRAWFORD, George W., 1798-1872. 63-66, 64-407
- CRAWFORD, Harry Love. 65-1454
- CRAWFORD, Ivan Charles, 1886- 64-1417
- CRAWFORD, James P. 65-1603
- CRAWFORD, John B. 65-1603
- CRAWFORD, Lewis Ferandus, 1870-1936. 65-759
- CRAWFORD, Martha (Foster) 1830-1893. 63-51
- CRAWFORD, Richard. 65-1603
- CRAWFORD, Samuel Wylie, 1829-1892. 65-950
- CRAWFORD, T. Hartley. 65-1801
- CRAWFORD, William, of Monmouth Co., N. J. 65-1603
- CRAWFORD, William Harris, 1772-1834. 65-1858  
As correspondent. 63-228, 63-375, 64-118, 64-343, 64-510, 64-556, 64-1547  
Candidacy for President. 63-228, 64-186, 64-1547
- CRAWFORD family. 65-1327, 65-1603
- CRAWLEY, Sadie Tiller. 64-1553
- CREAGH, Alexander M.  
Estate of. 64-474
- CREAGH family. 64-474
- CREAMERIES  
see also Dairying  
New York. 64-928
- Vermont. 64-789
- CREATIVE writing. 64-728, 65-342
- CREATIVITY of artists. 63-411
- CREDIT. 64-121, 64-236, 64-1045  
see also Banks and banking; Debts  
Revolutionary period. 65-1318
- CREDIT associations, Cooperative. 64-97
- CREDIT unions see Credit associations, Cooperative
- CREEK Indians. 63-131, 64-1194  
Government relations. 63-222  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499
- Wars  
1836. 65-876
- CREEK Nation  
Travel and description. 63-131
- CREEL, George, 1876-1953. 64-1269, 65-888, 65-1783, 65-2010
- CREIGHTON, Edward, 1820-1874. 65-1775
- CREITZ, Carrol E. 64-1174
- CRENSHAW, Agnes see Miller, Agnes (Crenshaw)
- CRENSHAW, Charles. 64-990
- CRENSHAW, John. 64-990
- CRENSHAW, Nathaniel C., 1816-1888. 64-990
- CRENSHAW, Sarah. 64-990
- CRENSHAW family. 64-990
- CRESCENT Lumber Company. 64-745
- CRESPO, Argentina  
Lutheran colleges. 64-187
- CRESSON, Charles Caleb. 65-1548
- CRESSON, Joseph. 65-1548
- CRESSON, Margaret (French) 1889- 64-1566
- CRESSON, William Penn. 64-1566
- CRESSY, Alonzo. 65-1365
- CRESWELL, Cordelia, 1868?-1950. 64-1512
- CRETE Mills, Crete, Neb. 65-1455, 65-1480
- CRETE, Neb.  
Banks and banking. 65-1455  
Doane College  
President. 65-1985  
Gristmills. 65-1455, 65-1480  
Railroads. 65-1485
- CRETE State Bank, Crete, Neb. 65-1455
- CREW family. 64-1244
- CRICHTON, Kyle. 65-1864
- CRICKET Hill, Va.  
General stores. 65-989



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- CRIME and criminals. 64-1502  
     see also Correction (Treatment of offenders); Prisoners  
     Michigan. 65-608  
     Minnesota. 63-242  
     New York. 64-849  
     Texas. 64-681
- CRIME detection societies  
     New Jersey. 65-1617
- CRIMEA Conference, Yalta, Russia, 1945. 65-38, 65-64
- CRIMEAN War, 1853-1856. 63-148  
     Morale. 63-53
- CRIMINOLOGY see Crime and criminals
- CRIMP (Literary character) 63-146
- CRISCUOLO, Luigi. 64-882
- CRISP, Stephen. 65-156
- CRITIC (later Putnam's monthly) 65-839
- CRITICAL Thinking, Project in. 64-903
- CRITICISM  
     Literary. 65-839  
     Music. 65-1850
- CRITTENDEN, Albert Robinson, 1867-1933. 64-1513
- CRITTENDEN, C. H. 64-1513
- CRITTENDEN, Ernest. 64-1513
- CRITTENDEN, John Jordan, 1787-1863. 65-905
- CRITTENDEN, Lisle Van Valkenburg. 64-1513
- CRITTENDEN, Thomas Theodore, 1832-1909. 64-282
- CROCKER, Charles F. 64-738
- CROCKER, Edward B. 65-856
- CROCKER, William H., 1861-1937. 65-862, 65-2011
- CROCKERY see Pottery industry and trade
- CROCKETT, Mrs. Penn, collector. 64-1177
- CROCKETT, R. B. 65-874
- CROCKETT, Robert. 65-971
- CROCKETT family  
     Genealogy. 64-1177, 64-1184
- CROES, John, Bp., 1763-1832. 65-1604
- CROES, John, 1787-1849. 65-1604
- CROES family. 65-1604
- CROFFUT, Bessie. 64-771
- CROFFUT, William Augustus, 1835-1915. 64-771  
     Autographs. 63-245
- CROFTS, Frederick Sharer. 65-1981
- CROGHAN, W. 65-990
- CROGHAN, William. 65-23
- CROKER, John Wilson, 1780-1857. 63-55, 64-59, 64-112, 65-8
- CROKER, Thomas Francis Dillon. 64-147
- CROKER, William Chambers, d. 1953. 64-592
- CROLY, D. Goodman. 63-377
- CROMWELL, Abigail see Ulmer, Abigail (Cromwell) d. 1897
- CROMWELL, Oliver  
     Autographs. 65-59
- CRON, Anton C. 64-1514
- CRONIN, Archibald Joseph, 1896- 65-1664
- CRONYN and Clayton, Salt Lake City, Utah. 65-1127
- CROOK, George, 1828-1890. 65-1423
- CROOKSTON, Minn.  
     First Congregational Church. 64-1520  
     University of Minnesota Agricultural Station. 63-241
- CROPPER, Rosina (Mix) 64-475
- CROPPER, Thomas Baylie, d. 1855. 64-475
- CROPS. 64-841, 64-1033  
     see also Agriculture; Farms and farming; and particular crops, e. g. Barley  
     Forecasts. 65-1307  
     Liens. 64-372
- CROSBY, David. 65-1130
- CROSBY, Henrietta see Ingersoll, Henrietta (Crosby)
- CROSBY, John J. 65-1130
- CROSBY and Company, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1130
- CROSBY and Hixon. 64-1637
- CROSS, Arthur Lyon, 1873-1940. 64-1515
- CROSS, James. 65-1355
- CROSS, Samuel Hazzard, 1891-1946. 65-1900
- CROSS, Thomas Uttermare. 64-796
- CROSS, Whitney. 65-1798
- CROSS, Whitney R., 1913-1955. 64-855
- CROSS, Wilbur Lucius, 1862-1948. 64-1164
- CROSS family  
     Genealogy. 64-797
- CROSWELL, Charles Miller, 1825-1886. 64-1516
- CROSWELL, Ruth. 64-843
- CROSWELL, William, 1760-1834. 65-1232
- CROTHERS, George Edward, 1870-1957. 64-725, 65-2011
- CROUCH, Austin, 1870-1957. 64-1553
- CROUCH family  
     Genealogy. 64-1222
- CROUNSE, Lorenzo, 1834-1909. 64-1276, 65-1440, 65-1470
- CROUSE, Nancy see Carpenter, Nellie Janes (Crouse) 1872-1943
- CROUSE, Russel, 1893-1966. 65-1838
- CROW, Carl, 1883-1945. 64-327
- CROW, Wayman. 64-278
- CROW River, Alaska  
     Scientific expeditions. 65-1081
- CROWN Point Expedition, 1755. 65-1320
- CROWN Point Iron Company, Crown Point, N. Y. 64-876
- CROWN Point Mine. 65-1173
- CROWN Point, N. Y.  
     Business records. 64-876
- CROWNHART, Charles Henry. 65-913
- CROKALL family. 64-774
- CROZIER, John. 64-1199
- CROZIER, William John, 1892-1955. 65-1901
- CRUICE, Robert Blake, d. 1899. 65-823
- CRUIZER (Ship) 63-221
- CRUMB, Caleb B., 1814-1886. 64-328
- CRUMB, Geneva, 1872-1962. 64-328
- CRUMBIE, Frank R. 64-215
- CRUMP family  
     Genealogy. 65-1003
- CRUTCHER family. 65-883
- CRUTCHFIELD, Thomas, Sr. 64-1178
- CRUTCHFIELD, Thomas, 1830-1886. 64-1178
- CRUTCHFIELD family. 64-1178
- CRUZATE, Domingo Jironza Petriz de see Jironza Petriz de Cruzate, Domingo
- CRYPTOGRAPHY. 64-132, 64-659
- CRYSTAL physics. 64-1561
- CUADRA, Juan Francisco de la Bodega y see Bodega y Quadra Mollinado, Juan Francisco de la, 1743-1794
- CUALA Press, Dublin, Ire. 65-1834
- CUBA. 64-820, 65-1080  
     Anthropology. 64-167  
     British naval expeditions. 63-221, 63-404  
     Confederate refugees. 64-678, 64-1041  
     Consular service (U. S.) 65-1553  
     Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1335  
     Entomology. 65-1889  
     Family papers. 64-336  
     Insurrections against Spain. 63-114, 65-868  
     Military activities (U. S.) 65-284, 65-868  
     Chaplains. 64-1246

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CUBA**  
 Military activities (U. S.) (Continued)  
     Medical service. 63-144  
     Soldier voting. 64-820  
 Missions  
     Baptists. 64-1158  
 Newspapers. 65-1463  
 Purchase by the U. S. (Proposed) 63-64  
 Revolution, 1953-1959. 64-1349  
 Shipping records. 64-1215, 65-180  
 Spanish American War see Cuba—Military activities (U. S.)  
 Spanish colony. 63-114, 63-115  
 Travel and description. 64-1179, 64-1186  
**CUBBERLY**, Elwood Patterson, 1868-1941. 64-1271  
**CUBERO**, Pedro Rodríguez see Rodríguez Cubero, Pedro  
**CUDNEY**, Charles H., 1824-1904. 65-552  
**CULBERTSON**, Clara F. see Abbott, Clara F. (Culbertson)  
**CULBERTSON**, William Smith, 1884- 65-900  
**CULBERTSON** family  
     Genealogy. 64-1528  
**CULBREATH**, John. 65-990  
**CULLEN**, Countee, 1903-1946. 64-150  
**CULLEN**, Thomas Stephen, 1868-1953. 65-2022  
**CULLEN**, William, 1710-1790. 65-1540  
**CULLEOKA**, Tenn.  
     General store. 64-1181  
**CULLOM**, Jeremiah Walker. 65-887  
**CULLOM**, Shelby Moore, 1829-1914. 63-340, 64-245, 64-247, 64-1498, 64-1500, 65-157, 65-162  
**CULLOM**, William. 64-1182  
**CULLUM**, George Washington, 1809-1892. 64-1569  
**CULPEPER**, Thomas, Lord, 1635-1689. 65-983  
**CULPEPER** Co., Va.  
     Churches and religious affairs  
         Episcopal. 64-1246  
     County records. 65-1017  
     Land. 65-983  
     Personal papers. 65-1024  
**CULPEPER**, Va.  
     Letters from. 64-800  
**CULTURAL** organizations. 64-1566  
     Michigan. 65-361  
**CULTURAL** Resources, U. S. Committee on Conservation of  
     Michigan. 65-610
- CULVER**, David. 64-193  
**CULVER**, Frank Hopkins, 1855-1934. 65-1371  
**CULVER** Military Academy, Culver, Ind.  
     Students. 65-330  
**CUMBAHEE** River Valley  
     Plantations. 63-313  
**CUMBERLAND** College, Nashville, Tenn. see Nashville, Tenn.—University  
**CUMBERLAND** College, Princeton, Ky. 64-218  
**CUMBERLAND** Co., N. C.  
     County courts  
         Fayetteville. 64-1003  
     Justices of the peace. 64-566, 65-747  
     Law practice. 64-1108  
     Legal documents. 64-377  
**CUMBERLAND** Co., Va.  
     Civil War  
         Letters received in. 65-980  
     County records. 65-1017  
     Family papers. 64-1222  
**CUMBERLAND**, Dept. of the see U. S.—Army—Dept. of the Cumberland  
**CUMBERLAND** District of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 64-974  
**CUMBERLAND** Ford, Ky., Battle of, 1861. 64-1198  
**CUMBERLAND** Homesteads. 65-1216  
**CUMBERLAND** Presbyterian Church. 64-481, 64-1176  
**CUMBERLAND** River  
     Steamboat voyages. 64-1182  
**CUMPERLAND** settlements  
     Pioneers. 64-1194  
**CUMBERLAND** University, Lebanon, Tenn.  
     Students. 64-481  
**CUMING**, Francis H. 65-1350  
**CUMING**, Thomas B. 63-247  
**CUMMING**, Alfred, 1802-1873. 65-1791  
**\*CUMMING**, Henry H. 63-228  
**CUMMING** family  
     Genealogy. 65-882  
**CUMMINGS**, Albert Newhall, 1841-1906. 64-1208  
**CUMMINGS**, Edward Estlin, 1894-1962. 64-67  
**CUMMINGS**, Mrs. Howard. 65-1393  
**CUMMINGS**, Joseph. 65-654  
**CUMMINGS** family. 64-1208  
**CUMMINS**, Thomas A. 65-1456
- CUNA** Indians. 65-1815  
**CUNNINGHAME** (William) & Company. 65-961  
**CUNLIFFE**, John William, 1865-1946. 65-532  
**CUNNINGHAM**, David  
     Estate of. 65-1161  
**CUNNINGHAM**, John W., 1820-1887. 64-991  
**CUNNINGHAM**, Mary Simmerson see Logan, Mary Simmerson (Cunningham) 1838-1923  
**CUNNINGHAM**, Sumner Archibald, 1843-1913. 64-476  
**CUNNINGHAM** family. 64-544  
**CUNNINGHAME**, Gabriella Marie (De La Balmondier) see Graham, Gabriella Marie (De La Balmondier) Cunningham, 1859-1906  
**CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM** Robert Bontine see Graham, Robert Bontine Cunningham, 1852-1936  
**CUPPY**, Will. 65-1864  
**CURLE**, Richard Henry Parnell, 1883-65-1848, 65-1849  
**CURLEY**, James M. 65-56  
**CURLEY**, Michael Joseph, Abp., 1879-1947. 63-325  
**CURRENCY** see Bimetallism; Money  
**CURRENCY**, U. S. Comptroller of the. 63-374, 65-740  
**CURRENCY**, U. S. House Committee on Banking and. 64-253, 65-1742  
**CURRENT** history (Periodical) 65-1577  
**CURRER-BRIGGS**, Noel. 64-1235  
**CURREY**, John. 64-734  
**CURRIE**, J. S. 65-1798  
**CURRIER** family. 65-883  
**CURRITUCK** Township, N. C.  
     Legal documents. 64-1071  
**CURRY**, George Law, 1820-1878. 64-707  
**CURRY**, Jabez Lamar Monroe, 1825-1903. 63-45  
**CURRY**, Lucy Belle (Railey) 1892- 65-962  
**CURRY** family  
     Genealogy. 65-962  
**CURT**, Louis, chevalier de, 1722-1804. 64-75  
**CURTI**, Merle E. 65-1980  
**CURTICE**, Cooper, 1856-1939. 64-891  
**CURTIN**, Andrew Gregg, 1817-1894. 65-899  
**CURTIS**, Allen. 65-1159  
**CURTIS**, Armand de Rosset, 1839-1856. 64-439  
**CURTIS**, Benjamin Robbins, 1809-1874. 63-337  
**CURTIS**, Carl T. 65-1507  
**CURTIS**, Charles, 1860-1936. 65-173

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

CURTIS, Charles P. 64-1584  
 CURTIS, Edward. 65-1522  
 CURTIS, George Ticknor, 1812-1894. 63-337, 63-377  
 CURTIS, George William, 1824-1892. 65-908, 65-910  
 CURTIS, Giles. 64-193  
 CURTIS, Heber Doust, 1872-1942. 64-1515, 64-1517  
 CURTIS, Mary Jane (de Rosset) 64-477  
 CURTIS, Melville. 65-1159  
 CURTIS, Moses Ashley, 1808-1872. 64-439, 64-477, 64-562, 64-592  
 CURTIS, Sir Roger, 1746-1816. 65-8  
 CURTIS, Walter Gilman. 64-992  
 CURTIS, Walter T., 1874- 65-1374  
 CURTIS, William Elroy, 1850-1911. 65-552  
 CURTIS family. 64-477, 64-995, 64-1230  
 CURTISS, Glenn Hammond, 1878-1930. 64-892  
 CURTISS, Ralph Hamilton, 1880-1929. 64-1515, 65-335  
 CURVES, Composition. 65-1719  
 CURWEN, Maskell Ewing, 1825-1868. 63-167  
 CURWEN family. 63-167  
 CUSACK, Mary Frances, 1830-1899. 63-401  
 CUSHING, Caleb, 1800-1879. 65-253, 65-1155  
 Autographs. 63-245, 64-63  
 CUSHING (Christopher) and Company, Bath, Me. 64-56  
 CUSHING, Clinton, 1840-1904. 64-1167  
 CUSHING, Courtland. 63-398  
 CUSHING, George, 1888- 64-1518  
 CUSHING, Katherine Abell. 64-609  
 CUSHING, Olivia Donaldson *see* Andersen, Olivia Donaldson (Cushing), 1871-  
 CUSHING, Thomas, Jr. 65-1318  
 CUSHING, Thomas, 1725-1788. 65-1318  
 CUSHING and Jerome Loring Company, Bath, Me. 64-56  
 CUSHING family. 65-1318  
 CUSHMAN, Austin Sprague, 1827-1907. 65-1605  
 CUSHMAN, Charlotte Saunders, 1816-1876. 64-714, 64-817, 65-1874  
 CUSHMAN, G. G. 65-1967  
 CUSHMAN, Harriet Delafield *see* Balch, Harriet Delafield (Cushman)  
 CUSHMAN, Maria Jones (Tallmage) 65-1120  
 CUSHMAN, Marian. 65-1606  
 CUSHMAN, Robert Eugene, 1889- collector. 64-856

CUSTER, Elizabeth B. 65-909  
 CUSTER, George Armstrong, 1839-1876. 64-793, 65-1499  
 CUSTER Post No. 7, Grand Army of the Republic, Omaha, Neb. 65-1465  
 CUSTIS, Anne (Parsons) 64-536  
 CUSTIS, Eleanor Parke *see* Lewis, Eleanor Parke (Custis) 1779-1852  
 CUSTIS, Frances T. *see* Jones, Frances T. (Custis)  
 CUSTIS, John, 1678-1749. 65-986  
 CUSTIS, Martha (Dandridge) *see* Washington, Martha (Dandridge) Custis, 1731-1802  
 CUSTIS, Mary Ann Randolph *see* Lee, Mary Ann Randolph (Custis) 1806-1873  
 CUSTIS, Thomas. 64-536  
 CUSTIS family. 64-536  
 CUSTOMS service. 63-94  
*see also* Tariff; U. S. — Bureau of Customs  
 Declaration forms. 65-59  
 Alaska. 65-1715  
 California. 64-541  
 Florida. 64-595  
 Louisiana. 64-1587  
 New York City. 65-1522  
 North Carolina. 64-626  
 Pennsylvania. 65-1670  
 Vermont. 64-793  
 CUSTOMS service (Spain) 63-65, 63-115  
 CUSTOMS, Social *see* Indians—Life and customs; and subdivision Social life under places  
 CUTCHEON, Byron Mac, 1836-1908. 64-1500, 65-269, 65-455, 65-457, 65-552, 65-565, 65-620  
 CUTCHINS, John Abram, 1881- 65-949  
 CUTHBERT, John. 63-347  
 CUTLER, Carl C. 65-175  
 CUTLER, Condict Walker, 1888-1958. 64-1340  
 CUTLER, Enos, 1781-1860. 63-220  
 CUTLER, Leland W., 1885- 65-2011  
 CUTOVER lands  
 Washington. 64-1263  
 CUTTER, Abigail *see* Slack, Abigail (Cutter) 1798-1840  
 CUTTER, Irving Samuel, 1875- 65-1541  
 CUTTING, Bronson, 1888-1935. 65-944  
 CUTTING, Fulton. 65-1801  
 CUTTS, Richard, 1771-1845. 65-1967  
 CUTTS, Richard Dominicus, 1817-1883. 64-1268

CUYLER, Hendrick. 64-943  
 CYCLOTRON. 64-1323  
 CYGNET (Brig) 64-1391  
 CYPRESS, Miss.  
 Letters received in. 64-1034  
 CYTOLOGY *see* Cells  
 CZECHOSLOVAKIA  
 Cooperatives. 65-73  
 Diplomatic service (U.S.) 65-932  
 Personal papers. 64-1216

## D

DABNEY, Charles William, 1794-1871. 65-180  
 DABNEY, Charles William, 1855-1945. 63-177, 64-993  
 DABNEY, Hannah Frances (Dickinson) 64-998  
 DABNEY, John Bass, 1766-1826. 65-180  
 DABNEY, John G. 64-998  
 DABNEY, Virginius, 1901- 65-959  
 DABNEY, W. D. 64-1500  
 DABNEY family. 65-180, 65-1010  
 Genealogy. 64-1184  
 DA COSTA, John C. 64-1147  
 DA COSTA, Morton, 1914- 64-801  
 DADE family  
 Genealogy. 65-882  
 DAFFYDOWNDILLY, pseud. *see* Untermeyer, Louis, 1885-  
 DAGGETT, David. 64-1371  
 DAGGETT, Rollin Mallory, 1831-1901. 65-1787  
 DAHLER, Charles L. 65-1131, 65-1152, 65-1154  
 DAHLGREN, Bernard. 64-1145  
 DAHLGREN, John Adolphus Bernard, 1809-1870. 64-1168  
 DAHLGREN, Madeleine (Vinton) 1825-1898. 64-1168  
 DAHLGREN gun. 64-1168  
 DAHLONEGA, Ga.  
 Summer resorts. 64-223  
 DAICHES, David, 1912- 64-114  
 DAILY, Henry N. 65-23  
 DAILY Alaskan, Juneau. 65-1821  
 DAILY America (Publication) 65-1613

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

DAIRY cows. 64-884

DAIRY Workers Union. 65-111

DAIRYING  
see also Butter trade; Cheese industry and trade; Creameries; Milk

Georgia. 64-422

Michigan. 65-218

New York. 64-851, 64-910, 64-951

North Dakota. 65-782

Wisconsin. 65-1065

DAIRYMEN'S League. 64-851

DAKE, Orsamus Charles, 1832-1875. 65-1457

DAKOTA Indians. 65-1411  
see also Ojibwe Indians; Sioux Indians

DAKOTA Territory  
Ranches. 65-1756

Land  
Public. 64-1285

The DAKOTAS see Dakota Territory; North Dakota; South Dakota

DAL, John Wesley. 65-1540

DALBY, Sir W. B. 65-1540

DALE, Nathaniel. 63-346

DALE, W., F. 65-1495

DALLAS, Alexander James, 1759-1817. 63-220, 63-363, 64-1150

DALLAS, George Mifflin, 1792-1864. 64-1144, 64-1575, 65-491

DALLAS Co., Ala.  
Reconstruction. 65-884

DALLAS Co., Tex.  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1773

DALLAS, Ga.  
Civil War. 64-243

DALLAS, Tex.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 64-1162

Semi-weekly farm news. 65-883

DALLEY, C. J. 64-857

DALLEY, E. M. 64-857

DALLEY, Francis Kernan. 64-857

DALLEY, Greta M. 64-857

DALLEY family. 64-857

DALTON, ———, Capt. 64-314

D'ALTON, John, 1792-1867. 64-807

DALTON, Ga.  
Letters received in. 64-403

DALY, Augustin, 1838-1899. 65-1874

DALY, John, 1914- 64-1615

DAMERON family. 64-594

DAME  
Disasters  
St. Francis Dam. 65-952

California. 64-20, 65-952

Minnesota. 63-248

North Dakota. 65-766

DANA, Charles Anderson, 1819-1897. 63-377, 65-901, 65-907, 65-931, 65-1874

DANA, Cyrus. 65-1360

DANA, E. W. 65-1795

DANA, James Dwight, 1813-1895. 64-100, 65-654, 65-1076

DANA, Marshall Newport, 1885- 64-689

DANA, Richard Henry, 1787-1879. 64-795

DANA, Richard Henry, 1815-1882. 63-140, 64-57, 65-908

Autographs. 63-245

DANA, Samuel Trask. 64-908

DANBY Telephone Company  
Advertising. 64-919

DANCE music  
Scores. 64-692

Virginia. 64-799

DANCES and dancing  
Folk. 65-879

DANCY, John C. 65-608

DANDRIDGE, Martha see Washington, Martha (Dandridge) Custis, 1731-1802

DANDY, Walter Edward, 1886-1946. 65-1946

DANFORTH, Elliot. 64-865

DANFORTH, William H. 64-895

DANIEL, Elizabeth Susan (Tabb) Riddle. 65-963

DANIEL, John Moncure, 1800 (ca.)-1845. 65-963

DANIEL, John Warwick, 1842-1910. 65-972

DANIEL, Martitia see Worth, Martitia (Daniel)

DANIEL, Mary Brown see Moore, Mary Brown (Daniel) 1875-

DANIEL, Raleigh Travers. 65-963

DANIEL, William H. 65-23

DANIEL family. 65-963  
Genealogy. 65-884

DANIEL Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics, inc. 64-1573

DANIELS, Francis Potter, 1869- 65-209

DANIELS, Jonathan, 1902- 65-52, 65-64, 65-384

DANIELS, Josephus, 1862-1948. 63-325, 64-426, 64-738, 64-778, 64-1291, 65-53, 65-940

DANISH Mormon journals (Manuscript collection) 65-1132

DANISH West Indies see West Indies, Danish

DANMOR, Andrew. 64-245

DANN, Hollis. 64-840

DANVILLE, Ky.  
Centre College. 64-602

Political Club. 65-25

Students. 65-26

DANVILLE, Me.  
Letters from. 64-357

DANVILLE, Pa. 64-1138  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 64-1156

DANVILLE, Va.  
Family and business papers. 64-531

DANZIGER, Gustave Adolphe see De Castro, Adolphe Danziger, b. 1866

D'AOUST, O. Bancharel. 64-349

DAR (The gift), by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921

DARBY, John Fletcher, 1803-1882. 64-329

DARBY, W. Evans. 64-767

D'ARCAMBAL family. 64-330

DARCY, Eliza. 65-1607

DARCY, John S. 65-1607

DARCY, Timothy Johnes. 65-1607

DARDEN, Colgate Whitehead. 65-959

DARDEN family. 64-1179

DARE, Virginia, b. 1587. 64-472

DARGAN, Olive (Tilford) 65-717

DARK and Dismal Tract, Del.  
Legal documents. 64-207

DARLING, Jay Norwood, 1876-1962. 65-168

DARLING, Robert B. 65-210

DARLINGTON, Cyril Dean, 1903- 63-354

DARLINGTON, William, 1782-1863. 65-654

DARLINGTON, Md. 64-1006

DARNLEY, John Bligh, 4th earl of, 1767-1831. 63-46

DARRACOTT, John. 65-1006

DARRACOTT, Mary A. 65-1006

DARROW, Clarence Seward, 1857-1938. 64-58  
As correspondent. 65-162, 65-704

Autographs. 64-63

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- DARROW, Ruby H. 64-58
- DARTMOUTH College, Hanover, N. H.  
Board of Trustees. 65-1036  
Library. 65-1847
- DARWIN, Charles Robert, 1809-1882  
As correspondent. 65-1076  
Autographs. 64-63  
References to. 63-250
- DARWINISM see Evolution
- DASHIELL, Margaret. 64-216
- DAUGHERTY, Esther see Kerr, Esther (Daugherty)
- DAUGHERTY, Harry Micajah, 1860-1941. 63-343
- DAUGHTERS of 1812 see National Society of the United States Daughters of 1812
- DAUGHTERS of Founders and Patriots of America  
Michigan Chapter. 65-1328
- DAUGHTERS of the American Revolution. 64-320, 64-1414, 65-616, 65-713, 65-1840  
Hospital Corps. 65-945  
Kentucky. 63-194  
Michigan. 65-211  
Sarah Caswell Angell Chapter, Ann Arbor. 65-212  
Tennessee  
Cumberland Chapter. 64-1179  
Old Glory Chapter. 64-1184  
Wyoming. 65-1795
- DAUGHTERS of the Confederacy see United Daughters of the Confederacy
- DAUGHTERS of Union Veterans of the Civil War 65-1465
- DAUGHTERS of Veterans see Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War
- DAVENNY, Wilson Imbrie, 1859-1917. 65-213
- DAVENPORT, Basil. 64-1558
- DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict, 1866-1944. 65-1940
- DAVENPORT, Edward Loomis, 1815-1877. 65-1874
- DAVENPORT, Fanny see Price, Fanny (Davenport)
- DAVENPORT, Walter. 65-1664
- DAVENPORT Besler Corporation, Davenport, Iowa. 64-1379
- DAVENPORT, Iowa  
Locomotive manufacturing. 64-1379
- DAVERS, Thomas. 63-221
- DAVEY, Minnie Maddern see Fiske, Minnie Maddern (Davey) 1865-1932
- DAVID'S Island, N. Y.  
Civil War  
Military hospitals. 64-663
- DAVIDSON, Adam Brevard, 1808-1896. 64-478
- DAVIDSON, C. Girard. 64-819
- DAVIDSON, David Albert, 1908- 64-1803
- DAVIDSON, Donald. 65-888
- DAVIDSON, Frank. 64-629
- DAVIDSON, George, 1825-1911. 63-384, 64-1268
- DAVIDSON, George F. 64-629
- DAVIDSON, Gordon Charles. 65-1782
- DAVIDSON, James Wood, 1829-1905. 65-1029
- DAVIDSON, Jo, 1883-1952. 65-1205
- DAVIDSON, John, 1735-1832. 64-417
- DAVIDSON, John M. W. 64-478
- DAVIDSON (John P.) and Company, Talladega, Ala. 64-1055
- DAVIDSON, John W. 64-1638
- DAVIDSON, Levi P. 65-1608
- DAVIDSON, Lucretia Maria, 1808-1825. 65-1608
- DAVIDSON, Margaret Miller, 1823-1838. 65-1608
- DAVIDSON, Mary Laura (Springs) 1813-1872. 64-478
- DAVIDSON, Matthias Oliver. 65-1608
- DAVIDSON, Morris M. 65-1608
- DAVIDSON, Oliver. 65-1608
- DAVIDSON, Robert Hamilton McWhorta, 1832-1908. 64-478
- DAVIDSON, Thomas, 1817-1885. 64-100
- DAVIDSON, Thomas, 1840-1900. 64-1290
- DAVIDSON, William Speight McLean. 64-478
- DAVIDSON College, Davidson, N. C. 64-625  
Faculty members' papers. 64-614  
President. 65-728  
Students. 63-89, 64-429
- DAVIDSON Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- DAVIDSON family. 64-478, 64-629, 65-185, 65-1608
- DAVIE Co., N. C.  
Family papers. 61-1019
- DAVIES, Ernest. 64-88
- DAVIES, Joseph Edward, 1876-1958. 64-1624, 65-43, 65-52, 65-53, 65-932
- DAVIES, William Watkins, 1868-1945. 64-426
- DAVIESS (Jo) Co., Ill. see Jo Daviess Co., Ill.
- DAVIESS, Maria Thompson. 65-888
- DAVIS, Adeline (Burr) see Green, Adeline (Burr) Davis, 1850 (ca.)-1931
- DAVIS, Andrew Jackson, 1820 (ca.)-1890. 65-1513
- DAVIS, Anna (Kennedy) 64-1291
- DAVIS, Betsy (Smith) 1796-1861. 65-1818
- DAVIS, Byron. 65-217
- DAVIS, Calvin Olin, 1871-1954. 65-214
- DAVIS, Charles Albert, 1861-1916. 65-332, 65-356, 65-1372
- DAVIS, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867. 64-1575
- DAVIS, Charles Gilman, b. 1842. 65-185
- DAVIS, Chester C. 65-69
- DAVIS, Cushman Kellogg, 1836-1900. 63-243, 65-475
- DAVIS, D. J. 64-1263
- DAVIS, David, 1815-1886. 63-350, 64-959, 65-162
- DAVIS, Dolphin Alston. 64-994
- DAVIS, Dwight F. 64-494
- DAVIS, Edward G. 64-865
- DAVIS, Elias. 64-479
- DAVIS, Elmer Holmes, 1890-1958. 63-354, 64-1560, 64-1622  
Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- DAVIS, Erwin. 65-1514
- DAVIS, Ferdinand, 1890- 65-217
- DAVIS, Frederick. 65-217
- DAVIS, Garret W. 65-1609
- \*DAVIS, George. 65-217
- DAVIS, George Turnbull Moore, 1810-1888. 64-331
- DAVIS, Georgia. 64-479
- DAVIS, Gretchen. 65-1057
- DAVIS, H. C. 64-302
- DAVIS, Hallie (Ferguson) Flanagan, 1890-64-1598, 64-1620
- DAVIS, Harold Lenoir, 1896-1960. 64-150
- DAVIS, Harper. 65-1631
- DAVIS, Henry W. 65-1802
- DAVIS, James L. 64-211
- DAVIS, Jane  
Estate of. 65-1609
- DAVIS, Jefferson, 1808-1889. 63-339  
As correspondent. 63-283, 64-545, 64-682, 64-765, 64-771, 64-777, 65-895, 65-991, 65-995, 65-2020  
Autographs. 64-63, 65-59  
Capture of. 63-63

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <p>DAVIS Jefferson, 1808-1889 (Continued)</p> <p>Conflict of opinion with Beauregard. 63-391</p> <p>Criticism of. 63-134</p> <p>Dispatches to. <u>65-994</u></p> <p>Escape from Richmond, 1865. 64-678</p> <p>Letter to. 63-314</p> <p>Trial of (Proposed) 64-57</p> <p>DAVIS, John, 1787-1854. 64-1584</p> <p>DAVIS, John Chandler Bancroft, 1822-1907. 63-406</p> <p>DAVIS, John James, 1835-1916. 64-1291</p> <p>DAVIS, John S. 63-398</p> <p>DAVIS, John William, 1873-1955. <u>64-1291</u>, 64-1295</p> <p>DAVIS, Jonathan, 1785-1855. <u>65-84</u></p> <p>DAVIS, Joseph Baker, 1845-1920, collector. <u>65-215</u></p> <p>DAVIS, Joseph Barnard. 64-1580</p> <p>DAVIS, Julia T. McDonald. 64-1291</p> <p>DAVIS, Lee W. <u>65-1133</u></p> <p>DAVIS, Lorenzo. <u>65-216</u></p> <p>DAVIS, Loyal Edward, 1896- 65-1541</p> <p>DAVIS, Margaret, 1875-1958. <u>65-1458</u></p> <p>DAVIS, Mary Louise <u>see</u> Sydnor, Mary Louise (Davis)</p> <p>DAVIS, Matthew L. 63-228</p> <p>DAVIS, Michael Marks, 1879- <u>65-103</u></p> <p>DAVIS, Nathan Smith, 1817-1904. <u>65-1537</u></p> <p>DAVIS, Nathan Smith, 1858-1920. <u>65-1540</u></p> <p>DAVIS, Nathaniel Penistone, 1895- <u>65-104</u></p> <p>DAVIS, Norman H., 1878-1944. 65-940</p> <p>DAVIS, Orin Datus, b. 1851. 64-994</p> <p>DAVIS, Peter Vroom. <u>65-1609</u></p> <p>DAVIS, Raymond Cazallis, 1836-1919. <u>65-217</u>, 65-508, 65-629, 65-648</p> <p>DAVIS, Richard Harding, 1864-1916. 65-1874</p> <p>DAVIS, Samuel, 1842-1863</p> <p>Memorials. 64-1197</p> <p>DAVIS, Staley F. 64-946</p> <p>DAVIS, T. 65-1609</p> <p>DAVIS, Thomas, bookseller and publisher of Philadelphia. 65-830</p> <p>DAVIS, Thomas P. 65-1609</p> <p>DAVIS, Timothy. 63-346</p> <p>DAVIS, Varina (Howell) 1826-1906. 63-339</p> <p>DAVIS, William Heath, 1822-1909. 65-815</p> <p>DAVIS, William S. 65-1609</p> <p>DAVIS, William T.</p> <p>Estate of. 65-1609</p> | <p>DAVIS, William Watts Hart, 1820-1910. 65-1126</p> <p>DAVIS &amp; Byler. <u>65-1133</u></p> <p>DAVIS and Krum, Alton, Ill. 64-331</p> <p>DAVIS Coal and Coke Company. 65-27</p> <p>DAVIS Co., Utah</p> <p>Biography. 65-1182</p> <p>DAVIS family. 64-479, <u>64-994</u>, 65-185, 65-216, 65-1027</p> <p>DAVISON, Ebenezer, d. 1885. 65-1355</p> <p>DAVISON, Henry Pomeroy, 1867-1922. 65-862</p> <p>DAVISSON, Clinton Joseph, 1882-1958. <u>64-1561</u></p> <p>DAWBBER, Mark. 64-946</p> <p>DAWES, Charles Gates, 1865-1951. 64-1262, 64-1348, 65-565, 65-862</p> <p>DAWES, Henry Laurens, 1816-1903. 64-1218, 65-1319</p> <p>DAWES, James William, 1845-1918. 65-1440</p> <p>DAWES family. 65-841</p> <p>DAWSON, C. C. 64-904</p> <p>DAWSON, Elodie (Todd) 1844-1881. 65-719</p> <p>DAWSON, George, 1813-1883. 65-599</p> <p>DAWSON, Jeannette M., d. 1883. 65-1374</p> <p>DAWSON, Sir John William, 1820-1899. 64-100</p> <p>DAWSON, Joseph Martin, 1879- <u>64-1159</u>, 64-1164</p> <p>DAWSON, Margaret <u>see</u> Hall, Margaret (Dawson)</p> <p>DAWSON, Nathaniel Henry Rhodes, 1829-1895. <u>65-719</u></p> <p>DAWSON, Virginia Douglas. 65-236</p> <p>DAWSON, William, 1825-1906. 63-247</p> <p>DAWSON, William, 1862-1916. 63-247</p> <p>DAWSON, William Crosby, 1798-1856. 65-1858</p> <p>DAWSON family. 63-247</p> <p>DAY, Clarence, 1874-1935. 63-365, 64-1314, 65-1838</p> <p>DAY, Edmund Ezra, 1883-1951. 64-454</p> <p>DAY, Harvey S. <u>65-218</u></p> <p>DAY, Mary Anne <u>see</u> Brown, Mary Anne (Day)</p> <p>DAY, William Rufus, 1849-1923. 65-565</p> <p>DAY-LEWIS, Cecil, 1904- 64-150</p> <p>DAY family. 64-646</p> <p>DAY nurseries</p> <p>Virginia. 64-1224</p> <p>DAYLIGHT (Ship) 64-609</p> <p>DAYTON, Arthur S. 64-779</p> | <p>DAYTON, Jonathan, 1760-1824. 65-1626</p> <p>DAYTON, Ohio</p> <p>Cholera epidemic, 1849. 63-167</p> <p>Merchants. 63-161</p> <p>DEADWOOD, S. D.</p> <p>Letters from. 64-1466</p> <p>DEADY, Matthew Paul. 64-707</p> <p>DEAF</p> <p>Education</p> <p>Connecticut. 64-1289</p> <p>Missions</p> <p>Lutheran. 64-187</p> <p>DEAF Smith Co., Tex</p> <p>Cattle ranches. 65-808</p> <p>DEAFNESS <u>see</u> Ear</p> <p>DEAL, N. J.</p> <p>Family papers. 65-1599</p> <p>DEALEY, Edward M. 63-36</p> <p>DEALEY, George Bannerman, 1859-1946, collector. <u>63-36</u></p> <p>DEAN, Edwin Blanchard, 1866-1948. <u>65-1985</u></p> <p>DEAN, Elias. <u>65-219</u></p> <p>DEAN, Henry Stewart, 1830-1915. 65-620</p> <p>DEANE, Silas, 1737-1789. 65-1662</p> <p>DEARBORN, Henry, 1751-1829. 63-335, 63-366, 63-375, 64-47, 64-1194, 64-1563, 65-9</p> <p>DEARBORN, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851. <u>65-9</u></p> <p>DEARBORN family. 65-9</p> <p>Genealogy. 63-335</p> <p>DEARBORN, Mich.</p> <p>Family papers. 65-294</p> <p>Fort Dearborn Post No. 364 of the American Legion. 65-1321</p> <p>Restorations of buildings. 65-1340</p> <p>DEARDOFF, Neva Ruth, 1887-1958. <u>65-220</u></p> <p>DEATH penalty <u>see</u> Capital punishment</p> <p>DEATH records <u>see</u> Vital records</p> <p>DE BAR, Benedict, 1814-1877. <u>64-332</u></p> <p>DEBATING. 65-602</p> <p><u>see also</u> Public speaking</p> <p>DEBATING societies. 63-50</p> <p>Colleges and universities. 65-322</p> <p>DE BERNIERE, Charlotte <u>see</u> Hooper, Charlotte (De Berniere)</p> <p>DE BOSE, Mary Tatum. 64-1185</p> <p>DE BREE, John. 63-328</p> <p>DEBT collection. 64-630, 65-1440, 65-1607</p> |
|---|---|---|



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- DEBTS. 65-1307  
see also Credit  
 Missouri. 65-675
- DEBTS, Public. 63-374, 65-1078  
 Revolutionary period. 63-299  
 World War I. 65-1078  
 Pennsylvania. 64-1138
- DE CARADEUC, James Achille, 1816-1895. 64-449
- DE CARADEUC family see Caradeuc family
- DECARTELIZATION see Antitrust laws, legislation and prosecution; Trusts, Industrial
- DE CASSERES, Benjamin, 1873-1945. 65-14, 65-1850
- DE CASTRO, Adolphe Danziger, b. 1866. 65-2004
- DECATUR Co., Kan.  
 Indian raids and massacres. 65-1501
- DECATUR, Ga.  
 Family papers. 65-1870
- DECATUR, Mich.  
 Sheep raising. 65-313
- DECEDENTS' estates see Estates
- DE CERKES, Euphemia (Grubb) 65-1630
- DECKERTOWN, N. J.  
 Drug trade. 65-1643
- DECLARATION of Independence see U. S.—Declaration of Independence
- DECORATIONS of honor. 64-532  
see also Medals
- DEDHAM, Mass.  
 Family papers. 65-1200  
 Horticulture. 65-188
- DEEP River Valley, N. C.  
 Mines and mining. 64-568
- DEEP Waterways Commission, U. S. 64-1413
- DEER Range Plantation, Ia. 64-669
- DEERE, Charles, 1852-1927. 64-1525
- DEERE and Company. 64-1525
- DEERE and Webber Company, Minneapolis, Minn. 64-1525
- DEERE family. 64-1525
- DEERING, Frank C.  
 Collection of Indian captivities. 63-2
- DEFENCE (Brig) 65-1837
- DEFENCE (Ship) 65-1837
- DEFENSE  
see also Civil defense; Fortifications; Military posts; Military preparedness; names of forts; names of wars; and appropriate subdivisions under names of countries
- Coasts. 63-397  
 Special trains in 1941. 65-1059
- DEFENSE Dept., U. S. 64-1583
- DEFENSE Minerals Administration, U. S. 65-97
- DEFENSE Plant Corporation.  
 Consultant Division. 65-137
- DEFENSE Production Administration, U. S. 64-870
- DEFENSE Program, U. S. Senate Committee Investigating the National see U. S.—Congress. Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program
- DEFENSE, U. S. Council of National see U. S.—Council of National Defense
- DE FOREST, Robert Weeks. 64-798
- DE FRANCE, Charles Q. 65-1495
- DEFREES, John Dougherty. 63-398
- DE GARMO, Charles. 65-1922
- DE GAULLE, Charles see Gaulle, Charles de, 1890-
- DE GRAFFENREID, Clare, 1849-1921. 64-1210
- DE GRAFFENREID family  
 Genealogy. 64-1184
- DE GRASSI, George. 64-882
- DEISM see Positivism
- DE JONG, Russell Nelson, 1907- 65-221
- DE KALB, Courtenay. 64-802
- DE KALB, Frances (Douglas) see Douglas, Frances, 1870-
- DEKALB Co., Mo.  
 Court papers. 64-324
- DEKALB Co., Tenn. 64-1195  
 History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- DE KLEINE, William, 1877-1957. 65-222
- DE KRUIF, Paul Henry, 1890- 65-222, 65-1664
- DE LA BALMONDIERE, Gabriella Marie see Grahame, Gabriella Marie (De La Balmondiere) Cunninghame, 1859-1906
- DE LACY, Emerson Hugh, 1910- 64-1262
- DELAFIELD, Emily see Floyd, Emily (De lafield) 1870-
- DELAFIELD, Emily (Prime) 1840-1909. 65-1515
- DELAFIELD, Julia. 65-1515
- DELAFIELD, Mrs. Lewis Livingston see Delafield, Emily (Prime) 1840-1909
- DELAFIELD, Richard, 1798-1873. 65-1516
- DE LAMAR Commercial Company, Ltd., De Lamar, Idaho. 65-1785
- DE LA MARE, Walter John, 1873-1956. 64-150, 65-1205
- DE LAMATER, Eric Doan, 1912- 64-1481
- DE LAND, Charles Victor, 1828-1903. 65-223
- DE LAND family. 65-223
- DELANO, Columbus, 1809-1896. 63-340
- DELANO, Edward, 1818-1881. 65-31
- DELANO, Frederic Adrian, 1863-1953. 65-31, 65-40, 65-53, 65-54, 65-434
- DELANO, John Sherman. 63-340
- DELANO, Joseph C., 1796-1883. 65-31
- DELANO, Sara see Roosevelt, Sara (Delano) 1857-1941
- DELANO, Warren, 1779-1866. 65-31
- DELANO, Warren, 1809-1898. 65-31
- DELANO family. 63-340, 65-31, 65-1354
- DELANY, Elizabeth (Sloan) 64-333
- DELANY, John O'Fallon, 1841-1930. 64-333
- DELAUSSUS, Carlos Dehault, 1767-1842? 64-334, 65-683
- DELAUSSUS family. 64-334
- DELANVAN, Ill.  
 Civil War  
 Soldiers from. 64-243
- DELANVAN, Wis.  
 Resident of. 65-1868
- DELAWARE  
 Apprentices. 64-213  
 Civil War. 63-327, 64-210, 64-985  
 Prisoners and prisons. 64-448, 64-1329, 65-734, 65-965  
 Regiments see Delaware—Infantry  
 Collectors and collecting  
 Mineral specimens. 65-1574  
 Colleges and universities see Delaware—University (Dover)  
 Estates. 64-207, 64-212  
 Family papers. 64-536, 64-958, 65-1591  
 Infantry  
 3d Regt., 1862-1865  
 Company H. 64-210  
 Land  
 Legal documents. 64-207, 64-211, 64-213  
 Law practice. 64-212  
 Politics. 64-764  
 Railroads. 64-209  
 Roads. 64-207  
 Schools. 64-207  
 Sheriffs. 64-212  
 Slave records. 64-213  
 Surveys and surveying. 64-207, 64-212, 64-213  
 Tax records. 64-207  
 University (Dover)  
 Faculty members' papers. 65-1908
- DELAWARE and Hudson Railroad. 64-788

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- DELAWARE and Raritan Canal Company. 65-1683
- DELAWARE Co., N. Y. 64-939
- Legal documents. 64-935
- Lumber industry and trade. 64-886, 64-901
- Teachers and teaching. 64-878
- DELAWARE Co., Pa.
- Personal papers. 65-1663
- Yarn industry. 64-1146
- DELAWARE Indians. 65-869
- Place names. 63-5
- DELAWARE, Lackawanna and Western Railroad Company
- Injunctions. 64-865
- DELAWARE Railroad Company. 64-209
- DELAWARE River
- Bridges. 65-832, 65-1547
- Revolution. 64-344
- DELAWARE River Bridge. 65-832
- DELAWARE River Bridge Joint Commission of the States of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. 65-832, 65-1547
- DE LEE, Joseph Bolivar. 65-1540
- DELGADO, Rafael. 64-802
- DELIMA, D. A. 65-862
- DELINEATOR (Sunday magazine of the New York herald tribune) 65-1205
- DELL, Floyd, 1887- 64-150
- DELLS, William. \*65-23
- DELMAR, Vina. 65-1664
- DELTA Co., Mich.
- County records. 65-416
- DELTA Gamma Kappa Society. 65-1375
- Zeta Chapter, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1459
- DELTA Kappa Epsilon. 64-1427
- DELTA Upsilon. 64-828
- DEMAREST, Catharine Louisa (Nevius) 65-1610
- DEMAREST, David D., 1819-1898. 65-1610
- DEMBY, James William. 63-67
- DE MEY VAN STREEFKERK family. 64-260
- DEMING, Edwin Willard, 1860-1942. 64-350
- DEMMON, Isaac Newton, 1842-1920. 65-224
- As correspondent. 65-217, 65-384, 65-508
- Notes on lectures by. 65-278, 65-560
- DEMOCRACY. 65-208
- DEMOCRATIC Party. 63-107, 63-128, 63-331, 63-377, 64-1260, 64-1269, 64-1491, 64-1575, 65-43, 65-57, 65-67, 65-78, 65-242, 65-395, 65-462, 65-468, 65-543, 65-583, 65-650, 65-674, 65-1034, 65-1055
- Finance. 65-34
- National Committee. 65-32, 65-121, 65-124, 65-125, 65-133, 65-570
- Women's Division. 65-33, 65-34
- National conventions
- Chicago, 1896. 65-545
- By place
- Alaska. 65-1821
- Connecticut. 64-1301
- Illinois. 64-1329
- Kansas. 65-171
- Kentucky. 65-173
- Michigan. 64-1483, 65-242, 65-316, 65-543, 65-544, 65-570, 65-583, 65-644, 65-1338
- Nebraska. 65-1510
- New York. 64-836, 64-1575
- North Carolina. 64-1005
- Oregon. 64-703, 64-707
- South Carolina. 63-291, 65-846
- Texas. 65-813
- Washington. 65-1049
- DEMOCRATIC watchtower, Talladega, Ala. (Publication) 64-534
- DEMOPOLIS, Ala.
- Letters received in. 64-660
- DEMOTT, John. 65-1611
- DEMOTT, John, Jr. 65-1611
- DEMPSTER, John, 1794-1863. 65-697
- DE MUN, Auguste. 64-335
- DE MUN, Clara. 64-335
- DE MUN, Emilie. 64-335
- DE MUN, Jules, 1782-1843. 64-335
- DE MUN family. 64-335
- DEN BLEYKER, Anna. 65-225
- DEN BLEYKER, John, b. 1839. 65-225
- DEN BLEYKER, Martha. 65-225
- DEN BLEYKER, Paulus, 1804-1872. 65-225
- DEN BLEYKER family. 65-225
- DENBY, Charles, 1830-1904. 63-350, 64-764
- DENBY, Edwin, 1870-1929. 64-1499, 65-226 65-230, 65-606
- DENDROLOGY see Trees
- DENEALE, George, 1776-1818. 64-1227
- DENEEN, Charles Samuel, 1863-1940. 64-247
- DE NEUFVILLE (John) and Sons (Netherlands) 65-1318
- DENISON, Charles Simeon, 1849-1913. 65-215, 65-227
- DENISON, John Evelyn. 64-1584
- DENISON House, Boston, Mass. 65-838
- DENMAN, Heber. 63-267
- DENMARK
- Churches and religious affairs
- Methodist. 64-973
- Mormons and Mormonism. 65-1132
- Consular service (U. S.) 63-347
- Cooperatives. 65-73
- Ships (War) 63-155
- DENMARK, N. Y.
- Letters received in. 64-824
- DENNEY, A. 64-1006
- DENNEY, Joseph V. 65-532
- DENNING, Charles F. 63-198
- DENNIS, Helen I. 64-76
- DENNIS, Wesley. 65-1978
- DENNISON, E. H. 65-1178
- DENNISON, William, 1815-1882. 63-205, 63-261
- DENNISON Manufacturing Company. 64-240
- DENNISTON, Sarah Ann see King, Sarah Ann (Denniston) 1805-1877
- DENSLOW, W. W. 65-1198
- DENT, J. C. 64-307
- DENT, James M. 65-532
- DENT family
- Genealogy. 65-968
- DENTAL anatomy see Teeth
- DENTAL enamel see Enamel, Dental
- DENTISTRY. 64-683
- Advertising. 65-323
- Congresses. 64-683
- Education. 65-621
- Laws and legislation. 65-323
- Public health. 65-277
- Societies
- Michigan. 65-323, 65-621
- By place
- Michigan. 65-243, 65-277, 65-323, 65-339, 65-1343
- DENTON, Samuel, 1803-1860. 65-253, 65-295
- DENUNCIATIONS
- Catholic Church. 65-1731
- DENVER, James Williams, 1817-1892. 65-1956
- DENVER, Louisa C. (Rombach) 65-1956
- DENVER, Colo.
- Freight and freightage. 64-270
- Railroads. 65-1190
- Travels from. 64-270
- DENVER family. 65-1956
- DEPT. of—
- see name under jurisdiction, e. g. Cornell University—Dept. of Ancient History; U. S.—War Dept.
- DE PESTRE, Edmund. 64-335

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834-1928. 63-246, 64-1639
- DE PEYSTER, Arent S. 65-1524
- DEPORTATION. 65-1042
- DEPOSIT, N. Y.  
Family papers. 64-866
- DEPOT Association. 65-443
- DEPRESSIONS  
see also Panic of ———  
1929-1933. 64-1375, 65-43, 65-301, 65-1338, 65-1379,  
Negroes. 65-608  
Oklahoma. 63-270
- DE PUY, Almena R. 65-229
- DE PUY, E. Cora, collector. 65-228
- DE PUY family. 65-229
- DE QUILLE, Dan, pseud. see Wright, William, 1829-1898
- DE QUINCEY, Thomas, 1785-1859. 63-67
- DERBY, Conn.  
Family papers. 65-1587
- DERLETH, August William, 1909- 65-1851
- DERN, George Henry, 1872-1936. 65-56
- DERNBERGER, Jacob Warren. 65-1612
- DE ROSE family  
Genealogy. 64-917
- DE ROSSET, Armand John, 1767-1859. 64-995
- DE ROSSET, Armand John, 1807-1897. 64-995
- DE ROSSET, Eliza Jane (Lord) 64-555, 64-995
- DE ROSSET, Gabrielle see Waddell, Gabrielle (De Rosset)
- DE ROSSET, Mary Jane see Curtis, Mary Jane (De Rosset)
- DE ROSSET family. 64-477, 64-995, 64-1539
- DEROUNIAN, Arthur. 64-88
- DE SAUSSURE, Henry William, 1763-1839. 64-1552
- DE SAUSSURE, Louis D., b. ca. 1820. 63-283
- DE SAUSSURE, W. F. 64-415
- DE SAUSSURE, Wilnot Gibbs, 1822-1886. 63-283
- DE SAUSSURE and Ford, Charleston, S. C. 64-1552
- DE SAUSSURE family. 64-415, 65-724
- DÉSCARTES, René, 1596-1650. 64-523
- DESCENT see Heredity
- DESERET Telegraph Company. 65-1127
- DESERTION, Military  
Civil War. 63-329
- DESLOGE, Firmin, 1803-1856. 64-336
- DESLOGE family. 64-336
- DESOTO, Neb.  
Local government. 64-1276
- DETECTIVE fiction weekly. 64-684
- DETHLEFSEN, Edgar Raymond, 1830- 64-858
- DETROIT Female Seminary. 65-204
- DETROIT Institute of Technology. 65-1351
- DETROIT, Mich.  
Americanization Committee. 64-1412  
Automobile industry and trade. 64-1474, 65-343  
Banks and banking. 65-400  
Board of Commerce. 65-230  
Business papers. 65-205  
Charitable work. 65-204  
Children's Fund of Michigan. 65-1324  
Churches and religious affairs. 64-1438, 64-1453  
Episcopal. 65-414, 65-438  
Presbyterian. 65-231, 65-232, 65-296, 65-498  
Unitarian. 65-309  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 64-1492  
Colleges and universities. 65-635, 65-1351  
Consumers' organizations. 64-1495  
Courthouse. 65-1343  
Drug trade. 65-235  
Family papers  
19th century. 65-432, 65-601, 65-656  
19th and 20th centuries. 65-617, 65-633  
First Presbyterian Church. 65-231  
First Protestant Society. 64-1438  
Girls schools. 65-204  
Government. 65-448, 65-579  
Land  
Companies. 65-235  
Transactions. 65-649  
Law practice. 65-237, 65-324, 65-1360  
Lumber industry and trade. 65-258  
Manufacturing. 64-1508  
Memorial Presbyterian Church. 65-232  
Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-1438  
Missions. 65-296  
Music, Philanthropy in. 65-573  
National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, 25th, 1891. 65-1333  
Negroes. 65-608  
Newspapers. 65-338, 65-406, 65-433  
Paper making and trade. 65-258
- Personal papers. 65-466, 65-600  
Petroleum industry and trade. 65-394  
Population elements. 64-1412  
Prisons. 65-1343  
Radio Station WJR. 64-1518  
Railroads. 65-515  
Regional Office of the National War Labor Board, 1942-1945. 64-1634  
Restorations of buildings. 65-1340  
Riot, 1943. 65-608  
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church. 65-438  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church. 65-438  
Sit-down strike, 1937. 65-448  
Social life. 65-664  
Societies. 65-438  
Soldiers' Home. 65-204  
Students. 65-305  
Technical schools. 65-1351  
Travel and description. 65-234, 65-593  
Travels from. 65-556, 65-564  
University of Detroit. 65-1351  
Urban League. 65-608  
Wayne State University see Wayne State University, Detroit, Mich.  
Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
- DETROIT news (Newspaper) 65-338, 65-433
- DETROIT Observatory, Ann Arbor, Mich. 64-1517, 65-335
- DETROIT Optical Institute. 65-1351
- DETROIT Post and Tribune Company (Publishers) 65-406
- DETROIT Presbyterian Home Mission Society. 65-296
- DETROIT United Railroad. 65-515
- DE TURK, Charles. 65-1924
- DETZER, Dorothy, 1900- 65-1035
- DEUTSCH, Babette, 1895- 64-150
- DEVELOPMENT see Evolution
- DEVELOPMENT companies. 64-736
- DEVEREUX, Frances see Polk, Frances (Devereux)
- DEVEREUX, John G. 64-480
- DEVEREUX, Lillie see Blake, Lillie (Devereux) 1835-1913
- DEVEREUX, Mary Bayard see Clark, Mary Bayard (Devereux) 1827-1886
- DEVEREUX, Mary D. 64-859
- DEVEREUX, Nicholas, 1791-1855. 64-859
- DEVEREUX, Robert, earl of Essex see Essex, Robert Devereux, earl of, 1566-1601
- DEVEREUX, Sophia see Turner, Sophia (Devereux)
- DEVEREUX family. 65-735

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- DEVIN, William Franklin, 1898- 64-1272
- DEVOE, Alan, 1909- 65-1664
- DEVONSHIRE, William Cavendish, 5th duke of. 63-54
- DEVOTIONAL exercises (Daily readings) 64-1438
- DE VOTO, Bernard Augustine, 1897-1955. 64-1560
- DE VRIES, Peter. 64-41
- DEWARD, Mich. 65-360
- DEWEY, Bessie (Lacy) 65-728
- DEWEY, Charles, 1798-1880. 64-996, \*64-1220
- DEWEY, Charles Almon, 1877-1958. 65-168
- DEWEY, Edmund O. 64-1496
- DEWEY, Frederick S. 63-266
- DEWEY, George, 1837-1917. 65-829, 65-862, 65-868
- DEWEY, John, 1859-1952. 64-77, 65-1202  
As correspondent. 63-365, 64-1290, 65-384, 65-437, 65-510, 65-636  
Notes on lectures by. 65-208, 65-278
- DEWEY, Julia Ann (Haylander) 64-996
- DEWEY, Melvil, 1851-1931. 65-217, 65-1918, 65-1982
- DEWEY, Thomas Edmund, 1902- 64-1418, 65-349, 65-463, 65-1059
- DEWEY, Mrs. Thomas Webber see Dewey, Bessie (Lacy)
- DEWEY family. 64-996, 65-728
- DEWEY School, University of Chicago. 64-77
- DE WINTON, Miss F. 65-1517
- DE WITT, John Hibbett, 1872-1937. 64-1175
- DE WITT, Marcus B. 64-481
- DE WITT, William Radcliffe, 1827-1891. 64-1378
- DE WOLF, Anna Elizabeth see Middleton, Anna Elizabeth (De Wolf)
- DE WOLF family. 64-1076
- DE WOLFE, Florence (Kling) see Harding, Florence (Kling) De Wolfe
- DE WOLFF, Huybregt. 65-1575
- DEWSBURY, William, 1621-1688. 65-156
- DEWSON, Mary Williams, 1874-1962. 65-33, 65-34, 65-842  
As correspondent. 65-62, 65-1049  
Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- DEXTER, Samuel William, 1792-1863. 65-1360
- DEXTER, Simon Newton. 64-914
- DEXTER, Mich.  
Description. 65-593  
Family and business papers. 64-1441
- Restorations of buildings. 65-1340
- DEY, John  
Estate of. 65-1620
- DEY family. 65-1620
- DEYO family  
Genealogy. 64-917
- DE YOUNG, Michel Harry, 1849-1925. 65-2012
- The DIAL (Periodical) 64-722
- DIALECTS  
Gullah. 63-275
- DIAMANT, Henry A., collector. 64-337
- DIAMOND Jubilee of Mission Work in Africa. 64-968
- DIAMONDS. 65-914
- The DIARY of a public man (Anonymous diary) 65-166
- The DIARY of Anne Frank (Screenplay) 64-1608
- DÍAZ, Porfirio, Pres. Mexico, 1830-1915. 65-1080, 65-2013
- DIAZ-CANEJA, G. 64-802
- DIBBLE, C. 65-1355
- DIBBLE, Richard, b. 1836. 65-1460
- DICE, Lee Raymond, 1887- 65-1329
- DICKENS, Charles, 1812-1870  
As correspondent. 64-761, 65-1874  
Autographs. 64-63
- DICKENSON, Elizabeth. 85-1409
- DICKERMAN, George Sherwood, 1843-1937. 64-993
- DICKERSON (C. J.) Post, Grand Army of the Republic, Hillsdale, Mich. 65-1333
- DICKERSON, J. T. 64-892
- DICKERSON, Mahlon, 1770-1853. 63-359, 64-1388, 64-1585, 65-1694
- DICKERSON, Philemon. 63-359
- DICKEY, Charles, 1813-1883. 65-1360
- DICKINS, Asbury, 1780-1861. 64-997
- DICKINS, Francis Asbury, 1804-ca. 1873. 64-997
- DICKINS, Margaret (Randolph) 64-997
- DICKINS family. 64-997
- DICKINSON, Mrs. ———, wife of the Rector of Wolferton. 65-1083
- DICKINSON, Andrew G. 64-255
- DICKINSON, Anna Elizabeth, 1842-1932. 64-1562
- DICKINSON, Charles Courter. 64-887
- DICKINSON, David, 1774-1848. 64-589
- DICKINSON, Donald McDonald, 1846-1917. 64-764, 64-1455, 64-1500, 65-457, 65-468, 65-543, 65-565, 65-644, 65-1330
- DICKINSON, George H. 65-1613
- DICKINSON, H. L. 65-1121
- DICKINSON, Hannah Frances see Dabney, Hannah Frances (Dickinson)
- DICKINSON, Jacob McGavock, 1851-1928. 64-510, 65-644
- DICKINSON, Laren Dudley, 1859-1943. 64-1448, 65-547
- DICKINSON, Platt K. 64-998
- DICKINSON, Robert S. 65-1507
- DICKINSON, Zenas Clark, 1889- 65-1390
- DICKINSON College, Carlisle, Pa.  
Lecture notes. 65-826  
Student notes. 65-432
- DICKINSON family. 64-589, 65-964
- DICKINSON Institute, Romeo, Mich. 65-1351
- DICKINSON, N. D.  
Personal papers. 65-787
- DICKSON, Abigail Louise see Senkler, Abigail Louise (Dickson) 1871-1961
- DICKSON, James, 1766-1825. 64-999
- DICKSON, John, 1795-1847. 64-482
- DICKSON, John A., b. 1825. 64-482
- DICKSON, Joseph, 1745-1825. 64-999
- DICKSON, Louisa (O'Hear) 64-482
- DICKSON, Peggy (McDowell) 1783-1854. 64-999
- DICKSON, Robert Moffit, 1820-1855. 64-999
- DICKSON, Samuel Henry, 1798-1872. 64-482
- DICKSON, William G., 1775-1855. 64-999
- DICKSON, William Martin. 63-186
- DICKSON Co., Tenn.  
Cloverdale Seminary. 65-875  
Cooperative communities. 64-1196  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193  
Schools. 65-875
- DICKSON family. 64-482
- DICKSTEIN, Samuel, 1885-1954. 65-1741
- DICKSTEIN Committee. 65-1741
- DICTIONARY of American biography. 63-319
- DIDIER, Edmund. 64-890
- DIEHL, H. C. 65-1134
- DIEKEMA, Gerrit John, 1859-1930. 64-1469
- DIERKS, John M. 65-1507
- DIES, Martin. 64-253
- DIES Committee see U. S. —Congress. House—Committee on Un-American Activities
- DIESEL locomotives see Locomotives
- DIETERLE, Enoch, b. 1865. 65-1348
- DIETRICH, Margretta Straw, 1881- 65-944

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>DIETZ (A. F.) &amp; Sons, New Salem, N. D. 65-760</p> <p>DIGBY, Margaret. 65-1167</p> <p>DIGESTION Physiology. 64-39</p> <p>DIGGS, Charles Coles, 1922- 65-397</p> <p>DIGGS family Genealogy. 64-1188</p> <p>DIKE, George K. 65-761</p> <p>DILKE, Charles Wentworth, 1789-1864. 64-78</p> <p>DILL, Clarence Cleveland, 1884- 64-1260, 64-1267, 64-1269, 64-1271, 64-1272, 65-1052</p> <p>DILLARD, J. E. 64-1157</p> <p>DILLEHAY, E. E. 64-381</p> <p>DILLIARD, Irving. 65-1917</p> <p>DILLING, Elizabeth. 65-343</p> <p>DILLINGHAM, Albert Caldwell, 1848-1925. 65-862</p> <p>DILLMAN, Grover C. 65-340</p> <p>DILLON, Douglas. 64-253</p> <p>DILLON, Edward, d. 1897. 64-483</p> <p>DILLON, Frances (Polk) 1844-1912. 64-483</p> <p>DILLON, John F. 63-210</p> <p>DILLON family. 64-483</p> <p>DILTS, Jacob. 65-1614</p> <p>DIMNET, Ernest, 1869-1954. 65-855</p> <p>DIMOCK, Mrs. Marshall <u>see</u> Ogden, Gladys</p> <p>DIMON, Charles Augustus Ropes, b. ca. 1841. 64-484</p> <p>DINGELL, John David, 1894-1955. 64-1474, 65-606, 65-1338, 65-1379</p> <p>DINN, Henry S. 64-1439</p> <p>DINSMOOR, Silas. 64-1194</p> <p>DINSMORE, James. 64-797, 65-1022</p> <p>DINSMORE brothers. 65-1787</p> <p>DINWIDDIE Co., Va. County records. 65-1017 Superior Court of Law and Chancery. 64-1228</p> <p>DIPLOMACY <u>see</u> Foreign relations</p> <p>DIPLOMATIC protection. 64-1575</p> <p>DIPLOMATIC service Here are entered references to American diplomats, i. e. ministers, plenipotentiaries, ambassadors, and their staffs. 63-326, 64-14, 64-1575 For more definite references to American policy and negotiation <u>see</u> Foreign relations. <u>see also</u> Consular service; U. S. —Dept. of State; and names of diplomats and Secretaries of State Press releases. 65-1061</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">By place</p> <p>Algeria. 63-387</p> <p>Argentina. 63-152, 64-1335</p> <p>Austria. 64-544</p> <p>Canada. 65-932</p> <p>Chile. 65-900</p> <p>China. 64-879, 64-1413, 64-1624, 65-926</p> <p>Colombia. 64-1335</p> <p>Cuba. 64-1335</p> <p>Czechoslovakia. 65-932</p> <p>France. 63-135, 63-388, 64-1032, 64-1348, 64-1568, 65-862</p> <p>Great Britain. 64-817, 64-1348, 64-1568, 65-81, 65-847</p> <p>Honduras. 64-1580</p> <p>Hungary. 64-1348, 65-57</p> <p>Italy. 65-459</p> <p>Japan. 65-459</p> <p>Korea. 65-546</p> <p>Lebanon. 64-1348</p> <p>Mexico. 65-936</p> <p>Netherlands. 65-79, 65-282</p> <p>Peru. 64-532, 64-1560, 65-932</p> <p>Portugal. 64-1093, 65-57</p> <p>Rumania. 64-1348, 65-900</p> <p>Russia. 64-615, 64-964, 64-1383, 65-22, 65-932</p> <p>South America. 64-532</p> <p>Spain. 63-45, 64-402</p> <p>Sweden. 63-368, 64-1348</p> <p>Turkey. 63-387, 65-54, 65-932</p> <p>Venezuela. 65-862</p> <p>DIPLOMATIC service (Gt. Brit.) 64-123 France. 64-169</p> <p>DIRECT legislation. 65-1470</p> <p>DIRECT primaries <u>see also</u> Primary elections Washington. 64-1263</p> <p>DIRECT tax. 64-836</p> <p>DISABLED veterans Rehabilitation. 65-1511</p> <p>DI SALLE, Michael Vincent, 1908- 64-253</p> <p>DISARMAMENT. 64-778</p> <p>DISASTER relief. 65-948 <u>see also</u> Civil War—Charitable work; International relief; Red Cross; World War I—Relief to war victims; World War II—Relief to war victims</p> <p>DISASTERS <u>see</u> Accidents; Collisions at sea; Dams—Disasters; Earthquakes; Explosions; Fires; Floods; Railroads—Accidents; Ship- wrecks; and particular disasters</p>	<p>DISCIPLES of Christ <u>see also</u> Churches of Christ</p> <p>Board of Temperance and Social Welfare. 65-1216</p> <p>Michigan Michigan Association of Christian Churches. 65-233</p> <p>Virginia. 65-1015</p> <p>DISCIPLINE <u>see</u> Baptists—Discipline; Naval discipline; Slaves—Discipline; and as subdivision under names of armies, e. g., Confederate States of America—Army— Discipline</p> <p>DISCRIMINATION. 64-869 <u>see also</u> Employment—Discrimination; Race problems; Racial discrimination; Religious discrimination, intolerance, and persecution</p> <p>DISCUSSION clubs <u>see</u> Clubs</p> <p>DISEASE germs <u>see</u> Bacteriology</p> <p>DISEASES. 65-875, 65-1541, 65-1646 <u>see also</u> Pathology; and specific names of diseases, e. g. Cholera Genito-urinary. 65-1542 Immunity <u>see</u> Immunology Infectious. 64-153 Sheep. 64-914 Venereal. 65-1542</p> <p>DISMUKES family. 64-583</p> <p>DISNEY, David F. 63-399</p> <p>DISPATCH, Keokuk, Iowa (Newspaper) 63-247</p> <p>DISPENSARIES <u>see also</u> Hospitals South Carolina. 63-113</p> <p>DISPENSATIONALISM. 65-4</p> <p>DISPLACED persons <u>see also</u> Refugees World War II. 65-36</p> <p>DISPLACED Persons Commission, U. S. 65-111</p> <p>DISQUE, Brice P., 1879-1960. 64-1271</p> <p>DISTILLING industries <u>see also</u> Liquor trade Connecticut. 64-1302 New Jersey. 65-1639 New York. 64-877 North Carolina. 64-378 Utah. 65-1823 Virginia. 64-980</p> <p>DISTRICT attorneys California. 64-738 New York. 65-1522 South Carolina. 65-846</p>
--	---	---

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- DISTRICT of Columbia *see* Washington, D. C.; Georgetown, D. C.
- DISTRICT of Columbia Federation of Women's Clubs. 65-934
- DISTRICT of Columbia, U. S. Senate Committee on the. 65-434
- DISTRICT of Columbia Woman Suffrage Association. 65-934
- DISTRICT of Ninety-Six, S. C.  
Family and business papers. 64-1049
- DIVET, Arthur Guy, 1871-1950. 65-762
- DIVIDE County Farm Bureau news. 65-771
- DIVINITY *see* Theology
- DIVORCE. 63-205  
Legislation  
Missouri. 64-299  
Litigation. 65-702  
Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. 65-91
- DIX, Dorothea Lynde, 1802-1887. 63-85  
Autographs. 63-245
- DIX, John Adams, 1798-1879. 63-406
- DIX, John Alden, 1860-1928. 65-474
- DIX, Morgan, 1827-1908. 65-20, 65-91
- DIXON, Amzi Clarence, 1854-1925. 64-1160
- DIXON, Constance (Maynard) 64-485
- DIXON, Harry St. John, 1843-1898. 64-485
- DIXON, Jeremiah. 65-1543
- DIXON, Joseph M., 1867-1934. 65-860
- DIXON, Roland Burrage, 1875-1934. 64-1522
- DIXON, Thomas, Jr. 63-290
- DIXON, William Hepworth, 1821-1879. 64-59
- DIXON, III.  
Hardware trade. 64-241
- DIXON Plantation, Gaston Co., N. C. 64-478
- DJAKARTA, Indonesia  
Letters from. 65-330
- DOANE, George Washington, Bp., 1799-1859. 65-92
- DOANE College, Crete, Neb.  
President. 65-1985
- DOBBIN, James C., Jr. 64-420
- DOBLADO, Manuel, 1818-1865. 65-2013
- DOBLAZ, Gonzalo de, 1744-1809. 63-1
- DOBYTOWN, Neb.  
Explorations of. 65-1467
- DOCK, George, 1860-1951. 65-479, 65-1365
- DOCK and Marine Council, Galveston Screwmen's Benevolent Association. 64-750
- DOCK hands *see* Longshoremen
- DOCKET books *see* Courts; Justices of the peace
- DOCKS and wharves  
Construction. 64-709  
Connecticut. 64-255
- DOCTORS *see* Medical practice; Physicians
- DOCTRINAL unity  
*see also* Christian unity  
Lutheran churches. 63-18, 63-24
- DOCUMENTOS para la historia de Nuevo Mexico (Manuscript collection) 65-1135
- DODD, C. H. 64-813
- DODD, Ceyce *see* Eastman, Ceyce (Dodd) Craig
- DODD, James. 64-1529
- DODD, Lillian. 64-1529
- DODD, S. C. (Howell) 64-1529
- DODD, William Edward, 1869-1940. 65-43, 65-53, 65-166, 65-318, 65-1308
- DODD, William Henry. 64-1529
- DODD family. 64-1529
- DODGE, Augustus Caesar, 1812-1883. 63-210
- DODGE, Chee. 65-944
- DODGE, Cleveland H. 65-940
- DODGE, George. 63-388
- DODGE, Grenville Mellen, 1831-1916. 63-340, 63-371, 65-1843
- DODGE, Henry M. 65-253
- DODGE, Julia. 65-1843
- DODGE, L. G. 64-841
- DODGE, Langdon, pseud. *see* Wolfson, Victor, 1909-
- DODGE, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896. 64-714
- DODGE, Mary Barker (Carter) 65-1029
- DODGE, Nathan. 65-1843
- DODGE, R. S. 65-896
- DODGE, William Sumner. 65-1715
- DODGE Co., Mo.  
Court papers. 64-324
- DODGE Co., Neb.  
Politics. 64-1527  
Roads. 65-1446
- DODDINGTON, George Bubb, baron Melcombe *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington, baron, 1691-1762
- DODSON & Moon, Chattanooga, Tenn. 63-382
- DOFFLEMYER, Lewis E. 64-882
- DOGS. 64-1297
- DOKE, W. H. 64-1157
- DOLE, Alexander M., 1841-1888. 63-235
- DOLE, Charles Sidney, b. 1819. 65-1775
- DOLE, George H. 64-738
- DOLGE, Rudolf. 65-862
- DOLL, Louis William, 1911- 65-1353
- DOLLAR a Month Club for the Relief of Belgian Children. 65-551
- DOLPH, Cyrus A., 1840-1914. 65-1136
- DOLPH, Joseph Norton, 1835-1897. 65-1045, 65-1136
- DOMESDAY book. 65-488
- DOMESTIC animals *see* Animals; and names of animals
- DOMESTIC architecture *see* Architecture, Domestic
- DOMESTIC relations. 64-1343  
Courts  
Michigan. 65-1338
- DOMESTIC science *see* Home economics
- DOMINGUEZ y Mendoza, Juan. 65-1788
- DOMINICA  
British naval siege. 63-221  
Merchants. 65-1526
- DOMINICAN Republic. 63-387  
Revolution and claims against Haiti. 65-1403
- DOMODOSSOLA, Italy  
Rosminian Order. 64-1290
- DONALD, E. W. 65-20
- DONALDSON, James. 65-636
- DONALDSON, Jesse M., 1885- 64-253, 65-105
- DONALDSON, Thomas Corwin, 1843-1898. 65-1785
- DONALDSONVILLE, La. 64-1054
- DONATION Land claimants. 64-711
- DO-NE-HO-GA-WA *see* Parker, Ely Samuel, 1828-1895
- DONIPHAN, Alexander William, 1806-1887. 64-282, 64-338
- DONNE, John, 1573-1631. 65-1879
- DONNELL, Forrest C. 64-328
- DONNELL family. 64-428
- DONNELLY, Ignatius, 1831-1901. 63-231, 63-241
- DONNELLY, John, Jr. 65-1350
- DONNELSON, Fred. 64-1163
- DONNER Party. 65-2015
- DONOHUE, F. O. 64-891
- DONOVAN, James J., 1858-1937. 65-1048
- DONOVAN, William Joseph, 1883-1959. 64-1403, 65-78, 65-1664  
As collector. 65-1197
- DOOB, Eveline. 65-1098



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- DOODES family  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- D'OUGE, Benjamin Leonard, 1860-1940. 64-1513
- D'OUGE, Martin Luther, 1839-1915. 64-1513, 65-224, 65-384, 65-1397
- DOOLEY, Mr., pseud. see Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936
- DOOLITTLE, Eric, 1869-1920. 64-779
- DOOLITTLE, Hilda, 1886- 64-150, 65-15
- DOOLITTLE, James H. 64-1557, 65-1059
- DOOLITTLE, James Rood, 1815-1897. 63-377, 65-902
- DOPSON, Joseph  
Estate of. 65-733
- DORAN, George Henry, 1869-1956. 65-2008
- DORCHESTER, Mass. (now part of Boston)  
Chocolate industry. 64-235  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696  
Unitarian. 65-1249  
Denison House. 65-838
- DORCHESTER, S. C.  
Family papers. 65-845
- DORMAN, C. P. 64-751
- DORMAN, James B. 64-751
- DORN, Walter Louis, 1894-1961. 64-1341
- DOROTHY-Bill Mine, Picher, Okla. 64-892
- DORR, Thomas Wilson, 1805-1854. 64-1585
- DORR Rebellion, 1842. 64-873
- DORRIS, James, 1801-1877. 65-1859
- DORSCH, Edward, 1822-1887. 65-234
- DORSEY, Hugh M., 1871-1948. 64-1164
- DORSEY, Mrs. John  
Estate of. 64-912
- DORSEY family  
Genealogy. 65-882
- "DORSEY'S Switch" on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad  
Civil War. 64-210
- DORT, J. Dallas, 1861-1925. 64-1469
- DORT, Dallas W. 65-948
- DOTY, William F. 65-1711
- DOTY, Wirt P. 65-235
- DOTY family  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- DOTY Land Company, Detroit, Mich. 65-235
- DOUBLEDAY, Frank Nelson, 1862-1934. 64-767
- DOUBLEDAY, Doran Company, New York City. 65-2008
- DOUD, Mamie see Eisenhower, Mamie (Doud)
- DOUDNA, Edgar George, 1877-1948. 64-1635
- DOUGHERTY, John, 1791-1860. 65-676
- DOUGHERTY, Lewis Bissell. 65-676
- DOUGHERTY, Peter, 1805-1894. 65-1350
- DOUGHERTY, Robert. 65-25
- DOUGHERTY, William H. 65-913
- DOUGHERTY, William Wallace. 65-676
- DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred Bruce, 1870-1945. 65-1205
- DOUGLAS, Donald W. 64-1557
- DOUGLAS, Ellen see Waldrop, Ellen (Douglas) Woolfolk
- DOUGLAS, Frances, 1870- 64-802
- DOUGLAS, George Norman see Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952
- DOUGLAS, Helen (Gahagan) 1900- 65-33
- DOUGLAS, Ian. 64-523
- DOUGLAS, James, Jr. 63-221
- DOUGLAS, Sir James, bart., 1703-1787. 63-221
- DOUGLAS, Sir James, 1803-1877. 65-1056, 65-1766
- DOUGLAS, John, b. 1734. 64-194
- DOUGLAS, Lloyd Cassel, 1877-1951. 65-189, 65-236, 65-476, 65-502, 65-532, 65-1664
- DOUGLAS, Mabel S.  
Estate of. 65-1638
- DOUGLAS, Norman, 1868-1952. 65-1847
- DOUGLAS, Paul Howard, 1892- 64-165, 64-253, 64-1355, 64-1594, 64-1635, 65-29, 65-48, 65-1102, 65-1917
- DOUGLAS, Sarah L. (Tucker) 64-486
- DOUGLAS, Silas Hamilton, 1816-1890. 65-237
- As correspondent. 65-253, 65-269, 65-543, 65-618, 65-654
- Notes on lectures by. 65-295, 65-596
- DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold, 1813-1861. 64-79
- Autographs. 64-47
- Campaign for President. 64-511
- Relating to. 65-878
- DOUGLAS, Susan Havey, 1900-1962, collector. 64-860
- DOUGLAS, William Kirtland, 1830-1898. 64-486
- DOUGLAS, William Orville, 1898- 64-1269
- DOUGLAS, Alaska  
Fur trade. 65-1711
- DOUGLAS County Association of Nebraska Pioneers. 65-1465
- DOUGLAS family. 65-236  
Genealogy. 65-882
- DOUGLAS, Ga.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 65-1863
- DOUGLASS, Alice Helen. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Benjamin. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Catherine Hulbert. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Elizabeth Campbell. 65-204
- DOUGLASS, Frederick, 1817?-1895  
Autographs. 63-245
- DOUGLASS, Helen (Welles) 65-237
- DOUGLASS, John, Revolutionary soldier. 64-193
- DOUGLASS, Kate. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Lily C. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Lucy Townson. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Marie Louise. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Samuel Townsend, 1814-1898. 65-237, 65-253
- DOUGLASS, Sarah. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Sarah Hall. 64-1236
- DOUGLASS, Silas Hamilton see Douglas, Silas Hamilton, 1816-1890
- DOUGLASS family. 65-237  
Genealogy. 64-1236
- DOVELER, Erie E. 65-2009
- DOVER, George Ellis, baron, 1797-1833. 64-810
- DOVER, Del.  
Colleges and universities see Delaware--University (Dover)
- DOVER Mills, Dexter, Mich. 64-1441
- DOVER, N. H.  
Letters from. 65-910
- DOVETON, F. B. 64-796
- DOW, Neal, 1804-1897. 65-1984
- DOWELL, Benjamin Franklin, 1826-1897. 65-1137
- DOWELL, Spright. 64-1164
- DOWELL, W. E. 64-1163
- DOWLING, Thomas. 63-398
- DOWNER, John  
Estate of. 65-1636
- DOWNEY, John, Capt. 65-1406
- DOWNING, Thomas V. 65-1002
- DOWNES, Tom, 1916- 65-238

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## DOWNES family

Genealogy. 64-1184

DOWNTOWN-Lower Manhattan Association,  
inc. 64-929

## DOWSING family

Genealogy. 65-969

DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan, 1859-1930

Literary manuscripts. 64-1376

DOYLE, John T. 64-738

DOYLE, Joseph B. 65-1121

DOYLE, Thomas. 64-1194

DOYLESTOWN, Pa.

Education. 64-851

DOZIER, Richard, 1822-1901. 64-1000

DRAFT (Military) *see* subheadings Compul-  
sory military service, and Recruiting, en-  
listment, etc. under names of wars and  
armies; and Military service, Compulsory

DRAINAGE. 65-948

*see also* Sewerage; Tri State Waters Com-  
mission (Minnesota, North and South  
Dakota)

Arkansas. 65-1306

Michigan. 65-431

Missouri. 65-693

Nebraska. 65-1432

New Jersey. 65-1596, 65-1661

DRAKE, Benjamin, 1795-1841. 63-262

DRAKE, Charles Dantel, 1811-1892. 64-278,  
64-282, 64-304

DRAKE, Daniel, 1785-1852. 63-256, 63-262

DRAKE, Durant, 1878-1933. 63-354

DRAKE, Francis. 65-1169

DRAKE, Isaac. 63-262

DRAKE, Richard L. 65-552

## DRAMA

Here are entered references to the  
drama in general and to particular plays.  
For references to the performances of  
drama *see* Theater

*see also* Christmas—Plays; Festivals;  
Playwriting; Radio broadcasting—Scripts;  
Television—Scripts; Theater

63-230, 64-717, 64-1536, 64-1562, 64-1597,  
64-1598, 64-1603, 64-1618, 64-1619,  
64-1620, 65-844, 65-1310

Colleges and universities

Michigan. 65-1396

Freemasons. 65-342

Societies. 64-1334

Canal Zone. 65-1827

Michigan. 65-453, 65-1367

Teachers and teaching. 65-322

By period

17th century. 65-1310

19th and 20th centuries

Great Britain. 64-117

20th century

Germany. 65-1079

DRAMA Syndicate. 64-1264

DRAMATIC manuscripts, 1425-1920 (Manu-  
script collection) 65-1875

DRANE, Hugh. 64-1180

DRANE, James. 64-1180

DRANE, Robert Brent, 1851-1939. 64-487

DRANE, Walter Harding, 1798-1865. 64-1180

DRANE, William. 64-1180

DRANE family. 64-1180

DRAPER, Andrew Sloan, 1848-1913. 65-1918

DRAPER, E. S. 64-365

DRAPER, J. B. 65-531

DRAPER, Lyman Copeland, 1815-1891.  
64-562, 64-1203, 65-991

DRAPER, Sally *see* Lipscomb, Sally (Draper)

DRAPER, William Franklin, 1842-1910.  
63-341

DRAPER family. 64-1049

DRAVO, Frank S. 65-23

DRAYAGE *see* Freight and freightage

DRAYTON, Joseph. 63-399

DRAYTON, Percival, 1812-1865. 64-1168

DRAYTON, William, 1776-1846. 63-96,  
64-556

DRED Scott case. 63-337, 64-312

DREDGING companies. 65-1053

DREISER, Theodore, 1871-1945. 64-491,  
64-953, 65-872, 65-1850, 65-1997, 65-1998

DRESDEN, Ger.

Archives. 63-30

Politics. 64-1216

DREW, John, 1853-1927. 65-1874

DREWRY, Louisa B. (Ridley) 65-973

DREXEL, Anthony Joseph, 1826-1893.  
65-1775

DRIGGS, John F., 1813-1877. 64-1511,  
65-565

DRIGGS, William S. 64-1511

## DRILLING

Oil and gas wells. 65-812

DRINKWATER, John, 1882-1937. 64-150,  
65-1205, 65-1998

DRIPS, Andrew, 1789-1860. 65-1401, 65-1801

DRIPS, Catherine *see* Mulkey, Catherine  
(Drips) 1832-1904

DRIPS, William. 65-1801

DRISCOLL, John, d. 1895. 65-360

DROMGOOLE, Edward, 1751-1835. 64-1001

DROMGOOLE, Edward, 1788-1840. 64-1001

DROMGOOLE, George Coke, 1797-1847.  
64-1001

DROMGOOLE, Miss William Allen, d. 1934.  
64-1202

DROMGOOLE family. 64-1001

DROPPED stitches in Southern history, by  
John Trotwood Moore. 65-884

DROUGHT, James, 1931- 65-1096

DROUGHT. 65-948

DROUILLARD, George

Estate of. 65-1161

DROWNING *see* Lifesaving

DRUCE, Gerald. 65-1311

DRUG trade. 64-244, 64-376, 65-470,  
65-1607

Societies *see* Pharmaceutical societies

Colorado. 65-1189

Kentucky. 63-133

Michigan. 65-235, 65-407, 65-444,  
65-1348

Nebraska. 65-1441, 65-1503

New Jersey. 65-1643

New York. 64-861

South Carolina. 64-1552

DRUGGISTS, National Association of Retail.  
65-1983

## DRUGS

*see also* Pharmacology; Pharmacy

Manufacturing

Pennsylvania. 65-19

DRUMMOND, Thomas, 1809-1897. 63-350

DRUMMOND Town, Va.

Family papers. 64-475, 64-536

DRURY, Aubrey, 1891-1959. 64-1342

DRURY, Clifford Merrill, collector. 64-1254,  
64-1257

DRURY, Emily (Merwine) 64-714

DRURY, Sir Robert. 64-34

DRURY Lane Theatre, London, Eng. 65-1878

DRY Creek, Utah

Tax records. 65-1823

DRY goods business

Michigan. 64-1435, 64-1501

Missouri. 64-264, 64-311

New York. 64-939

Pennsylvania. 64-248, 64-394

South Carolina. 63-281, 64-1086

DRYDEN, Hugh L. 64-782

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>DRYDEN, N. Y. Blacksmithing. 64-877</p> <p>DRYER, Thomas I. 64-1266</p> <p>DUBLIN, Ire. Gallery of Modern Art. 65-1834 Mentioned. 64-298, 65-1591 Publishers and publishing. 65-1834 Shippers' registers. 64-480</p> <p>DUBOIS, Elizabeth E. 65-1395</p> <p>DUBOIS, Jesse K. 65-162</p> <p>DU BOSE, Elizabeth Porcher <u>see</u> Bratton, Elizabeth Porcher (Du Bose)</p> <p>DUBOSE, William. 65-91</p> <p>DU BOSE, William Haskell. 64-559</p> <p>DU BOSE, William Porcher, 1836-1918. 64-490</p> <p>DUBUAR, James, 1813-1886. <u>65-239</u></p> <p>DUCHAMBON, Louis. 65-870</p> <p>DUCHESNE, Rose Philippine, 1769-1852. 64-308, 64-317</p> <p>DUCK Creek, Del. Land Legal documents. 64-213</p> <p>DUCKWORTH, Sir John Thomas, 1748-1817. <u>64-80</u></p> <p>DUDDINGTON Manor, Washington, D. C. 64-768</p> <p>DUDLEY, Emilius Clark, 1850-1928. 65-1541</p> <p>DUDLEY Mining Company. 65-1187</p> <p>DUE West, S. C. Erskine College. 63-89, 64-617</p> <p>DUELS. 63-222</p> <p>DUER, Alice <u>see</u> Miller, Alice (Duer) 1874-1942.</p> <p>DUER, William, 1747-1799. 64-1567</p> <p>DUFF, Robert A. 65-636</p> <p>DUFFIELD, Divie Bethune, 1821-1891. 64-1511, 65-231, 65-543</p> <p>DUFFIELD, George, 1794-1868. 64-1438</p> <p>DUFFIELD, George, 1818-1888. 64-1438, *65-231, 65-565, 65-801</p> <p>DUFFIELD, William Ward, 1823-1907. 64-1268</p> <p>DUFFIELD family. 64-1438</p> <p>DUFFY, Francis Ryan, 1888- 64-1635, 64-1638</p> <p>DUGAS, Lewis F. E. 64-615</p> <p>DUKE, Caroline. 64-216</p> <p>DUKE &amp; Hutcheson, Richmond, Va. 65-965</p> <p>DUKE family Genealogy. 64-1177</p> <p>DUKE University, Durham, N. C. <u>63-80</u></p>	<p>DULANEY family Genealogy. 65-882</p> <p>DULANY, Susan Isabelle (Van Zandt) 65-677</p> <p>DULANY, William Henry, 1818-ca. 1913. <u>65-677</u></p> <p>DULANY Memorial Library, Paris, Mo. 65-677</p> <p>DULING, John E. 65-887</p> <p>DULLES, Allen Welsh, 1893- 64-1615, 64-1622</p> <p>DULLES, John Foster, 1888-1950. 64-775, 64-1622, 65-463, 65-1061</p> <p>DULLES, Joseph Estate of. 63-280</p> <p>DULLES family. 63-280</p> <p>DULUTH, Minn. Economic growth. 63-241</p> <p>DULUTH, South Shore, and Atlantic Railroad. 65-665</p> <p>DUMAGUETE, Philippines Silliman University. 65-586</p> <p>DUMBARTON Oaks Conference on International Peace and Security, Washington, D. C., 1944. 65-1201</p> <p>DUMEE, Son and Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-381</p> <p>DU MEZ, Andrew G. 65-1983</p> <p>DUMOND, Dwight Lowell, 1895- 64-1515</p> <p>DUN &amp; Bradstreet, Inc. <u>64-236</u></p> <p>DUNBAR family Genealogy. 65-882</p> <p>*DUNCAN, Alexander. 64-873</p> <p>DUNCAN, Ellen Douglas. 65-1834</p> <p>DUNCAN, I. 65-894</p> <p>DUNCAN, James Henry, 1793-1869. 63-388</p> <p>DUNCAN, John M. 65-1159</p> <p>DUNCAN, William. 65-1159</p> <p>DUNCAN family. 65-736 Genealogy. 65-883</p> <p>DUNCOMBE, Charles. 65-661</p> <p>DUNCOMBE, Frances E., 1870-1958. <u>65-1461</u></p> <p>DUNDAS, Henry, 1st viscount Melville <u>see</u> Melville, Henry Dundas, 1st viscount, 1742-1811</p> <p>DUNGAN family. 64-1425</p> <p>DUNHAM, Arthur Louis. <u>65-240</u></p> <p>DUNHAM, Elizabeth Estate of. 64-356</p> <p>DUNKARDS. 63-145</p>	<p>DUNKIRK, Eng. Shipping. 64-412</p> <p>DUNKLIN Co., Mo. Court papers. 64-324</p> <p>DUNLAP, Charles. 64-1294</p> <p>DUNLAP, Katherine. 65-1786</p> <p>DUNLAP, Mathias L. 65-164, 65-1931</p> <p>DUNLAP family Genealogy. 65-1357</p> <p>DUNLOP, Barbara (Laird) 63-342</p> <p>DUNLOP, Francis Key. 63-342</p> <p>DUNLOP, Grace. 63-342</p> <p>DUNLOP, James, 1724-1790. 63-342</p> <p>DUNLOP, James, 1755-1824. 63-342</p> <p>DUNLOP, James, d. 1881. 63-342</p> <p>DUNLOP, Robert P., d. 1869. 63-342</p> <p>DUNLOP, William. 63-342</p> <p>DUNLOP family. <u>63-342</u></p> <p>DUNMORE Co., Va. County records. 65-1017</p> <p>DUNN, Christiana S. 65-791</p> <p>DUNN, Cyrene Emery. 65-241</p> <p>DUNN, Francis Wayland, 1843-1874. 65-241</p> <p>DUNN, Helen <u>see</u> Gates, Helen (Dunn)</p> <p>DUNN, Jacob Platt, 1855-1924. 64-1500</p> <p>DUNN, John Platt. 65-791</p> <p>DUNN, John Warner Griggs. 63-248</p> <p>DUNN, Lee James, 1861-1937. 65-1462</p> <p>DUNN, Nettie. 65-550</p> <p>DUNN, Newell Ransom, 1818-1900. <u>65-241</u></p> <p>DUNN, Newell Ransom, 1841-1863. 65-241</p> <p>DUNN, Sarah Abbie <u>see</u> Slayton, Sarah Abbie (Dunn) 1853-1926</p> <p>DUNN and Perrin Company. 65-1462</p> <p>DUNN family Genealogy. 64-1522, 65-1462</p> <p>DUNN-Howard Grain Company. 65-1462</p> <p>DUNNE, Edward F. 64-247</p> <p>DUNNE, Finley Peter, 1867-1936. <u>63-343</u></p> <p>DUNNING, William Archibald, 1857-1922. 64-1169, 64-1355</p> <p>DUNNING Prize Committee (American Historical Association) 65-166</p> <p>DUNNSVILLE, Va. 64-571</p> <p>DUNSANY, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, baron, 1878-1957. 65-1205</p>
--	---	---

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

DUNSTER, Edward Swift, 1834-1888. 65-1365  
 Notes on lectures by. 65-333

DUNSTER, Henry, 1609-1659. 65-1233

DUPAIS, Guillermo. 63-1

DUPLAIN, Mich.  
 Family papers. 65-252

DUPLIN Co., N. C. 64-1074  
 Family papers. 64-377

DU PONCEAU, Peter Stephen, 1760-1844. 63-5

DU PONT, Henry, 1812-1889. 64-1168

DU PONT, Henry Algernon, 1838-1926. 64-764

DUPUY, Anne Lefevre. 65-964

DUPUY, Eliza Lavalette see Cole, Eliza Lavalette (Dupuy)

DUPUY, Emily (Howe) 1812-1883. 65-964

DUPUY, Maria Lucinda see Anderson, Maria Lucinda (Dupuy)

DUPUY, Mary Purnell see Watkins, Mary Purnell (Dupuy)

DUPUY family. 65-964

DURAND, Alice Marie. 63-401

DURAND, George Harmon, 1838-1903. 65-242

DURANT, William Crapo, 1861-1947. 64-1469

DURANT'S Neck, N. C.  
 Letters from. 64-373

DURFEE, Edgar Noble, 1882- 65-317

DURHAM, Carl Thomas, 1892- 64-488

DURHAM, N. C.  
 Banks and banking. 63-110  
 Duke University. 63-80  
 Family papers. 64-501, 64-634, 64-982  
 Tobacco industry. 63-110  
 U. S. Ground Observer Corps. 63-93

DURHAM Station, N. C.  
 Personal papers. 63-128

DURRETT, Reuben Thomas, 1824-1913, collector. 64-81

DURRETT family  
 Genealogy. 65-882

DUSTIN (Fred P.) Hardware Company, Saginaw Mich. 65-404

DUTAILLIS, Charles Edmond Petit- see Pettit-Dutailis, Charles Edmond, 1868-1947

D'UTASSY, Frederick George. 65-1517

DUTCH East India Company. 64-262

DUTCH Guiana see Surinam

DUTCH (People of the Netherlands)  
 In Michigan. 65-225  
 In the United States. 65-373

DUTCH Reformed Church in America see Reformed Church in America

DUTCHESS Co., N. Y. 65-60  
 Family papers. 65-1575  
 Genealogy. 65-60  
 Loyalists. 65-1528, 65-1529  
 Vital records. 64-898

DUTOIR, Etienne Francois, 1711-1784. 65-16

DUTTON (E. P.) & Company (Publishers) 65-968

DUVOISIN, Roger. 65-1978

DUYCKINCK, Evert. 65-1576

DWIGHT, Elizabeth see Cabot, Elizabeth (Dwight) 1830-1901

DWIGHT, Theodore, 1764-1846. 64-202

DWIGHT, Theodore Frelinghuysen, 1846-1917. 63-394

DWIGHT, Theodore William, 1822-1892. 64-767

DWIGHT, Timothy, 1752-1817. 63-35, 64-1292

DWIGHT, Timothy, 1828-1916. 64-1292

DWIGHT family. 64-1292

DWORSHAK, Henry C. 65-1149

DYE, Alexander Vincent, 1876-1956. 64-690

DYER, Charles E. 63-350

DYER, Moses. 64-873

DYER, Reginald. 65-1983

DYER Co., Tenn.  
 Civil War. 64-1185  
 History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193

DYES and dyeing  
 Formulas. 65-1594

DYNAMICS see Aerodynamics; Quantum theory

DYSENTERY. 64-1180, 64-1199

DYSON, Abbie. 64-1182

**E**

E. T. City, Utah  
 Tax records. 65-1823

EADE, Willson, & Allen, New York City. 65-961

EADS, James Buchanan, 1820-1887. 65-678

EADS Bridge, St. Louis, Mo. 65-678

EADS family  
 Genealogy. 65-678

EAGAN, William A. 65-1711

EAGER, Frank Dewitt, 1872-1980. 65-1463

EAKER, Ira C. 64-1557

EAKIN, William. 65-887

EAMES, Charles. 64-1575

EAMES, Wilberforce. 64-523

EAR. 65-1540

EARL, Edwin T., d. 1919. 65-880

EARLE, Horatio Sawyer, 1855-1935. 65-1352

EARLE Equipment Company. 65-1352

EARLHAM College, Richmond, Ind. 64-962

EARLY, Clifford Cabell. 64-1233

EARLY, Elizabeth Browne (Rives) 64-1228

EARLY, Frances Patterson. 64-1228

EARLY, John, 1786-1873. 64-1228

EARLY, Jubal Anderson, 1816-1894. 63-61, 65-908  
 Military operations against. 65-1082

EARLY, Mary Virginia see Brown, Mary Virginia (Early)

EARLY, Stephen, 1889-1951. 65-29, 65-43, 65-52

EARLY, Thomas Howard. 64-1228

EARLY family. 64-1228

EARP, Virgil W., 1843-1906. 65-1781

EARP, Wyatt Berry Stapp, 1848-1929. 65-1781

EARTH see Geodesy

EARTH salts, Rare. 65-1311

EARTHENWARE see Pottery industry and trade

EARTHQUAKES  
see also Seismology  
 California. 64-1268, 65-2011  
 Italy. 64-1282

EARTHS, Rare. 65-1311

EASLICK, Kenneth Alexander, 1893- 65-243

EAST, P. D., 1921- 65-1098

EAST Africa see Africa, East

EAST Avon, N. Y.  
 First Baptist Church. 64-924

EAST Boston, Mass.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Methodist. 65-696

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <p>EAST Brookfield, Mass.<br/>Churches and religious affairs<br/>Methodist. 65-696</p> <p>EAST Brunswick and New Brunswick Turnpike Company. 65-1640</p> <p>EAST coast of North America <u>see</u> Atlantic States</p> <p>EAST (Far East) <u>see</u> Far East</p> <p>EAST Feliciana Parish, La.<br/>Schools. 64-252</p> <p>EAST India Company (English) 63-42, <u>63-98</u></p> <p>EAST Indies<br/>French colonial and commercial undertakings. 64-261</p> <p>Trade with the United States. 65-31</p> <p>EAST Jersey<br/><u>see also</u> New Jersey<br/>Proprietors. 65-1687</p> <p>EAST Lansing, Mich.<br/>Michigan State University <u>see</u> Michigan—State University, East Lansing</p> <p>EAST Rickham, Eng.<br/>Courts baron. 64-174</p> <p>EAST Saginaw, Mich.<br/>Public schools. 65-509</p> <p>EAST Tennessee and Georgia Railroad Company. 64-1203</p> <p>EAST Tennessee Mining Company. 64-1203</p> <p>EAST Tennessee Zinc Company. 64-1214</p> <p>EASTBURN, Isaac H. 64-1481</p> <p>EASTER Island. 65-1814, 65-1815</p> <p>EASTERN Association on Indian Affairs (later National Association on Indian Affairs). 65-944</p> <p>EASTERN Asylum, Williamsburg, Va. <u>see</u> Virginia—Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg</p> <p>EASTERN Manufacturing Company. 64-240</p> <p>EASTERN Michigan Asylum, Ypsilanti. 65-1343</p> <p>EASTERN Michigan University, Ypsilanti <u>see</u> Michigan—Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti (formerly State Normal College)</p> <p>EASTERN Midwest States<br/>Internal improvements. 65-1032</p> <p>EASTERN Railroad Company. 65-409, 65-466</p> <p>EASTERN Shore, Md.<br/>Genealogy. 63-116</p> <p>EASTERN Star, Order of the <u>see</u> Order of the Eastern Star</p> <p>EASTERN State Hospital, Williamsburg, Va. 64-364</p> <p>EASTERN States <u>see</u> Atlantic States; Middle Atlantic States; Southern States</p> <p>EASTERN Townships, Quebec, Can.<br/>Land transactions. 64-790</p> | <p>EASTIN, Thomas N. 65-23</p> <p>EASTMAN, Ceyce (Dodd) Craig. 64-1529</p> <p>EASTMAN, Charles Gamage, 1816-1860. <u>64-1586</u></p> <p>EASTMAN, Edward Roe, 1885- 64-841, 64-946</p> <p>EASTMAN, Galen. 65-1178</p> <p>EASTMAN Theatre, Rochester, N. Y. 64-902</p> <p>EASTON, Alton R. 65-679</p> <p>EASTON, Elizabeth. 64-1558</p> <p>EASTON, James<br/>Estate of. 65-710</p> <p>EASTON, Rufus, 1774-1834. 64-334, <u>65-679</u></p> <p>EASTON, Sylvia <u>see</u> Potter, Sylvia (Easton)</p> <p>EASTON family<br/>Genealogy. 63-250</p> <p>EASTON, Pa.<br/>Indian treaties. 63-2<br/>Lafayette College. 64-1156</p> <p>EATON, Allen. 64-695</p> <p>EATON, Amasa Mason, 1841-1914. 65-648</p> <p>EATON, Charles Phillips. <u>65-1518</u></p> <p>EATON, Cyrus. 64-253</p> <p>EATON, Dorman B. 65-164</p> <p>EATON, Francis Boardman <u>see</u> Eaton, Frank, 1860-1958</p> <p>EATON, Frank, 1860-1958. 65-1803</p> <p>EATON, George Partridge. 65-680</p> <p>EATON, George Washington, 1804-1872. 65-599</p> <p>EATON, Hervey E. <u>64-861</u></p> <p>EATON, John Henry, 1790-1856<br/>As correspondent. 63-363, 64-510, 65-2020<br/>Relating to. 65-883</p> <p>EATON, Lucien, 1831-1890. <u>65-680</u></p> <p>EATON, O. E. 64-861</p> <p>EATON, William, 1764-1811. 63-333</p> <p>EATON, Ohio<br/>Teachers and teaching. 63-183</p> <p>EATON Rapids, Mich<br/>Drug trade. 65-407</p> <p>EATONTOWN, N. J.<br/>Family papers. 65-1599</p> <p>EAU Claire, Wis.<br/>Lumber industry and trade. 64-1621</p> <p>EBEREITER, J. 63-28</p> <p>EBERHARD, Ray Charles, 1890- 65-2010</p> <p>EBERHARDT and Aurora Mining Company, Ltd. 65-1169</p> | <p>EBERHART, Richard, 1904- 64-150, 64-806, 65-1209</p> <p>EBERLE, George J. <u>65-1138</u></p> <p>EBEY, Isaac Neff, 1818-1857. 65-1056</p> <p>EBLE, Francis X. A. 65-1711</p> <p>ECCLES, Marriner S. 65-54</p> <p>ECCLES, Robert G. 65-1983</p> <p>ECCLESIASTICAL councils and courts <u>see</u> Synods and councils; and names of denominations</p> <p>ECHOLS, John, 1823-1896. 64-405, 65-994</p> <p>ECHOLS, William H., d. 1909. 65-925</p> <p>ECKART, Carl, 1902- 65-383</p> <p>ECKENER, Hugo. 64-1615</p> <p>ECKENRODE, Hamilton James, 1881- <u>65-982</u></p> <p>ECKMAN, George Peck, 1880-1920. 64-966</p> <p>ECKSTADT, Georg Vittrhum von, 1880- 65-7</p> <p>ECKSTEIN, Gustav. 65-1664</p> <p>ECKSTORM, Fannie (Hardy) 1865-1946. <u>65-1962</u></p> <p>ECLECTIC Medical Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-173</p> <p>ECLIPSES. 64-1556</p> <p>ECOLOGICAL Society of America. 65-167</p> <p>ECOLOGISTS Union. 64-819</p> <p>ECOLOGY<br/>Plants. 64-848, 65-167</p> <p>ECONOMETRICS. 64-1351</p> <p>ECONOMIC Advisors, U. S. President's Council of. 65-100</p> <p>ECONOMIC and Social Development, National Conference on International. 65-121</p> <p>ECONOMIC and Social Planning Association <u>see</u> National Planning Association</p> <p>ECONOMIC assistance, American. 64-938, 65-101, 65-117</p> <p>ECONOMIC conditions <u>see</u> subdivision Economic conditions under names of countries, cities, etc.</p> <p>ECONOMIC Development, Committee for. 65-113, 65-149</p> <p>ECONOMIC history. 64-1285</p> <p>ECONOMIC research <u>see</u> Business research</p> <p>ECONOMIC Research, National Bureau of. 65-1980</p> <p>ECONOMIC Security, President's Committee on. 64-1834</p> <p>ECONOMIC Warfare, U.S. Board of. 65-78</p> <p>ECONOMIC Warfare, U.S. Office of. 65-575</p> <p>ECONOMICS. 63-104, 64-157, 64-611, 64-688, 64-725, 64-767, 64-1351, 64-1402, 64-1634, 65-38, 65-42, 65-155, 65-482, 65-587, 65-863, 65-1549, 65-1922<br/><u>see also</u> Credit</p> <p>Conferences. 64-567, 64-1577</p> <p>International conferences. 65-66, 65-121</p> |
|--|---|---|

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## ECONOMICS (Continued)

- Lectures, notes, etc. 65-68, 65-164, 65-166, 65-1301
- New Deal. 64-1295, 64-1311
- School notebooks. 65-666
- Societies. 63-50
- Teachers and teaching. 64-962, 65-68, 65-535, 65-1301, 65-1894
- ECONOMICS, National Voice of Christian. 65-1507
- ECUADOR. 65-575
  - Travel and description. 65-1815
- ECUMENICAL councils and courts see Synods and councils
- ECUMENICAL movements. 64-1157, 64-1161
  - see also Christian unity
- EDDY, George Sherwood, 1871- 64-775, 64-1462
- EDEN, M. 64-168
- EDENTON Academy. 64-487
- EDENTON, N. C.
  - St. Paul's Church. 64-487, 64-1091
  - Shipping records. 64-374
  - Students. 64-447
- EDGE, Walter Evans, 1874-1956. 64-778, 64-1348
- EDGEcombe Co., N. C.
  - Family papers. 64-465, 64-548, 64-611, 64-1048
- EDGEFIELD District, S. C.
  - Civil War
    - Soldiers from. 63-303
- EDGEFIELD, S. C.
  - Family papers. 64-527
- EDGEHILL, Albemarle Co., Va.
  - Horses. 64-1247
- EDGEll, George Harold, 1887-1954. 65-1902
- EDGEWORTH, F. Y. 64-1351
- EDINBURGH, Scot.
  - University
    - Lectures on medicine. 65-1540
- EDISON, Charles, 1890- 65-39
- EDISON, Thomas Alva, 1847-1931. 64-356, 65-1648
- EDISON Electric Illuminating Company, New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1648
- EDISON Electric Light Company. 65-1648
- EDISON Pioneers. 65-1648
- EDITORS and editing. 63-261, 65-434, 65-1838
  - see also Journalism
- Anthologies. 64-728
- Associations. 65-813
- Books. 64-121, 64-1453

- Heart of oaks books. 65-1958
- Honors. 65-1926
- Newspapers. 64-1022, 65-704, 65-896, 65-1029, 65-1613, 65-1926
- Periodicals. 63-260, 63-321, 63-372, 64-45, 64-136, 64-138, 64-150, 64-162, 64-753, 64-1188, 64-1355, 65-27, 65-89, 65-92, 65-98, 65-326, 65-446, 65-839, 65-896, 65-1029, 65-1202, 65-1205, 65-1276, 65-1487, 65-1577, 65-1605, 65-1672, 65-1762, 65-1763, 65-1876, 65-1928, 65-1934
- Poetry. 63-141, 64-136, 64-150
- Relations with authors see other citations under this general heading and headings beginning with the word Author
- EDITOR'S Hall of Fame. 65-1926
- EDMISTON family
  - Genealogy. 64-1184
- EDMONDS, Harry Marcus Weston, 1862-1945. 64-1268
- EDMONDS family
  - Genealogy. 65-968
- EDMONDSON family
  - Genealogy. 64-1184
- EDMONSON, James Bartlett, 1882-1954. 65-244
- EDMONSON family
  - Genealogy. 64-1184
- EDMONTON, Alberta, Can.
  - Church schools
    - Lutheran. 63-20
  - Fur trade. 65-673
  - Trade. 65-1158
- EDMUNDS, Charles Wallis, 1873-1941. 65-245
- EDMUNDS, James Madison, 1810-1879. 65-246
- EDUCATION
  - This heading is used for general references to education and learning processes.
  - see also Folk schools; Lyceums; Public schools; Religious education; Schools; Teachers and teaching; Workers' education; and see appropriate subjects for specific references to education and learning processes in a subject field, e. g., Art and artists—Education, instruction, and study; Medical education
  - General material
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-425
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 64-790, 65-841
    - 19th century. 64-795, 65-585, 65-1303
    - 1800-1860. 64-952, 64-1555
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-224, 65-83, 65-384, 65-1922, 65-1959

- 20th century. 64-1622
- 1900-1950. 64-986, 64-1337, 65-47, 65-78, 65-1722, 65-1739, 65-1743
- Addresses, articles, lectures, etc. 63-370, 64-1425, 65-123, 65-165, 65-654, 65-837, 65-843, 65-1408
- Administration. 64-77, 64-1327, 65-71
- Adults. 65-2010
  - Michigan. 65-365
  - New York. 64-883
- Blind. 64-1528
- Broadcasting companies. 64-1619
- Character see Character education
- Compulsory. 63-19
- Deaf
  - Connecticut. 64-1289
- Endowments. 65-918
- Federal aid. 64-938, 65-67, 65-71
- Finance. 64-1480, 64-1622, 65-71, 65-1216
  - see also School accounts
- Foreign. 64-46
- Higher. 64-93, 64-104, 64-142, 64-160, 64-454, 64-1413, 64-1480, 65-165, 65-1068, 65-1194
  - see also Colleges and universities
- Indians. 65-944, 65-1134
- Laws and legislation
  - Illinois. 63-19, 65-19
  - Michigan. 63-19
  - New York. 64-910, 65-1918
  - Ohio. 65-1918
  - Oregon. 63-19
- Moral see Character education
- Negroes. 63-72, 64-1231, 65-71
- Philosophy of. 63-85, 64-77
- Poor and underprivileged children. 65-1636
- Preschool. 65-638, 65-1961
- Retarded children. 64-1512, 65-1662
- Rural. 65-71, 65-165
- Secondary
  - see also High schools
  - Lutheran. 63-20
  - Societies. 65-1496
- Slaves. 65-506
- Societies. 64-21, 64-90, 64-375, 64-1327, 64-1471, 65-165, 65-1201
  - Lutheran. 63-20
  - Illinois. 65-165
  - Michigan. 64-1408, 65-483
  - Missouri. 64-328
  - Southern States. 64-993
- Teachers and teaching. 65-428, 65-1904, 65-1912



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## EDUCATION (Continued)

Vocational *see* Vocational education

Women. 64-309, 64-719, 64-1241, 65-457

By place

California. 65-2010

China. 64-46

Europe. 65-912, 65-923

Far East. 64-46, 64-51

Georgia. 63-103, 64-225, 65-727

Germany. 64-165

India. 63-106

Iowa. 65-1942

Japan. 64-165

Latin America. 64-739

Michigan. 65-568, 65-1353

Minnesota. 63-236, 64-1523

Missouri. 65-139

New Jersey. 65-1636, 65-1662

New York. 64-883, 65-1918

North Carolina. 63-373, 64-365, 64-375, 64-393, 64-470, 64-638, 64-872, 64-1120, 64-1542

North Dakota. 65-797

Pennsylvania. 64-851, 65-915

Peru. 63-74

Philippine Islands. 65-311

Southern States. 63-90, 63-131, 64-993, 64-1077, 64-1120, 64-1542, 65-918

Virginia. 63-125

EDUCATION, Intergroup. 65-1746

EDUCATION Mission to Germany (U. S.) 64-165

EDUCATION Mission to Japan (U. S.) 64-165

EDUCATION, President's Advisory committee on. 65-71

EDUCATIONAL Dramatic League. 64-1334

EDUCATIONAL endowments *see* Endowments

EDUCATIONAL films. 64-727, 65-933

EDUCATIONAL television. 65-138

EDUCATOR'S papers, 1841-1962 (Manuscript collection) 65-1353

EDWARD Augustus, duke of Kent, 1767-1820

Autographs. 63-245

EDWARD Snyder Loan Fund Committee, University of Illinois. 65-1306

EDWARDS, David Fay, 1834-1860. 64-862

EDWARDS, Franklin Boyd. 64-863

EDWARDS, George Wharton, 1859-1950. \*63-246

EDWARDS, Hamilton. 64-862, 64-863

EDWARDS, John Cummins, 1806?-1888. 64-324, 65-683

EDWARDS, Jonathan, of Chenango Co., N. Y. 64-864

EDWARDS, Jonathan, 1703-1758. 64-1293

EDWARDS, Jonathan, 1745-1801. 63-35

EDWARDS, Jonathan, 1789-1875. 64-1293

EDWARDS, Jonathan, 1841-1886. 64-1293

EDWARDS, Lewis A. 65-1121

EDWARDS, Ninian, 1775-1833. 64-186, 64-287

Autographs. 64-242

EDWARDS, Odgen, 1781-1862. \*63-399

EDWARDS, R. H. 64-864

EDWARDS, T. D. 65-1151

EDWARDS, Timothy, 1669-1758. 63-35

EDWARDS, Weldon Nathaniel, 1788-1873. 63-96

EDWARDS, William, of Shawneetown, Ill. 65-159

EDWARDS family. 64-558, 64-862, 64-864, 64-1293

Genealogy. 64-798

EELLS, Cushing. 64-1254, 64-1256

EELLS, Nathaniel, 1677-1750. 63-35

EELLS, Nathaniel, 1710-1786. 63-35

EFFINGER, John Robert, 1869-1933. 64-1515, 65-322, 65-502, 65-594, 65-1372, 65-1397

EGE, Michael M. 63-193

EGERTON, Thomas, baron Ellesmere and viscount Brackley, 1540?-1617. 65-1872

EGG (Biology) *see* Embryology

EGG Harbor City, N. J.

Teachers and teaching. 64-878

EGGEN tax exemption case, 1949. 63-19

EGGERT-Hatch Expedition, 1956. 65-1781

EGGLESTON, Edward, 1837-1902. 63-243

EGGLESTON, Elizabeth F. (Gildart) 64-489

EGGLESTON, Mahala P. H. *see* Roach, Mahala P. H. (Eggleston)

EGGLESTON, Richard Hardaway. 64-489

EGGLESTON family. 64-489

Genealogy. 64-1222

EGGS. 64-884

Marketing

Minnesota. 63-253

EGLESTON family

Genealogy. 65-517

EGYPT. 63-148

Army (U. S. citizen) 64-1050, 65-1533

Foreign relations

With Great Britain. 63-147

With the United States. 64-1577

History (Notes, etc.) 65-1107

Travel and description. 64-851, 65-627

EGYPT Coal Mine, Deep River, N. C. 64-568

EGYPTIAN Sudan *see* Sudan

EHLERS, Lois S. 65-327

EHRENFEST, Paul. 65-1718

EHRINGHAUS, J. C. B. 64-664

EICHELBERGER, Bessie. 65-1174

EICHELBERGER, Clark M. 64-88

EICHELBERGER, Robert L. 64-1557

EIELSON, Carl Benjamin, 1897-1929. 65-763

EIGENMANN, Carl H. 65-1940

EINSTEIN, Albert, 1879-1955. 63-83, 64-83, 64-779, 64-1295

EISENHOWER, Dwight David, Pres. U. S., 1890- 65-766

Administration of. 64-1312

As correspondent. 64-775, 64-1334, 64-1615, 64-1622, 65-169, 65-940, 65-1059, 65-1090

EISENHOWER, Mamie (Doud) 65-940

EISENHOWER, Milton Stover, 1899- 63-354, 64-1480

EISENHOWER Exchange Fellowships. 64-870

EISENSCHIML, Otto. 65-1664

EKERN, Herman Lewis, 1872-1954. 65-913

EKIN, James Adams. 63-49

ELASTIC stability. 64-1581

ELBERT Guards. 65-1189

ELD, Henry, 1814-1850. 63-344

ELDESLIE, N. C.

Family papers. 64-390

EL DORADO Wood and Flume Company. 65-1187

ELDRIDGE, Isaac Newton. 65-1365

ELDRIDGE, Robert P., d. 1884. 65-253

ELECTIONS and election campaigns

Here are entered general references to local and national elections and political election campaigns.

*see also* Ballot reform, Political conventions; Presidential elections; Primary elections; Proportional representation; and appropriate subdivisions under names of States and places and names of political parties and organizations

General material

18th and 19th centuries. 64-186

Mid-19th century. 64-511

19th and 20th centuries. 63-243, 63-246, 64-1469, 64-1562, 65-284, 65-644

20th century. 65-2011

1928-1948. 64-736, 65-32, 65-33, 65-43

Mid-20th century. 64-938, 65-34

Specific elections

1840. 63-194

1844. 63-76

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## ELECTIONS and election campaigns Specific elections (Continued)

1848. 63-126, 63-398  
1856. 64-1061  
1860. 63-126, 64-511, 65-878  
1864. 63-186  
1872. 64-402  
1876-1896. 65-644  
1880. 64-57  
1881-1927. 65-284  
1896. 65-552  
1918. 65-316  
1920. 64-1624  
1923. 64-1523  
1924. 63-151, 64-1497  
1926. 64-1260  
1932. 64-1260, 65-287, 65-1338  
1934. 65-1338  
1936. 65-287  
1940. 64-1260  
1942. 64-1264  
1948-1960. 65-583, 65-650  
1958. 64-1595  
1960. 64-1595  
Contested. 63-264, 65-1494  
Recall. 65-2010  
By place  
California. 65-2010  
Connecticut. 64-1370  
Illinois. 64-128, 64-138, 64-186, 65-1150  
Kansas. 65-171  
Michigan. 64-1429, 64-1459, 64-1469,  
64-1484, 64-1497, 65-238, 65-316,  
65-394, 65-416, 65-433, 65-552, 65-565,  
65-583, 65-605, 65-808, 65-644, 65-650  
Minnesota. 64-1523, 65-672, 65-674  
Missouri. 64-267  
Nebraska. 65-1413, 65-1434, 65-1446,  
65-1487, 65-1494, 65-1500, 65-1505  
65-1506, 65-1507, 65-1989  
Nevada. 65-1160, 65-1183  
New Jersey. 65-1658  
New York. 64-910, 65-44  
North Carolina. 64-604  
North Dakota. 65-801  
Ohio. 63-186  
Pennsylvania. 65-824, 65-915  
South Carolina. 63-151  
Tennessee. 63-382, 64-1195, 65-884  
Washington. 65-1040  
Wisconsin. 64-1621, 64-1624, 65-912  
ELECTIONS and election campaigns (Outside  
the United States)  
Great Britain. 63-46, 64-43, 64-1356

ELECTIONS Committee (U. S. House of Repre-  
sentatives) 63-93  
ELECTORAL College of Pennsylvania. 65-824  
ELECTRIC circuits. 63-156  
ELECTRIC industries. 65-1032  
see also Electric utilities  
Inventions and patents. 64-1357, 64-1364  
World War II. 65-496  
New Jersey. 65-1648  
ELECTRIC lighting. 65-1648  
ELECTRIC power. 64-938, 65-1648  
Michigan. 65-408  
Pacific Northwest. 65-1044  
Washington. 64-1269, 65-1040, 65-1055  
ELECTRIC Purifier Company, New Haven,  
Conn. 64-1283  
ELECTRIC railroads. 64-748, 65-951  
see also Cities and towns—Transportation  
Canada. 65-1138  
Georgia. 64-225  
Illinois. 64-185  
Virginia. 64-1245  
ELECTRIC utilities  
New York. 64-942  
Washington. 63-212, 64-1269, 64-1272,  
65-1055  
ELECTRICAL Department of Silver Lake  
Mines. 65-1783  
ELECTRICAL engineering. 64-726, 64-1269  
Societies. 65-1648  
ELECTRICAL Exhibition, Philadelphia, Pa.,  
1884. 63-154  
ELECTRICAL supplies  
Washington, D. C. 65-958  
ELECTRICITY  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1719  
ELECTRICITY, Atmospheric. 63-15  
ELECTRIFICATION Administration, U. S.  
Rural. 65-27, 65-29, 65-1505  
ELECTRIFICATION, Rural see Rural electri-  
fication  
ELECTRODYNAMICS. 63-15  
ELECTROMECHANICS. 64-1357  
ELECTRON optics. 64-1561  
ELECTRON theory. 65-1928  
ELECTRONS. 64-1561  
ELEMENT 61. 65-1311  
ELEVATED railroads. 65-1520  
see also Cities and towns—Transportation  
ELEVATORS  
Pennsylvania. 65-1751  
ELFRETH, Jacob R., 1789-1870. 65-155

ELFRETH, Jacob R., 1837-1924. 65-155  
ELIAS, Robert Henry, 1914-. 64-953  
ELIOT, Charles William, 1834-1926. 64-764,  
64-767, 64-798, 65-1234  
ELIOT, George, pseud., 1819-1880. 64-714,  
65-1191  
ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, 1798-1862. 65-1235  
ELIOT, Thomas Hopkinson, 1907-. 65-35  
ELIOT, Thomas Stearns, 1888-1965. 64-150,  
64-328, 64-728, 64-955, 64-1338, 65-1109,  
65-1209  
ELIOT, William Greenleaf, 1811-1887.  
64-325, 64-1569, 65-681  
ELIOT, Me.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696  
ELISA, Francisco. 65-1825  
ELIVES, Simon. 65-1664  
ELIZA (Schooner) 65-1709  
ELIZABETH City Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
ELIZABETH City, N. C. 64-372  
ELIZABETH Hull (Bark) 64-1394  
ELIZABETH, N. J.  
Family papers. 65-1570, 65-1709  
Hotels. 65-1626  
Resident of. 65-1628  
Taverns. 65-1650  
ELIZABETHAN script. 65-1028  
ELIZABETHTOWN, N. J. see Elizabeth,  
N. J.  
ELK Valley (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society of  
Friends. 65-1986  
ELKHART, Ill. 64-245  
ELKINS, Stephen Benton, 1841-1911. 63-326,  
65-565  
ELKS, Benevolent and Protective Order of.  
65-847  
ELKTON, Md.  
Letters from. 63-367  
ELLA and Annie (Ship) 63-274  
ELLA (Schooner) 64-572  
ELLENDALE, La.  
Personal papers. 64-1102  
ELLERMAN, Anne Winifred see Bryher,  
Winifred, 1894-  
ELLERY, William, 1727-1820. 65-1302  
ELLESHERE, Thomas Egerton, baron see  
Egerton, Thomas, baron Ellesmere and  
viscount Brackley, 1540?-1617  
ELLET, Elizabeth Fries (Lummis) 1818-1877.  
64-903, 64-960  
ELLETT, Robert. 65-1006  
ELLCOTT, Joseph. 65-1523

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- ELLICOTT, Thomas. 65-935  
ELLICOTT City, Md.  
Personal papers. 64-1210  
ELLICOTTVILLE, N. Y.  
Family papers. 64-904  
ELLIOT, Anne Eliza. 64-1002  
ELLIOT, E. E. 64-867  
ELLIOT, Isabella. 64-1002  
ELLIOT, John, of Harnett Co., N. C.  
64-1002  
ELLIOT, William H. 64-1002  
ELLIOTT, Barnard  
Estate of. 65-849  
ELLIOTT, Gilbert. 64-572, 64-649  
ELLIOTT, Habersham. 64-490  
ELLIOTT, Harriet. 65-69  
ELLIOTT, Henry, 1884- 65-1033  
ELLIOTT, Henry W. 63-350  
ELLIOTT, John Barnwell, 1841-1921. 64-490  
ELLIOTT, Joseph E. 64-1557  
ELLIOTT, Newton G., 1812-1877? 65-682  
ELLIOTT, Stephen, 1771-1830. 64-1552  
ELLIOTT, Stephen, Bp., 1806-1866. 64-490,  
64-639, 64-671, 64-1121  
ELLIOTT, Stephen, 1832-1866. 63-292  
ELLIOTT, Thompson Coit, 1862-1943.  
65-1047  
ELLIOTT family. 64-490  
Genealogy. 65-305, 65-883  
ELLIS, Charles, 1817-1900. 63-345  
ELLIS, D. D. 65-1798  
ELLIS, Edith Anna. 64-818  
ELLIS, Elizabeth *see* Roosevelt, Elizabeth  
(Ellis)  
ELLIS, George, baron Dover *see* Dover,  
George Ellis, baron, 1797-1833  
ELLIS, Havelock, 1859-1939. 64-1367,  
65-1205  
ELLIS, John M. 64-1485  
ELLIS, John Willis, 1820-1861. 63-66  
ELLIS, Pearis Buckner, d. 1928. 65-1139  
ELLIS, Powhatan, 1790-1863. \*63-345  
ELLIS, Raymond. 64-365  
ELLIS, Sara. 65-1831  
ELLIS (Thomas and Charles) & Company,  
Richmond, Va. 63-345  
ELLIS, Thomas Harding, 1814-1898. 63-345  
ELLIS, W. A. 65-1446  
ELLIS, Welbore, baron Mendip *see* Mendip,  
Welbore Ellis, baron, 1713-1802  
ELLIS-Allan papers (Manuscript collection)  
63-345, 65-903  
ELLIS & Allan, Richmond, Va. 65-903  
ELLISTON, Robert W. 64-147  
ELMER, Elizabeth *see* Potter, Elizabeth  
(Elmer)  
ELMER, William, b. 1814. 65-1615  
ELMER family. 65-1616  
ELMSLIE, George. 65-1340  
ELMWOOD, Neb.  
Banks and banking. 65-1462  
Personal papers. 65-1409  
EL PASO, Tex.  
Economic conditions. 64-891  
Personal papers. 65-741  
EL SALVADOR  
Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-1330  
ELSBREE, Anna, collector. 64-854  
ELSWORTH, J. C. 65-1831  
ELSWORTH, Ralph Henry, 1872-1947.  
65-1374  
ELWARD, Richard. 63-68  
ELWELL, Cyril Frank, 1884-1963. 64-726  
ELWOOD, Anna C. 65-247  
ELWOOD, Isaac Newton, 1843-1887. 65-247  
ELY, Lewis. 64-491  
ELY, Northcutt, 1903- 64-1272  
ELY, Richard Theodore, 1854-1943. 64-1500,  
64-1624, 65-162  
ELY, Robert Erskine. 64-767  
ELYRIA, Ohio  
Clergyman's papers. 65-432  
EMANCIPATION of slaves *see* Slavery—  
Emancipation  
EMANUEL Missionary College *see* Andrews  
University, Berrien Springs, Mich.  
EMBARGO of 1807. 63-324  
EMBASSIES (U. S.) *see* Diplomatic service;  
Foreign relations  
EMBLEMS *see* Seals (Emblematic)  
EMBRYOLOGY. 64-134, 65-1940  
EMERGENCY Committee of Atomic Scientists.  
64-29, 64-83  
EMERGENCY Fleet Corporation, United States  
Shipping Board. 65-79  
EMERGENCY Peace Campaign. 64-21, 65-152  
EMERGENCY Relief Administration, U. S.  
Federal. 65-80, 65-758  
EMERSON, Edward W. 64-1326  
EMERSON, Gouverneur, 1769-1874. 64-958  
EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882. 64-47,  
64-63, 65-908, 65-910, 65-1198  
EMERSON, Rollins A. 65-1408  
EMERSON, William. 64-944  
EMERSON family. 64-958  
EMERY, Albert Hamilton, 1834-1926.  
64-1293  
EMERY, Ellen Vesta *see* Hamlin, Ellen  
Vesta (Emery) 1832-1920  
EMERY, Henry C. 65-900  
EMERY, John G. 65-552  
EMERY, Stephen  
Family of. 65-1968  
EMERY family. 65-1968  
EMIGRANT register compiled by Charles Kelly.  
65-1793  
EMIGRANTS and emigration *see* Immigration  
and emigration  
EMILY (Ship) 63-274  
EMLEY, Abner  
Estate of. 65-1617  
EMLEY, John. 65-1617  
EMLEY, Joseph. 65-1617  
EMLEY, Oliver H. P. 65-1617  
EMLEY, Samuel. 65-1617  
EMMA C. Latham (Schooner) 64-1400  
EMMA Lincoln (Bark) 64-1395  
EMMA Mine, Utah. 65-1156  
EMMA Silver Mining Company Limited, London,  
Eng. 65-1156  
EMMETT, Burton, 1871-1935. 64-491  
EMMONS, Anita *see* Blaine, Anita (Emmons)  
McCormick  
EMMONS, Benjamin Linton, court clerk.  
65-683  
EMMONS, Benjamin Linton, Missouri State  
legislator. 64-302, 65-683  
EMMONS, Benjamin Linton, 1861-1942.  
65-683  
EMMONS family. 65-683  
EMORY, Thomas. 64-768  
EMORY and Henry College, Emory, Va.  
64-512  
EMORY University, Atlanta, Ga.  
Students. 63-89  
EMPIRE Line. 64-254  
EMPIRE Loom Works. 64-917  
EMPLOYEES  
*see also* Government employment and  
employees; Labor  
Railroads. 64-815  
New York. 64-876  
EMPLOYERS' associations  
Washington. 64-1264  
EMPLOYERS' liability. 65-1042  
*see also* Workmen's compensation

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## EMPLOYMENT

see also Unemployment

Children see Child labor

Discrimination in. 65-352, 65-1033

Negroes. 63-47, 65-608

Slaves. 63-121, 63-137, 64-450

Student placement. 65-507

Women. 64-715

Michigan. 65-238

Nebraska. 65-1431

## EMPORIA, Kan.

Travel and description. 64-1503

## EMRIE, Clara see Greve, Clara (Emrie)

## ENAMEL, Dental. 64-683

## ENCYCLOPAEDIA Britannica. 64-21, 64-102, 64-113

## ENDELMAN, Edward. 64-1290

## ENDERS, U. S. 65-1170

## ENDICOTT, William Crowninshield, 1826-1900. 63-376, 64-764

## ENDOWMENTS. 64-767, 64-993

see also Foundations, Charitable and educational; Philanthropy

Education. 65-918

Michigan. 64-1418

New York City. 65-1062

Southern States. 65-1216

## ENERGY (Physics) 63-15

## ENERGY resources see Power resources

## ENFIELD, Eng.

Firearms industry and trade. 64-1288

## ENFIELD, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

## ENFIELD, N. C.

Letters from. 64-465

## ENGEL, Julia, collector. 65-1198

## ENGEL, Solton, collector. 65-1198

## ENGELMANN, George, 1809-1884. 65-654

## ENGINEERING. 64-266, 64-649, 64-1498, 64-1499, 64-1581 65-9, 65-670

see also Civil engineering; Electrical engineering; Forests and forestry—Engineering; Hydraulic engineering; Industrial engineering; Mechanical engineering; Mechanics; Mines, mining, and mineral resources—Engineering; Railroads—Construction and engineering; U. S.—Army—Corps of Engineers

Notes, etc. 65-693

Societies

see also Civil engineering—Societies

Illinois. 65-1312

Teachers and teaching. 65-227, 65-1936, 65-1939

By place

Louisiana. 64-765

Michigan. 65-1312

Minnesota. 65-1312

Virginia. 64-1243

ENGINEERING English, University of Michigan see Michigan—University—College of Engineering—Dept. of Engineering English

ENGINEERING Research Institute, University of Michigan. 65-642

## ENGINEERS. 63-94

ENGINEERS, U. S. President's Committee for the Development of Scientists and. 65-1040

## ENGINES. 64-507

see also Internal combustion engines; Steam engines

Manufacturing and trade

Pennsylvania. 63-153

## ENGLAND, William H. 65-942

## ENGLAND see Great Britain

## ENGLE, Nathaniel. 64-293

## ENGLE, Paul, 1908- 64-150, 64-728

## ENGLISH, Albert D. 65-248

## ENGLISH, B. M. 64-1577

## ENGLISH, David Combs, b. 1842. 65-1618

## ENGLISH, William D. 64-738

## ENGLISH, William Hayden, 1822-1896. 64-84

ENGLISH and Classical Family School for Boys, Farmington, Conn. 64-348

ENGLISH Graduate Union, Columbia University. 64-1338

## ENGLISH in ———

see also British in———

## ENGLISH in America. 64-699, 64-944

see also Immigration and emigration—From other countries—England

## ENGLISH language and literature. 63-52, 64-233, 64-1338, 65-1028, 65-1198

see also Authors; Middle English; Old English

History and criticism. 63-99

Lectures (Notes, etc.) 64-127, 65-1567

School notebooks. 65-582

Teaching. 64-109, 64-850, 64-1506, 65-224, 65-453, 65-532, 65-1247, 65-1292, 65-1335, 65-1913

ENGLISH Language Institute, University of Michigan. 65-268

## ENGLISH poetry see Poetry

## ENGLISH Speaking Union. 64-1291

## ENGLISH West Indian Expedition, 1739-1742. 63-221

## ENGLISHVILLE, Mich.

Church of Christ. 65-256

## ENGRAVERS and engraving. 64-491, 64-1317, 65-113, 65-227

see also Etchers and etching

## ENSTON Home, Charleston, S. C. 63-278

## ENTERPRISE (Ship) 63-387

ENTERTAINING see subdivision Social life under names of places

## ENTOMOLOGICAL news (Publication) 63-83

## ENTOMOLOGY. 65-1889

see also Insects

Legislation

Illinois. 65-1919

School notebooks. 65-666

Societies. 65-1919

## ENTZMINGER, Louis. 64-1163

## EOCHAIR-sciath an Aifirm (Manuscript) 64-807

## EPIDEMICS. 64-952, 65-23, 65-878

see also specific names of epidemic diseases; e. g. Cholera

Florida. 64-1047

Great Britain. 64-69

Illinois. 63-243

## EPIGRAMS. 64-1453

## EPILEPTICS

Institutional care

Michigan. 65-399

EPISCOPAL Church see Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A.; Church of England; and for an individual church see the name of the place in which it is located

EPISCOPAL School of North Carolina, Raleigh. 64-397, 64-555, 64-637

## EPPERSON, B. H., 1836-1878. 64-740

## EPPES, John Wayles, 1773-1823. 63-97

## EPPES family. 64-1031

## EPSTEIN, Abraham, 1892-1942. 64-715

## EPSTEIN, Seymour, 1917- 65-1087

## EPWORTH League. 64-852, 64-972, 64-975, 64-976, 65-166

## EQUAL rights amendment to the Constitution. 65-842

## ERASMUS, Desiderius, d. 1536. 64-47

## ERICSSON, John, 1803-1889. 65-896

## ERIE and Kalamazoo Railroad. 65-249

ERIE and Kalamazoo Railroad Bank, Adrian, Mich. 65-400

## ERIE Canal. 64-865, 64-873, 64-941

## ERIE Company. 65-1523

## ERIE Co., N. Y.

Sheriffs. 64-1319

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- ERIE Farmers Club of Buffalo County (Neb.) 65-1418
- ERIE, Mich.  
Letters from. 64-1493
- ERIE Narrow Gauge System Railroad. 64-815
- ERIE Turnpike. 65-1523
- ERLANGER, Joseph, 1874- 65-1030
- ERLANGER Productions. 65-844
- ERMATINGER, Edward, 1797-1876. 65-1140
- ERNST, Carl Julius, 1853-1932. 65-1464
- ERNST, Morris Leopold, 1888- 65-52, 65-78, 65-1664
- ERNST, Otto. 63-30
- ERSKINE, Andrew Nelson, 1826-1862. 64-741
- ERSKINE, B. H. 64-741
- ERSKINE, John, 1879-1951. 64-1338, 65-594
- \*ERSKINE, Michael. 64-741
- ERSKINE College, Due West, S. C. 63-89, 64-617
- ERWIN, Edward Jones, 1806-1871. 64-492
- ERWIN, Elizabeth Ann (Phifer) 1814-1890. 64-492
- ERWIN, George Phifer, 1840-1911. 64-492
- ERWIN, John. 63-136
- ERWIN, L. A. 64-412
- ERWIN, Robert G. 65-950
- ERWIN family. 64-412, 64-492
- ESKIMOS. 64-1268  
see also Alaska—Indians; Aleuts
- Anthropology. 63-14
- Archeology. 65-1081
- Ethnology. 65-1813
- ESPERANZA vanadium property, Pinal Co., Ariz. 65-1781
- ESPEY, James H. 64-493
- ESPEY, Joseph S. 64-493
- ESPEY family. 64-493
- ESPINA de Serna, Concha, 1877- 64-802
- ESPIONAGE see Secret service
- ESPY family see Espey family
- ESSEX, Robert Devereux, earl of, 1566-1601. 65-1873
- ESSEX Co., N. J.  
Family papers. 65-1594, 65-1709
- Genealogy. 65-1625
- Land  
Legal documents. 65-1579
- ESSEX Co., N. Y.  
Business records. 64-876, 64-905
- ESSEX Co., Va. 64-571  
County records. 65-1017
- Estate management. 64-1248
- ESSEX, Eng.  
Manors. 64-62
- ESSEX (Frigate) 63-387, 65-61
- ESTABROOK Woman's Relief Corps, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1333
- ESTATE laws  
Maryland. 63-116
- ESTATE management  
This heading is used for the operation and control of landed property.  
Great Britain. 64-176, 65-1873
- New York. 65-63
- North Carolina. 64-1530
- Virginia. 64-1248
- ESTATES  
Here are entered references to the property of (usually) deceased persons.  
64-890, 64-1058  
see also Guardian and ward; and names of persons and families
- Alabama. 64-387
- California. 64-738, 65-815
- Colorado. 65-1189
- Connecticut. 64-245
- Delaware. 64-207, 64-212
- England. 63-146, 64-34
- France. 64-118, 64-330
- Georgia. 65-733
- Great Britain. 65-1872
- Illinois. 64-245
- Kentucky. 65-26
- Louisiana. 65-701
- Maine. 63-335
- Massachusetts. 64-357
- Mexico. 65-1080
- Michigan. 65-229, 65-357, 65-658
- Missouri. 64-271, 64-273, 64-307, 64-327, 64-337, 64-1241, 65-675, 65-974, 65-1161, 65-1402
- Netherlands. 65-1072
- Nevada. 65-1169
- New Jersey. 65-1566, 65-1579, 65-1595, 65-1602, 65-1609, 65-1617, 65-1620, 65-1631, 65-1636, 65-1638, 65-1645, 65-1652, 65-1683, 65-1708
- New Mexico. 65-1126
- New York. 64-835, 64-836, 64-894, 64-916, 64-919, 64-940, 64-942
- New York City. 65-1654, 65-1659
- North Carolina. 63-121, 64-368, 64-373, 64-377, 64-378, 64-379, 64-420, 64-429, 64-465, 64-500, 64-591, 64-668, 64-979, 64-1002, 64-1038, 64-1080, 64-1109, 64-1532, 65-724, 65-748
- Pennsylvania. 64-1150, 65-823, 65-915, 65-1663, 65-1750
- Santo Domingo (French colony) 64-330
- Scotland. 65-748
- South Carolina. 63-280, 63-287, 63-291, 63-297, 63-302, 63-307, 63-317, 64-650, 64-1552, 65-733, 65-847, 65-849
- Tennessee. 64-1178, 65-710, 65-881
- Texas. 64-745, 64-747, 64-755
- Virginia. 64-751, 64-1230, 64-1241, 64-1242, 65-987, 65-1000, 65-1006
- Washington, D. C. 64-768
- ESTE, David Kirkpatrick, 1785-1875. 63-168, 63-184
- ESTEY Manufacturing Company, Owosso, Mich. 65-516
- ESTHETICS. 64-1360
- ESTONIA  
Missions  
Lutheran. 64-814
- ESTOURNELLES de Constant, Paul Henri Benjamin, baron d', 1852-1924. 64-787
- ESTRAYS  
Nebraska. 65-1432
- ÉTAPLES, France  
Art students. 64-881
- ETCHERS and etching. 65-227, 65-369  
see also Engravers and engraving
- ETHICS. 64-59, 64-887  
see also Conscience
- Articles, essays, notes, etc. 65-837, 65-1408
- Christian. 64-93
- Medicine. 64-1552
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1242, 65-1251, 65-1895, 65-1903  
see also Character education
- ETHIOPIA  
Egyptian Army campaign, 1875-1876. 64-1050
- ETHNO-history collection, 16th-19th centuries (Manuscript collection) 64-55
- ETHNOLOGY. 63-4, 64-404, 64-1580, 65-1423
- Aleuts. 65-1813
- Chukchi. 65-1813
- Eskimos. 65-1813
- Indians. 63-2, 63-3, 63-9, 65-1176, 65-1766, 65-1781, 65-1809
- Negroes. 63-10  
By place
- Alaska. 65-1813
- Central America. 63-10
- Mississippi Valley. 64-55
- Oceania. 65-1814
- Southwest. 63-10, 64-7

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## ETHNOLOGY (Continued)

- West Indies. 63-10
- ETHRIDGE, Mark F. 65-52
- ETTING, Frank M. 65-1316
- ETTWEIN, John, 1721-1802. 63-293
- EUGENE Onegin, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-1991
- EUGENE, Or.
  - University of Oregon see Oregon—University (Eugene)
- EUGÉNIE, consort of Napoleon III, 1826-1920. 64-817
- EUREKA and Palisade Railroad Company. 65-1993
- EUREKA Manufacturing Company, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1987
- EUREKA, Nev.
  - Railroads. 65-1993
- EUREKA Screw Bolt and Nut Manufacturing Company, Alexandria, Va. 65-1956
- EUROPE
  - see also Napoleonic period; World War I; World War II
  - Agriculture. 65-1307
  - Anthropology. 63-14
  - Archeological expeditions. 65-36
  - Art and artists. 63-393
  - Art students (U. S.) 64-1546
  - Authors. 63-393
  - Bimetallism. 63-377
  - Botany. 65-1937, 65-1960
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Friends. 65-155
    - Methodist. 64-966
  - Cooperatives. 65-73
  - Economic conditions. 65-73
  - Education. 65-912, 65-923
  - Financial agents (U. S.) 65-2020
  - Foreign relations (Gt. Brit.) 63-100, 64-123
  - Foreign relations (Hawaii) 65-1777
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 63-187
  - Fortifications. 63-228
  - Glass industry and trade. 63-309
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1169, 64-1341, 65-1923
  - Hospitals. 63-250
  - Housing. 65-45
  - Industrial revolution. 64-141
  - Intellectual life. 65-1079
  - International relief. 65-1509, 65-1721
  - Letters from. 65-208, 65-474, 65-478, 65-553
  - Letters received in. 64-197, 64-1075

- Maps. 64-289
- Medicine. 63-250, 64-771
- Missions. 65-155
  - Lutheran. 64-814
  - Mormon. 65-1162
- Museums. 65-1815
- Politics
  - 19th century. 63-64, 64-118
  - 20th century. 65-1079
- Reconstruction, 1939-1951. 65-101, 65-117
- Shipping records. 64-412
- Social life. 64-333, 64-977
- Special mission for the YMCA. 65-923
- Students (U. S.) 64-882, 64-1481, 65-23, 65-345
  - see also Europe—Art students (U. S.)
- Travel and description.
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 63-92, 64-958, 65-23, 65-155, 65-897
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1019, 64-1160, 65-440, 65-585, 65-594
  - 1800-1850. 63-228, 64-1346, 65-847
  - 1850's. 65-186, 65-225, 65-269, 65-1048, 65-1565, 65-1670
  - 1860's. 65-241, 65-379, 65-437, 65-1370
  - 1870's. 63-264, 63-390, 64-771, 64-1422, 65-24, 65-225, 65-1997
  - 1880's. 63-247, 64-1131, 65-164, 65-305
  - 1890's. 65-209, 65-560, 65-616, 65-636, 65-659, 65-1515, 65-1530
  - 1850-1900. 63-104, 64-1414, 65-501, 65-906
  - 1850-1950. 65-318, 65-347, 65-480, 65-507, 65-653, 65-1395, 65-1925
  - 1900-1910. 63-233, 63-250, 64-33, 65-278
  - 1900-1950. 64-918, 64-1517, 65-155, 65-209, 65-305, 65-636, 65-1216
  - 1930's. 65-214, 65-1417
- World War I (Period preceding) 65-1923
- World War II
  - Conferences. 65-64
- World War II (Postwar period)
  - Food supplies. 65-1307
- EUROPEAN Advisory Commission. 65-81
- EUROPEAN miscellany, 1531-1932. (Manuscript collection) 63-65
- EUROPEAN Recovery Program, 1948-1952. 65-101, 65-117
- EUSTIS, Augustus H. 64-237
- EUSTIS, Benjamin. 64-1563
- EUSTIS, Caroline (Langdon) 64-1563
- EUSTIS, Frederic A. 64-237

- EUSTIS, James Biddle, 1834-1899. 63-61
- EUSTIS, William, 1753-1825. 63-366, 64-186, 64-1563
- EUSTIS, William E. C., of Boston. 64-237
- EUSTIS family. 64-237
- EUSTIS Mining Company. 64-237
- EUTAW Springs, S. C., Battle of, 1781. 64-1114
- EVANGELICAL churches
  - Michigan. 65-259
- EVANGELICAL Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and Other States. 63-18, 63-26
- EVANGELICAL Lutheran Synod of Illinois. 63-25
- EVANGELICAL Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America. 63-26
  - Board for Colored Missions see Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America—Missionary Board
  - Doctrinal Unity Committee. 63-18
  - Missionary Board. 63-27
- EVANGELISCHE Akademie, Boll, Ger. 63-33
- EVANGELISTIC work. 63-409, 64-638, 64-874, 64-952, 64-1180, 64-1553, 65-1534
- History (Notes, etc.) 64-855
- Baptist. 65-241
- Methodist. 64-1241
- Michigan. 65-241, 65-499
- New York. 64-837
- EVANS, Argulus
  - Estate of. 65-1617
- EVANS, August H. 65-684
- EVANS, Augusta Jane see Wilson, Augusta Jane (Evans) 1835-1906
- \*EVANS, Cadwalader. 64-1145
- EVANS, Edward Payson, 1831-1917. 65-585, 65-1395
- EVANS, Mrs. Edward Payson see Evans, Elizabeth E. (Gibson)
- EVANS, Elizabeth E. (Gibson) 65-1395
- EVANS, Florence (Wilkinson) 64-150
- EVANS, George. 65-2020
- EVANS, James, of Fayetteville, N. C. 64-1003
- EVANS, Martha Henrietta (Knight) 64-1003
- EVANS, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier. 64-413
- EVANS, Robley Dunglison, 1846-1912. 65-61
- EVANS, Rudolph, 1878-1960. 65-937
- EVANS, Ruth. 64-1472
- EVANSTON, III.
  - Northwestern University see Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- EVARTS, Jeremiah, 1781-1831. 65-1831
- EVARTS, William Maxwell, 1818-1901. 63-326, 63-406, 64-57, 64-764, 65-225
- EVE, Paul F. 64-1199
- EVELETH, George W. 64-960
- EVELYNTON Plantation, Va. 64-1098
- EVERETT, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847. 64-1563
- EVERETT, Edward, 1794-1865. 65-1236
- As correspondent. 63-196, 64-427, 64-795, 64-1320, 64-1584, 65-178, 65-681, 65-1576
- Autographs. 64-63
- EVERETT, Joseph. 64-626
- The EVERGLADES, Fla.
- Travel and description. 65-920
- EVERS, Medgar. 65-1102
- EVERY week (Periodical) 64-1596
- EVINS, Benson. 64-1181
- EVINS, W. S. 64-1181
- EVINS Brothers Store, Culleoka, Tenn. 64-1181
- EVOLUTION. 63-236
- see also Biology; Heredity
- EVOLUTION and religious beliefs. 64-1163, 64-1182
- EVOLUTIONARY psychology. 64-1362
- EWELL, F. B. 64-742
- EWELL, F. W. 64-742
- EWELL, Fannie. 64-742
- EWELL, J. B. 64-742
- EWELL, Jesse. 64-742
- EWELL, Liszinka (Campbell) Brown, 1820-1872. 64-1004
- EWELL, M. W. 64-742
- EWELL, Mattie. 64-742
- EWELL, Richard Stoddert, 1817-1872. 63-61, 64-1004
- EWELL, T. B. 64-742
- EWELL family. 64-742
- EWING, Alexander. 64-1434
- EWING, Andrew. 64-1182
- EWING, Baker. 65-25
- EWING, Charles, 1835-1883. 65-904
- EWING, Ellen see Sherman, Ellen (Ewing) 1824-1888
- EWING, George, 1754-1824. 65-905
- EWING, George Washington, 1803-1866. 65-1179
- EWING, Henry, Confederate soldier. 64-485
- EWING, Hugh Boyle, 1826-1905. 63-264, 65-904, 65-905
- EWING, Maria Theresa see Steele, Maria Theresa (Ewing)
- EWING, Mary see Lane, Mary (Ewing)
- EWING, Nathaniel. 64-309
- EWING, Philemon Beecher, 1820-1906. 65-904
- EWING, Robert. 64-1175
- EWING, Thomas, 1789-1871. 65-904, 65-905, 65-931
- EWING, Thomas, 1829-1896. 63-264, 65-904, 65-905
- EWING, Thomas, 1862-1942. 65-905
- EWING, Virginia Larwill (Miller) 65-904
- EWING, William G., d. 1854. 65-1179
- EWING family. 65-904, 65-905
- Geology. 65-905
- EXACTUS Photo-Film Corporation, Palo Alto, Calif. 64-727
- EXAMINATION questions
- Colleges and universities. 64-796
- EXCAVATIONS (Archeology)
- see also Archeology
- Illinois. 64-1522
- Pennsylvania. 64-1522
- EXCELL, Edwin Othello, 1851-1921. 64-972
- EXCELSIOR Manufacturing Company, St. Louis, Mo. 65-687
- EXCHANGE of persons programs. 64-870
- EXCHANGE State Bank of Minneapolis. 65-671
- EXECUTIVE Committee for the Inauguration (1881 and 1901) 64-769
- EXECUTORS and administrators see Estates
- EXERCISES, Devotional see Devotional exercises (Daily readings)
- EXETER, Me.
- General stores. 65-1557
- Law practice. 65-1557
- EXETER, N. H.
- Merchants. 64-56
- Phillips Exeter Academy. 64-822, 65-1091
- EXHIBITIONS and fairs
- see also Agricultural exhibitions; Art and Artists—Exhibitions; Flowers—Shows; and names of exhibitions or fairs
- Natural history. 65-1919
- France. 65-468
- Illinois see Chicago, Ill.—World's Columbian Exposition, 1893
- Michigan. 65-624
- Minnesota. 63-243, 64-1521
- Missouri. 63-376, 64-1329, 64-1526
- New York. 64-167
- Ohio. 63-203, 64-16
- Pennsylvania. 63-154
- see also Philadelphia, Pa.—Centennial Exhibition, 1876
- Virginia. 64-703
- Washington. 63-216
- EXPANSION (U. S. politics) see Territorial expansion
- EXPEDITIONS see Archeology—Expeditions; Exploring expeditions; Filibusters; Military expeditions; Naval expeditions; Scientific expeditions; Scouts and scouting; Surveys and surveying—Expeditions; names of armies; and names of specific expeditions
- EXPENSES see kinds of expenses and accounts, e. g. Household accounts; Medical accounts, School accounts; and subdivisions Accounts, and Personal accounts under names of places
- EXPERT Committee on United Nations Public Information. 64-1615
- The EXPLOIT (Podvig), by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- EXPLORERS
- Mississippi Valley. 64-55
- Missouri. 65-1161
- EXPLORING expeditions
- Here are entered all general references to exploring and exploration whether formally organized expeditions or informal activities.
- see also names of expeditions, and specific types of exploration, e. g. Scientific expeditions
- 65-61, 65-1979
- Alaska
- Coast. 65-1825
- Antarctic regions. 64-782, 64-1388
- see also United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842
- Arctic regions. 64-328
- California. 65-1818
- Coast. 65-1825
- Canada. 65-1766, 65-1782
- Central America. 65-1828
- Colorado River. 65-1781, 65-1809
- Great Basin. 65-1818
- New Mexico. 64-800
- Pacific coast. 65-1825
- Pacific Northwest. 65-1782, 65-1818
- Pacific Ocean. 63-344
- Panama. 65-1828
- Rocky Mountains. 64-333, 65-676, 65-1818
- Washington
- Coast. 65-1825
- The West. 64-314, 65-23, 65-1793, 65-1818
- Yellowstone River. 64-343
- EXPLOSIONS
- Ships. 64-265

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

EXPORT Exposition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1899. 63-154

EXPORTING and importing see Foreign trade; Merchants

EXPOSITIONS see Exhibitions and fairs; and names of expositions or location

EXPRESS companies. 64-861

see also Freight and freightage

Montana. 65-1786

Texas. 65-810

EXPRESS, St. Joseph, Mo. (Newspaper) 64-659

EXPULSION see Deportation

EXTENSION work, Agricultural see Agricultural extension work

EYE

see also Ophthalmology

Diseases and defects, Cure of. 64-376

Medical lectures, notes, etc. 65-1540

EZEKIEL, Mordecai Joseph Brill, 1899-65-27

## F

FCC (Federal Communications Commission) 64-720, 65-30, 65-138, 65-1060

F. O. B. Detroit, by Wessel Smither. 65-562

FAASS, F. Lewis. 64-865

FAASS (F. Lewis) and Daniel Ford. 64-865

FABER, Cecilia Böhl de see Caballero, Fernán, pseud. of Cecilia Böhl de Faber, 1796-1877

FABIUS, Mich.

Civil War

Civilian life. 65-634

FABRICS see Textile industry and trade

FACTORIES

Inspection

Michigan. 65-352

Specifications. 64-1037

FACTORS see Commission merchants

FACTORY and industrial management (Periodical) 65-27

FADIMAN, Clifton. 64-1558

FAFNIR Bearing Company, Detroit, Mich. 64-1508

FAHY, Charles. 65-942

FAILING (J.) & Company, Portland, Or. 65-1129

FAILING, James F. 65-1129

FAILINGS & Hyatt, Portland, Or. 65-1129

FAIR Haven, Conn. 64-245, 64-1310

FAIR labor standards act of 1938. 64-21

FAIRBANK, Janet. 65-1997

FAIRBANKS, Avarad Tennyson, 1897- 65-365, 65-434, 65-566

FAIRBANKS, Charles Warren, 1852-1918. 65-213, 65-565

FAIRBANKS, Alaska

Archeology. 65-1081

FAIRCHILD, Charles Stebbins, 1842-1924. 64-764

FAIRCHILD, Henry Pratt, 1880- 63-354

FAIRCHILD, William B. 63-190

FAIRFAX, Ada. 63-193

FAIRFAX, Bryan. 65-983

FAIRFAX, Denny Martin, 1725-1800. 65-983

FAIRFAX, Thomas Fairfax, 6th baron, 1692-1782. 65-983

FAIRFAX Co., Va. 64-1180, 65-991

Clerk's office. 64-1227

County records. 65-1017

Land

Legal documents. 64-997

FAIRFAX family. 65-983

FAIRFAX Parish, Va. 65-991

FAIRFAX Station, Va.

Civil War. 63-351

FAIRFIELD Co., S. C.

Churches and religious affairs

Baptist. 65-84

FAIRFIELD, Mich.

Description. 65-593

FAIRFIELD Township, N. C. 64-1071

FAIRLEIGH, Thomas Brooks. 65-23

FAIRLIE, John Archibald, 1872-1947. 64-1515, 65-1308, 65-1917, 65-1920

FAIRMOUNT Water Works, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1373

FAIRS see Exhibitions and fairs; Agricultural exhibitions

FAIRY tales. 63-230

FAISON, Florence see Butler, Florence (Faison)

FAITH and Order movement. 65-91

FAITH healing. 64-838

FAJARDO incident. 63-387

FALCONER, Jacob A. 64-1263

FALCONER family

Genealogy. 65-876

FALL, Albert Bacon. 65-944

FALLIGANT, Phil. 64-407

FALLIGANT, Robert. 64-407

FALLIS, William J. 64-1553

FALLS, R. J. 65-1151

FALLS of St. Anthony, Minn.

Log booms. 63-235

FALMOUTH, Me. 64-56

FALMOUTH, Va.

Merchants. 65-961

FAMILY law see Domestic relations

FAMILY papers see used as a subdivision under place for a collection of papers of a general nature

FAMY, Emilio Aguinaldo y see Aguinaldo y Famy, Emilio, 1869-1964

FAN mail. 65-291, 65-1052

FANNING, Edmund, 1739-1818. 64-1057

FANNY (Bark) 64-255

FANNY (Ship) 63-274

FAR East. 64-1331, 65-271

Colonies (Gt. Brit.) 63-112

Education. 64-46, 64-51

Foreign relations (Gt. Brit.) 63-40, 63-112

Imperialism. 63-112

Students (U. S.) 65-23

Travel and description. 63-92, 63-264, 64-567, 65-23, 65-155, 65-920

FARBER, Isabella Bowen, b. ca. 1810. 65-852

FARGO (James H. and W. G.) General Store and Flour Mill, Manchester, Mich. 65-402

FARGO, N. D.

Law practice. 65-762

Literary societies. 65-781

FARIAS, Casimiro. 64-1213

FARIBAULT, Minn.

St. Mary's Hall (formerly St. Mary's School for Girls) 63-237

Shattuck School for Boys. 63-234, 63-247

FARIS, C. E. 65-944

FARLEY, James Aloysius, 1888- 64-253, 64-1348, 65-32, 65-33, 65-34, 65-43, 65-47, 65-54, 65-56, 65-57, 65-173, 65-932, 65-1059, 65-1478

FARM accounts. 64-56, 65-1307

England. 64-174

Maine. 64-56

Michigan. 65-294, 65-453, 65-1355

New Jersey. 65-1599, 65-1653, 65-1667, 65-1685, 65-1695

New York. 64-823, 64-848, 64-916, 64-1591

North Carolina. 64-372, 64-540

Ohio. 65-664

Pennsylvania. 64-56, 65-827

FARM animals see Animals; Livestock

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- FARM Board, U. S. Federal. 64-20, 65-54, 65-1487
- FARM buildings see Barns
- FARM bureaus  
see also Agricultural extension work
- Nevada. 65-1787
- North Dakota. 65-771
- FARM crops see Crops
- FARM Crops Processing Corporation. 65-1505
- FARM implements see Farm machinery and implements
- FARM land  
Prices. 65-663
- FARM legislation see Agricultural laws and legislation
- FARM life see Farms and farming; Rural life
- FARM machinery and implements  
Care of  
Alabama. 65-1864  
Industry and trade. 63-235, 64-989, 65-1440  
Japan. 65-892  
Massachusetts. 64-1  
Michigan. 65-461, 65-569, 65-1352  
Minnesota. 64-1525  
New York. 64-930  
Inventory. 63-121  
Plows. 64-300
- FARM management see Estate management; Farms and farming; Plantations—Business papers
- FARM Management Service. 65-1307
- FARM mortgages see Mortgages
- FARM produce  
Accounts  
New York. 64-916  
North Carolina. 64-617
- Marketing  
see also Marketing
- Illinois. 65-664  
Minnesota. 63-249, 63-253  
Mississippi. 64-384  
Washington. 64-1263  
Wisconsin. 65-1065  
Prices. 64-904, 65-663, 65-1001
- FARM relief see Agricultural laws and legislation
- FARM tenancy. 64-861, 65-1307  
see also Sharecroppers
- Iowa. 65-1942
- FARMER, John, 1789-1838. 64-1585
- FARMER, John, 1798-1859. 65-654
- FARMER, Martha see Anthony, Martha (Farmer)
- FARMER, William H. 65-874
- FARMER family. 65-874
- FARMER/Labor Conference, Omaha, Neb., 1963. 65-1426
- FARMER-Labor Party. 65-250, 65-674
- FARMERS' Alliance see National Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union; for State and local groups see name of State or place
- FARMERS and Mechanics Bank, Detroit, Mich. 65-400
- FARMERS Bank of Fillmore County, Ohio, Neb. 65-1462
- FARMER'S Club of School District No. 73, Kent Co., Mich. 65-1346
- FARMERS' cooperatives see Cooperative agriculture
- FARMERS' Educational and Cooperative Union of America. 64-685, 65-80
- FARMERS' institutes  
Illinois. 65-165  
Minnesota. 63-239  
Nebraska. 65-1406  
New York. 64-825
- The FARMERS' last frontier, by Fred Albert Shannon. 65-1932
- FARMERS' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Lenawee Co., Mich. 64-1406
- FARMERS' Oil Mills, Tarboro, N. C. 65-749
- FARMERS' organizations see Agricultural societies
- FARMERS State Alliance of North Carolina. 65-714
- FARMERS Union Cooperatives. 65-1477
- FARMERS' Union of America see Farmers' Educational and Cooperative Union of America
- FARMER'S Water Company, Santa Paula, Calif. 65-952
- FARMING papers, 1813-1962 (Manuscript collection) 65-1355
- FARMINGTON, Conn.  
English and Classical Family School for Boys. 64-348  
Summer school for the cultural sciences. 64-1290
- FARMS and farming. 63-104, 64-958, 65-23, 65-887  
see also Agriculture; Crops; Plantations; Ranches; and headings beginning with the word Rural
- History. 65-1932
- Planning. 65-1924
- By place  
Alabama. 64-1049, 64-1193  
Arkansas. 64-800  
Canada. 65-1782  
Florida. 64-1193  
France. 64-842  
Georgia. 64-407, 64-493, 64-1193
- Illinois. 64-248, 64-1265, 65-663
- Indiana. 64-1265, 65-1818
- Iowa. 64-1265, 65-170
- Kansas. 64-248
- Maine. 65-1974
- Michigan. 64-1477, 64-1511, 65-201, 65-237, 65-257, 65-313, 65-316, 65-385, 65-549, 65-659, 65-863, 65-1355, 65-1818
- Minnesota. 63-239, 63-249
- Missouri. 64-273, 64-275, 64-284, 64-1193
- Nebraska. 65-1408, 65-1503
- New York. 64-841, 64-892, 64-930, 65-1839
- New Zealand. 64-386
- North Carolina. 64-375, 64-378, 64-381, 64-535, 64-540, 64-542, 64-586, 64-601, 64-620, 64-649, 64-982, 64-999, 64-1530
- North Dakota. 65-786
- Ohio. 65-1818
- Oregon. 64-248
- South Carolina. 63-144, 64-1049
- Southern States. 63-47, 65-878
- Tennessee. 64-1193, 65-874, 65-875
- Texas. 64-760, 64-1049
- Vermont. 64-1587
- Virginia. 63-143, 64-145, 64-751, 65-663
- Washington. 64-1265, 65-1056
- Western Reserve. 65-1818
- FARNHAM, Charles Cyrus. 65-955
- FARNHAM, Florence Mary see Osgood, Florence Mary (Farnham)
- FARNHAM, Laura A. 65-955
- FARNHAM, Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) 65-955
- FARNHAM, Roswell, 1827-1903. 65-955
- FARNHAM, William Mills. 65-955
- FARNSWORTH, Charles S. 65-764
- FARNSWORTH, Elon, 1799-1877. 64-1500, 65-253, 65-1373
- FARNSWORTH family  
Genealogy. 65-1373
- FARNUM family  
Genealogy. 64-1528
- FARQUHAR, Percival, 1864-1953. 64-1294
- FARQUHARSON, Mary, 1902- 65-1035
- FARRAGUT, David Glasgow, 1801-1870  
As correspondent. 63-387, 65-878  
Relating to. 64-575  
Statue of. 65-909
- FARRAND, Livingston, 1867-1939. 64-830, 65-531
- FARRAND, Max, 1869-1945. 64-1455

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

FARRAR, Charles S. 65-251  
 FARRAR, Cynthia. 65-251  
 FARRAR, Cyrus S. 65-251  
 FARRAR, John, 1779-1853. 65-1237  
 FARRAR, Timothy, 1747-1849. 65-1036  
 FARRAR, Timothy, 1788-1874. 65-1036  
 FARRAR family. 65-251  
     Genealogy. 65-1003  
 FARREL, A. C. J. 65-765  
 FARRELL, James Thomas, 1904- 64-165, 64-953  
 FARRELL, Margaret C. (Taylor) 65-587  
 FARRIERS. 64-907  
     see also Blacksmithing  
 FARROW, Henry Patillo, 1834-1907. 64-223  
 FARWELL, Charles Benjamin, 1823-1903. 65-1775  
 FASCISM. 65-1920, 65-1928  
 FASHIONS. 64-721  
     see also Costumes  
     England. 64-817  
 FASQUELLE, Louis, 1808-1862. 65-654  
 FATHER struck it rich, by Evalyn (Walsh) McLean. 65-914  
 FAUGET, Albert Smith, 1883- 65-824  
 FAULKNER, Charles James, 1806-1884. \*64-772, 65-1028  
 FAULKNER, Charles James, 1847-1929. 63-97  
 FAULKNER, William, 1897-1962. 64-1618  
 FAUNA, Preservation of see Wildlife conservation  
 FAUNTHORPE, Ellen (Blackmore) 64-796  
 FAUQUIER, Francis, 1704?-1766. 63-381, 63-404  
 FAUQUIER Co., Va. 64-1241  
     County Court. 65-975  
     County records. 65-1017  
 FAW, Walter Wagner, 1867-1956. 64-1185  
 FAWCETT, Edgar. 63-401  
 FAWN River Grange (Mich.) 65-1346  
 FAXON, John Harvey, b. 1827. 65-252  
 FAYAL, Azores  
     Ships (U. S.) 65-180  
 FAYE, Christopher Urdahl, 1886- 65-1309  
 FAYETTE Co., Tenn.  
     History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193  
 FAYETTE, Mo. 64-264  
 FAYETTE, N. Y.  
     Christ Reformed Church. 64-1593  
 FAYETTEVILLE and Western Railroad. 64-566

FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.  
     Business papers. 64-568, 64-994  
     Cumberland County Court. 64-1003  
     Judges. 64-438  
     Law practice. 64-420, 64-1108  
     Letters from. 64-1029  
     Letters received in. 64-879  
     Merchants. 63-117  
     Personal and business papers. 64-501, 64-566, 64-590, 64-1020, 64-1051, 64-1065, 64-1068  
     Students. 64-513, 64-1122  
 FEARLESS (Ship) 63-274  
 FEATHER River area  
     Prospecting. 64-731  
 FEDERAL\_\_\_\_\_ (U. S. Government) see name under United States  
 FEDERAL aid  
     To agriculture. 63-354  
     To education. 64-938, 65-67, 65-71  
     To roads. 63-382  
 FEDERAL Council of Methodism. 64-970  
 FEDERAL Council of the Churches of Christ in America. 64-966, 65-343  
 FEDERAL Courts Building, New York City. 63-349  
 FEDERAL deposit insurance. 65-1379  
 FEDERAL Land Bank of St. Paul, St. Paul, Minn. 65-771  
 FEDERAL land banks  
     Minnesota. 65-771  
 FEDERAL Music Project  
     Kentucky. 64-799  
 FEDERAL projects see names of specific projects, e. g. U. S.—Work Projects Administration  
 FEDERAL Reserve banks. 65-1211  
 FEDERAL Telephone and Telegraph Company. 64-942  
 FEDERAL Work Relief Program. 65-948  
 FEDERAL Writers' Project. 65-1162  
     Pennsylvania. 65-19  
     Washington. 65-1035  
 FEDERATED Press. 65-1031  
 FEDERATION of American Scientists. 64-29, 64-30, 64-86  
 FEDERATION of Atomic Scientists. 64-158  
 FEDERATION of Motion Picture Councils. 65-1049  
 FEDERATION of Women's Clubs see General Federation of Women's Clubs; and the subdivision Federation of Women's Clubs under names of States, e. g. Michigan—Federation of Women's Clubs

FEEBLEMINDED  
     see also Retarded children  
     Education  
         New Jersey. 65-1662  
     Institutional care  
         Illinois. 64-167  
         Michigan. 65-398, 65-399  
     Legal aspects. 64-184  
 FEECK, Cornelius  
     Estate of. 64-836  
 FEED trade see Flour and feed trade; Grist-mills  
 FEENAN (M. J.) and Sons, Omaha, Neb. 65-1465  
 FEENAN, Martin J., b. 1842. 65-1465  
 FEHNER, A. G. 63-28  
 FEININGER, Lyonel Charles Adrian, 1871-1956.  
 FEIS, Herbert. 65-54  
 FELCH, Alpheus, 1806-1896. 65-253, 65-485, 65-585  
 FELCH, Theodore A., b. 1847. 65-253  
 FELDER, John Myers, 1782-1851. 63-352  
 FELIX y Buelna, Ramón. 65-2013  
 FELLOW servant doctrine. 65-1042  
 FELLOWS, Joseph 64-873  
 FELLOWS, Nathaniel. 64-1563  
 FELLOWSHIP of New Life. 64-1290  
 FELLOWSHIP of Reconciliation (United States) 64-30  
 FELLOWSHIP of Southern Churchmen. 65-1216  
 FELLOWSHIPS see Scholarships and fellowships  
 FELT, Joseph Barlow, 1789-1869. 64-1564  
 FELTON, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862. 65-1238  
 FELTON, Rebecca (Latimer) 1835-1930. 64-223, 64-224, 64-959  
 FELTON, William Harrell, 1823-1909. 64-223, 64-224  
 FELTON, Del.  
     Letters received in. 64-210  
 FELTRE, Henri Jacques Guillaume, duc de, 1765-1818. 64-166  
 FEMALE Collegiate Institute, Buckingham Co., Va. 64-1228  
 FENCES. 63-235  
 FENIAN Brotherhood. 64-358, 65-685  
 FENN, William Wallace, 1862-1932. 65-1239  
 FENNINGER family  
     Genealogy. 64-917

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- FENNO, August. 64-351
- FENNO, Henry. 64-351
- FENNO family. 64-351
- FENN'S Bridge, Ga.  
Personal papers. 64-231
- FENTON, William M., 1808-1871. 64-1511
- FENTON, Mich.  
Family papers. 85-353
- FENTRESS Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- FENTRISS, Frederick. 64-414
- FENTRISS, Henry Macy. 64-414
- FENTRISS, Louisa *see* Bond, Louisa (Fentriss)
- FERBER, Edna, 1887- 64-801, 64-1478, 65-1664, 65-1998
- FEREBEE, Martha T. (Gregory) 64-509
- FEREBEE, Nelson McPherson, 1849-1917. 64-509
- FERGUSON, A. Foxton. 65-1983
- FERGUSON, Garland S. 65-942
- FERGUSON, Hallie *see* Davis, Hallie (Ferguson) Flanagan, 1890-
- FERGUSON, Harley Bascom, 1875- 64-494
- FERGUSON, Homer, 1889- 64-1448, 65-458, 65-463, 65-536, 65-1379, 65-1390
- FERGUSON, Homer Lenoir, 1873-1953. 64-1573
- FERGUSON, John. 64-836
- FERGUSON, William Porter Frisbee, 1861-1928. 65-338
- FERGUSON family. 64-411
- FERGUSON, Adam. 64-1182
- FERGUSON, Frank. 64-1182
- FERGUSON, Harvey, 1890- 65-1141
- FERGUSON, Sterling. 64-1182
- FERGUSON, William. 64-1182
- FERGUSON family. 64-1182
- FERMENTED milk drinks. 64-884
- FERMI, Enrico, 1901-1954. 64-87
- FERMÍN de Mendinueta, Pedro. 65-1165
- FERNANDEZ, Alice (Barrows) *see* Barrows, Alice, 1878-1954. 65-1959
- FERREL, William, 1817-1891. 63-129, 64-1556
- FERREL family. 63-129
- FERRER, Francisco, d. 1909. 64-887
- FERRIES  
Specifications. 64-709  
New Jersey. 65-1696  
North Dakota. 65-800  
Virginia. 64-1234
- FERRIL, Thomas H. 64-150
- FERRIS, Carleton Gillespie, 1876- 65-254
- FERRIS, Claiborne. 65-1519
- FERRIS, Helen Gillespie, 1853-1917. 65-254
- FERRIS, Woodbridge Nathan, 1853-1928. 64-1489, 64-1474, 64-1499, 65-254, 65-319, 65-332, 65-395, 65-445, 65-457, 65-552, 65-1338  
Inauguration. 65-613
- FERRIS family  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- FERRIS Institute, Big Rapids, Mich. 65-1351
- FERRY, Amanda White. 65-255
- FERRY, Elisha Peyre, 1825-1895. 63-216, 65-1041
- FERRY, Eliza *see* Leary, Eliza (Ferry) 1851-ca. 1936
- FERRY, Thomas White, 1827-1896. 65-255, 65-552, 65-565, 65-678
- FERRY, William Montague, 1796-1867. 65-255
- FERRY, William Montague, 1824-1905. 65-255
- FERRY family. 65-255
- FERTILIZER industry  
Prices. 64-372  
Pennsylvania. 65-1755
- FERTILIZERS and manures. 65-1305
- FESS, Simeon Davison, 1861-1936. 63-255
- FESSENDEN, Charles Horace, 1885-1934. 64-1499
- FESSENDEN, William Pitt, 1806-1869. 63-97, 63-346, 63-374, 65-935
- FESTIVALS. 64-1625  
*see also* Celebrations
- FETTERMAN, William Judd, 1833?-1866  
Massacre. 65-1499
- FEW, William, 1748-1828. 63-97
- FEZ, Morocco  
Foreign relations (Batavian Republic) 64-82
- FIBERS *see* Agave; Sisal industry
- FICKE, Arthur Davison, 1883-1945. 64-150
- FICKLEN, Bessie (Alexander) b. 1861. 64-495
- FICKLEN, John Rose, 1858-1907. 64-495
- FIDALGO, Salvador. 65-1825
- FIECHTNER, Fred. 63-28
- FIELD, Abbey, 1844-1901. 65-256
- FIELD, Alexander Pope. 64-186
- FIELD, Cyrus West, 1819-1892  
Autographs. 63-245, 64-63
- FIELD, Eugene, 1850-1895. 64-136, 65-686, 65-1997
- FIELD, Henry, 1902- 65-36
- FIELD, Herbert. 65-614
- FIELD (John) & Son, Baltimore, Md. 64-374
- FIELD, Marshall, 1893-1956. 65-1763
- FIELD (Marshall) Archaeological Expeditions. 65-38
- FIELD, Moses W., 1828-1889. 64-1429
- FIELD, Nelson C. 65-532
- FIELD, Roswell. 64-306
- FIELD, Sara Bard. 65-1160, 65-1183
- FIELD, Stephen Johnson, 1816-1899. 64-1218
- FIELD family. 65-256
- FIELDEN, Henry Wemyss, d. 1921. 63-284
- FIELDEN, Mrs. Henry Wemyss, d. 1921. 63-284
- FIELDS, James Thomas, 1816-1881. 64-803
- FIELDS, W. A. 64-892
- PIFER, Joseph W. 64-247
- FIFTH Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City. 64-929
- FIGHT for Freedom. 64-88
- FIGHTING *see* Boxing
- FIGUEROA, José. 65-865
- FIGUERS, Alice. 65-877
- FIGUERS, Sherrell. 65-877
- FIGUERS family. 65-877
- FILENE, Edward Albert, 1860-1937. 64-715
- FILIBUSTERS  
Nicaragua. 63-131  
Spanish possessions. 63-114
- FILLEY, Chauncey Ives, 1829-1923. 65-687
- FILLEY, Giles F., 1815-1900. 65-687
- FILLEY, Oliver D., b. 1806. 65-687
- FILLEY family. 65-687
- FILLING materials, Dental. 64-683
- FILLMORE, Millard, Pres. U. S., 1800-1874. 63-95, 64-1320  
As correspondent. 64-47, 64-817, 64-1584, 65-2020  
Autographs. 65-59
- FILLMORE Co., Neb.  
Banks and banking. 65-1462
- FILMS *see* Motion pictures
- FILSON, F. V. 64-813

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- FINANCE.** 63-123, 63-135, 63-362, 63-374, 64-157, 64-457, 65-43  
see also Bonds; Credit; Inflation (Finance); Internal revenue; Specie payments; and the subdivisions Economic conditions and Finance under names of States  
 Churches. 64-976, 64-1375  
 Civil War period. 63-57, 63-104  
     Europe. 65-2020  
 Colleges and universities. 64-1480, 65-396  
 Confederation and Constitutional periods. 64-1567  
 Revolutionary period. 64-1567  
 World War II. 65-671, 65-788, 65-1508  
     By place  
     California. 65-2010  
     France. 64-122  
     India. 63-105  
     Michigan. 65-306  
     Nebraska. 65-1498, 65-1502  
     Ohio. 63-123  
     Philippine Islands. 65-116  
     Texas. 64-740, 64-743  
     Virginia. 64-1099
- FINCASTLE Co., Va.**  
 County records. 65-1017
- FINCASTLE, Va.** 64-800
- FINCH, Daniel**, 2d earl of Nottingham. 65-1074
- FINCH, F.** 64-241
- FINCH, George A.** 64-1577
- FINCH, Helen F.** 64-892
- FINCH, Lena Walton (Jeffress)** 65-967
- FINCH family.** 65-1074
- FINDLAY, James, b. 1770.** 63-195
- FINDLEY, Jane** see Shunk, Jane (Findley)
- FINE, John Sydney**, 1893- 64-882
- FINE, Nathan**, 1893- 64-1594
- FINE arts** see Art and artists
- FINE Arts, Minneapolis Society of.** 65-1983
- FINK, Albert**, 1827-1897. 64-1500
- FINLAND**  
 Folklore. 64-60
- FINLAYSON, Roderick.** 65-1056
- FINLEY, Clyde.** 63-267
- FINLEY, John Huston**, 1863-1940. 64-1291, 65-531, 65-900
- FINLEY, Leighton**, 1856-1894. 64-4
- FINLEY, Richard W.**, 1851-1937. 64-743
- FINLEY River**  
 Exploration. 65-1782
- FINNEY, Byron Alfred**, 1849-1938. 65-217, 65-593, 65-1372
- FINNEY, Jared Warner**, 1841-1929. 65-1360
- FINNEY family**  
 Genealogy. 64-1177
- FINNISH folk tales (Manuscript collection)** 64-60
- FIRE companies and departments**  
 Missouri. 65-1404  
 Nevada. 65-1145  
 New York. 64-821  
 North Dakota. 65-775  
 Oregon. 64-710  
 South Carolina. 63-278, 63-291  
 Virginia. 64-1227  
 Washington. 63-212
- FIRE insurance** see Insurance—Fire
- FIRE prevention**  
 Minnesota. 63-249
- FIREARMS.** 64-326, 64-917, 64-1168  
see also Cannon; Rifles  
 Industry and trade. 63-91, 63-379, 64-1143  
     Great Britain. 64-1288  
     New York. 64-1592  
     Virginia. 64-1288  
 Inventions. 64-1307  
 Navy. 64-868
- FIRE**  
 Charleston, S. C., 1861. 63-286  
 Chicago, Ill., 1871. 65-468, 65-828  
 Minnesota. 63-245  
 Missouri. 65-1404  
 San Francisco, Calif., 1906. 65-2011
- FIRE papers, 1825-1919 (Manuscript collection)** 65-1404
- FIRESTONE, Harvey Samuel**, 1868-1938. 64-1474
- FIRST**———Church see name of place where located, e. g. Brookline, Mass. — First Church (Congregational)
- FIRST Bank of the United States** see Bank of the United States (1791-1811)
- FIRST Corps of Cadets, Massachusetts (Militia)** 64-15, 64-16
- FIRST editions**  
 Books. 65-1198
- FIRST Federal Savings and Loan Association, New York City.** 64-870
- FIRST Protestant Society, Detroit, Mich.** 65-231
- FISCHER, John**, 1910- 64-1604
- FISH, Edwin R.**, 1835-1863. 65-1861
- FISH, H. H.** 64-843
- FISH, Hamilton**, 1808-1893  
 As correspondent. 63-340, 63-346, 64-407, 64-556, 64-764, 64-1218, 64-1220, 64-1332, 65-162, 85-255, 65-898, 65-930, 65-1576  
 As Secretary of State. 63-406  
 Service to prisoners during the Civil War. 64-973
- FISH, Hamilton**, 1888- 65-287
- FISH.** 63-216  
see also Salmon  
 Protective associations. 63-260, 64-1262, 65-774
- FISH Creek Drainage Ditch Improvement Association.** 65-1432
- FISH oils.** 65-889
- FISH trade**  
 This heading is used for the buying, selling, and distribution of fish and fish products  
 Azores. 65-180  
 North Carolina. 64-364, 64-374
- FISHBEIN, Morris.** 65-1541
- FISHBURN, Junius Matthew**, 1830-1858. 65-1353
- FISHER, Carl G.** 64-1474
- FISHER, Charles**, 1789-1849. 64-1005
- FISHER, Charles Frederick**, 1816-1861. 64-1005
- FISHER, Charles Henry.** 65-1057
- FISHER, Dorothea Frances (Canfield)** 1879-1958. 63-365, 64-791, 64-1558, 65-384, 65-594, 65-855, 65-1998
- FISHER, Frederick Bohn**, 1882-1938
- FISHER, George E., of New York City.** 64-1245
- FISHER, Henry F.**, 1805-1867. 64-744
- FISHER, Irving**, 1867-1947. 64-1295, 64-1311
- FISHER, James Boorman**, 1833-1889. 64-866
- FISHER, James C.** 64-1155, 65-1526
- FISHER, James Samuel**, 1826-1913. 65-1374
- \*FISHER, John.** 63-347
- FISHER, Jonathan.** 64-866
- FISHER, Josiah.** 64-866
- FISHER, Katharine.** 65-1160
- FISHER, Samuel**, clergyman. 64-866
- FISHER, Samuel W.** 65-1526
- FISHER family.** 64-1005  
 Genealogy. 64-1295
- FISHERIES**  
 Here are entered references to the occupation or industry of catching fish or taking other products of the sea or streams from the water and the place where such an industry is regularly carried on.  
 64-1252



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- FISHERIES** (Continued)
- American-British disputes. 64-1585, 65-1967
- By place
- Alaska. 64-764, 65-1765
- Atlantic Ocean. 64-778
- Canada. 64-1413
- Nevada. 65-1994
- New England. 63-84
- Newfoundland. 64-80
- Washington. 64-1263
- FISHERMEN**
- Housing
- Newfoundland. 64-712
- FISHERY** Commission under the Reciprocity Treaty of 1854 with Great Britain. 65-1967
- FISHING**
- Here are entered references to the art or practice of catching fish. 64-664
- Civil War
- Confederate. 64-663
- Deep sea. 63-291
- Regulations. 63-248, 63-260, 65-2010
- Sport. 65-395
- St. Croix River. 63-248
- FISHING** gazette. 64-1262
- FISHING** industry see Fish trade; Fisheries
- FISHWHEELS**. 64-709
- FISK**, John. 64-873
- FISK**, John, 1842-1901 see Fiske, John, 1842-1901
- FISK**, Wilbur, 1792-1839. 65-897
- FISK** University, Nashville, Tenn. 64-962
- FISKE**, Abby Morgan (Brooks) 65-906
- FISKE**, B. A. 65-896
- FISKE**, Daniel Willard see Fiske, Willard, 1831-1904
- FISKE**, Eben. 64-1398
- FISKE**, Harold Benjamin, 1871-1960. 65-943
- FISKE**, John, 1842-1901. 63-377, 65-906
- FISKE**, Minnie Maddern (Davey) 1865-1932. 64-783
- FISKE**, Willard, 1831-1904. 64-816
- FISKE** family
- Genealogy. 63-247
- FITCH**, Clyde, 1865-1909. 64-1334
- FITCH**, Eleanor S. 63-264
- FITCH**, Ferris S. 64-1463
- FITCH**, John, 1743-1798. \*63-364
- FITCH**, Maria Ewing (Sherman) 1851-1913. 63-264
- FITCH**, Minnie (Sherman) see Fitch, Maria Ewing (Sherman), 1851-1913
- FITCH**, R. Louise. 64-830
- FITCH** family
- Genealogy. 64-1463
- FITTS**, Dudley. 64-41
- FITTS**, Fay Martin. 64-891
- FITTS**, Frank. 64-1269
- FITZGERALD**, Frank Dwight, 1885-1939. 64-1448, 64-1459, 65-397, 65-547, 65-606, 65-1379
- FITZGERALD**, Robert, 1910- 64-150
- FITZGIBBON**, Thomas C., b. 1834. 65-541
- FITZHUGH**, Philip, b. 1766. 64-1227
- FITZPATRICK**, Benjamin, 1802-1869. 64-496
- FITZPATRICK**, Benjamin, 1854-1892. 64-495
- FITZPATRICK**, Keene. 64-1423
- FITZPATRICK**, Richard. 64-118
- FITZPATRICK**, Thomas. 64-285, 65-1121
- Estate of. 65-1161
- FITZPATRICK** family. 64-496
- FITZ RANDOLPH**, David. 65-1619
- FITZ RANDOLPH**, Stelle. 65-1619
- FITZ RANDOLPH**, William. 65-1619
- FITZSIMMONS**, Thomas. 64-873
- FITZWATER**, J. T. 65-1121
- FIVE** Nations
- see also Iroquois linguistic family of nations
- Languages. 63-2
- FLACCUS**, William Kimball, 1911- 65-1844
- FLAD**, Edward, 1860-1935. 65-688
- FLAD**, Henry, 1827-1898. 65-688
- FLAGG**, Willard Cutting, 1829-1878. 65-162
- FLAGE**
- Confederate States of America. 63-391, 65-713
- North Dakota. 65-784
- United States. 65-762
- FLANAGAN**, Hallie (Ferguson) see Davis, Hallie (Ferguson) Flanagan, 1890-
- FLANDERS**, Edwin P. 65-257
- FLANDERS**, George A., 1833-1885. 65-217
- FLANDERS**, Mary Smith. 65-257
- FLANDERS**, Ralph Edwards, 1880- 64-791
- FLANDERS**
- British Army in (1692-1703) 65-1760
- FLANDERS** family. 65-257
- FLANGEN**, Cameron Douglas, 1854-1942. 64-225
- FLANNIGAN**, Minnie. 65-1174
- FLAT** Rock, N. C. 64-1039
- Household accounts. 64-1075
- Students. 63-280
- FLATBOATS**. 65-159
- FLAX** spinning industry
- see also Linen industry
- Scotland. 64-412
- FLEA** flicker (Football play) 65-1941
- FLEEMING**, Anne Elizabeth Elphinstone see Bontine, Anne Elizabeth Elphinstone (Fleeming) 1829-1925
- FLEEMING**, Charles Elphinstone, 1774-1840. 65-1848
- FLEET**, Henry. 65-1003
- FLEET** family
- Genealogy. 65-1003
- FLEET** Prison, London, Eng.
- Freedom of prisoners. 64-43
- FLEISCHMANNE**, N. Y.
- Lumber and building industries. 64-886
- FLEMING**, Arthur. 64-1474
- FLEMING**, Georgia (Williams) 64-497
- FLEMING**, Philip B.
- Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- FLEMING**, Thomas. 65-1982
- FLEMING**, William B. 64-497
- FLEMING**, William O., 1835-1881. 64-497
- FLEMING** family. 64-497
- FLEMINGTON** Copper Mine Company. 65-1559
- FLEMINGTON**, N. J.
- Legal and business papers. 65-1559
- FLEMINGTON** Railroad and Transportation Company. 65-1559
- FLEMMING**, Arthur Sherwood, 1905- 65-349, 65-487
- FLETCHER** (Addison) Lumber Company, Alpena, Mich. 65-405
- FLETCHER**, Duncan Upshaw, 1859-1936. 63-325
- FLETCHER**, Elijah, 1789-1858. 64-1555
- FLETCHER**, Frank Ward, 1853-1922. 64-1491, 65-258, 65-357, 65-531
- FLETCHER**, George N. 65-258
- FLETCHER**, Helen. 65-1989
- FLETCHER**, Henry Prather, 1873-1959. 65-1304
- FLETCHER**, John Gould. 64-150, 65-1209
- FLETCHER**, Stevenson Whitcomb, 1875- 64-867
- FLETCHER**, Thomas C. 64-285

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- FLETCHER, William Asa, 1788-1852.  
65-1360
- FLETCHER-ALLEN, Edgar, 1886- 65-348
- FLETCHER family. 64-1555
- FLETCHER, N. C.  
Personal papers. 65-745
- FLETCHER, Pack and Company, Alpena, Mich.  
65-405
- FLEXNER, Abraham, 1866- 65-648
- FLICK, Alexander Clarence, 1869-1942.  
64-1169
- FLIGELMAN, Fanny *see* Brin, Fanny  
(Fligelman) 1884-
- FLIGHT logbooks. 65-919, 65-1090
- FLINN, William, 1818-1894. 65-1862
- FLINN, William, 1851-1924? 65-1304
- FLINT, Henry M. 64-345
- FLINT, Isaac B. 65-1507
- FLINT, Robert. 65-636
- FLINT and Pere Marquette Railroad. 65-409
- FLINT Gas Company, Flint, Mich. 65-408
- FLINT Hill, Va.  
Civil War  
Military service. 64-415
- FLINT, Mich.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-247  
Presbyterian. 65-498  
Gas companies. 65-408  
General stores. 65-306, 65-578  
High schools. 65-351  
Law practice. 64-1469  
Letters from. 65-329, 65-330  
Medical practice. 65-222, 65-653  
Public health. 65-222  
Sit-down strike, 1937. 65-482
- FLINT Woolen Mills, Flint, Mich. 65-402,  
65-578
- FLOOD, George H. 63-399
- FLOOD control. 64-391, 64-1269, 65-944,  
65-948  
Mississippi River. 64-494  
Passaic River. 65-1661
- FLOODS  
Relief to victims. 65-948  
Ottawa River. 63-235
- FLORA *see* Botany
- FLORAL College near Fayetteville, N. C.  
64-1122
- FLORENCE, Ala.  
Family papers. 64-464
- FLORENCE Bridge Company, Florence, Neb.  
65-1466
- FLORENCE, Italy  
Art and artists (U. S. ) 65-18  
Letters from. 64-1217  
Scientists. 65-1311
- FLORENCE Land Company, Florence, Neb.  
65-1466
- FLORENCE, Mass.  
Pictures. 64-217
- FLORENCE, Neb.  
Records, 1842-1917. 65-1466
- FLORENCE Nightingale (Play) by Harold  
Newcomb Hillebrand. 65-1310
- FLORER, Warren Washburn, 1869-1958.  
65-259, 65-378
- FLORES MOGOLLON, Juan Ignacio. 65-1165
- FLORIDA  
Authors' manuscripts. 65-1977  
Banks and banking. 64-602  
Boundaries  
Georgia. 64-407  
British naval expedition (Proposed) 63-404  
Churches and religious affairs  
Episcopal. 64-1546  
Cities. 64-1193  
Civil War  
Confederate side. 65-742, 65-1047  
Military service in. 63-322, 63-327,  
64-549, 65-1120  
Naval affairs. 64-1387  
Colleges and universities. 65-843  
Cotton  
Trade. 64-615  
Customs service. 64-595  
Economic conditions. 64-396, 64-1047  
Family and personal papers. 64-667  
19th century. 64-418, 64-427, 64-478,  
64-499, 64-611, 64-1031  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-668, 64-677,  
64-1172, 65-1693  
Farms and farming. 64-1193  
Fortifications. 64-506  
Fruitgrowing. 64-530  
Land. 64-796  
Government officials. 64-595  
History (Notes, etc. ) 64-1193  
Indian wars. 64-343  
*see also* Seminole Indians—Wars  
Indians  
Seminoles. 65-820  
Land. 64-909  
History (Notes, etc. ) 64-798, 64-1193  
Investments. 65-1925
- Land Office. 64-674  
Transactions. 64-450  
Law practice. 64-1047  
Literacy. 64-1193  
Livestock. 64-1193  
Military posts. 64-1524, 65-1120  
Military service. 64-1569  
Plantations. 64-1047  
Political parties. 65-842  
Population. 64-1193  
Railroads. 64-1047, 64-1105  
Schools. 64-1193  
Slavery. 64-1193  
Fugitive slaves. 64-343  
Social life. 64-396, 64-1105  
Spanish American War. 64-1246  
Spanish colony. 63-114  
Telegraph companies. 64-1047  
Travel and description. 64-246, 64-602,  
64-674, 64-1179  
University, Gainesville  
Cancer Research Laboratory. 64-1174  
War of 1812. 64-343  
Yellow fever. 63-327
- FLORIDA Central Railroad. 64-1047
- FLORIDA Military District (C. S. A. )  
Sub-District 1. 65-742
- FLORISSANT, Mo. 65-1405  
Land  
Legal documents. 65-1403
- FLORY, Harry D. 65-1507
- FLOUR and feed trade  
*see also* Grain trade; Gristmills  
Great Britain. 64-907  
Michigan. 65-225, 65-402, 65-529  
Minnesota. 63-253  
New England. 64-907  
New Jersey. 64-907  
New York. 64-907  
North Carolina. 63-150, 64-1008  
Pennsylvania. 64-907  
Southern States. 63-56  
Wisconsin. 64-1637
- FLOURNOY, John James. 63-222
- FLOURNOY, Matthew. 63-222
- FLOURNOY, Thomas, 1775-1857. 63-222,  
64-343
- FLOWER, Sir William Henry, 1871-1899.  
65-1076
- FLOWERS, Charles T. 64-348
- FLOWERS, Virginia (Brown) 64-348

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## FLOWERS

- see also Botany; Plants
- Arrangements. 64-234
- Notes, etc. 64-1173
- Seed growing
  - California. 65-952
- Shows. 64-234
- FLOYD, David. 64-888
- FLOYD, Emily (Delafield) 1870- 65-1515
- FLOYD, John, 1751-1783. 64-314
- FLOYD, John, 1783-1837. 64-343, 65-991
- FLOYD, John Buchanan, 1806-1863. 65-991
- FLOYD, Letitia. 64-800
- FLOYD Co., Ga.
  - Civil War. 64-493
  - Letters from. 65-1533
- FLOYD Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- FLOYD family. 64-868
- FLUGGE, Charles. 65-815
- FLUMING see Lumber industry and trade
- FLUSHING, L. I.
  - Schools. 63-281
- FLUSHING, Mich.
  - Societies. 65-1367
- FLUVANNA Co., Va. 63-145
  - County records. 65-1017
- FLYING trapeze (Football play) 65-1941
- FLYNN, Edward J. 65-32, 65-39, 65-52, 65-56
- FOERSTER, Norman, 1887- 64-728
- FOLEY, James W. 65-791
- FOLEY, John. 64-908
- FOLEY, Raymond M., 1890- 65-106
- FOLEY, Samuel, judge, of Lincoln, Ill. 64-892
- FOLK music. 65-879
  - see also Folksongs
- FOLK schools
  - Tennessee. 65-879
- FOLKLORE. 63-230, 64-869
  - see also Folk music
  - Negroes. 63-10
  - Central America. 63-10
  - Finland. 64-60
  - Liberia. 64-73
  - Michigan. 65-619
  - South Carolina. 63-275
  - Southwest. 63-10

- West Indies. 63-10
- FOLKE, Homer. 64-21, 64-1572
- FOLKSONGS. 65-879
  - see also Ballads
  - Negroes. 63-275
  - Canada. 65-1962
  - Germany. 64-179
  - Maine. 65-1962
  - Michigan. 65-619
  - Virginia. 64-799
- FOLLETT, Alice see Uhl, Alice (Follett)
- FOLLO, Charles L., 1905- 65-260
- FOLSOM, Charles, 1794-1872. 65-1240
- FOLSOM, E. 64-843
- FOLSOM, Frances see Cleveland, Frances (Folsom)
- FOLSOM, Joseph L. 65-815
- FOLWELL, William Watts, 1833-1929. 63-243, 65-777
- FOND du Lac, Wis.
  - Lumber industry and trade. 65-657
- FONTAINE family
  - Genealogy. 64-1238
- FONTANELLE, Neb. 64-1527, 64-1528
- FONTENELLE, Logan, 1825-1855. 65-1501
- FONTENELLE, Lucien. 65-1401
- FONTENELLE, Susan see Neals, Susan (Fontenelle)
- FOOD
  - Adulturation and inspection
    - Georgia. 64-422
  - Civil War. 64-493
    - see also references under Civil War, especially under subdivisions Military life and Soldiers from
  - Preservation. 64-919
- FOOD industry and trade see Farm produce; Grocery trade
- FOOD supplies
  - Europe
    - World War II (Postwar period) 65-1307
- FOOTBALL, Collegiate. 64-1172, 64-1423, 64-1499, 65-503, 65-517, 65-1941
- FOOTE, Andrew Hull, 1806-1863. 64-1168, 65-678
- FOOTE, M. M. 65-1802
- FOOTE, Mark, 1882- 65-552
- FOOTE, Mary (Hallock) 1847-1938. 65-2007
- FOOTE, William F. 64-738
- FOOTE, William H., 1778-1846. 65-1802

- FORAKER, Joseph Benson, 1846-1917. 63-159, 63-177, 63-259, 65-862
- FORBES, Darwin C., 1871- 65-261
- FORBES, James Grant. 63-347
- FORBES, John, 1797-1880. 64-745
- FORBES, John Murray, 1771-1831. 63-347
- FORBES, John Murray, 1813-1898. 63-374, 65-681
- FORBES, Nina Morris. 65-261
- FORBES, Robert Bennet, 1804-1889. 64-1168
- FORBES, Stephen Alfred, 1844-1930. 64-100, 65-1919, 65-1921
- FORBES, William. 65-1355
- FORBES family
  - Genealogy. 65-261
- FORBES Library, Northampton, Mass. 64-217
- The FORBIDDEN zone, by Mary Borden. 65-1092
- FORCE, Manning Ferguson, 1824-1899. 64-15, 64-1218
- FORCE, Peter, 1790-1868. 63-132, 64-498, 64-792, 64-1219
- FORCE, William Quereau, 1820-1880. 64-498
- FORD, Corey. 65-1664
- FORD, Corydon La, 1813-1894. 65-1331
  - As correspondent. 65-618, 65-654, 65-1395
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-596
- FORD, Daniel. 64-865
- FORD, Dorothea. 65-1361
- FORD, Edsel Bryant, 1893-1943. 64-1448, 64-1474
- FORD, Ford Madox, 1873-1939. 64-150, 65-1849
- FORD, Gerald R., 1913- 65-463, 65-584, 65-1379
- FORD, Guy Stanton, 1873-1962. 64-1515, 65-1980
- FORD, Harriet. 64-1334
- FORD, Henry, 1863-1947. 64-1615, 65-1160
- FORD, Henry, 1917- 64-1615
- FORD (Henry) Peace Expedition, 1915-1916. 64-1615
- FORD, J. R. 65-1566
- FORD, James, 1884-1944. 65-1903
- FORD, John. 65-1620
- FORD, John Dye. 65-1620
- FORD, Mary T. 64-1552
- FORD, Robert. 65-1620
- FORD, Sarah L. see Blair, Sarah L. (Ford)

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- FORD, Timothy, 1782-1830. 64-1552
- FORD, William F. 64-1500
- FORD, Worthington Chauncey, 1858-1941. 64-764
- FORD family. 65-1620
- FORD Motor Company  
Labor relations. 65-1388
- FORDNEY, Joseph Warren, 1853-1932. 65-395, 65-1366
- FORD'S Theater, Washington, D. C. 64-1571
- FORDYCE, George. 65-1540
- FORDYCE collection, 1798-1943. 65-692
- FOREIGN Agricultural Relations, U. S. Office of. 65-95
- FOREIGN aid. 64-938
- FOREIGN archives. 63-319
- FOREIGN Bondholder's Protective Council, inc. 64-183
- FOREIGN correspondents. 65-704, 65-705, 65-1104  
see also Journalism; and subdivision  
News reporting under names of wars
- FOREIGN distribution  
Motion pictures. 64-727
- FOREIGN Economic Mission to the Netherlands, U. S. 65-79
- FOREIGN education. 64-46
- FOREIGN Ministers, Council of. 65-1061
- FOREIGN missions see Missions, Foreign
- FOREIGN Missions, American Board of Commissioners for. 65-1831
- FOREIGN policy. 64-882, 64-1331, 64-1524, 65-1917, 65-1920  
see also Foreign relations
- FOREIGN Policy Association. 64-1303
- FOREIGN population see Population elements
- FOREIGN Regiment see New York—Infantry—39th Regt., 1861-1865
- FOREIGN relations  
Here are entered references to the foreign affairs of specific nations and to their diplomatic relations. For general material pertaining to the relations between nations see International relations. For material on diplomats, i. e. ministers, ambassadors, plenipotentiaries, and their staffs see Diplomatic service.  
see also Consular service; U. S. —Dept. of State and names of Secretaries of State
- China  
With Japan. 64-764  
Confederate States of America  
63-63  
France  
With Great Britain. 63-378, 65-1029  
With Italy. 65-468
- Great Britain  
17th and 18th centuries. 65-1877  
19th century. 63-42, 63-138, 64-169  
Napoleonic War. 63-109  
With China. 63-40  
With Confederate States of America. 63-378, 65-1029  
With Egypt. 63-147  
With Europe. 64-123  
With the Far East. 63-40, 63-112  
With Hawaii. 65-1777  
With the Netherlands. 65-1760  
With Persia. 63-42  
With Russia. 63-42  
With Spain. 63-100  
With the United States. 63-55  
see also Foreign relations—United States  
—With Great Britain
- Hawaii  
With Europe and Great Britain. 65-1777
- Italy  
With France. 65-468
- Japan  
64-1277
- Netherlands  
With Morocco. 64-82
- Persia  
63-42
- Russia  
63-42
- Spain  
63-114
- United States  
18th and 19th centuries. 65-849  
19th century. 64-734, 64-764, 64-1575, 64-1584  
20th century. 63-357, 64-938, 64-1348, 65-1061  
see also Truman Doctrine
- Arab-Palestinian questions. 64-17
- New Deal. 65-1507
- With Algeria. 63-64, 63-333
- With Argentina. 63-386
- With Belgium. 65-468
- With Brazil. 65-115
- With Central America. 64-1580
- With Chile. 63-386
- With China  
see also Boxer Rebellion  
19th century. 63-64, 64-879, 64-1413  
20th century. 64-725, 65-122
- With Costa Rica. 65-104
- With Egypt. 64-1577
- With El Salvador. 65-1330
- With Europe. 63-187
- With France  
18th century. 63-187, 63-293, 63-294  
18th and 19th centuries. 64-1315  
19th century. 63-406
- With Germany. 64-764
- With Great Britain  
18th century. 64-1062  
18th and 19th centuries. 64-1315  
19th century. 64-764  
20th century. 64-1291, 64-1577
- With Guatemala. 63-95, 64-895
- With Hawaii. 65-565
- With Hungary. 65-104
- With Italy. 65-917
- With Japan. 63-372, 65-924
- With Latin America. 63-386, 64-1335
- With Mexico. 64-1577
- With the Near East. 65-122
- With the Netherlands. 64-1563
- With Peru. 63-386
- With the Philippines. 65-104, 65-311
- With Russia  
20th century. 64-103, 64-778, 65-917
- With Spain. 65-847
- With Sweden. 65-115
- With Turkey. 64-1413, 64-1577, 65-1925
- With the Vatican. 64-775
- FOREIGN Relations Committee (U. S. Senate) 63-357, 64-734
- FOREIGN service see Diplomatic service
- FOREIGN Tariffs Division, U. S. Dept. of Commerce. 64-688
- FOREIGN trade  
see also Free trade; Shipping; Trade; the subdivisions Shipping and Trade under names of places, e. g. Canada—Trade—With the United States; and names of products traded, e. g. Cotton—Trade
- 17th and 18th centuries. 64-85
- 18th century. 64-556, 65-1526
- 18th and 19th centuries. 63-84, 65-1674, 65-1702
- 19th century. 63-235, 64-80, 65-31
- 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1474
- 20th century. 64-938, 65-66, 65-78
- FORENSIC medicine see Medical jurisprudence
- FORER and Rein. 65-1057
- FOREST Hills, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- FOREST History Society. 65-1793
- FOREST lands. 65-1924
- Public. 65-1757
- FOREST Park Railroad Company. 64-290
- FOREST products industry. 64-391, 64-911
- FOREST Service, U. S. 64-391, 64-1267
- FOREST Street Congregational Church,  
St. Paul, Minn. 64-1520
- FORESTS and forestry. 64-391, 64-848,  
64-1299, 65-864
- see also Cutover lands; Timber; Woodlots
- Conservation see Conservation
- Engineering. 65-666
- Fires
- Minnesota. 63-238
- Legislation and regulation. 64-908
- Societies. 65-640
- Michigan. 65-421
- Teachers and teaching. 64-1508, 65-521
- By place
- Alaska. 64-696
- Michigan. 65-274
- Minnesota. 63-242
- Nebraska. 65-1479
- Pacific Northwest. 64-696
- Philippine Islands. 64-696
- Tennessee. 65-885
- Washington. 64-1261, 65-1040
- FORESTVILLE, N. Y. 64-1095
- FORFEITURE, New York State Commissioners  
of. 65-1528
- FORGERS. 64-1153
- FORGES see Furnaces and forges
- FORKS (Agricultural tools) 65-659
- FORMAN, David, 1745-1797
- Estate of. 65-1683
- FORMAN, John. 65-1621
- FORMOSA
- Missions
- Lutheran. 64-814
- FORQUER, George. 64-186
- FORREST, Catherine N. 65-702
- FORREST, Edwin. 65-702
- FORREST, French, 1796-1866. 65-984
- FORREST, Nathan Bedford, 1821-1877
- Relating to. 65-878
- FORREST divorce case. 65-702
- FORRESTAL, James, 1892-1949. 64-773,  
64-1573, 64-1622, 65-64, 65-487, 65-567
- FORSTER, John, 1812-1876. 64-59
- FORSTER, Rudolph, 1873-1943. 64-1565
- FORSYTH, James. 64-1429
- \*FORSYTH, John. 64-335
- FORSYTH, John, 1780-1841. 63-97, 63-363,  
64-510, 64-556, 65-388, 65-925
- FORSYTH, Laura see Tesson, Laura  
(Forsyth)
- FORSYTH, Robert, 1808-1872. 65-1402,  
65-1403
- FORSYTH, Thomas, 1771-1833. 65-1402,  
65-1403
- FORSYTH & Kingsbury, St. Louis, Mo.  
65-1402
- FORSYTH family. 65-1402, 65-1403
- FORSYTHE, Warren Ellsworth, 1885-1960.  
65-262, 65-479
- FORT, George F. 65-1894
- FORT ABRAHAM Lincoln, N. D. 65-767
- FORT ADAMS, Miss. 65-1569
- FORT APACHE, Ariz. 64-4
- FORT APACHE (Motion picture) 65-1090
- FORT ATKINSON, Neb.
- Military records. 64-1276
- Pioneer life. 65-1811
- FORT ATKINSON, N. D. 65-752
- FORT BARRANCAS, Fla. 63-327
- FORT BELLEFONTAINE, Mo. 64-288
- FORT BRECKENRIDGE, Ariz. see Fort Grant  
Ariz.
- FORT BRIDGER, Wyo. 65-1795
- Letters from. 65-1800
- Merchants. 65-1807
- Military records. 65-800, 65-1794
- Surgeons. 65-1800
- FORT BUFORD, N. D.
- Military papers. 65-764, 65-800
- FORT CALHOUN, Neb. 64-1276
- FORT CHARTRES, Ill. 64-1526
- FORT CHEYENNE, Wyo. 65-1401
- FORT CLARK, Fla. 64-396
- FORT CLARK, N. D. 65-1401
- FORT COLUMBUS, N. Y. 64-651
- FORT DALLIES, Or. 64-706
- FORT DEARBORN Post No. 364 of the Ameri-  
can Legion, Dearborn, Mich. 65-1321
- FORT DEFIANCE, Ariz.
- Indian agents and agencies. 65-1178
- Indian wars. 65-1824
- Navajo Boarding School. 65-1178
- FORT DELAWARE, Del.
- Civil War
- Prisons and prisoners. 64-448,  
64-1329, 65-734, 65-965
- FORT DONELSON, Tenn.
- Civil War
- Letters from. 65-874
- FORT DUNCAN, Tex. 65-869
- FORT FRED STEELE, Wyo.
- Army surgeons. 65-1800
- FORT GAINES, Ga. 64-505
- FORT GEORGE, S. D. 65-1401
- FORT GRANT, Ariz. 64-4
- FORT GRIFFIN, Tex.
- Hotels. 65-810
- FORT HAMILTON, N. Y. 65-1516
- FORT HUNTER, Pa. 64-842
- FORT JACKSON, La. 65-441
- FORT JOHN, Neb.
- Trade. 65-1401, 65-1801
- FORT KEARNY, Neb.
- Military papers. 65-1467
- Sutlers. 65-676
- FORT LAFAYETTE, N. Y.
- Civil War
- Prisons and prisoners. 64-1329
- Construction and maintenance. 65-1516
- FORT LARAMIE, Wyo. 64-307, 64-552,  
65-1401
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499, 65-1776
- Sutlers. 65-676
- Travel and description. 64-575
- FORT LEAVENWORTH, Kan. 64-4
- \*FORT LOOKOUT, S. D. 65-1401
- FORT LYON, Va.
- Civil War
- Military life. 65-1460
- FORT MCHENRY, Md.
- Historical and archeological research pro-  
ject, 1776-1955 (Manuscript collection)  
65-1880
- FORT MCKENZIE, Mont. 65-1401
- FORT MADISON, Mo. 64-288
- FORT MILL, S. C. 64-1128
- FORT NISQUALLY, Wash.
- Farms and farming. 65-1056
- FORT ORLEANS, Mo. 64-266
- FORT OSAGE, Mo. 64-288
- FORT PEMBINA, N. D.
- Military papers. 65-800
- FORT PICKENS, Fla. 64-1640, 65-1120

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

FORT PICKERING, Miss. 65-1569

FORT PIERRE, S. D.

Journalism. 65-1470

Trade. 64-313, 65-1401

FORT PITT Bridge Works. 65-1748

FORT PITT, Ky. (?) 65-26

FORT PITT, Pa.

Military papers. 65-826

FORT PLATTE, Neb.

Trade. 65-1401

FORT PULASKI, Ga. 64-448, 64-598

FORT RANSOM, N. D.

Military papers. 65-800

FORT RICHMOND, N. Y.

Construction and maintenance. 65-1516

FORT ROBINSON, Neb. 65-1468

FORT ST. CHARLES, La. 64-288

FORT ST. PHILIP, La.

Civil War. 65-441

FORT SAM HOUSTON, Tex.

Military administration. 65-943

FORT SCHUYLER, N. Y.

Construction and maintenance. 65-1516

FORT STEVENSON, N. D. 65-798, 65-800

FORT STODDERT, Ala. 65-1569

FORT SUMTER, S. C.

Attack on, 1861. 63-286, 64-545

Attack on, 1863. 63-284, 63-292

FORT TECUMSEH, N. D. 64-313

FORT UNION, N. M. 65-1788, 65-1824

FORT UNION, N. D.

Trade. 64-313, 65-1401

FORT VANCOUVER, Wash.

History (Notes, etc.) 65-1047

FORT WARREN, Mass. 64-651

FORT WAYNE, Ind.

Chaplains Training Conference of the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod, 1941. 63-31

Church schools

Lutheran. 63-20

FORT WAYNE, Mich.

Registers, lists etc. 65-869

FORT WHETSTONE, Md.

History (Notes, etc.) 65-1880

FORT WILLIAM, N. D.

Trade. 65-1401

FORT WILLIAM, Ont.

Trading companies. 65-1163

FORT WILLIAM (later, Fort Laramie), Wyo. 64-307

see also Fort Laramie, Wyo.

FORT WINGATE, N. M.

Navajo expedition. 65-893

FORT YATES, N. D.

Indian Scouts. 65-799

**FORTIFICATIONS**

see also names of forts

Civil War. 65-951

Arkansas River. 64-1526

Confederate States of America. 64-1050

Europe. 63-228

Florida. 64-506

Georgia. 64-506

Texas. 65-1516

FORTNIGHTLY Club, Bismarck, N. D. 65-791

FORTS see Military posts; and names of forts

FORTUNES see Wealth

FORTY Niners (Anderson's East Tennessee Mining Company). 64-1203

FORUM Club, Richmond, Va. 64-1233

FORUM (Periodical) 65-1577

FORUS feasa ar Eirinn (Manuscript) 64-807

FORWOOD, Samuel. 64-1006

FORWOOD, William Stump, b. 1830. 64-1006

FOSKETT, James H., 1898-1961. 65-107

FOSSAT-Larios case. 65-866

FOSSILS. 63-132, 64-100, 64-266, 64-1522

see also Paleobotany; Paleontology

FOSTER, Elizabeth Gardner. 64-499

FOSTER, H. Molleson. 63-354

FOSTER, James C., of Luce Co., Mich. 65-263

FOSTER, John Watson, 1836-1917. 63-350, 65-565

FOSTER, Julia McKimne see Weed, Julia McKimne (Foster) 1846-1908

FOSTER, Lafayette Sabine, 1806-1880. 63-97

FOSTER, Martha see Crawford, Martha (Foster) 1830-1893

FOSTER, Mary Frances see Redding, Mary Frances (Foster)

FOSTER, Robert C., 1796-1871. 64-1007

FOSTER, T. G. 64-499

FOSTER, Theodore, 1812-1865. 65-264

FOSTER, Thomas Flournoy, 1790-1848. 64-499

FOSTER, William Z., 1881- 65-1031

FOSTER-BARHAM, Lady Katharine (Grimston) see Clarendon, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874

FOSTER-CORONADO, Ellen. 65-887

FOSTER family. 64-499, 64-901

FOSTER parents. 65-1544

FOUCHÉ, William W., Jr. 65-1622

FOUCHÉ, William W., Sr. 65-1622

FOUNDATIONS, Charitable and educational. 64-183, 64-767, 64-1609, 64-1622

see also Charitable work; Endowments

FOUNDERS' Memorial Garden, Athens, Ga. 64-234

FOUNDRIES see Iron industry and trade

FOUNDRY Workers' Union of North America see International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America

**4-H Clubs**

Minnesota. 63-249

**FOURIERISM**

Ohio. 64-97

FOUST, J. I. 64-375

FOWLER, Absalom. 63-126

FOWLER, De Grasse B. 65-1623

FOWLER, Henry Watson. 65-532

FOWLER, William Chauncey, 1793-1881. 64-1296

FOWLER family. 64-1296

FOWLKES family

Genealogy. 65-967

FOX, Dixon Ryan, 1867-1945. 65-1207

FOX, Emma Augusta, 1847-1945. 65-265

FOX, Fannie Ferber. 65-1664

FOX, George Benson, b. 1842. 63-169

FOX, Gustavus Vasa, 1821-1883. 63-387, 64-1585, 65-878

FOX, Henry, 1854-1933. 65-1347

FOX, Virginia L. (Woodbury) 64-1585

**FOX Indians**

Government relations. 65-1179

History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499

**FOXES**

Pribilof Islands. 64-705

FRABASILE, Josephine. 65-1160

FRACTIONATION of rare earth solutions. 65-1311

FRAENKEL, Michael, 1696-1957. 65-1853

FRAMINGHAM, Mass.

State Normal School. 64-719

FRANCE, Anatole, 1844-1924. 64-1334

FRANCE, Charles B., 1835-1895. 64-270



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- FRANCE. 64-1465  
see also Napoleonic period  
 American Revolution see Revolution—  
 French participation  
 Art students (U. S.) 64-881  
 Church and state. 64-449  
 Churches and religious affairs. 64-166  
   Catholic. 63-65  
   Eugenots. 64-1238  
 Claims vs. Portugal. 64-778  
 Colonies. 64-85, 64-261  
   see also French in America  
   Caribbean region. 64-75  
   Indian Ocean. 64-75  
   Louisiana. 65-700  
 Consular service (U. S.) 64-1065  
 Cooperatives. 65-73  
 Council of Regency. 64-122  
 Diplomatic service (Gt. Brit.) 64-169  
 Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1032,  
 64-1348, 64-1568, 65-862  
 Economic conditions. 64-578  
 Estates. 64-118, 64-330  
 Exhibitions and fairs. 65-468  
 Family papers. 64-449, 64-995, 64-1097,  
 65-1562, 65-1591  
 Farms and farming. 64-842  
 Finance. 64-122  
 Foreign relations  
   Italy. 65-468  
   United States. 63-135, 63-187, 63-293,  
   63-294, 63-388, 63-406, 64-1315  
 Fur trade. 65-673  
 Genealogy. 64-449  
 Government. 64-141, 65-1920  
 Industrial revolution. 64-141, 65-240  
 Influenza. 63-273  
 Jews. 64-1318  
 Law practice. 64-408  
 Lectures and lecturing. 65-1920  
 Letters from. 64-336, 64-350, 65-1311  
 Letters received in. 64-474  
 Lindbergh's flight to Paris, 1927. 65-672  
 Literature. 64-1465  
 Maps. 64-289  
 Medical affairs. 65-1964  
 Military affairs  
   see also Anglo-French War, 1755-1763  
   Napoleonic period. 64-166  
 Naval affairs  
   18th century. 64-956  
 Naval service (U. S.) 64-678  
 Occupation of Mexico, 1861-1867. 63-397,  
 64-345, 65-2013  
 Orphans and orphan asylums. 64-1411  
 Peace conferences  
   1898. 65-1552  
   1919 see Paris, France—Peace  
   Conference, 1919  
 Politics. 64-166  
   Activities in. 64-118  
   Discussions of. 64-578  
 Public opinion. 64-166  
 Revolution, 1789-1799. 63-359, 64-166,  
 65-1083  
 River travel. 63-6  
 Science. 63-6, 65-16, 65-1311  
 Shipbuilding. 63-155, 64-956  
 Shipping records. 64-824, 64-897  
 Students (U. S.) 64-502  
 Third Republic, 1870-1940. 64-449  
 Trade. 64-75, 64-85, 64-261, 64-956,  
 65-240  
 Travel and description  
   18th and 19th centuries. 65-852  
   Revolutionary period. 65-1083  
   19th century. 63-247, 63-250, 64-699,  
   64-817, 64-1180, 65-501  
   20th century. 63-250, 63-358, 64-842,  
   64-1207  
 Wine industry and trade. 63-6, 64-504  
 World War I  
   Debts. 65-1078  
   Maps. 65-949  
   Pictures. 64-1207  
   U. S. participation  
     Aerial operations. 64-1431, 65-171  
     Ambulance service. 64-825, 65-243  
     Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
     64-569, 64-1183, 65-949  
     Chaplains. 63-182  
     Hospitals, Mobile. 65-1092  
     Military service in. 63-273, 64-588,  
     64-658, 64-842, 64-1207, 64-1426,  
     64-1524, 64-1549, 65-171, 65-308,  
     65-394  
 World War II  
   Special mission from U. S. 65-900  
 FRANCIS, John N. 64-1391  
 FRANCIS, Rebecca Jewel see Nelson, Rebecca  
 Jewel (Francis) b. 1846  
 FRANCIS, Walter G. 65-1787  
 FRANCIS, William. 64-1227  
 FRANCISCO, Peter. 63-345  
 FRANCK, Harry Alverson, 1881- 65-1361  
 FRANCK, Maria (Miller) Hill. 64-500  
 FRANCKE, Kuno, 1855-1930. 65-1241  
 FRANK, Anne, 1929-1945. 64-1608  
 FRANK, Coleman D., 1876-1954. 65-266  
 FRANK, Glenn, 1887-1940. 64-1599, 65-29  
 FRANK, Jerome. 65-66  
 FRANK, Waldo David, 1889- 63-365  
 FRANK Mining Company of California.  
 65-1805  
 FRANKENMUTH, Mich.  
   Cooperative community. 65-364  
 FRANKFORD Mutual Fire Insurance Company,  
 Philadelphia, Pa. 65-825  
 FRANKFORD, Pa.  
   Buildings. 65-825  
   Letters from. 63-143  
 FRANKFORT, Ky.  
   Land  
     Legal documents. 65-26  
 FRANKFURTER, Felix, 1882-1965. 64-21,  
 64-1271, 65-384, 65-536, 65-1422  
 FRANKLIN, Benjamin, 1706-1790. 65-1193  
   As correspondent. 63-293, 63-294  
   Autographs. 64-47, 64-63  
   Relating to. 65-870  
 FRANKLIN, Benjamin Cromwell, 1805-1873.  
 64-745  
 FRANKLIN, Christine (Ladd) 1847-1930.  
 65-1199  
 FRANKLIN, Fabian. 65-1199  
 FRANKLIN, Isaac, 1789-1846. 65-1591  
 FRANKLIN, Jennie see Purvin, Jennie  
 (Franklin) 1873-1958  
 FRANKLIN, Leo Morris, 1870-1948. 65-1350  
 FRANKLIN, Robert M. 64-745  
 FRANKLIN, William Buel, 1823-1903. 63-348  
 FRANKLIN Co., Ga.  
   Civil War  
     Soldiers from. 65-1871  
 FRANKLIN Co., N. C.  
   Letters received in. 64-816  
 FRANKLIN Co., Tenn.  
   History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193  
 FRANKLIN Co., Va.  
   County records. 65-1017  
 FRANKLIN D. Roosevelt Library, Hyde Park,  
 N. Y.  
   Fundraising and organization. 65-37  
 FRANKLIN D. Roosevelt Memorial Foundation,  
 New York City. 65-38  
 FRANKLIN Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 63-154, 65-1719  
 Bartol Research Foundation. 63-15

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

FRANKLIN Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.  
(Continued)

Schools. 63-154

FRANKLIN, N. C.

Civil War. 64-643

Letters from. 64-557

Scientific writings. 64-562

FRANKLIN, State of (Proposed) 65-870

FRANKLIN, Tenn.

Battle of, 1864. 63-397

Personal papers. 65-883

FRANKLYN, Charles G. 65-804

FRANKLYN Land and Cattle Company. 65-804

FRANKS, Robert A. 64-767

FRANZ, Chester, collector. 65-689

FRANZMANN, Martin. 63-18

FRASER, Alexander Campbell. 65-636

FRASER, Caroline *see* Murat, Caroline  
(Fraser)

FRASER, Charles. 63-309

FRASER, Frederick, 1795-1852. 63-309

FRASER, Helen Anderson, 1902- 64-869

FRASER (John) and Company, Charleston, S. C.  
63-309

FRASER, Rees, collector. 63-312

FRASER, Simon, 1776-1862. 65-1766

FRATERNAL organizations. 64-748, 65-299,  
65-647

*see also* Freemasons

International. 65-1034

By place

Canal Zone. 65-1827

Colorado. 65-1189, 65-1190

Idaho. 65-1164

Michigan. 65-1356, 65-1400

Minnesota. 64-1521

Nebraska. 65-1481

Nevada. 65-1764, 65-1787

New York. 64-915

South Carolina. 63-291

Texas. 64-743, 64-750

Virginia. 64-1227

FRATERNITIES and sororities. 64-892,  
64-1491, 65-1980

*see also* Student societies

Autograph book. 64-1427

Michigan. 64-1454, 65-1375

Nebraska. 65-1459

New York. 64-828

FRAUD (Criminal law) 65-679

FRAZEE, Almeda. 64-243

FRAZEE, Caroline. 64-243

FRAZEE, Cornelius. 64-243

FRAZEE, Jonathan. 64-243

FRAZEE, Thomas J. 64-243

FRAZIER, Agnes. 64-746

FRAZIER, J. J. 64-746

FRAZIER, Lynn Joseph, 1874- 65-674,  
65-944

FRAZIER, Phillip. 64-746

FRAZIER, Robert. 64-746

FRAZIER, Susan R. 65-1459

FRAZIER family. 64-746

FRAZOR, Daniel, d. 1819. 64-747

FRAZOR, Moses B. 64-747

FRAZOR, T. D. 64-747

FRAZOR family. 64-747

FREAR, James Archibald, 1861-1939. 65-944

FREDERIC, Harold, 1856-1898. 64-1332

FREDERICK Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

Legal documents. 65-1020

FREDERICK, Md.

Civil War. 64-210, 64-554, 64-1226

FREDERICK the Great *see* Friedrich II,  
der Grosse, King of Prussia, 1712-1786

FREDERICK William, Crown Prince of  
Germany *see* Wilhelm, Crown Prince of the  
German Empire and of Prussia, 1882-1921

FREDERICKS, John Donnan, 1869- 65-2011

FREDERICKS, Josephine M. 64-1462

FREDERICKSBURG Artillery. 65-1882

FREDERICKSBURG, Va.

City records. 65-1017

Civil War

Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
64-222, 65-1319, 65-1882

Battle of 1862. 63-226, 63-229,  
63-406, 64-57, 64-232, 65-1882

Peninsular campaign. 63-303

Hospitals. 65-961

Maps. 65-946

Military service in. 63-341, 64-303,  
64-509, 64-1034, 64-1226

Letters received in. 64-1082

Personal papers. 64-1222

Trustees. 65-1022

FREDONIA, N. Y.

Letters from. 64-609

FREDSELL, Harold F. 65-1350

FREE, George. 64-819

FREE Academy, New York City *see* New York  
City—City College

FREE Acres Association, Scotch Plains, N. J.  
65-1577

FREE Silver Political Party *see* Silver  
Republican Party

FREE trade. 63-106, 63-370, 64-1568

FREE Will Baptists (Founded in N. H.)  
65-241

Michigan Association. 65-267

FREEDLEY, Vinton. 64-1618

FREEDMAN'S School, Arlington, Va. 64-644

FREEDMEN. 63-72, 64-272

*see also* Negroes; Slavery

Charitable work. 63-140

Personal papers. 64-602

By place

Alabama. 64-270

Massachusetts. 65-177

Michigan. 65-286

North Carolina. 65-723

Southern States. 63-356

FREEDMEN'S Bureau. 64-421, 64-1466

FREEDOM, Fight for. 64-88

FREEDOM of religion *see* Religious liberty

FREEDOM of the press

Commission on. 64-70, 64-809

FREELAND & Gillies. 64-374

FREELAND, Ill.

Letters from. 64-246

FREEMAN, Douglas Southall, 1886-1953.  
64-608, 64-1233, 65-959, 65-970, 65-985,  
65-986

FREEMAN, Inez. 64-216

FREEMAN, John Davis, 1884- 64-1164

FREEMAN, Legh Miller *see* Freeman, Miller,  
1875-1955

FREEMAN, Miller, 1875-1955. 64-1260,  
64-1262

FREEMAN (Miller) Publications, inc.  
64-1262

FREEMAN, Roger A. 65-1040

FREEMAN family

Genealogy. 64-1177

FREEMASONS. 63-50, 64-1185, 64-1260,  
64-1469, 64-1503, 65-565, 65-846

*see also* Antimasonry

Drama. 65-342

Knights Templars. 65-458

By place

Alabama

Talladega Lodge. 64-534

Colorado. 65-1189, 65-1190

Louisiana. 64-578

Michigan. 65-530, 65-552, 65-565

Morenci Lodge No. 95. 65-1356

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>FREEMASONS (Continued)</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1471</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-1061</p> <p>Virginia. 64-1227</p> <p>FREER, Agnes (Rand) Lee <i>see</i> Lee, Agnes (Rand) 1868-1939</p> <p>FREER, Robert Elliot, 1896-1962. <u>65-108</u></p> <p>FREEVILLE, N. Y.</p> <p>George Junior Republic. 64-893</p> <p>FREIBURG I. B., Ger.</p> <p>Politics, 1848. 65-259</p> <p>FREIGHT and freightage. 64-372</p> <p>Marine. 64-254, 64-255, 64-1215</p> <p>Railroads. 65-1455</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">By place</p> <p>Alabama. 64-986</p> <p>Colorado. 64-270</p> <p>Idaho. 65-1768</p> <p>Michigan. 65-529</p> <p>Missouri. 64-270, 64-273</p> <p>Montana. 65-1786</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-676</p> <p>Nevada. 65-1993</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-1640</p> <p>New Mexico. 65-1771</p> <p>New York. 64-876</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-374, 64-568</p> <p>Wyoming. 65-676</p> <p>FREILIGRATH-KROEGER, Ellen Käthe, 1845-1904. 64-796</p> <p>FRELINGHUYSEN, Frederick J. 65-1641</p> <p>FRELINGHUYSEN, Joseph Sherman. 65-711</p> <p>FRELINGHUYSEN, Theodore, 1787-1862. 65-1626</p> <p>FRÉMONT, Jessie (Benton) 1824-1902. 64-738, 65-853, 65-907</p> <p>FRÉMONT, John Charles, 1813-1890. 63-141, 63-386, 64-291, 65-678, 65-681</p> <p>FREMONT College, Fremont, Neb. 65-1457</p> <p>FREMONT Joint Stock Loan Bank, Fremont, Neb. 65-1505</p> <p>FREMONT, Neb.</p> <p>Episcopal Church. 65-1457</p> <p>Pioneer life. 64-1528</p> <p>FRENCH, Alice, 1850-1934. 64-228</p> <p>FRENCH, Daniel Chester, 1850-1931. 63-349, 64-1566</p> <p>FRENCH, Flora Williams</p> <p>Estate of. 64-949</p> <p>FRENCH, G. H. 65-1921</p> <p>FRENCH, Henry Flagg. 64-1566</p> <p>FRENCH, James B. 64-949</p> <p>FRENCH, Mrs. L. Virginia. 65-888</p>	<p>FRENCH, Margaret <i>see</i> Cresson, Margaret (French) 1889-</p> <p>FRENCH, Mary (French) 64-1566</p> <p>FRENCH, Richardson. 65-1340</p> <p>FRENCH, Samuel Gibbs, 1818-1910. 64-485</p> <p>FRENCH, Sarah <i>see</i> Bartlette, Sarah (French)</p> <p>FRENCH-African vocabulary (Ogooué) 65-1815</p> <p>FRENCH and Indian War, 1755-1763. 64-1031</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>see also</i> Anglo-French War, 1755-1763; Seven Years' War, 1756-1763</p> <p>Campaigns, battles, military actions</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">New York <i>see</i> Crown Point Expedition, 1755</p> <p>Registers, lists, etc. 64-880</p> <p>Supplies. 65-1723</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">By place</p> <p>Connecticut. 65-1213</p> <p>New York. 63-381</p> <p>Nova Scotia. 63-381</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 63-381</p> <p>Virginia. 63-381</p> <p>FRENCH family. 64-1566</p> <p>FRENCH Guinea</p> <p>Trade. 64-85</p> <p>FRENCH in America</p> <p>Colonial period. 64-748, 64-956</p> <p>Mississippi Valley. 64-334</p> <p>FRENCH language and literature. 64-92, 64-1465</p> <p>Lectures. 65-1284</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 64-874, 65-1222, 65-1280, 65-1284, 65-1898</p> <p>Vocabularies</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Sioux language. 65-798</p> <p>FRENCH North Africa</p> <p>World War II</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Special mission from U. S. 65-900</p> <p>FRENCH participation in American Revolution <i>see</i> Revolution—French participation</p> <p>FRENCH Protestant Church, Charleston, S. C. 64-1238</p> <p>FRENCH Protestants <i>see</i> Huguenots</p> <p>FRENCH Revolution <i>see</i> France—Revolution, 1789-1799</p> <p>FRENCH spoliation claims. 63-44</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>see also</i> Seizure of vessels and cargoes</p> <p>FRENCH West Indies <i>see</i> West Indies, French</p> <p>FRENEAU, Peter. 65-1624</p> <p>FRENEAU, Philip Morin, 1752-1832. <u>65-1624</u></p> <p>FRENEAU family. 65-1624</p> <p>FREUND, Paul. 65-51</p> <p>FEWEN, Moreton, 1853-1924. <u>65-1142</u></p>	<p>FREY, Carol H., 1894- 65-1850, 65-1852</p> <p>FREY, Philip R. 65-898</p> <p>FREY, S. S. 65-898</p> <p>FREY family. 65-898</p> <p>FRICK, Childs, 1883- 65-1081</p> <p>FRICK, Henry Clay. 64-767</p> <p>FRIDAY, David. 64-1499</p> <p>FRIDENBERG, Robert. 64-1317</p> <p>FRIEDLANDER, J. H. 64-695</p> <p>FRIEDMAN, Lewis S. 64-1233</p> <p>FRIEDRICH I, grand duke of Baden, 1826-1907. 64-808</p> <p>FRIEDRICH II, der Grosse, King of Prussia, 1712-1786. 64-1341</p> <p>FRIEDRICH Paul Wilhelm, duke of Württemberg <i>see</i> Paul Wilhelm, duke of Württemberg, 1797-1860</p> <p>FRIEDRICH Wilhelm; Crown Prince of Germany <i>see</i> Wilhelm, Crown Prince of the German Empire and of Prussia, 1882-1951</p> <p>FRIEDRICH, Edward Julius. 63-28</p> <p>FRIEND family</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Genealogy. 64-1231</p> <p>FRIENDLY Township, Mo.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Local records. 64-284</p> <p>FRIENDS' Library, London, Eng. 65-156</p> <p>FRIENDS of Democracy. 64-88</p> <p>FRIENDS of the Constitution, Society of the. 64-967</p> <p>FRIENDS' Reading Room Association, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-156</p> <p>FRIENDS Service, inc. 65-152</p> <p>FRIENDS, Society of. <u>63-86</u>, 64-1149, 64-1472, <u>65-156</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">American Friends Service Committee. 64-962, <u>65-152</u></p> <p>Civil War. 63-86</p> <p>Education</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Slaves. 63-72</p> <p>Family papers. 65-1303</p> <p>Literature about. 65-1662</p> <p>Slavery controversy. 64-1542</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Emancipation activities. 65-156, 65-723</p> <p>Social life and customs. 63-86, 65-155</p> <p>Wilburite separation. 65-156</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">By place</p> <p>Europe. 65-155</p> <p>Indiana. 64-500</p> <p>Indiana Yearly Meeting</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Committee on Indian Concerns. 65-156</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Society of Anti-Slavery Friends. 65-156</p> <p>London Yearly Meeting. <u>65-153</u></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Meeting for Sufferings. 65-153</p>
--	--	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## FRIENDS, Society of London Yearly Meeting (Continued)

Morning Meeting. 65-153

Middle Atlantic States. 65-156

Nebraska. 65-1986

New York. 65-300

North Carolina. 63-86, 63-150, 64-365, 64-500, 65-723

Northwest, Old. 63-86

Pennsylvania. 65-300

Philadelphia Yearly Meeting

Meeting for Sufferings. 65-153

Southern States. 64-1542

Virginia. 65-1015

FRIENDSHIP (Brig) 64-1392

FRIENDSHIP, N. Y. 65-1607

FRIENDSHIP Rail Road Company. 64-815

FRIES, Charles Carpenter, 1887- 65-268

FRIES, Francis, 1812-1863. 64-1008

FRIES, Francis Henry. 65-711

FRIES, Henry William. 64-1008

FRIEZE, Henry Simmons, 1817-1889. 65-269

As correspondent. 65-217, 65-519, 65-618, 65-654, 65-1395

Memorials to. 65-348

Notes on lectures by. 65-278

FRIEZE family

Genealogy. 65-269

FRINGS, Ketti. 64-1605

FRINK, Marie. 65-228

FRISBIE, Levi, 1783-1822. 65-1242

FRISTOE, Thomas, 1796-1872. 64-271

FRITSCH, Hugo. 64-345

FRIZZELL family

Genealogy. 64-917

FROBISHER, Joseph. 65-1782

FROEBEL Study Club, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-270

FRONTIER Co., Neb. 65-1469

FRONTIER forts see Fortifications; and names of forts, and military camps

FRONTIER guides see Scouts and scouting—Frontiersmen

FRONTIER life see Pioneer life

FRONTIERS of Science Foundation of Oklahoma 65-149

FROST, Alonzo. 64-873

FROST, Daniel M., 1823-1900. 65-692

FROST, J. M. 64-1160

FROST, Lily (Graham) 65-692

FROST, Nathan H. 64-56

FROST, Robert, 1874-1963. 64-150, 64-728, 64-791, 64-1338, 65-517, 65-636, 65-938, 65-1205, 65-1209, 65-1851

FROST, William Goodell, 1854-1938. 65-345

FROST and West Furniture Company, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 64-821

FROST family. 65-692

FROTHINGHAM, Cornelia. 64-1137

FROTHINGHAM, Octavius Brooks. 65-927

FRUIT

Growing. 64-841, 64-848

Florida. 64-530

New York. 64-916, 64-930

Lands in Florida. 64-798

Trade

see also Citrus fruit industry

Shipping. 64-1400

Malaga, Spain to England. 64-259

Michigan. 65-201

FRUIT juices. 64-945

FRY, Christopher. 65-1020

FRY, Edwin Augustus, 1851-1936. 65-1470

FRY, Franklin Clark. 64-775

FRY family. 65-898

Genealogy. 65-969

FRYE, William Pierce, 1831-1911. 65-565

FRYEBURG, Me.

Deeds. 65-1959

FRYER, Mary Margaretta see Manning, Mary Margaretta (Fryer)

FUEL

see also names of specific fuels, e. g. Peat

Trade

Michigan. 64-1617

Nevada. 65-1130

FUEL Administration, U. S. 65-1387

FUERBRINGER, Alfred Ottomar, 1903-64-813

FUERTE uprising, 1861, Mexico. 65-2013

FUES, Erwin. 65-1718

FUGATE, James R., d. 1938. 65-311

FUGITIVE slaves see Slavery—Fugitive slaves

FULFORD, Alexander. 64-11

FULFORD family. 64-11

FULLER, Bartholomew, 1829-1882. 64-501

FULLER, Elijah, d. 1853. 64-501

\* FULLER, Frank. 65-1215

FULLER, George Newman, 1875-1957. 64-1515, 65-502

FULLER, H. 63-314

FULLER, Henry Blake, 1857-1929. 64-150, 65-1997, 65-1998

FULLER, James H., b. 1815? 65-1355

FULLER, Sir Joseph. 63-55

FULLER, Melville Weston, 1833-1910. 64-247, 65-162, 65-519

FULLER, Thomas C., 1832-1901. 64-501

FULLER family. 64-501

FULLERTON, Alexander. 64-76

FULLING see Textile industry and trade

FULMORE, Zachary Taylor, 1846-1923. 64-748

FULTON, George Ware, 1810-1893. 64-749

FULTON, James C., 1848-1933. 64-749

FULTON, John J. 65-1350

FULTON family. 64-749

FULTON, N. C.

Merchants. 64-1021

FUNDAMENTALISM. 64-65, 64-133

Baptists. 64-1163

FUNDRAISING

Anti-atomic bomb. 64-83

Boy Scouts

Minnesota. 64-1525

Charitable work. 64-71, 64-361

Colleges and universities

Illinois. 64-102, 64-126, 64-1488

Michigan. 64-1415, 64-1468, 65-1371

Companies. 64-1616, 64-1622

Libraries. 65-37

FUNERAL records see Vital records

FUNERALS

see also Undertakers

Idaho. 65-1164

New York. 64-1591, 64-1592

FUQUAY, Leon. 64-1272

FUR seal see Seals and sealing

FUR seal arbitration see Bering Sea controversy

FUR Seal Islands see Pribilof Islands

FUR trade. 64-943, 65-690, 65-1177

Alaska. 64-172, 65-1711, 65-1765

Australia. 65-673

Canada. 65-673, 65-1140, 65-1158, 65-1163, 65-1766, 65-1782

China. 65-673

France. 65-673

Germany. 65-673

Great Britain. 64-172, 65-673

Illinois. 65-673, 65-1402

Middle West see Fur trade—Rocky Mountain area

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>FUR trade (Continued)</p> <p>Minnesota. 65-673, 65-1163</p> <p>Missouri. 64-285, 64-307, 64-313, 64-337, 65-1161, 65-1401</p> <p>New Mexico. 65-1168, 65-1811</p> <p>New York City. 64-172, 65-673</p> <p>Pacific Northwest. 65-1177</p> <p>Rocky Mountain area. 65-690, 65-695, 65-1177, 65-1499, 65-1793, 65-1801</p> <p>The West. 65-1818</p> <p>Wisconsin. 65-1403</p> <p>Wyoming. 64-307</p> <p>FURER, Julius A. 64-1573</p> <p>FURMAN, Abby <i>see</i> Irving, Abby (Furman)</p> <p>FURMAN, Emma (Le Conte) 64-543</p> <p>FURMAN, Farish C. 64-543</p> <p>FURMAN, James Clement, 1809-1891. 65-85</p> <p>FURMAN, Mary</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Estate of. 65-1595</p> <p>FURMAN, Rachel (Brodhead) d. 1794. 65-87</p> <p>FURMAN, Richard, 1755-1825. 65-82, 65-86, 65-87</p> <p>FURMAN family. 65-87</p> <p>FURMAN University, Greenville, S. C. 65-83, 65-84, 65-85, 65-88, 65-89, 65-1884</p> <p>FURNACES and forges. 65-1652</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><i>see also</i> Iron industry and trade</p> <p>Michigan. 65-272</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-1612</p> <p>New York. 64-876</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-417, 65-721</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 64-1138</p> <p>Tennessee. 64-1175</p> <p>FURNAS, Robert Wilkinson, 1824-1905. 65-1471, 65-1489</p> <p>FURNAS, William. 65-1471</p> <p>FURNAS Co., Neb.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Banks and banking. 65-1462</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Pioneer life. 65-1417</p> <p>FURNITURE. 64-372</p> <p>FURNITURE industry and trade. 64-1101</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><i>see also</i> Cabinetmaking</p> <p>Michigan. 65-516, 65-552</p> <p>New York. 64-821, 64-1592</p> <p>FURNIVALL, Frederick James, 1825-1910. 64-152, 64-811</p> <p>FURSTENBURG, Albert Carl, 1890-64-1515, 65-276, 65-479</p>	<p style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em;">G</p> <p>G. L. F. <i>see</i> Cooperative Grange League Federation Exchange, inc.</p> <p>GABB, William More, 1839-1878. 63-1</p> <p>GABRILOWITSCH, Ossip. 63-354</p> <p>GACHES, Daniel. 65-1072</p> <p>GADE, Niels W., 1817-1890. 65-859</p> <p>GADSDEN, James, 1788-1858. 63-290, 63-352, 64-1575</p> <p>GADSDEN, John, 1833-1902. *63-285, 65-852</p> <p>GADSDEN, Phillip. 63-140</p> <p>GADSDEN Purchase. 64-1575</p> <p>GAGE, James McKibbin, 1813-1855. 64-502</p> <p>GAGE, Robert I. 64-502</p> <p>GAGE, Simon Henry, 1851-1944. 64-891, 64-947</p> <p>GAGE, Thomas, 1721-1787. 63-404, 64-15</p> <p>GAGE Co., Neb.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Pioneer life. 65-1456</p> <p>GAGE family</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Genealogy. 65-1357</p> <p>GAHAGAN, Helen <i>see</i> Douglas, Helen (Gahagan) 1900-</p> <p>GAILLARD, S. T. 64-650</p> <p>GAILLARD family. 63-313</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Estates. 63-302</p> <p>GAILOR, Thomas. 65-91</p> <p>GAINES, Edmund Pendleton, 1777-1849. 63-363</p> <p>GAINES, Francis P. 64-1164</p> <p>GAINES Mills, Va.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Battle of, 1862. 65-1630</p> <p>GAINES Township, N. Y. 64-823</p> <p>GAINESVILLE, Fla.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">University of Florida</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Cancer Research Laboratory. 64-1174</p> <p>GAINESVILLE, Ga.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Family papers. 65-1859</p> <p>GAIRDNER, W. I. 65-1155</p> <p>GAITHER, J. Burgess, d. 1864. 64-503</p> <p>GAITHER, Thomas William, 1840-1863. 64-503</p> <p>GA-LA-GI-NA <i>see</i> Boudinot, Elias, 1803 (ca.)-1839</p> <p>GALAXY (Periodical) 65-896</p> <p>GALE, Daniel B., 1816-1874. 65-691</p> <p>GALE, Dudley, 1898-1963. 64-1183</p>	<p>GALE, Esson McDowell, 1884-1964. 64-1515, 65-288, 65-271</p> <p>GALE, George. 65-272</p> <p>GALE, George Washington. 64-923</p> <p>GALE, Harriet Selden. 64-923</p> <p>GALE, Harriet Yvonne. 64-923</p> <p>GALE, Henry Gordon, 1874-1942. 64-89</p> <p>GALE, Katherine (Polk) 64-1535</p> <p>GALE, Orlando Charles, 1823-1912. 65-272</p> <p>GALE, W. D. 64-1535</p> <p>GALE, William S. 64-923</p> <p>GALE, Zona, 1874-1938. 64-791, 64-1367, 64-1626, 65-1664, 65-1998</p> <p>GALE family. 64-923, 64-1535, 65-272, 65-891</p> <p>GALE Manufacturing Company, Albion, Mich. 65-272</p> <p>GALENA &amp; Illinois River Railroad. 64-1329</p> <p>GALENA &amp; Southern Wisconsin Railroad. 64-1329</p> <p>GALENA Democratic Club. 64-1329</p> <p>GALENA Gas Light Company. 64-1329</p> <p>GALENA, Ill. 64-1329</p> <p>GALENA (Ill.) advertiser. 64-186</p> <p>GALES, Weston R. 63-373, 64-566</p> <p>GALES <i>see</i> Winds</p> <p>GALESBURG, Ill.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Knox College. 64-923</p> <p>GALESBURG, Mich.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Agricultural colonies. 65-192</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Description. 65-593</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Obituaries. 64-1451</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Personal papers. 65-611</p> <p>GALESBURG Temperance Society, Galesburg, Mich. 65-611</p> <p>GALILEE (Ship) 64-1268</p> <p>GALLAGHER, Charles K., 1833-1893. 64-504</p> <p>GALLAGHER, Frederick R. 65-1350</p> <p>GALLAGHER, Michael James, 1866-1937. 65-636</p> <p>GALLAGHER, Wes. 64-1615</p> <p>GALLATIN, Albert, 1761-1849. 63-375, 64-186</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Autographs. 63-245, 64-63</p> <p>GALLATIN Co., Ill.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Politics. 65-159</p> <p>GALLATIN, Tenn.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Churches and religious affairs</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Methodist. 64-975</p> <p>GALLAUDET, Edward Miner, 1837-1917. 64-764</p>
--	--	---

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- GALLERIES, Art *see* Art and artists—  
Galleries and museums
- GALLOWAY, George Barnes, 1898- 64-1594
- GALLOWAY family. 64-1012
- GALPIN, C. E. 65-1801
- GALSWORTHY, John, 1867-1933. 64-137,  
64-1334, 65-717, 65-854, 65-1205
- GALT, Alexander T. 63-346
- GALT, Edith (Bolling) *see* Wilson, Edith  
(Bolling) Galt, 1872-1961
- GALT, Robert. 63-78
- GALT family. 65-1859
- GALVESTON Co., Tex.  
Personal papers. 65-1773
- GALVESTON Screwmen's Benevolent Association. 64-750  
Dock and Marine Council. 64-750
- GALVESTON Steamship Line. 64-255
- GALVESTON, Tex. 64-745
- GALVIN, Michael J., 1907-1963. 65-109
- GAMA, Antonio de Leon y *see* Leon y Gama,  
Antonio de, 1735-1802
- GAMBELL, St. Lawrence Island, Alaska  
Teacher-missionaries. 65-1711
- GAMBIER, Ohio  
Kenyon College *see* Kenyon College,  
Gambier, Ohio
- GAMBLE, Archibald. 65-683
- GAMBLE, E. F. 65-1365
- GAMBLE, Elizabeth Washington *see* Wirt,  
Elizabeth Washington (Gamble)
- GAMBLE, Hamilton Rowan, 1798-1864.  
64-275, 64-325, 65-681, 65-683
- GAMBLE, Lucilla Agnes *see* McCorkle,  
Lucilla Agnes (Gamble)
- GAME and game birds  
*see also* Wildlife conservation  
Laws  
Minnesota. 63-236  
Protective associations. 63-260, 65-774
- GAMES, Olympic *see* Olympic games
- GANNETT, William Channing, 1840-1923.  
64-1326
- GANNETT Medical Clinic, Cornell University.  
64-906
- GANSHOF, F. L. 64-933
- GANTT, Aileen *see* Cochran, Aileen (Gantt)
- GANTT, Thomas Tasker, 1814-1889. 63-360
- GAPEN, Mary *see* Thompkins, Mary (Gapen)  
1831-1873
- GAPEN family. 65-1793
- GARBAGE disposal. 64-834
- GARBER, Silas, 1833-1905. 65-1440
- GARCÍA, Calixto, 1839-1899. 65-868
- GARCÍA Moralez, Jesús. 65-2013
- GARDEN City Sugar & Land Company of  
Colorado and Kansas. 65-2009
- GARDEN clubs  
Georgia. 64-234  
Michigan. 65-195  
Tennessee. 64-1200
- GARDEN tools. 65-659
- GARDENS  
*see also* Horticulture; Plants  
Accounts. 65-1636  
Georgia. 64-234
- GARDINER, Addison, 1797-1883. 64-1009
- GARDINER, George A. 65-936
- GARDINER, John C. 65-936
- GARDINER, Thomas G. 64-1009
- GARDINER, William. 64-1009
- GARDINER family. 64-1009
- GARDINER Lyceum, Gardiner, Me. 65-1971
- GARDNER, ———, Admiral. 64-82
- GARDNER, A. P. 65-272
- GARDNER, Archibald K. 65-170
- GARDNER, Charles Carroll, 1883- 65-1625
- GARDNER, Edwin M. 65-887
- GARDNER, Elizabeth. 64-1010
- GARDNER, Elizabeth McKinne. 64-1010
- GARDNER, Fay Lamar (Webb) 65-720
- GARDNER, Isabella (Stewart) 1840-1924.  
64-67, 65-1944
- GARDNER, Mrs. James. 64-1010
- GARDNER, Joan Geisel. 65-1361
- GARDNER, Mrs. John Lowell *see* Gardner,  
Isabella (Stewart) 1840-1924
- GARDNER, Mary Sewall, 1871-1961. 64-716
- GARDNER, Oliver Max, 1882-1947. 64-664,  
65-711, 65-720
- GARDNER, Warner Winslow, 1909- 65-110
- GARDNER, Washington, 1845-1928. 64-1513,  
65-273
- GARDNER, William Montgomery, 1824-1901.  
64-1010
- GARDOQUI despatches. 64-81
- GARFIELD, Charles William, 1848-1934.  
65-274, 65-395
- GARFIELD, James Abram, Pres. U. S.,  
1831-1881. 63-95  
As correspondent. 63-177, 63-326, 63-340,  
64-228, 64-1220, 65-269, 65-318, 65-531,  
65-654, 65-898, 65-915, 65-930
- GARFIELD, James Rudolph, 1865-1950.  
65-648
- GARFIELD, Lucretia (Rudolph) 1832-1918.  
63-326, 65-318
- GARFIELD Co., Utah  
Biography. 65-1182
- GARIBALDI, Giuseppe, 1807-1882  
Portrait. 65-829
- GARIBALDI Guard *see* New York—Infantry—  
39th Regt., 1861-1865
- GARLAND, Augustus Hill, 1832-1899. 64-764
- GARLAND, Hamlin, 1860-1940. 64-150,  
64-1332, 65-1922, 65-1934, 65-1997
- GARLAND, James, 1791-1885. 64-751
- GARLAND, Samuel, 1830-1862. 64-751
- GARLAND (Schooner) 64-1391
- GARLINGTON, A. C. 65-925
- GARNER, James Wilford, 1871-1938.  
65-1308, 65-1920
- GARNER, John Nance, 1868- 65-54, 65-1478
- GARNETT, Edward, 1868-1937. 65-1846
- GARNETT, Porter. 64-491
- GARNISHMENT laws  
Minnesota. 63-236
- GARRET, W. H. 64-1176
- GARRETT, Elizabeth. 65-836
- GARRETT family  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- GARRISON, James P., d. 1863 or 4. 65-1856
- GARRISON, Lindley Miller, 1864-1932.  
64-778
- GARRISON, Wendell Phillips. 64-1339
- GARRISON, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. 65-931
- GARRISON, William Lloyd, 1874- 64-238
- GARRISON Dam Closure Committee. 65-766
- GARVEY, James. 65-1413
- GARVOR, Christian. 64-56
- GARY, Elbert Henry, 1846-1927. 64-1624
- GARY, Joseph Easton, 1821-1906. 65-519
- GARZA revolution on the Mexican border, 1892.  
65-1423
- GAS companies. 64-691  
Associations. 65-1069  
By place  
Mexico. 64-345  
Michigan. 65-406, 65-665  
North Carolina. 64-1024  
Pennsylvania. 65-1547  
Washington. 63-212



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

GAS manufacture and works  
 Illinois. 65-828  
 Missouri. 65-828  
 New York. 65-828

GAS, Natural  
 Michigan. 64-1491  
 Texas. 65-812

GASKILL, Clara. 64-244

GASKILL, James R. M., 1820-1894. 64-244

GASKILL, Silas B., b. 1828. 65-1360

GASOLINE  
 Taxation  
 Minnesota. 63-236

GASPAROTTI, Mrs. John J. see Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897-

GASPEREAU, N. S.  
 French and Indian War, 1755-1763. 63-381

GASSNER, John, 1903- 65-1064

GASTON, James McFadden, Jr. 64-505

GASTON, James McFadden, 1824-1903. 64-505

GASTON, Susan (Brumby) 64-505

GASTON, William, 1778-1844. 63-373, 64-427, 64-580, 64-1011

GASTON Co., N. C.  
 Mountain Island Mill. 64-549  
 Plantations. 64-478

GASTRIC juice. 64-39

GASTRONOMIC Library of Katherine Golden Bitting. 65-2018

GASWORKS see Gas companies; Gas manufacture and works

GATE latches  
 Patents. 63-145

GATES, Frederick Taylor, 1853-1929. 64-90, 64-1324

GATES, Helen (Dunn) 65-550

GATES, Horatio, 1728-1806. 64-47, 64-521

GATES, Lillian. 64-892

GATLING, John Thomas, 1840-1888. 64-1079

GATZERT, Babette (Schwabacher) 65-1143

GATZERT, Bailey, 1829-1893. 65-1143

GATZERT family. 65-1143

GAUDRY, Albert, 1827-1908. 64-100

GAULD, Charles. 64-1294

GAULLE, Charles de, 1890- 65-43

GAUTIER, Eliza Ann (Brown) 1806-1870. 64-1012

GAUTIER, Thomas Nicholas, 1764-1848. 64-1012

GAUTIER family. 64-1012

GAY, Calvin. 65-1200

GAY, E. F. 65-531

GAY, Ebenezer, 1696-1787. 65-1200

GAY, Ebenezer, 1771-1842. 65-1200

GAY, John, founder of Dedham, Mass.  
 Family of. 65-1200

GAY, Jotham. 65-1200

GAY, Martin. 65-1200

GAY, Mary Allyne (Otis) 65-1200

GAY, Sydney Howard, 1814-1888. 65-1200

GAY, W. L. 64-841

GAY, Winckworth Allan. 65-1200

GAY de Vernon, Simon François, baron, 1760-1822. 63-228

GAY family. 65-1200

GAYANAGOS, Pascual de. 64-143

GAYARRÉ, Charles Étienne Arthur, 1805-1895. 63-48

GAYLEY, Charles Mills, 1858-1932  
 As correspondent. 65-531  
 Notes on lectures by. 65-278

GAYOSO de Lemos, Manuel. 64-334

GAYOSO Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Civil War period. 65-160

GAY'S Landing, Ala.  
 Cotton growing. 63-149

GAZETTE, Janesville, Wis. 64-1589

GAZETTE, St. Joseph, Mo. 64-659

GEARY, John White, 1819-1873. 64-831, 65-950

GEDDY, Vernon Meredith, 1897-1952. 65-956

GEER, Andrew. 65-1664

GEER, Harrison. 65-275

GEER family. 65-497

GEERLINGS, Clyde H., 1904- 65-552

GEHAN, Mark H., 1892- 63-236

GEISMAR, Maxwell David, 1909- 65-1098

GEIST, Otto William, 1888-1963. 65-1081

GELDERLAND (Dutch man-of-war) 64-21

GELDERN, Otto von see Von Geldern, Otto

GELLERT, Nathan Henry, 1889-1959. 64-691

GELLHORN, Walter, 1906- 64-1343

GELSTON, J. Mills. 65-648

GEMINIANI, Francesco, 1674?-1762. 64-1322

## GENEALOGY

General material: 63-194, 63-234, 63-384, 64-298, 64-707, 64-748, 64-1499, 65-579, 65-887, 65-940, 65-1217, 65-1403

## GENEALOGY (Continued)

JEWS. 65-1730

SIGNERS of the Declaration of Independence. 65-1217

By family

ABBE family. 64-1556

ABBOTT family. 64-1528

ALDRICH family. 65-1408

ALLEE family. 64-899

ALLEN family. 64-1407, 65-1413

ALLENSTWORTH family. 64-1179

ALLEY family. 64-899

ANDERSON family. 64-601

ANDREWS family. 64-820

ARMISTEAD family. 64-1222

ATKINS family. 64-1184

ATKINSON family. 64-1043, 64-1231

AYRES family. 64-932

BACON family. 65-967

BACOT family. 63-291

BAILEY family. 64-1463, 65-1357

BALL family. 65-885

BALLANTINE family. 65-1357

BALLARD family. 65-1357.

BANNING family. 65-305

BARBER family. 64-841

BARCLAY family. 65-962

BARNWELL family. 63-280

BARRY family. 65-1357

BAYLOR family. 64-1223

BEDFORD family. 65-967

BEDINGER family. 64-1191

BEECHER family. 65-1420

BEEKMAN family. 65-1564

BELDEN family. 64-831

BELL family. 64-1184, 65-875

BENEDICT family. 65-590

BENJAMIN family. 64-898

BENTON family. 64-1307

BERKELEY family. 64-1229

BERNARD family. 65-882

BINGHAM family. 64-1439

BISHOP family. 64-1307

BIXBY family. 64-1519

BLACK family. 64-290

BLANTON family. 64-1222

BLEDSE family. 65-877, 65-1003

BLODGETT family. 65-1839

BOGY family. 64-296

BOLDUC family. 64-296

BOURNE family. 64-1188

BOWDOIN family. 64-1238

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

GENEALOGY (Continued)	GENEALOGY (Continued)	GENEALOGY (Continued)
BOYD family. 65-969	CORBIN family. 65-969	ELLIOTT family. 65-305, 65-833
BOYKIN family. 64-699	CRARY family. 65-223	EWELL family. 64-742
BRADFORD family. 64-1184, 65-1424	CROCKETT family. 64-1177, 64-1184	EWING family. 65-904, 65-905
BRANHAM family. 65-1862	CROSS family. 64-797	FALCONER family. 65-876
BRIGHTMAN family. 65-777	CROUCH family. 64-1222	FARNSWORTH family. 65-1373
BROOKE family. 64-1229	CROXALL family. 64-774	FARNUM family. 64-1528
BROWN family. 64-1222, 64-1463, 65-884	CRUMP family. 65-1003	FARRAR family. 65-1003
BRUCE family. 64-917	CRUTCHFIELD family. 64-1178	FENNINGER family. 64-917
BRYAN family. 64-342, 64-1224, 65-1010, 65-1412	CULBERTSON family. 64-1528	FERGUSON family. 64-1182
BUKEY family. 65-885	CUMMING family. 65-882	FERRIS family. 64-1177
BULL family. 63-247	CURRY family. 65-962	FILLEY family. 65-687
BURNETT family. 65-1072	DABNEY family. 64-1184, 65-1010	FINNEY family. 64-1177
BURNHAM family. 65-755	DADE family. 65-882	FISHER family. 64-1295
BURR family. 64-1463	DANIEL family. 65-884	FISKE family. 63-247
BURRITT family. 64-841	D'ARCAMBAL family. 64-330	FITCH family. 64-1463
BURTON family. 64-1177	DAVIS family. 65-1027	FLAD family. 65-888
BURWELL family. 64-1229	DEARBORN family. 63-335	FLANDERS family. 65-257
CAIN family. 63-373	DE GRAFFENREID family. 64-1184	FLEET family. 65-1003
CAMP family. 64-917	DELAUSSUS family. 64-334	FONTAINE family. 64-1238
CAMPBELL family. 64-307	DENT family. 65-968	FORSYTH family. 65-1402, 65-1403
CANNON family. 64-1177	DE ROSE family. 64-917	FOWLKES family. 65-967
CARMACK family. 64-1177	DESLOGE family. 64-336	FREEMAN family. 64-1177
CARR family. 65-1027	DEYO family. 64-917	FRIEND family. 64-1231
CARSON family. 64-310	DIGGS family. 64-1188	FRIEZE family. 65-269
CARTER family. 64-1179, 65-1025	DOODES family. 64-1184	FRIZELL family. 64-917
CARY family. 64-797	DORSEY family. 65-882	FRY family. 65-969
CAVE family. 64-797	DOTY family. 65-1357	GAGE family. 65-357
CHAMBERLIN family. 65-1357	DOUGLAS family. 65-882	GARRETT family. 64-1177
CHAPIN family. 64-1475	DOUGLASS family. 64-1236, 65-237	GIBSON family. 64-1180
CHASE family. 64-932, 64-1478	DOWNS family. 64-1184	GILLET family. 64-245
CHEAIRS family. 65-877	DOWSING family. 65-969	GILLMORE family. 65-1357
CHEVES family. 63-280	DRANE family. 64-1180	GODDARD family. 65-278
CHIPMAN family. 65-1357	DUKE family. 64-1177	GOOCH family. 65-962
CHURCH family. 65-590	DULANEY family. 65-882	GOOD family. 65-300
CLAIBORNE family. 64-1184, 65-882, 65-969	DUNBAR family. 65-882	GOODE family. 65-1862
CLAPP family. 63-335, 64-1585	DUNCAN family. 65-883	GORDON family. 64-1241
CLARK family. 64-820	DUNLAP family. 65-1357	GRANGER family. 65-1357
CLAUSELLE family. 65-967	DUNLOP family. 63-342	GRAY family. 64-1184
CLAY family. 65-967	DUNN family. 64-1522, 65-1462	GREENBERRY family. 65-882
CLAYTON family. 64-290, 64-1177	DURRETT family. 65-882	GREER family. 64-1177
CLENDENING family. 65-877	EADS family. 65-678	GROCE family. 64-756
CLENDINEN family. 64-1307	EASTON family. 63-250	GRUETT family. 65-1357
COCHRAN family. 65-1446	EDMISTON family. 64-1184	GRYMES family. 64-1229
COLEMAN family. 64-1528	EDMONDS family. 65-968	HAIGHT family. 65-294
COLGROVE family. 65-514	EDMONDSON family. 64-1184	HALE family. 64-1222
COLLINS family. 64-1528	EDMONSON family. 64-1184	HALLOCK family. 64-898
CONWAY family. 64-322	EDWARDS family. 64-798, 64-862, 64-864	HAMILTON family. 64-1184, 64-1191
COOK family. 65-295	EGGLESTON family. 64-1222	HAMMOND family. 65-882
COOLEY family. 64-1497, 64-1498, 65-208	EGLESTON family. 65-517	HAMPTON family. 64-1180, 64-1184, 64-1188, 65-300
COOPER family. 65-1598, 65-1862		HANSON family. 65-882

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

GENEALOGY (Continued)

HARDY family. 64-760  
HARRIS family. 64-1184, 65-878, 65-882, 65-962  
HARRISON family. 64-1229  
HARTSUFF family. 65-305  
HASTINGS family. 63-247  
HAWES family. 65-1003  
HAWKINS family. 64-1177  
HAWTHORNE family. 64-1321  
HAZARD family. 65-876  
HENDERSON family. 65-883  
HENLEY family. 65-976  
HENRY family. 65-876  
HILLMAN family. 64-1394  
HINTON family. 64-1184  
HOBBS family. 65-882  
HODGES family. 65-1357  
HOLLOWELL family. 64-1187  
HOLMES family. 64-932, 64-1522  
HOLT family. 65-1862  
HOOD family. 65-1989  
HOOE family. 65-968  
HOPKINS family. 65-962, 65-1311  
HOUGH family. 64-880  
HOW family. 65-1647  
HOWARD family. 65-1025  
HOWELL family. 64-1187  
HUDSON family. 64-1184  
HUGHES family. 64-1179  
INGLE family. 64-1231  
IRELAND family. 65-968  
IVERSON family. 65-1862  
JACKSON family. 64-1183, 65-339  
JAMERSON family. 64-1233  
JAMES family. 65-876  
JARRETT family. 64-1177  
JEFFERSON family. 65-962  
JEFFRESS family. 65-967  
JENNINGS family. 65-967, 65-1412  
JEWETT family. 64-1528  
JOHNS family. 65-976  
JONES family. 64-1184, 64-1241  
JOYES family. 65-26  
KAVANAUGH family. 65-882  
KEMPER family. 63-179  
KERFOOT family. 64-932  
KERR family. 65-885  
KING family. 63-180, 64-932, 64-1039  
KIRBY family. 64-1235  
LANDRUM family. 65-1003

GENEALOGY (Continued)

LANE family. 64-1184  
LANGFORD family. 64-1522  
LAUDERDALE family. 64-1190  
LAWRENCE family. 65-882  
LAY family. 64-1043  
LEAL family. 64-932  
LEE family. 63-335, 64-1241, 65-976  
LE GARDEUR family. 64-1212  
LEWIS family. 64-1184  
LIBBY family. 64-214  
LIGHTFOOT family. 65-969  
LIGON family. 64-1188, 65-967  
LILBURN family. 65-962  
LINDSAY family. 65-968  
LIVELEY family. 64-1179  
LOCKERT family. 64-1179  
LOCKWOOD family. 64-898  
LOMAX family. 65-968  
LONGMIRE family. 64-1177  
LONGYEAR family. 64-898  
LOVE family. 64-1307  
LUCAS family. 65-694  
LUCKETT family. 65-882  
LUDWELL family. 64-1229  
LUTHER family. 64-899  
LYBYER family. 65-1925  
LYON family. 65-376  
McCOY family. 65-877  
McCUE family. 64-1236  
McCULLOCH family. 64-1307  
McCUTCHEON family. 64-290  
McDERMUT family. 65-1989  
McEWEN family. 64-1184  
McFARLAND family. 65-882  
McFARLANE family. 65-883  
McGRAW family. 65-1357  
McILVAINE family. 64-342  
McKINNE family. 64-1184  
McKNIGHT family. 64-290  
McLAREN family. 65-1357  
McNAIRY family. 64-1191  
MACON family. 64-1177, 64-1238  
McPHERSON family. 65-915  
McRAVEN family. 65-883  
McREYNOLDS family. 64-798  
McSPALDEN family. 64-1307  
MANGUM family. 63-373  
MANSFIELD family. 64-1179  
MANWARING family. 65-385

GENEALOGY (Continued)

MARKHAM family. 64-898  
MARQUETTE family. 65-1144  
MARSHALL family. 64-281, 64-1522  
MARSTON family. 64-932  
MARTIAU family. 64-1223  
MARTIN family. 64-573, 65-916, 65-1003  
MATTHEWS family. 64-1177  
MAURY family. 64-1184, 64-1238, 65-969  
MAYO family. 64-1231, 65-962  
MEBANE family. 64-1184  
MEGGS family. 64-1307  
MEIGS family. 64-1307  
MIDDLETON family. 63-280  
MILES family. 65-962  
MILEOUS family. 65-1357  
MILLER family. 65-882, 65-1003  
MINGE family. 64-1231  
MINOR family. 65-1027  
MONTAGUE family. 65-885  
MONTFORT family. 64-1522  
MOORE family. 64-1222, 65-882, 65-884  
MORGAN family. 64-1191  
MORRIS family. 64-774  
MORTON family. 64-1528, 65-883  
MOSELEY family. 65-967  
MUCK family. 65-1357  
MULKEY family. 65-1801  
NAPIER family. 64-1184  
NASH family. 64-932  
NEWKIRK family. 64-455  
NICHOLS family. 64-1463  
NISBET family. 64-591  
NORFLEET family. 65-877  
NUCHOLLS family. 64-1177  
OFFLEY family. 65-1550  
OGDEN family. 65-890  
OLDS family. 65-1357  
O'NEAL family. 65-877  
OURSLEER family. 64-1179  
OUSELEY family. 64-1179  
OUTLAW family. 64-801  
OUTWATER family. 65-1357  
OVERTON family. 65-877, 65-882, 65-962, 65-1027  
OWSLEY family. 64-1179  
PARMELEE family. 65-469  
PARRISH family. 64-898  
PATTERSON family. 65-474, 65-877, 65-1357

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

GENEALOGY (Continued)	GENEALOGY (Continued)	GENEALOGY (Continued)
PAYNE family. 65-968	SAUNDERS family. 64-917, 65-1357	TARKINGTON family. 65-883
PEACHEY family. 65-1003	SCOTT family. 64-1241	TATUM family. 65-969, 65-1550
PECHIN family. 64-1231	SCROPE family. 65-882	TAYLOR family. 64-1177, 64-1222, 64-1229, 64-1522, 65-877
PEER family. 64-898	SELDEN family. 64-923	TEMPLE family. 64-1222, 64-1229, 64-1242
PENN family. 64-1177	SEMPLE family. 65-1003	TERRELL family. 65-883
PERCY family. 65-882	SENKLER family. 63-250	TERRY family. 64-1177
PERKINS family. 65-877	SHANKLAND family. 64-932	TESSON family. 65-1403
PETER family. 64-1179	SHARPE family. 64-641	THORNTON family. 64-1222
PETTIBONE family. 65-664	SHELBY family. 64-1184	TODD family. 65-882
PEYTON family. 64-1241, 65-882	SHELTON family. 64-1177	TOMPKINS family. 64-797
PHELPS family. 64-841, 65-660	SHERRELL family. 65-877	TREVILLIAN family. 64-797
PHILLIPS family. 64-798	SHIELDS family. 64-1198	TRIGG family. 64-1188
PIERCE family. 65-1357	SILLMAN family. 64-917	TUCKER family. 65-603
PIERSOL family. 65-1413	SIMS family. 64-1188	TUTTLE family. 64-932
PITMAN family. 63-185	SINGLETON family. 65-876	VAIL family. 64-1582
POE family. 64-1229	SKELTON family. 64-1179	VALLE family. 64-296
POINDEXTER family. 64-1184	SKYRIN family. 64-1229	VAN BIBBER family. 64-1307
POMERENE family. 65-1413	SLAYTON family. 65-549	VAN DOREN family. 65-969
POORE family. 64-797	SMITH family. 64-1177, 65-1818	VAN DYKE family. 65-976
POPE family. 64-1307	SMITHE family. 65-561	VAN MATER family. 65-1598
PRATTE family. 64-296	SNEED family. 64-1199	VAN NORMAN family. 65-1989
PRICE family. 65-962	SOUTHALL family. 65-1008	VAN WAGENEN family. 65-1581
PURDY family. 65-1357	SPAFFORD family. 64-899	WADSWORTH family. 64-917
PURYEAR family. 65-967	SPARKS family. 64-899	WALLACE family. 64-1222, 65-882
PYNCHON family. 65-175	SPAULDING family. 63-247	WARDEN family. 64-1439
RAILEY family. 65-962	SPENCER family. 65-1357	WARDWELL family. 65-876
RALEIGH family. 65-962	SPILLANE family. 64-898	WARFIELD family. 65-882
RAMSEUR family. 64-625	SPLAIN family. 64-898	WARNER family. 64-1184
RANDALL family. 65-882	SPOTSWOOD family. 64-1222, 64-1229, 64-1242	WARREN family. 65-1003
RANDOLPH family. 65-962	STAFFORD family. 65-882	WASHINGTON family. 65-976, 65-1022
RANKIN family. 64-1177	STANSBURY family. 64-1179	WATERS family. 65-1027
REEVE family. 65-1701	STARKWEATHER family. 64-932	WATSON family. 65-626, 65-962
REEVES family. 64-798	STEERE family. 65-1357	WELDON family. 64-1191
REYNOLDS family. 64-917	STERGER family. 64-1177	WERTH family. 65-969
RICE family. 63-247	STEWART family. 64-1224, 65-962, 65-976	WEST family. 65-1072
RIDGELY family. 65-882	STILES family. 65-1357	WHEELER family. 65-840
ROANE family. 65-1003	STIVERS family. 65-885	WHITE family. 65-1357
ROBERTSON family. 64-1522	STOCKETT family. 64-1184	WHITEHEAD family. 64-1179
ROBINSON family. 64-1229, 64-1242	STORRS family. 65-1989	WHITFIELD family. 64-1188
ROCKEFELLER family. 64-915	STOVALL family. 64-1177	WHITING family. 65-976
ROGERS family. 65-962	STREET family. 65-1357	WHITMAN family. 65-1357
ROMINGER family. 65-520	STUART family. 65-976	WHITTEMORE family. 65-646
ROOS family. 65-882	STUBBLEFIELD family. 65-883	WILLARD family. 63-247
ROOT family. 65-514	SUTHERLAND family. 65-882	WILLIAMS family. 65-399, 65-1072
ROUSE family. 64-1191	SWANSON family. 65-883	WILLIS family. 65-1025
ROZIER family. 64-336	SWEARINGEN family. 64-1191	WILSFORD family. 65-882
RUTGERS family. 65-1706	TALBOTT family. 65-882	WIMBERLEY family. 64-1188
ST. VRAIN family. 64-334	TALLAFERRO family. 64-1231	WINTER family. 65-968
SANDIDGE family. 64-1177	TAPPAN family. 63-400	
SANDY family. 65-882		

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## GENEALOGY (Continued)

WITHERS family. 65-969  
 WITHERSPOON family. 64-390  
 WOOD family. 65-660  
 WOODBURY family. 63-335, 64-1585  
 WOODS family. 65-882, 65-962  
 WOODWARD family. 65-976  
 WORSHAM family. 65-877  
 WRIGHT family. 65-664  
 YERKES family. 65-1357  
 YOUNGS family. 64-899

By place

ALABAMA. 64-699  
 CONNECTICUT. 64-217, 65-1995  
 FRANCE. 64-449  
 ILLINOIS. 65-689  
 INDIANA. 65-889  
 MAINE. 65-1963  
 MARYLAND. 63-116  
 MASSACHUSETTS. 64-217  
 MICHIGAN. 65-212, 65-590, 65-1328, 65-1354, 65-1357  
 MISSOURI. 64-296  
 NEW JERSEY. 65-1598, 65-1625  
 NEW YORK. 64-864, 64-899, 65-60, 65-1840  
 PENNSYLVANIA. 65-19, 65-1598  
 SOUTHERN States. 63-73  
 TENNESSEE. 64-1192  
 UTAH. 65-1791  
 VIRGINIA. 65-962, 65-967, 65-976, 65-1018, 65-1022

## End of entries for GENEALOGY

GENERAL Armstrong (Ship). 65-180  
 GENERAL Education Board. 64-993, 64-1324  
 GENERAL Electric Company. 65-496  
 GENERAL Federation of Women's Clubs. 65-840, 65-934  
 GENERAL Land Office *see* U. S.—General Land Office  
 GENERAL Missionary Society of the Western District of the State of New York. 64-1593  
 GENERAL Motors Corporation. 64-1469  
 GENERAL Society of Mayflower Descendants *see* Society of Mayflower Descendants  
 GENERAL stores. 64-56  
*see also* Company stores; Merchants  
 Alabama. 64-1055  
 Alaska. 65-1037  
 Canada. 65-1037  
 Georgia. 65-1859  
 Maine. 65-1557, 65-1973

Massachusetts. 64-1  
 Michigan. 64-1486, 65-306, 65-402, 65-403, 65-405, 65-504, 65-578, 65-589, 65-643, 65-1348  
 Nebraska. 64-1276  
 New Jersey. 65-1599, 65-1640, 65-1645, 65-1676, 65-1695  
 New York. 64-876, 64-877, 64-904, 64-915, 64-934, 64-1592  
 North Carolina. 64-520, 64-989, 64-1084, 64-1100, 64-1544  
 North Dakota. 65-756  
 Oklahoma. 63-265  
 Pennsylvania. 65-826  
 South Carolina. 63-309  
 Tennessee. 64-1176, 64-1181  
 Virginia. 65-989

GENERAL Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, New York City. 65-92

GENERALS (U. S. Army)  
 Civil War. 63-165, 63-179  
 Papers, 1833-1927. 65-950

GENES *see* Heredity

GENESEE Co., Mich.  
 General stores. 65-578  
 Medical Society. 65-353  
 Tax records. 65-658

GENESEE Co., N. Y.  
 Land companies. 65-1523

GENESEE, Mich.  
 Treasurer. 65-306

GENESEE region, N. Y. 64-873

GENESEE River, Lackawanna & Pittsburgh Railroad. 64-815

GENESEE Valley Canal. 64-924

GENESE, N. Y.  
 Travel and description. 64-873

GENETIC Experiment Station, Smith College, Northampton, Mass. 63-12

GENETICS. 63-12  
*see also* Biology

GENEVA, N. Y.  
 Fruit growing and trade. 64-930  
 Hobart College. 64-353  
 Personal papers. 64-857

GENEVA, Switzerland  
 Institute of International Relations. 65-1216  
 International Labor Office *see* International Labor Office  
 Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-297

GENITO-urinary diseases. 65-1542

GENOA, Italy  
 Consular service (U. S.) 64-1282

Travel and description. 64-1217

The GENTLEMAN'S magazine (London) 65-1876

GENTLEMEN prefer blondes (Theatrical production) 64-1614

GENTRY, Susie, collector. 64-1184

GENTRY, T. N. 64-780

GEODESY. 64-779, 65-1719  
*see also* Longitude

GEODETTIC Survey, U. S. Coast and *see* U. S.—Coast and Geodetic Survey

GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of animals and plants *see* Ecology

GEOGRAPHICAL names *see* Place names

GEOGRAPHY. 65-737  
 Societies. 65-1719  
 China. 64-879  
 Japan. 64-879, 65-67  
 Latin America. 65-1080  
 New Mexico. 65-1771  
 Oceania. 65-1814

GEOGRAPHY, Mathematical *see* Geodesy

GEOGRAPHY, Physical  
 Virginia. 63-378

GEOLOGICAL Society of Boston, Mass. 65-1300

GEOLOGICAL Survey, U. S. 64-51, 65-1076, 65-1300

GEOLOGY. 64-51, 64-266, 64-543, 64-562, 64-580, 65-321, 65-332, 65-356, 65-542  
 Expeditions. 65-23  
 Lectures. 64-839, 65-654, 65-1300

Maps  
 Texas. 65-812

School notebooks. 65-666

Societies  
 Massachusetts. 65-1300

Surveys  
 Colorado. 65-1783  
 New Jersey. 65-1661

Teachers and teaching. 64-230, 65-654, 65-1300

By place

British Columbia. 65-1815  
 Canada. 65-1766  
 Chile. 65-1815  
 Guadalupe Island. 65-1815  
 Maine. 65-332  
 Massachusetts. 64-217, 65-923  
 Michigan. 65-327, 65-331, 65-542  
 Mississippi Valley. 64-266  
 Missouri. 64-266  
 Missouri Valley. 64-266

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## GEOLOGY (Continued)

- New Jersey. 65-1596, 65-1696
- New Mexico. 65-1771
- Puerto Rico. 65-1815

## GEOMETRY

- School notebooks. 65-1636

## GEOPHYSICS

- see also Seismology

- Societies. 65-1300

## GEOPOLITICS. 65-900

GEORGE II, King of Great Britain, 1683-1760. 64-956

GEORGE III, King of Great Britain, 1738-1820. 63-36, 63-364, 64-47, 64-63

GEORGE IV, King of Great Britain, 1762-1830. 64-63

GEORGE V, King of Great Britain, 1865-1936. 64-1300

GEORGE, Mrs. D. A. 64-1185

GEORGE, David Lloyd see Lloyd George, David, 1863-1945

GEORGE, Henry, 1861-1916. 65-848

GEORGE, John P. 63-83

GEORGE, Stefan Anton, 1868-1933. 63-65

GEORGE, Walter Franklin, 1878-1957. 65-463

GEORGE, William Orville, 1811-1869. 65-987

GEORGE C. Marshall Space Flight Center, Huntsville, Ala. 64-1583

GEORGE Canning (Ship) 64-1394

GEORGE Custer Post No. 7, Grand Army of the Republic, Omaha, Neb. 65-1465

GEORGE family. 65-987

GEORGE Junior Republic, Freeville, N. Y. 64-893

GEORGE Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. 65-476

GEORGE Washington Bicentennial Celebration, 1732-1932. 65-713

GEORGE Washington University, Washington, D. C. 64-884

Board of Trustees. 65-149

GEORGETOWN College, Georgetown, D. C. see Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.

GEORGETOWN, Colo.

Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1190

Personal papers. 65-1783

GEORGETOWN Co., S. C.

Plantations. 63-313

GEORGETOWN, D. C.

see also Washington, D. C.

Grain trade. 63-342

Personal papers. 64-763

Tobacco trade. 63-342

GEORGETOWN District, S. C.

Personal papers. 64-650

Plantations. 63-317

GEORGETOWN, Ky. 64-1069

GEORGETOWN, Me.

Family papers. 65-1704

GEORGETOWN, S. C.

Churches and religious affairs

Baptist. 65-82

Law practice. 64-1000

Personal papers. 64-1121

GEORGETOWN Township, Me.

Land ownership. 65-181

GEORGETOWN University, Washington, D. C.

Faculty members' papers. 65-900

Students. 64-627

GEORGIA. 65-1858, 65-1859

Agriculture. 64-422

see also Georgia—Farms and farming;  
Georgia—Plantations

Biography. 64-236

Boundaries

Florida. 64-407

North Carolina and South Carolina. 65-740

Business papers. 64-590, 65-1859

Census. 63-93

Charitable work. 64-234, 64-987

Churches and religious affairs

Sunday schools. 64-987

Baptist. 64-1157, 65-190

Episcopal. 63-103

Methodist. 64-970

Presbyterian. 65-1862

Cities and towns. 64-1193

Transportation. 64-225

Civil War. 63-152, 64-231

Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-332, 63-391, 64-243, 64-493, 64-534, 64-613, 64-623, 64-770, 64-1067, 64-1535, 65-1073, 65-1868, 65-1871

Civilian life. 64-493

Defenses. 64-389

Military service in. 63-350, 64-243, 64-246, 64-403, 64-407, 64-490, 64-493, 64-505, 64-577, 64-598, 64-603, 64-666, 64-671, 65-632

Prisoners and prisons. 64-448

Regiments see Georgia—Infantry

Roster of companies. 64-221

Soldiers from. 64-232, 64-403, 65-1863, 65-1871

Coasts. 64-506

Colleges and universities. 63-409, 64-1164, 65-876

see also Georgia—University (Athens)

Colonial period. 63-59

British naval expedition. 63-404

Commissioner of Agriculture see Georgia—Dept. of Agriculture

Consular service (Spain) 63-115

Cooperative communities. 64-1196

Copper mines and mining. 64-450

Cotton. 64-527

Growing. 65-733

Trade. 63-124, 64-815, 65-716, 65-733

Dairying. 64-422

Dept. of Agriculture. 64-422

Economic conditions. 63-124

Education. 63-103, 64-225

Estates. 65-733

Family papers. 64-1032

18th to 20th centuries. 64-525, 65-718

19th century. 64-220, 64-221, 64-385, 64-497, 64-499, 64-506, 64-527, 64-540, 64-639, 64-977, 65-1588, 65-1859

19th and 20th centuries. 64-386, 64-581, 64-591, 64-646, 64-671, 65-1533, 65-1862, 65-1870

Farms and farming. 64-407, 64-493, 64-1193

see also Georgia—Plantations

Food inspection. 64-422

Fortifications. 64-506

Garden clubs. 64-234

Gardens. 64-234

General stores. 65-1859

Government. 65-1858

Historical societies. 64-812

Horses. 64-493

Hotels. 64-223

Indians

Cherokees. 64-1287, 64-1354

Industrial relations. 65-1216

Infantry

Phillips Legion. 64-403

1st Regt., 1861-1862. 64-598

6th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1863

8th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-716

12th Regt., 1861-1865

Company A. 64-232



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## GEORGIA

Infantry (Continued)

25th Regt., 1861-1865? 63-144

42nd Regt., 1862-1865

Company B. 65-1866

47th Regt., 1862-1865. 63-144

50th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-497, 65-1863

65th Regt., 1863-1865

Company D. 64-493

Land. 64-297, 64-579, 64-1193, 65-394, 65-846

Legal documents. 64-232, 64-385, 64-1234, 65-733

Transactions. 64-450

Law practice. 64-407, 64-544

Legislature. 64-544

Literacy. 64-1193

Livestock. 64-1193

Local government. 64-389

Medical practice. 64-385, 64-505, 64-591

Merchants. 64-579, 65-730

Military hospitals. 64-505

Military service. 63-134

Militia. 63-88

Mines, mining and mineral resources. 64-460

Missionary societies

Baptists. 65-190

Monuments. 65-713

Naval service. 64-509

Newspapers. 64-1163, 65-1613

Orphanages. 63-409

Personal papers

18th century. 63-276

19th century. 63-134, 63-286, 64-201, 64-231, 64-412, 64-457, 64-466, 64-543, 64-673, 65-1530, 65-1859

19th and 20th centuries. 64-607

20th century. 64-233, 64-426, 64-588

Pioneer life. 65-1859

Plantations. 64-389, 64-407, 64-1141, 65-716, 65-727, 65-730, 65-733

Politics. 64-223, 65-1858

Activities in. 63-385

Letters relating to. 63-103, 65-730

Organizations and parties

Republican Party. 63-385

Papers of persons active in

19th century. 64-544, 65-727

19th and 20th centuries. 64-224

20th century. 64-1126

Patronage. 65-1858

Presidential campaigns, 1908. 65-1916

Population. 64-1193

Railroads. 63-41, 63-103, 64-389, 64-1203, 64-1550

Construction and engineering. 65-1533

Reconstruction. 63-385, 64-223, 64-389

Revolution. 63-88, 64-593

Rice. 64-1141

Growing. 64-407, 64-1141

Schools. 64-225, 64-389, 64-1193

Kindergartens. 64-537

Shipping records. 64-824, 65-730

Slavery. 64-1193

Records. 64-389

Social life. 63-103, 64-226, 64-527, 65-730

Spanish American War. 64-1246

State Chemist. 64-230

Students. 64-466, 64-660

see also Georgia—University (Athens)—Students

Teachers and teaching. 64-579, 64-639

Transportation. 64-225

Travel and description. 63-59, 63-131, 64-248, 64-674, 64-1179

University (Athens) 64-219, 64-227

Chancellor. 64-227, 64-229, 64-231

Faculty members' papers. 64-398, 64-1032

Students. 63-89, 64-220, 64-230

War of 1812. 63-222

Wholesale trade. 64-579

Women's organizations. 65-190

GEORGIA Baptist Convention see Baptists—Georgia—Convention

GEORGIA collection I: papers relating to Georgia politics and government, 1779-1960. 65-1858

GEORGIA collection II: business, family, and personal papers, 1800-87. 65-1859

GEORGIA Historical Society. 64-612

GEORGIA Military Institute

Students. 64-466

GERAGHTY, James M., 1870- 65-1049

GERLACH, Walter. 65-1718

GERMAIN, George Sackville, 1st viscount Sackville see Sackville, George Sackville Germain, 1st viscount, 1716-1785

GERMAN-American League for Culture. 63-232

GERMAN Artillery (South Carolina Militia) 63-88, 63-310

GERMAN Christian Agricultural and Benevolent Society of Ora et Labora, Bay Port, Mich. 65-1332

GERMAN drama. 63-230, 65-1079

GERMAN Evangelical Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States see Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod

GERMAN language and literature

Teachers and teaching. 65-259, 65-594, 65-1241, 65-1294, 65-1891

GERMAN Legion. 65-2005

GERMAN Reformed Church, Fayette, N. Y. (formerly Bearytown, N. Y.) 64-1593

GERMAN Reformed Church (U. S.) see Reformed Church in the United States

GERMAN-Russian colony, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1509

GERMAN Stock Company, Milwaukee, Wis. 65-230

GERMANIC languages and literature. 65-259

GERMANS in Russia. 65-1509

GERMANS in the U. S. 63-30, 64-5, 65-1509, 65-2005

Lutheran missions. 64-187

World War I. 65-594, 65-1739

By place

Michigan. 65-364

Nebraska. 65-1509

North Carolina. 64-670

Ohio. 63-157, 63-171, 64-952

Pennsylvania. 64-952

Texas. 64-744

GERMANY

see also Prussia

Allied occupation, 1918-1930. 64-1514, 64-1524

Allied occupation, 1945-1955. 64-165, 65-942

Archives. 64-179

Army. 63-380

Art and artists. 65-2000

Banks and banking. 64-131

Chemical affairs. 65-1311

Churches and religious affairs

Baptist World Congress, Berlin, 1934. 64-1375

Lutheran. 63-33

Colleges and universities. 64-71

Consular service (Texas) 64-744

Consular service (U. S.) 63-347

Council of Foreign Ministers (1954) 65-1061

Family papers. 65-234, 65-1382, 65-1562

Folksongs. 64-179

Foreign relations

With Italy see Axis powers

Foreign relations (U. S.) 64-764

Fur trade. 65-673

Hospitals. 65-966

Industry. 65-942

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## GERMANY (Continued)

Jewish refugees. 65-1737

King's German Legion. 65-2005

Letters from. 64-1075, 65-520, 65-2005

Letters received in. 64-1216

Maps. 64-289

Medical affairs. 65-333

Medical students (U. S.). 65-188

Medicine. 63-75

Military science. 63-380

Nazi period. 64-1313, 64-1615, 65-507, 65-598

see also Nazis

Personal papers. 63-136

Politics

    1848. 65-259

    Hitler's rise. 65-1079

see also Germany—Nazi period

Relief and rehabilitation, 1921-1923. 64-962

Rocket development. 64-1583

Shipping records. 64-824, 64-1215

Students (U. S.). 64-645, 64-882, 64-927, 64-1490, 65-437, 65-1900

Technological mission from the United States. 65-900

Travel and description. 63-247, 64-607, 64-769, 64-846, 65-1661

Travels from. 64-5

Trusts, Industrial. 65-942

World War I

    Causes and pre-war conditions. 65-1923

    Military service (U. S.). 64-1524

    Postwar period. 64-1514, 64-1524

World War II

    Postwar period. 64-71, 64-165, 65-46, 65-942

    Relief to war victims. 64-71

    Reparations. 65-48

    Zionism. 65-1739

GERMANY (Territory under Allied Occupation, 1945-1955. U. S. Zone)

    Office of Military Government. 65-942

GERMS see Bacteria; Bacteriology

GERNON, Blaine Brooks. 65-1664

GEROLT, ———, baron. 65-678

GERONIMO, Apache chief, 1829-1909. 64-8

GEROULD, Katharine Fullerton, 1879-65-871

GERRARD, Betty C. 65-1472

GERRY, Elbridge, 1744-1814. 63-375

GERRY, Elbridge Thomas, 1837-1927. 64-1344

GERSTENBERG, Alice, 1885- 65-1998

GERTZ, Elmer. 65-1958

GESAMTJÜNGLINGSVEREIN, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23

GESELL, Robert, 1886-1954. 65-276

GESSNER, Robert, 1907- 65-1372

GEST, Erasmus, 1820-1908. 63-256

GETTYSBURG and Black Tavern Turnpike. 65-915

GETTYSBURG Campaign, 1863. 64-232, 64-1151

GETTYSBURG, Pa.

    Battlefield

    Monuments. 65-713

    Preservation of. 65-93

    Civil War

        Battle of 1863. 63-145, 63-223, 63-353, 63-408, 64-57, 64-571, 64-1151, 65-93

        Confederate Army camp. 64-444

        Maps. 65-946

        History (Notes, etc.) 65-915

        Law practice. 65-915

GEYER, Henry Sheffie, 1790-1859. 64-275, 64-282, 65-679

GHANA (formerly Gold Coast) 63-147

GHEENT, Treaty of, 1814

    Commissioners. 63-336

GHIRINGHELLI, Antonio. 64-1598

GHOLSON, Thomas Saunders, 1808-1868. 63-63

GIBBES, Eliza Ford see Holmes, Eliza Ford (Gibbes)

GIBBES, Lewis R. 64-1552

GIBBES, Robert Wilson, 1809-1866. 63-132

GIBBES, W. S. 65-724

GIBBONS, A. S. 64-729

GIBBONS, James. 65-685

GIBBONS, Robert. 65-228

GIBBONS, Sarah Cloud. 64-729

GIBBONS, Thomas. 65-1626

GIBBONS, William. 65-1626

GIBBONS, William Heyward. 65-1626

GIBBONS family. 65-1626

GIBBS, Ellen. 64-892

GIBBS, Fanny. 64-892

GIBBS, George, 1815-1873. 65-1155

GIBBS, Lillian. 64-352

GIBBS, Oliver Wolcott see Gibbs, Wolcott, 1822-1908

GIBBS, Wolcott, 1822-1908. 64-963, 64-1556

GIBBS family. 64-1068

GIBRALTAR

    Travel and description. 63-234

GIBRAN, Khalil, 1883-1931. 64-579

GIBSON, Edwin Thomas, 1884-1959. 64-870

GIBSON, Elizabeth E. see Evans, Elizabeth E. (Gibson)

GIBSON, George D., collector. 65-1144

GIBSON, John W., 1910- 65-111

GIBSON, Kenneth R., 1895- 65-277

GIBSON, Sarah H. 63-291

GIBSON, Wilfred Wilson, 1878-1962. 64-150

GIBSON Co., Tenn.

    History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193

GIBSON family

    Genealogy. 64-1180

GIBSON, Pa.

    Letters received in. 65-746

GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry, 1855-1931. 64-1314

GIDDINGS, Joshua Reed, 1795-1864. 63-254

GIDDINGS, M. A. 64-1436

GIDDINGS, Orrin N., b. 1814. 64-1511

GIDDINGS family. 64-1436

GIDE, André Paul Guillaume, 1869-1951. 64-92, 64-730

GIEN (E. J.) Bion & compagnie. 64-261

GIFFORD, Edson P., b. 1832. 65-552

GIFFORD, Sanford Robinson, 1892-1944. 65-1538

The GIFT (Dar) by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921

GIFT funds. 65-511

GILA Apaches

    Military campaigns against. 63-355, 65-1824

GILA Co., Ariz.

    History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781

GILA Expedition, 1857. 65-1824

GILBERT, Angelina Bingham. 64-1440, 65-1373

GILBERT, Cass, 1859-1934. 63-349, 65-1340

GILBERT, Edwin. 65-1099

GILBERT, George B. 64-946

GILBERT, Grove Karl, 1843-1918. 64-100

GILBERT, Julia Finch. 63-349

GILBERT, Mahlon Norris, Bp., 1848-1900. 63-237

GILBERT, Rufus Henry. 65-1520

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- GILBERT, Samuel. 63-349
- GILBERT, Thomas. 64-1440
- GILBERT, Thomas Dwight, 1815-1894. 65-618, 65-1373
- GILBERT Elevated Railway, New York City. 65-1520
- GILBERT family. 63-237, 63-349
- GILDART, Elizabeth F. *see* Eggleston, Elizabeth F. (Gildart)
- GILDER, Helena. 65-2007
- GILDER, Jane (Nutt) 65-839
- GILDER, Jeanette Leonard, 1849-1916. 65-839
- GILDER, Joseph B., 1858-1936. 65-2012
- GILDER, Richard Watson, 1844-1909. 64-137, 64-767, 65-839, 65-2007
- GILDERSLEEVE, Basil Lanneau, 1831-1924. 64-398, 64-1381
- GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Crocheron, 1877-65-594, 65-1201
- GILDS *see* Guilds
- GILES, Barney M. 64-1557
- GILES, Ella *see* Ruddy, Ella (Giles) 1851-1915
- GILFORD Co., N. C.  
Slavery  
Emancipation. 65-723
- GILHAM, Daniel C. 63-384
- GILKEY, Charles Whitney, 1882- 64-93
- GILKIES MILL. 64-562
- GILL, Charles. 64-871
- GILL, Corrington. 65-948
- GILL, Sir David, 1843-1914. 63-384
- GILL, Eric, 1882-1940. 64-150, 65-1077
- GILLEN, Martin James, 1872-1943. 65-1347
- GILLESPIE, David. 64-1013
- GILLESPIE, Dorcas (Mumpherd) 64-1013
- GILLESPIE, James, 1784-1805. 64-1013
- GILLESPIE, James Smiley. 64-1026
- GILLESPIE, Sarah (Street) 64-1013
- GILLET, John, 17987-1847. 64-245
- GILLETT, Emma *see* Oglesby, Emma (Gillett)
- GILLETT, John Dean, 1819-1888. 64-245
- GILLETT, Lemira (Parke) 64-245
- GILLETT family. 64-245
- GILLETTE, Guy Mark, 1879- 65-168
- GILLETTE, William Hooker, 1853-1937. 64-713, 65-1215
- GILLETTE-Herzog Manufacturing Company of Minneapolis, Houghton, Mich. 65-1312
- GILLHOUSE, Eva Olenna. 65-1803
- GILLIAM, Robert B. 63-373
- GILLMAN, Ann (Harding) d. 1860. 64-957
- GILLMAN, James, 1782-1839. 64-967
- GILLMAN, James, 1808-1877. 64-957
- GILLMORE, Quincy Adams, 1825-1888. 65-950
- GILLMORE, Ruth Miriam. 64-819
- GILLMORE family  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- GILMAN, Caroline (Howard) 1794-1888. 63-286
- GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins (Stetson) 1860-1935. 64-714, 65-1160
- GILMAN, Daniel Colt, 1831-1908. 64-767, 64-1381, 64-1500, 64-1511, 65-437
- GILMAN, Nicholas, 1755-1814. 64-1567
- GILMAN (O. B.) Cracker Company. 64-1297
- GILMAN, Osman B. 64-1297
- GILMAN, Samuel, 1791-1858. 63-81, 65-1243
- GILMER, Emma Walker *see* Breckinridge, Emma Walker (Gilmer)
- GILMER, Jane Grace (Preston) 65-971
- GILMER, Jeremy Francis, 1818-1883. 64-506
- GILMER, Josephine. 64-1014
- GILMER, Louisa Frederika (Alexander) 64-506
- GILMER, Louisa Porter *see* Minis, Louisa Porter (Gilmer)
- GILMER, Love (Banner) 64-1014
- GILMER, Robert D., 1858-1925. 64-1014
- GILMER, Salisbury & Company. 65-1786
- GILMOUR, C. P. 64-1157
- GIMBEL, Bernard. 65-47
- GINDER, Henry, 1831-1922. 64-1209
- GINGRICH, Felix Wilbur, 1901- 64-813
- GINKEL, Godert de, 1st earl of Athlone *see* Athlone, Godert de Ginkel, 1st earl of, 1630-1703
- GINN and Company. 64-240
- GIRARD Bank, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1670
- GIRLS' schools *see* Schools, and names of schools or places in which they are located
- GIRVIN, Mary E. 64-627
- GISBORNE, John. 63-52
- GISBORNE, Maria (James) 1770-1836. 63-52
- GISLINGHAM, Eng. 64-34
- GIST, Mordecai, 1742-1792. 63-49
- GITTERMANN, John C. 65-1517
- GITTINGS, John S. 64-768
- GLADDEN, Washington, 1836-1918. 64-1500
- GLADSTONE, William Ewart, 1809-1898. 63-55, 63-207, 64-45, 64-767
- GLANCE Mining Company. 64-13
- GLASGOW, Alexander. 64-751
- GLASGOW, Alexander M. 64-751
- GLASGOW, Cassius. 64-1496
- GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson, 1873-1945. 64-216, 64-1334, 65-1934
- GLASGOW, Frank Thomas, 1854-1927. 64-1273
- GLASGOW, Robert. 64-751
- GLASGOW, Mrs. William. 64-309
- GLASGOW, William Anderson, 1825-1910. 64-1273
- GLASGOW family. 64-216, 64-751, 64-1273
- GLASGOW, Ky.  
Business and personal papers. 63-133
- GLASGOW, Scot.  
Family papers. 65-748.  
Flour and grain trade. 63-342, 64-907  
Merchants. 65-961  
Shipping records. 64-897  
Tobacco trade. 63-342  
Travel and description. 64-580
- GLASS, Carter, 1858-1946. 63-97, 64-778, 65-53, 65-54
- GLASS, Presley T. 65-888
- GLASS Creek Grange No. 425 (Mich.) 65-1346
- GLASS industry and trade  
Prices. 64-372  
Europe. 63-309  
South Carolina. 63-309
- GLASSBORO Academy, Glassboro, N. J. 65-1653
- GLASSBORO, N. J.  
Personal papers. 65-1653
- GLAZE, Elizabeth. 64-978
- GLAZE family. 64-978
- GLAZIER, Frank P., 1862-1922. 65-630
- GLEASON, Sarah, d. 1930. 63-238
- GLEN Ora, Va.  
Personal papers. 64-1060
- GLEN Ridge, N. J.  
Letters received in. 64-588
- GLEN Springs Hotel, Watkins Glen, N. Y. 64-872

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## GLENDALE, Ohio

Christ Episcopal Church. 63-178

Maple Knoll Hospital and Home (formerly Hospital and Home for the Friendless) 63-170

GLENN, Mary L. *see* Brown, Mary L. (Glenn)

GLENN, Robert B. 65-711

GLENNON, John Joseph, Abp., b. 1862. 64-333

GLEVERING Hall, Suffolk, Eng. 64-62

GLICK, Philip M. 65-51

GLIDDO<sup>n</sup>, George Robins, 1809-1857. 64-1580

## GLOBES

*see also* Maps

Manufacture and trade. 64-794

GLOUCESTER Circuit Auxiliary to the Missionary Society of the Philadelphia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Missionary Society. 65-1853

GLOUCESTER City, N. J. 65-1631

GLOUCESTER Co., N. J.

Land. 65-1598

GLOUCESTER Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

Family papers. 64-1230

GLOVER, Amelia Walton *see* Alcorn, Amelia Walton (Glover)

GLOVER, Augusta (Patten) 64-769

GLOVER, Samuel T. 64-282

GLUCKE family. 64-459

GLUICK family. 64-459

GLUYAS, John, 1796-1858. 64-507

GLUYAS, Mary. 64-507

GLUYAS family. 64-507

GLYCERINE. 65-1755

GLYNN Co., Ga.

## Land

Legal documents. 64-1234

GODDARD, Charles B. 65-905

GODDARD, Edwin Charles, 1865-1942. 65-278

GODDARD, Lillian R. 65-278

GODDARD, Madeleine (Vinton) *see* Dahlgren, Madeleine (Vinton) 1825-1898

GODDARD family. 65-841

Genealogy. 65-278

GODFREY, Carlos Emmor. 65-1627

GODFROY, Gabriel. 65-451

GODOLPHIN, Charles, 1648 (ca.)-1720. 64-24

GODWIN and White, Statesville, N. C. 64-617

GOEBBELS, Joseph, 1897-1945. 64-1313, 64-1615

GOERING, Hermann, 1893-1946. 64-1313

GOETHALS, George Washington, 1858-1928. 65-1827

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832. 64-290

GOETZ, Augustus. 64-1606

GOETZ, Ruth (Goodman) 1912- 64-1606

GOFF, Guy Despard, 1867-1933. 63-325, 65-913

GOFF, Helen. 65-1495

GOGEBCO Co., Mich.

County records. 65-416

GOLD, Julia (Pipkin) 64-508

GOLD, Pleasant Daniel, 1833-1920. 64-508

GOLD accounts. 65-1175

Transactions. 65-1152

GOLD clause. 64-798

GOLD Coast. 63-147

GOLD discoveries *see* Gold mines and mining and subdivision Gold rush under names of places

GOLD Dredging Company, Bowers Seattle-Yukon. 65-1053

GOLD Hill, Nev.

Fire companies and departments. 65-1145

Gold mines and mining. 65-1186

Silver mines and mining. 65-1186

Unions. 65-1153

GOLD mines and mining. 64-368, 64-1038

*see also* Prospecting

Machinery. 63-128

Alaska. 64-1268, 65-1765, 65-1780

California. 64-237, 64-336, 65-288, 65-952, 65-1525

*see also* California—Gold rush period

Colorado. 64-892, 65-288, 65-293

Idaho. 65-1598

Nevada. 65-1173, 65-1186

North Carolina. 64-507, 64-550

South Africa. 64-1300

Utah. 65-1781

GOLD mining papers, ca. 1850-1900 (Manuscript collection) 65-1525

GOLD Pan Mining Company, Breckinridge, Colo. 64-892

GOLD rushes *see* subdivision under name of place, e. g. California—Gold rush period

GOLDEN, John, 1874-1955. 64-1620, 65-1064

GOLDEN era (Periodical) 65-844

GOLDEN Gate Bridge, San Francisco, Calif.

Construction. 65-2011

GOLDFIELD, Nev.

First Presbyterian Church

Sunday School. 65-1146

Mining companies' records. 65-1147

Surveys and surveying. 65-1133

GOLDMAN, Albert, 1898-1961? 64-1607

GOLDMAN, Emma, 1869-1940. 65-636

GOLDSBORO, N. C.

Goldsboro Rifles. 65-1531

Personal papers. 64-473, 64-508, 64-631

GOLDSBOROUGH, Charles Washington, 1779-1843. 64-521

GOLDSBOROUGH, Louis Malesherbes, 1805-1877. 64-877

GOLDSCHMIDT, Jenny Lind *see* Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria, 1820-1887

GOLDSCHMIDT, Otto, 1829-1907. 65-859

GOLDSMITHING

New York. 64-849

GOLDWYN, Samuel, 1862- 64-1618

GOLF clubs

Michigan. 65-1322

GOLSCHMANN, Vladimir. 64-328

GOMBERG, Moses, 1866-1947. 64-1515, 65-486, 65-1397

GOMER House, Teddington, Eng. 64-796

GOMPERS, Samuel, 1850-1924. 64-159, 64-738, 64-771, 64-1271, 64-1474

GONDRA, Mammel E. 65-1790

GONDRIN, Louis Antoine de Pardailhan, duc d'Antin *see* Antin, Louis Antoine de Pardailhan de Gondrin duc d', 1665-1736

GONICK, Samuel. 65-1355

GONZALEZ ORTEGA, Jesus, 1822-1881. 65-2013

GOOCH family

Genealogy. 65-962

GOOCHLAND Co., Va. 63-125

County records. 65-1017

Family papers. 64-797, 65-916

GOOD family

Genealogy. 65-300

GOOD Hope, Cape of *see* Cape of Good Hope

GOOD housekeeping (Periodical) 64-1596

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- GOOD Neighbor League. 65-39
- GOOD Roads Tour, 1909. 64-434
- GOOD Templars, International Order of see  
International Order of Good Templars
- GOODALE, George. 65-228
- GOODALES Corner, Me.  
Personal papers. 64-399
- GOODALL, Charles P. 65-1006
- GOODE family  
Genealogy. 65-1862
- GOODHUE, Grace see Coolidge, Grace  
(Goodhue) 1879-1937
- GOODLAND, Walter Samuel, 1867-1947.  
64-1599
- GOODLOE, A. T. 64-1185
- GOODLOE, Mrs. C. A. 64-1185
- GOODLOE, Caswell A. 64-1185
- GOODLOE, Daniel Reaves, 1814-1902.  
64-1542
- GOODLOE, Hallum Wood, 1869-1956.  
64-1185
- GOODMAN, Edward. 64-53
- GOODMAN, Philip, 1855-1940. 64-1606
- GOODMAN, Reuben Smith, clergyman.  
\*65-1350
- GOODMAN, Ruth see Goetz, Ruth (Goodman)  
1912-
- GOODMAN, Tobias, 1814-1880. 64-617
- GOODNIGHT, Charles, 1836-1929. 64-753,  
65-806
- GOODNIGHT, Cloyd, 1881-1932. 65-325
- GOODNIGHT vs. the U. S. and the Comanche  
Indians. 64-752
- GOODNOW, Frank Johnson, 1859-1939.  
65-1308
- GOODRICH, Adelaide Eunice see Goodrich,  
Eunice, fl. 1870-1920
- GOODRICH, Blake. 65-1860
- GOODRICH, Calvin, 1874- 65-279
- GOODRICH, Carter. 65-81
- GOODRICH, Chauncey, 1759-1815. 64-202,  
64-1372
- GOODRICH, Edward Payson, 1842-1935.  
65-1350
- GOODRICH, Eunice, fl. 1870-1920. 64-95
- GOODRICH (Eunice) Company. 64-95
- GOODRICH, Frances. 64-1608
- GOODRICH, H. C. 64-95
- GOODRICH, John Z. 65-178
- GOODRICH, Osman Dewey, 1808-1887.  
65-280
- GOODRIDGE, Charles Fred, d. 1930. 64-753
- GOODSPEED, Edgar Johnson, 1871-1962.  
64-65, 64-813, \*64-1437
- GOODSPEED, Thomas Wakefield, 1842-1927.  
64-80, 64-96, 64-1324
- GOODWILLIE, David L. 64-908
- GOODWIN, Allen, collector. 65-1963
- GOODWIN, Charles Carroll, 1832-1917.  
65-1185
- GOODWIN, Jane see Austin, Jane (Goodwin)  
1831-1894
- GOODWIN, John W. 64-587
- GOODWIN, R. J. 65-1149
- GOODWIN, William Watson, 1831-1912.  
65-1244
- GOODWYN, Elizabeth Norfleet see Ridley,  
Elizabeth Norfleet (Goodwyn)
- GOODWYN, Julia B. 65-973
- GOODWYN, Sarah A. 65-973
- GOODYEAR, Edward Bassett, 1840-1899.  
65-1075
- GOODYEAR, Ellsworth D. S. 65-1075
- GOODYEAR, J. J. 65-1365
- GOODYEAR, Watson Andrews, 1839-1891.  
65-1075
- GOODYEAR family. 65-1075
- GOOSE Creek, S. C.  
St. James Church. 65-850
- GOPLEN, Arnold O. 65-767
- GORDON, Alexander. 65-1779
- GORDON, Armistead. 63-345
- GORDON, Elizabeth see Scott, Elizabeth  
(Gordon)
- GORDON, Eva. 64-1196
- GORDON, George A. 63-68
- GORDON, George Huntley. 64-957
- GORDON, James Wright, Jr. 65-281
- GORDON, James Wright, 1809-1853. 65-281
- GORDON, John Brown, 1832-1904. 63-97,  
64-223, 64-224, 64-764, 65-1858
- GORDON, John F. 65-1033
- GORDON, Samuel M. 65-1860
- GORDON, William A. 64-768
- GORDON family  
Genealogy. 64-1241
- GORDONSDALE, Fauquier Co., Va. 64-1241
- GORDONSVILLE, Va.  
Civil War. 64-1226
- GORE, Albert Arnold. 65-1103
- GORE, J. W. 64-1131
- GORE, Victor Michael, b. 1858. 64-1462
- GORE, Willard Clark. 65-532
- The GORE, Conn. see Susquehanna claim
- GOREE, Africa  
Trade. 64-1400
- GORELIK, Mordecai. 65-1064
- GORGAS, Josiah, 1811-1883. 64-623
- GORGAS, William Crawford, 1854-1920.  
64-1624
- GORHAM, Charles T., 1812-1901. 65-282,  
65-469
- GORHAM, John, 1783-1829. 65-1245
- ORMAN, Arthur Pue, 1839-1906. 64-1015
- GORRIE, Joseph  
Estate of. 65-748
- GORRINGE, Henry H. 65-779
- GOSE, Thomas P. 64-1259
- GOSHEN, N. Y.  
Letters from. 64-940
- GOSPEL messenger (Periodical) 64-1023
- GOSPORT, Ala.  
Letters from. 64-1006
- GOSPORT Navy Yard, Portsmouth, Va. see  
Confederate States of America—Navy Yard,  
Gosport, Va.; U. S.—Norfolk Naval  
Shipyard, Portsmouth, Va.
- GOSS, Albert S., 1882-1950. 64-1269
- GOSSE, Sir Edmund William, 1849-1928.  
63-99, 64-1332, 65-594, 65-908
- GOTTSCHALK, Laura R. 64-150
- GOUDSMIT, Samuel. 65-1718
- GOULD, Augustus Addison, 1805-1866.  
65-654
- GOULD, Benjamin Apthorp, 1824-1896.  
63-384, 64-963, 64-1556
- GOULD, Jay, 1836-1892. 63-340
- GOURDIN, Robert Newman. 65-925
- GOURDIN, Theodore, 1764-1826. 63-287
- GOURDIN, Theodore, d. 1866  
Estate of. 63-287
- GOVERNMENT see Political science
- GOVERNMENT agencies. 64-938, 65-487  
see also names of agencies under juris-  
dictions, e.g. U. S.—Office of Education
- GOVERNMENT attorneys. 65-51, 65-110,  
65-126, 65-130, 65-135, 65-140, 65-143  
see also County attorneys; District  
attorneys; U. S.—Attorneys General;  
U. S.—Solicitor General
- Nebraska. 65-1505
- Pennsylvania. 64-1144

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

GOVERNMENT employment and employees. 64-804, 65-50  
see also Civil service; Public administration

Expressmen. 65-810

Recommendations of personnel. 65-1917

Wages. 64-932

Confederate States of America. 64-453

Minnesota. 63-242

GOVERNMENT insurance. 65-711

GOVERNMENT ownership

Public utilities. 64-1269, 64-1270, 64-1272, 65-1044, 65-1055, 65-1439, 65-1483

GOVERNMENT regulation of prices see Price control

GOVERNMENT relations with Indian tribes  
see Indians—Government relations; and names of Indian tribes

GOVERNMENT Reports, U. S. Office of. 65-52

GOVERNMENT service see Civil service

GOVERNOR Shirley's War see King George's War, 1744-1748

GOVERNORS  
see also subdivision Governor under names of States and also names of individual Governors

Southern States. 63-66

GRACE Church, New York City. 65-20

GRACE Lutheran Church, Trenton, Neb. 63-21

GRADUATE study see Colleges and universities—Graduate study

GRAEBNER, Martin, 1879-1950. 64-813

GRAEBNER, Theodore Conrad, 1876-1950. 64-813

GRAFF, Frederick, 1774-1847. 64-1373

GRAHAM, Addie Mary (Kintner) 64-754

GRAHAM, Alfrida Catherine Wetenhall Tillyard 1883- 65-1844

GRAHAM, Daniel, 1789-1869. 64-1182

GRAHAM, Edward Kidder. 65-711

GRAHAM, Edwin S., 1831-1899. 64-754

GRAHAM, Frank Porter, 1886- 64-446, 65-384

GRAHAM, Frederick J. 65-1365

GRAHAM, Gabriella Marie (De La Balmondiere) Cunninghame, 1859-1906. 65-1848

GRAHAM, Gustavus A. 64-754

GRAHAM, James Augustus, 1841-1908. 64-1016

GRAHAM, James Lorimer. 65-1595

GRAHAM, John, of North Carolina? fl. 1776-1786. 65-721

GRAHAM, John Washington, 1838-1928. 64-566

GRAHAM, Joseph. 64-417

GRAHAM, Lily see Frost, Lily (Graham)

GRAHAM, Malcolm K. 64-754

GRAHAM, Narcissus, 1762-1829. 64-1298

GRAHAM, Richard, 1780-1857. 65-692

GRAHAM, Robert, 1799 or 1800-1862. 64-754

GRAHAM, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936. 65-1846, 65-1848, 65-1849

GRAHAM, William Alexander, 1804-1875. 63-373, 64-566, 65-721

GRAHAM City Improvement and Land Company. 64-754

GRAHAM family. 64-754, 65-692, 65-721

GRAIN separators

Patents. 65-1987

GRAIN trade. 64-56, 64-1369  
see also Flour and feed trade; and names of grains, e. g. Barley; Wheat

Georgetown, D. C. 63-342

Nebraska. 65-1462

New York City. 63-342

North Carolina. 64-989, 64-1118

North Dakota. 65-760, 65-776

Scotland. 63-342

Wisconsin. 64-1637

GRAINGER Co., Tenn.

History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193

GRAN conquista de Ultramar (Spanish prose epic) 64-143

GRAND Army of the Republic. 63-371, 64-146, 65-659, 65-1319, 65-1440

Convention, Detroit, Mich., 1882. 65-288

National Encampments

25th, Detroit, Mich., 1891. 65-1333

Woman's Relief Corps see Woman's Relief Corps

By department

Dept. of Michigan. 65-1333

C. J. Dickerson Post, Hillsdale. 65-1333

Lapeer Post No. 144. 65-1333

Welch Post No. 137, Ann Arbor. 65-1333

Dept. of Nebraska

George Custer Post No. 7, Omaha. 65-1465

McConihie Post No. 45, Plattsmouth. 65-1481

Dept. of North Dakota. 65-768

James B. McPherson Post, No. 2, Bismarck. 65-768

Worden Post, No. 12, Pembina. 65-768

GRAND Banks

Fishing. 64-80

GRAND Forks, N. D.

Personal papers. 65-789

GRAND Haven, Mich. 65-255

GRAND Island College, Grand Island, Neb. 64-21

GRAND juries

Federal. 65-1689

Michigan. 64-1510

GRAND Portage, Minn. 65-1163

GRAND Rapids Gas Company, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-665

GRAND Rapids, Mich. 65-620

Business papers. 65-301

Calvin College. 65-1351

Carriage and wagon making. 65-401

Churches and religious affairs

Church of Christ. 65-256

Presbyterian. 65-498

Civic affairs. 65-352

Clubs. 65-270

Community associations. 65-1334

Education. 64-1512

Furniture industry and trade. 65-552

Gas companies. 65-665

History (Notes, etc.) 65-638

International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America, Local 213. 65-337

Kindergarten Training School. 65-283, 65-1353

Law practice. 65-458, 65-584, 65-607

Marble industry and trade. 65-390

Medical practice. 65-554

Negroes. 65-1334

Newspapers. 65-342

Personal papers. 64-1464, 65-334, 65-457, 65-617

Societies. 65-1367

Taxation. 65-584

Unions. 65-337

GRAND Rapids times, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-342

GRAND Rapids Urban League and Brough Community Association. 65-1334

GRAND River Valley, Mich.

Churches and religious affairs

Presbyterian. 65-498

GRAND Traverse, Mich.

Family papers. 65-543

GRAND Traverse region, Mich.

Agricultural societies. 65-1346



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- GRANDGENT, Charles Hall, 1862-1939. 65-1246
- GRANGE, Harold. 65-1941
- GRANGE *see* Patrons of Husbandry
- GRANGE League Federation *see* Cooperative Grange League Federation Exchange, inc.
- GRANGER, Arthur Otis, b. 1846. 64-779
- GRANGER, Bradley F. 64-1429
- GRANGER, Gideon, 1767-1822. 65-679
- GRANGER, John. 64-873
- GRANGER, Lewis. 65-1360
- GRANGER family  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- GRANITE Cotton Factory. 64-1008
- GRANT, Claudius Buchanan, 1835-1921. 64-1469, 64-1500, 65-357, 65-531, 65-532, 65-644
- GRANT, E. E. 65-2010
- GRANT, Elijah P., 1810-1874. 64-87
- GRANT, Eliza (Mitchell) 64-580
- GRANT, F. C. 64-813
- GRANT, Frederick D. 63-246
- GRANT, Julia *see* Cantacuzène, Julia (Grant) Princess, 1878-
- GRANT, Percy. 65-91
- GRANT, Ulysses Simpson, Pres. U. S., 1822-1885. 63-95  
Administration of. 65-1778  
As correspondent. 63-326, 63-340, 63-371, 63-397, 63-406, 64-325, 65-679, 65-681, 65-892, 65-898, 65-930  
Autographs. 64-47, 64-63  
Description of. 65-468  
Military service under. 64-1035  
Relating to. 63-388, 65-878
- \* GRANT, William. 65-1727
- GRANT Co., Minn.  
Teachers and teaching. 63-238
- GRANT Co., N. M.  
Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1788
- GRANT Memorial Association. 63-388
- GRANTS of land *see* Land-Grants
- GRANVILLE, John Carteret, earl, 1690-1763. 65-1072
- GRANVILLE-SMITH, Jessica. 65-1160
- GRANVILLE Co., N. C.  
Business correspondence. 64-590  
Family and personal papers. 64-431, 64-433, 64-436, 64-515, 64-634, 64-1090  
Medical practice. 64-509, 64-634
- GRANVILLE, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- GRAPE juice. 64-945
- GRASS Lake, Mich.  
Civil War  
Civilian life. 65-625
- GRASSI, George de *see* De Grassi, George
- GRASSLANDS  
Research on. 65-167
- GRATIOT, Charles, d. 1817. 64-314, \*64-335
- GRATON & Knight Company. 64-240
- GRATTAN, Mich.  
Personal papers. 65-549
- GRATZ, Barnard, 1736 (ca.)-1801. 65-1723
- GRATZ, Michael, 1740-1811. 65-1723
- GRATZ, Rebecca, 1781-1869. 64-466, 65-1723
- GRATZ family. 65-1723
- GRAUEN, Henry N. 65-170
- GRAVELTON, Mo.  
Zion Lutheran Church. 63-21
- GRAVERAET, Robert. 65-644
- GRAVES, Alfred Perceval, 1846-1931. 64-150
- GRAVES, Anson Rogers, Bp., 1842-1932. 65-1420
- GRAVES, Benjamin F. 64-1500, 65-620
- GRAVES, Charles Iverson, 1838-1896. 65-1533
- GRAVES, Frank Pierrepont, 1869-1956. 64-1271
- GRAVES, Frederick Rogers, Bp., 1858-1940. 65-1188
- GRAVES, Henry Solon, 1871-1951. 64-1299
- GRAVES, Margaret Rockwell Lea. 65-1533
- GRAVES, Marguerite. 65-1533
- GRAVES, Robert, 1895- 64-150
- GRAVES family. 65-1533
- GRAVESTONE records *see* Vital records
- GRAY, Alan E. 65-236
- GRAY, Asa, 1810-1888. 64-477, 64-562, 64-1103, 65-654
- GRAY, Edwin, of Virginia, fl. 1776-1777. 65-973
- GRAY, Henry L. 64-1269
- GRAY, Horace, 1828-1902. 64-1218
- GRAY, James. 65-973
- GRAY, John B. 64-278
- GRAY, John Hamilton. 65-1967
- GRAY, Lewis Cecil, 1881- 65-948
- GRAY, Samuel, of Windham, Conn. 64-195
- \* GRAY, William. 63-374
- GRAY, William, of Lincoln, Neb. 65-1987
- GRAY, William Henry, 1810-1889. 64-1255, 64-1256
- GRAY and Pierce, firm. 64-364
- GRAY Co., Tex.  
Ranches. 65-804
- GRAY family  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- GRAYSON, Gary T. 65-940
- GRAYSON Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- GRAYSTONE Farm, Gaines Township, N. Y. 64-523
- GREAT Barrington, N. Y.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- GREAT Basin  
Exploring expeditions. 65-1818
- GREAT Britain  
Act of Union, 1801. 63-46  
Actors and actresses  
Costuming, etc. 65-1761  
Admiralty. 65-8  
Agriculture. 63-46  
Amusements. 65-1879  
Anglo-American Caribbean Commission. 65-66  
Army  
Administration. 63-148  
American Revolution *see* Revolution—Military papers—British  
1st Battalion of Guards. 65-826  
Nile Expedition, 1884-85. 63-147  
Officers' military and personal papers. 63-138, 63-147, 63-148  
In Africa. 63-147  
In Flanders (ca. 1692-1703) 65-1760  
In India. 63-39, 64-144  
In Persia. 63-42  
Art and artists. 64-1315  
Authors. 63-52, 64-796, 65-14  
Authors and publishers. 65-1112, 65-1845, 65-2008  
Bankruptcy. 64-131  
Board of Trade. 63-288, 65-1148  
Companies Registration Office. 65-1804  
Booksellers and bookselling. 64-699, 64-792

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## GREAT Britain (Continued)

- Calligraphy. 65-7
- Caribbean Commission. 65-66
- Choirs (Music). 65-859
- Churches and religious affairs  
  see also Church of England
- Clergy. 64-62
- Conferences. 63-237
- Evangelism. 63-408
- Sermons. 64-59
- Suppression of recusancy. 65-1879
- By denomination
- Baptist. 64-1160, 64-1554
- Friends. 65-153
- Methodist. 64-69
- Claims in Pacific Northwest. 65-1155
- Claims vs. Portugal. 64-778
- Coal mines and mining. 64-43
- Colleges and universities. 63-54, 63-207, 65-186
- Colonies
- Missions. 63-142
- Trade. 64-80
- Africa. 63-147
- America. 63-111, 65-1877
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1207
- Canada. 65-1766
- Far East. 63-40, 63-112
- India. 63-54, 63-105
- West Indies. 64-59
- Commission merchants. 64-1033
- Companies interested in foreign investments  
  see Great Britain—Investments
- Companies Registration Office. 65-1804
- Confederate States of America purchasing agent in. 64-389
- Consular service (Hawaii). 65-1777
- Consular service (U. S.) 64-1020, 65-63, 65-1553, 65-1576
- Cooperatives. 65-73
- Coronation of George V. 64-1300
- Cotton trade. 64-890, 64-1398
- County government and county records. 65-1873
- Courts. 64-62, 64-174, 64-1235
- Diplomatic service
- In France. 64-169
- Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-817, 64-1348, 64-1568, 65-81, 65-847
- Assigned to the Netherlands, serving in. 65-79
- Economic interests and activities abroad  
  see Great Britain—Investments

## Emigration

- To the United States. 64-944, 65-875
- To Virginia (Colony). 64-797
- Epidemics. 64-69
- Estate management. 64-176, 65-1873
- Estates. 63-146, 64-34
- Family papers. 64-1012, 65-1074, 65-1572, 65-1872, 65-1879
- Farm accounts. 64-174
- Fashions. 64-817
- Firearms industry and trade. 64-1288
- Fishery dispute with the United States. 64-1585
- Flour industry and trade. 64-907
- Foreign Office. 64-169
- Foreign relations
- 17th and 18th centuries. 65-1877
- 18th century. 64-123
- 19th century. 63-42, 63-138, 64-169
- Berlin Protocol, 1945. 65-48
- Napoleonic Wars. 63-109
- With the Confederate States of America. 63-378, 65-1029
- With Egypt. 63-147
- With the Far East. 63-40, 63-112
- With Hawaii. 65-1777
- With the Netherlands. 65-1760
- With Spain. 63-100
- With the United States. 63-55
- 18th century. 64-1062
- 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1315
- 19th century. 64-764, 65-1987
- 20th century. 64-1291, 64-1577
- Fruit industry and trade. 64-259
- Fur trade. 64-172, 65-673
- Government and legislation. 64-141, 65-1760, 65-1873, 65-1879
- History
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1068, 65-1923
- Household accounts. 64-174
- Industry. 64-141
- Intelligence. 65-1877
- Investments and financial interests
- In Mexico. 65-1790
- In the United States
- Cattle business. 65-1142
- Mining companies. 65-1148, 65-1156, 65-1169, 65-1190
- The West. 65-1804, 65-1817
- Jews. 64-1318
- Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay Company and Puget Sound Agricultural Company. 65-1155

## Justices of the peace. 65-1872

- Land. 64-1537
- Catholic Church. 64-34
- Church of England. 63-54
- Claims. 65-916
- Legal documents. 64-61, 64-62, 65-1569, 65-1879
- Transactions. 64-34
- Law enforcement. 65-1873
- Lectures and lecturing. 65-1920
- Letters from. 65-715, 65-1798
- Letters from scientists in. 65-1311
- Libraries. 65-156
- Literature and literary affairs. 64-112, 64-233, 64-810, 65-10, 65-14, 65-1198, 65-1845, 65-1846, 65-1847, 65-1849
- Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations see Great Britain—Board of Trade
- Loyalists during American Revolution see Loyalists
- Manors. 63-54, 64-62, 64-174
- Medical practice. 65-1949
- Merchants. 63-345, 64-258, 64-259, 64-1398, 65-1528, 65-1760
- Military affairs. 63-53, 63-109, 63-148, 65-1760
- see also Great Britain—Army
- Invasion by France (Proposed). 64-166
- Naval affairs. 63-221, 65-8
- Rivalry with France. 64-956
- Navy. 63-404, 64-91, 64-344
- American Revolution. 63-53
- Logbooks. 65-1793
- Officers' papers. 63-221
- Personal papers. 65-803
- Nobility. 64-62, 64-817
- Office of Tents and Revels. 65-1879
- Orders in Council. 63-324
- Parliament. 63-55
- House of Lords. 64-82
- Patents. 64-16
- Periodicals. 64-45, 64-78, 65-1876
- Personal papers. 64-26, 65-179
- Politics
- 17th to 20th centuries. 63-55
- 17th and 18th centuries. 65-1877
- Elections. 63-46, 64-43, 64-1356
- Letters relating to
- 17th century. 65-1560
- 19th century. 64-112, 64-617, 64-873
- Papers of persons active in
- 17th century. 64-94, 65-1072

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- GREAT BRITAIN**  
**Politics**  
 Papers of persons active in (Continued)  
 17th and 18th centuries. 65-1760  
 18th century. 63-111, 64-810  
 18th and 19th centuries. 63-46, 63-109, 63-138, 63-142, 65-1591  
 19th century. 63-38, 63-40  
 Patronage. 63-55  
 Prisoners and prisons. 64-43  
 Privy Council. 64-196, 65-1872, 65-1873  
 Publishers and publishing. 63-146, 63-1347, 65-1085, 65-1845  
 Railroads. 65-856  
 Reciprocity Treaty with the United States (1854) 65-1967  
 Rent. 65-1879  
 Revels, Office of Tents and. 65-1879  
 Schools. 64-796  
 Science. 64-810  
 Secretary of State for the Southern Dept. 63-100  
 Sheriffs. 65-1872, 65-1873  
 Shipping. 63-100, 64-412, 64-1215, 64-1400  
 Records. 64-256, 64-824, 64-897  
 Ships. 63-155  
 Logbooks. 65-1793  
 Silver mining companies. 65-1156  
 Social life and customs. 63-273, 64-176, 64-817, 65-730  
 Southern Dept. *see* Great Britain—Secretary of State for the Southern Dept.  
 State Paper Office. 65-1877  
 Stock exchanges. 65-1157  
 Theater. 64-49, 64-117, 64-147, 65-1874, 65-1878  
 Tobacco trade. 63-345  
 Trade. 63-404, 64-123, 64-258  
 With France. 65-240  
 With India. 64-59  
 With Mexico. 64-890  
 With Russia. 63-46  
 With South Carolina. 63-274  
 With Southern States. 63-309  
 With Spain. 63-100  
 Travel and description. 64-769, 64-882, 65-155, 65-852  
 18th century. 64-552, 64-556, 64-1217  
 19th century. 63-247, 63-250, 64-552, 64-817, 64-977, 64-1180, 65-501, 65-748, 65-1007  
 20th century. 64-967, 65-208, 65-319  
 United States Ambassador to the Netherlands  
 Serving in. 65-79  
 Vital records. 64-217, 64-1235
- War of 1812. 65-1793  
 Wine industry and trade. 64-259  
 World War I  
 United States soldiers in. 64-1116  
 World War II. 65-15, 65-279  
 Conditions in. 65-175  
 Purchase of United States destroyers. 65-53  
 Relief to war victims. 65-1458  
 GREAT Falls and Conway Railroad. 64-395  
 GREAT Lakes  
 Shipbuilding and shipping. 64-1445, 65-639  
 GREAT Lakes Institute. 64-21  
 GREAT Lakes region  
 Poetry. 65-509  
 Travel and description. 65-1370  
 GREAT Lakes—St. Lawrence Waterway *see* St. Lawrence Seaway  
 GREAT Lakes Utilities Corporation. 64-691  
 GREAT Nemaha Indian Agency. 65-1177  
 The GREAT plains, by Fred Albert Shannon. 65-1932  
 GREAT Plains Committee, U. S. 65-29  
 GREAT Salt Lake region  
 Indian raids and massacres. 64-575  
 Surveys and surveying. 65-1791  
 Travel and description. 65-1783  
 GREAT Smoky Mountains. 64-1206  
 GREECE (Ancient)  
 Lectures (Notes, etc.) 65-1567  
 GREECE (Modern)  
 Economic assistance (U. S.) 65-117  
 Naval service (U. S.) 64-878  
 Students (U. S.) 64-882  
 War of Independence, 1821-1829. 65-1562  
 GREEK language and literature. 64-1381  
 Biblical. 64-813  
 Teachers and teaching. 65-1244, 65-1266, 65-1278  
 GREELEY, Horace, 1811-1872. 65-907  
 As correspondent. 63-336, 63-406, 64-784, 64-803, 64-1220, 65-892, 65-910  
 Autographs. 64-47  
 GREELEY, Ida. 64-784  
 GREELEY, William B. 64-908  
 GREELEY & Gale, St. Louis, Mo. 65-691  
 GREELEY, Adolphus Washington, 1844-1935. 64-778  
 GREEN, Adeline (Burr) Davis, 1850 (ca.)-1931. 64-959  
 GREEN, Anne Corbin (Lomax) 65-968
- GREEN, Asa. 64-1585  
 GREEN, David *see* Ben-Gurion, David, 1886-  
 GREEN, Duff, 1791-1875. 64-186, 64-343, 64-485, 64-510, 64-1568  
 GREEN, Edmund Fisk *see* Fiske, John, 1842-1901  
 GREEN, Fred Warren, 1872-1936. 64-1491, 65-226, 65-259, 65-284, 65-287, 65-301, 65-307, 65-319, 65-332, 65-397, 65-547, 65-1379  
 GREEN, Jennie Loran. 65-1353  
 GREEN, John S. 65-787  
 GREEN, John Williams. 65-23  
 GREEN, Jonathan. 63-400  
 GREEN, Mrs. Joseph *see* Green, Sarah A.  
 GREEN, Lenamay, 1869-1952. 65-887  
 GREEN, Mary Fisk (Bound) *see* Stoughton, Mary Fisk (Bound) Green  
 GREEN, Noah K., 1808-1886. 64-1511  
 GREEN, Paul, 1894- 64-728, 64-1536  
 GREEN, Paul R., 1897- 65-1033  
 GREEN, Robert Stockton, 1831-1895. 65-1628, 65-1694  
 GREEN, Ruth Tuthill. 64-940  
 GREEN, Sarah A. 65-1654  
 GREEN, Theodore F. 65-57  
 GREEN, Thomas Jefferson, 1801-1863. 64-755, 64-1017  
 GREEN, Wharton Jackson, 1831-1910. 64-959, 64-1017  
 GREEN, William, 1872- 64-253  
 GREEN, William Lowthian, d. 1890. 64-762  
 GREEN, William Mercer, Bp., 1796-1887. 64-486  
 GREEN, Willis, d. 1862. 65-25  
 GREEN Co., N. C.  
 Letters from. 64-673  
 GREEN Hill Plantation, N. C. 64-512  
 GREEN River Co., Utah  
 Probate law and practice. 65-1795  
 GREEN Springs, Ala.  
 Students. 64-496, 64-660  
 GREENBACK movement. 65-905  
*see also* National Greenback Party  
 GREENBERRY family  
 Genealogy. 65-882  
 GREENBRIER Co., Va.  
 County records. 65-1017  
 GREENE, Belle da Costa. 65-434  
 GREENE, Charles Ezra, 1842-1903. 65-1372

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- GREENE, Clay Meredith, 1850-1933. 65-844
- GREENE, David, shipowner. 65-1524
- GREENE, David, 1791?-1866. 64-1254, 64-1256
- GREENE, Evarts Boutell, 1870-1947. 65-166
- GREENE, Mary Theresa. 65-285
- GREENE, Nathanael, 1742-1786. 64-47, 64-1114, 65-1193
- GREENE, Samuel, merchant of Massachusetts. 64-56
- GREENE, William, 1797-1883. 63-171, 63-172
- GREENE Co., Ala.  
Family papers. 64-662
- GREENE Co., Ga.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-190
- GREENE Co., N. Y.  
Legal papers. 64-935
- GREENE Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- GREENE family. 63-172
- GREENLAND  
Scientific expeditions  
University of Michigan. 64-1418, 65-321
- GREENLEAF, James. 63-166, 64-768
- GREENLY, William L., 1813-1883. 65-1360
- GREENOUGH, Chester Noyes, 1874-1938. 65-1247
- GREENOUGH, D. S., Jr. 65-2001
- GREENOUGH, William W. 63-337
- GREENPORT, L. I.  
Personal papers. 64-1171
- GREENSBORO, Ala.  
Personal papers. 63-136, 64-533
- GREENSBORO, N. C.  
Family papers. 64-380  
Guilford Battle Ground Company. 64-638, 64-1081  
Immanuel Lutheran College. 63-27  
Law practice. 64-1081  
Letters from. 64-376  
Personal and business papers. 63-130, 64-375, 64-446, 64-549, 64-638, 64-1044
- GREENSHIELDS, William, 1838-1913. 65-1365
- GREENSVILLE Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- GREENUP, Christopher, 1750-1818. 65-25
- GREENVILLE and Columbia Railroad Company. 65-846
- GREENVILLE District, S. C.  
Personal papers. 65-724
- GREENVILLE, Ill.  
Family papers. 64-244
- GREENVILLE, Mich.  
Societies. 65-1367
- GREENVILLE, Minn.  
General stores. 65-755
- GREENVILLE, Ohio, Treaty of, 1795. 63-227
- GREENVILLE, S. C.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-89  
Civil War. 63-286  
Family and personal papers. 64-639, 64-1534, 65-729  
Furman University see Furman University, Greenville, S. C.  
Letters received in. 64-411  
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (now at Louisville, Ky.) 64-1069, 64-1161, 65-1884
- GREENVILLE, Va.  
Liquor trade. 64-980
- GREENWOOD, George. 65-1033
- GREENWOOD, Va.  
Folksongs. 64-799
- GREER, Bennette E. 64-1157
- GREER, William F. 64-914
- GREER family  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- GREGG, Alexander. 64-650, 64-671
- GREGG, Charlotte. 63-239
- GREGG, Frank C. 65-286
- GREGG, Maxcy, 1814-1862  
Military service under. 65-722
- GREGG, Oren Cornelius, 1845-1926. 63-239
- GREGG, Phineas. 65-286
- GREGG, William C. 65-286
- GREGORY, Allene. 65-164
- GREGORY, Charles Noble, 1851-1932. 64-1626
- GREGORY, Clifford V. 65-73
- GREGORY, David. 65-1365
- GREGORY, Francis Roger. 64-509
- GREGORY, Grant. 65-164
- GREGORY, Horace. 64-150
- GREGORY, John, 1724-1773. 65-1540
- GREGORY, John Milton, 1822-1898. 65-164, 65-1931,
- GREGORY, John Tillery, 1832-1905. 64-1530
- GREGORY, Louisa (Allen) 65-164
- GREGORY family. 64-509
- GREIG, Alexander. 64-873
- GREIG, Eliza. 64-873
- GREIG, James. 64-873
- GREIG, John, 1779-1858. 64-873
- GREIG family. 64-873
- GREIG House, Canandaigua, N. Y. 64-873
- GRENINGER, John Christian. 64-468
- GRENVILLE, A. Neville. 64-168
- GRESHAM, Matilda (McGrain) 63-350
- GRESHAM, Otto. 63-350
- GRESHAM, Thomas, 1519?-1579. 65-1872
- GRESHAM, Walter Quintin, 1832-1895. 63-350, 64-764, 65-1330, 65-1413
- GREVE, Charles Theodore, 1863-1930. 63-173
- GREVE, Cherry see Lyford, Cherry (Greve)
- GREVE, Clara (Emrie) 63-173
- GREVE, Joachim. 63-173
- GREVE, Laura Belle (Cherry) 63-173
- GREVE, Theodore. 63-173
- GREVE, Theodore Lund August. 63-173
- GREVE family. 63-173
- GREW, Joseph Clark, 1880- 65-862
- GREY, Edward Grey, 1st viscount, 1862-1933. 64-767
- GRICE, Anna. 65-1473
- GRICE, Samuel Roe, b. 1817. 65-1473
- GRICE, Susannah. 65-1473
- GRICE, William Roe. 65-1473
- GRIDLEY, Caroline W. 65-1341
- GRIDLEY, Eleanor (Gridley) b. 1846. 65-287
- GRIDLEY, G. Thompson. 65-287
- GRIDLEY family. 64-98
- GRIERSON, Francis. 65-717
- GRIERSON, Sir Herbert, 1886-1960. 65-7
- GRIES, Moses Jacob, 1868-1918. 65-1724
- GRIES family. 65-1724
- GRIEVE, Lucia Catherine Graeme, 1862-1946. 65-1629

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- GRIEVE, Martha Lucy (Kinhead) 65-1629
- GRIFFENHAGEN, Edwin Oscar, 1886-65-2011
- GRIFFIN, Edwin Clarence. 65-288
- GRIFFIN, Eli Augustus, 1833-1864. 65-288
- GRIFFIN, Esther Josselyn. 64-887
- GRIFFIN, Francis Vielé *see* Vielé-Griffin, Francis, 1864-1937
- \* GRIFFIN, Isaac. 65-288
- GRIFFIN, John A., 1842-1902. 64-246
- GRIFFIN, John Howard, 1920- 65-1098
- GRIFFIN, Levi Thomas, 1837-1906. 65-1372  
Notes on lectures by. 65-584, 65-606
- GRIFFIN, Matthew. 63-188
- GRIFFIN, R. M. 63-346
- GRIFFIN, Samuel Hicks. 65-288
- GRIFFIN family. 64-871
- GRIFFING, Matilda Coley *see* Bancroft, Matilda Coley (Griffing)
- GRIFFINS Corners, N. Y.  
Teachers and teaching. 64-878
- GRIFFITHS, Austin Edwards, 1863-1952. 64-1263, 64-1269
- GRIFFITHS, Martha Wright, 1912- 65-289, 65-538
- GRIFFITHS, Robert E. 64-1145
- GRIGGS, C. Robinson. 65-1931
- GRIGGS, Earl Leslie, 1899- 65-1335
- GRIGGS, Frederick, 1887-1952. 65-1474
- GRIGGS, Nathan Kirk, 1844-1910. 65-1475
- GRIGGS and Rinaker, Beatrice, Neb. 65-1475
- GRIGGS, Rinaker, and Bibb, Beatrice, Neb. 65-1475
- GRIGGSTOWN, N. J.  
Social life. 65-1643
- GRIGSBY, George B. 65-1821
- GRIGSON, Geoffrey. 64-955
- GRIMALDI, Rainier *see* Rainier III, Prince of Monaco, 1923-
- GRIMES, Lucia Voorhees. 65-290
- GRIMKÉ, Frederick. 63-171
- GRIMKE, John F. 65-849
- GRIMOD de la Reynière, Alexandre Balthazar Laurent, 1758-1838. 64-166
- GRIMSTON, Lady Katharine *see* Clarendon, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874
- GRINGHUIS, Richard H., 1918- 65-1361
- GRINNAN, Andrew Glassell, 1827-1902. 64-1222
- GRINNAN family. 65-1010
- GRINNELL College, Grinnell, Iowa (formerly Iowa College)  
Student notebooks. 65-1928
- GRISCOM, Lloyd Carpenter, 1872-1959. 64-778, 65-862
- GRISHAM family. 65-1859
- GRISTMILLS  
*see also* Flour and feed trade
- Nebraska. 65-1455, 65-1490
- New Jersey. 65-1653, 65-1667
- New York. 64-905
- North Carolina. 63-150, 64-507, 64-585, 64-1100
- Pennsylvania. 65-826
- GRISWOLD, Dwight Palmer, 1893-1954. 65-1500
- GRISWOLD, George, 1776-1859. 64-1302
- GRISWOLD, George R., d. 1857. 65-253
- GRISWOLD, Hattie Tyng. 64-1626
- GRISWOLD, Matthew, 1714-1799. 64-1371
- GRISWOLD, Nathaniel Lynde, 1773-1866. 64-1302
- GRISWOLD, Roger. 64-1371
- GRISWOLD, Rufus Willmot, 1815-1857. 64-803, 64-960, 65-907, 65-1029
- GRISWOLD, William McCrillis, 1853-1899. 64-803
- GROCE, C. A. 64-756
- GROCE, Jared E. 64-756
- GROCE, Leonard Waller. 64-756
- GROCE, Mrs. Leonard Waller *see* Groce, C. A.
- GROCE family. 64-756
- GROCERY accounts  
Here are entered accounts and records kept by buyers of groceries.  
*see also* Household accounts
- Michigan. 64-1501
- New Jersey. 65-1594
- GROCERY trade  
Here are entered records of grocery stores and other material relating to the selling of groceries, both wholesale and retail.  
63-291, 64-1101  
*see also* General stores
- Alabama. 64-534
- Connecticut. 64-1309
- Michigan. 64-1486, 65-407
- Missouri. 64-310, 65-691
- New York. 64-876
- North Carolina. 64-442
- South Carolina. 63-300
- Texas. 65-809, 65-811
- GROESBECK, Alexander J., 1873-1953. 65-301, 65-395, 65-547, 65-606, 65-613
- GRONNA, Asle Jorgenson. 65-801
- GROOM, B. B. 65-804
- GROSCH Consolidated Mining Company. 65-1805
- GROSH, Aaron Burt, 1803-1884. 65-1805
- GROSH, E. Allen, d. 1857. 65-1806
- GROSH, Hosea B. 65-1805
- GROSHON, Lullie (Carter) 65-1795
- GROSHON, Maurice. 65-1795
- GROSS, Andrew. 65-1156
- GROSS, Charles, 1857-1909. 65-1248
- GROSVENOR, Charles H. 64-769
- GROTON Academy, Groton, N. Y. 64-949
- GROTON, Conn.  
Cemetery records. 65-1995
- GROTON Iron Bridge Company. 64-849
- GROTON, N. Y.  
History. 64-949
- GROTON Union School, Groton, N. Y. 64-949
- GROTZINGER, Laurel. 65-1933
- GROUCHY, Emmanuel, marquis de, 1766-1847. 63-220
- GROUND Observer Corps, U. S. Aircraft Warning Service. 63-93
- GROUP work, Social. 65-1746
- GROVE, William Barry, 1764-1818. 64-521
- GROWTH *see* Regeneration (Biology)
- GRUBB, Edward Burd. 65-1630
- GRUBB, Edward Burd, Jr. 65-1630
- GRUBB, Euphemia *see* De Cerkas, Euphemia (Grubb)
- GRUBB, Euphemia B. (Parker) 65-1630
- GRUBB family. 65-1630
- GRUENING, Ernest. 65-948
- GRUENTHER, Alfred M., 1899- 65-463
- GRUETT family  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- GRUMM, Arnold Henry, 1893-1959. 63-28
- GRUNDY, Felix, 1777-1840. 63-363, 64-510
- \*GRUNDY, George. 64-1145
- GRUNDY Co., Tenn.  
Highlander Folk School. 65-879

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

GRYMES family. 64-1230  
 Genealogy. 64-1229

GUADALUPE Co., Tex.  
 Personal papers. 64-741

GUADALUPE Island  
 History (Notes, etc.) 65-1815

GUADELOUPE  
 Shipping records. 64-824

GUANAJUATO Mining District, Mexico. 63-16

GUARANI language. 63-1

GUARDIAN and ward  
 North Carolina. 64-370, 64-420, 64-979  
 Pennsylvania. 65-1663  
 Virginia. 65-1017

GUATEMALA  
 Cinchona. 65-575  
 Entomology. 65-1889  
 Foreign relations (U. S.) 63-95, 64-895

GUBELMAN, William. 65-1851

GUERARD, Albert Joseph, 1914- 64-730

GUERARD, Albert Léon, 1880-1959. 64-72, 65-855

GUERLAC, Othon Goepf, 1870-1933. 64-874

GUERNSEY, George T. 65-879

GUERRANT, Edward Owings, 1838-1916. 65-1534

GUERRILLAS and guerrilla warfare  
 Civil War. 65-441  
 Missouri. 64-272, 64-274

GUEST, Edgar Albert, 1881-1959. 65-291, 65-299, 65-311, 65-602

GUFFEY, J. H. 65-1821

GUFFEY, Joseph F. 65-62

GUGGENHEIM, Edmond A. 65-2009

GUGGENHEIM, Harry F. 65-2009

GUGGENHEIM (John Simon) Memorial Foundation. 65-1980

GUGGENHEIM, Simon. 65-2009

GUGGENHEIM, Sol. 65-2009

GUGGENHEIM Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics, Inc. 64-1573

GUIDE Rock Land Company, Guide Rock, Neb. 65-1486

GUIDE Rock, Neb.  
 Settlement. 65-1486

GUIDES (Frontier) see Scouts and scouting—Frontiersmen

GUIDEU case. 65-997

GUILBERT, Yvette. 64-1334

GUILD, Curtis, 1860-1915. 65-565

GUILD, Joe C. 64-1182

GUILDERLAND, N. Y.  
 Family papers. 64-648

GUILDS  
 Italy. 63-65

GUILFORD Battle Ground Company, Greensboro, N. C. 64-638, 64-1081

GUILFORD College, N. C. 63-89

GUILFORD Co., N. C.  
 Family and personal papers. 64-414, 64-870

GUILHERME, Olympio. 64-897

GUILT see Atonement

GUINEA, French  
 Trade. 64-85

GUINEA Station, Va.  
 Civil War. 64-1226

GUION, Isaac, d. 1823. 64-1018

GUION family. 64-1018

GUITAR, Odon, 1825-1908. 64-272, 64-282

GULICK, Luther. 64-178

GULICK, Luther Halsey, 1828-1891. 65-857

GULLAH dialect. 63-275

GUMS and resins. 65-889

GUN clubs see Rifle clubs

GUNN, Moses, 1822-1887  
 Notes on lectures by. 65-295, 65-596

GUNNERY. 64-917  
see also Firearms; Ordnance

GUNNISON, John Williams, 1812-1853. 65-1791

GUNPOWDER. 64-285

GUNS see Firearms; Rifles

GUNSAULUS, Frank Wakeley, 1856-1921. 64-47, 65-1918

GUNTHER, John, 1901- 64-98

GURLEY, Phineas D. 65-1644

GURLEY, William Frank Eugene, 1854-1943. 64-100

GURNEE family. 64-722

GURTNER, Franz. 64-1313

GUTHE, Carl Eugen, 1893- 65-292

GUTHE, Karl Eugen, 1866-1915. 65-224

GUTHRIE, James, 1792-1869. 64-511

GUTHRIE, John Dennett, 1878- 64-696

GUTHRIE, William Norman. 65-91

GWALTNEY, L. L. 64-1164

GWAN, James G. 63-216

GWIN, D. W. 64-1187

GWYN, James, 1768-1850. 64-512

GWYN, James, 1812-1888. 64-512

GWYN family. 64-512

GWYN'S (Nell) Company, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-452

GYMNASTICS  
 Colleges and universities. 65-1273

GYNECOLOGY  
 Surgery. 64-1106  
 Teachers and teaching. 65-1950

**H**

HAAS, Charles Wilhelm Frederick, 1825-1913. 65-1350

HAAS, Saul, 1898- 64-1269, 65-1031

HAASE, Ynez. 65-1783

HABER, William, 1899- 65-397, 65-1343

HABERSHAM, Joseph, 1751-1815. 63-94

HABERSHAM, Richard W. 64-407

HABERSHAM family. 64-579

HACK, Elam M. 64-1261

HACKETT, Albert, 1900- 64-1608

HACKETT, Charles Wilson, 1888-1951. 64-1403

HACKETT, Frances (Goodrich) see Goodrich, Frances

HACKETT, Henry T. 65-40

HACKETT, James H. 65-2017

HACKETT, John. 65-40

HACKETTSTOWN, N. J.  
 Family papers. 65-1700

HACKNEY, Charles A. 65-1149

HACKWORTH, Green E. 64-1577

HADEN, Sir Francis Seymour, 1818-1910. 64-761

HADLEY, Arthur Twining, 1856-1930. 63-177, 64-523

HADLEY, Lindley Hoag, 1861-1948. 64-1267, 64-1271

HADLEY, Mass.  
 Letters received in. 64-525  
 Shay's Rebellion, 1786-1787. 65-185

HADLEY Telephone Company, Lapeer, Mich. 65-408

HADOW, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax) Wood, Lady see Wood, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax)



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- HADOW, Sir Robert Henry. 65-968
- HAGAN, John N., 1873-1952. 65-769
- HAGEDORN, Claus Wilhelm, 1842-1912. 64-5
- HAGEDORN, Hermann, 1882- 65-1304
- HAGER, Phineas A., 1820-1864. 65-293
- HAGER, Sabra. 65-293
- HAGER family. 65-293
- HAGERMAN, Herbert James, 1871-1935. 65-944
- HAGERMAN, Percy. 65-944
- HAGERSTOWN, Md.  
College of St. James. 65-1590  
Family papers. 64-386
- The HAGUE, Netherlands  
Diplomatic service (Gt. Brit.) 64-123  
Permanent Court of Arbitration. 64-778  
Permanent Court of International Justice. 64-778, 65-1920
- HAHN-HAHN, Helena Petrovna *see* Blavatsky  
Helene Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn) 1831-1891
- HAIFA, Israel  
Jewish Institute of Technology. 65-1793
- HAIGHT, Raymond LeRoy, 1897- 65-2010
- HAIGHT family. 65-294
- HAINER, John A. 64-1157
- HAINES, Charles S., 1816-1898. 65-1631
- HAINES, Ezekiel Smith, d. 1863. 63-202
- HAINES, Hiram. 63-68
- HAINESWORTH Steel Company. 65-1754
- HAIRSTON, Peter, b. 1752. 64-1019
- HAIRSTON, Peter Wilson, 1819-1886. 64-1019
- HAIRSTON, Robert. 64-1019
- HAIRSTON, Ruth Stovall (Hairston) Wilson. 64-1019
- HAITI 64-215  
*see also* Santo Domingo (French colony)  
Colonization  
Negroes. 65-723  
Plantations. 64-449  
Revolt of Santo Domingo. 65-1403  
Revolution, 1791-1804. 64-449  
Claims. 64-408  
Shipping records. 64-897  
Sugar industry and trade. 64-449  
Vital records. 64-1212
- HALAS, George. 65-1941
- HALDIMAND papers. 64-81
- HALE, Benjamin, 1797-1863. 64-353, 65-1971
- HALE, Benjamin, b. 1827. 64-353
- HALE, Ebenezer, 1775-1848. 64-357
- HALE, Edward Everett, 1822-1909  
As correspondent. 64-767, 64-1326, 64-1626, 65-1076  
Autographs. 65-358
- HALE, Edward Everett, 1863-1932. 63-255
- HALE, Edward Joseph, 1839-1922. 64-1020
- HALE, Eugene, 1836-1918. 63-402, 65-565
- HALE, Fred. 64-895
- HALE, George, 1812-1888. 65-1632
- HALE, George Ellery, 1868-1938. 63-384, 65-1717
- HALE, John Parker, 1806-1873. 65-910
- HALE, Josiah Little, 1803-1875. 64-353
- HALE, Lucretia Peabody. 63-401
- HALE, Marshal, 1866- 65-2011
- HALE, Thomas, 1800-1854. 64-353
- HALE, William G. 64-757
- HALE Co., Ala.  
Plantations. 64-547
- HALE family. 64-353  
Genealogy. 64-1222
- HALIFAX Co., N. C. 64-1109  
Family and personal papers. 64-376, 64-388, 64-465, 64-649, 64-667, 64-874, 64-1048, 64-1530  
Land. 64-1057
- HALIFAX Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-990
- HALIFAX, N. S.  
Confederate refugees. 64-678  
Letters from. 64-1546
- HALL, Abram Sager. 65-295
- HALL, Asaph, 1829-1907. 63-384, 64-1556
- HALL, Daniel, d. 1887. 65-295
- HALL, Dudley. 64-1400
- HALL, Eli West, 1827-1885? 64-513
- HALL, Emma Amelia, 1837-1884. 65-296
- HALL, Eunice. 65-1626
- HALL, Frank. 65-1189
- HALL, Granville Stanley, 1844-1924. 65-1918
- HALL, Gus. 65-1446
- HALL, Israel. 64-1500
- HALL, J. E. 65-159
- HALL, Jacob. 65-1121
- HALL, James, 1811-1898. 64-100, 65-542, 65-654
- HALL, James King, 1875-1948. 64-632
- HALL, James Parker, 1871-1928. 65-531
- HALL, Leonard. 65-1327
- HALL, Lucy *see* London, Lucy (Hall)
- HALL, Margaret (Dawson) 64-513
- HALL, Mary. 65-41
- HALL, Morris Stuart, 1839-1913. 65-297
- HALL, Richard Lingan, d. 1774. 64-1240
- HALL, Robert, farm manager. 64-841
- HALL, Theodosia Burr *see* Shepherd, Theodosia Burr (Hall) 1854-1906
- HALL, Valentine. 65-41
- HALL, William, medical student in New York City. 64-513
- HALL, William, 1775-1856. 65-887
- HALL, William E. 65-1348
- HALL, William Logan, 1873- 64-808
- HALL family. 64-207, 64-513, 64-591, 65-41
- HALL of Fame, Editor's. 65-1826
- HALL of Fame, New York University. 65-969, 65-1980
- HALLE, Ger.  
Students (U. S.) 64-882
- HALLECK, Charles A., 1900- 65-2011
- HALLECK, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867. 64-1332
- HALLECK, Henry Wager, 1815-1872. 63-49, 63-353, 63-397, 65-678, 65-681, 65-950, 65-994
- HALLET, Jacob. 64-873
- HALLETT, George Hervey, 1895- 64-1356
- HALLEY, John. 65-23
- HALLOCK, Albert Gildersleeve, 1888- 64-875
- HALLOCK, M. H. 64-892
- HALLOCK, Mary *see* Foote, Mary (Hallock) 1847-1938
- HALLOCK family  
Genealogy. 64-898
- HALLOWAY, David P. 63-398
- HALLOWELL, Harriet, d. 1943. 64-1149
- HALLOWELL, Sara T., d. 1924. 64-1149
- HALLOWELL, Me.  
Labor accounts and records. 64-56
- HALPHEN, M. L. 64-933

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- HALSEY, Edwin L. 64-514
- HALSEY, Lawrence Woodrull. 65-1360
- HALSTEAD, Jemima D. (Tomkins) 65-1594
- HALSTEAD, Murat, 1829-1908. 63-254, 63-259, 63-264, 63-406
- HALSTED, William Stewart, 1852-1922. 65-1947
- HALSTED family. 65-1947
- HAMBLETON, Samuel. 63-387
- HAMBONE's meditations (Cartoons) 65-883
- HAMBURG, Ger.  
Consular service (U. S. ) 63-347  
Shipping records. 64-824, 64-1215
- HAMBURG, S. C.  
Personal papers. 64-627, 64-1003
- HAMDEN, Conn.  
Road repair and surveying. 64-1310
- HAMILTON, Adam Boyd, 1808-1896. 63-351
- HAMILTON, Alexander, of Petersburg, Va. 64-515
- HAMILTON, Alexander, 1757-1804. 64-81  
As correspondent. 63-294, 63-375, 64-202, 64-228  
Autographs. 64-63
- HAMILTON, Betsy, pseud. see Moore, Idora (McClellan) Plowman, 1843-1929
- HAMILTON, Charles Eaton, 1816-1855. 64-515
- HAMILTON, David. 65-1860
- HAMILTON, Edward H. 65-2004
- HAMILTON, Edward LaRue, 1857-1923. 64-1496
- HAMILTON, Ellis. 65-1634
- HAMILTON, Gail, pseud. see Dodge, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896
- HAMILTON, Henry, 1734-1796. \*65-23
- HAMILTON, Henry Martyn. 65-1633
- HAMILTON, Mrs. Hugh see Hamilton, Rosanna (Boyd) 1789-1872
- HAMILTON, James, of Mississippi. 64-515
- HAMILTON, James, 1710-1783. 65-1543
- HAMILTON, James, 1786-1857. 64-516  
As correspondent. 63-352, \*64-407, 64-556, 64-1017
- HAMILTON, John, 1764-1822. 64-517
- HAMILTON, John, fl. 1838-1855, of Texas. 63-351
- HAMILTON, John Daniel Miller, 1892- 65-584
- HAMILTON, John William, Bp., 1845-1934. 64-867
- HAMILTON, Joseph D. 64-518
- HAMILTON, Joseph Gregoire de Roulhac, 1878- 65-721
- HAMILTON, Joseph V. 65-1401, 65-1801
- HAMILTON, Mary Beall. 65-1633
- HAMILTON, Paul, 1762-1816. 63-387, 64-521
- HAMILTON, Rosanna (Boyd) 1789-1872. 63-351
- HAMILTON, Sally B. (Morgan) 64-518
- HAMILTON, Samuel P. 64-516
- HAMILTON, William, 1824-1896. 63-351
- HAMILTON, William R. 65-1634
- HAMILTON, William S., b. 1789. 64-517
- HAMILTON College, Clinton, N. Y.  
Board of Trustees. 64-778  
Faculty members' papers. 65-432
- HAMILTON Co., Ohio. 63-187  
Courts. 65-17  
History. 63-195
- HAMILTON family. 64-516, 64-517, 64-518, 64-1097, 65-1634  
Genealogy. 64-1184, 64-1191
- HAMILTON Institute, New York City. 65-599
- HAMILTON, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Congregational. 64-1564
- HAMILTON, Ohio  
History. 63-184
- HAMILTON Watch Company, Lancaster, Pa. 65-612
- HAMLEY, Frederick George, 1903- 65-1040
- HAMLIN, Augustus Choate, 1828-1905. 65-1964
- HAMLIN, Charles, 1837-1911. 65-1965
- HAMLIN, Charles Eugene, 1861-1921. 65-1966
- HAMLIN, Charles Sumner, 1861-1938. 65-940
- HAMLIN, Elijah Livermore, 1800-1870. 65-1967
- HAMLIN, Ellen Vesta (Emery) 1832-1920. 65-1968
- HAMLIN, Hannibal, 1809-1891  
Biography of. 65-1966
- HAMLIN, Mrs. Hannibal see Hamlin, Ellen Vesta (Emery) 1832-1920
- HAMLIN, Myra Sawyer. 65-1966
- HAMLIN, Sarah Purinton Thompson, d. 1905. 65-1965
- HAMLIN family. 65-1968
- HAMMARSKJOLD, Dag, 1905-1961. 64-1615
- HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar, 1895-1960. 65-1064
- HAMMETT, Frederick Simonds, 1885- 63-354
- HAMMOND, Aaron P. 65-661
- HAMMOND, Charles, 1779-1840. 63-399
- HAMMOND, Charles Franklin. 64-876
- HAMMOND, Eunice see Tietjens, Eunice (Hammond) 1884-1944
- HAMMOND, Harry Walter, 1867-1948. 65-2011
- HAMMOND, Isaac, collector. 65-988
- HAMMOND, James Henry, 1807-1864. 63-97, 63-352, 64-623, 64-1098
- HAMMOND, Jason E., b. 1862. 65-298
- HAMMOND, John. 64-876
- HAMMOND, John Hays, 1855-1936. 64-1300
- HAMMOND, Katherine S. see Randall, Katherine S. (Hammond)
- HAMMOND, Thomas, of Essex Co., N. Y. 64-876
- HAMMOND, William Alexander, 1828-1900. 64-768
- HAMMOND, William Alexander, 1861-1938. 64-830
- HAMMOND, William Gardiner, 1829-1894. 64-1500
- HAMMOND and Company. 64-876
- HAMMOND family. 64-876  
Genealogy. 65-882
- HAMMOND Store. 64-876
- HAMMOND, Whiting and East Chicago Electric Railway Company. 64-185
- HAMMONDSPORT, N. Y.  
Farms and farming. 64-892
- HAMNER, Laura Vernon. 65-805
- HAMPDEN-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, Va.  
Faculty. 65-996
- HAMPSHIRE, Eng.  
Manors. 64-62
- HAMPTON, Carlos D. 65-299
- HAMPTON, Charles S., 1856-1917. 64-1429
- HAMPTON, Oliver, 1807-1860. 65-300
- HAMPTON, Rachel Good. 65-300
- HAMPTON, Wade, 1754-1835. 64-1145
- HAMPTON, Wade, 1818-1902. 63-97  
As correspondent. 64-545, 64-764, 64-765  
Autographs. 64-47
- HAMPTON, Will E., 1864-1959. 65-299

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

		By place
HAMPTON Co., S. C. Public official. 63-144	HANNA, Marcus Alonzo, 1837-1904. 63-241, 63-259, 63-388, 65-565, 65-644, 65-862	South Carolina. 64-1552
HAMPTON family. 65-300 Genealogy. 64-1180, 64-1184, 64-1188	HANNAH, John Alfred, 1902- 65-307, 65-340, 65-552	Virginia. 64-1099
HAMPTON, Me. Taverns. 64-56	HANNAH, Samuel. 63-398	Washington. 65-1053
HAMPTON Roads Peace Conference, 1865. 65-869	HANNAH and Lay Company, Traverse City, Mich. 65-302	HARBURG, E. Y. 64-1632
HAMPTON, S. C. All Saints Church. 65-850	HANNAN, Edward. 64-865	HARCOURT, Bert. 65-360
HAMPTON'S Legion (South Carolina Infantry, 1861-1865) Company A. 63-303	HANNAN, John Joseph, 1866-1946. 65-913	HARCOURT, William Vernon. 64-787
HAMTRAMCK, John Francis, 1756-1803. 65-852	HANNEGAN, Robert E. 65-32, 65-64	HARD, William, 1878- 65-913
HANCHETT, Benjamin Sawtell, 1868-1933. 64-1499, 65-301, 65-531	HANOVER Bank, New York City. 64-1609	HARDEE, William Joseph, 1815-1873. 63-61, 63-391, 64-682, 64-765
HANCOCK, Arthur B. 64-779	HANOVER Co., Va. County records. 65-1017 Family papers. 64-1230, 65-1006 Voting records. 64-1244	HARDEMAN family. 64-589
HANCOCK, Franklin Willis, 1854-1947. 65-749	HANOVER Junction, Va. Civil War. 64-1034	HARDEN, Edward, 1784-1849. 64-226
HANCOCK, John, 1737-1793. 64-1219, 65-1193	HANOVER, N. H. Dartmouth College <i>see</i> Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.	HARDEN, Mary Elisa Greenhill, 1811-1887. 64-226
HANCOCK, Winfield Scott, 1824-1886. 63-264, 64-57, 65-681, 65-972	HANOVER, N. J. Letters received in. 65-819	HARDEN family. 64-226
As correspondent. 64-15	HANRICK, Edward. 64-757	HARDIE, James Allen, 1823-1876. 63-353
Autographs. 64-47, 64-63	HANSBROUGH, Henry Clay. 65-801	HARDIN, John, 1753-1792. 64-314
HANCOCK Co., Ill. 65-1150	HANSEN, Carl Gustav Otto, 1871-1960. 63-240	HARDIN Co., Tenn. History (Notes, etc.) 64-1183 Letters from. 64-480
HANCOCK Co., Miss. Personal papers. 64-218	HANSEN, Peter. 65-1132	HARDING, Ann <i>see</i> Gillman, Ann (Harding) d. 1860
HANCOCK, Mich. Lumber industry and trade. 65-405	HANSEN'S disease <i>see</i> Leprosy	HARDING, Chester. 64-317
HANCOCK (Sloop) 64-1392	HANSFORD Co., Tex. Pioneers. 65-903	HARDING, Elizabeth (McGavock) 64-519
HAND, Helen M. 64-892	HANSON, James Christian Meinich, 1864-1943. 64-101	HARDING, Florence (Kling) De Wolfe. 63-260, 65-940
HANDLER, Milton. 65-64	HANSON, John. 65-995	HARDING, Mary <i>see</i> Jackson, Mary (Harding) 1850-1934
HANDLEY, George, 1752-1793. 63-82	HANSON family Genealogy. 65-882	HARDING, Selene <i>see</i> Jackson, Selene (Harding)
HANDSOME Lake, Seneca Indian, 1735-1815. 63-8	HANSON Place Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 64-1160	HARDING, Thomas Swann, 1890- 63-354
HANDWRITING <i>see</i> Penmanship	HANUS, Paul Henry, 1855-1941. 65-1904	HARDING, Warren Gammaliel, Pres. U. S., 1865-1923
HANES, Lewis C. 64-1021	HARALDSON, Herndon. 65-887	As correspondent. 63-255, 63-260, 64-778, 64-1295, 64-1474, 64-1499, 65-319, 65-343, 65-462, 65-862, 65-900, 65-913, 65-1304, 65-1487
HANES, William T. 63-328	HARBINE, Jacob Family of. 65-1663	Autographs. 64-1565 Relating to. 64-124
HANEWINCKEL, F. 63-30	HARBISON, Thomas Grant. 64-635	HARDING, William Giles, 1806-1886. 64-519, 65-880
HANEY, James H. 65-1420	HARBOR Springs, Mich. Construction industry. 65-539 History. 65-239	HARDS, Ira A., 1873-1938. 64-1345
HANIGHEN, Frank C. 65-1409	HARBORS. <i>see also</i> Ports of entry Improvement. 65-213 New York. 65-1516 Texas. 64-749 Legislation and regulation. 64-266	HARDSCRABBLE Settlement, Colo. 65-1121
HANKS, Dennis F. 64-47		HARDWARE Manufacture Virginia. 65-1956
HANNA, Byron Calvin, 1887- 65-2011		HARDWARE trade Illinois. 64-241, 64-528 Michigan. 65-272, 65-404, 65-505 New Jersey. 65-1652 North Dakota. 65-760
HANNA, Hugh Henry, 1848-1920. 65-644		
HANNA, John Estate of. 65-1161		
HANNA, Louis Benjamin. 65-757, 65-801		

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- HARDWICK, Thomas William, 1872-1944. 64-1164
- HARDY, A. B. C. 64-1469
- HARDY, Fannie see Eckstorm, Fannie (Hardy)
- HARDY, Jane L. 64-843
- HARDY, Josiah. 65-1694
- HARDY, Julia Wrenn, collector. 64-760
- HARDY, Louisa. 64-843
- HARDY, Thomas, of Texas  
Family of. 64-760
- HARDY, Thomas, 1840-1928. 63-52
- HARDY family  
Genealogy. 64-760
- HARE, William Hobart, Bp., 1838-1909. 65-20
- HARFORD, Henry, pseud. see Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922
- HARFORD Co., Md.  
Personal papers. 64-1006
- HARGROVE, Z. B. 64-223
- HARING, Abram P. 65-1521
- HARING, Clarence Henry, 1885-1960. 65-1905
- HARLAN, Charles T. 64-758
- HARLAN, John Marshall, 1833-1911. 63-350, 64-1218, 65-519
- HARLAN Co., Neb.  
History. 65-1448
- HARLIN, Kenneth G. 64-1269
- HARLINGEN, N. J.  
Business and family papers. 65-1600
- HARLOW, George K. 65-965
- HARLOW, Thomas. 65-965
- HARLOW family. 65-965
- HARMON, Appleton M. 64-737
- HARMON, Arthur A., d. 1863. 65-1860
- HARMON, Millard F. 64-1557
- HARMONY Alliance No. 49, Marion Township, Livingston Co., Mich. 65-1346
- HARNES making and trade. 63-291
- HARNETT Co., N. C.  
Family and personal papers. 64-377, 64-1002  
Letters from. 64-1122
- HARNEY, William S. 65-1795
- HARO, López de. 65-1825
- HARPER, George Washington Finley, 1834-1921. 64-520
- HARPER, Ida (Husted) 1851-1931. 63-361, 63-369, 65-1160
- HARPER, James, 1799-1879. 64-520
- HARPER, James Clarence, 1819-1890. 64-520
- HARPER, Joseph H. 64-1233
- HARPER, Mary McKibbin. 65-1365
- HARPER, Mary (Sanders) 65-1867
- HARPER, Paul Vincent, 1889- 64-102
- HARPER, Robert Goodloe, 1765-1825. 65-1591
- HARPER, Samuel Northrup, 1882-1943. 64-103
- HARPER, William Rainey, 1856-1906. 64-65, 64-80, 64-104, 64-155, 64-1437, 65-384, 65-1918
- HARPER family. 64-520
- HARPER, firm, publishers, New York City. 64-89, 64-903, 65-2008
- HARPER Memorial Library, University of Chicago see Chicago, Ill. -University-Library
- HARPER'S Ferry, W. Va.  
Civil War. 64-210  
Firearms. 64-1288
- HARPER'S magazine. 64-1804, 65-1980
- HARPETH Presbyterian Church, Williamson Co., Tenn. 65-881
- HARREL, A. D. 64-751
- HARRIET (Brig) 64-1395
- HARRIET Monroe Library of Modern Poetry, University of Chicago. 64-806
- HARRIMAN, Averell see Harriman, William Averell, 1891-
- HARRIMAN, Karl Edwin, 1875-1935. 65-532
- HARRIMAN, Walter. 64-1189
- HARRIMAN, William Averell, 1891- 64-253, 64-773, 65-43, 65-143, 65-1061
- HARRINGTON, Francis C. 65-948
- HARRINGTON, Henry. 64-944
- HARRINGTON, Henry William, 1748?-1809. 64-521
- HARRINGTON, Henry William, b. 1793. 64-521
- HARRINGTON, John V., d. 1865. 64-210
- HARRINGTON, William Stanhope, 1st earl of, d. 1756. 63-100
- HARRIS, Alfred T. 65-1001
- HARRIS, Arthur H., 1832-1873. 65-878
- HARRIS, Arthur Travers. 64-1557
- HARRIS (B. W.) Manufacturing Company, St. Paul, Minn. 65-673
- HARRIS, Charles Coffin. 64-762, 65-1777
- HARRIS, Cornelia. 65-878
- HARRIS, Corra May (White) 1869-1935. 65-888
- HARRIS, Elisha Myrick, b. 1837. 65-878
- HARRIS, Elisha W., 1799-1887. 65-878
- HARRIS, Emma see Russell, Emma (Harris)
- HARRIS, Frank, 1855-1931. 65-1958
- HARRIS, Frederick Brown. 64-775
- HARRIS, George Carroll, 1836-1911. 65-878
- HARRIS, George William. 64-887
- HARRIS, Hamlet J. 63-339
- HARRIS, Hendon. 64-1157
- HARRIS, Herbert. 65-1035
- HARRIS, Isham Green, 1818-1897. 64-1182
- HARRIS, J. Allen. 65-1311
- HARRIS, J. H. 64-1220
- HARRIS, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908. 63-48
- HARRIS, John, 1726-1791. \*65-1543
- HARRIS, John A., d. 1864. 65-1856
- HARRIS, Margaret, b. 1839- 65-878
- HARRIS, Norman Waite. 65-1922
- HARRIS, Oren. 64-782
- HARRIS, P. H. 65-1151
- HARRIS, Richard T., d. 1907. 65-1711
- HARRIS, Samuel Smith, Bp., 1841-1888. 65-269, 65-303, 65-565
- HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason, 1768-1842. 65-1249
- HARRIS, Wade H., 1858-1935. 64-1022
- \*HARRIS, William. 65-878
- HARRIS, William, superintendent of Public Gardens, Jamaica. 65-1937
- HARRIS, William P., 1859-1942. 65-1348
- HARRIS, William Torrey, 1835-1909. 64-306, 65-1918
- HARRIS and Gibson, Richmond, Va. 65-1001
- HARRIS Co., Tex.  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1773
- HARRIS family. 65-878, 65-1354  
Genealogy. 64-1184, 65-882, 65-982
- HARRIS Memorial Foundation, University of Chicago. 64-64
- HARRIS Mining District, Alaska. 65-1711
- HARRIS vs. Lewis. 65-1670
- HARRISBURG, Pa. 64-642  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 63-351, 64-1378

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

HARRISON, Abijah, fl. 1794-1837. 65-1635	Autographs. 64-63, 65-59	Nook Farm community. 65-1215
HARRISON, Abijah, fl. 1820-1871. 65-1635	Relating to. 63-194	Printers and printing. 65-1835
HARRISON, Abraham, d. 1851. <u>65-1636</u>	HARRISON, William Ludwell, 1878- collector. <u>64-1229</u>	Theater. 65-1215
HARRISON, Alfred. 65-1635	HARRISON Co., Mo.	HARTFORD Convention, 1814. 64-1372
HARRISON, Anna (Symmes) 65-17	County court papers. 64-324	HARTFORD, Vt.
HARRISON, Benjamin, 1726?-1791. 63-66	HARRISON family. <u>63-174</u> , <u>64-1230</u> , 65-17, <u>65-1635</u>	Personal papers. 64-1587
HARRISON, Benjamin, Pres. U. S., 1833-1901. 63-95	Genealogy. 64-1229	HARTLE, Barbara. 65-1057
As correspondent. 63-326, 63-402, 64-1500, 65-318, 65-565, 65-862, 65-1395	HARRISSE, Henry, 1829-1910. <u>64-523</u>	HARTLEY, Katharine <i>see</i> Frings, Ketti
HARRISON, Beverly D. 65-531	HARROD, Oswald Joseph. 65-207	HARTLEY, Marsden. 64-150
HARRISON, C. S. 64-1498	HARRODSBURG, Ky.	HARTLEY, Roland Hill, 1864-1952. 64-1271
HARRISON, Caleb W. 65-1635	Churches and religious affairs	HARTNETT, John. 65-1795
HARRISON, Carrie. 64-779	Methodist. 64-965	HARTS Battery, South Carolina Horse Artillery, 1861-1865. 64-514
HARRISON, Carter Henry, 1860- 64-159	HARROGATE, Tenn.	HARTSUFF, Albert, 1837-1908. 65-305
HARRISON, Charles C. 65-1001	Lincoln Memorial University. 64-1384	HARTSUFF, Alice. 65-305
HARRISON, Constance Cary, 1843-1920. 65-839	HARROGH, W. D. 63-188	HARTSUFF, George L., 1830-1874. 65-305
HARRISON, Cornelia E. (Rives) <i>see</i> Wilborn, Cornelia E. (Rives) Harrison	HARROW, A. K. 65-827	HARTSUFF, William, b. 1835. 65-305
HARRISON, Ellen Wain. <u>65-1313</u>	HARROW teeth. 63-235	HARTSUFF family. <u>65-305</u>
HARRISON, Fairfax, 1869-1938. 64-1247	HARRY B. Hutchins Memorial Meeting, Univer- sity of Michigan. 64-1418	HARTZELL, Joseph Crane, Bp., 1842-1929. <u>64-968</u>
HARRISON, George M. 65-39	HARRY S. Truman Library, Independence, Mo. 65-121	HARVARD University
HARRISON, Harriotte J. 65-995	HART, Albert Bushnell, 1854-1943. 64-1515, 65-57, 65-318, 65-481, 65-587, 65-918, 65-1906	Deans. 65-1277, 65-1278
HARRISON, Isham. 64-522	HART, Alvin N. 65-304	Faculty members' papers
HARRISON, James Thomas, 1811-1879. <u>64-522</u>	HART, Arthur H. 65-304	For references to subject specializa- tion see the subject subdivided by Lectures, or Teachers and teaching, e. g. Geology—Teachers and teaching
HARRISON, Jared	HART, Irving. 65-1149	18th century. 65-1275, 65-1296, 65-1299
Estate of. 65-1636	HART, Joel Tanner, 1810-1877. 64-81	18th and 19th centuries. 65-1260
HARRISON, Jesse Burton. 63-345	HART, Louis F. 64-1271	19th century. 65-1218, 65-1225, 65-1230, 65-1237, 65-1242, 65-1245, 65-1251, 65-1253, 65-1259, 65-1262, 65-1266, 65-1282, 65-1285, 65-1290, 65-1291, 65-1295
HARRISON, John Poe, 1832-1861. 64-1242	HART, Mary G. 64-1185	19th and 20th centuries. 65-1222, 65-1226, 65-1239, 65-1241, 65-1244, 65-1246, 65-1248, 65-1256, 65-1258, 65-1263, 65-1270, 65-1272, 65-1273, 65-1274, 65-1277, 65-1278, 65-1280, 65-1292, 65-1293, 65-1294, 65-1297, 65-1300, 65-1886, 65-1894, 65-1895, 65-1896, 65-1899, 65-1904, 65-1906, 65-1910, 65-1913, 65-1915
HARRISON, John R. 64-369	HART, Moss, 1904-1961. 65-1064	20th century. 65-1220, 65-1229, 65-1231, 65-1247, 65-1255, 65-1281, 65-1301, 65-1887, 65-1888, 65-1889, 65-1890, 65-1891, 65-1892, 65-1893, 65-1897, 65-1898, 65-1901, 65-1902, 65-1903, 65-1905, 65-1907, 65-1908, 65-1909, 65-1911, 65-1912, 65-1914
HARRISON, Joseph	HART, Nathaniel. 65-23	History (Notes, etc.) 65-1261, 65-1276
Estate of. 65-1636	HART, Oliver. 63-51	Librarians. 65-1231, 65-1232, 65-1256, 65-1259, 65-1261, 65-1269, 65-1276, 65-1298
HARRISON, Learner Blackman, 1815-1902. 63-174	HART, Patrick. 63-360	Overseers. 65-1284, 65-1283
HARRISON, Matthew. 64-943	HART, Rodney G. 65-304	Presidents. 65-1233, 65-1234, 65-1236, 65-1238, 65-1250, 65-1252, 65-1254, 65-1257, 65-1268, 65-1279, 65-1286
HARRISON, Regina (Blewett) 64-522	HART, Timothy. 64-193	
HARRISON, Robert D., 1897- <u>65-1476</u>	HART, Van Breed, 1894- collector. <u>64-877</u>	
HARRISON, Selina <i>see</i> Cornish, Selina (Harrison)	HART family. <u>65-304</u> , <u>65-1725</u>	
HARRISON, W. J. 65-1805	HART, Schaffner, and Marx. <u>64-105</u>	
HARRISON, William Henry, Pres. U. S., 1773- 1841. 63-195, 64-334, <u>65-17</u>	HARTER, Jacob. 64-921	
As correspondent. 63-336, 64-343	HARTFORD Coal Company, Okla. 63-267	
	HARTFORD, Conn.	
	American School for the Deaf. 64-1289	
	Letters received in. 65-577	

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## HARVARD University (Continued)

Students  
 Account books. 65-332  
 Class of 1897. 64-238  
 Notes, papers, etc. 63-89, 64-161, 64-782, 64-855, 64-1348, 65-1925, 65-1934  
 Treasurers. 65-1235  
 Trustees. 64-238  
     By organization  
 Arnold Arboretum  
     Directors. 64-635  
 Association of Cambridge Scientists. 64-27  
 Astronomical Observatory see Harvard University—Observatory  
 Divinity School  
     Faculty. 65-1271, 65-1287, 65-1288  
 Graduate School of Education  
     Deans. 65-1909  
 Harvard College Library. 65-1231  
 Harvard University Press. 65-970  
 Hemenway Gymnasium  
     Directors. 65-1273  
 Law School  
     Students. 63-177  
 Medical School  
     Faculty. 65-1253  
 Museum of Comparative Zoology  
     Conchologist. 65-1221  
 Observatories. 65-1227, 65-1228  
     Mandeville, Jamaica. 65-1265  
 Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Anthropology. 65-1076, 65-1267  
 School of Public Administration  
     Deans. 65-112  
 University Club  
     Founding. 64-963  
 HARVEY, Charles Thompson, 1829-1912. 65-844  
 HARVEY, George Brinton McClellan, 1864-1928. 63-68  
 HARVEY, George W. 63-393  
 HARVEY, Nathan Albert, b. 1860. 65-1364  
 HARVEY, T. R. 65-1427  
 HARVEY, Thomas H. 65-1801  
 HARVEY, William Hope, 1851-1936  
     Coin's financial school (Publication) 64-1301  
 HARVILL, Mrs. J. P. 64-975  
 HARWOOD, Friniwyd Tennyson Jesse. 63-323  
 HAS, Henry F. A. 65-1361  
 HASBROUCK, William C. 63-378

HASCALL, Charles C. 65-306  
 HASEY, Benjamin. 65-2001  
 HASKALL, Benjamin. 64-1393  
 HASKALL, Daniel. 64-1393  
 HASKALL, Gideon. 64-1393  
 HASKALL, John. 64-1393  
 HASKALL, Roger, d. ca. 1780. 64-1393  
 HASKELL, Alexander Cheves, 1839-1910. 65-722  
 HASKELL, Charles T., 1835-1863. 65-722  
 HASKELL, John Cheves, b. 1841. 65-722  
 HASKELL, Mary Elizabeth see Minis, Mary Elizabeth (Haskell) b. 1873  
 HASKELL, Rebecca (Singleton) 1839-1862. 65-722  
 HASKELL, Sophia Lovell see Cheves, Sophia Lovell (Haskell) 1846-1922  
 HASKELL, William T., 1837-1863. 65-722  
 HASKINS, Charles Homer. 64-933  
     Notes on lectures by. 65-1923  
 HASKINS, Mary W. see Brownrigg, Mary W. (Haskins)  
 HASKINS (Thomas) Wagon Repair Shop, Scio, Mich. 65-401  
 HASSELL, Cushing Biggs, 1808-1880. 64-1023  
 HASSELL, Sylvester S., 1842-1928. 64-1023  
 HASSETT, William. 65-54, 65-64  
 HASSLER, Mary Caroline see Newcomb, Mary Caroline (Hassler)  
 HASTINGS, Samuel Dexter, 1816-1903. 63-400  
 HASTINGS, Walter E., 1888- 65-307  
 HASTINGS banner, Hastings, Mich. 64-1496  
 HASTINGS family  
     Genealogy. 63-247  
 HASTINGS, Mich.  
     Family papers. 65-469, 65-556  
     Newspapers. 64-1496  
     Politics. 65-494  
 HASTINGS-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
     Center for Adult Education. 64-883  
 HASTY, Gladys see Carroll, Gladys (Hasty) 1904-  
 HATCH, Adelaide Goldsmith Burckle. 63-355  
 HATCH, Carl A., 1889- 65-1390  
 HATCH, Elizabeth. 63-355  
 HATCH, George. 63-175  
 HATCH, Henry. 65-646

HATCH, John Porter, 1822-1901. 63-355  
 HATCH, Moses Porter. 63-355  
 HATCH, Ozias M. 65-162  
 HATCH, Rufus, 1785-1825. 65-646  
 HATCH-Eggert Expedition, 1956. 65-1781  
 HATCHET, Rosa Oretton see Jackson, Rosa Oretton (Hatchet)  
 HATCHIE, Tenn., Battle of, 1862. 64-246  
 HATHAWAY, Benjamin, 1822-1896. 65-1361  
 HATHAWAY, Rufus Hawton, 1869-1933. 65-1844  
 HATTERAS forts  
     Civil War. 64-1136  
 HATTON, Sir Christopher, 1540-1591. 65-1872, 65-1873  
 HAUER, Franz von, 1822-1899. 64-100  
 HAUGEN, Gilbert Nelson, 1859-1933. 64-908  
 HAUGHEY, Wilfrid H. 65-308  
 HAUGHEY family. 65-308  
 HAUSER, William M. 64-1505  
 HAVANA, Cuba  
     Consular service (U. S.) 65-1553  
     Newspapers. 65-1463  
     Shipping and trade. 64-1215  
     Siege, 1762. 63-221  
     Travel and description. 64-1179, 64-1186  
 HAVEN, Erastus Otis, Bp., 1820-1881. 64-1413, 65-269, 65-309, 65-532, 65-618, 65-654, 65-1395  
 HAVEN, Gilbert. 65-654  
 HAVENER, John. 65-399  
 HAVERFORD College, Haverford, Pa. 65-1548  
 HAVERMEYER, W. 65-1160  
 HAVERTY, Mr. ——— 65-1042  
 HAVILAND, Laura Smith, 1808-1898. 65-316  
 HAVILAND, Mark W., b. 1827. 65-1151  
 HAW River (Grist) Mill and Cotton Mill, Salem, N. C. 64-1008  
 HAWAII. 63-350, 65-1784  
     Acquisition by the United States. 64-764  
     Agricultural experiment stations. 64-1113  
     Consular service (U. S.) 65-1784  
     Courts  
         Supreme Court. 64-762  
     Family papers. 64-50  
     Foreign relations (Gt. Brit.) 65-1777  
     Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-565  
     Government and legislation. 63-382



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>HAWAII (Continued)</p> <p>Royal family. 65-1784</p> <p>Russians in. 65-1784</p> <p>Statehood. 65-1500</p> <p>Students (Chinese) 65-1797</p> <p>Surveys. 64-1268</p> <p>Trade with the United States. 64-762</p> <p>Travel and description. 63-234</p> <p>HAWAIIAN mission to investigate alleged violations of the Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty, 1883. 65-565</p> <p>HAWAIIAN Reciprocity Treaty of 1876, United States. 64-762</p> <p>HAWES, Harry Bartow, 1869-1947. 64-306</p> <p>HAWES, Mary Virginia <i>see</i> Terhune, Mary Virginia (Hawes)</p> <p>HAWES (S. H.) &amp; Company, Richmond, Va. 64-1238</p> <p>HAWES family. 65-1003</p> <p>HAWKINS, Ariella (Alston) 64-388</p> <p>HAWKINS, Benjamin, 1754-1816. 63-2, 64-1194</p> <p>HAWKINS, James B. 64-388</p> <p>HAWKINS, John D. 65-735</p> <p>HAWKINS' (R. C.) Maysfield Militia, Company No. 3, 53d Regt., Virginia Volunteers. 64-751</p> <p>HAWKINS, Rush Christopher, 1831-1920. 64-804</p> <p>HAWKINS, Sally A. 64-388</p> <p>HAWKINS, Sarah <i>see</i> Polk, Sarah (Hawkins)</p> <p>HAWKINS, Willis Brooks, 1852-1928. 64-206</p> <p>HAWKINS Co., Tenn.</p> <p>History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193</p> <p>HAWKINS family. 64-1024, 64-1029, 65-735</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1177</p> <p>HAWKINS, Williamson &amp; Company, Baltimore, Md. 64-1024</p> <p>HAWKINS Zouaves (New York Infantry, 9th Regt., 1861-1863) 64-804</p> <p>HAWKS, Esther H. 63-356</p> <p>HAWKS, Francis Lister, 1798-1866. 64-427, 64-580</p> <p>HAWKS, J. Milton. 63-356</p> <p>HAWKS, John S. 64-1500</p> <p>HAWKS, Nellie. 65-1408</p> <p>HAWLEY, Asa. 65-310</p> <p>HAWLEY, Joseph Roswell, 1826-1905. 65-565</p> <p>HAWLEY family. 65-310</p> <p>HAWTHORNE, Julian, 1846-1934. 63-401, 64-1321</p>	<p>HAWTHORNE, Minnie (Amelung) 64-1321</p> <p>HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel, 1804-1883. 64-1321</p> <p>HAWTHORNE, Mrs. Nathaniel <i>see</i> Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1811-1871</p> <p>HAWTHORNE, Rose <i>see</i> Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926</p> <p>HAWTHORNE, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1811-1871. 64-771, 64-1321</p> <p>HAWTHORNE, Una. 64-1321</p> <p>HAWTHORNE family</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1321</p> <p>HAY, John, 1838-1905. 63-243, 63-326, 63-388, 64-767, 64-778, 64-1266, 65-217, 65-246, 65-565, 65-862, 65-931</p> <p>HAY, Marion E., 1865-1933. 65-1048</p> <p>HAY forks. 64-917</p> <p>HAYCOX, Ernest, 1899-1950. 64-684</p> <p>HAYDEN, Carl Trumbull, 1877- 65-584, 65-944</p> <p>HAYDEN, Charles. 65-2009</p> <p>HAYDEN, Elisha. 65-312</p> <p>HAYDEN, Ferdinand Vandever, 1829-1887. 65-654, 65-1783, 65-1795</p> <p>HAYDEN, George Warren. 65-1360</p> <p>HAYDEN, Henry. 65-577</p> <p>HAYDEN, Henry T. 63-211</p> <p>HAYDEN, Horace Edwin, 1837-1917. 65-976</p> <p>HAYDEN, Jasper. 65-312</p> <p>HAYDEN, Joseph Ralston, 1887-1945. 64-1403, 64-1417, 65-311, 65-397</p> <p>HAYDEN, Peyton R. 64-275</p> <p>HAYDEN family. 65-312</p> <p>HAYDN, Joseph, 1732-1809. 64-1322</p> <p>HAYDON, Arthur W. 65-313</p> <p>HAYDON, Charles B., 1834-1864. 65-314</p> <p>HAYDON, Ione. 65-1374</p> <p>HAYES, Alexander L. 64-958</p> <p>HAYES, Harriet S. 64-958</p> <p>HAYES, Hector, b. 1804. 65-1355</p> <p>HAYES, Helen. 65-1064</p> <p>HAYES, Henry M. 64-1186</p> <p>HAYES, John William, 1854-1942. 64-771, 65-1413</p> <p>HAYES, Manlove, 1817-1910. 64-958</p> <p>HAYES, Oliver Bliss, Jr. 64-1186</p> <p>HAYES, Patrick Joseph, Cardinal, 1867-1938. 65-47</p>	<p>HAYES, Peter Lind. 65-1064</p> <p>HAYES, Richard</p> <p>Estate of. 64-212</p> <p>HAYES, Rutherford Birchard, Pres. U. S., 1822-1893. 63-95</p> <p>Administration of. 65-1778</p> <p>As correspondent. 63-177, 63-186, 63-261, 63-326, 63-340, 64-764, 64-769, 64-1626, 65-246, 65-255, 65-930</p> <p>Autographs. 64-63, 65-59</p> <p>HAYES family. 64-958, 64-1186</p> <p>HAYES-Tilden disputed election <i>see</i> Presidential elections-1876</p> <p>HAYES Wheel Company. 65-612</p> <p>HAYFIELD, Ky.</p> <p>Family and personal correspondence. 64-1103</p> <p>HAYLANDER, Julia Ann <i>see</i> Dewey, Julia Ann (Haylander)</p> <p>HAYMAKER Plot. 65-1</p> <p>HAYMARKET Square Riot, Chicago, 1886. 64-159</p> <p>HAYMOND, Creed. 64-738</p> <p>HAYNE, Isaac W. 63-352</p> <p>HAYNE, J. W. 65-925</p> <p>HAYNE, Paul Hamilton, 1830-1886. 64-618, 64-960, 64-1210, 65-1029</p> <p>HAYNE, Robert Young, 1791-1839. 63-352, 63-363, 64-556</p> <p>HAYNES, Elizabeth <i>see</i> Macay, Elizabeth (Haynes)</p> <p>HAYNES, John Randolph, 1853-1937. 65-867, 65-2010</p> <p>HAYS, Benjamin K. 64-632</p> <p>HAYS, Brooks, 1898- 64-1161</p> <p>HAYS, Gilmore, 1810-1880. 65-1043</p> <p>HAYS, Harry Thompson, 1820-1876. 65-890</p> <p>HAYS, Isaac Minis, 1847-1925. 64-779</p> <p>HAYS, P. W. 65-1540</p> <p>HAYS, Will Harrison, 1879-1954. 64-778, 65-2011</p> <p>HAYS family. 65-1043</p> <p>HAYWARD, E. 63-399</p> <p>HAYWARD, Monroe Leland, 1840-1899. 65-1440</p> <p>HAYWOOD, Fabius Julius, 1803-1880. 64-369</p> <p>HAYWOOD, William Henry, 1801-1852. 63-373</p> <p>HAYWOOD Co., N. C.</p> <p>Schools. 64-392</p>
--	--	---

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- HAYWOOD Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- HAYWOOD, Va.  
Resident of. 65-1802
- HAYZLETT, George W. 65-1178
- HAZARD, Grace Walcott *see* Conkling, Grace Walcott (Hazard) 1878-1958
- HAZARD family. 64-1283  
Genealogy. 65-876
- HAZE, Charles W., b. 1820. 65-315, 65-418
- HAZE family. 65-315
- HAZELRIGG, Rex. 65-1507
- HAZEN, Allen, 1795-1871. 64-1587
- HAZEN, William Babcock, 1830-1887. 65-896
- HAZZARD, Florence. 65-440
- HAZZARD, George Henry, 1846-1929. 64-1521
- HEALTH. 64-425, 64-1295, 64-1337, 65-23  
*see also* Medicine; Public health  
Children. 65-277, 65-1324  
Government agencies. 65-76  
Industrial. 64-715  
Jews. 64-1318  
Legislation. 65-103  
By place  
Iowa. 65-1942  
Minnesota. 63-249  
New England. 65-1036  
West Virginia. 63-129
- HEALTH and Welfare Activities, U. S. Inter-departmental Committee to Coordinate. 65-76
- HEALTH Food Company, New York City. 65-1215
- HEALTH insurance *see* Insurance—Health
- HEALTH resorts, watering places, etc.  
North Carolina. 64-1132  
Virginia. 64-1132
- HEALY, George. 65-909
- HEAP, Jane. 65-1998
- HEARD, John Theodore. 65-1539
- HEARD, Sarah (Wyatt) *see* Bixby, Sarah (Wyatt) Heard
- HEARING *see* Deaf; Ear
- HEARN, Lafcadio, 1850-1940. 65-1347
- HEARST, Millicent (Willson) 63-383, 65-47
- HEARST, Phoebe (Apperson) 1842-1919. 64-802
- HEARST, William Randolph, 1863-1951. 63-383, 64-738, 65-2004
- HEARST, Mrs. William Randolph *see* Hearst, Millicent (Willson)
- HEART of oak books. 65-1958
- HEARTMAN, Charles Frederick, 1883-collector. 65-1637
- HEARTS of hickory, by John Trotwood Moore. 65-884
- HEARTT, Alice. 64-675
- HEARTT, Mary. 64-675
- HEATH, Fannie Mahood, 1864-1931. 65-770
- HEATH, H. H. 64-729
- HEATH, Homer L. 65-1371
- HEATH, Sir Robert. 63-314
- HEATH, William, 1737-1814. 63-82
- HEATH, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- HEATHER (Ship) 64-709
- HEATING  
Societies. 65-1939  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1039
- HEATON, David F. 64-106
- HEATON, George. 65-1190
- HEAVEN. 64-1553
- HEBRA, Ferdinand, ritter von, 1816-1880. 65-1540
- HEBRARD, Ernest. 63-320
- HEBREW language and literature  
*see also* Talmud  
Lectures, etc. 65-1275  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1295
- HEBREW Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Society of America. 64-1318, 65-1737
- HEBREW Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio. 65-1734, 65-1737, 65-1744
- HEBRON, Conn.  
Business papers. 64-1368
- HECKER, Frank Joseph, 1846-1927. 64-1528
- HECKEWELDER, John Gottlieb Ernestus, 1743-1823. 63-5
- HECTOR, Francisco Luis, baron de Carondelet *see* Carondelet, Francisco Luis Hector, baron de, 1748-1807
- HECTOR, Ole M., 1870-1953. 65-771
- HEDDING, Elijah, Bp., 1780-1852. 65-697
- HEDGE, Frederic Henry, 1805-1890. 64-718, 65-910
- HEDGE, Levi, 1766-1844. 65-1224, 65-1251
- HEDGE, Lucy (Pierce) 64-718
- HEDGE family. 64-718
- HEDGES, William S., 1895- 65-1060
- HEDRICK, Benjamin Sherwood, 1827-1886. 64-1025
- HEERMANCE, Edgar. 64-911
- HEFFELFINGER, Totten Peavey. 63-246
- HEFFNER, Hubert. 65-1064
- HEFFRON, Patrick, Bp. 63-241
- HEFLIN, Lucy A. *see* Russell, Lucy A. (Heflin)
- HEIDLER (Florence Hodgson) collection. 64-222
- HEIN, Diederich von. 64-5
- HEIN family. 64-5
- HEINEMANN, William, 1863-1920. 65-1649
- HEINKE, George H. 65-1507
- HEINRICH, Prince of Prussia, 1862-1929. 64-789
- HEINTZELMAN, Samuel Peter, 1805-1880. 65-986
- HEINZ, Howard, 1877-1941. 64-1271
- HEISENBERG, Werner. 65-1718
- HEITZMAN, John H. 65-1033
- HELBURN Thompson, firm. 64-240
- HELENA, Mont.  
Banks and banking. 65-1131, 65-1152
- HELFENSCHNEIDER, Henriette *see* Pelz, Henriette (Helfenschneider) baroness
- HELFENSTEIN, Ernest, pseud. *see* Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) 1806-1893
- HELLAS regained, by Lucien Price. 65-1208
- HELLER, Walter W. 64-1269
- HELLMAN, Lillian. 1905- 65-1664
- HELM, Edith (Benham) 65-70
- HELM, Leonard. 64-314
- HELME, James W., 1817-1883. 65-316
- HELME, James W., 1860-1938. 65-316
- HELME family. 65-316
- HELSELL, Frank P. 65-1033
- HEMANS, Lawton Thomas, 1864-1916. 64-1469
- HEMATOLOGY *see* Blood
- HEMENWAY Gymnasium, Harvard University. 65-1273
- HEMINGWAY, Ernest, 1899-1961. 64-150, 64-491, 65-1664

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- HEMP *see* Sisal industry
- HEMPHILL, James Calvin, 1850-1927. 63-120
- HEMPL, George, 1859-1921  
Notes on lectures by. 65-606
- HEMPSTED, John, Jr. 64-193
- HENCH, Atcheson Laughlin, 1891- 64-796  
As collector. 65-1028
- HENDEE, Lucius J., 1818-1888. 64-1368
- HENDELMAN, Augustus. 65-1355
- HENDERSON, Alfred R. 65-1638
- HENDERSON, Alice Corbin. 64-150
- HENDERSON, Anne B. *see* Clubb, Anne B. (Henderson)
- HENDERSON, Archibald, 1768-1822. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Archibald, 1811-1880. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Archibald, 1877-1963. 65-717  
As collector. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Benjamin. 64-211
- HENDERSON, Charles Richmond, 1848-1915. 64-36, 64-107
- HENDERSON, David Brenner, 1840-1906. 65-565
- HENDERSON, Elizabeth. 64-211
- HENDERSON, Elizabeth Brownrigg *see* Cotten Elizabeth Brownrigg (Henderson)
- HENDERSON, James, Jr. 64-211
- HENDERSON, James, Sr. 64-211
- HENDERSON, John. 64-211
- HENDERSON, John, 1744-1824. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, John B. 65-681
- HENDERSON, John Steele, 1846-1916. 64-1026, 64-1027
- HENDERSON, Joseph B. 64-771
- HENDERSON, Lawrence Joseph, 1878-1942. 65-1907
- HENDERSON, Leon, 1895- 65-27, 65-38, 65-42, 65-48, 65-69
- HENDERSON, Leonard, 1772-1833. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Loy W. 65-932
- HENDERSON, Mary F. 64-1027
- HENDERSON, Nathaniel, b. 1736. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Pleasant, 1756-1842. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Richard. 65-23
- HENDERSON, Samuel, 1746-1815. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Thomas, Captain. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Thomas, 1752-1832. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Thomas J. 65-162
- HENDERSON, Thomas Stalworth, 1859-1937. 64-759
- HENDERSON, William, b. 1748. 64-1026
- HENDERSON family. 64-211, 64-1027, 64-1030  
Genealogy. 65-883
- HENDERSON, Ky.  
Allison Memorial Meeting, 1933. 65-21  
Letters received in. 64-575  
Memorial tablets. 65-21
- HENDLEY, Anna E. 65-934
- HENDRICKS, Thomas Andrews, 1819-1885. 65-253
- HENDRICKSON, Daniel, 1736-1797. 65-1639, 65-1645
- HENDRICKSON, Hendrick. 65-1639
- HENDRICKSON family. 65-1639
- HENEY, Francis Joseph, 1859-1937. 65-860
- HENKLE, Alice. 65-1183
- HENLE, Ray. 64-1610
- HENLEY, David, 1749-1823. 64-1194
- HENLEY family  
Genealogy. 65-976
- HENNEPIN and Rock Island Canal. 64-241
- HENNEPIN, III.  
Personal papers. 64-838
- HENNOCK, Frieda *see* Simons, Frieda (Henock) 1904-1960
- HENRICH, Andrew, 1856-1910. 65-1053
- HENRICO Coal Company (W. Va.) 65-1032
- HENRICO Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-1230  
Merger with Richmond (Proposed) 64-1239
- HENROTIN, Charles, 1843-1914. 65-840
- HENROTIN, Ellen M. (Martin) 1847-1922. 65-840
- HENRY, Prince of Prussia *see* Heinrich, Prince of Prussia, 1862-1929
- HENRY, Anson G., d. 1865. 65-1038
- HENRY, Edward E. 64-1272
- HENRY, Hugh W. 65-876
- HENRY, John Hazard. 65-876
- HENRY, Mrs. John Hazard. 65-876
- HENRY, Joseph, 1797-1878. 64-1556, 64-1580
- HENRY, Lou *see* Hoover, Lou (Henry) d. 1944
- HENRY, Louisa. 65-876
- HENRY, Marguerite. 65-1978
- HENRY, Martha. 65-876
- HENRY, Matthew S. 63-2
- HENRY, Mattie. 65-876
- HENRY, O., pseud. *see* Porter, William Sydney, 1862-1910
- HENRY, Patrick, 1736-1799. 63-86, 64-314, 64-677, 64-805, 65-995, 65-1193, 65-1550
- HENRY, Robert Selph. 65-888
- HENRY, Stuart Oliver, 1860-1953. 65-1958
- HENRY Co., Mo.  
Business and personal correspondence. 63-127
- HENRY Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- HENRY Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-1019
- HENRY family  
Genealogy. 65-876
- HENRY Ford Peace Expedition, 1915-1916. 64-1615
- HENRY Hurwitz Menorah Association memorial collection, 1913-61 (Manuscript collection) 65-1728
- HENRY, III. 65-1643
- HENRY S. Little (Schooner) 65-1554
- HENRY Seybert Commission on Spiritualism. 65-831
- HENRY'S new and improved process for preserving fruits, vegetables, etc. 64-919
- HENSHALL, James Alexander. 64-100
- HENSHAW, David. 64-1585
- HENSHAW, Paul Stewart, 1902- 64-108
- HENSON, Poindexter Smith, 1831-1914. 64-53
- HENSON, William Samuel, 1805-1888. 65-894
- HENTZ, Caroline Lee (Whiting) 1800-1856. 64-524, 64-960
- HENTZ, Charles Arnold, b. 1827. 64-524
- HENTZ, Julia Louisa *see* Keyes, Julia Louisa (Hentz)
- HENTZ, Nicholas Marcellus, 1796-1856. 64-524, 64-580
- HENTZ, Thaddeus William. 64-524

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

HENTZ family. 64-524	HERRICK, Robert, 1868-1938. 64-109, 64-137	HEYWARD, Emma Barnwell. 63-297
HERALD (Periodical) 65-1531	HERRICK, S. D.	HEYWARD, Henrietta. 63-297
HERALD Printing Company. 65-1053	Journalism. 65-1470	HEYWARD, Joseph. 63-297
HERALD tribune, New York. 64-1596	HERRIDGE, William. 65-78	HEYWARD family. 63-289
HERALDRY. 65-767	HERRMANN, Christian, pseud. <u>see</u> Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872	HEZETA, Bruno de. 65-1825
Jews. 65-1730	HERRON, Leonard Smith, 1884-1958. 65-1477	HLAWATHA (Ship) 64-1394
HERBERT, Ann D., fl. 1834-1845. 65-1645	HERRON family. 63-174	HIBBARD, Mary Eugenie. 65-1827
HERBERT, Charles M., 1838-1871. 65-1640	HERSEY, Mich.	HIBERLA (Sloop) 64-1392
HERBERT, Henry William, 1807-1858. 64-803	Business and personal papers. 65-1352	HICHBORN, Franklin, b. 1869. 65-2010
HERBERT, J. Joseph, 1894-1956. 65-317, 65-536	HERSHEY, Lewis B. 65-169	HICK, Thomas S. 65-159
HERBERT, John Biddle, 1837-1908. 65-1640	HERTER, Christian Archibald, 1885-1910. 65-1948	HICKENLOOPER, Bourke Blakemore. 65-168, 65-1103
HERBERT, Obadiah, 1775-1856. 65-1640	HERTER, Christian Archibald, 1895-64-1622, 64-1624, 65-79	HICKEY, William. 64-768
HERBERT, Robert. 65-1640	HERTFORD Co., N. C.	HICKEY family. 65-1354
HERBERT & Hardenbergh, New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1640	Family and personal papers. 64-425, 64-540	HICKOK, Lorena. 65-43
HERBERT family. 65-1640	History. 64-1078	HICKORY Co., Mo.
HERBS. 64-1241	Merchants. 64-1084	County court papers. 64-324
HERCULANEUM, Mo.	HERTFORD, N. C.	HICKORY Creek Circuit of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 64-974
Lead mines and mining. 64-326	Guardian and ward. 64-979	HICKOX, Virgil. 64-245, 65-162
HERDER, Henry A. 65-1641	Letters from. 64-373	HICKS, Edward Lee, Bp. of Lincoln, 1843-1919. 63-207
HERDMAN, William James, 1848-1906. 65-1372	HERTZ, Emanuel. 65-1664	HICKS, Edward Waldron, 1868- 65-1642
HEREDITY. 65-1940	HERZOG, Émile Solomon Wilhelm <u>see</u> Maurcis, André, 1885-	HICKS, Granville, 1901- 65-384
<u>see also</u> Evolution	HERZOG, Paul M., 1906- 65-112	HICKS, Henry W. 65-1350
HERESY trials <u>see</u> Inquisition	HESLER, Lexemuel Ray. 64-947	HICKS, Mabel Claudia. 64-878
HERIOT, Edward Thomas	HESS, Julian. 65-399	HICKS, Sarah Frances <u>see</u> Williams, Sarah Frances (Hicks) b. 1827
Estate of. 64-650	HESS family. 65-1354	HICOCK, Henry W. 64-911
HERKIMER Co., N. Y.	HESELBERG family. 65-460	HIDALGO, Manuel. 65-1080
Land	HESTER, H. I. 64-1157	HIDATSA Indians
Legal documents. 64-851	HEVESY, G. 65-1311	Language. 65-752
Personal papers. 64-921	HEWES, Amy. 64-715	HIDES <u>see</u> Skins and hides
HERMANS, Lawton Thomas, 1864-1916. 65-515	HEWITT, Abram Stevens, 1822-1903. 64-767	HIGGINS, Anthony, 1840-1912. 65-565
HERMANVILLE, Mich.	HEWITT, E. 64-1179	HIGGINS, Frank Wayland, 1856-1907. 64-1170
Lumber industry and trade. 65-657	HEWITT, E. E. 65-856	HIGGINSON, Ella Rhoades, 1862-1940. 65-1958
HERMETIC art and philosophy. 64-1569	HEWITT, Mattie S. 65-336	HIGGINSON, Francis John, 1804-1872. 65-600
HERNDON, Ann Hull <u>see</u> Maury, Ann Hull (Herndon) 1811-1901	HEWITT, William Henry Harrison, 1841-1912. 64-1301	HIGGINSON, Stephen. 64-202
HERNDON, Hugh. 64-1252	HEY, Moses, 1792-1866. 64-1146	HIGH frequency circuits. 63-156
HERNDON, William Henry, 1818-1891. 65-182	HEYDRICH, Reinhard, 1904-1942. 64-1313	HIGH Point, N. C. 64-365
HERNDON House, by Donald B. Allan. 65-1410	HEYWARD, Daniel. 65-724	HIGH schools
HERO (Sealing sloop) 64-1578	HEYWARD, Dorothy Hartzell (Kuhns) 1890-63-289	<u>see also</u> Education—Secondary
HERR, Mary E., d. 1961. 65-15	HEYWARD, Du Bose, 1885-1940. 63-275, 63-289	Accreditation. 65-1496
HERRICK, Myron Timothy, 1854-1929. 64-1348		Curricula. 65-165

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>HIGH schools (Continued)</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">By place</p> <p>Arizona. 65-1134</p> <p>Michigan. 65-351</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1496</p> <p>HIGH schools, Junior. 65-214</p> <p>HIGHER education <i>see</i> Education—Higher</p> <p>HIGHLAND Park Civic Association, Highland Park, Mich. 65-1336</p> <p>HIGHLAND Park, Mich.</p> <p>Civic associations. 65-1336</p> <p>Lawrence Institute of Technology. 65-1351</p> <p>HIGHLAND Township, Oakland Co., Mich. 65-522</p> <p>HIGHLANDER Folk School, Grundy Co., Tenn. 65-879</p> <p>HIGHLANDS, N. C.</p> <p>Botany. 64-635</p> <p>HIGHT, Anna L. 64-499</p> <p>HIGHTOWER, John Murmann, 1909- 65-1061</p> <p>HIGHTSTOWN, N. J.</p> <p>General stores. 65-1676</p> <p>HIKING. 65-1929</p> <p>HILDEBRAND, Daniel M. 65-1507</p> <p>HILDNER, Jonathan August Charles, d. 1952. 65-1361</p> <p>HILGARD, Eugene Woldemar, 1833-1916. 65-654</p> <p>HILGARD, Julius Erasmus, 1825-1891. 64-1268</p> <p>HILL, Albert Ross, 1869-1943. *65-531</p> <p>HILL, Arthur, 1847-1909. 65-531</p> <p>HILL, Benjamin Harvey, 1823-1882. 64-224</p> <p>HILL, Britton A. 65-905</p> <p>HILL, Mrs. Charles A. <i>see</i> Hill, Jane Louise (Allston) 1850-1937</p> <p>HILL, Daniel, fl. 1788-1824, merchant, of Exeter, N. H. 64-56</p> <p>HILL, Daniel Harvey, 1821-1889. 63-61, 64-541, 64-545, 64-765</p> <p>HILL, David Bennett, 1843-1910. 64-354, 64-1134</p> <p>HILL, David Jayne, 1850-1932. 65-531, 65-862</p> <p>HILL, E. B. 64-877</p> <p>HILL, Edmonia Taylor. 64-954</p> <p>HILL, Eliza <i>see</i> Lord, Eliza (Hill)</p> <p>HILL, Esther Mary Clark, 1876-1932. 65-1958</p> <p>HILL, Frances C. P. 64-979</p>	<p>HILL, George William, 1838-1914. 63-384</p> <p>HILL, Isaac. 64-1585</p> <p>HILL, Isabelle <i>see</i> McCalla, Isabelle (Hill)</p> <p>HILL, J. B. 65-747</p> <p>HILL, Mrs. James J. <i>see</i> Hill, Mary T.</p> <p>HILL, Jane Louise (Allston) 1850-1937. 63-272</p> <p>HILL, Jim Dan. 65-1981</p> <p>HILL, Maria (Miller) <i>see</i> Franck, Maria (Miller) Hill</p> <p>HILL, Mary T. 65-757</p> <p>HILL, Samuel, d. 1859</p> <p>Estate of. 64-500</p> <p>HILL, Samuel, 1857-1931. 63-241, 64-1269, 64-1271</p> <p>HILL, Thomas, 1818-1891. 65-182, 65-1252</p> <p>HILL, Thomas A. 65-2001</p> <p>HILL, Walter Barnard, 1851-1905. 64-227</p> <p>HILL and McLaughlin Company, Bangor, Me. 65-1969</p> <p>HILLE, Waldemar. 65-879</p> <p>HILLEBRAND, Harold Newcomb, 1887-1953. 65-1310</p> <p>HILLEGAS, Michael, 1729-1804. 64-1567</p> <p>HILLEN, H. M. 64-278</p> <p>HILLERS, John K. 65-1809</p> <p>HILLFIELD Academy, Johnston Co., N. C. 64-378</p> <p>HILLHOUSE, David, 1756-1804. 64-525</p> <p>HILLHOUSE, David P. 64-525</p> <p>HILLHOUSE, Hugh C. 64-387</p> <p>HILLHOUSE, James, 1754-1832. 64-202, 64-1372</p> <p>HILLHOUSE, Margaret P. 64-525</p> <p>HILLHOUSE, Sarah (Porter) 64-525</p> <p>HILLHOUSE family. 64-525</p> <p>HILLHOUSE Light Guards <i>see</i> New York—Infantry—132d Regiment, 1862-1865</p> <p>HILLIARD, B. H. 64-1163</p> <p>HILLIARD, Hedde, d. 1924, collector. 65-1970</p> <p>HILLIARD bankruptcy case. 64-131</p> <p>HILLMAN, Jethro, 1789-1854. 64-1394</p> <p>HILLMAN, Sidney, 1887-1946. 64-127, 65-29, 65-69</p> <p>HILLMAN, Zachariah, b. 1796. 64-1394</p>	<p>HILLMAN family</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1394</p> <p>HILLMAN Shipyard, New Bedford, Mass. 64-1394</p> <p>HILLS, Joseph L. 64-946</p> <p>HILLSBORO, N. C.</p> <p>Burwell Female Academy. 64-1028</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Episcopal. 64-477</p> <p>Civil War</p> <p>Letters from. 65-725</p> <p>Letters received in. 64-442</p> <p>Orange Guards. 64-1016</p> <p>Family and personal papers. 64-1029, 64-1053, 64-1085, 64-1097, 64-1539, 64-1541</p> <p>Law practice. 64-1123, 64-1127</p> <p>Letters from. 64-435, 64-444, 64-560</p> <p>Military Academy. 64-397, 64-442, 64-444</p> <p>Students. 64-513</p> <p>Travels from. 64-439</p> <p>HILLSBORO (N. C.) sentinel (Newspaper) 63-68</p> <p>HILLSBORO, Ohio</p> <p>Business and personal papers. 63-123, 63-193</p> <p>HILLSBOROUGH Township, N. J.</p> <p>Personal papers. 65-1609</p> <p>HILLSDALE College, Hillsdale, Mich. (formerly Michigan Central College, Spring Arbor, Mich.)</p> <p>Letters from. 65-549</p> <p>Letters relating to. 65-229, 65-267, 65-473, 65-550, 65-1351, 65-1353</p> <p>President. 65-241</p> <p>Students. 64-1422</p> <p>Notebooks. 65-1368</p> <p>HILLSDALE, Mich. 65-531</p> <p>International Order of Cadets of Honor and Temperance. 65-1356</p> <p>Societies. 65-1367</p> <p>Veterans' organizations. 65-1333</p> <p>Woman's Club. 65-1375</p> <p>HILLYER, Robert Silliman, 1895-1961. 64-41, 64-150, 65-1908</p> <p>HILTON Head, S. C.</p> <p>Civil War</p> <p>Prisons and prisoners. 64-448</p> <p>HILTON, N. Y.</p> <p>Farms and farming. 64-841</p> <p>HIMLER, Peggy. 65-1393</p> <p>HIMMLER, Heinrich, 1900-1945. 64-1313</p>
--	---	--

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- HINCH, Benjamin P. 65-159
- HINCH, H. 65-159
- HINCKLEY, Joseph. 65-1522
- HINCKLEY, Minn.  
Forest fire, 1894. 63-238
- HINDE, George. 63-221
- HINDERLEY, Eng. 64-34
- HINDMAN, Thomas Carmichael, 1828-1868  
Relating to. 65-878
- HINDS Co., Miss.  
Family papers. 64-639
- HINES, James M. \*64-370
- HINES, Leone. 64-370
- HINES, W. T. 64-370
- HINES, Wait, collector. 64-370
- HINES Bros., Dover, N. C. 64-370
- HINGHAM, Mass.  
Family papers. 65-1200
- HINKLE family. 63-174
- HINKLEY, Edward O. 64-1500
- HINKLEY, John. 64-1500
- HINSDALE, Burke Aaron, 1837-1900. 65-318  
As correspondent. 64-1413, 65-274, 65-587  
Notes on lectures by. 65-560, 65-606
- HINSDALE, Ellen Clarinda, 1864-1958. 65-318
- HINSDALE, Mary Louisa, 1866-1946. 64-1515, 65-318
- HINSDALE, Mildred, 1871- 64-1515, 65-318
- HINSDALE, Wilbert Bartlett, 1851-1944. 64-1413, 64-1462, 65-319
- HINSDALE family. 65-318
- HINSON, Joseph Benjamin, 1801-1822. 63-308
- HINTON, Charles L. 63-373, 64-371
- HINTON, Jane Constance (Miller) b. 1827. 64-1028
- HINTON, Laurens. 64-1028
- HINTON, Sarah E. see Wilder, Sarah E. (Hinton)
- HINTON family  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- HIPKE, George H. 64-1621
- HIRAM College, Hiram, Ohio. 65-224, 65-318
- HIROSHIMA, Japan  
World War II. 64-108  
Atom bomb victims. 65-1763
- HIROSHIMA Maidens. 65-1763
- HIRSCH, Sidney M. 65-888
- HIRT, Robert Charles, 1919- 64-1174
- HISPANIOLA see Dominican Republic; Santo Domingo (French colony)
- HISTOLOGY. 64-134, 64-683  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1954
- HISTORIANS' papers, 1779-1942 (Manuscript collection) 63-67
- HISTORIC American Buildings Survey. 65-588  
Midwest Division. 65-1340  
Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1317
- HISTORIC houses and sites. 63-319, 65-588  
see also names of houses or their locations  
National Council for Historic Sites and Buildings. 65-1980  
By place  
Middle West. 65-1340  
Missouri. 64-307  
North Dakota. 65-767  
Pennsylvania. 65-93  
South Carolina. 63-311  
Virginia. 65-956
- HISTORICAL markers  
Virginia. 65-979
- HISTORICAL Records Survey. 65-1162  
Michigan. 65-320  
Utah. 65-1791
- HISTORICAL research. 64-855, 64-903, 64-933, 64-1350
- HISTORICAL societies. 64-966, 64-1352, 65-166, 65-1492  
see also American Historical Association; Pioneers' associations  
Methodist. 65-697  
By place  
Canal Zone. 65-1827  
Georgia. 64-612  
Michigan. 64-1426, 65-1345, 65-1367, 65-1394  
Minnesota. 64-1521  
Missouri. 64-1526  
New Jersey. 65-1806, 65-1884  
New York. 64-1543  
New York City. 65-1684  
North Carolina. 64-1066, 64-1538
- North Dakota. 65-793
- Pennsylvania. 64-452, 65-1684
- South Carolina. 64-1550
- Tennessee. 64-1203
- Wisconsin. 65-1684
- HISTORICAL Society of Michigan see Michigan State Historical Society
- HISTORICAL southern families, by John Bennett Boddie. 65-877
- HISTORIOGRAPHY. 64-38, 64-933  
see also Historical research
- HISTORY. 63-370, 64-584, 64-1500  
see also Ancient history; Constitutional history; Economic history; Legal history; Medieval history; Natural history; and the subdivision History under names of places  
Associations see Historical societies  
Lectures, notes, etc. 63-7, 64-1169, 64-1350, 65-83, 65-166, 65-380, 65-912, 65-1220, 65-1276, 65-1923, 65-1932  
Students' notebooks. 65-314, 65-1368  
Teachers and teaching. 64-130, 64-927, 64-933, 64-1366, 64-1515, 65-166, 65-707, 65-1068, 65-1194, 65-1220, 65-1231, 65-1248, 65-1904, 65-1906, 65-1923, 65-1932
- HITCHCOCK, C. N. 65-1831
- HITCHCOCK, Charles M., d. 1885. 64-1589
- HITCHCOCK, Dexter. 64-110
- HITCHCOCK, Ethan Allen, 1798-1870. 64-39, 64-771, 64-1569, 65-681
- HITCHCOCK, Ethan Allen, 1835-1909. 64-1569, 65-565
- HITCHCOCK, Frank Harris, 1867-1935. 65-2011
- HITCHCOCK, Gilbert Monell, 1859-1934. 63-357, 65-1510
- HITCHCOCK, Henry, 1792-1839. 64-1569
- HITCHCOCK, Henry, 1829-1902. 64-1500
- HITCHCOCK, Margaret Gale. 64-923
- HITCHCOCK, Phineas Warrenner, 1831-1881. 65-1489
- HITCHCOCK, Romyn, 1851-1923. 64-879
- HITCHCOCK, Samuel. 64-1569
- HITCHCOCK, Sheldon. 64-110
- HITCHCOCK family. 64-110, 64-923
- HITLER, Adolf, 1889-1945. 64-1313, 64-1615, 65-507
- HIXON, Frank P. 64-1637
- HIXON, Gideon C. 64-1637
- HIXON and Company. 64-1637



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <p>             HIXON family. <u>64-1637</u><br/>             HOAD, William Christian, 1874-1952.<br/>                 64-1499, 65-1361<br/>             HOAG, Clarence Gilbert, 1873-   64-1356<br/>             HOAGLAND, John Calvin.   65-1643<br/>             HOAGLAND, William Jay.   65-1643<br/>             HOAGLAND family.   <u>65-1643</u><br/>             HOAR, George Frisbie, 1826-1904.   64-764,<br/>                 64-1218, 64-1500, 65-1319<br/>             HOARD, Samuel, b. 1800.   <u>64-111</u><br/>             HOARD and Avery, Chicago, Ill.   64-111<br/>             HOBART College, Geneva, N. Y.   64-353<br/>             HOBBS, Mary (Mendenhall) 1852-1930,<br/>                 collector.   <u>65-723</u><br/>             HOBBS, William Herbert, 1864-1952.   64-1515,<br/>                 65-226, <u>65-321</u>, 65-332, 65-1397<br/>             HOBBS family<br/>                 Genealogy.   65-882<br/>             HOCH, Charles.   64-692<br/>             HOCH, Lotta.   64-692<br/>             HOCH, Oscar.   64-692<br/>             HOCH family.   <u>64-692</u><br/>             HOCKLEY Company.   64-768<br/>             HODGE, Charles, 1797-1878.   <u>65-1644</u><br/>             HODGES family<br/>                 Genealogy.   65-1357<br/>             HODGKISS, W. D.   65-1401, 65-1801<br/>             HODGSON, Frances see Burnett, Frances<br/>                 (Hodgson) 1849-1924<br/>             HODGSON family.   64-579<br/>             HOEGH, Leo Arthur, 1908-   <u>65-169</u><br/>             HOES, John C. F.   64-843<br/>             HOEY, Clyde R.   64-664<br/>             HOFFECKER family.   64-213<br/>             HOFFMAN, Bernard G.   65-1786<br/>             HOFFMAN, Charles Fenno, 1806-1884.<br/>                 64-803<br/>             HOFFMAN, Clare Eugene, 1875-   64-1484,<br/>                 65-463, 65-606<br/>             HOFFMAN, Eugene R.   64-1272<br/>             HOFFMAN, Ogden, 1793-1856.   <u>65-1522</u><br/>             HOFFMAN, Paul Gray, 1891-   64-1474<br/>             HOFFMAN (Peter) &amp; Sons, Baltimore, Md.<br/>                 65-961<br/>             HOFFMANN, O.   63-18         </p> | <p>             HOFMANN, August Wilhelm.   64-963<br/>             HOG cholera.   64-834<br/>             HOGAN, James C.   65-23<br/>             HOGG, Gavin, b. ca. 1773 <u>see</u> Alves, Gavin,<br/>                 b. ca. 1773<br/>             HOGG, Gavin, b. 1788.   64-979<br/>             HOGG, James, 1729-1805.   64-1029<br/>             HOGG, Janet (Bryan)   64-979<br/>             HOGG, John.   64-1029<br/>             HOGG, Robert.   64-1029<br/>             HOGG, Robina <u>see</u> Norwood, Robina (Hogg)<br/>                 1772?-1860<br/>             HOGG, Thomas Devereux, 1823-1904.   64-979<br/>             HOGG, Walter <u>see</u> Alves, Walter, 1768-1827<br/>             HOGG family.   <u>64-1029</u><br/>             HOGS.   64-245<br/>                 Branding.   64-299<br/>                 Diseases.   64-834<br/>             HOGS Jaw Valley, Ala.<br/>                 Civil War.   64-243<br/>             HOKE, John Franklin, 1821-1888.   64-1030<br/>             HOKE, Mary (McBee)   64-1030<br/>             HOKE, Sallie.   64-1030<br/>             HOKE, William Alexander, 1857-1925.<br/>                 64-1030<br/>             HOKE, William J.   64-1030<br/>             HOKE family.   <u>64-1030</u><br/>             HOKKAIDO, Japan<br/>                 Agriculture.   65-892<br/>             HOLAND, Hjalmar Rued, 1872-   64-739<br/>             HOLBROOK, Amory.   65-1056<br/>             HOLBROOK, Stewart Hall, 1893-   65-384,<br/>                 65-1664<br/>             HOLCOMB, Silas A.   65-1413<br/>             HOLDEN, Agnes McMahon (Johnson)   64-1364<br/>             HOLDEN, Ebenezer G. D., 1845-1912.<br/>                 65-552<br/>             HOLDEN, Edward S.   63-384<br/>             HOLDEN, Mary <u>see</u> Kelly, Mary (Holden)<br/>             HOLDEN, William Woods, 1818-1892.<br/>                 64-1123<br/>             HOLDERNESS (S. M.) and Company, Portland,<br/>                 Or.   64-708<br/>             HOLDING companies <u>see</u> Antitrust laws,<br/>                 legislation and prosecution; Trusts, In-<br/>                 dustrial<br/>             HOLDREDGE, Clare P.   64-1269         </p> | <p>             HOLE-in-the-Rock Expedition, 1879-1880.<br/>                 65-1791<br/>             HOLLADAY, Alexander Q.   65-714<br/>             HOLLADAY, Ben, 1819-1887.   64-270<br/>             HOLLADAY Overland Mail and Express Com-<br/>                 pany.   65-1786<br/>             HOLLAND, Dewit, d. 1827.   64-789<br/>             HOLLAND, Ernest O., 1874-1950.   64-1271<br/>             HOLLAND, George W.   65-1489<br/>             HOLLAND, Lou E., 1878-1960.   <u>65-113</u><br/>             HOLLAND <u>see</u> Netherlands<br/>             HOLLAND Engraving Company.   65-113<br/>             HOLLAND Land Company.   <u>65-1523</u>, 65-1598<br/>             HOLLAND Tunnel<br/>                 Ventilation.   65-1939<br/>             HOLLEMAN, R. E.   64-372<br/>             HOLLEMAN, William Henry.   <u>64-372</u><br/>             HOLLEMAN, Mrs. William Henry.   64-372<br/>             HOLLENBACK, William M.   65-503<br/>             HOLLENBECK family.   64-935<br/>             HOLLES, Thomas Pelham, 1st duke of New-<br/>                 castle <u>see</u> Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-<br/>                 Holles, 1st duke of, 1693-1768<br/>             HOLLEY, Alexander Hamilton, 1804-1887.<br/>                 64-197, <u>64-1369</u><br/>             HOLLEY, Alexander Lyman, 1832-1882.<br/>                 <u>64-197</u><br/>             HOLLEY, Marcia (Coffing)   64-197<br/>             HOLLEY family.   64-1369<br/>             HOLLEY Manufacturing Company, Lakeville,<br/>                 Conn.   64-1369<br/>             HOLLIDAYSBURG, Pa.<br/>                 Law practice.   64-400<br/>             HOLLIS, Ira Nelson, 1856-1930.   64-1499<br/>             HOLLISTER, John B.   63-177<br/>             HOLLISTER, Richard Dennis Teall, 1878-<br/>                 <u>65-322</u><br/>             HOLLISTON, Mass.<br/>                 Churches and religious affairs<br/>                     Methodist.   65-696<br/>             HOLLOWAY, Annie Wilcox (Warren)   65-966<br/>             HOLLOWAY, Balfour.   65-966<br/>             HOLLOWAY, James Montgomery, 1834-1905.<br/>                 <u>65-966</u><br/>             HOLLOWAY, Mary <u>see</u> Tarry, Mary<br/>                 (Holloway)         </p> |
|--|---|--|

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

HOLLOWAY, Mrs. Reuben Ross, collector. 65-1881	HOLMES, James Gadsden, 1843-1926. 83-290	HOLT and Carrigan, firm. 64-383
HOLLOWAY, William Patterson. 65-966	HOLMES, John, 1730-1804 Estate of. 65-1645	HOLT family Genealogy. 65-843, 65-1862
HOLLOWELL, Anna (Howell) 64-1187	HOLMES, John Haynes, 1879- 64-1615, 65-1160	HOLTON family. 65-1354
HOLLOWELL, Frank, 1838-1887. 64-1187	HOLMES, John S., 1762-1821. 65-1645	HOLT'S (E. M.) Sons. 64-383
HOLLOWELL, Miss Frank, 1880-1962. 64-1187	HOLMES, Jonathan, ca. 1756-1814 Estate of. 65-1645	HOLY Communion Church Institute, Charleston, S. C. 63-285
HOLLOWELL, R. D. T. 64-1187	HOLMES, Julia. 65-376	HOLY Office <u>see</u> Inquisition
HOLLOWELL, R. D. T., Jr. 64-1187	*HOLMES, Nathaniel. 63-378	HOLYOKE, Mass. Textile industry and trade. 64-205
HOLLOWELL, Mrs. R. D. T. 64-1187	HOLMES, Nathaniel, 1815-1901. 65-654	HOMANS, Benjamin. 64-1563
HOLLOWELL family Genealogy. 64-1187	HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894. 64-714, 85-808	HOME and farm (Periodical) 64-1188
HOLLY, F. M. 65-1409	Autographs. *64-47, 65-358	HOME Building and Home Ownership, Presi- dent's Conference on, 1931-32. 65-1069
HOLLY, John A. 65-1831	HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1841-1935. 64-228, 64-778, *64-1290, 64-1500, 64-1624, 65-440	HOME Delicacies Association. 64-137
HOLLY Springs, Miss. Civil War. 63-403, 64-246	HOLMES, Otis Halbert, 1902- 64-1272, 65-1040	HOME economics. 64-721, 65-1961
HOLLYWOOD Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council. 65-1067	HOLMES, Roy Hinman, 1882-1949. 65-1337	HOME Finance Agency, U. S. Housing and. 65-106
HOLLYWOOD Democratic Committee. 65-1067	HOLMES, William Henry, 1887-1940. 65-1541	HOME furnishings <u>see</u> House furnishings
HOLLYWOOD Independent Citizens Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions. 65-1067	HOLMES, Wilmot. 65-724	HOME guard <u>see</u> Militia; and subdivision Home Guard under names of States
HOLLYWOOD Nineteen. 65-1063	HOLMES family. 65-724, 65-1645 Genealogy. 64-932, 64-1522	HOME Insurance Company, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-401
HOLLYWOOD Ten. 64-1632, 65-1063, 65-1067	HOLST, Hermann Eduard von, 1841-1904. 84-808	HOME labor. 64-715
HOLLYWOOD Writers' Mobilization. 64-30	HOLST, Mrs. Hermann Eduard von. 64-808	HOME Owners' Loan Corporation. 64-1638
HOLMAN, Alfred, 1857-1930. 65-862	HOLSTEIN-Friesian Association. 65-218	HOME rule Scotland. 65-1848
HOLMAN, Libby. 65-1100	HOLSTEIN-Friesian cattle. 65-218	HOMEOPATHIC Hospital, University of Michigan. 65-319
HOLMAN, Richard M. 64-947	HOLSTON, Eleanor <u>see</u> Brainard, Eleanor (Holston) collector	HOMEOPATHY. 64-1502, 65-531 Notes, etc. 65-319 Practice Michigan. 65-530, 65-1365
HOLMDEL, N. J. Business records. 65-1645 Personal papers. 65-1707	HOLSTON papers, 1858-1917 (Manuscript collection) 64-838	HOMER, N. Y. Cortland Academy. 64-900
HOLME, Frank, of Arizona <u>see</u> Holme, John Francis, 1868-1904	HOLT (E. M.) & Company. 64-383	HOMES, John. 64-114
HOLME, John Francis, 1868-1904. 64-6	HOLT, Edwin Michael, 1807-1884. 64-363	HOMES for the aged <u>see</u> Old age homes
HOLMES, Daniel, 1792-1851. 65-1645	HOLT, Hamilton, 1872-1951. 65-843	HOMESTEADS. 65-948
HOLMES, Eliza Ford (Gibbes) 65-724	HOLT, Henry, 1888-1944. 65-772	HOMS, Pablo. 64-1481
HOLMES, Emma Edwards, 1838-1910. 65-724	HOLT, Sir John. 64-34	HONDURAS Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1580 Entomology. 65-1889 Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 63-131, 64-776
HOLMES, Ezekiel, 1801-1865. 65-1971	HOLT, Jonah, 1783-1860. 64-239	HONDURAS Aurora Mining Company. 64-776
HOLMES, George Smith. 63-310	HOLT (L. Banks) Manufacturing Company. 64-383	
HOLMES, Henry M. 65-724	HOLT, Thad. 65-948	
HOLMES, Henry McCauley, d. 1854. 65-724	HOLT, Thomas Michael. 64-1008, *64-1128	
HOLMES, Henry Wyman, 1880-1960. 65-1909	HOLT, William R. 64-1128	

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- HONDURAS Intercoceanic Railway. 64-1580
- HONDURAS Legation, Washington, D. C. 64-1580
- HONEOYE Falls, N. Y.  
Vital records. 64-898
- HONEYMAN, John, 1798-1874. 65-1646
- HONEYSUCKLE. 64-848
- HONGKONG  
Naval service (U. S.) 64-509  
Newspapers. 65-1463  
Shipping records. 64-254  
Travel and description. 65-1515
- HONOLULU, Hawaii  
Personal papers. 64-50  
U. S. Experiment Station. 64-1113
- HONOR, Knights of *see* Knights of Honor
- HONORÉ, Bertha *see* Palmer, Bertha (Honore) 1849-1918
- HOOD, John Bell, 1831-1879. 63-61, 63-391, 64-545, 64-765
- HOOD, Robin. 65-73
- HOOD family  
Genealogy. 65-1989
- HOOD Rubber Company. 64-240
- HOOD'S Brigade, 1861-1865. 64-741
- HOOE family  
Genealogy. 65-968
- HOOK, Theodore Edward, 1788-1841. 64-112
- HOOKER, Cortez Perry, 1814-1886. 65-1366
- HOOKER, Isabella (Beecher) 1822-1907. 64-713, 64-714, 65-836
- HOOKER, John, fl. 1886-1938, businessman, of New Baltimore, Mich. 65-1352
- HOOKER, Joseph, 1814-1879. 63-353, 64-707, 65-950, 65-2017
- HOOKER, Roger. 64-193
- HOOKER, Sir William Jackson, 1785-1865. 65-1779
- HOOPER, Archibald MacLaine. 64-526
- HOOPER, Charlotte (De Berniere) 64-526
- HOOPER, George. 64-1062
- HOOPER, George D. 64-526
- HOOPER, John De Berniere, 1811-1886. 64-526
- HOOPER, Lewis Edwin, 1895- 65-323
- HOOPER, Mary Elizabeth. 64-526
- HOOPER, William, 1742-1792. 64-1062
- HOOPER, William, 1768-1804. 64-1029
- HOOPER, William, 1792-1876. 63-78, 64-526, 64-580
- HOOPER family. 64-526
- HOOPS, Adam. 65-1523
- HOOTON, Benjamin. 65-1548
- HOOVER, Herbert Clark, Pres. U. S., 1874-1964  
As correspondent. 64-1271, 64-1295, 64-1334, 64-1459, 64-1474, 64-1499, 64-1502, 64-1570, 64-1599, 64-1615, 64-1622, 65-27, 65-56, 65-175, 65-226, 65-462, 65-487, 65-855, 65-862, 65-900, 65-913, 65-940, 65-1059, 65-1066, 65-1160, 65-1487, 65-1488, 65-2010, 65-2011  
Autographs. 64-1565  
Mission to Europe. 65-1721  
Presidential campaign of 1928. 64-1163
- HOOVER, Irwin Hood, 1871-1933. 63-358
- HOOVER, John Edgar, 1895- 64-253, 65-349, 65-1059, 65-1160
- HOOVER, Lou (Henry) d. 1944. 64-1622, 65-940, 65-1160
- HOOVER, P. J. 65-1805
- HOOVER, W. E. 65-797
- HOOVER Commission. 64-178, 65-487
- HOOVER Mission to Europe. 65-1721
- HOOVER'S Gap, Tenn.  
Civil War  
Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-1073
- HOPE (Brigantine) 65-1782
- HOPE diamond. 65-914
- HOPEFUL Baptist Church, Burke Co., Ga. 65-190
- HOPI Indians. 65-1134  
Government relations. 65-1178
- HOPKINS, B. Smith, 1873-1952. 65-1311
- HOPKINS, Charles B. 65-965
- HOPKINS, Charles Clark, d. 1916. 64-1500, 65-324
- HOPKINS, Enos, 1821-1896. 65-552
- HOPKINS, Ernest M., 1877- 65-384
- HOPKINS, George Hiram, 1842-1906. 65-324
- HOPKINS, Harry Lloyd, 1890-1946. 64-1572, 65-27, 65-30, 65-34, 65-43, 65-52, 65-54, 65-56, 65-62, 65-64, 65-433, 65-948
- HOPKINS, J. A. H. 65-1160
- HOPKINS, John L., superintendent of schools for Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. 64-883
- HOPKINS, Louis Allen, 1881- 65-268, 65-276, 65-325
- HOPKINS, Manley. 65-1777
- HOPKINS, Mark, 1802-1887. 65-856, 65-1567
- HOPKINS, Raymond Robert, 1918- 64-1174
- HOPKINS, Samuel W., b. 1845. 65-552
- HOPKINS, Timothy, 1859-1937, collector. 65-856
- HOPKINS family. 65-324  
Genealogy. 65-962, 65-1311
- HOPKINSON, Joseph, 1770-1842. 64-1145
- HOPKINSON, Mary. 65-1057
- HOPWOOD, Avery, 1884-1928. 65-532
- HOPWOOD, Gertrude L. *see* Redding, Gertrude L. (Hopwood)
- HOPWOOD Awards. 64-1506
- HORAN, Walter Franklin, 1898- 64-1272, 65-1040
- HORN, Gertrude Franklin *see* Atherton, Gertrude Franklin (Horn) 1857-1948
- HORN, Stanley. 64-1185
- HORN, Cape *see* Cape Horn
- HORNBY Estate, N. Y. 64-873
- HORNE, Herman Harrell. 64-454
- HORNET (Aircraft carrier) 65-919
- HORNING, Walter Harold, 1892-1961. 64-693
- HORR, Ralph Ashley, 1884-1960. 64-1267, 64-1269
- HORRY, Harriott (Pinckney) 1748-1830. 65-847
- HORSE Creek, Wyo.  
Indian wars. 65-1499
- HORSEBACK travel. 64-1555
- HORSES. 64-342, 64-1247, 64-1248  
*see also* Racehorses  
Branding. 64-299  
Breeding. 64-342  
Maryland. 64-1247  
South Carolina. 64-1107  
Virginia. 64-1247  
Civil War. 64-514  
Military. 65-1468  
Racing. 63-143, 64-502  
Kentucky. 65-173  
South Carolina. 64-1107  
Stealing. 65-799  
Texas. 64-681

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## HORSES (Continued)

Trade. 65-682, 65-807

By place

Georgia. 64-493

Wisconsin. 64-1623

HORST, H. 63-20

HORSTMANN, Sigmund, 1821-1870. 65-829

HORSTMANN family

Estate of. 65-829

HORTICULTURE. 65-770

see also Agriculture; Arboriculture;  
Gardening; Nurseries; and names of kinds  
of plants, e. g. Fruit

Massachusetts. 65-188

HORTON, Myles. 65-879

HORTON, Myrta. 65-555

HORTON, Randolph, 1850-1929. 64-887

HORTON, S. Wentworth, 1885-1960. 64-1171

HORTON, Zilphia, 1910-1956, collector.  
65-879

HOSIC, James Fleming, 1870-1959. 65-532

HOSKINS, Bertha McCabe. 65-1750

HOSKINS, H. Preston. 64-891

HOSKINS, Roy. 65-1750

HOSLEY, Caroline. 64-715

HOSMER, Charles. 64-731

HOSMER, Edward. 64-731

HOSMER, Ralph Sheldon, 1874- 64-908

HOSPITAL and Home for the Friendless,  
Cincinnati and Glendale, Ohio see  
Glendale, Ohio - Maple Knoll Hospital  
and Home

HOSPITAL Circle of the King's Daughters,  
Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1391

HOSPITAL Corps, Daughters of the American  
Revolution. 65-945

HOSPITALS. 64-976, 65-47, 65-76, 65-1541

see also Civil War - Hospitals; Dispensa-  
ries; Mental hospitals; Military hospitals

California. 64-1166, 64-1167

Europe. 63-250

Germany. 65-966

Illinois. 64-156

Louisiana. 64-480, 64-1212

Massachusetts. 65-841

Michigan. 65-319, 65-399, 65-479, 65-624

Minnesota. 63-247

Missouri. 64-302

Netherlands. 65-966

New York. 64-833

New York City. 63-233, 64-1340, 65-347,  
65-836

Nigeria. 63-27

Pennsylvania. 65-823

Virginia. 64-607

Washington, D. C. 64-583

HOSTE, J. 64-176

HOTCHKISS, Everitt S., b, 1857. 65-1347

HOTCHKISS, George W., 1831-1926. 65-326

HOTCHKISS, Horace R. 64-245

HOTCHKISS, Lawrence E., collector. 63-223

HOTELS. 64-749

see also Taverns, saloons, etc.

Georgia. 64-223

Idaho. 65-1785

Maine. 65-1974

Massachusetts. 64-56, 64-205

Nebraska. 64-1276

New Jersey. 65-1626

New York. 64-872

North Carolina. 64-376

North Dakota. 65-786

South Carolina. 65-851

Southern States. 63-56

Texas. 65-810

HOUCHIN, R. 65-894

HOUGH, Elida C. 64-880

HOUGH, Emerson, 1857-1923. 65-395,  
65-1998

HOUGH, Franklin Benjamin, 1822-1885.  
64-880

HOUGH family. 64-880

HOUGHTLING, James. 65-39

HOUGHTON, Douglass, 1809-1845. 65-237,  
65-327, 65-457

Relating to. 65-481

HOUGHTON, Henry G. 64-782

HOUGHTON, Jacob, b. 1827. 65-332

HOUGHTON, Eng.

Family papers. 64-176

HOUGHTON Lake (Mich.) 65-332

HOUGHTON, Mich.

Engineering. 65-1312

HOUGHTON Mifflin Company. 64-913

HOULE, Cyril Orvin, 1913- 64-1325

HOULTON, Joseph. 65-1829

HOULTON, Me.

Business and personal papers. 65-1829

HOUMA, Terrebonne Parish, La. 64-1102

HOUMAS Plantation, Ascension Parish, La.  
64-405

HOUND (Clipper ship) 64-254

HOURS of labor. 64-715

HOUSE, Edward Mandell, 1858-1938. 63-325  
63-349, 64-778, 64-798, 64-1624, 65-567

Commission of Inquiry see The Inquiry,  
1917-1919 (later the U. S. Territorial  
Section of the Paris Peace Conference,  
1919)

HOUSE furnishings

Maryland. 65-176

North Carolina. 63-121, 64-372

South Carolina. 63-317

HOUSE of Representatives see U. S. -  
Congress. House

HOUSE plans see Architecture, Domestic -  
Designs and plans

HOUSEHOLD accounts. 64-1533, 65-381,  
65-1533, 65-1607

see also Grocery accounts

Great Britain. 64-174

Maryland. 64-1060

Michigan. 64-1501, 65-219, 65-251,  
65-347, 65-509, 65-1364

Missouri. 64-275

Nebraska. 65-1447

New Jersey. 65-1615, 65-1636, 65-1667

New York. 64-827, 64-849, 64-861,  
64-916, 64-919

New York City. 65-997

North Carolina. 64-371, 64-372, 64-401,  
64-501, 64-1003, 64-1075, 64-1109,  
65-721

North Dakota. 65-779, 65-791

Pennsylvania. 64-1140, 65-817, 65-830

South Carolina. 63-308, 64-1130

Virginia. 64-56, 65-1023

West Virginia. 63-129

HOUSEHOLD management see Home economics

HOUSEKEEPING see Home economics

HOUSES see Architecture, Domestic

HOUSING. 64-173, 64-1337, 64-1502,  
65-1490, 65-1746

Colleges and universities

Michigan. 65-368

Cooperative

Nova Scotia. 64-712

F. D. Roosevelt's views on. 65-38

Finance. 65-106

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

HOUSING (Continued)

Legislation. 64-253, 65-45

Negro. 65-608

Planning. 65-106, 65-1924

Iowa. 65-1942

Washington, D. C. 65-45

Public. 65-65

Washington, D. C. 65-45

By place

Europe. 65-45

Illinois. 65-1918

New York City. 65-91

HOUSING Administration, Federal. 65-106

HOUSING and Home Finance Agency, U. S. 65-106

HOUSING associations

Massachusetts. 65-45

Pennsylvania. 65-45

HOUSING Authority, United States see United States Housing Authority

HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward, 1859-1936. 65-1195

HOUSMAN, Clemence. 65-1195

HOUSMAN, Laurence. 65-1195

HOUSTON, Holland H. 65-1040

HOUSTON, John C., 1909- 65-114

HOUSTON, Samuel, 1793-1863

As correspondent. 64-745, 64-1526

Autographs. 63-36, 64-47

Relating to. 65-884

HOUSTON, Tex.

Family papers. 64-1540

HOVERSTADM, Torger A. 63-241

HOVEY, Andrew. 65-328

HOVEY, Henrietta. 65-2006

HOVEY, Hiram W. 65-328

HOVEY, Horace. 65-328

HOVEY, Richard, 1864-1900. 65-2006

HOVEY family. 65-328

HOW, Blanche, b. 1880- 65-1647

HOW, Henry K. 65-1647

HOW, Mary Kinnan. 65-1647

HOW, Samuel Blanchard, 1790-1868. 65-1647

HOW, Mrs. Samuel Blanchard. 65-1647

HOW family. 65-1647

HOWARD, Benjamin, ca. 1760-1814. 65-675

HOWARD, Bessie. 64-1384

HOWARD, Caroline see Gilman, Caroline (Howard) 1794-1888

HOWARD, Charles. 64-334

HOWARD, Edgar, 1858-1951. 65-1470, 65-1478

HOWARD, Gene Frank. 65-329

HOWARD, Jacob M., b. 1833. 65-246, 65-253

HOWARD, John L. 65-1045

HOWARD, Oliver Otis, 1830-1909. 64-1384

HOWARD, Robert Ervin, 1906-1936. 65-1790

HOWARD, Roy. 65-52

HOWARD, Sumner. 65-330

HOWARD, William Alanson, 1813-1880. 65-231, 65-246, 65-1366

HOWARD, William Guild. 65-532

HOWARD Association, New Orleans, La. 64-1209

HOWARD College, Marion, Ala. 65-884

HOWARD Co., Mo.

Business and personal papers. 65-682

Circuit Court. 64-1241

Family papers. 64-275

Tobacco growing. 64-309

Trade. 64-310

HOWARD family. 64-509

Genealogy. 65-1025

HOWARD Hose Company, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 64-821

HOWARD (Steamship) 64-1231

HOWE, Anna see Whitteker, Anna (Howe)

HOWE, Church, 1839-1915. 65-1489

HOWE, Emily see Dupuy, Emily (Howe) 1812-1883

HOWE, Isaac W., 1835-1886. 65-1365

HOWE, James F. 65-678

HOWE, Joseph. 65-23

HOWE, Joseph, 1804-1873. 65-1967

HOWE, Julia (Ward) 1819-1910. 65-697, 65-841, 65-908, 65-1842

Autographs. 64-63

HOWE, Louis McHenry, 1871-1936. 65-34, 65-44, 65-54, 65-56

HOWE, Samuel Blanchard see How, Samuel Blanchard, 1790-1868

HOWE, Sarah Lucinda see Skinner, Sarah Lucinda (Howe)

HOWE, Sarah Lucinda (Brooks) 65-964

HOWE, Thomas Carr, 1904- 65-325

HOWELL, Anna see Hollowell, Anna (Howell)

HOWELL, George L., 1820-1893. 64-241

HOWELL, Jane. 64-1472

HOWELL, Mary Ann Morton Toy. 64-1187

HOWELL, Morton B. 64-1172, 64-1187

HOWELL, Nancy see Callaway, Nancy (Howell) 1788-1864

HOWELL, Newton. 65-675

HOWELL, Richard, 1754-1802. 65-1694

HOWELL, Robert Beecher, 1864-1933. 64-1528

HOWELL, Robert Boyte Crawford, 1801-1868. 64-1187

HOWELL, Mrs. Robert Boyte Crawford see Howell, Mary Ann Morton Toy

HOWELL, S. C. see Dodd, S. C. (Howell)

HOWELL, Susan see Adams, Susan (Howell)

HOWELL, Varina see Davis, Varina (Howell) 1826-1906

HOWELL, Wilson Stout, 1855-1943. 65-1648

HOWELL family. 64-1529

Genealogy. 64-1187

HOWELL, Mich. 65-545

HOWELLS, William Dean, 1837-1920. 63-372, 63-401, 63-407, 65-594, 65-708, 65-908, 65-1649, 65-1874, 65-1997

HOWES, Edith M. 64-715

HOWES, Silas Orrin, 1867-1918. 65-2004

HOWLAND, Charles E. 65-1365

\*HOWLAND, Humphrey. 64-873

HOWLAND and Aspinall, New York City. 64-890

HOWLETT, Sterling Brown, d. 1879. 64-1181

HOWLETT'S Store, Mooresville, Tenn. 64-1181

HOWORTH, Cora see Crane, Cora (Howorth) 1865-1910

HOWSE, W. L. 64-1553

HOXIE, Richard Leveridge, 1844-1930. 65-909

HOXIE, Ruth (Norcross) 65-909

HOXIE, Vinnie (Ream) 1847-1914. 64-1626, 65-909

HOYT, Ard. 65-1831

HOYT, Elinor see Wylie, Elinor (Hoyt) 1885-1928

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

HOYT, Helen. 64-150	HUDSON, Manley Ottmer, 1886- 64-778, 64-1577	HUGHES, Sophia <u>see</u> Hunt, Sophia (Hughes)
HRABOWSKA, Anne <u>see</u> Wagner, Anne (Hrabowska)	HUDSON, Richard, 1845-1915	HUGHES, William B. 64-527
HUALAPAI Indians. 65-1176	As correspondent. 65-537	HUGHES, Denver & Peck, Washington, D. C. 65-1956
HUBBARD, Edmund Wilcox, 1806-1878. 64-1031	Notes on lectures by. 65-278, 65-560, 65-606	HUGHES family. 64-527
HUBBARD family. 64-1031	HUDSON, William Henry, 1841-1922. 65-1848, <u>65-1849</u>	Genealogy. 64-1179
HUBBARD, Bela, 1814-1896. <u>65-331</u> , 65-542	HUDSON Bay region	HUGUENOT Society of America. 64-1238
HUBBARD, Elbert, 1856-1915	Travel and description. 65-920	HUGUENOT Society of South Carolina. 63-273
As correspondent. 64-783, 64-1572	HUDSON family	HUGUENOTS. 64-1238
Autographs. 63-245	Genealogy. 64-1184	HULBERT, Henry S. 65-383
HUBBARD, Fred S. 64-1500	HUDSON Motor Car Company. 64-1474	HULBERT, John. 64-1440
HUBBARD, Gardiner Greene, 1822-1897. 63-328	HUDSON, N. Y.	HULL, Cordell, 1871-1955. 64-183, 64-253, 64-739, 64-775, 64-778, 64-895, 64-1182, 64-1185, 64-1291, 64-1474, 64-1577, 65-33, 65-34, 65-53, 65-57, 65-62, 65-66, 65-349, 65-862, 65-900, 65-932, 65-1160, 65-1507
HUBBARD, Gurdon Saltonstall, 1802-1886. 65-631	Travel from. 64-817	HULL, Dennison B. 64-88
HUBBARD, Henry, shipowner, of New York City. 65-1524	HUDSON River	HULL, Hannah Clothier. 65-1160
HUBBARD, Henry Vincent, 1875-1947. 65-1924	Improvement. 65-1516	HULL, Isaac, 1773-1843
HUBBARD, John, 1794-1869. 65-1967	HUDSON River Valley. 65-60	Autographs. 64-63
HUBBARD, Lucius Lee, 1849-1933. 64-1515, 65-332, 65-354, 65-356, 65-510, 65-532, 65-542	HUDSON'S Bay Company. <u>65-1140</u> , <u>65-1158</u> , 65-1686, 65-1766	HULL, John Adley. 63-210
HUBBARD & Greene, New York City. <u>65-1524</u>	Counsel for. 65-858	HULL, Josephine (Sherwood) 1877?-1957. <u>64-717</u>
HUBBARDTON, Vt., Battle of, 1777. 64-1589	Register of persons employed in North America. 65-1782	HULL, Merlin, 1870-1953. 64-1635, 64-1638, 65-1065
HUBBELL, Charles S., d. 1954? collector. <u>65-1037</u>	Settlement of claims. 65-1155	HULL House, Chicago, Ill. 64-21
HUBBELL, Henry Salem, 1869-1949. <u>64-881</u>	Subsidiary of. 65-1056, <u>65-1816</u>	HULLETT, W. C. 64-1429
HUBBELL, Henry Willard. 64-881	HUGER, Alfred, 1788-1872. <u>63-101</u>	HULST, Cornelia (Steketee) 1865-1957. <u>65-334</u>
HUBBELL, Levi, 1808-1876. 64-873	HUGER, Benjamin, 1793-1872. 63-313	HULST, Henry. 65-1365
HUBER, Gotthelf Carl, 1865-1934. <u>65-333</u>	HUGER, Benjamin, 1805-1877. 64-623, 65-847	HUMAN Relations, North Dakota Council on. 65-758
HUBER, John. 65-1159	HUGER, Daniel Elliott, 1779-1854. 63-291, 64-556	HUMANE societies <u>see</u> Charitable work
HUBER, Lucy Parker. 65-333	HUGER, Francis Kinloch, 1773-1855. 64-490	HUMANISM. 65-1934
HULER family. 63-118	HUGER, Julia. 63-291	HUMANITARIANISM (Religion) <u>see</u> Positivism
HUBLEY, Jacob, b. 1757. 65-1543	HUGER, Mary Esther. 64-490	HUMBOLDT, Alexander, Freiherr von, 1769-1859. 65-585
HUBLEY, Margaret (Burd) b. 1761. 65-1543	HUGHES, Charles Evans, 1862-1948. 63-246, 64-228, 64-778, 64-1291, 64-1572, 65-343, 65-349, 65-517, 65-531, 65-862, 65-900, 65-1397	HUMBOLDT, Wilhelm, Freiherr von, 1767-1835. 64-40
HUBLEY family. 65-1543	HUGHES, Christopher, 1786-1849. 63-336	HUMBOLDT Co., Nev.
HUDGINS, Douglas. 64-1553	HUGHES, Ellen <u>see</u> Allensworth, Ellen (Hughes)	Gold mines and mining. 65-1525
HUDGINS, Walter G. 65-989	HUGHES, Hugh, d. 1804. <u>63-359</u>	HUMBOLDT Mining and Manufacturing Company. 65-1511
HUDGINS, William Houlder, 1825-1895. <u>65-989</u>	HUGHES, John H. 64-527	HUMBOLDT Station, Tenn.
HUDGINS General Store, Cricket Hill, Va. 65-989	HUGHES, Langston, 1902- 64-150	Civil War. 64-1094
HUDSON, David. 65-1	HUGHES, Lillian <u>see</u> Prince, Lillian Hughes, d. 1962	HUME, Cora Owens. 65-23
HUDSON, Joseph Lowthian, 1846-1912. 64-1474, 65-648	HUGHES, Robert B. 64-527	HUME, David, 1711-1776. 63-52
	HUGHES, Rupert, 1872-1956. 65-1664	HUME, Joseph, 1777-1855. 63-55
	HUGHES, Samuel B. 64-527	



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- HUMISTON and Ma'Dan, Portland, Or. 64-704
- HUMISTON, Wilson, and Company, Portland, Or. 64-704
- HUMMEL, John H. 64-1429
- HUMOR. 64-783  
see also Jokes
- HUMPHREY, George Magoffin, 1890-64-253, 65-340, 65-395
- HUMPHREY, Hubert Horatio, 1911-64-1835, 65-65, 65-463, 65-704
- HUMPHREY, J. Otis, 1850-1918. 64-247
- HUMPHREY, Luther. 65-1
- HUMPHREY, Watts S. 65-395
- HUMPHREY, William Ewart, 1862-1934. 64-1269
- HUMPHREY, Neb.  
Women's organizations. 65-1449
- HUMPHREYS, Andrew Atkinson, 1810-1883. 63-360
- HUMPHREYS family. 64-549
- HUNEKER, James Gibbons, 1857-1921. 65-1850
- HUNEKER, Josephine (Lasca) 65-1850
- HUNGARY  
see also Austria-Hungary  
Diplomatic service (U. S. ) 64-1348, 65-57  
Foreign relations (U.S.) 65-104  
Travel and description. 65-852
- HUNGERFORD, O. 65-376
- HUNSAKER, Jerome Clarke, 1886-64-782, 64-1573
- HUNSAKER, Walter Jerome, 1857-1939. 65-395, 65-531
- HUNT, Andrew Lucas, 1843-1905. 64-528
- HUNT, Bert L. 64-1577
- HUNT, Mrs. Charles see Hunt, Sophia (Hughes)
- HUNT, Frost. 64-752
- HUNT, George. 64-752
- HUNT, Helen see West, Helen (Hunt) 1892-1963
- HUNT, Henry Jackson, 1819-1889. 63-360
- HUNT, Randall. 65-852
- HUNT, Raymond. 64-365
- HUNT, Sophia (Hughes) 64-527
- HUNT, Thomas P. 64-1028
- HUNT family. 64-528, 64-558
- HUNTER, Charles N., 1851 (ca.)-1931. 65-711
- HUNTER, Edward, 1902. 65-343
- HUNTER, Georgiana. 64-890
- HUNTER, Henry D. 64-890
- HUNTER, Hocking H. 65-905
- HUNTER, Howard O. 65-43
- HUNTER, Mary see Austin, Mary (Hunter) 1868-1934
- HUNTER, Robert, d. 1734. 65-1694
- HUNTER, Robert Mercer Taliaferro, 1809-1887. 65-541
- HUNTER, Thomas Monro, 1852-1923. 64-184
- HUNTER, William, Captain, fl. 1817. 64-442
- HUNTER College, New York City. 64-962
- HUNTERDON Co., N. J.  
Family papers. 65-1602, 65-1611, 65-1667  
Land. 65-1687  
Law practice. 65-1559  
Loyalists  
Confiscation of property. 65-1666
- HUNTING. 64-664, 65-395  
Buffalo (American bison) 65-803
- HUNTING clubs  
South Carolina. 63-311
- HUNTINGTON, Andrew. 64-198
- HUNTINGTON, Collis Potter, 1821-1900. 65-856
- HUNTINGTON, Ebenezer, 1754-1834. 64-198
- HUNTINGTON, Jabez, 1719-1786. 64-198
- HUNTINGTON, Jediah, 1743-1818. 64-198
- HUNTINGTON, Joshua, 1751-1821. 64-198
- HUNTINGTON, Oliver B. 64-737
- HUNTINGTON, Samuel, 1731-1796. 63-364
- HUNTINGTON, William Reed, 1838-1909. 65-20
- HUNTINGTON, Zacariah. 64-198
- HUNTINGTON-WILSON, Francis Mairs, 1875-1946. 64-767, 64-778
- HUNTINGTON, L. I.  
Railroads. 65-1520
- HUNTINGTON, Vt.  
Personal papers. 64-1588
- HUNTLEY, Lydia Howard see Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) 1791-1865
- HUNTON, John. 65-992
- HUNTRESS (Ship) 64-1394
- HUNTSVILLE, Ala. 64-404  
Battle of, 1862. 63-177  
George C. Marshall Space Flight Center. 64-1583
- HUNTSVILLE, N. C.  
Personal papers. 64-460
- HURD, Clement. 65-1978
- HURD, Jesse, 1760 (ca.)-1831. 64-1302
- HURD, William. 65-661
- HURD family. 65-661
- HURJA, Emil E. 65-33
- HURLBERT, William Henry, 1827-1895. 63-377, 64-345, 64-764
- HURLBURT, Stephen A. 65-950
- HURLEY, Edward Nash, 1864-1933. 63-325, 65-175, 65-900
- HURLEY, Patrick Jay, 1883-1963. 65-56
- HURON Hills Golf Club, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1322
- HURST, Sir Cecil James Barrington, 1870-1963. 64-1577
- HURST, Fannie, 1889- 65-39
- HURWITZ, Henry, 1886-1961. 65-1726
- HUSE, Obadiah. 63-328
- HUSKE, John, 1786-1848. 64-420
- HUSKE, John Winslow, 1809-1841. 64-420
- HUSSEY, Erastus. 65-595
- HUSSEY, Ethel Fountain, 1865-1915. 65-319, 65-335
- HUSSEY, Warren, 1836-1920. 65-1152, 65-1806
- HUSSEY, William Joseph, 1862-1926. 64-1413, 64-1437, 65-335, 65-355
- HUSSEY, Dahler & Company. 65-1131, 65-1152
- HUSSEY family. 65-335
- HUSTED, Ida see Harper, Ida (Husted) 1851-1931
- HUSTING, Paul Oscar, 1866-1917. 64-1624
- HUSTON, Walter, 1884-1950. 64-1620
- HUTCHESON, John. 63-77
- HUTCHINS, Harry Burns, 1847-1930. 65-336  
As correspondent. 64-1413, 64-1418, 64-1419, 64-1430, 64-1433, 64-1437, 64-1455, 64-1474, 64-1499, 64-1500, 64-1515, 65-259, 65-319, 65-332, 65-334, 65-357, 65-510, 65-547, 65-565, 65-594, 65-636, 65-645, 65-648  
Choosing a successor to. 65-531

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

HUTCHINS. Harry Burns, 1847-1930  
(Continued)  
Letters to. 65-517, 65-521

HUTCHINS Mrs. Harry Burns *see* Hutchins, Mary L. Crocker

HUTCHINS, John, of Natchez, Miss. 65-887

HUTCHINS, Mary L. Crocker. 65-517

HUTCHINS, Ralph W. 64-895

HUTCHINS, Robert Maynard, 1899- 64-42, 64-70, 64-72, 64-160, 64-809

HUTCHINS Plan for the College of the University of Chicago. 64-160

HUTCHINSON, Edward, 1678-1752. 65-181

HUTCHINSON, Edward, 1729-1806. 65-181

HUTCHINSON, Elmer Tindall. 65-1650

HUTCHINSON, Frank J. 65-773

HUTCHINSON, William Thomas, 1895- 64-113

HUTCHINSON Co., Tex.  
Ranches. 65-804

HUTCHINSON family. 65-181

HUTCHISON, Thomas. 63-228

HUTSON, Charles Woodward, 1840-1936. 64-529

HUTSON, Richard. 64-529

HUTTON, Graham. 65-704

HUTTON, Josephine M. 64-677

HUTTON, Laurence, 1843-1904. 63-401

HUXLEY, Aldous Leonard, 1894-1963. 65-2008

HUXLEY, Sir Julian Sorell, 1887- 65-855, 65-1092

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry, 1825-1895. 65-1076

HUYEK, David Ten Eyck. 64-365

HYATT, Alpheus, 1838-1902. 64-100

HYDE, Florence Elise. 64-882

HYDE, Jabez. 65-827

HYDE, Orange Percy. 64-882

HYDE, Thomas. 63-342

HYDE, Walter Woodburn. 64-882

HYDE Co., N. C.  
Law practice. 64-1071

HYDE family. 64-882

HYDE Park, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696

HYDE Park, N. Y.  
Franklin D. Roosevelt Library. 65-37  
History. 65-60

HYDRAULIC engineering. 64-1497, 64-1498  
*see also* Flood control

HYDRAULIC mining *see* Mines, mining, and mineral resources

HYDROGRAPHIC Office, U. S. 63-378

HYDROGRAPHIC surveying  
Pacific coast. 65-1518

HYGIENE *see* Health; Medicine; Public health

HYMA, Albert, 1893- 64-1515

HYMAN, David M. 63-193

HYMNS  
Jews. 65-1745  
Lutheran. 63-29  
Methodist. 64-972, 65-697  
Shaker. 64-360

HYNES, Andrew. 65-23

## I

IC4A (Inter-collegiate Association of Amateur Athletes of America) 64-832

I. L. O. *see* International Labor Office

I. W. W. *see* Industrial Workers of the World

IBÁÑEZ, Vicente Blasco *see* Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente, 1867-1928

IBERVILLE Parish, La.  
Family correspondence. 64-648

IBESIKPO tribes  
Nigeria. 63-27

ICE industry and trade  
*see also* Cold storage  
Kansas. 65-171

ICELAND  
History and culture. 64-816

ICKES, Harold LeClaire, 1874-1952. 64-127, 64-165, 64-1572, 65-29, 65-43, 65-51, 65-64, 65-66, 65-78, 65-338, 65-860, 65-948

IDA Township, Mich.  
City records. 65-431

IDAHO. 65-1768, 65-1785  
Banks and banking. 65-1806  
Boundaries. 65-215, 65-227  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-1791

County government and county records. 65-1812

Courts. 65-1812

Fraternal organizations. 65-1164

Freight and freightage. 65-1768

Funerals. 65-1164

Gold mines and mining. 65-1598

Health insurance. 65-1164

History  
Local. 65-1768  
Hotels. 65-1785

Indian raids and massacres. 65-1768

Indians. 64-1254  
Government relations. 65-1822

Industries. 65-1785

Justices of the peace. 65-1812.

Land  
Legal documents. 65-1812

Meat industry and trade. 65-1785

Mines, mining and mineral resources. 64-704, 65-1170, 65-1768, 65-1785, 65-1798, 65-1806, 65-1820

Missions. 64-1254

Mormons. 65-1162

Newspapers. 65-1149

Pioneer life. 65-1768, 65-1868

Politics. 65-1778

Probate law and practice. 65-1812

Roads. 65-1812

Schools. 65-1812

Silver mines and mining. 65-1598, 65-1785

Surveys and surveying. 65-215, 65-227

Taverns, saloons, etc. 64-704

Tax records. 65-1812

Unions. 65-1785

Vital records  
Cemetery records. 65-1149

Voting records. 65-1812

Water supply. 65-1812

World War I  
Census. 65-1812

IDAHO Territory  
Governor, 1876-80 (Brayman) 65-1778

IDE, William Brown, 1796-1852. 65-853

IDEALISM. 65-837

IDEN, Thomas Medary, 1856-1933. 65-511

IDOLATRY  
Peru. 63-74

IHLDER, John, 1876-1958. 65-45

IHMSEN, Maximilian Frederick, 1868-1921. 65-2004

HRIE, William Muirhead, d. 1899. 65-1651

KOGMUT, Alaska

Churches and religious affairs  
Russian Orthodox. 64-1221

ÎLE de France *see* Mauritius

ILLINIUM. 65-1311

ILLINOIS. 64-1328, 65-1643

*see also* Illinois Territory

Agricultural societies. 64-250, 64-251,  
65-165

Agriculture. 65-1305, 65-1306

Alumni associations. 65-1935

Archeology. 64-1522

Architecture. 65-489

Asylum for Feeble Minded, Lincoln. 64-167

Board of Education. 65-1921

Business papers. 65-689

Canals. 64-241

Cavalry

4th Regt., 1861-1864

Company M. 65-869

Charitable work. 64-156, 65-840

Child labor. 64-21

Church schools

Lutheran. 63-19, 63-20

Churches and religious affairs

*see also* Illinois—Mormons and Mormon  
War

Baptist. 64-35, 64-53, 64-1160

Episcopal. 64-486

Lutheran. 63-21, 63-22, 63-25

Methodist. 63-202, 65-161

Unitarian. 64-1326

Cities and towns

Transportation. 64-185

Civic improvement. 64-156

Civil War

Civilian life. 63-119

Military service in. 64-243, 64-246,  
64-248

Prisoners and prisons. 65-874

Regiments *see* Illinois—Cavalry;  
Illinois—Infantry

Soldiers from. 64-110, 64-244, 64-245,  
64-246, 64-1304, 64-1481, 65-1442

Colleges and universities. 64-248, 64-252,  
64-523, 64-1329, 65-164, 65-165,  
65-166, 65-519, 65-1306

*see also* Chicago, Ill.—University;  
Illinois—Medical schools; Illinois—  
University (Urbana)

Colonial period. 64-1526

Committee on Social Legislation. 64-173

County government and county records.  
65-1150

Courts. 64-184

Cultural life. 65-1998

Dentistry. 64-683

Economic conditions. 64-280

Education

Laws and legislation. 63-19, 65-1918

Societies. 65-165

Efficiency and Economy Committee.  
65-1308

Engineers

Societies. 65-1312

Entomologist, State. 65-1919

Epidemics. 63-243

Estates. 64-245

Exhibitions and fairs *see* Chicago, Ill.—  
World's Columbian Exposition, 1893

Family and personal papers

18th and 19th centuries. 65-2019

19th century. 64-838, 65-158

19th and 20th centuries. 64-98, 65-1736

20th century. 64-124

Farm produce

Marketing. 65-684

Farmers' Institute *see* Illinois Farmers'  
Institute

Farms and farming. 64-248, 64-1265,  
65-663

Fires

Chicago, 1871. 65-468, 65-828

Fur trade. 65-673, 65-1402

Gas manufacture and works. 65-828

Genealogy. 65-689

General Assembly. 64-242, 65-159, 65-684

Efficiency and Economy Committee.  
65-1308

Government and legislation. 64-173, 64-242

*see also* Illinois—Education—Laws and  
legislation

Granges *see* Patrons of Husbandry—  
Illinois State Grange

Hardware trade. 64-241

History (Notes, etc.) 65-1775

Hospitals. 64-156

Housing. 65-1918

Indian agencies and agents. 65-1402,  
65-1403

Infantry

8th Regt., 1861-1866. 64-246

10th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-158

12th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-242

17th Regt., 1861-1864. 63-119

Company D. 64-246

33d Regt., 1861-1865. 64-246

45th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-244

51st Regt., 1861-1865

Company L. 64-685

55th Regt., 1861-1865. 63-119

Company G. 65-160

64th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-241

73d Regt., 1862-1865

Company B. 64-243

76th Regt., 1862-1865

Company E. 64-1481

92d Regt., 1862-1865. 64-181

134th Regt., 1864. 64-528

149th Regt., 1865-1866. 64-181

Insect control. 65-1919

Jewelry trade. 64-111

Journalism. 65-705

Labor. 64-159

Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation.  
64-105

Child. 64-21

Strikes. 63-397

Land. 64-245, 64-909, 65-162, 65-1403,  
65-1673

Assessment. 65-1306

Investments. 65-695, 65-1925

Legal documents. 65-689

Settlement. 64-1407

Transactions. 64-331

Law practice. 64-58, 64-331, 64-1279,  
64-1329, 64-1576, 64-1607

Legislation *see* Illinois—Government and  
legislation

Legislature *see* Illinois—General Assembly

Letters from. 64-350, 64-678, 65-874,  
65-1692

Letters received in. 64-959

Libraries. 65-707

College and university. 64-101

Lincoln Centennial Association. 64-247

Lincoln period. 65-2017

Lyceums *see* Illinois State Lyceum

Maps. 64-289

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## ILLINOIS (Continued)

Medical practice. 65-1537

Medical schools. 63-119, 64-39, 65-1540

Mental retardation. 64-167

Merchants. 64-56

Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-1306

Military posts. 64-243, 64-248

Military schools. 64-319

Mormons and Mormon War. 64-245, 65-1150, 65-1162

Natural history. 65-1919

Societies. 65-1921

Newspapers. 64-186, 65-342, 65-704, 65-705, 65-706

Periodicals. 64-67

Personal account books. 64-110

Planning commissions. 65-1924

Political conventions

Democratic

1896. 65-545

Republican

1880 and 1888. 63-259

1912. 64-778

1944. 64-1444

Corruption. 65-1936

Elections. 64-138, 64-186

County. 65-1150

Politics

Letters relating to. 63-119, 64-1498

Organizations and parties

Democratic Party. 64-165, 64-1329

Republican Party. 64-128, 65-157

Socialist Party. 64-138

Papers of persons active in

19th century. 63-371, 63-406, 64-79, 64-186, 65-159

19th and 20th centuries. 65-157

20th century. 63-389, 64-128, 64-165, 65-151

Prostitution. 64-52, 65-840

Public utilities. 64-1329

Public welfare. 64-21, 64-173

Race problems. 65-884

Railroads. 63-256, 64-119, 64-1329, 65-344, 65-409

Real estate business. 65-684

see also Illinois—Land

Revolution

Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-314

Riots. 65-884

Schools. 63-119, 64-252

see also Illinois—Church schools; Illinois—Military schools

For workers. 64-66

Sewerage. 65-1918

Slavery. 64-1328

Social life. 64-119

Social service organizations. 65-1935

Social welfare see Illinois—Public welfare

Social work. 64-21

Societies. 64-23, 64-32, 64-182

see also Illinois—Agricultural societies

Special Tax Commission. 65-1308

State Board of Labor Commissioners. 64-159

State Committee on Social Legislation. 64-173

State Entomologist. 65-1919

State Normal University, Normal

Students' notes. 65-1306

State School, Lincoln (formerly Asylum for Feeble Minded) 64-167

Subways. 65-1939

Surveys and surveying. 65-1312

Taverns, saloons, etc. 64-249

Tax Commission. 65-1308

Teachers and teaching. 63-119, 64-37, 64-862, 65-663

Associations. 65-165

Trade see Illinois—Fur trade

Travel and description. 64-172, 64-280, 64-1179

Travels from. 65-1417

University (Urbana) 65-164, 65-165

Administration. 65-1918, 65-1922, 65-1929

Alumni. 65-1934, 65-1936

Alumni Association. 65-1935

Athletic Board. 65-1941

Cadet School of Military Aviation. 63-319

Campus. 65-1924

College of Commerce and Business Administration

Faculty. 65-1927

College of Engineering

Faculty. 65-1939

Committee on Graduate Work. 65-1306

Committees. 65-1917

Dept. of Economics. 65-1927

Dept. of Mechanical Engineering

Faculty. 65-1939

Dept. of Political Science. 65-1308, 65-1917

Division of Social Sciences. 65-1917

Edward Snyder Loan Fund Committee. 65-1306

Engineering Experiment Station

Faculty. 65-1939

Faculty members' papers

For references to subject specialization see the subject subdivided by Lectures, or Teachers and teaching, e. g. Geology—Teachers and teaching

19th and 20th centuries. 65-1920

1870-1950. 65-1923, 65-1925, 65-1928, 65-1936

1880-1920. 65-1918, 65-1922

1885-1965. 65-1308, 65-1937, 65-1938, 65-1940

20th century. 65-1305, 65-1306, 65-1924

1900-1925. 65-1934

1900-1955. 65-166, 65-1310, 65-1311

1920-1970. 65-1307, 65-1309, 65-1917, 65-1926, 65-1932

Football. 65-1941

History (Notes, etc.) 65-1931, 65-1935, 65-1936

Illinois Industrial University. 65-164

Library. 65-1933

Library School

Faculty. 65-1933

Presidents

19th and 20th centuries. 65-1918

20th century. 65-1922, 65-1939

Regents. 65-164

School of Journalism. 65-1926

Societies. 65-1936

Student affairs. 65-1918

Trustees. 65-164

Biographies of. 65-1931

Vice presidents. 65-1306

Vice. 64-52

Vital records. 65-161

Women's organizations. 65-840

World War I. 65-1310

World War II

Military training. 64-1325

Young Men's Christian Associations. 65-1306

ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company. 64-119, 64-395, 64-1329, 65-344

ILLINOIS Child Labor Committee. 64-21

ILLINOIS College, Jacksonville. 64-248

Lectures. 65-166

ILLINOIS Conference on Social Welfare. 64-21

ILLINOIS Education Association (formerly Illinois State Teachers Association) 65-165

ILLINOIS Farmers' Institute. 65-165

ILLINOIS granger (Publication) 64-250

ILLINOIS Industrial University *see* Illinois — University (Urbana)

ILLINOIS Natural History Society. 65-1921

ILLINOIS Pacific Aid Commission. 65-1308

ILLINOIS Republican Central Committee. 65-157

ILLINOIS Society of Engineers and Surveyors (later Illinois Society of Professional Engineers) 65-1312

ILLINOIS State Grange *see* Patrons of Husbandry—Illinois State Grange

ILLINOIS State Lyceum. 64-252

ILLINOIS State Natural History Society. 65-1921

ILLINOIS State Teachers Association (later Illinois Education Association) 65-165

ILLINOIS Synod *see* Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Illinois

ILLINOIS Territory

Indian wars. 65-675

War of 1812. 64-186

ILLUMINATED manuscripts. 65-7

ILLUSTRATION of books. 63-401, 65-565, 65-1198, 65-1851

IMLAY, Charles G. 65-1652

IMLAY, John. 65-1652

IMLAY, William. 65-1652

IMLAY family. 65-1652

IMMANUEL Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md. 64-1160

IMMANUEL Lutheran Church, Pevely, Mo. 63-21

IMMANUEL Lutheran Church, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23

IMMANUEL Lutheran College, Greensboro, N. C. 63-27

IMMELL, Ralph. 64-1638

IMMIGRANTS *see* Immigration and emigration; Population elements

IMMIGRANT'S Protective League. 64-21

IMMIGRATION and emigration

Included here are references to information by and about immigrants and emigrants as well as references to the general subject.

*see also* Population elements; and names of nationality groups, e. g., Germans in the U. S.

64-737, 64-1386, 65-279

Charitable work with immigrants. 64-21, 65-1737, 65-1739

Colonial period

Jews. 65-1730

Legislation and regulation. 65-46, 65-674, 65-1042

Lutherans. 63-32

Notes, reports, studies, etc. 64-1285, 65-1509, 65-1746

From other countries

General material: 65-807

China. 64-879

England. 64-797, 64-944, 65-875

Germany. 63-30, 64-744, 65-1509, 65-2005

Ireland. 64-248, 65-875

Italy. 64-1282

Netherlands. 65-373

Russia. 65-1509

Scotland. 65-748

To other countries

Brazil. 65-716

Internal migration

To Indiana. 63-128, 63-150

To Kansas. 65-589

To Michigan. 64-1336

To Missouri. 63-127, 64-275

To Oregon. 65-1789

To Texas. 64-754

Westward. 63-127, 63-136, 64-1276, 65-905, 65-1162, 65-1793

*see also* Overland journeys to the Pacific coast

IMMIGRATION and Naturalization Service. 65-1042

IMMUNITY. 64-153

IMMUNOLOGY. 65-262

IMPEACHMENTS

Presidents. 63-371, 65-878

IMPERIAL University of Japan, Tokyo. 65-1719

IMPERIALISM

*see also* Territorial expansion; and subdivision Colonies under names of countries, e. g. Great Britain—Colonies

Opposition to. 64-767, 64-771

Far East. 63-112

India. 63-54

North Africa. 63-65

IMPLEMENTS

*see also* Farm machinery and implements; Tools

Industry and trade. 65-760

IMPORTING and exporting *see* Foreign trade; Merchants

IMPORTING and Exporting Company of South Carolina. 63-274

IMPRESSMENT. 64-80

IMPROVED Order of Red Men. 65-1827

INAUGURATIONS

College presidents. 65-365

Governors

Michigan. 64-1439, 65-613

Presidents. 64-769

Abraham Lincoln. 63-107, 64-666

William McKinley. 63-388

George Washington. 63-95

INCA, Society of the. 65-1827

INCEST. 65-1080

INCIPITS. 64-1365

INCOME tax. 63-19, 65-1429, 65-1742

INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers, London, Eng. 64-796

INCORPORATION *see* Corporation law

INCREASE Tract, Del. 64-207

INCUNABULA. 64-804

*see also* Incipits

INDEMNITIES

*see also* Reparations

Santo Domingo (French colony) 64-330

INDEPENDENCE, Declaration of *see* U. S.—Declaration of Independence

INDEPENDENCE Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1313, 65-1314, 65-1315, 65-1316, 65-1317

INDEPENDENCE, Mo.

Harry S. Truman Library. 65-121

INDEPENDENT Advisory Committee to the Trucking Industry. 65-133

INDEPENDENT Citizen's Committee of the Arts, Science and Professions. 64-29, 64-30

INDEPENDENT Citizens Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions, Hollywood, Calif. 65-1067

INDEPENDENT Greenback Party *see* National Greenback Party

INDEPENDENT or Congregational Church, Charleston, S. C. 64-1551

INDEPENDENT Order of Cadets of Honor and Temperance

Hillsdale, Mich. 65-1356

INDEPENDENT Order of Good Templars *see* International Order of Good Templars

INDEPENDENT Order of Odd Fellows *see* Odd Fellows, Independent Order of

The INDEPENDENT (Periodical) 65-843

INDEPENDENT Progressive Committee. 65-1505

INDEPENDENT Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace, National Committee of. 65-55

INDEX Association. 65-1219

INDEX, London, Eng. (Periodical) 65-1029

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- INDEXING. 65-561
- INDIA. 64-1331
- Agriculture. 63-105
  - British in. 63-54, 64-144
  - Christian churches and missions. 63-129, 65-251
    - Lutheran. 64-814
    - Methodist. 64-973
  - Courts. 63-105
  - Currency Commission. 65-1211
  - Education. 63-105
  - Finance. 63-98, 63-105
  - Government. 63-105
  - Industries. 63-105
  - Journalism. 63-105
  - Letters from. 64-694, 64-1427
  - Military affairs. 63-39, 63-105
  - Money. 65-1211
  - Politics. 63-39, 63-98
  - Public health. 63-105
  - Railroads. 63-105, 65-856
  - Relief from the United States. 65-152
  - Shipping records. 65-1524
  - Social life. 63-39, 63-105
  - Trade. 63-105
    - With France. 64-75
    - With Great Britain. 64-59
    - With Massachusetts. 65-181
  - Transportation. 63-105
  - Travel and description. 63-39, 64-144, 64-841, 64-851, 65-1515
  - World War II. 64-822
- INDIAN affairs
- see also Indians—Government relations; U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
- Addresses, lectures, etc. 65-541
- Legislation. 65-1134
- By period
- 18th century. 63-95, 63-293
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1194
  - 19th century. 63-176, 65-17, 65-904
    - 1830's. 64-958
  - Post-Civil War. 63-397
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1793
  - 20th century. 65-864, 65-944
- By place
- Illinois. 64-186
  - Kansas. 64-1540
  - Michigan. 64-1424, 65-388
  - Missouri. 64-294
  - Northwest Territory. 63-227
  - Oregon. 64-707
  - South Dakota. 64-1540
- INDIAN agencies and agents. 63-94, 64-55, 64-268, 65-1126, 65-1499
- see also Indians—Government relations; U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
- Prevention of liquor traffic. 65-1401
- Arizona. 65-1176, 65-1178
  - Illinois. 65-1402, 65-1403
  - Iowa. 65-1179
  - Michigan. 65-600
  - Missouri. 65-692, 65-1402, 65-1403
  - Nebraska. 65-1471, 65-1801, 65-1811
  - New Mexico. 65-1126
  - North Dakota. 65-786, 65-790
  - South Dakota. 65-1076
  - Tennessee. 64-1194
  - Washington. 63-216, 64-1258
  - Washington Territory. 65-1038
- INDIAN Claims Commission, U. S. 65-1783
- INDIAN HILL, Ohio. 63-174
- INDIAN languages. 63-1, 63-2, 63-3, 63-5, 63-9, 63-11, 65-600
- see also names of Indian tribes and subdivision Indians under names of places
- Notes, etc. 65-752, 65-1766, 65-1781
  - Syllabaries. 63-14
  - Vocabularies. 63-1, 63-8, 63-11, 65-432, 65-798, 65-1793, 65-1815, 65-1825
- INDIAN Ocean
- French possessions. 64-75
- INDIAN place names
- see also Indians—Names
- Delaware. 63-5
- INDIAN purchase (ca. 1740) near Stockbridge, N. Y. (Manuscript collection) 65-1561
- INDIAN raids and massacres
- see also names of massacres
- Colorado. 65-1767
  - Idaho. 65-1768
  - Kansas. 65-1501
  - Oregon. 65-1789
  - Texas. 64-681, 64-755
  - Utah. 64-575, 65-869
- INDIAN reservations. 64-450
- Government regulation. 65-1134
  - Washington. 63-216
- INDIAN Scouts, U. S. Army. 65-799
- INDIAN Service, U. S. see U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
- INDIAN territories
- Kansas. 64-167
- INDIAN Territory
- see also Oklahoma; Oklahoma Territory
- Missions. 64-248
  - Personal papers. 64-1134
- Representation in Congress. 63-382
- Travel and description. 65-1809
- INDIAN wars. 64-1058, 65-887
- see also names of Indian tribes, wars, battles, and historic periods, e.g. Black Hawk War, 1832; Colonial period—Military affairs
- Army personnel's papers. 65-23, 65-869
- 18th century. 65-1165
- 1790's. 63-195
  - Post-Revolutionary period. 64-314
- 19th century
- 1800-1850. 65-675
  - Pre-Civil War. 64-1064
  - Civil War period. 65-1822
  - Post-Civil War. 64-8, 64-1251, 65-1119
- By place
- Arizona. 64-4, 65-1824
  - Connecticut. 65-1213
  - Florida. 64-343
    - see also Seminole Indians—Wars
  - Illinois Territory. 65-675
  - Minnesota see Sioux Wars
  - Mississippi. 64-1018
  - Nebraska. 65-1120, 65-1811
  - Nevada. 65-1770
  - New Mexico. 63-355, 65-893, 65-1165, 65-1824
  - Oregon. 65-1137
    - see also Modoc War, 1872-1873
  - Texas. 63-355, 64-4
  - Wyoming. 65-1499
- INDIANA
- Canals. 63-256
  - Census. 64-84
  - Church schools
    - Lutheran. 63-20
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Friends. 64-500
    - Lutheran. 63-22
    - Methodist. 63-202
    - Presbyterian. 65-239
  - Cities and towns
    - Transportation. 64-185
  - Civil War. 65-1597
    - Immigration from North Carolina. 63-128
    - Military service in. 64-246
    - Prisons and prisoners. 65-875
    - Regiments see Indiana—Infantry
    - Soldiers from. 63-350, 65-224



INDIANA (Continued)

Courts. 64-84  
 Court of Appeals. 65-858  
 Family and personal papers. 64-294, 64-414, 64-1540  
 Farms and farming. 64-1265, 65-1818  
 Genealogy. 65-689  
 Governors. 64-84  
 History. 64-84  
 Local. 64-287  
 Immigration and emigration. 63-128, 63-150  
 Indians. 65-156  
 Infantry  
 54th Regt., 1862-1863. 64-242  
 132d Regt., 1864. 65-224  
 Judges. 63-350, 65-858  
 Labor legislation. 64-1285  
 Land  
 Investments. 65-1925  
 Legal documents. 65-26, 65-689  
 Settlement. 64-1407  
 Transactions. 64-84  
 Law practice. 65-858  
 Merchants. 65-1999  
 Military schools. 65-330  
 Newspapers. 64-820, 64-1559  
 Pioneer life. 65-1688, 65-1999  
 Political conventions  
 National Democratic. 63-331  
 Politics. 64-84  
 Papers of persons active in  
 19th century. 63-350, 63-398, 64-1559  
 19th and 20th centuries. 63-331  
 Railroads. 63-256, 65-409  
 Travel and description. 63-262, 64-1265  
 University (Bloomington)  
 Student notebooks. 64-962  
 Voting records. 64-84  
 Work Projects Administration. 65-30  
 INDIANA Company. 64-1155  
 INDIANA (Ship) 64-509  
 INDIANA Society of Anti-Slavery Friends. 65-156  
 INDIANA Territory  
 General Assembly. 64-84  
 Governors. 64-84  
 INDIANA Yearly Meeting of Friends  
 Committee on Indian Concerns. 65-156  
 INDIANAPOLIS, Ind.  
 Butler University  
 Students. 65-224  
 Essays. 65-166

Political conventions. 63-331  
 INDIANS. 64-740, 64-752, 64-873, 65-1162  
see also Aleuts; Algonquin Indians; Apache Indians; Arikara Indians; Blackfoot Indians; Cayuse Indians; Cherokee Indians; Chickasaw Indians; Chippewa Indians; Chiricahua Indians; Choctaw Indians; Comanche Indians; Cowichan Indians; Creek Indians; Cuna Indians; Dakota Indians; Delaware Indians; Eskimos; Five Nations; Fox Indians; Hidatsa Indians; Hopi Indians; Iroquois linguistic family of Indians; Kaska Indians; Kookpugmloot Indians; Liard River Indians; Mandan Indians; Maricopa Indians; Mayo Indians; Mikinakwadshwinwak Indians; Mohave Indians; Mohegan Indians; Navajo Indians; Nez Percé Indians; Omaha Indians; Onondaga Indians; Osage Indians; Otoe Indians; Ottawa Indians; Palute Indians; Papago Indians; Peoria Indians; Pima Indians; Pinal Indians; Plains Indians; Potawatomi Indians; Pueblo Indians; San Carlos Indians; Seminole Indians; Shawnee Indians; Shoshoni Indians; Sioux Indians; Six Nations; Snohomish Indians; Spokane Indians; Tahltan Indians; Ute Indians; Wabash Saline Indians; White Mountain Indians; Winnebago Indians; Yaqui Indians; Yuma Indians; Zapotec Indians  
 Agriculture. 65-1944  
 Annuity payments. 63-247  
 Anthropology. 63-14, 64-167  
see also Indians—Ethnology  
 Archeology. 63-2, 64-599  
 Captivities. 63-2  
 Census  
 Washington. 64-1258  
 Civil rights. 64-738  
 Claims. 64-752, 65-1956  
see also Indians—Land—Claims  
 Clergymen. 64-199  
 Disarming. 65-799  
 Economic affairs. 65-1944  
 Education. 65-944, 65-1134  
 Ethnology. 63-2, 63-3, 63-9, 64-55, 65-1176, 65-1766, 65-1781, 65-1809  
 Fishing. 65-1994  
 Government relations  
see also Indian affairs; Indian agencies and agents; U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs  
 16th to 19th centuries. 64-55  
 18th century. 63-227  
 19th century. 65-1177, 65-1811  
 20th century. 65-944, 65-1134, 65-1994  
 Mississippi Valley. 64-55  
 Health. 65-1194  
 History (Notes, etc.) 65-600, 65-1196  
 Land. 64-1036, 65-944, 65-1821, 65-1994  
 Allotments. 65-944

Claims. 65-1180  
 Reclamation and irrigation. 65-1833  
 Languages see Indian languages; and names of Indian tribes and subdivision Indians under names of places  
 Legends and traditions. 63-2, 63-11, 65-600, 65-1047, 65-1518  
 Life and customs. 63-5  
 Liquor problem and liquor trade. 65-672, 65-1401  
 Livestock. 65-1994  
 Marriage. 64-1287  
 Medicine. 63-2  
 Mines, mining and mineral resources. 65-1994  
 Missions. 64-55, 65-1831  
 By denomination  
 Lutheran. 64-187  
 Methodist. 64-966  
 Presbyterian. 65-255  
 By place  
 Idaho. 64-1254  
 North Dakota. 65-1499  
 Oregon. 64-966  
 Washington. 64-1256, 64-1257  
 Mounds. 63-2  
 Music and songs. 63-2  
 Names. 63-2  
see also Indian place names  
 Pictures. 65-773, 65-1796  
 Religion. 63-2  
 Schools  
 Arizona. 64-1542, 65-1178  
 Michigan. 65-1351, 65-1353  
 Sheep raising and trade. 65-944  
 Sociology. 63-2  
 Trade with. 64-55, 64-285, 65-1402, 65-1403, 65-1801  
see also Fur trade  
 Traditions see Indians—Legends and traditions  
 Treaties. 63-2  
 Tribal governments. 65-600, 65-1994  
 Vital records. 65-1994  
 Welfare. 65-1162, 65-1994  
 Wool industry and trade. 65-944  
 By place  
 Alabama. 64-55  
 Alaska. 65-1819, 65-1821  
 Argentina. 65-1815  
 Arizona. 65-944, 65-1134, 65-1176, 65-1781  
 Canada. 65-1766, 65-1819  
 Central America. 65-1815

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## INDIANS (Continued)

Colorado. 65-944  
Idaho. 65-1822  
Indiana. 65-156  
Kansas. 65-1177  
Kentucky. 65-23  
Mexico. 63-1, 63-11, 65-1080, 65-2013  
Michigan. 65-299, 65-1358  
Minnesota. 63-247, 64-55, 65-672, 65-674  
Mississippi. 64-55  
Mississippi Valley. 64-55  
Missouri. 65-1793  
Missouri Valley. 65-773  
Montana. 65-1769  
Nebraska. 65-1413  
Nevada. 65-1822, 65-1994  
New Mexico. 65-944, 65-1126, 65-1771, 65-1788  
New York. 64-820, 65-60, 65-1561  
North Dakota. 65-752, 65-759, 65-765, 65-786, 65-799  
Oklahoma  
    Legal affairs. 64-1036  
Oregon. 65-1772  
Pacific coast. 63-3, 63-216  
Pacific Northwest. 64-1251  
Pennsylvania. 63-2, 65-1543  
Southwest. 65-1809  
Texas. 65-883  
Utah. 65-944, 65-1822  
Washington. 65-1038, 65-1792  
Washington Territory. 64-1258  
Wyoming. 65-1776, 65-1794, 65-1822

INDIES see East Indies; West Indies

INDIGO. 64-468

INDONESIA  
    Letters from. 65-330

INDUSTRIAL associations see Trade associations

INDUSTRIAL Commission, U. S. 64-1120

INDUSTRIAL development. 65-1593  
    New Jersey. 64-1143, 65-1623  
    Russia. 65-27

INDUSTRIAL engineering. 63-120

INDUSTRIAL Laboratory, Wilmington, Del. 64-1174

INDUSTRIAL management  
    Here are entered general references to the application of the principles of management to industrial enterprises including the production aspects.  
64-1474, 65-29  
    Periodicals. 65-27  
    World War I. 65-79

World War II. 65-27, 65-48, 65-51, 65-113, 65-114, 65-127, 65-137, 65-496, 65-1066, 65-1936

INDUSTRIAL mobilization. 64-494

INDUSTRIAL plants see Factories

INDUSTRIAL poisoning. 64-715

INDUSTRIAL production see Industrial management

INDUSTRIAL rehabilitation. 65-2010

INDUSTRIAL relations  
    Here are entered references to material dealing with employer-employee relations in general. Material on specific aspects of this relationship are entered under specific headings.  
64-1267, 64-1474, 64-1634, 65-112, 65-1051, 65-1216  
    see also Labor—Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation

INDUSTRIAL Relief Society and Home for the Friendless, Savannah, Ga. 64-987

INDUSTRIAL revolution  
    France. 64-141, 64-1341, 65-240

INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World. 65-1042, 65-2010  
    Mining Dept. see International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers

INDUSTRIES, Electric see Electric industries

INDUSTRIES, Home see Home labor

INDUSTRY, Michigan Council on Women in Business and. 65-615

INFANT care see Child welfare

INFANTRY see official name under State or Government, e. g. New York—Infantry—108th Regiment; U. S.—Army—Infantry

INFECTIOUS diseases. 64-153

INFIRMARIES see Hospitals

INFLATION (Finance) 64-1295  
    see also Finance; Greenback movement; Money; Price control  
    Civil War. 64-549

INFLUENZA  
    France. 63-273

INFORMATION storage and retrieval. 64-1174

INGALLS, Jeremy, 1911- 64-114

INGALLS, John James, 1833-1900. 65-1957

INGALLS, Rufus. 63-353

INGALLS & Shepard, Sullivan, Me. 64-1389

INGERSOLL, George W., 1803-1860. 65-910, 65-1972

INGERSOLL, Mrs. George W. see Ingersoll, Henrietta (Crosby)

INGERSOLL, Henrietta (Crosby) 65-910

INGERSOLL, Robert Green, 1833-1899. 64-767, 64-966, 64-1160, 64-1624

INGHAM, Samuel Delucenna, 1779-1860. 63-94, 64-186, 64-407, 64-1144, 65-491

INGHAM Co., Mich.  
    County attorneys. 65-606  
    County records. 65-416

INGHAM, Eng. 64-34

INGLE, Edward, 1861-1924. 64-1231

INGLE, Mary Friend (Mayo) 64-1231

INGLE family  
    Genealogy. 64-1231

INGLESIDE, N. Y.  
    Christian Church. 64-852

INGLESIDE Plantation, N. C. 64-478

INGLIS, James, 1864- 65-547

INGOLDSBY, Richard. 65-1694

INGRAHAM, David P., b. 1836. 64-1493

INGRAHAM, H. E. 64-1553

INGRAHAM, Mary see Trumbull, Mary (Ingraham)

INGRAM, Ira. 64-745

INGRAM family. 64-378

INHERITANCE. 64-890  
    see also Estates

INHERITANCE (Biology) see Heredity

INIGUEZ, Calixto García see García, Calixto, 1839-1899

INITIATIVE (Direct legislation) 65-2010

INJUNCTIONS. 64-865

INJURIES (Law) see Employers' liability

INK. 64-794

INLAND Empire Waterways Associations. 65-1054

INLAND water transportation  
    Shipping records. 63-235, 64-876, 64-1211, 64-1445

INLAND waterways see Waterways

INNES, Harry, 1752-1816. 65-25

INNES, William Powers, 1826-1893. 64-1429, 65-552

INNOCENT, Metropolitan of Moscow see Innokentii, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1797-1879

INNOCENT Wolf. 65-2003

INNOKENTII, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1797-1879. 65-1712

INNS see Hotels; Taverns, saloons, etc.

INORGANIC chemistry. 65-1311

The INQUIRY, 1917-1919 (later the U. S. Territorial Section of the Paris Peace Conference, 1919) 65-1925

# INQUISITION

Portugal. 65-1731

# INSECT control

Illinois. 65-1919

# INSECTS. 65-1308

see also Entomology

INSPIRATION Copper Company (Ariz.) 65-2009

INSTITUTE for Government Research at Brookings Institution, Washington, D. C. 65-944

INSTITUTE for Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn. 65-149

INSTITUTE of International Relations, Geneva, Switzerland. 65-1216

# INSTITUTE of Pacific Relations. 64-1331

American Council see American Institute of Pacific Relations

INSTITUTE OF Public Administration, New York City. 64-178

INSTITUTES, Farmers' see Farmers' institutes

INSTITUTIONAL care see Public institutions

INSTITUTIONS, organizations, etc. see Societies; kind of institution or organization, e. g. Agricultural societies; Hospitals; Prisons; and subjects with which the organization is concerned, e. g. Charitable work

INSTRUMENTAL music. 64-1322

INSULAR Affairs, U. S. House Committee on. 65-864, 65-1327

INSULAR Auditor (for the Philippines) 65-116

# INSURANCE. 64-1045

Addresses, essays, etc. 65-21

Business. 64-682, 64-1267

Alabama. 63-136

Connecticut. 64-1368, 65-1212

Michigan. 65-401, 65-430, 65-644

Missouri. 64-321

North Carolina. 64-549

Southern States. 63-56

Vermont. 64-790

Records of. 64-1617

By type

# Fire

Michigan. 64-1406

Missouri. 65-1404

New York. 64-892

Pennsylvania. 65-825

Government. 65-711

Health. 64-869

Government. 65-103

Idaho. 65-1164

Life. 63-24

On slaves. 64-550

Iowa. 63-209

North Carolina. 64-628

Ohio. 63-188

Marine. 64-307

Social see Social security

By place

North Carolina. 64-994

Virginia. 64-531

INSURRECTIONS see subdivisions Insurrection or Revolution under names of countries, e. g. Cuba—Insurrection against Spain; Haiti—Revolution, 1791-1804

# INTEGRATION

In education. 65-1858

Michigan. 65-352

INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, American National Council on. 65-1980

INTELLECTUAL Exchange, Japan American Committee on. 65-1194

INTELLIGENCE (Military) 65-943, 65-947

INTELLIGENCER, Petersburg, Va. 63-68

INTER-AMERICAN Cultural Relations, Convention for the Promotion of. 64-739

INTERCHURCH World Movement of North America. 65-1216

INTER-COLLEGIATE Association of Amateur Athletes of America (IC4A) 64-832

INTERCOLLEGIATE Athletic Association of the United States see National Collegiate Athletic Association

INTERCOLLEGIATE Menorah Association. 65-1726

INTERDEPARTMENTAL Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. 65-76

INTEREST. 64-372

Calculations. 64-747

INTERGROUP education. 65-1746

INTERGROUP Relations Officials, National Association of. 65-1033

INTERIOR Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Dept. of the Interior

INTERLAKEN Land Company, Seattle, Wash. 64-1259

INTERNAL combustion engines. 64-924

INTERNAL improvements. 63-336, 64-1005

see also Bridges; Canals; Ferries; Harbors; Railroads; Rivers; Roads, etc.

Appalachia. 65-1032

Eastern Midwest States. 65-1032

Oregon. 65-1045

INTERNAL migration see Immigration and emigration

INTERNAL revenue

see also Finance; Taxation; U. S.—Internal Revenue Service

Utah. 65-1823

INTERNAL security see Civil defense; Subversive activities; and names of wars

INTERNATIONAL arbitration see Arbitration, International

INTERNATIONAL Armistice Commission. 65-266

INTERNATIONAL Assembly of Women, South Kortright, N. Y. 63-232

INTERNATIONAL Astronomical Union

American Section. 65-1717

INTERNATIONAL cartels. 65-1422

INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce

Committee on Double Taxation. 65-1069

INTERNATIONAL Commission on Jurists (Founded 1906)

1927 Meeting, Buenos Aires, Argentina. 65-507

INTERNATIONAL Committee of Women for Permanent Peace see Women's International League for Peace and Freedom

INTERNATIONAL communications. 65-64

INTERNATIONAL Conference on the Limitation of Armament, Washington, D. C., 1921-1922. 64-778

INTERNATIONAL conferences and congresses see Conferences and congresses, International; headings beginning with the words Congress, Conference, or Convention; kinds of conferences; and names of specific conferences, congresses, and conventions, e. g. Baptist World Alliance—5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, Mo., 1904. 63-384, 64-164

INTERNATIONAL cooperation. 63-320, 64-739

INTERNATIONAL Council of Religious Education. 65-490

American Standard Bible Committee. 64-115

INTERNATIONAL Council of Women. 64-21

INTERNATIONAL Economic and Social Development, National Conference on. 65-121

INTERNATIONAL Electrical Exhibition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1884. 63-154

INTERNATIONAL Federation of University Women. 64-818, 65-1201

INTERNATIONAL Fisheries Commission (U. S. and Gt. Brit.) 64-1262

INTERNATIONAL Geophysical Year

United States Antarctic Expedition, 1954-1959. 64-782

INTERNATIONAL Halibut Commission see  
International Pacific Halibut Commission  
(U. S. and Canada)

INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company. 64-798

INTERNATIONAL Institute of Pacific Relations.  
64-1331

INTERNATIONAL Labor Conference. 65-67

INTERNATIONAL Labor Office. 65-81,  
65-118

INTERNATIONAL law. 64-183, 65-507,  
65-1742, 65-1920

Societies. 65-1917

INTERNATIONAL Mark Twain Society. 64-316

INTERNATIONAL Materials Conference.  
64-870

INTERNATIONAL Milk Processors. 64-870

INTERNATIONAL Molders' and Foundry  
Workers' Union of North America

Local 213, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-337

INTERNATIONAL Order of Cadets of Honor and  
Temperance see Independent Order of  
Cadets of Honor and Temperance

INTERNATIONAL Order of Good Templars.  
64-1521, 65-1034

Richford, N. Y. 64-915

INTERNATIONAL Order of the King's Daugh-  
ters and Sons

Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-196, 65-199

Hospital Circle. 65-1391

Phoebe Beal Circle. 65-1356

INTERNATIONAL organizations. 64-21,  
64-42, 64-182, 64-1303, 65-843, 65-1201,  
65-1216

see also names of organizations, e. g.  
United Nations

INTERNATIONAL Pacific Halibut Commission  
(U. S. and Canada) 64-1262

INTERNATIONAL Peace Campaign. 64-1303

INTERNATIONAL Penal and Prison Commis-  
sion. 64-21, 64-36, 64-107

INTERNATIONAL Penal and Prison Congress,  
8th, Washington, D. C., 1910. 64-36,  
64-107

INTERNATIONAL Products Corporation.  
64-1294

INTERNATIONAL relations

Here is entered material pertaining to  
relations among nations involving two or  
more countries. For the foreign affairs of a  
specific nation see the heading Foreign rela-  
tions or the subdivision Foreign relations  
under the name of the country.

see also Diplomatic protection

64-64, 64-962, 65-78, 65-152, 65-507,  
65-1216, 65-1742

World War II. 65-48, 65-1390

see also Axis powers

INTERNATIONAL relief. 64-962, 65-98,  
65-1458, 65-1509, 65-1739

see also Disaster relief; Red Cross; and  
subdivision Relief to war victims under  
World War I and World War II

India. 65-152

Poland. 65-1721

Russia. 65-1721

INTERNATIONAL School of Peace see World  
Peace Foundation, Boston, Mass.

INTERNATIONAL Stevedoring vs. Haverty.  
65-1042

INTERNATIONAL Sunday School Association.  
64-151

INTERNATIONAL Sunday School Council of  
Religious Education see International  
Council of Religious Education

INTERNATIONAL trade see Foreign trade

INTERNATIONAL trusteeships see Trustee-  
ships, International

INTERNATIONAL Union of Mine, Mill and  
Smelter Workers

Gold Hill, Nev. Local No. 54. 65-1153

Silver City, Idaho. Union No. 66. 65-1785

INTERNATIONAL Women's Committee of  
Permanent Peace see Women's Interna-  
tional League for Peace and Freedom

INTERNATIONAL Workers Defense League.  
65-1042

INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union

Conferences. 65-67

INTERPLANETARY voyages see Space flight

INTERSTATE Commerce Commission, U. S.  
64-1402, 64-1500, 65-249, 65-1485

INTERVENTIONISM. 65-1928

INTOLERANCE see Race problems; Racial  
discrimination; Religious discrimination,  
intolerance, and persecution; Religious  
liberty

INTOXICATION see Alcoholism; Liquor  
problem

INVENTIONS and inventors. 63-107, 63-120,  
64-649, 64-749, 64-784, 64-1295, 65-1285

see also Patents

Cannon. 64-1293

Electrical. 64-1364

Firearms. 64-16, 64-917, 64-1307

Gate latch. 63-145

Life saving equipment. 65-1691

Metallurgy machinery. 63-128

Postal car. 64-1234

Prairie burner. 65-792

Pressure cookers. 65-1987

Rubber manufacture. 65-1601

Separators. 65-1987

Telegraphy. 64-1582

Telephone. 65-627

Textile machinery. 64-1112

INVESTMENT companies. 64-892

Pacific Northwest. 64-1267

INVESTMENT companies (British)

The West. 65-1169, 65-1190, 65-1804

INVESTMENT companies (Scottish)

The West. 65-1817

INVESTMENTS. 64-767, 64-979, 64-996,  
65-802, 65-1583, 65-1916

see also Securities; Speculation

Cattle raising and trade. 65-1142

Land see Land-Investments

Mines, mining, and mineral resources.  
65-1169, 65-1190

Mortgages

New York. 64-934

Railroads. 65-176, 65-1916

Securities. 64-892

Textile industry and trade. 65-1916

By place

Arizona. 64-3

Michigan. 65-357, 65-395, 65-644

New York. 64-861

South Carolina. 63-280

Southwest. 63-104

INVITATION to a beheading, by Vladimir  
Nabokov. 65-921

INYO Co., Calif.

Mines, mining, and mineral resources

Engineering. 65-1798

INYO Development Company. 65-1187

IODIZING of salt. 64-1507

IONIA, Mich.

Hardware trade. 65-404

IONIC migration method of separating rare  
earth. 65-1311

IONIZATION. 65-1928

IOWA

Agricultural fairs. 63-209

Cattle. 65-170

Cavalry

2d Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1185

6th Regt., 1863-1865. 65-1465

22d Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1456

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 63-209

Civil War

Regiments see Iowa-Cavalry; Iowa-  
Infantry

Soldiers from. 64-1380, 65-1185

Clubs. 65-170

IOWA (Continued)

Colleges and universities. 64-962  
see also Iowa—State University of  
 Science and Technology (Ames); Iowa—  
 University (Iowa City)

Courts. 65-168

Education. 65-1942

Emigration to California. 64-1276

Family papers. 64-685, 65-680

Farm tenancy. 65-1942

Farms and farming. 64-1265, 65-170

Finance, Public. 65-527

Governor, 1955-1957 (Hoegh) 65-169

Health. 65-1942

History  
     Local. 65-1465  
     Manuscript collections. 65-1943

Housing. 65-1942

Indian agencies and agents. 65-1179

Infantry  
     Mormon Battalion, 1846-1847. 65-1162,  
     65-1791  
     24th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1380  
     25th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1545

Insurance companies. 63-209

Judges. 65-168, 65-170

Land  
     Investments. 65-1925  
     Legal documents. 65-1633  
     Speculation. 64-1511

Lawsuits. 65-170

Letters from. 65-1513, 65-1798

Local government. 65-527

Locomotives. 64-1379

Maps. 65-1942

Mormons. 65-1843

Newspapers. 63-247

Parks. 65-1943

Pictures. 65-1843

Politics  
     Papers of persons active in. 63-210,  
     65-169, 65-1843

Population trends. 65-1942

Railroads. 63-256, 64-283

Real estate business. 65-1450

Recreation. 65-1942

Scientific societies. 65-1943

Social trends. 65-1942

Soil  
     Conservation. 65-1942, 65-1943

State Park Commission. 65-1943

State Planning Board. 65-1942

State Soil Conservation Committee.  
 65-1943

State University (Iowa City) see Iowa—  
 University (Iowa City)

State University of Science and Technology  
 (Ames)  
     Faculty members' papers. 65-1943  
     Sugar industry and trade. 65-424  
     Surveys and surveying. 65-1843  
     Travels from. 65-288, 65-1185, 65-1786  
     University (Iowa City)  
         College of Education. 64-903  
         Creative writing program. 64-728  
         Programs. 65-586  
         Water resources. 65-1942

IOWA Academy of Science. 65-1943

IOWA City, Iowa  
     History. 65-1465  
     University of Iowa see Iowa—University  
     (Iowa City)

IOWA College, Grinnell, Iowa (later Grinnell  
 College)  
     Student notebooks. 65-1928

IOWA Life Insurance Company. 63-209

IOWA Railroad Contracting Company. 64-283

IOWA Schoolmasters Walt Whitman Club.  
 65-170

IOWA Sugar Company, Waverly, Iowa. 65-424

IPCAR, Adolph. 63-411

IPCAR, Dahlov (Zorach) 63-411

IPSWICH, Mass.  
     Churches and religious affairs  
         Methodist. 65-696  
     Genealogy. 64-1519

IRAN  
     see also Persia  
     Archeological expeditions. 65-36  
     Narcotics. 65-31  
     Teheran Conference, 1943. 65-38

IRAQ  
     Archeological expeditions. 65-36

IREDELL, James, 1751-1799. 64-1066

IREDELL, James, 1788-1853. \*63-373

IREDELL Co., N. C.  
     Civil War. 64-503  
     Family and personal papers. 63-121,  
     64-564, 64-591, 64-617, 64-629, 64-641

IREDELL family. 65-748

IRELAND, Charles Rogers. 65-1973

IRELAND, John  
     Estate of. 64-868

IRELAND, John, Abp., 1838-1918. 63-241

IRELAND  
     see also Fenian Brotherhood

Account books. 64-56

Agriculture. 65-1167

Art and artists  
     Galleries and museums. 65-1834

Banks and banking. 65-1211

Chancellor of. 65-1072

Cooperatives. 65-73

Family papers. 64-425, 64-527, 65-12,  
 65-1206, 65-1834

Government. 63-46

Independence movement. 65-685

Invasion by France (Proposed) 64-166

Land. 65-823

Lectures, addresses, etc. 65-1834

Letters from. 64-653, 64-671

Letters received in. 64-358, 65-377

Linen weaving. 63-102

Living conditions. 64-69

Lords-Lieutenant. 65-12

Parliament. 63-46

Personal papers. 64-298, 65-1591

Politics. 65-1167, 65-1834

Publishers and publishing. 65-1834

Religious manuscripts. 64-807

Ship in Cork Harbour. 64-82

Shipping records. 64-480

Travel and description. 65-852, 65-1216

IRELAND family. 64-868  
     Genealogy. 65-968

IRELAND, Northern  
     World War I  
         Maps. 65-949

IRIS, Scharmél, 1889- 64-150

IRISH, John Powell, 1843-1923. 65-1330

IRISH Free State  
     Banking Commission. 65-1211

IRISH in the United States. 64-248, 64-358  
     Louisiana. 65-159

IRISH manuscripts. 64-807

IRKUTSK (Russia) Consistory. 65-1712

IRON bridges. 64-949

IRON Co., Utah  
     Biography. 65-1182

IRON foundries see Furnaces and forges

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

IRON industry and trade. 64-1033, 65-971  
see also Furnaces and forges; Steel industry and trade  
 Unions. 65-337  
 Confederate States of America. 63-137, 64-568  
 Connecticut. 64-1397  
 Maryland. 65-176  
 Michigan. 65-272, 65-273, 65-644, 65-1348  
 New York. 64-876  
 North Carolina. 64-985  
 Pennsylvania. 64-248, 65-19, 65-1754  
 Southern States. 63-56, 63-91  
 Tennessee. 65-875  
 Virginia. 63-137, 64-1248, 65-1009

IRON lands. 65-951

IRON mines and mining

Engineering. 65-2009

Brazil. 64-1294

Maine. 65-1974

New York. 64-905

IRON Molders' Union of North America see International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America

IRON Mountain, Mich.

World War II. 65-1376

IRON Mountain Railroad Company. 64-300

The IRON platform (Periodical) 65-1511

IRON Rod Mining Company. 65-1154

IRON Rod, Mont.

Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1154

IRONDALE, N. Y. see Ironville, N. Y.

IRONHILL, Md. 63-387

IRONTON, Mich.

Farms and farming. 65-453

IRONVILLE, N. Y.

Business records. 64-876

IROQUOIS linguistic family of Indians. 63-8

see also Cherokee Indians; Five Nations; Indians—New York; Onondaga Indians; Six Nations

IRRIGATION. 65-884

Indian lands. 65-944, 65-1833

Colorado. 65-1767

Nebraska. 65-1439, 65-1483

Nevada. 65-1991

IRRIGATION League, Columbia Basin. 65-1048

IRVINE, Callender, 1774-1841. 64-1145, 65-826

IRVINE, John. 64-751

IRVINE, William, 1741-1804. 65-826

IRVINE, William A., 1803-1886. 65-826

IRVINE family. 65-826

IRVINE, Pa.

Business and personal papers. 65-826

IRVING, Abby (Furman) 64-1346

IRVING, Sir Henry, 1838-1905. 64-783, 65-1874

IRVING, John Treat, 1778-1838. 64-1346

IRVING, John Treat, 1812-1906. 64-1346

IRVING, Peter, 1772-1838. 64-1346

IRVING, Washington, 1783-1859

As correspondent. 64-1354

Autographs. 64-47

References to. 64-1346

IRVING family. 64-1346

IRWIN, Frederick. 65-1820

IRWIN, Ralph B. 65-1827

IRWIN, Will. 65-944

ISAAC Walton League of America see Izaak Walton League of America

ISEBELL, Isaac Chauncey. 65-952

ISIS (Ship) 64-344

ISLE of Wight Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

ISLE Royale National Park. 65-338

ISMAY, Hastings Lionel Ismay, baron, 1887-1965. 65-463

ISOLATIONISM. 65-1149

ISRAEL, Henry, 1877- 64-883, 64-946

ISRAEL

see also Palestine

Motion pictures. 65-1104

Question before the United Nations. 65-891

ISSEKS, Samuel S. 65-942

ISTHMIAN Historical Society. 65-1827

ISTHMUS of Panama. 64-172, 64-732, 64-764, 65-1827

see also Canal Zone

Maps. 65-1828

ISTHMUS of Tehuantepec. 64-345

ISZARD, Gabriel. 65-1653

ISZARD, Jacob. 65-1653

ISZARD, Joseph, 1798-1865. 65-1653

ITABIRA Iron Ore Company, Ltd. 64-1294

ITALIAN language and literature

Teachers and teaching. 65-1886

ITALIAN music. 64-1322

ITALIAN poetry. 64-1353

ITALY

Artists. 63-104

Artists (U. S.) 65-18

Consular service (U. S.) 64-1282

Craftsmen's guilds. 63-65

Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-459

Earthquakes. 64-1282

Foreign relations

With France. 65-486

With Germany see Axis powers

With the United States. 65-917

Immigration and emigration. 64-1282

Jews. 64-1318

Letters from scientists in. 65-1311

Maps. 64-289

Murders. 64-1282

Mussolini regime. 65-507

Naval service (U. S.) 64-678

Public security. 64-1282

Rosminian Order. 64-1290

Spanish and Austrian rivalry. 63-100

Students (U. S.) 64-882

Travel and description

18th century. 64-1217

18th and 19th centuries. 65-852

19th century. 63-247, 63-250, 64-607, 64-1014

World War I

Ambulance service (U. S.) 64-825, 64-1519

World War II

Special mission from the United States. 65-900

ITATA (Ship) incident of 1891. 64-738

ITHACA daily journal. 64-858

ITHACA Independent Telephone Company. 64-942

ITHACA, N. Y.

Agricultural societies. 64-825

Amusements. 64-844

Architecture. 64-858

Banks and banking. 64-909

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 64-837

Civic affairs. 64-882

Colleges and universities see Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Estates. 64-835

Family papers. 64-843

Farmers Institute. 64-825

History (Notes, etc.) 64-854

Land development. 64-909



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

ITHACA, N. Y. (Continued)

Law practice. 64-857  
 Letters received in. 64-822  
 Newspapers. 64-858  
 Photographs. 64-919  
 Politics. 64-936  
 Schools. 64-900  
     Public. 64-840  
 Social life. 64-882  
 Tailors. 64-894  
 Teachers and teaching. 64-840, 64-918  
 Telephone companies. 64-942  
 Theater companies. 64-942  
 Transportation. 64-942  
 Women's organizations. 64-818  
 ITHACA Street Railway Company. 64-942  
 ITHACA weekly democrat. 64-858  
 ITURBIDE, Augustín de. 65-1080  
 IUKA, Miss., Battle of, 1862. 64-246  
 IVERSON, Alfred, 1798-1873. 65-1862  
 IVERSON, Alfred, 1829-1911. 65-1862  
 IVERSON, Peter, b. 1861. 64-1263  
 IVERSON family. 65-1882  
 IVES, Butler. 65-856  
 IVES, George R. 65-1522  
 IVES, Halsey C., 1846-1911. 65-2007  
 IVES, Levi Stillman, Bp., 1797-1867.  
     64-580, 64-1073  
 IVES, Percy. 65-1340  
 IVES, Robert H. 63-171  
 IVEY, Hubard. 65-709  
 IVEY, John. 65-709  
 IVEY, Nancy. 65-709  
 IVEY, William H. 65-1656  
 IVINS, William M. 64-491  
 IZAAK Walton League of America. 64-819  
     Mandan, N. D. Chapter No. 30. 65-774  
 IZARD, Ann Middleton. 63-280  
 IZARD, Elizabeth (Middleton) 63-280  
 IZARD, George, 1776-1828. 63-225, 63-228  
 IZARD, Ralph, 1742-1804. \*63-297  
 IZARD, Ralph, 1785-1824. 63-280  
 IZARD, Ralph DeLancey, 1819-1849  
     Estate of. 63-280

**J**

JA Ranch, Texas. 65-806

JACK, Patrick. 63-222  
 JACK Balinton, forester, by John Trotwood Moore. 65-884  
 JACKLING, Daniel Cowan, 1869-1956.  
     65-2009  
 JACKLING family. 65-2009  
 JACKMAN, Levi. 64-737  
 JACKS, David, 1822-1909. 65-857  
 JACKSON, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845.  
     63-363  
     see also Jacksonian Democrats  
         Administration of. 64-407, 64-1144,  
             64-1584  
         As correspondent. 64-288, 64-343,  
             64-407, 64-510, 64-1203, 64-1585,  
             65-491  
         Autographs. 64-47, 64-63, 64-242,  
             64-1194, 65-59  
         Fiscal policies. 64-1472  
         Letters to. 65-388  
         Opposition to. 65-905  
         Relating to. 64-186, 64-309, 64-873,  
             64-1205, 64-1287, 64-1526, 65-884  
 JACKSON, Annie Hyman (Philips) 65-969  
 JACKSON, C. D. 65-932  
 JACKSON, Calvin C., 1814-1883. 65-253  
 JACKSON, Charles Loring, 1847-1935.  
     65-1928  
 JACKSON, Darius C. 64-1472  
 JACKSON, David E. 64-285  
 JACKSON, Donald L. 64-775  
 JACKSON, Elvira Evelina (Worth) see Moffitt,  
     Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson Walker  
 JACKSON, Eveline Harden, 1848-1928.  
     64-226  
 JACKSON, Gardiner. 65-30, 65-52  
 JACKSON, Henry, 1778-1840. 64-1032  
 JACKSON, Henry Martin, 1912- 64-1261,  
     64-1262, 64-1272, 65-1040, 65-1055  
 JACKSON, Herbert. 64-491  
 JACKSON, Herbert Worth. 65-969  
 JACKSON, Howell Edmunds, 1832-1895.  
     64-519, 65-880  
 JACKSON, Isaac, 1842-1903. 63-224  
 JACKSON, James, 1757-1806. 63-97  
 JACKSON, James, 1777-1867. 65-1253  
 JACKSON, John, of Liverpool, Eng. 65-1526  
 JACKSON, Joseph. 64-1032  
 JACKSON, Martha Jacquelin (Rootes) Cobb,  
     b. 1786. 64-1032  
 JACKSON, Mary (Harding) 1850-1934. 65-880

JACKSON, Robert A., of Mecklenburg Co., Va.  
     64-1034  
 JACKSON, Robert Charles, 1908- 65-1059  
 JACKSON, Robert Houghwout, 1892-1954.  
     65-54, 65-57, 65-349  
 JACKSON, Rosa Oretton (Hatchet) 64-1034  
 JACKSON, Selene (Harding) 64-519, 65-880  
 JACKSON, Thomas Jonathan, 1824-1863.  
     64-772  
     As correspondent. 64-618, 65-994, 65-995  
     Relating to. 64-541  
 JACKSON, Walter Hinckley, 1840-1930.  
     65-339  
 JACKSON, William, 1759-1828. 65-1591  
 JACKSON, William Henry, 1843-1942.  
     65-1783  
 JACKSON, William Hicks, 1835-1903.  
     64-519, 65-880  
 JACKSON Academy Exhibition. 64-328  
 JACKSON & Evans, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-374  
 JACKSON Association of Congregational  
     Churches in Michigan. 64-1494  
 JACKSON Co., Mich.  
     County records. 65-416  
     Family papers. 65-229, 65-641  
 JACKSON Co., Mo.  
     Courts. 65-146  
     Roads. 65-146  
 JACKSON family. 64-226, 65-709  
     Genealogy. 64-1183, 65-339  
 JACKSON Junior College, Jackson, Mich.  
     65-1351  
 JACKSON, Mich.  
     Churches and religious affairs  
         Congregational. 64-1494  
     Description. 65-593  
     Family and personal papers. 64-1489,  
         64-1493, 65-223, 65-659  
     Resident of. 65-387  
     State Prison of Southern Michigan  
         Accounts and records. 64-1435, 65-1343  
         Riot, 1912. 65-613  
     Wool industry and trade. 64-1458  
 JACKSON, Miss.  
     Civil War. 63-403  
 JACKSON, N. C.  
     Lycaem Society. 64-401  
 JACKSON, Riddle & Company. 64-1033  
 JACKSON, Tenn.  
     Students. 65-1581

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

JACKSONIAN Democrats. 63-399 <u>see also</u> Jackson, Andrew, Pres., U. S., 1787-1845	JAMERSON, Osmond Tower. 64-1233	JAMESTOWN Exposition, 1907 Oregon. 64-703
JACKSONVILLE, Ala. Personal papers. 64-1049	JAMERSON family Genealogy. 64-1233	JAMESTOWN Island, Va. Preservation of antiquities. 65-856
JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Military posts. 64-1524	JAMES, Prince of Wales, the Old Pretender, 1688-1766. 64-123	JAMESTOWN, N. D. Fire Dept. 65-775
JACKSONVILLE, Ill. Illinois College. 64-248	JAMES, Charles, 1880-1928. 65-1311	North Dakota State Dairymen's Association Convention, 1911. 65-782
Letters received in. 65-158	JAMES, Edmund James, 1855-1925. 65-587, 65-1308, 65-1918, 65-1922	JAMESTOWN, Va. Preservation of antiquities. 65-956
JACKSONVILLE, N. Y. Teachers and teaching. 64-820	JAMES, Edwin, 1797-1861. 65-1541, 65-1793	JANE A. Falkenberg (Bark) 64-1394
JACKSONVILLE, Or. Personal papers. 65-1137	JAMES, Henry, 1843-1916. 63-99, 63-320	JANESVILLE (Wis.) Gazette. 64-1599
JACOB, Norton. 64-737	JAMES, Mrs. Jesse <u>see</u> James, Zee	JANEWAY, George, d. 1826 Estate of. 65-1654
JACOBITE Rebellion, 1745-1746. 64-810	JAMES, John C. 64-531	JANEWAY, Jacob Jones, 1774-1858. 65-1654
JACOBITES. 64-956	JAMES, Maria <u>see</u> Gisborne, Maria (James) 1770-1836	JANSEN, ———, Admiral. 63-378
JACOBS, Albert Poole, 1853-1909. 64-1500	JAMES, Marquis, 1891-1955. 65-940	JAPAN. 64-1277, 64-1331 <u>see also</u> United States Naval Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854
JACOBS, Samuel, Jr. 65-1727	JAMES, William, 1842-1910. 64-1290, 65-1202	Agricultural adviser (U. S.) 65-892
JACOBS, Samuel, d. 1786. 65-1727	JAMES, William P. 64-1429	Allied occupation, 1945-1952. 64-165, 64-1635
JACOBS, Victor, 1903- 63-257	JAMES, William Stuart. 65-1347	Art. 64-879
JACOBSTOWN, N. J. Churches and religious affairs Baptist. 65-1617	JAMES, Zee. 65-686	Colleges and universities. 65-1719
School District 4. 65-1617	JAMES B. McPherson Post, No. 2, Grand Army of the Republic, Bismarck, N. D. 65-788	Culture. 65-67
JACOCKS, Charles W., of Bertie Co., N. C. 64-373	JAMES City Co., Va. Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery. 64-1241	Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-459
JACOCKS, Charles W., of Orange Co., Fla. 64-530	JAMES family Genealogy. 65-876	Economic conditions. 65-67
JACOCKS, Jonathan, 1769-1810. 64-530	JAMES Island, S. C. Civil War. 63-282, 64-598	Farm machinery. 65-892
JACOCKS, Jonathan T., of Tennessee. 64-530	Planter's receipt book. 63-308	Foreign relations. 64-1277 <u>see also</u> Axis powers
JACOCKS family. 64-373	JAMES Lockett Camp No. 3, United Spanish War Veterans, Carson City, Nev. 65-1787	With China. 64-764
JAILS <u>see</u> Prisons; Reformatories	JAMES River Engineering improvements. 65-960	With the United States. 63-372, 65-924
JAKARTA, Indonesia. 65-330	JAMES River and Kanawha Company. 63-345	Geography. 64-879, 65-67
JAKOBSEN, Robert John, 1929- 64-1174	JAMES River Squadron and Station, Confederate Navy. 65-984	Imperial University, Tokyo. 65-1719
JAMAICA. 63-221, 63-404 Botany. 65-1937	JAMES River Valley Plantations. 64-125	Livestock. 65-892
Letters from. 64-425, 65-748	JAMESBURG, N. J. Personal papers. 65-1710	Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-67
Merchants. 65-1526	JAMESON, John. 64-873	Missions. 63-118, 64-431 Lutheran. 64-814
Observatories. 65-1265	JAMESON, John Franklin, 1859-1937. 65-186, 65-380, 65-1980	Mormon. 65-67
Public Gardens Administration. 65-1937	JAMESON, Leander Starr. 64-1316	Photographs. 64-167
JAMAICA Plain, Mass. Churches and religious affairs Methodist. 65-696	JAMESON, Margaret F. 64-1566	Politics. 64-1277
JAMERSON, George Hairston, 1869-1960. 64-1233	JAMESON'S raid, 1895-1896. 64-1300, 64-1316	Religion. 64-879
As collector. 64-1232		Social life and customs. 64-879
		Travel and description. 63-234 1890's. 65-546, 65-1515 20th century. 64-327 World War II. 64-1277 Campaigns, battles, military actions (U. S.) 64-108, 65-919 Prisoners (U. S.) 65-104

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

JAPAN American Committee on Intellectual Exchange. 65-1194	JEFFERS, Una (Call) 65-872	JEFFREY Canyon Hydroelectric Plant. 65-1439
JAPANESE-American Student Relocation Council. 65-152	JEFFERSON, Henry T., 1840-1928. 65-24	JEFFREYS, E. C. 65-1169
JAPANESE Americanization Society of Nebraska 65-1420	JEFFERSON, John F., 1833-1910. 65-24	JEFFRIES, Edward J., 1900- 65-463
JAPANESE-Americans <i>see</i> Nisei	JEFFERSON, Joseph, 1774-1832. 64-1227	JEFFRIES, William G. 64-571
JAPANESE in the U. S.	JEFFERSON, Martha <i>see</i> Carr, Martha (Jefferson) 1746-1811	JENKINS, Charles T. 65-1525
Students. 65-152	JEFFERSON, Thomas, Pres. U. S., 1743-1826. 63-2, 63-95	JENKINS, Guy Hugh, d. 1957. 65-340
California. 65-2010	Administration of. 64-1563	JENKINS, Minnie Kimball, 1883- 64-884
Nebraska. 65-1420	As correspondent. 63-367, 63-375, 64-84, 64-314, 64-797, 64-805, 64-1526, 65-679, 65-1022	JENKINS, Myron B. 65-1479
JARRATT, William Vincent, 1863-1943. 64-975	Autographs. 64-47, 65-59, 65-1193	JENKINS, Timothy. 64-1575
JARRETT family	Letters to. 65-1591	JENKINS' Ear, War of <i>see</i> Anglo-Spanish War, 1739-1748
Genealogy. 64-1177	Relating to. 63-187, 64-81, 64-1555	JENKS, Amelia <i>see</i> Bloomer, Amelia (Jenks) 1818-1894
JARVIS, Benjamin. 65-1562	JEFFERSON Barracks, Mo.	JENKE, Jeremiah Whipple, 1856-1929. 65-531
*JARVIS, Charles. 65-1562	Civil War. 64-297	JENKS, William Lee, 1856-1936. 65-341
JARVIS, George. 65-1562	JEFFERSON City, Mo.	JENNER, Edward, 1749-1823. 65-1949
JARVIS, Harva Matthews, 1868-1949. 64-969, 64-975	Letters from. 64-299	JENNIE Cushman (Bark) 64-1400
JARVIS, Mary <i>see</i> Bowden, Mary (Jarvis)	Missouri State Capitol. 64-1526	JENNINGS, Jonathan, 1784-1834. 64-84
JARVIS, Samuel Farmar, 1786-1851. 65-92	JEFFERSON Co., Ky. 64-81	JENNINGS, Richard, 1856-1935. 65-7
JARVIS, Thomas J. 64-375	JEFFERSON Co., Neb.	JENNINGS family. 64-84
JASPER, Gus. 65-1054	Plymouth Colony. 65-1985	Genealogy. 65-967, 65-1412
JASPER Co., Iowa	JEFFERSON Co., N. Y.	JEREMIAH Thompson (Ship) 64-1399
Land	Churches and religious affairs	JEROME, David Howell, 1829-1896. 64-1500, 65-565
Legal documents. 65-1633	Presbyterian. 64-923	JEROME, Timothy. 64-1267
JAVA	Land. 64-897	JEROME, William Travers. 63-246
Letters from. 65-330	Medical practice. 64-920	JERROLD, Douglas William, 1803-1857. 64-59
JAVITS, Jacob. 65-48	JEFFERSON Co., Tenn.	JERSEY, Edward Villiers, earl of, 1856-1711. 65-1760
JAWLENSKY, Alexei von, 1864-1941. 65-2000	Personal papers. 64-557	JERSEY City, N. J.
JAY, Frank Webster, 1868- collector. 64-116	JEFFERSON family. 64-1031	Personal papers. 65-1638
JAY, John, 1745-1829. 63-293, 65-1193	Genealogy. 65-962	JERSEY, East <i>see</i> East Jersey
Autographs. 64-47	JEFFERSON, Mass.	JERSEY genealogy (Column in the Newark evening news) 65-1625
JAY, John, 1817-1894. 63-406	Churches and religious affairs	JERSEY, Ohio
JAY, John C. 64-1388	Methodist. 65-696	Presbyterian Church. 63-263
JAY, William, 1789-1858. 63-400	JEFFERSON, Tex.	JERUSALEM
JAYNE, Gershom. 65-162	Personal papers. 64-740	Language question. 65-1739
JAYNE, Horace, 1859-1913. 65-831	JEFFERSONVILLE, Ga.	JERVEY, René Ravenel, 1849-1897. 63-310
JAYNE, Julia <i>see</i> Trumbull, Julia (Jayne)	Churches and religious affairs	JERVEY, Mrs. Theodore Dehon. 63-313
JAYNE, William. 65-162	Baptist. 65-190	JESSE, Richard. 65-1918
JEAKINS, Dorothy. 64-1611	JEFFRESS, Lena Walton <i>see</i> Finch, Lena Walton (Jeffress)	JESSEE, George M. 65-1857
JEANES (Isaac) & Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1395	JEFFRESS, Robert Miler, 1886- 65-967	JESSUP, Clara Sophia <i>see</i> Bloomfield-Moore, Clara Sophia (Jessup) 1824-1899
JEFFERS, John Robinson <i>see</i> Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-	JEFFRESS, Thomas Daniel. 65-967	JESSUP, Philip Caryl, 1897- 64-1577
JEFFERS, Robinson, 1887- 64-150, 64-491, 65-872, 65-1209	JEFFRESS, Thomas Fox. 65-967	
	JEFFRESS, Virginia (Jones) 65-967	
	JEFFRESS family	
	Genealogy. 65-967	
	JEFFREY, William, d. 1867. 64-873	

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- JESSUP, Richard, 1925- 65-1101
- JESSUP William, 1797-1868. 65-827
- JESSUP, William Hunting, b. 1838. 65-827
- JESSUP-Purchase Association. 65-1009
- JESUITS
- Martyrs. 65-1144
- Missions
- Canada. 65-1144
- JESUP, Thomas Sidney, 1788-1860. 65-950
- JESUS Christ. 64-807
- see also Christianity
- JESUS, Society of see Jesuits
- JETTON, James R. 64-1185
- JEWELL, David A., b. 1828. 65-552
- JEWELL (H. A.) Company. 65-657
- JEWELL, Harry D. 84-1500, 65-620
- JEWELL, William. 65-1620
- JEWELL, William Dey. 65-1620
- JEWELL, William Dey, Jr. 65-1620
- JEWELL family. 65-1620
- JEWELRY industry and trade
- Illinois. 64-111
- Ohio. 63-259
- Pennsylvania. 64-163
- JEWETT, Charles C., 1816-1868. 64-792
- JEWETT, Joseph. 65-1401
- JEWETT, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909. 64-714, 65-1874
- JEWETT, Simon B. 64-1575
- JEWETT family
- Genealogy. 64-1528
- JEWISH Charities of Chicago. 64-156
- JEWISH Institute of Technology, Haifa, Israel. 65-1739
- JEWISH literature see Hebrew language and literature; Talmud
- JEWISH periodicals. 85-891
- JEWISH Publication Society. 65-1734
- JEWISH theological seminaries see Rabbinical seminaries
- JEWISH Women, National Council of see National Council of Jewish Women
- JEWS. 65-1733
- see also Marranos; Rabbis
- Agriculture. 65-1739
- Charitable work. 64-1318, 65-1721, 65-1737, 65-1739
- Colonial period. 65-1730
- Culture. 65-1728, 65-1733
- Genealogy. 65-1730
- Heraldry. 65-1730
- History. 65-1734
- Hymns. 65-1745
- Immigration and emigration. 65-1730
- Industrial problems. 65-1739
- Missions
- Lutheran. 64-187
- Newspaper clippings. 65-1726
- Periodicals. 65-1726
- Rabbinical seminaries see Rabbinical seminaries
- Refugees. 63-232, 64-1318, 65-1737
- Relations with Christians. 63-232, 65-1734
- Catholics. 65-1737
- Religion see Judaism
- Religious education. 65-1734
- Societies. 63-232, 65-1726, 65-1734, 65-1735, 65-1737, 65-1743, 65-1744, 65-1745
- Michigan. 65-1400
- Pennsylvania. 65-1752
- Synagogue music. 65-1745
- Vital records. 65-1730
- World War II
- Refugees. 64-1318
- By place
- Belgium. 65-1739
- Canada. 65-1725
- England. 64-1318
- France. 64-1318
- Italy. 64-1318
- Latin America. 64-1318
- Maryland. 65-1737
- Minnesota. 63-232
- New York City. 65-1732, 65-1743
- Ohio. 65-1724
- Pennsylvania. 65-1723
- Poland. 64-1318, 65-1721, 65-1739
- Portugal. 65-1731
- Russia. 65-1721
- Southern States. 64-466
- United States. 65-1730
- JEX-BLAKE, Sophia, 1840-1812. 85-838
- JICARILLA Apache Indians
- Colorado. 65-1783
- JIRONZA Petriz de Cruzate, Domingo. 65-1165
- JO DAVIESS Co., Ill. 64-1329
- JOACHIM Murat, King of Naples, 1767-1815. 65-863
- JOAN of Arc (Theatrical production) 64-1611
- JOB discrimination see Employment—Discrimination in
- JOBBERS see Wholesale trade
- JOBE, Abraham. 65-887
- JOCKEY clubs
- South Carolina. 63-311
- JOHANN Georg (Ship) 63-30
- JOHANNESBURG, South Africa
- Reform Committee. 64-1316
- JOHANSEN, August Edgar, 1905- 64-1448
- JOHN, Augustus E. 64-955
- \*JOHN, Eliza. 65-23
- JOHN, Otto. 64-1615
- JOHN Dewey Practice School, University of Chicago. 64-77
- JOHN H. Dunning Prize Committee (American Historical Association) 65-166
- JOHN Louis Camp No. 13, United Spanish War Veterans, Port Townsend, Wash. 63-213
- JOHN P. West (Bark) 64-1394
- JOHN Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation. 65-1980
- JOHN Street Methodist Church, New York City. 64-973
- JOHN Welsh (Bark) 64-1395
- JOHNS, George S. 64-306
- JOHNS, James, 1797-1874. 64-1588
- JOHNS, Orrick. 64-306
- JOHNS family
- Genealogy. 65-976
- JOHNS Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. 63-217
- Faculty members' papers. 64-1381, 64-1382, 65-1672
- School of Art as Applied to Medicine. 65-2022
- School of Hygiene and Public Health
- Faculty. 65-1955
- School of Medicine
- Faculty members' papers. 65-1945, 65-1946, 65-1947, 65-1950, 65-1952, 65-1954
- Students
- Notebooks. 65-567, 65-1928
- JOHNSON, Adelaide, 1859-1955. 63-361
- JOHNSON, Agnes McMahon see Holden, Agnes McMahon (Johnson)
- JOHNSON, Albert Little, b. 1864. 65-1480
- JOHNSON, Alexander, 1812-1896. 64-212
- JOHNSON, Alexander B. 64-873

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

JOHNSON, Alexander Smith, 1817-1878. <u>65-1155</u>	JOHNSON, Joseph, d. ca. 1847. 64-1329	JOHNSON'S Island, Ohio Military prison. 63-136, 64-576, 64-659, 64-1226, 65-1016
JOHNSON, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1808-1875. 63-95	JOHNSON, Joseph Travis, 1858-1919. 63-96	JOHNSTON, Albert Sidney, 1803-1862. 64-777
Administration of. 65-905, 65-1155	JOHNSON, Katharine (McMahon) 64-1364	JOHNSTON, Alva. 65-1664
As correspondent. 64-734, 65-468, 65-931	JOHNSON, Lewis. 65-1655	JOHNSTON, Ann (Robertson) 65-990
Biographical material. 64-1205	JOHNSON, Lewis Jerome, 1867-1952. <u>65-1910</u>	JOHNSTON, B. R. 64-405
Fight with Congress. 63-397	JOHNSON, Lyndon Baines, Pres. U. S., 1908- 65-27, 65-30, 65-62, 65-173, 65-940, 65-1103	JOHNSTON, Fanny R. 65-995
Impeachment. 63-346, 63-371, 65-878	JOHNSON, Madison Leslie. 64-1329	JOHNSTON, Gabriel Jones, d. 1815. 65-25
Relating to. 65-884	JOHNSON, Madison Young, 1817-1890. 64-1329	JOHNSTON, Heathcote. 65-1656
JOHNSON, Ann Eliza (Wight) b. 1832. 64-1329	JOHNSON, Magnus, 1871-1936. 65-674	*JOHNSTON, John. 65-1656
JOHNSON, Axel Petrus, 1878-1952. <u>65-342</u>	JOHNSON, Oliver, 1809-1889. 64-1562	JOHNSTON, John, 1775-1861. 63-161, <u>63-176</u>
JOHNSON, Bushrod Rust, 1817-1880. 63-283	JOHNSON, Osa. 65-1664	JOHNSTON, John Warfield, 1818-1889. 64-1189, 65-991
JOHNSON, Caleb. 65-1655	JOHNSON, Otto H., collector. <u>65-953</u>	JOHNSTON, Joseph Eggleston, 1807-1891. 63-61
JOHNSON, Charles G., b. 1800. 65-2011	JOHNSON, Pyke. 64-1474	As correspondent. 64-545, 64-765, 64-772, 64-777
JOHNSON, Christopher. 64-768	JOHNSON, Ralph. 65-1655	Military service under. 64-596
JOHNSON, Elizabeth, of North Carolina. 64-1035	JOHNSON, Rebecca P., b. 1838. 64-1035	Relating to. 65-878
JOHNSON, Emily C. C. 64-1035	JOHNSON, Reverdy, 1796-1876. 63-254, 63-373, 63-377, 65-905, 65-931	JOHNSTON, Josiah Stoddard, 1784-1833. 65-23
JOHNSON, Ethel McLean. 64-715	JOHNSON, Richard Mentor, 1781-1850. <u>63-362</u> , 64-510	JOHNSTON, Lewis, 1704-1773. <u>65-1656</u>
JOHNSON, Frances <u>see</u> Perkins, Frances (Johnson) Beecher, b. 1832	JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, 1853-1937. 64-767, 64-1364	JOHNSTON, Rufus Zenas, 1874-1959. <u>64-532</u>
JOHNSON, Francis Marion. 65-1360	JOHNSON, Sally Adams. 64-1035	JOHNSTON, Thomas, of Virginia. 63-102
JOHNSON, Frank Henton, 1871-1960. <u>65-1481</u>	JOHNSON, Thor, 1913- 64-1481	JOHNSTON, Thomas M. <u>64-533</u>
JOHNSON, Frederic Treman. 64-882	JOHNSON, Tom Loftin, 1854-1911. 64-159	JOHNSTON, William, 1808-1892. 63-202
JOHNSON, George W., merchant of Milton, N. C. 64-1035	JOHNSON, William, of Louisburg, N. C. <u>64-1035</u>	JOHNSTON (William G.) Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. <u>65-1749</u>
JOHNSON, Gerald White, 1890- 64-1558	JOHNSON, Sir William, bart., 1715-1774 Autographs. 64-47	JOHNSTON, William Preston, 1831-1899. 64-608, 64-959
JOHNSON, Henry A., 1896- <u>63-242</u>	JOHNSON, William, d. 1863, of Kent Co., Del. 64-212	JOHNSTON, Zachariah, ca. 1740-ca. 1800. <u>63-102</u> , <u>65-990</u>
JOHNSON, Henry D. 65-1655	JOHNSON, William Bullein, 1782-1862. <u>65-1884</u>	JOHNSTON Co., N. C.  Personal papers. 64-378, 64-1544
JOHNSON, Herschel V., 1894- 65-81, <u>65-115</u>	JOHNSON, William Samuel, 1727-1819. <u>63-364</u>	JOHNSTON family. 65-990, <u>65-991</u>
JOHNSON, Hiram André. <u>65-1156</u>	JOHNSON and Thompson Hardware Store, Ionia, Mich. 65-404	JOHNSTON Printing Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. <u>see</u> Johnston (William G.) Company, Pittsburgh, Pa.
JOHNSON, Hiram Warren, 1866-1945. 64-1271, 65-29, 65-860, 65-1304, 65-2010	JOHNSON Co., Neb. Records. <u>65-1482</u>	JOHNSTONE, Beatrice. 65-797
JOHNSON, Horace. 65-1355	JOHNSON Co., Tenn. History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193	JOHNSTONE, Sir John Estate of. 64-873
JOHNSON, Hugh Samuel, 1882-1942. 65-29	JOHNSON family. <u>64-212</u> , 64-1035, <u>64-1329</u> , <u>65-1655</u>	JOINER, James Harvey, 1819-1881. <u>64-534</u>
JOHNSON, J. W. 65-1461	JOHNSON, Vt. Personal papers. 64-1586	JOINERS <u>see</u> Carpenters and carpentry
JOHNSON, James, d. 1828. 64-212		JOINT Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay Company and Puget Sound Agricultural Company. 65-1155
JOHNSON, James Hamilton. 64-1329		JOINT Committee on Atomic Energy (U. S. Congress) 64-29, 64-44
JOHNSON, Jessie. 63-402		
*JOHNSON, John. 64-523, 65-1802		
JOHNSON, John, of New Jersey, fl. 1744. 65-1655		
JOHNSON, John, 1829-1907. *63-284, <u>63-292</u>		
JOHNSON, John Albert, 1861-1909. 63-233		
JOHNSON, Joseph, 1751?-1777. 64-199		
JOHNSON, Joseph, 1776-1862. 63-292		

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- JOINT Distribution Committee *see* American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee
- JOINT Labor Legislative Board of Texas. 64-753
- JOKES. 64-60  
*see also* Humor
- JONES, Alfred M., b. 1837. 65-157
- JONES, Anne Lucinda (Lee) 64-1241
- JONES, Arthur. 65-1310
- JONES, Arthur, of Edenton, N. C. 64-374
- JONES, Arthur Gray, 1868-1929. 65-2
- JONES, C. H. 64-306
- JONES, Cadwallader, b. 1843. 65-725
- JONES, Charles Nelson, 1848-1913. 64-1500
- JONES, Chester Joshua Ketcham. 65-1657
- JONES, Edith Lackersteen Lloyd. 64-1326
- JONES, Edith Newbold *see* Wharton, Edith Newbold (Jones) 1862-1937
- JONES, Edmund, 1771-1844. 64-535, 64-1089
- JONES, Elisha, 1832-1888  
Notes on lectures of. 65-278
- JONES, Eliza (Prescott) 65-1818
- JONES, Eliza Theresa *see* Sims, Eliza Theresa (Jones) 1816-1890
- JONES, Eugene. 64-1187
- JONES, Frances T. (Custis) 64-536
- JONES, Frank Johnston, 1838-1927. 63-177
- JONES, George Washington, 1806-1884. 65-726
- JONES, Grinnell, 1884-1947. 65-1911
- JONES, Henry Arthur, 1851-1929. 64-117, 65-1649
- JONES, Herbert Coffin, 1881?- 65-2010
- JONES, Howard Mumford, 1892- 65-1372
- JONES, James Kimbrough, 1839-1908. 64-1036
- JONES, James Kimbrough, b. 1867. 64-1036
- JONES, James Weldon, 1896- 65-116, 65-311, 65-349
- JONES, Jenkin Lloyd, 1843-1918. 64-1326
- JONES, Jesse Holman, 1874-1956. 64-253, 64-1491, 64-1570, 65-54, 65-78, 65-940
- JONES, John, of Falmouth, Me. 64-56
- JONES, John, 1818-1887. 65-659
- JONES, John Beauchamp, 1810-1866. 64-536
- JONES, John Coffin, U. S. Consul to the Sandwich Islands. 65-1784
- JONES, John Davis, 1797-1878. 63-177, 63-178
- JONES, John Paul, 1747-1792. 65-1193  
Remains of. 65-862  
Search for the body of. 63-388
- JONES, Joseph Marion, 1908- 65-117
- JONES, L. H. 65-887
- JONES, Larkin. 64-535
- JONES, Louisa Mary *see* Rencher, Louisa Mary (Jones)
- JONES, Martha Buford. 65-23
- JONES, Mary S. 64-892
- JONES, Nannette Lee *see* Peyton, Nannette Lee (Jones)
- JONES, Peter S., 1835-1865. 65-1818
- JONES, Robert A. 64-1035
- JONES, Roger, 1789-1852. 65-950
- JONES, Rufus Matthew, 1863-1948. 65-152
- JONES, Samuel B. 65-1355
- JONES, Thomas ap Catesby, 1789-1858. 64-1388
- JONES, Virginia *see* Jeffress, Virginia (Jones)
- JONES, Wesley Livsey, 1863-1932. 64-1262, 64-1269, 64-1271, 65-1034, 65-1047, 65-1052
- JONES, William Edmondson, 1824-1864. 65-992
- JONES, William R. 64-535
- JONES, Willie. 65-725
- JONES Co., Iowa  
Cattle  
Lawsuits. 65-170
- JONES family. 64-1031, 65-725  
Genealogy. 64-1184, 64-1241
- JONESBORO, Mo.  
Merchants. 64-279
- JONESVILLE, Mich.  
Business papers. 65-272  
Family papers. 65-604
- JONESVILLE, Va.  
Business and personal papers. 64-1189
- JONKMAN, Bartel J., 1884- 65-584
- JORDAN, Abby (Pusey) *see* Maigne, Abby (Pusey) Jordan
- JORDAN, Augustus. 64-1234
- JORDAN, David Starr, 1851-1931. 63-320, 63-365, 64-1624, 65-335, 65-510, 65-855
- JORDAN, Dorothy (Bland) 1761-1816. 64-1526
- JORDAN, Eliza *see* Brooke, Eliza (Jordan)
- JORDAN, Elizabeth (Pleasants) 64-1234
- JORDAN, Frank C., b. 1860. 65-2011
- JORDAN, Leonard Beck, 1899- 65-1040
- JORDAN, Marcus Tellius Cicero. 64-1234
- JORDAN, Sally (Stabler) 64-1234
- JORDAN, Thomas, 1819-1895. 64-765
- JORDAN family. 64-1234
- JOSEPH, Henry, collector. 65-1723
- JOSEPH, Nez Perce chief, 1840-1904. 64-1251
- JOURNAL of neurology. 65-221
- JOURNAL of parasitology. 65-1938
- The JOURNAL of philosophy. 65-1202
- JOURNALISM  
Here is entered general material on the publishing, managing, editing, or writing for newspapers or periodicals. For material on specific newspapers *see* the heading Newspapers or the name of the newspaper.  
*see also* Editors and editing; Foreign correspondents; Freedom of the press; News reporting; Newspapers; Periodicals—Publishing of; Press; Religious newspapers and periodicals  
63-323, 63-383, 64-296, 64-306, 65-433, 65-468, 65-704, 65-843, 65-911, 65-1185, 65-1733, 65-1838  
Agriculture. 64-1305, 65-584, 65-1424  
Biographies of journalists. 65-1926  
Colleges and universities. 65-1926  
Columnists. 65-340  
Societies. 64-1615, 65-1497, 65-1926  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1926  
War correspondents *see* subdivision News reporting under names of wars, e. g. World War II—News reporting  
By place  
Alaska. 65-1821  
Colorado. 65-1470  
Illinois. 65-705  
India. 63-105  
Kansas Territory. 64-175  
Massachusetts. 64-721  
Missouri. 64-306  
Nebraska. 65-1470, 65-1738  
New York City. 65-907, 65-1838  
South Dakota. 65-1470  
Southern States. 63-68  
Texas. 65-805, 65-813  
Washington. 63-216, 64-1270  
Washington, D. C. 63-323



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- JOURNEY down a blind alley, by Mary Borden. 65-1092
- The JOURNEY of Simon McKeever, by Albert Maltz. 65-1204
- JOVER ALCAZAR, Blas. 64-148
- JOWETT, Benjamin, 1817-1893. 63-297
- JOY, Henry Bourne, 1864-1936. 64-1474, 65-224, 65-343
- JOY, James Frederick, 1810-1896. 64-1511, 65-344
- JOY, James Richard, 1863-1957. 64-966, 64-967, 64-970
- JOY, Sallie Elizabeth *see* White, Sallie Elizabeth (Joy) 1852?-1909
- JOYCE, James, 1882-1941. 64-150
- JOYES, Patrick, 1750-1806. 65-26
- JOYES, Patrick, b. 1826. 65-26
- JOYES, Thomas, 1789-1866. 65-26
- JOYES family. 65-26
- JOYNER, James Yarkin, 1862-1954. 64-375, 64-993
- JUAB Co., Utah  
Biography. 65-1182  
Pioneer life. 65-1791
- JUAN de Fuca, Straits of. 64-1268
- JUÁREZ, Benito Pablo, Pres. Mexico, 1806-1872. 64-345, 64-1213, 65-1080, 65-2013
- JUDAH, Samuel. 65-1727
- JUDAH L. Magnes Foundation. 65-891
- JUDAISM. 65-1724, 65-1744  
*see also* Jews; Talmud  
Confirmations. 65-1737  
Orthodoxy. 65-1734  
Reconstructionism. 65-1724  
Reform movement *see* Reform Judaism  
Sermons. 65-1724, 65-1734, 65-1737  
Theological seminaries *see* Rabbinical seminaries
- JUDD, Charles Hubbard, 1873-1946. 64-1271, 64-1327, 65-66
- JUDD, Norman Buel, 1815-1878. 65-162
- JUDGE, James, 1866-1910. 64-705
- JUDGE, Mrs. James. 64-705
- JUDGE, John, 1830-1885. 64-1037
- JUDGES  
*see also* Courts; Justices of the peace; U. S. Supreme Court—Justices  
Biography. 64-469  
Alabama (Military government) 65-884  
California. 65-2010
- Illinois. 64-184
- Indiana. 63-350, 65-858
- Iowa. 65-168, 65-170
- Louisiana. 65-694
- Michigan. 65-370, 65-439, 65-606, 65-620, 65-647, 65-656, 65-1338, 65-1360
- Missouri. 64-301, 65-694
- Nebraska. 65-1428
- New Jersey. 65-1673
- New York. 64-1009
- New York City. 65-1722
- North Carolina. 64-438, 64-558, 64-570, 64-605, 64-1030, 64-1070, 64-1085
- North Dakota. 65-758
- Ohio. 64-119
- South Carolina. 63-151, 64-457
- Tennessee. 63-382, 64-567, 64-1204
- Utah. 65-1795
- Vermont. 65-954
- Washington, D. C. 63-342, 65-1722
- Washington Territory. 65-858
- JUDICIARY Committee of the U. S. Senate. 65-46, 65-1071
- JUDICIARY reform. 64-1502, 65-1071  
*see also* Courts
- JUDITH Basin, Mont.  
Land companies. 65-753
- JUDKIN, W. O. 64-1179
- JUDSON, Charles Hallette, 1820-1907. 65-88
- JUDSON, Edward, 1844-1914. 64-1160
- JUHEL (John) & Company, New York. 64-824, 64-897
- JULESBURG, Colo.  
Journalism. 65-1470
- JUNEAU, Joseph. 65-1711
- JUNEAU, Alaska  
Churches and religious affairs  
Russian Orthodox. 64-1221  
Customs service. 65-1715
- JUNEAU "Daily Alaskan" 65-1821
- JUNG, Harry A. 65-343
- JUNGERS, John Peter, 1870-1954. 65-776
- JUNIATA Consolidated Mining Company. 65-1187
- JUNIOR high schools. 65-214
- JUNIOR League of St. Louis. 64-320
- JUNIOR republics  
New York. 64-893
- JUNIUS, N. Y.  
Methodist Church. 64-1591
- Personal papers. 64-1591
- JUNKIN, George. 64-618
- JUNKIN, Margaret *see* Preston, Margaret (Junkin) 1820-1897
- JUPITER Mining Company. 65-1187
- JUPITER project. 64-1583
- JURISPRUDENCE, Medical *see* Medical jurisprudence
- JUSSEAUME, René. 64-314
- JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules, 1855-1932. 63-349, 63-372, 64-247, 65-917, 65-1078
- JUSTICE and law. 65-1722
- JUSTICE Dept., U. S. *see* U. S.—Dept. of Justice
- JUSTICE, National Union for Social *see* National Union for Social Justice
- JUSTICES of the peace  
Great Britain. 65-1872  
Idaho. 65-1812  
Michigan. 64-1449, 65-591, 65-631, 65-1341  
Missouri. 64-299, 64-324, 64-337  
Nebraska. 65-1469, 65-1502  
New Hampshire. 65-698  
New Jersey. 65-1600, 65-1652, 65-1673  
New York. 64-1592, 65-1585  
North Carolina. 64-566, 64-1038, 65-747
- JUSTICES of the Supreme Court *see* U. S.—Supreme Court—Justices
- JUVENALIS, Decimus Junius. 64-1361
- JUVENILE delinquency. 65-1196
- JUVENILE Grange, Illinois. 64-250
- JUVENILE literature *see* Children's literature
- JUVENILE Protective Association of the District of Columbia. 65-934

## K

- KFUO (Radio station) St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- KADER Biggs and Company *see* Biggs (Kader) and Company
- KAEMPFERT, Waldemar Bernard, 1877-63-354
- KAERCHER, George. 64-952
- KAERCHER family. 64-952
- KAHN, Albert, 1869-1942. 65-215, 65-532
- KAHN, Julius, 1861-1924. 65-565, 65-2011
- KAHN, Stephen B. 64-1269
- KAHYIAM, Omar *see* Omar Khayyam, fl. 11th century
- KAISER, Edgar E. 64-1573

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- KAISER, Philip M.**, 1913- 65-118
- KALAMAZOO College**, Kalamazoo, Mich.  
64-1425, 64-1437, 65-1351  
Presidents. 65-164
- KALAMAZOO Co.**, Mich. 65-611  
Agricultural Society. 65-1346  
Real estate business. 65-225
- KALAMAZOO Literary Institute** *see* Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- KALAMAZOO, Mich.**  
Business and family papers. 65-225, 65-631  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 65-498  
Description. 65-593  
Drug trade. 65-407  
General stores. 65-589  
Michigan Female Seminary. 65-1351  
Railroads. 65-249  
Societies. 65-1367  
Speech by Abraham Lincoln. 65-557  
Western Michigan University. 65-384  
Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
- KALAMAZOO National Bank**, Kalamazoo, Mich. 65-225
- KALESNOO, Alaska**  
Churches and religious affairs  
Russian Orthodox. 64-1221
- KALI-Inla Coal Company.** 63-267
- KALLEN, Horace Meyer**, 1882- 65-1728
- KALTAG, Alaska**  
Telegraph. 65-1711
- KALTENBORN, Hans von**, 1878-1965.  
64-1815, 65-944, 65-1062
- KALTENBORN Foundation**, New York City. 65-1062
- KAMCHATKA, Russia**  
Language and languages. 65-1813
- KAMIAKIN, Yakima chief**, ca. 1800-ca. 1880.  
64-1258
- KAMLOOPS, B. C.** 65-1158
- KAMPUS Kibitzers Klub**, University of Illinois. 65-1935
- KANAWHA Improvement Company (W. Va.)** 65-1032
- KANDINSKY, Wassily**, 1866-1944. 65-2000
- KANE, Elias Kent**, 1794-1835. 64-186
- KANE, Elisha Kent**, 1830-1857. \*64-873
- KANE, John Kintzing**, 1795-1858. \*64-873
- KANE, Thomas Leiper**, 1822-1883. 64-732
- KANE and Elk Railroad.** 64-815
- KANGAROO, Society of the.** 65-1827
- KANIN, Garson.** 64-1632
- KANOUSE, John G.** 65-1350
- KANSAS**  
Anthropology. 64-167  
Church schools  
Lutheran. 63-20  
Churches and religious affairs  
Catholic. 65-2003  
Civil War. 65-905  
Military papers. 65-172, 65-897  
Military service in. 64-303  
Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 65-172  
Cold storage. 65-171  
Colleges and universities *see* Kansas—University (Lawrence)  
Cooperative communities. 64-97  
Family papers. 64-1540  
Farms and farming. 64-248  
Gold rushes in the West *see* Kansas—Travel and description  
Ice industry and trade. 65-171  
Immigration *see* Kansas Territory—Free State movement  
Indian affairs. 64-1540, 65-1177  
Indian raids and massacres. 65-1501  
Journalism. 64-175  
Land. 65-846  
Companies. 65-2009  
Legal documents. 65-26  
Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-874  
Politics  
Election campaigns. 65-171  
Papers of persons active in. 65-1957  
Military service in. 63-264, 64-4  
Religious orders. 65-2003  
Roads. 65-1470  
Settlement of. 64-904  
Steel industry and trade. 65-2009  
Sugar industry and trade. 65-2009  
Travel and description. 64-1503, 65-589, 65-874  
University (Lawrence)  
Faculty members' papers. 65-1958  
Students  
Class of 1890. 65-873
- KANSAS City Convocation**, November 12-16, 1961. 64-2
- KANSAS City, Kan.**  
Steel industry and trade. 65-2009
- KANSAS City, Mo.**  
Board of Education. 65-139  
Chamber of Commerce. 65-113  
Letters from. 64-276  
Mayor. 65-139  
Mayor's Aviation Advisory Board. 65-113  
Railroads. 64-283
- KANSAS City Structural Steel (Kansas)** 65-2009
- KANSAS Cooperative Farm** *see* Silville, Kan.
- KANSAS-Nebraska act**, 1854. 63-405, 64-275
- KANSAS-Nebraska-Dakota Highway Association.** 65-1470
- KANSAS Territory.** 65-930  
Free State movement. 65-905  
Ranches. 65-1756  
Travel and description. 65-480
- KANTOR, MacKinlay**, 1904- 65-911, 65-1664
- KANTROWITZ, Hugo.** 65-1983
- KAPP, Friedrich**, 1824-1884. 64-808
- KARAPETOFF, Vladimir**, 1876-1948. 64-885
- KARCHER, Joseph T.**, 1903- 65-1658
- KARL V, Emperor of Germany**, 1500-1558. 64-63
- KÁRMÁN, Theodore** *see* Von Kármán, Theodore, 1881-1963
- KARPINSKI, Louis Charles**, 1878-1956. 65-345, 65-566, 65-1397
- KARR, Ruth** *see* McKee, Ruth (Karr) 1874-1951
- KASKA Indians**  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1819
- KASKASKIA, Ill.** 64-1526  
Accounts. 65-689
- KATAHDIN Iron Works Company**, Bangor, Me. 65-1974
- KATAHDIN Iron Works**, Piscataquis Co., Me. 65-1974
- KATE Baldwin Free Kindergarten Association**, Savannah, Ga. 64-537
- KATHERINE Golden Bitting Gastronomic Library.** 65-2018
- KATZ, Archie S.** 65-1033
- KATZ family.** 63-214
- KAVANAGH, Edward.** 64-1585
- KAVANAUGH family**  
Genealogy. 65-882
- KAY, Percy.** 65-1934

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- KAYE-SMITH, Sheila 65-854
- KAYSER, Oscar. 65-1989
- KAZAN, Elia. 65-1064
- KEARNEY, A. T. 65-942
- KEARNEY, Denis, 1847-1907. 64-1218
- KEARNEY, Neb.  
Military Academy. 65-1420  
Personal papers. 65-1454  
Proposed moving of State capital to. 65-1418
- KEARNY, Stephen Watts, 1794-1848. 64-314, 64-575
- KEARSLEY, Jonathan, 1786-1859. 65-237
- KEATING, Geoffrey, 1570-1644? 64-807
- KEAYS, Hiram D. 64-245
- KEBLE, John, 1792-1866. 63-207
- KEEFER, Karl H. 65-1350
- KEELER, Alonzo Merrill, b. 1826. 65-346
- KEELER, Ezra. 65-346
- KEELER, Calif.  
Railroads. 65-1125
- KEELEY, Dorothy *see* Aldis, Dorothy (Keeley) 1897-
- KEELEY, James, 1867-1934. 65-532
- KEELY, John Ernest Worrell, 1827-1898. 64-1137
- KEELY motor. 64-1137
- KEEN, Mrs. E. B. 65-874
- KEENAN, James. 65-685
- KEENE, Sir Benjamin, 1697-1757. 63-100
- KEENE, Laura, 1826-1873. 64-1571
- KEENE, N. Y.  
Summer school for the cultural sciences. 64-1290
- KEESLING, Francis Valentine, 1877-1963. 65-2011
- KEFAUVER, Estes, 1903-1963. 64-253, 64-773, 64-1622, 65-65, 65-173, 65-433, 65-463
- KEFFER, Charles. 64-867
- KEISER, Charles O. 65-807
- KEITHSBURG, Ill.  
Civil War. 64-246
- KEITT, Lawrence Massillon, 1824-1864. 63-352
- KELL, John McIntosh, 1823-1900. 63-103
- KELLAND, Clarence Budington, 1881-65-532, 65-1664
- KELLER, Albert Galloway, 1874-1956. 64-1314
- KELLEY, Benjamin Franklin, d. 1891. 65-1082
- KELLEY, Florence, 1859-1932. 64-21, 64-715, 65-34
- KELLEY, Patrick Henry, 1867-1925. 64-1469
- KELLEY, R. M. 63-350
- KELLEY, Truman Lee, 1884-1961. 65-1912
- KELLIE, James Thompson. 65-1495
- KELLIE, Luna E. 65-1495
- KELLOGG, Amasa. 64-923
- KELLOGG, Frances Louisa *see* Campbell, Frances Louisa (Kellogg)
- KELLOGG, Frank Billings, 1856-1937. 64-124, 64-778, 64-1291, 64-1348, 65-862
- KELLOGG, John, 1786-1852. 64-1589
- KELLOGG, John Harvey, 1852-1943. 64-1487, 65-347, 65-510, 65-532
- KELLOGG, John R., 1793-1868. 64-1511
- KELLOGG, Loyal Case, 1816-1872. 64-1589
- KELLOGG, Miner Kilbourne, 1814-1889. 65-18
- KELLOGG, Paul Underwood, 1879- 64-182
- KELLOGG, Roy S. 64-908
- KELLOGG, William Keith, 1860-1951. 64-1448, 65-503, 65-532
- KELLOGSVILLE, N. Y.  
Personal papers. 64-940
- KELLY, Charles, 1889- 65-1793
- KELLY, Crosby. 64-886
- KELLY, Edward Austin, 1892- 64-165
- KELLY, Eleanor *see* Lockhart, Eleanor (Kelly)
- KELLY, Evander F. 65-1983
- KELLY, Harry Francis, 1895- 64-1448, 65-259, 65-463, 65-584
- KELLY, Howard Atwood, 1858-1943. 65-1950
- KELLY, J. E. 63-393
- KELLY, John, 1744-1826. 64-538
- KELLY, John A. 64-1189
- KELLY, Keziah *see* Bain, Keziah (Kelly)
- KELLY, Mary (Holden) 64-538
- KELLY family. 64-538
- KELLY'S Ford, Va., Battle of, 1863. 63-408
- KELSEY, Charles. 65-1401
- KELSEY, Francis Willey, 1858-1927. 64-1419, 64-1513, 64-1515, 65-332, 65-348, 65-573, 65-1397
- KEM, James Preston, 1890- 64-328
- KEMBLE, Gouverneur, 1786-1875. 64-452
- KEMMERER, Edwin W. 64-1295
- KEMP, Edward Gearing, 1887-1962. 65-349
- KEMPER, Elnathan. 63-179
- KEMPER, Frederick Augustus. 63-179
- KEMPER, Hugh Fulton. 63-179
- KEMPER, James, 1753-1834. 63-179, 63-181
- KEMPER, James Lawson, 1823-1895. 65-992
- KEMPER, Peter Hathaway. 63-179
- KEMPER Co., Miss.  
Business papers. 64-533
- KEMPER family. 63-179, 63-181, 65-992  
Genealogy. 63-179
- KENAI, Alaska  
Churches and religious affairs  
Russian Orthodox. 64-1221
- KENAI Peninsula  
Animals. 65-1819
- KENDALL, A. I. 65-1540
- KENDALL, Amos, 1789-1869. 63-363, 64-1585, 65-935
- KENDALL, Benjamin Freeman, d. 1863. 65-1038
- KENDALL, George W. 64-914
- KENDALL Mills, inc. 64-240
- KENISTON, Hayward, 1883- 65-1397
- KENLY, John Reese, 1822-1891. 63-348
- KENNAN, George, 1845-1924. 64-613
- KENNAN, George Frost, 1904- 64-1615
- KENNECOTT Copper Corporation. 65-2009
- KENNEDY, Anna *see* Davis, Anna (Kennedy)
- KENNEDY, Charles S., 1887- 65-350
- KENNEDY, D. S. 64-873
- KENNEDY, Jacqueline (Bouvier) 1929-65-940, 65-1103
- KENNEDY, Jane M. 65-160
- KENNEDY, John, physician, fl. 1822-1825. 64-290
- KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald, Pres. U. S., 1917-1963. 64-253, 64-1627, 65-940, 65-1094, 65-1103

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- KENNEDY, John Pendleton, 1795-1870. 63-48  
64-803, 65-1029
- KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick, 1888- 64-1573,  
65-487
- KENNEDY, Robert Francis, 1925- 64-253
- KENNEDY, William. 65-25
- KENNEDY, William J., d. 1863. 65-160
- KENNEDY family. 64-995
- KENNELLY, Arthur E. 65-567
- KENNESAW Mountain, Ga.  
Civil War  
Battle of, 1864. 63-143, 64-243,  
65-1073  
Military service near. 63-350
- KENNEY, Eudorus Catlin, 1857-1918. 64-887
- KENNEY, W. John, 1904- 65-119
- KENNY, Robert Walker, 1901- 65-1063,  
65-2011
- KENSINGTON rune stone. 64-739
- KENSINGTON section, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Buildings. 65-825
- KENT, Charles Artemas, 1835-1917. 64-1500
- KENT, Charles Foster, 1867-1925. 65-648,  
65-900
- KENT, Edward Augustus, duke of see Edward  
Augustus, duke of Kent, 1767-1820
- KENT, Elizabeth (Thacher) 65-1160
- KENT, Moody, 1779-1865. 64-355
- KENT, Paul, 1772-1851. 64-355
- KENT, Rockwell, 1882- 64-491
- KENT, William, 1864-1928. 65-860, 65-1160
- KENT Co., Del.  
Legal and personal papers. 64-207, 64-212  
64-213, 64-958
- KENT Co., Eng.  
Legal documents. 64-62
- KENT Co., Mich.  
Agricultural societies. 65-1346  
Civil War. 65-625
- KENT, Eng. 64-174
- KENT family. 64-355
- KENT Island, Mass. 64-355
- KENTUCKY. 64-81  
see also Cumberland settlements  
Bridges. 63-160  
Census. 63-93  
Churches and religious affairs  
Sunday schools. 65-24  
Baptist. 64-1069
- Episcopal. 64-486
- Methodist. 63-202, 64-965, 64-974,  
65-24
- Presbyterian. 65-1534
- Shakers. 63-81
- Civil War  
Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
64-777, 64-1041, 64-1535, 65-1442  
Confederate sympathizers. 65-738  
Letters from. 64-218  
Military service in. 63-341, 63-350,  
64-242, 64-243, 64-246, 64-666,  
65-632, 65-658  
Confederate side. 64-384, 64-464,  
64-577, 64-671, 64-1094  
Coal mines and mining. 64-962  
Confederation and constitutional periods.  
65-25  
Courts  
Circuit Court (Allen Co.) 63-133  
Daughters of the American Revolution.  
63-194  
Drug trade. 63-133  
Estates. 65-26  
Family papers  
18th to 20th centuries. 64-317, 64-742  
18th and 19th centuries. 63-107, 64-518,  
65-1027  
19th century. 63-133, 64-416, 64-499  
Federal Music Project. 64-799  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1775  
Horseracing. 65-173  
Indians. 65-23  
Land. 63-192, 65-1674  
Legal documents. 64-81, 64-518,  
65-26  
Public. 65-977  
Surveys and surveying. 64-81  
Transactions. 65-26  
Law practice. 65-79, 65-738  
Learned institutions and societies. 65-25  
Local papers. 64-315  
Medical practice. 63-133, 65-1534  
Memorial tablets. 65-21  
Merchants. 63-196, 65-738  
Militia. 64-81  
Registers, lists, etc. 65-26  
Newspapers. 64-252  
Nurses and nursing. 64-1466  
Peddlers and peddling. 65-187  
Personal papers  
19th century. 64-676, 64-1103  
20th century. 64-426
- Pioneer life. 65-23
- Politics. 63-76, 63-189  
Election campaigns. 65-173  
Letters relating to. 64-186, 65-26  
Organizations and parties. 65-25  
Democratic. 65-173  
Papers of persons active in  
19th century. 64-511  
20th century. 64-253, 65-173
- Poultry industry. 65-24
- Railroads. 63-256, 64-511
- Reservoirs. 63-160
- Schools. 64-965
- Slave trade. 65-26
- Social life. 65-23, 65-24
- Students' letters. 64-602
- Theological seminaries  
Baptist. 64-1069
- Tobacco. 65-173
- Travel and description. 64-268, 65-23  
18th century. 63-102, 63-136  
19th century. 64-754, 64-1180
- Virginia Military District. 65-977
- War of 1812. 63-136  
Soldiers from. 65-26  
World War I  
Military posts. 63-31
- KENTUCKY Society for Promoting Useful  
Knowledge. 65-25
- KENYON, Sir Frederick George, b. 1863.  
65-348
- KENYON, James. 65-1526
- KENYON, Wescott Clarke, 1912- 64-1174
- KENYON, William. 65-1526
- KENYON College, Gambier, Ohio. 63-180
- KEOKUK and Kansas City Railroad Company.  
64-283
- KEOKUK, Iowa  
City bonds. 63-209  
Newspapers. 63-247
- KEOKUK, Iowa, Dispatch. 63-247
- KEOKUK Northern Packet Line. 63-235
- KEPNER, A. S. 65-1713
- KEPPEL, Frederick Paul, 1875-1943.  
65-434, 65-531
- KERCHOW, Jacob, Jr. see Kerahow, Jacob,  
Jr.  
KERCHOW, Jacob, Sr. see Cassaw, Jacob

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- KEREDERN, Philippe Regis Denis de, comte de Trobriand *see* Trobriand, Philippe Regis de Keredern, comte de, 1816-1897
- KERFOOT, F. H. 64-1160
- KERFOOT family. 64-932
- KERLAN, Irvin, 1912-1963, collector. 65-1978
- KERN, Mrs. George T. W. 65-993
- KERNAN, Francis, 1816-1892. 64-888, 64-931
- KERNAN, William, b. 1831. 64-889
- KERNAN, Quinn & Kernan, Utica, N. Y. 64-889
- KEROSENE Oil Works. 64-568
- KERR, Abram T. 64-830
- KERR, Alice Spencer, 1858-1879. 64-539
- KERR, Esther (Daugherty) 65-1064
- KERR Henrietta *see* Patton, Henrietta (Kerr)
- KERR, Jean (Collins) 1925- 65-1064
- KERR, John, of Virginia. 64-751
- KERR, John W. 65-1806
- KERR, Joseph. 65-977
- KERR, Lizzie. 64-539
- KERR, Michael Crawford. 63-377
- KERR, Walter. 65-1064
- KERR, Washington, 1809-1878. 64-890
- KERR and Robinson, Temperance Hall, Tenn. 64-1195
- KERR family. 64-890
- Genealogy. 65-885
- KERRISON (C. and E. L.) and Company, Charleston, S. C. 64-1086
- KERSHAW, Joseph Brevard. 64-541
- KERSHAW Co., S. C.
- Family papers. 64-646
- KERSHNER, Edward. 64-961
- KERSHOW, Jacob, Jr. 65-1659
- KERSHOW, Jacob, Sr. *see* Cassaw, Jacob
- KERWIN, Michael. 65-685
- KETCHAM, Horace S. 64-892
- KETCHAM, R. T. 64-1163
- KETCHUM, Hiram, Jr. 65-1715
- KETCHUM, Milo Smith, 1872-1934. 65-1312
- KETCHUM, Morris. 63-346, 63-374
- KETCHUM, William H. 64-474
- KETCHUM, Mrs. William H. 64-474
- KETCHUM, William Scott. 65-950
- KEUR, Dorothy L. 65-1809
- KEWEENAW Peninsula, Mich. 64-1451
- Living conditions. 64-1445
- KEY, Francis Scott, 1779-1843. 64-960
- KEY City Hose Company No. 1, Port Townsend, Wash. 63-212
- KEYES, John Washington. 64-524
- KEYES, Julia Louisa (Hentz) 64-524
- KEYNES, John Maynard, 1883-1946. 64-1295
- KEYSLER, John George. 65-852
- KEYTE, James. 64-273
- KEYTESVILLE, Mo.
- Personal papers. 64-273
- KHAYYAM, Omar *see* Omar Khayyam, fl. 11th century
- KIBBE, Oscar. 64-486
- KIBBY, Epaphras, 1777-1864. 65-697
- KIDD, Samuel
- Estate of. 63-145
- KIDD, Walter Evans. 64-684
- KIDDER, Alfred Vincent, 1885- 64-1522
- KIDDER, H. H. 63-2
- KIDDLE, A. M. F. 64-356
- KIDDLE, Alfred W. 64-356
- KIDDLE, Henry. 64-356
- KIDDLE family. 64-356
- KIDNAPPING. 64-1573, 65-914
- KIEFER, Hermann, 1825-1911. 65-259
- KIEWIET, E. F. 64-830
- KILBORNE, Fred Lucius, 1858-1936. 64-891
- KILBURN, Annie *see* Kilmer, Annie (Kilburn)
- KILGORE, Harley Martin, 1893-1956. 65-46
- KILGOUR, John, 1796-1858. 63-205
- KILLEBREW, Joseph Buckner, 1831-1906. 64-1188
- KILLEBREW, Mary Catherine (Wimberley) 64-1188
- KILMAINHAM, Ire.
- Prison. 64-131
- KILMER, Aline. 65-1592
- KILMER, Annie (Kilburn) 65-1592, 65-1660
- KILMER, Frederick Barnett. 65-1592, 65-1660
- KILMER, Joyce, 1886-1918. 64-150, f. 1. 65-1592, 65-1660, 65-1844
- KILMER, Michael B. 65-1592
- KILMER family. 65-1592
- KIMBALL, Chase, 1902- 64-1303
- KIMBALL, Dexter Simpson, 1865-1952. 64-830
- KIMBALL, Fiske *see* Kimball, Sidney Fiske, 1888-1955
- KIMBALL, Phineas, Jr. 64-245
- KIMBALL, Sidney Fiske, 1888-1955. 65-1340
- KIMBALL family. 65-1354, 65-1793
- KIMBERLY, Bettie (Maney) 64-540
- KIMBERLY, John, d. 1882. 64-540
- KIMBROUGH, A. McC. 63-339
- KIMBROUGH, Mary Hunter Southworth. 63-339
- KIMMELL, Samuel B. 65-1350
- KINCAID, Evert. 65-1924
- KINCAID, John, 1787-1867. 64-1038
- KINDELBERGER, J. H. 64-1557
- KINDERGARTENS. 65-638, 65-1961
- Georgia. 64-537
- Michigan. 65-283
- KINDERHOOK, N. Y.
- Letters received in. 64-843
- KING, Anna Matilda (Page) 64-541, 65-718, 65-727
- KING, Austin A. 64-324
- KING, Campbell Denniston, 1828-1884. 64-248
- KING, Carrie. 65-1424
- KING, Charles Speer, b. 1832. 64-248
- KING, D. C.
- Estate of. 64-1191
- KING, David, 1794-1877. 64-248
- KING, David, b. 1838. 64-248
- KING, Edward, 1795-1836. 63-180, 63-258
- KING, Ernest J. 64-1557
- KING, Hannah Page *see* Couper, Hannah Page (King)
- KING, Hannah Tuttle. 64-932
- KING, Henry
- Estate of. 65-1006
- KING, Henry Churchill, 1858-1934. 64-17
- KING, Henry Lord Page, d. 1862. 64-541

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- KING, James Stuart, b. 1831. 64-248
- KING, John L., 1904- 64-1272
- KING, John Nevin, 1827-1915. 64-248, -1039
- KING, Joseph Rush Hays, b. 1846. 64-248
- KING, Julia Anne, 1838-1919. 65-351
- KING, Lucie Stuart, b. 1842. 64-248
- KING, Lucy Buell *see* Shankland, Lucy Buell (King) Leal
- KING, Martin Luther, 1929- 65-1102
- KING, Mitchell, 1783-1862. 64-1039
- KING, Paul Howard, 1879-1942. 65-606, 65-1360
- KING, Rufus, son of Thomas Worthington King. 63-258
- KING, Rufus, 1755-1827. \*63-171, 63-180, 63-375, 64-118, 64-186, 64-202
- KING, Rufus, 1814-1876. 63-398
- KING, Rufus, 1817-1891. 63-180, 63-258
- KING, Samuel D. 65-1798
- KING, Sarah Ann (Denniston) 1805-1877. 64-248
- KING, Sarah (Worthington) *see* Peter, Sarah (Worthington) King, 1800-1877
- KING, Thomas. 63-258
- KING, Thomas Butler, 1800-1864. 65-718, 65-727, 65-1858
- KING, Thomas Clark, 1834-1866. 64-248
- KING, Thomas Starr, 1824-1863. 65-910
- KING, Thomas Worthington. 63-258
- KING, Will. 65-1355
- KING, William. 63-258
- KING, William, of Abingdon, Va. 65-991
- KING, William Henry, b. 1840. 64-248
- KING, William Smith, 1882-1900. 65-1043
- KING and Queen Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- KING Co., Wash.  
Intergroup Relations Committee. 65-1033  
Public Utility District Association. 65-1055
- KING-Crane Commission on Mandates in Turkey, 1919. 64-17, 65-1925
- KING family. 63-180, 63-258, 64-248, 64-591, 64-932, 65-724, 65-727  
Genealogy. 63-180, 64-1039
- KING George Co., Va.  
Business records. 65-981  
County records. 65-1017  
Estate management. 64-1248
- Family papers. 64-386  
Land. 65-983
- KING George's War, 1744-1748. 64-943
- KING Lear (Theatrical production) 64-1611
- KING William Co., Va.  
Accounts. 64-1244  
County records. 65-1017  
Newspaper items relating to. 65-1003
- KINGKADE, Andrew. 64-892
- KING'S Bench Prison, London, Eng. 64-43
- KING'S Chapel, Boston, Mass. 65-837
- KING'S College, New York City *see* Columbia University, New York City
- KING'S Daughters and Sons *see* International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons
- The KING'S German Legion. 65-2005
- KING'S Guards, Ypsilanti, Mich. 65-668
- KING'S Mountain, N. C.  
Farms and farming. 64-999
- KINGSBURY, John Adams, 1876-1956. 64-1572
- KINGSBURY, Theodore Bryant, 1828-1913. 64-1040
- KINGSLEY, Carter Robie. 64-892
- KINGSLEY, Charles Freeman, 1835-1904. 64-892
- KINGSLEY, Charles LaRue. 64-892
- KINGSLEY, Donald W. 65-1439
- KINGSLEY, G. H. 65-1795
- KINGSLEY, George Pomeroy, 1865-1929. 65-1483
- KINGSLEY, James, 1797-1878. 64-1473
- KINGSLEY, James R. 64-892
- KINGSLEY, Llewelyn W. 64-892
- KINGSLEY, Lucy Ann Clark. 65-1361
- KINGSLEY, Mary (Robie) 64-892
- KINGSLEY family. 65-1354
- KINGSLEY Farm, Hammondsport, N. Y. 64-892
- KINGSTON, Thomas Smith, 1861-1950. 65-1365
- KINGSTON, Ga.  
Civil War. 64-243
- KINGSTON, Jamaica  
Merchants. 65-1526
- KINGSTON, N. Y.  
Personal papers. 64-1134
- KINKAID, M. P. 65-1494
- KINKEAD, Charles A. 65-1807
- KINKEAD, Martha Lucy *see* Grieve, Martha Lucy (Kinkead)
- KINLEY, David, 1861-1944. 65-1308, 65-1311
- KINLOCH, Cleland, 1759-1840. 63-280
- KINLOCH, Francis, 1800 (ca.)-1840. 63-280
- KINLOCH family. 63-280
- KINMONT, A. 63-256
- KINNAN, Ann S. 65-1647
- KINNAN, George. 65-1647
- KINNAN, John. 65-1647
- KINNAN, Lucinda (Shaw) 65-1647
- KINNAN, Marjorie *see* Rawlings, Marjorie (Kinnan) 1896-1953
- KINNE, Edward DeWitt, 1842-1921. 64-1500, 65-630
- KINNEAR, Roy John, 1881-1959. 64-1264
- KINNEY, Mary Edmunds *see* Chapman, Mary Edmunds (Kinney) 1817-1886
- KINNEY, William. 64-186
- KINSCHELLA, Hazel Gertrude, d. 1960. 65-1484
- KINSEY, James. 65-1570
- KINSTON, N. C.  
Business and personal papers. 64-473  
Churches and religious affairs  
Unitarian. 64-446  
Civil War. 64-676
- KINTNER, Addie Mary *see* Graham, Addie Mary (Kintner)
- KINZIE & Forsyth. 65-1402
- KIOWA Indian Agency. 65-1499
- KIPLING, Rudyard, 1865-1936. 64-954, 65-1198  
As correspondent. 65-1205  
Autographs. 65-358
- KIPLING family. 64-954
- KIRBY, Edmund, d. 1849. 63-220
- KIRBY, Ephraim, 1757-1804. 64-1041
- KIRBY, James Lewis, 1923- collector. 64-1235
- KIRBY, Timothy, 1797-1876. 63-158
- KIRBY-SMITH, Edmund, 1824-1893. 63-61, 64-1041  
Raid on Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-175



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- KIRBY family  
Genealogy. 64-1235
- KIRCHNER, Otto, 1846-1920. 64-1500, 65-1360
- KIRK, Edward. 63-35
- KIRK, Ellen Olney. 63-401
- KIRK, F. A. 64-1233
- KIRK, Homer D. 65-1507
- KIRK, Richard Edward Gent. 64-811
- KIRKLAND, Caroline Matilda (Stanbury) 1801-1864. 65-457
- KIRKLAND, James Hampton, 1859-1939. 64-798, 64-1164
- KIRKLAND, John Thorton, 1770-1840. 65-1254
- KIRKLAND, Lydia Ann. 65-1863
- KIRKLAND, Moses J. 65-1863
- KIRKLAND, Richard Gaines. 65-1863
- KIRKLAND, Samuel, 1741-1808. 65-870
- KIRKLAND, Timothy. 65-1863
- KIRKLAND, Zean W. 65-1863
- KIRKMAN, Ella Berry. 65-887
- KIRKPATRICK, Clifford, b. 1855. 65-1365
- KIRKPATRICK, Jacob. 65-1632
- KIRKWOOD, Marion Rice, 1882- 65-2011
- KIRKWOOD, Mo.  
Personal papers. 64-280
- KIRSCH, William, 1889-1956. 65-1065
- KIRTLAND, Susan. 65-581
- KIRTLEY, Walter D. 65-1507
- KISS me Kate (Theatrical production) 64-1611
- KITCHELL, William, 1827-1861. 65-1661
- KITCHELT, Florence Ledyard (Cross) 1874-1961. 64-893
- KITCHIN, Claude, 1869-1923. 64-1042
- KITE, Elizabeth Sarah, 1864-1954. 65-1662
- KITE, James, 1808-1856. \*65-1662
- KITE family. 65-1662
- KITSAP County (Wash.) Transportation Company. 64-1263
- KITTREDGE, George Lyman, 1860-1941. 65-1310, 65-1913
- KIZER, Benjamin Hamilton, 1878- 64-1262, 65-1035
- KJELGAARD, Jim. 65-1978
- KJENNERUD, Hans. 63-268
- KLEBERG, R. J. 64-895
- KLEE, Paul, 1879-1940. 65-2000
- KLEINSTUCK, Frieda. 65-1371
- KLEMM, Louis Richard, 1845-1925. 65-912
- KLEPPER, Mrs. ——— 65-1417
- KLING, Florence *see* Harding, Florence (Kling) de Wolfe
- KLONDIKE gold fields. 64-1268, 65-1780  
*see also* Alaska—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- KLYCE, Scudder, 1879-1933. 63-365
- KNABB, Jacob  
Estate of. 65-1663
- KNABB, Peter. 65-1663
- KNAPP, Andrew B. 65-457
- KNAPP, Frederick Newman, 1821-1889. 65-182
- KNAPP, Harry Shepard, 1856-1923. 63-325
- KNAPP, Katherine. 64-840
- KNAPP, Leonard E. 65-353
- KNAPP, Mark Stevens, 1872-1948. 65-353
- KNAPP, W. C. 64-838
- KNAPP family. 65-353
- KNAPPEN, Loyal Edwin, 1854-1930. 65-357, 65-531, 65-620
- KNEBEL, Fletcher, 1911- 65-1103
- KNIBBS, Henry Herbert. 64-802
- KNICKERBACKER, Chancy W., 1824-1884. 65-1350
- KNIGHT, Frances (Beall) 63-104
- KNIGHT, Goodwin J., 1896- 65-2011
- KNIGHT, Harriet R. 64-892
- KNIGHT, Henry. 64-932
- KNIGHT, John, 1806-1864. 63-104
- KNIGHT, John S. 65-704
- KNIGHT, Jonathan, 1787-1858. 63-96
- KNIGHT, Martha Henrietta *see* Evans, Martha Henrietta (Knight)
- KNIGHT, Molly. 64-932
- KNIGHT, Nehemiah R. 63-368
- KNIGHT, Ryland. 64-1164
- KNIGHT, William Angus, 1836-1913. 64-957
- KNIGHT family. 65-229
- KNIGHTS Church, Shelbyville, Tenn. 64-973
- KNIGHTS of Honor  
Grand Lodge of Texas. 64-743  
Supreme, Grand and Subordinate Lodges. 65-714
- KNIGHTS of Labor. 64-159, 65-793
- KNIGHTS of Pythias. 65-299, 65-1827
- KNIGHTS of Pythias, Colored. 64-748
- KNIGHTS Templars *see* Freemasons—Knights Templars
- KNITTING mills  
New York. 64-829
- KNOPF, Alfred. 65-47, 65-932
- KNOWLAND, Joseph Russell, 1873- 65-2011
- KNOWLAND, William Fife, 1908- 65-433, 65-2011
- KNOWLEDGE  
Ability. 65-165
- KNOWLES, Dom David, 1896- 65-7
- KNOWLES, Warren P. 64-1635
- KNOWLTON, Jerome Cyril, 1850-1916  
Notes on lectures by. 65-606
- KNOW-Nothing Party *see* American Party
- KNOX, Dudley W.  
Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- KNOX, Franklin, 1874-1944. 64-165, 64-1474, 64-1496, 65-332, 65-455, 65-531, 65-606, 65-704
- KNOX, Henry, 1750-1806. 65-174
- Aide-de-camp to. 65-2019
- As correspondent. 63-227, 64-1194
- KNOX, Philander Chase, 1853-1921. 64-767, 64-778, 65-862
- KNOX, Victor Alfred, 1899- 65-463
- KNOX, William Franklin, 1874-1944. 65-552
- KNOX College, Galesburg, Ill. 64-923
- KNOX Co., Mo.  
County court papers. 64-324
- KNOX Co., Tenn.  
Early settlers. 64-1199
- KNOX family. 65-174
- KNOXVILLE, Tenn.  
Civil War  
Military service in. 64-243, 64-1094  
Siege, 1863. 63-108  
Family and personal papers. 64-1203, 64-1206, 65-737  
Judges. 64-1204  
Letters received in. 64-867

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## KNOXVILLE, Tenn. (Continued)

University of Tennessee *see* Tennessee—University (Knoxville)

KNUDSEN, William Signus, 1879-1948. 65-69

KOBES, Frank Joseph, 1890- 65-1485

KOCH, Theodore Wesley, 1871-1941. 64-1515, 65-332

KOCHTITZKY, Otto, 1855-1935. 65-693

KODIAK, Alaska

Churches and religious affairs

Russian Orthodox. 64-1221

Fur trade. 65-1711

Government officials. 65-1039

Natural history. 65-1819

KOERNER, Gustav. 65-162

KOHLER, Elmer Peter, 1865-1938. 65-1255

KOHLER, Walter Jodok, 1875-1940. 64-1599, 65-913

KOHM, Emil A., 1870-1942. 64-894

KOLLOCK, Sarah. 64-1085

KONEN, Heinrich. 65-1718

KONGSBERG, Norway

Personal papers. 63-240

KOO, Vi Kyuin Wellington, 1888- 64-1624

KOOKPUGMIOOT Indians. 65-1819

KOREA

Conflict between China and Japan. 64-764

Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-546

KOREAN War, 1950-1953

Casualties. 63-31

News reporting. 65-911

KOŚCIUSZKO, Tadeusz, 1746-1817. 64-47

KOSSUTH, Louis, 1802-1894. 63-190

KOSTEN, Edward A., d. 1954. 65-352

KOSTEN, Laurel L. 65-352

KOSZTA, Martin, b. 1819. 64-1575

KRAKEUR, Richard. 64-1618

KRAUS, Edward Henry, 1875- 65-268, 65-276, 65-322, 65-325, 65-332, 65-354, 65-1397

KRAUS, Marian (Nathan) *see* Sandor, Marian (Nathan) Kraus

KRAUS, Walter Max, 1889-1944, collector. 65-1730

KREBS, James A. 64-729

KRECHNIAK, Helen B. 65-888

KRECHNIAK, Joseph M. 65-888

KREMERS, Edward, 1865-1941. 65-1983

KREMLIN (Ship) 64-1389

## KRETSCHMER, Herman Louis, 1879- 65-1540

KREY, August Charles, 1887-1961. 65-1981

KREYMBORG, Alfred. 64-150

KRIENDLER, I. Robert, collector. 65-1664

KRIENDLER memorial collection (Manuscript collection) 65-1664

KROCK, Arthur. 65-53

KROEGER, Ellen Käthe *see* Freiligrath-Kroecker, Ellen Käthe, 1845-1904

KRONENBERGER, Louis, 1904- 64-1612

KROUSE, Nelly P. 65-1693

KROUT, John A. 64-1355

KRUG, Julius Albert, 1907- 64-773

KRUGER, Stephanus Johannes Paulus. 64-1316

KRUM, John M., 1810-1863. 64-331

KRUMWIEDE, Howard A., collector. 65-1665

KRUSZ, Harry J. 65-1507

KU Klux Klan. 64-638, 64-966

KU Klux Klan (1915- ) 65-375, 65-2010

KUCHEL, Thomas H., 1910- 65-2011

KUENTZEL, Lester Everett, 1911- 64-1174

KUHN, Lesley. 64-1362

KUHNE, Charles W. 65-1360

KUHNS, Dorothy Hartzell *see* Heyward, Dorothy Hartzell (Kuhns) 1890-

KUKULIK (Eskimo village)

Archeology. 65-1081

KUNZE, William Frederick, 1873-1962. 65-671

KURATH, Hans, 1891- 65-268

KURILE Islands

Language and languages. 65-1813

KURTH, Karl. 63-18

KURTZ, Charles Lindley, 1854-1929. 63-259

KURTZ & Norris, Athens, Ohio. 63-259

KUSKAKWIM, Alaska

Churches and religious affairs

Russian Orthodox. 64-1221

KUTER, Laurence S. 64-1557

KUYKENDALL, James Hampton, 1820 (ca.)-1882. 65-1790

KYLE, Edwin Jackson, 1876- 64-895

KYLE, Melvin G. 64-1160

## L

LA AREBAC, Ariz.

Land. 65-1181

## LABOR

Here are entered general references to the working class, to the movement to organize workers, and to labor as an organized group.

*see also* Child labor; Employees; Employment; Industrial relations; Injunctions; Unemployment; Unions; U. S.—Dept. of Labor; Wages; Working conditions

64-767, 64-1474, 65-29, 65-67, 65-78, 65-840, 65-2010

Arbitration, conciliation and mediation. 64-105, 64-700, 64-1271, 64-1634, 65-112, 65-535, 65-1216, 65-1386, 65-1388

Articles, lectures, notes, etc. 64-121, 64-323, 65-22, 65-843, 65-1549

Automobile industry and trade. 65-1386

Conferences. 65-67

Disorders and problems. 63-397, 64-910, 64-1285, 64-1673, 64-1637, 65-482

*see also* Strikes and lockouts

Education *see* Workers' education

Government officials. 65-81, 65-111, 65-118

Hours. 64-715

Journalism. 65-704

Laws and legislation. 64-21, 64-753, 64-1343

Indiana. 64-1285

Nebraska. 65-1435

Politics. 64-1613

Societies *see* Labor organizations

Songs. 65-879

By place

Illinois. 64-159

Nebraska. 65-1426

New York. 65-56

Southern States. 65-879

Texas. 64-753

Virginia. 63-137

Washington. 64-1264, 64-1271, 65-1031, 65-1052

## LABOR accounts and records

Here are entered records of wages and salaries paid or received.

64-585

Alabama. 64-547

Maine. 64-56

Michigan. 65-201

New York. 64-916

North Carolina. 64-401

LABOR and Management Improper Practices Act, New York Advisory Council on the. 65-112

LABOR Office, International *see* International Labor Office

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- LABOR organizations. 65-879, 65-1735, 65-2010  
     see also Unions
- LABOR Relations Board, U. S. National. 65-27, 65-112, 65-1388
- LABOR unions see Unions
- LABOR Zionist Organization of America see Poale Zion. U. S.
- LABOR'S Non-Partisan League. 64-1613
- LACKAWANNA & Pittsburgh Railroad. 64-815
- LACKAWANNA and Southwestern Railroad. 64-815
- LACKERSTEEN, Edith see Jones, Edith Lackersteen Lloyd
- LACKERSTEEN, Mary. 64-1326
- LACKERSTEEN family. 64-1326
- LACLEDE, Pierre Liguette, 1724-1778. 64-287
- LACOMBE freres and compagnie. 64-261
- LACY, Arthur Jay, 1876- 65-1338, 65-1374
- LACY, Bessie see Dewey, Bessie (Lacy)
- LACY, Drury, 1802-1884. 65-728
- LACY family. 65-728
- LADD, Christine see Franklin, Christine (Ladd) 1847-1930
- LADD, George Trumbull, 1842-1921. 65-636
- LADIES' Association of Charleston for Commemorating the Confederate Dead. 63-311
- LADIES Benevolent Society, Charleston, S. C. 63-311
- LADIES' Garden Club, Athens, Ga. 64-234
- LADIES' Historical Society of Bismarck and North Dakota. 65-793
- LADIES' Library Association of Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1375
- LADIES' Literary Club, Ypsilanti, Mich. 65-1339
- LADIES Memorial Association, Charleston, S. C. 63-311
- LADIES' Temperance Union of Adrian, Mich. 65-1375
- LADIES Whist Club, Romulus, N. Y. 64-921
- LA FARGE, John, 1880-1963. \*63-325
- LA FARGE, Oliver. 65-944, 65-1664
- LAFAYETTE, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de, 1757-1834. 64-118, 65-1193
- As correspondent. 63-336, 64-314, 64-805, 65-174
- Autographs. 63-245, 64-47, 64-63, 65-59
- LAFAYETTE, Ala.  
     Family papers. 65-1530
- LAFAYETTE College, Easton, Pa. 64-1156  
     Students. 65-1574
- LAFAYETTE Co., Mo.  
     Civil War. 64-274
- LAFAYETTE family. 64-118
- LAFAYETTE, Ind.  
     Purdue University  
         Faculty members' papers. 64-1174
- LA FOLLETTE, Belle. 65-1160
- LA FOLLETTE, Philip Fox, 1897- 64-1269, 64-1594, 64-1638
- LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, 1855-1925. 64-1594, 64-1624, 65-672, 65-674, 65-860, \*65-900, 65-913, 65-1470
- LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, 1895-1953. 64-1599, 64-1635, 65-48, 65-1065
- LA FOLLETTE Presidential Committee. 64-1270
- LAFON, Barthelemy, d. 1820. 65-699
- LA FORD, Corydon see Ford, Corydon La, 1813-1894
- LAFORGE, Pierre Antoine. 64-334
- LA GRANGE, Barnardus. 65-1666
- LAGRANGE, Conrad L. W. 65-1666
- LAGRANGE, James B. 65-1666
- LA GRANGE College, La Grange, Ga. (formerly Southern Female College) 65-876
- LA GRANGE, Tenn.  
     Civil War. 64-246
- LA GUARDIA, Fiorello Henry, 1882-1947. 64-253, 65-43, 65-47, 65-54, 65-55, 65-66
- LAIDLAW, Harriet (Burton) 1873-1949. 64-346
- LAIDLAW, William. 65-1401
- LAIRD, Barbara see Dunlop, Barbara (Laird)
- LAIRD, John. 63-342
- LAIRD, William. 63-342
- LA JOLLA, Calif.  
     Salk Institute for Biological Studies. 65-121
- LAKE Champlain  
     Steamboat lines. 64-788  
     Travel and description. 65-1608
- LAKE Erie  
     Civil War  
         Prisons see Johnson's Island, Ohio—Military prison
- LAKE Erie and Ohio Ship Canal. 64-1549
- LAKE Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill. 64-1329
- LAKE Fork, Ill.  
     Personal papers. 64-245
- LAKE George  
     Steamboat lines. 64-788
- LAKE Landing Township, N. C.  
     Business and legal papers. 64-1071
- LAKE Manitoba  
     Navigation. 63-235
- LAKE of the Woods region. 64-55
- LAKE Ontario, Auburn and New York Railway. 64-941
- LAKE Providence, La.  
     Civil War. 64-246
- LAKE Superior region  
     Churches and religious affairs  
         Presbyterian. 65-498  
     Copper mines and mining. 64-1445  
     History (Notes, etc.) 65-626
- LAKE Tahoe Railway and Transportation Company. 65-1187
- LAKE transportation see Inland water transportation
- LAKE Winnipegosis  
     Navigation. 63-235
- LAKES  
     Canada. 63-235
- LAKEVILLE, Conn.  
     Cutlery industry and trade. 64-1369  
     Personal papers. 64-197
- LAKIN, Benjamin, 1767-1849. 64-170
- LALURIE, Louis. 64-334
- LAMAR, Clarinda Huntington (Pendleton) 1856-1943. 64-228
- LAMAR, Joseph Rucker, 1857-1916. 64-228
- LAMAR, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus, 1825-1893. 63-376, 64-545, 64-764
- LAMAR Co., Tex.  
     History (Notes, etc.) 65-1773
- LAMB, Anthony. 63-366
- LAMB, Arthur Becket, 1880-1952. 65-1914, 65-1928
- LAMB, Janie Preston (Boulware) 65-971
- LAMB, John, 1735-1800. 63-366
- LAMB, John Ferguson. 63-143
- LAMB, Mary Ann, 1764-1847. 64-63
- LAMB, Mary Ann S. see Willcox, Mary Ann S. (Lamb)
- LAMB, Rosamund. 64-715
- LAMB family. 63-143

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## LAMBALLE, France

Collegiate Church of Notre Dame. 64-166

LAMBDIN, J. E. 64-1553

LAMBERSON, Osie M. 64-892

LAMBERT, Charles Edward. 64-694

LAMBERT, Richard M. 64-694

LAMBETH Conference, 1897. 63-237

LAMBS Club, New York City. 65-844

LAMINGTON, Charles Wallace Alexander  
Napier Cochrane-Baillie, baron, 1860-1940.  
63-105

LAMME, David S. 64-275

LAMONT, Corliss, 1902- 64-715

LAMONT, Daniel Scott, 1851-1905. 63-376,  
64-764, 64-1500, 65-1330

LAMONT, Robert Patterson, 1867-1948.  
65-335, 65-355

LAMPORT, Warren Wayne, 1855-1948.  
65-1361

LAMPS. 64-241

LANCASTER, Burt. 64-1618

LANCASTER, Cyrus. 64-794

LANCASTER Co., Neb.

Public welfare. 65-1509

LANCASTER Co., Va.

Christ Church

Tombstone inscriptions. 65-981

County records. 65-1017

Estates. 65-1000

LANCASTER Land Company (Neb.) 65-1464

LANCASTER, Mass.

Land

Legal documents. 65-185

LANCASTER, Pa. 64-958

Hamilton Watch Company. 65-612

Letters received in. 65-15

LAND, Emory Scott, 1879- 64-1573, 65-38

## LAND

see also Real estate business

General material: 64-453, 64-755, 64-764,  
64-943

## ASSESSMENT

see also Land—Taxation

Illinois. 65-1306

CLAIMS. 64-106, 65-977, 65-1126, 65-1214

see also Bounties, Military

Indians. 65-1180

By place

Arizona. 65-1180

## LAND

### CLAIMS (Continued)

California. 65-866

England. 65-916

Louisiana Territory. 64-283

Missouri. 64-275, 64-283, 64-299

Montana. 65-1786

New Mexico. 65-1180, 65-1771

North Carolina. 64-299

Oklahoma. 63-266

Oregon. 64-711

Tennessee. 64-299

### COMPANIES. 64-745, 64-892, 65-796

Alabama. 64-892

Colorado. 65-2009

Connecticut. 64-189, 65-1214

Kansas. 65-2009

Michigan. 65-235, 65-657

Mississippi. 64-755

Montana. 65-753

Nebraska. 65-1464, 65-1466, 65-1486,  
65-1505

New Jersey. 65-1656

New York. 65-1032, 65-1523

North Carolina. 64-597

North Dakota. 65-753

Texas. 64-754, 65-804

The West. 65-1157

Wisconsin. 65-657

### DRAINAGE see Drainage

### GRANTS

Here are entered references to the granting of land and to specific land grants. For collections containing land grant documents see the subdivision Land—Legal documents under names of places.

see also Railroads—Land grants

64-745, 64-1424, 65-904

Arizona. 65-1181

Colorado. 65-1190

New Mexico. 65-1181

Texas. 64-752

Virginia. 65-983

INDIANS. 64-1036, 65-944, 65-1833

Cherokee. 64-643

Choctaw. 63-271

Navajo. 65-944

Paiute. 65-1994

Pueblo. 65-944

By place

Alaska. 65-1821

Nevada. 65-1994

North Carolina. 64-643

## LAND

INVESTMENTS. 63-135, 64-1329, 65-176,  
65-815

Florida. 65-1925

Illinois. 65-695, 65-1925

Indiana. 65-1925

Iowa. 65-1925

Michigan. 65-467

Minnesota. 65-695

Missouri. 65-695

Wisconsin. 64-836

LEGAL documents (Deeds, titles, warrants, etc.) see Land—Transactions (Sales, purchases, transfers, etc.); and subdivision Land—Legal documents under names of places and States

### LOTTERIES

New York. 65-1561

### MANAGEMENT

California. 65-1883

Pacific Northwest. 65-1883

PATENTS see Land—Grants; and subdivision Land—Legal documents under names of places

PRICES. 65-663

see also Land—Transactions (Sales, purchases, transfers, etc.)

PUBLIC. 63-336, 64-343, 64-938, 64-1328,  
65-864, 65-905

see also U. S.—General Land Office

Scandals. 65-914

Dakota Territory. 64-1285

Kentucky. 65-977

Louisiana. 64-1102

Michigan. 65-431

Nebraska. 65-1467

Ohio. 65-977

RECLAMATION see Reclamation of land

### REVESTED

California. 64-693

SCHOOL see School lands

### SETTLEMENT

see also Colonization

Canada see Red River Settlements

Colorado. 65-1767

Illinois. 64-1407

Indiana. 64-1407

Michigan. 64-1407

Mississippi Valley. 64-55

Missouri. 64-334

North Dakota. 65-800

Oklahoma. 65-1803

Pennsylvania. 65-1750

Texas. 64-754

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

LAND SETTLEMENT (Continued)	LAND TRANSACTIONS (Continued)	LAND
Washington. 65-1792	Virginia. 64-1227	WASHINGTON, D. C. 63-107
Washington, D. C. 64-763	Washington, D. C. 64-768	The WEST. 63-340, 64-110, 64-892
SPECULATION. 64-245, 64-522, 64-849, 64-1328, 65-826, 65-905, 65-1683	Wisconsin. 64-245	<i>End of entries for</i> LAND
Colonial period. 63-59	USE. 64-819, 64-1269, 65-1307, 65-1924	LAND-grant centennial papers, 1961-1962 (Manuscript collection) <u>64-2</u>
Iowa. 64-1511	VACANT. 64-207	LAND-grant college acts Included here are references to Justin Smith Morrill whose name is connected with the legislation 64-1220, 65-1931
Michigan. 64-1511	By place	LAND-grant colleges <u>see</u> Agricultural colleges
Nevada. 65-1151	ALABAMA. 64-660, 64-1193	LAND Management, U. S. Bureau of. 64-693, <u>65-1180</u>
Ohio. 64-1511, 65-977	ARIZONA. 64-3	LAND Office, U. S. General <u>see</u> U. S. — General Land Office
Pennsylvania. 64-1145, 65-1565	CALIFORNIA. 64-738, 65-857	LAND papers, 1794-1894 (Manuscript col- lection) <u>65-1359</u>
Southern States. 64-1145	CANADA. 65-1725	LANDÉ, Alfred, 1888- <u>65-1718</u>
SURVEYS <u>see</u> Surveys and surveying	COLORADO. 65-1767	LANDER, Alden M. 63-356
TAXATION	CONNECTICUT. 64-1286	LANDER, Edward, 1816-1907. 65-858
<u>see also</u> Tax records; Taxation	DELAWARE. 64-207	LANDER, Frederick William, 1822-1862. 65-858
Virginia. 64-1236	FLORIDA. 64-909, 64-1193	LANDER family. <u>65-858</u>
TENURE	GEORGIA. 64-297, 64-579, 64-1193, 65-394	LANDERGIN, John. <u>65-808</u>
Russia. 64-103	GREAT Britain. 64-1537, 65-1569	LANDERGIN, Patrick H. <u>65-808</u>
TIMBER <u>see</u> Timber	ILLINOIS. 64-909, 65-162, 65-1403, 65-1673	LANDERGIN Brothers Ranch, Oldham and Deaf Smith Counties, Tex. <u>65-808</u>
TITLES, Registration of. 64-616	IRELAND. 65-823	LANDIS, Benson Young, 1897- 64-946
TRANSACTIONS (Sales, purchases, transfers, etc.) 64-56, 64-674, 64-744, 65-376, 65-381, 65-595, 65-1450	KENTUCKY. 63-192, 65-1674	LANDIS, James M. 65-51, 65-79
Property restrictions. 65-1336	MAINE. 65-181	LANDIS, Kenesaw Mountain, 1866-1944. 64-1599
Alabama. 64-421	MARYLAND. 64-297	LANDLORD and tenant <u>see</u> Farm tenancy; Rent
Colorado. 65-1189, 65-1190	MEXICO. 64-1253	LONDON, Alfred Mossman, 1887- 64-882, 65-343
Florida. 64-450	MICHIGAN. 64-1432, 65-357, 65-382	LANDOR, Walter Savage, 1775-1864. 64-59, 64-63
Georgia. 64-450	MIDDLE West. 64-1170	LANDRUM family Genealogy. 65-1003
Great Britain. 64-34	MINNESOTA. 64-1521	LANDSCAPING Teachers and teaching. 65-1924
Illinois. 64-331	MISSISSIPPI. 64-533, 64-1193	LANE, Alfred Church, 1863-1948. 65-274, 65-332, 65-354, <u>65-356</u> , 65-510, 65-542
Indiana. 64-84	MISSOURI. 64-263, 64-285, 65-684, 65-692	LANE, Anna E. 64-309
Kentucky. 65-26	NEBRASKA. 65-1212	LANE, Arthur Bliss, 1894-1956
Louisiana. 64-450	NEW Jersey. 65-1595, 65-1598, 65-1623, 65-1640, 65-1668, 65-1687	Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
Maine. 65-1829	NEW York. 64-873, 65-60, 65-1674	LANE, Carrie <u>see</u> Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947
Maryland. 64-768	NEW York City. 64-868	
Mexico. 64-421	NEW Zealand. 64-366	
Michigan. 65-225, 65-328, 65-426, 65-431, 65-643, 65-649	NORTH Carolina. 64-366, 64-372, 64-397, 64-611, 64-620, 64-680, 64-1014, 64-1039, 64-1057, 64-1092, 64-1108	
Minnesota. 64-245	NORTH Dakota. 65-801	
Missouri. 64-273, 64-284, 65-682	OHIO. 64-1286	
New Hampshire. 65-1036	OREGON. 64-693	
New Jersey. 65-1679	PENNSYLVANIA. 64-897, 65-827, 65-1598	
New York. 64-836, 64-897, 64-901, 65-870, 65-1528	SOUTH Carolina. 63-287, 63-302	
New York City. 65-63, 65-1561	SOUTH Dakota. 64-909	
North Carolina. 64-366, 64-368, 64-563	TENNESSEE. 64-1176, 64-1193, 64-1286	
North Dakota. 65-778	TEXAS. 64-740, 64-748, 64-749, 64-759, 64-760, 65-884, 65-1320	
Ohio. 63-191	VIRGINIA. 63-95, 63-102, 64-436, 64-751, 65-971	
Pennsylvania. 64-1147		
Tennessee. 64-1194		
Texas. 64-747, 65-803, 65-807		
Vermont. 64-790		

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- LANE, Ebenezer, 1793-1866. 64-119
- LANE, Ebenezer S., 1819-1892. 64-119
- LANE, Franklin Knight, 1864-1921. 64-778, 64-1269
- LANE, James Henry, 1833-1907. 65-742
- LANE, John Lafayette, d. 1925? 65-1790
- LANE, Joseph, 1801-1881. 64-707
- LANE, Levi Cooper, 1833-1902. 64-1167
- LANE, Mary (Ewing) 64-309
- LANE, Michael B. D. 64-1189
- LANE, Sarah. 64-309
- LANE, Victor Hugo, 1852-1930. 65-357, 65-531, 65-1342
- LANE, William Carr, 1789-1863. 64-309, 64-343
- LANE, William Coolidge, 1859-1931. 65-1256
- LANE family. 64-309  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- LANE Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-179, 63-181, 63-205
- LANG, Cosmo Gordon Lang, baron, Abp. of Canterbury, 1864-1945. 64-798
- LANG Syne Gold Mining Company, Humboldt Co., Nev. 65-1525
- LANGDON, Caroline see Eustis, Caroline (Langdon)
- LANGDON, Lottie see Conely, Lottie (Langdon)
- LANGDON, Mary Jane Halsey. 64-575
- LANGDON, Samuel, 1723-1797. 65-1250
- LANGDON, William Henry, 1873-1939. 64-1271
- LANGDON family. 64-1493
- LANGHE, Alexis Frederick, 1862-1924  
Notes on lectures by. 65-606
- LANGER, William. 65-1664
- LANGFORD, George, 1876- 64-1522
- LANGFORD, William Herbert. 65-1340
- LANGFORD family  
Genealogy. 64-1522
- LANGLEY, John Williams, 1841-1918. 65-335, 65-358
- LANGLEY, Samuel Pierpont, 1834-1906. 63-384, 64-1556; 65-358, 65-629
- LANGLEY, Fairfax Co., Va. 64-1227
- LANGLIE, Arthur Bernard, 1900- 65-1040
- LANGTON, Elizabeth. 65-1591
- LANGUAGE and languages. 63-4, 64-1284, 65-1289, 65-1815  
see also Philology; Phonetics; and names of languages and language groups, e. g. Chinese language; Semitic languages
- Auxiliary. 65-855
- History. 64-584
- Societies. 65-268
- By place
- Africa. 65-1815
- Ainu (Asiatic people) 65-1813
- Alaska. 65-1813
- Indian see Indian languages
- Latin America. 63-4
- Oceania. 65-1814
- Russia. 65-1813
- LANIER, Mary Day. 64-1210
- LANIER, Sidney, 1842-1881. 64-1210
- LANKES, Edee M. Bartlett. 65-1851
- LANKES, Frank James, 1895- 65-1851
- LANKES, Julius Bartlett. 65-1851
- LANKES, Julius John, 1884-1960. 65-1851
- LANMAN, Charles Rockwell, 1850-1941. 65-1915
- LANSING, Jacob G. 64-943
- LANSING, Robert, 1864-1928. 63-325, 63-357, 64-778, 64-1291, 64-1624, 65-567
- LANSING, Mich.  
Boys' Vocational School. 64-1421  
Business and personal papers. 65-304  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 65-498  
Cooperatives. 65-1398  
Electric power. 65-408  
Inauguration of Governor Bingham, 1857. 64-1439  
Michigan State Library. 65-371  
Politics. 65-605  
Societies. 65-1367  
Voting lists. 64-1420
- LANSON, Gustave. 63-65
- LAPE, Ester. 65-81
- LAPEER Co., Mich.  
Agricultural Society. 65-1346  
Republican Committee. 65-1380
- LAPEER, Mich.  
Business and family papers. 65-304, 65-628, 65-643  
Politics. 65-275  
State Home and Training School (formerly Michigan Home for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic) 65-399, 65-1353  
Telephone companies. 65-408  
Veterans' organizations. 65-1333
- LAPEER Post No. 144, Grand Army of the Republic, Lapeer, Mich. 65-1333
- LAPHAM, Increase Allen, 1811-1875. 63-162, 65-23
- LAPHAM, Roger D., 1883- 65-2011
- LA PLATA, Argentina  
Universidad Nacional  
Faculty members' papers. 65-335
- LA PLATA (Viceroyalty) see Rio de la Plata (Viceroyalty)
- LAPWAI, Idaho  
Missions. 64-1254
- LARASON, Andrew, 1776-1861. 65-1667
- LARASON, Andrew, 1803-1885. 65-1667
- LARDLOW, James. 63-216
- LARDNER, Ring, 1915- 64-1632
- LARDNER, Ring Wilmer, 1855-1933. 65-1361
- LARIOS-Fossat case. 65-866
- LARKIN, Thomas Oliver, 1802-1858. 65-815
- LARNARD, Charles H. 64-1569
- LARPENTEUR, August Louis, 1823-1919. 65-757
- LARSON, Henrietta see Town, Henrietta (Larson)
- LARSON, Henrietta Melia. 64-1142
- LARSON, Laurence Marcellus, 1866-1938. 65-166, 65-1923
- LARSON, Louise E., collector. 63-243
- LA RUE, George Roger, 1882- 65-359
- LARWILL family. 65-904
- LASCA, Josephine see Hunecker, Josephine (Lasca)
- LASKER, Albert Davis, 1880-1952. 63-325, 64-1474
- LASKI, Harold Joseph, 1893-1950. 64-21, 65-81, 65-384, 65-1917
- LASSITER (Robert J.) & Company. 64-365
- LASSWELL, Harold Dwight, 1902- 64-70
- LATCHFORD, Stephen. 65-1827
- LATHAM, Allen, surveyor of the Virginia Military District. 65-977



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>LATHAM, Barbara. 65-1978</p> <p>LATHAM, Jean Lee. 65-1978</p> <p>LATHAM, Robert B. 64-245</p> <p>LATHAM, Maury &amp; Company, Liverpool, Eng. 64-1398</p> <p>LATHES</p> <p>Drawings. 64-1374</p> <p>LATHROP, Gideon. 64-788</p> <p>LATHROP, John H. 64-282</p> <p>LATHROP, Julia Clifford, 1858-1932. 64-21, 65-1922</p> <p>LATHROP, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926. 64-1321</p> <p>LATIMER (George) &amp; Son, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1526</p> <p>LATIMER, Rebecca <i>see</i> Felton, Rebecca (Latimer) 1835-1930</p> <p>LATIMER, Ronald Lane. 64-120</p> <p>LATIN America. 64-1403, 65-1080</p> <p><i>see also</i> Central America; South America</p> <p>Anthropology. 63-4, 63-14</p> <p>Axis activities in (World War II) 65-78</p> <p>Business papers. 64-1294</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs. 65-1080</p> <p>Methodist. 64-966</p> <p>Colonial period. 65-1080</p> <p>Economics. 65-1080</p> <p>Education. 64-739</p> <p>Foreign relations (U. S.) 64-1335, 64-1584</p> <p>Geography. 65-1080</p> <p>History (Notes, etc.) 65-1905, 65-1920</p> <p>Jews. 64-1318</p> <p>Languages. 63-4</p> <p>Law. 65-1080</p> <p>Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1080</p> <p>Trade. 65-1080</p> <p>Travel and description</p> <p>20th century. 64-739</p> <p>World War II. 65-78</p> <p>LATIN language and literature</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 65-509, 65-1242, 65-1277, 65-1397</p> <p>LATIN manuscripts. 64-1359, 64-1365</p> <p>LATIN poetry. 64-1361</p> <p>LATOUR, Antoine de, 1808-1881. 64-48</p> <p>LATROBE, Benjamin Henry, 1764-1820. 63-367</p>	<p>LATTIMORE, Owen. 65-704</p> <p>LATVIA</p> <p>Missions</p> <p>Lutheran. 64-814</p> <p>LAUB, George. 64-737</p> <p>LAUDER, George, Jr. 64-767</p> <p>LAUDER, George, Sr. 64-767</p> <p>LAUDERDALE, James Hart, 1822-1909. 64-1190</p> <p>LAUDERDALE, Samuel Winslow, 1826-1847. 64-1190</p> <p>LAUDERDALE, William. 64-1190</p> <p>LAUDERDALE family. 64-1190</p> <p>LAUGHLIN, James Laurence, 1850-1933. 64-121</p> <p>LAUGHTON, Charles, 1899-1962. 64-49</p> <p>LAUNDRY industry</p> <p>Unions. 65-111</p> <p>LAUREL, José. 65-311</p> <p>LAURENCE, Abbott, Jr. 65-186</p> <p>LAURENS, Henry, 1724-1792. 63-82, 63-293, 65-1193</p> <p>LAURENS, John, 1754-1782. 63-293, 63-294, 65-1193</p> <p>LAURINBURG, N. C.</p> <p>Personal papers. 64-1063</p> <p>LAUSSAT, Pierre Clément de, 1756-1835. 64-334, 65-700</p> <p>LAVALLÉE, Juan. 64-334</p> <p>LAW, James. 64-891</p> <p>LAW, John, 1671-1729. 64-122</p> <p>LAW, John, 1796-1873. 64-1585, 65-162</p> <p>LAW, Jonathan, 1674-1750. 64-190, 64-203</p> <p>LAW. 64-1343, 65-679</p> <p><i>see also</i> Legislation</p> <p>Addresses, articles, lectures, etc. 65-165, 65-380, 65-762, 65-900</p> <p>Books. 65-357</p> <p>Corporation <i>see</i> Corporation law</p> <p>Criminal. 65-1920</p> <p>Education <i>see</i> Law—Study of; Law—Teachers and teaching; Law schools</p> <p>History <i>see</i> Legal history</p> <p>International. 64-183, 65-507, 65-1742, 65-1920</p> <p>Societies. 65-1917</p> <p>Notes, etc. 65-647, 65-721, 65-1027, 65-1428</p>	<p>Patent. 65-904, 65-905</p> <p>Periodicals. 64-1363</p> <p>Railroad <i>see</i> Railroads—Legislation and regulation</p> <p>Societies <i>see</i> Bar associations</p> <p>Students' notebooks. 65-278, 65-606, 65-1368</p> <p>Study of. 65-186</p> <p><i>see also</i> Law schools</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 64-1275, 65-357, 65-536, 65-648, 65-1898</p> <p><i>see also</i> Law schools</p> <p>By place</p> <p>Connecticut. 65-679</p> <p>Latin America. 65-1080</p> <p>LAW and justice. 65-1722</p> <p>LAW clerks. 65-110</p> <p>LAW enforcement</p> <p>Great Britain. 65-1873</p> <p>LAW practice</p> <p>Here are entered business and legal records of lawyers; references to lawyers' activities; and material on the legal profession.</p> <p><i>see also</i> Lawyers</p> <p>64-1031, 65-1607, 65-1729, 65-1742</p> <p>By period and place</p> <p>18th to 20th centuries</p> <p>Connecticut. 64-1279</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-291</p> <p>18th century</p> <p>Maryland. 63-116</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-1656, 65-1666</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-429</p> <p>18th and 19th centuries</p> <p>64-188</p> <p>Connecticut. 64-1371</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-1689, 65-1699, 65-1703</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-558, 64-1011, 64-1029</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 65-915, 65-1556</p> <p>South Carolina. 64-1130, 64-1552, 65-849</p> <p>Virginia. 63-145, 64-797</p> <p>19th century</p> <p>63-205, 64-1584</p> <p>Alabama. 63-136, 64-496</p> <p>California. 64-734</p> <p>Florida. 64-1047</p> <p>Georgia. 64-407</p> <p>Illinois. 64-1329</p> <p>Indiana. 65-858</p>
--	--	---

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## LAW practice

### 19th century (Continued)

Maine. 65-1557  
 Massachusetts. 63-337, 65-186  
 Michigan. 64-1482, 65-237, 65-658  
 Missouri. 64-275, 64-281, 64-282, 64-301  
 New Jersey. 65-1559, 65-1640  
 New York. 64-889, 64-931, 64-1009  
 New York City. 65-702  
 North Carolina. 64-428, 64-445, 64-522, 64-572, 64-626, 64-640, 64-651, 64-979, 64-1058, 64-1071, 64-1079, 64-1080, 64-1100, 64-1108, 64-1127  
 Ohio. 63-167, 64-119, 65-905  
 Pennsylvania. 64-400, 64-1150, 65-827  
 South Carolina. 64-645, 64-1039, 65-936  
 Southern States. 63-69  
 Tennessee. 64-408, 64-510, 64-1007, 64-1178  
 Texas. 64-740, 64-745  
 Vermont. 64-1589  
 Virginia. 64-800, 64-1189, 64-1228, 65-974  
 Washington, D. C. 63-44, 63-342, 65-904, 65-1956

### 1800-1849

Connecticut. 65-1836  
 Delaware. 64-212  
 Illinois. 64-331  
 New Hampshire. 65-1036  
 North Carolina. 64-575  
 Virginia. 65-963

### 1850-1899

California. 64-729  
 Colorado. 65-1189  
 France. 64-408  
 Kentucky. 65-738  
 Michigan. 65-242, 65-607  
 Missouri. 65-680  
 Montana Territory. 63-150  
 Nebraska. 65-1475  
 New Jersey. 65-1563  
 New York. 64-888  
 North Carolina. 64-444, 64-983, 64-1014, 64-1133  
 North Dakota. 65-792, 65-795  
 Oregon. 65-1136  
 Pennsylvania. 65-821  
 South Carolina. 64-1000, 64-1550  
 Tennessee. 64-798, 64-1176  
 Vermont. 65-955

## LAW practice

### 19th and 20th centuries (Continued)

Alabama. 64-421, 64-1544  
 Arkansas. 63-126  
 California. 64-738  
 Illinois. 64-58, 64-1279  
 Michigan. 64-1469, 64-1473, 64-1479, 65-316, 65-458, 65-468, 65-473, 65-543, 65-556, 65-584, 65-606, 65-630, 65-1360  
 Missouri. 64-325  
 Nebraska. 65-1437, 65-1440  
 Nevada. 65-1991  
 New Jersey. 65-1642, 65-1671  
 New York. 64-354, 64-857, 64-892, 64-942  
 New York City. 64-892, 64-1279, 64-1333  
 North Carolina. 64-420, 64-434, 64-439, 64-451, 64-469, 64-478, 64-606, 64-1081, 64-1085, 64-1123, 65-729  
 Ohio. 63-159  
 South Carolina. 63-113, 65-846  
 Tennessee. 63-382, 64-451  
 Texas. 64-748, 64-759  
 Virginia. 64-551, 64-1273

### 20th century

64-1577  
 California. 64-725, 65-1063  
 Illinois. 64-1607  
 Kentucky. 65-79  
 Nebraska. 65-1500, 65-1505  
 New York. 64-919  
 New York City. 64-720, 65-79  
 North Carolina. 64-368, 65-720  
 Washington. 64-1261, 65-1042  
 Washington, D. C. 65-108, 65-90\*

### 1900-1949

California. 63-17  
 Michigan. 65-357  
 New Jersey. 65-1679  
 New Mexico. 65-1168  
 New York. 64-919, 65-40, 65-1869  
 New York City. 65-932  
 North Carolina. 64-368  
 North Dakota. 65-762  
 South Carolina. 63-151  
 Washington, D. C. 64-1036  
 Wisconsin. 64-1638

LAW schools. 64-1363

see also Law—Teachers and teaching

Students

Massachusetts. 63-177

Michigan. 65-278, 65-429, 65-648

LA WALL, Charles H. 65-1983

LAWES Lewis E. 64-446, 65-47, 65-56

LAWN, Evan, collector. 64-896

LAWRENCE, Abbott, 1792-1855. 64-1584, 65-905

LAWRENCE, Andrew Middleton, b. 1864. 65-2004

LAWRENCE, Charles, 1709-1760. 63-381, 63-404

LAWRENCE, David, 1888- 64-1599, 64-1622, 65-1059

LAWRENCE, David Herbert, 1885-1930. 64-150, 65-1205

LAWRENCE, Ellis Fuller, 1879-1946. 64-695

LAWRENCE, Frances (Brashear) b. 1819. 64-416

LAWRENCE, Frank Edward. 64-1269

LAWRENCE, Henry Effingham, 1809-1876? 64-416

LAWRENCE, James E. 65-1507

LAWRENCE, John L. 63-336

LAWRENCE, Sarah Stone. 65-836

LAWRENCE, Una Roberts. 64-1157

LAWRENCE, Sir William, bart., 1783-1867. 65-1540

LAWRENCE and Holford, firm. 64-695

LAWRENCE Co., Mo.

County court papers. 64-324

LAWRENCE family. 64-416

Genealogy. 65-882

LAWRENCE Institute of Technology, Highland Park, Mich. 65-1351

LAWRENCE, Kan.

Colleges and universities see Kansas—University (Lawrence)

LAWRENCE, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

LAWRENCEVILLE, Ga.

Civil War

Soldiers from. 65-1866

LAWRENCEVILLE School, Lawrenceville, N. J.

Students. 65-1651

LAWS, Samuel Spahr, 1824-1921. 64-282

LAWSON, John Howard. 64-1632

LAWSON, Robert, 1892-1957. 65-1978

LAWSON Valentine Company. 64-913

LAWTON, Alexander James, 1796-1876. 64-544

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <p>LAWTON, Alexander Robert, 1818-1896. 64-544</p> <p>LAWTON, Alexander Rudolph, b. 1858. 64-544</p> <p>LAWTON, Charles DeWitt, 1835-1909. 65-644</p> <p>LAWTON, Frederick J., 1900- 65-120</p> <p>LAWTON, Sarah (Alexander) 64-544</p> <p>LAWTON, Walter T. 65-1862</p> <p>LAWTON, William M. 64-650</p> <p>LAWTON family. 64-506, 64-544</p> <p>LAWYER, Nez Percé chief. 64-1251</p> <p>LAWYERS<br/> <u>see also</u> Law practice<br/>         Biography. 64-469<br/>         Societies <u>see</u> Bar associations<br/>         Women as. 64-720, 65-1437</p> <p>LAWYERS' and judges' papers, 1820-1962 (Manuscript collection) 65-1360</p> <p>LAY, George Washington, 1798-1860. 63-368</p> <p>LAY, George William, 1860-1932. 64-1043</p> <p>LAY, Henry Champlin, Bp., 1823-1885. 64-1043</p> <p>LAY family. 64-1043</p> <p>LAYMAN'S Club. 65-1505</p> <p>LAYTON, Mrs. Anthony. 65-1693</p> <p>LAYTON, Davis, 1822-1862. 64-706</p> <p>LAZARUS, Ellen <u>see</u> Allen, Ellen (Lazarus)</p> <p>LAZARUS, Marx E. 64-1080</p> <p>LAZARUS family. 64-1080</p> <p>LAZEAR, Bazel F. 64-274</p> <p>LEA, Adeline. 64-1044</p> <p>LEA, Eugenia. 64-1044</p> <p>LEA, Isaac, 1792-1886. 64-100</p> <p>LEA, Lillianne. 64-1044</p> <p>LEA, Lorenzo. 64-1044</p> <p>LEA, Serena Rootes. 64-1032</p> <p>LEA, Solomon, 1807-1897. 64-1044</p> <p>LEA, Vincent. 64-1044</p> <p>LEA, Wilhelmina, 1843-1936. 64-1044</p> <p>LEA, William, 1751-1806. 64-1044</p> <p>LEA, William, 1777?-1873. 64-1044</p> <p>LEA, Willis M. 64-1044</p> <p>LEA family. 64-1044, 65-1533</p> <p>LEACH, DeWitt C., b. 1832. 64-1511, 65-646</p> | <p>LEACH, Frank Willing, 1855-1943, collector. 65-1217</p> <p>LEACH, Henry Goddard. 65-717</p> <p>LEACH, M. L. 65-1365</p> <p>LEACH, Sallie Alston (Mangum) 63-373</p> <p>LEAD mines and mining<br/>         Missouri. 64-326, 64-336</p> <p>LEADBEATER, Charles Webster, 1847-1934. 64-76</p> <p>LEADLEY, T. A. 65-1409</p> <p>LEAF, James Pinney, 1866-1949. 64-1549</p> <p>LEAGUE, H. H. 64-745</p> <p>LEAGUE for Columbia Valley Authority. 64-1272</p> <p>LEAGUE Island, Pa.<br/>         Navy Yard. 64-1388</p> <p>LEAGUE of American Jews. 65-1734</p> <p>LEAGUE of American Wheelmen. 64-1433, 65-1352</p> <p>LEAGUE of Nations. 64-21, 64-1295, 65-166, 65-1742, 65-1920<br/>         Commission inquiring into the production of narcotics in Persia, 1925-1926. 65-31<br/>         Committee of Experts to Revise the World Court Statute. 64-778<br/>         Committee on Double Taxation. 65-1069<br/>         Economics Committee. 64-1311<br/>         Mandates <u>see</u> Mandates (League of Nations' trusteeships)</p> <p>LEAGUE of Nations Association. 64-1303, 65-1216<br/> <u>see also</u> American Association for the United Nations</p> <p>LEAGUE of Ohio Sportsmen. 63-280</p> <p>LEAGUE of Women Voters of the United States. 65-934, 65-1049<br/>         Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1375</p> <p>LEAGUE to Enforce Peace. 64-1303</p> <p>LEAK, Fannie <u>see</u> Wall, Fannie (Leak)</p> <p>LEAK, John W., 1816-1876. 64-542</p> <p>LEAK family. 64-542</p> <p>LEAL, Alexander. 64-932</p> <p>LEAL, Ebenezer Maxwell. 64-932</p> <p>LEAL, Lucy Buell (King) <u>see</u> Shankland, Lucy Buell (King) Leal</p> <p>LEAL, Malcolm. 64-932</p> <p>LEAL, Mary Ayres. 64-932</p> <p>LEAL family. 64-932</p> <p>LEAMING, Aaron, 1715-1780. 65-1668</p> | <p>LEARNED, Henry Barrett, 1868-1931. 64-1575</p> <p>LEARNED institutions and societies. 63-301, 63-384, 64-151, 64-767, 64-1352, 65-434, 65-1719, 65-1980<br/> <u>see also</u> Education--Societies; Scientific societies; and names of specific institutions and societies<br/>         Kentucky. 65-25<br/>         Michigan. 65-361</p> <p>LEARY, Eliza (Ferry) 1851-ca. 1936. 65-1041</p> <p>LEARY, John, 1837-1905. 65-1041</p> <p>LEASBURG, N. C.<br/>         Family papers. 64-1044</p> <p>LEATHER industry and trade. 63-91<br/> <u>see also</u> Skins and hides<br/>         Tanning formulas. 65-1594<br/>         North Carolina. 64-369, 64-550, 64-564, 64-1100<br/>         Virginia. 64-587</p> <p>LEATHES, William. 64-123</p> <p>LEAVENWORTH, Abner Johnson, 1803-1869. 64-1045</p> <p>LEAVENWORTH, Eliza. 64-1045</p> <p>LEAVENWORTH, Frederick Peabody, b. 1833. 64-1045</p> <p>LEAVENWORTH, Henry, 1783-1834. 65-1811</p> <p>LEAVENWORTH, Hester. 64-1045</p> <p>LEAVENWORTH Female College, Petersburg, Va. 64-1045</p> <p>LEAVENWORTH, Kan.<br/>         Description of gold rush travelers. 65-589</p> <p>LEAVES from an old Washington diary, by Elizabeth Virginia (Lindsay) Lomax. 65-968</p> <p>LEAVES of grass, by Walt Whitman. 65-1198</p> <p>LEAVITT, Robert. 65-1409</p> <p>LEAVY, Charles Henry, 1884- 64-1272</p> <p>LEBANON<br/>         Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348<br/>         Teachers and teaching. 65-588</p> <p>LEBANON, N. H. 64-1485</p> <p>LEBANON Station Charge of the Tennessee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 64-969</p> <p>LEBANON, Tenn.<br/>         Cumberland University<br/>         Students. 64-481</p> <p>LE CONTE, Emma <u>see</u> Furman, Emma (Le Conte)</p> <p>LE CONTE, John, 1818-1891. 63-132</p> |
|---|--|---|

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- LE CONTE, John Lawrence, 1825-1883. 65-654
- LE CONTE, Joseph, 1823-1901. 63-132, 64-543, 65-654
- LECTURE notes, 1809-13 (Manuscript collection) 65-1951
- LECTURES and lecturing  
For lectures on specific subjects or topics see those subjects or topics
- 64-54, 64-68, 64-1210, 64-1559, 64-1562, 64-1566, 65-322, 65-532, 65-822, 65-905
- California. 64-1160
- France. 65-1920
- Great Britain. 65-1920
- Ireland. 65-1834
- Missouri. 64-328
- New York City. 65-1520
- LEDERLE, Arthur F., b. 1887. 65-806
- LEDGER-enquirer, Columbus, Ga. 64-1163
- LEDOUX, Louis Vernon, 1880-1948. 64-150
- LEDUC, Jules. 64-340
- LEDUC, Marie Phillippe. 64-334
- LEDYARD, Henry, 1812-1880. 64-1511
- LEE, Agnes. 65-995
- LEE, Agnes (Rand) 1868-1939. 64-150
- LEE, Anne Lucinda see Jones, Anne Lucinda (Lee)
- LEE, Blewett Harrison. 64-545
- LEE, Caroline (Maxwell) 63-182
- LEE, Charles, 1758-1815. 64-1227, 64-1567
- LEE, David W. 65-1669
- LEE, Edmund Jennings, 1772-1843. 64-1227, 65-995
- LEE, Ernest Eugene, 1876-1962. 64-1162, 64-1553
- LEE, Fitzhugh, 1835-1905. 63-66, 64-619
- LEE, Franklin, 1786-1861. 65-828
- LEE, George F., 1812-1894. 65-828
- LEE, George Washington Custis, 1832-1913. 64-1017
- LEE, Gideon. 65-1669
- LEE, Hannah see Corbin, Hannah (Lee)
- LEE, Harry D., b. 1828. 65-446
- LEE, Henry, 1756-1818. 63-375, 64-1145, 64-1227, 65-990, 65-991, 65-995
- LEE, Henry, 1787-1837. 63-363
- LEE, Henry A. G. 65-1119
- LEE, Henry C. 65-991
- LEE, Hutson. 63-295
- LEE, J. Overton. 65-887
- LEE, Jesse, 1758-1816. 65-697
- LEE, John Furman, 1842-1910. 65-1860
- LEE, Lewis Earle, 1870-1937. 63-182
- LEE, Mary Ann Randolph (Custis) 1806-1873. 64-457, 65-995
- LEE, Mary (Brown) 1869-1952. 63-260
- LEE, Mary E. see Lee, Mary (Brown) 1869-1952
- LEE, Mildred. 65-995
- LEE, Muna, 1895- 64-150
- LEE, Nathaniel P. 64-1592
- LEE (R. E.) Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home, Richmond, Va. 65-1011
- LEE (R. E.) Camp No. 1, Confederate Veterans, Richmond, Va. 65-1011
- LEE, Richard Bland, 1761-1827. 64-1227
- LEE, Richard Henry, 1732-1794. 65-895
- Autographs. 64-63
- LEE, Robert Edward, 1807-1870. 65-994, 65-995
- As correspondent. 64-39, 64-545, 64-765, 65-895
- Autographs. 63-314, 65-59
- Order signed by. 65-1
- Relating to. 64-541, 65-986
- LEE, Samuel Phillips, 1812-1897. 64-609
- LEE, Stephen Dill, 1833-1908. 63-290, 64-545, 64-608, 64-1017
- LEE, Thomas Sim, 1745-1819. 65-995
- LEE, Vernon E. 63-260
- LEE, W. Creighton. 65-1669
- LEE, William, 1739-1795. 65-995
- LEE, William, 1772-1840. 63-347
- LEE, William Henry Fitzhugh, 1837-1891. 65-995
- LEE Club, Richmond, Va. (later Commonwealth Club) 65-960
- LEE Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017
- Land. 65-971
- Personal papers. 64-1189
- LEE family. 64-1240, 65-995
- Genealogy. 63-335, 64-1241, 65-976
- LEECH, Carl Addison. 65-360
- LEECH, W. B. 64-1175
- LEEDS, Lewis Walker, 1827-1896. 65-156
- LEEDS, Morris Evans, 1869-1952. 65-156
- LEEDS, Eng.
- Firearms industry and trade. 64-1288
- LEENHOUTS, Abraham, b. 1866. 65-1365
- LEE'S lieutenants, by Douglas Southall Freeman. 65-986
- LEETE, A. E. 65-1365
- LEETE, Frederick De Land, Bp., 1866-1958. 64-970
- LEEWARD Islands. 63-221
- LE FEVRE, Peter Paul, Bp., 1804-1869. 64-1462
- LEFTINGWELL, Christopher. 63-364
- LEFTWICH, Joel, 1759-1846. 64-1046
- LEFTWICH, Robert. 64-1046
- LEFTWICH family. 64-1046
- LEFTWICH'S grant, Tex. 64-745
- LEG
- Amputation. 65-1916
- LEGAL documents see the subdivisions  
Legal documents and Land—Legal documents under names of places
- LEGAL history. 64-469, 64-1352, 65-879
- Vermont. 65-955
- LEGAL medicine see Medical jurisprudence
- LEGAL systems see Political science
- LE GALLIENNE, Eva. 65-1998
- LE GALLIENNE, Richard, 1866-1947. 64-150, 65-1205
- LE GARDEUR, Gustave, b. 1831. 64-1212
- LE GARDEUR family. 64-1212
- Genealogy. 64-1212
- LEGARÉ, Hugh Swinton, 1797-1843. 64-452, 64-556, 64-960, 65-936
- LEGARÉ, James Matthews, 1823-1859. 63-48
- LEGATIONS see Diplomatic service; U. S.—Legation
- LEGENDS
- see also Folklore
- Indians. 63-2, 63-11, 65-800, 65-1047, 65-1518
- Pioneer life. 65-1047
- LEGGETT, Nazareth. 64-1531
- LEGISLATION. 64-253, 64-561, 64-764, 64-938, 64-1576, 65-33, 65-48, 65-157, 65-1507
- see also legislation on particular subjects, e.g. Agricultural laws and legislation; Labor—Laws and legislation; and subdivisions Government and legislation or Politics under names of States
- Direct. 65-1470

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <p>LE GRAND, Julia. 64-758</p> <p>LEGRAS, J. M. P. 64-314</p> <p>LEHMAN, Herbert Henry, 1878-1963. 65-34, 65-47, 65-54, 65-56</p> <p>LEHR, Henry S. 63-255</p> <p>LEIDY, Joseph, 1823-1891. 65-654</p> <p>LEIGH, Robert D. 64-70</p> <p>LEIPZIG, Ger.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Fur trade. 65-673</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Students (U. S.) 64-645, 65-594</p> <p>LEISERSON, William Morris, 1883-1957. 65-27</p> <p>LEITE, Alfred Pinto <i>see</i> Pinto Leite, Alfred</p> <p>LEITENDORFER, Eugene. 65-1121</p> <p>LEITMERITZ, Czechoslovakia <i>see</i> Litoméřice, Czechoslovakia</p> <p>LELAND, Charles Godfrey, 1824-1903. 64-803</p> <p>LELAND, Henry Martyn, 1843-1932. 64-1474</p> <p>LELAND, Waldo Gifford, 1879- 65-1980</p> <p>LELAND Stanford Junior University <i>see</i> Stanford University</p> <p>LELONG, J. 64-1213</p> <p>LEMAY, Curtis. 65-911</p> <p>LE MINTIER, Augustin René Louis, Bp. of Treguier. 64-166</p> <p>LEMKE, William, 1878-1950. 65-674</p> <p>LEMONS, Manuel Gayoso de <i>see</i> Gayoso de Lemos, Manuel</p> <p>LEMPRIERE, Thomas. 63-221</p> <p>LENAAWEE Co., Mich.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">County records. 65-416</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Insurance companies. 64-1406</p> <p>LEND-lease operations (World War II) 65-30, 65-43</p> <p>L'ENFANT, Pierre Charles, 1754-1825. 64-768</p> <p>L'ENGLE, Edward McCrady, 1834-1890. 64-1047</p> <p>L'ENGLE family. 64-1047</p> <p>LENGRAD, Russia <i>see</i> St. Petersburg, Russia</p> <p>LENOIR, William, 1751-1839. 64-535</p> <p>LENOIR Co., N. C.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Business and personal papers. 64-370</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Family papers. 64-668</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Farms and farming. 64-375</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Local government. 64-473</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Superior Court. 64-370</p> <p>LENOIR, N. C.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">General stores. 64-520</p> | <p>Letters from. 64-438</p> <p>Resident of. 64-584</p> <p>LENOIR Station, Tenn.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Civil War. 64-243</p> <p>LENOX, James, 1800-1880. 64-792</p> <p>LENROOT, Irvine Luther, 1869-1949. 64-1624, 65-913</p> <p>LENROOT, Katharine Fredrica, 1891-64-21</p> <p>LENTHALL, John, 1807-1882. 63-155, 63-367</p> <p>LENTZ, Frederick Sigismund. 65-1561</p> <p>LEÓN, Diego de Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce de <i>see</i> Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce de León, Diego de</p> <p>LEON y Gama, Antonio de, 1735-1802. 63-1</p> <p>LEONARD, Abiel, 1797-1863. 64-275, 64-282</p> <p>LEONARD, Donald S. 65-536</p> <p>LEONARD, Irving Albert. 65-566</p> <p>LEONARD, Isam. 64-546</p> <p>LEONARD, J. C., b. 1838. 65-563</p> <p>LEONARD, J. L. 65-1495</p> <p>LEONARD, Joshua. 64-847</p> <p>LEONARD, Nathaniel, b. 1768. 64-275</p> <p>LEONARD, Reeves. 64-275</p> <p>LEONARD, William Ellery, 1876-1944. 64-150</p> <p>LEONARD, William S., 1794-1825. 64-546</p> <p>LEONARD family. 64-275</p> <p>LEONI, Mich.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Central Normal School. 65-1351</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Michigan Union College. 65-381</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Theological Institute. 65-1353</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Wesleyan Methodist Church. 65-637</p> <p>LEPROSY</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Washington. 63-212</p> <p>LE RAY de Chaumont, James Donatien, 1760-1840. 64-897</p> <p>LE RAY de Chaumont, Vincent. 63-220</p> <p>LERDO de Tejada, Sebastián, Pres. Mexico, 1820-1889. 65-2013</p> <p>LERICH family. 65-1354</p> <p>LERNER, Max, 1902- 65-384</p> <p>LEROY, James Alfred, 1875-1909. 65-1370</p> <p>LERRIGO, P. H. J. 65-1711</p> <p>LE SEURE, Helen. 65-157</p> <p>LESLEY, J. Peter, 1819-1903. 64-100</p> <p>LESLIE, Amy (Mrs. Lillie (West) Brown Buck) 64-206</p> | <p>LESLIE Woman Suffrage Commission. 63-369</p> <p>LESQUEREUX, Leo, 1806-1889. 64-100</p> <p>LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim, 1729-1781. 63-230</p> <p>LESTER family. 64-639</p> <p>LETCHER, John, 1813-1884. 63-66</p> <p>LETCHER, Robert Perkins, 1788-1861. 64-890</p> <p>LETTERS from; and Letters received in <i>see</i> as subdivisions under names of local places for letters of a general nature written from or received in that place by any persons</p> <p>LEUCOCYTES. 64-134</p> <p>LEUPP, Burrage Beach. 65-1669</p> <p>LEUPP, Charles Mortimer. 65-1669</p> <p>LEUPP, William. 65-1669</p> <p>LEUPP, William H., Jr. 65-1669</p> <p>LEUPP, William Hopkins. 65-1669</p> <p>LEUPP family. 65-1669</p> <p>LEVANT <i>see</i> Near East</p> <p>LEVER, D. 64-727</p> <p>LEVERETT, Frank, 1859-1943. 64-100</p> <p>LEVERETT, John, 1662-1774. 65-1250</p> <p>LEVERETT, William. 63-328</p> <p>LEVERICH, Charles P. 65-1203</p> <p>LEVERICH, Matilda. 65-1203</p> <p>LEVERICH family. 65-1203</p> <p>LEVERING, Eugene, 1845-1928. 64-1160</p> <p>LEVERING, Mrs. Eugene. 64-1157</p> <p>LEVERING, Joshua, 1845-1935. 64-1160</p> <p>LEVEY, Edgar C., 1881- 65-2011</p> <p>LEVI, Oscar. 65-636</p> <p>LEVI, Werner, 1912- 63-244</p> <p>LEVIN, Herman, 1907- 64-1614</p> <p>LEVIN, Meyer, 1905- 65-1104</p> <p>LEVINSON, Salmon Oliver, 1865-1941. 64-124, 64-183</p> <p>LEVISTON, George. 65-159</p> <p>LEVY, Eugenia <i>see</i> Phillips, Eugenia (Levy) 1819-1901</p> <p>LEVY family. 64-613, 64-797</p> <p>LEWIN, Kurt, 1890-1947. 65-486</p> <p>LEWIS, Abel M. 64-255</p> <p>LEWIS, Allen. 65-879</p> <p>LEWIS, Benton W., b. 1844. 65-625</p> <p>LEWIS, Cecil Day <i>see</i> Day-Lewis, Cecil, 1904-</p> |
|---|--|--|

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

LEWIS, Charles Edward. 64-955

LEWIS, Charles Lee. 65-969

LEWIS, David John, 1869-1952. 63-106

LEWIS, Dixon Hall, 1802-1848. 64-496

LEWIS, Eleanor Parke (Custis) 1779-1852.

LEWIS, Elizabeth Hertridge (Bryan) 64-1048

LEWIS, Exum. 64-1048

LEWIS, Fielding, 1763?-1834. 64-125

LEWIS, Gilbert. 65-1928

LEWIS, Henry, of Glasgow, Mo. 64-273

LEWIS, Howard Bishop, 1887-1954. 65-361

LEWIS, Ivey Foreman, 1833-1884. 64-547

LEWIS, James Hamilton, 1863-1939. 64-183, 64-247, 65-1052, 65-1053, 65-1821

LEWIS, Janet, 1899- 64-150, 64-733

LEWIS, John D., commission merchant in Russia. 65-1670

LEWIS, John Fletcher. 64-273

LEWIS, Julia. 65-1670

LEWIS, Justin. 65-1160

LEWIS, Kenelm Harrison, 1816-1866. 64-1048

LEWIS, Mary Alice. 65-1670

LEWIS, Meriwether, 1774-1809. 64-268, 64-288, 64-314

Estate of. 65-1161

LEWIS, Mittle (Pender) 64-548

LEWIS, Morgan, 1754-1844. 63-366

LEWIS, Noel Lawson, 1876- 65-1077

LEWIS, Oscar, 1893- 64-1367

LEWIS, Percy Wyndham see Lewis, Wyndham, 1882-1957

LEWIS, Richard Henry, 1806-1857. 64-1048

LEWIS, Richard Henry, 1832-1917. 64-1048

LEWIS, Rufus G. 63-328

LEWIS, Sinclair, 1885-1951. 64-127, 65-517, 65-1205, 65-1934

LEWIS, W. H. 65-995

LEWIS, Will F. 64-947

LEWIS, William David, 1792-1881. 65-1670

LEWIS, William Ely, 1839-1864. 65-565

LEWIS, William Gaston, 1835-1901. 64-548

LEWIS, Wyndham, 1882-1957. 64-955, 65-1205

LEWIS and Clark Expedition. 64-314

LEWIS Co., N. Y. 64-824

Railroads. 64-941

LEWIS family. 64-81, 64-268, 64-955, 64-1048

Genealogy. 64-1184

LEWIS Institute, Chicago, Ill. 64-1324

LEWIS Manufacturing Company, Walpole, Mass. 64-240

LEWIS, Oliver and Phillips. 65-1754

LEWISOHN, Adolph. 65-47

LEWISTON, Me.

Bates College. 65-1094

LEWISTOWN, Ill.

Schools. 63-119

LEXINGTON, Ga.

Letters from. 65-1530

LEXINGTON, Ky.

Family papers. 63-107, 64-416

Merchants. 63-196

LEXINGTON, N. C.

Letters from. 64-1128

LEXINGTON, S. C.

Lutheran Theological Seminary. 64-550

LEXINGTON, Va.

Colleges and universities see Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.

Resident of. 64-618

Virginia Military Institute see Virginia-Military Institute, Lexington

LEYBA, Fernando de. 64-314

LIABILITY, Employers' see Employers' Liability

LIAISON Committee of Women's International Organisations

Peace and Disarmament Committee. 63-232

LIARD River Indians. 65-1819

LIBBY, Frederick Joseph, 1874- 64-446

LIBBY, Isaac Chase, 1852-1923. 64-214

LIBBY family. 64-214

LIBBY Prison, Richmond, Va. 65-889, 65-885

LIBEL see Freedom of the press

LIBERAL Judaism see Reform Judaism

LIBERAL League, National. 65-1219

LIBERAL Republicanism. 65-907

LIBERIA. 64-73

Colonization. 64-751, 64-1175

Travel and description. 63-107

LIBERIA College. 64-73

LIBERTY, Civil see Civil Liberty

LIBERTY Co., Ga.

Personal papers. 64-385

LIBERTY Engine Company No. 1, Gold Hill, Nev. 65-1145

LIBERTY League, American. 65-343

LIBERTY League, Corn Belt. 65-1537

LIBERTY loans (World War I) 64-1501

LIBERTY, Me.

History. 65-1963

LIBERTY, Mo.

Personal papers. 65-676

LIBERTY of religion see Religious Liberty

LIBERTY of the press see Freedom of the press

LIBERTY Party. 65-264, 65-595

LIBERTY, Tenn.

Banks and banking. 64-1195

LIBRARIANSHIP. 64-101, 65-884, 65-1309, 65-1933, 65-1982

LIBRARIES. 64-767

Administration. 64-101

Fundraising. 65-37

Gifts, legacies, etc.

Michigan. 65-566

New York City. 64-1543

By type

Church. 64-1551

College and university. 64-96, 64-101, 64-1426

Massachusetts. 65-1232, 65-1269, 65-1276, 65-1298

Michigan. 65-191, 65-217, 65-348, 65-357, 65-548, 65-566, 65-593

Minnesota. 65-1982

New Hampshire. 65-1847

North Carolina. 63-80

Medical. 65-1541

Presidential. 65-37, 65-121

Private. 64-126, 65-432

Catalogs. 64-816, 65-585

Public

Minnesota. 63-245

State. 65-996

Tennessee. 65-884

Zoology

Catalogs. 65-1938



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

LIBRARIES (Continued)		
By place	LIGUESTE LACLÈDE, Pierre <i>see</i> LACLÈDE, Pierre Liguette, 1724-1778	Statue of. 65-909
Great Britain. 65-156	LILBURN family	LINCOLN, Benjamin, 1733-1810. 63-49, 65-1318
Illinois. 65-707	Genealogy. 65-962	LINCOLN, Isaac. 65-2001
Massachusetts. 65-187	LILIENTHAL, David EH, 1899- 64-773, 64-775, 64-1269, 65-29, 65-51, 65-62, 65-64, 65-78, 65-384	LINCOLN, John. 65-2001
Minnesota. 63-241, 63-249, 65-671	LILLEGARD, G. 63-18	LINCOLN, Levi, 1782-1868. 65-178
Missouri. 65-121, 65-677	LILLIE, Betsey. 65-2019	LINCOLN, Mary (Todd) 1818-1882. 65-2017
New York City. 65-187	LILLIE, Daniel Campbell, b. 1828. 65-2019	LINCOLN, Robert Todd, 1843-1926. 63-371, 64-247, 64-764, 65-162
North Dakota. 65-797	LILLIE, John, 1755-1801. 65-2019	Autographs. 65-358
Pennsylvania. 65-820	LILLIE, John, 1791-1855. 65-2019	LINCOLN Centennial Association of Springfield, Ill. 64-247
Tennessee. 65-886	LILLIE, John, 1818-1844. 65-2019	LINCOLN Centre, Chicago, Ill. 64-1326
Virginia. 65-996	LILLIE, Mary Ann <i>see</i> Woodward, Mary Ann (Lillie) 1794-1881	LINCOLN Co., Me.
LIBRARY associations. 64-101	LILLIE family. 65-2019	Family papers. 65-1704
Michigan. 65-196, 65-260, 65-422, 65-1375	LIMA, N. Y.	LINCOLN Co., N. C.
South Carolina. 64-1552	Cemetery records. 64-898	Family papers. 64-417, 64-433
Tennessee. 65-884, 65-886	LIMA, Peru. 64-296	LINCOLN Co., Tenn.
LIBRARY of Congress. 64-613, 64-776, 64-781	Provincial Council. 63-74	Courts. 65-726
Catalog Division. 64-101	LIMESTONE Springs, S. C.	History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
LICHTY, David Martin, 1862-1942. 65-362	Family papers. 65-724	LINCOLN Co., Va.
LIDDELL, Moses. 64-441	LIMITING the Presidency, National Committee Against. 65-128	County records. 65-1017
LIDDELL family. 64-441	LINCOLN, Abraham, Pres. U. S., 1809-1865. 63-95, 64-61, 64-1385, 65-2017	LINCOLN-Douglas campaign. 64-511
LIDDLE, Ralph A. 64-850	Administration of. 65-166	LINCOLN family. 64-61
LIDDON, Henry Parry, 1829-1890. 63-207	As a member of the Illinois Legislature. 65-684	Migration. 64-1386
LIE, Trygve. 64-1622	As correspondent. 64-1383, 65-681, 65-905, 65-931	LINCOLN Highway Association. 65-343, 65-1793
LIEBER, Francis, 1800-1872. 63-370, 64-1569, 64-1585, 65-930, 65-931	Assassination. 63-185, 64-270, 64-1571, 65-605, 65-905	LINCOLN, Ill.
LIEBLING, A. J. 65-1664	Autographs. 64-47, 64-63, 65-59	Asylum for Feeble Minded. 64-167
LIEN law	Books about. 65-1108	LINCOLN Joint Stock Land Bank, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1505
Minnesota. 63-236	Election campaign, 1860. 64-511	LINCOLN Memorial University, Harrogate, Tenn. 64-1384
LIFE car (Marine rescue boat) 65-1691	Funeral. 65-625	LINCOLN Migration Commission. 64-1386
LIFE insurance <i>see</i> Insurance-Life	Inauguration (First) 63-107	LINCOLN, Neb.
LIFE-records of Chancer (Publication) 64-811	Inauguration (Second) 64-666	Altrusa Club. 65-1414
LIFESAVING. 65-1691	Interview with. 64-804	As State capital. 65-1418
LIGETT, Walter W. 65-1427	Letters to. 64-1329, 65-162	Banks and banking. 65-1462
LIGHTFOOT, F. W. 64-800	Meeting with the Baltimore Convention committee. 65-246	Board of Education. 65-1464
LIGHTFOOT, Mary Washington Ball (Minor) 65-956	Newspaper clippings. 64-146	Civic affairs. 65-1490
LIGHTFOOT family	Relating to. 63-392, 64-38, 64-966, 65-166, 65-287, 65-344, 65-630, 65-719, 65-878, 65-1920	Commissioner of Public Safety. 65-1451
Genealogy. 65-969	Review in honor of. 63-229	Fraternalities and sororities. 65-1459
LIGHTHALL, Dow L., b. 1809. 65-552	Speeches. 65-557	Government. 65-1421, 65-1435
LIGHTING		Judges. 65-1428
<i>see also</i> Electric Lighting		Law practice. 65-1437
Theaters. 64-1625		Mayors. 65-1451
LIGHTS, Superintendent of		Music educators. 65-1484
Florida. 64-595		National Union for Social Justice. 65-1490
LIGON family		Nebraska State Penitentiary. 65-1494
Genealogy. 64-1188, 65-987		

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

LINCOLN, Neb. (Continued)

Nebraska Wesleyan University 65-1480

Personal papers. 65-1425, 65-1445, 65-1458, 65-1481

Politics. 65-1431

Organizations and parties. 65-1507

Population elements

German-Russian colony. 65-1509

Resident of. 65-1409, 65-1417, 65-1424, 65-1444, 65-1463, 65-1987

Teachers and teaching. 65-1461

University of Nebraska see Nebraska—University (Lincoln)

Urban League. 65-1490

Women's organizations. 65-1415

LINCOLN Oil and Gas Company. 65-1053

LINCOLN-Roosevelt Republican League. 65-860, 65-867

LINCOLN Street Railway Company, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1464

LINCOLN Tunnel

Ventilation. 65-1939

LINCOLNIANA (Book collecting) 64-146

LINCOLNIANA (Manuscript collection) 65-2017

LINCOLNTON, N. C.

Business and personal papers. 65-729

Civil War. 64-610

Family papers. 64-559, 64-1030

Farms and farming. 64-999

Resident of. 64-638

LIND, Jenny see Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria, 1820-1887

LIND-GOLDSCHMIDT, Jenny Maria, 1820-1887. 64-1182, 65-859

LINDBERGH, Anne (Morrow) 64-739

LINDBERGH, Charles August, 1859-1924. 64-1255, 65-672

LINDBERGH, Charles Augustus, 1902-64-1557, 64-1573, 65-672

LINDBERGH family. 65-672

LINDBERGH kidnapping case, 1938. 64-1573, 65-914

LINDBLAD, Adolf F., 1801-1878. 65-859

LINDE family. 65-1575

LINDEMER, Lawrence B. 65-363

LINDEN, Ala.

Resident of. 64-440

LINDLEY, Ernest K. 65-47

LINDLEY, Paul. 64-365

LINDSAY, Howard, 1889- 65-1064, 65-1838

LINDSAY, John A. 64-549

LINDSAY, Nicholas Vachel, 1879-1931. 64-137, 64-150, 65-708, 65-1934, 65-1997

LINDSAY, Robert Goodlow, b. 1816. 64-549

LINDSAY, Vachel see Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel

LINDSAY family. 64-549

Genealogy. 65-988

LINDSLEY, Mrs. A. V. 65-1671

LINDSLEY, Isaac. 65-1671

LINDSLEY, Philip, b. 1862. 65-1671

LINEBACK, Julius A. 64-1008

LINEN industry

see also Textile industry and trade

Ireland. 63-102

Scotland. 64-412

LINGELBACH, William Ezra, 1871-1962. 63-7

LINGLE, Hiram D. 65-1421

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

LINN, Joseph Adolph, 1810-1864. 64-550

LINN Co., Or. 64-706

LION, Leon. 65-854

LION (Ship) 64-344

LIPMAN, Charles Bernard, 1883-1944. 64-1522

LIPPINCOTT, Bertha Horstmann see Coles, Bertha Horstmann (Lippincott) 1880-1963

LIPPINCOTT (J. B.) Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-829

LIPPINCOTT, Walter, 1849-1927. 65-829

LIPPINCOTT (Walter) prize. 65-829

LIPPINCOTT family. 65-829

LIPPINCOTT'S magazine. 63-321

LIPPMANN, Walter, 1889- 63-323, 64-1572, 64-1622, 64-1624, 65-1205

LIPSCOMB, E. S. 64-1049

LIPSCOMB, Sally (Draper) 64-1049

LIPSCOMB, Smith. 64-1049

LIPSCOMB, William. 64-1049

LIPSCOMB, William N. 64-30

LIPSCOMB family. 64-1049

LIPSCOMBE, Rebecca see Russell, Rebecca (Lipscombe)

LIQUOR Control Commission, Michigan. 64-1491, 65-484

LIQUOR problem

Indians. 65-672

LIQUOR trade

see also Distilling industries; Taverns, saloons, etc.; Whiskey—Price

Taxation. 65-1787

Michigan. 64-1491

New York City. 65-1175

Oregon. 64-704

South Carolina. 63-300

Virginia. 64-980

LISLE, N. Y.

Account books. 64-863

Genealogy. 64-864

Theological student. 64-862

LISLET, Louis Moreau. 65-699

LISSNER, Meyer, 1871-1930. 65-860, 65-867

LIST, John Adam. 65-364

LISTER, Ernest, 1870-1919. 64-1263, 64-1271, 65-1052

LISTS, registers, etc., Military see material under names of armies, military units, States, and wars, e.g. Tennessee—Infantry; Civil War—Registers, lists, etc.

LITCHFIELD, Edward Harold, 1914- 65-423

LITCHFIELD, Ill.

Churches and religious affairs

Lutheran. 63-22

LITCHMAN, Mark M., 1887-1960. 65-1042

LITERACY. 64-1193

LITERARY affairs see Literature and literary affairs

LITERARY Club of Cincinnati. 63-173

LITERARY manuscripts (Manuscript collections) 65-228, 65-1361, 65-1664

LITERARY profession see Authorship

LITERARY societies. 63-24, 63-50, 65-922

Michigan. 65-406, 65-529, 65-1339, 65-1367

Nebraska. 65-1419

North Carolina. 65-728

North Dakota. 65-781

Ohio. 63-173

South Carolina. 63-289

Washington, D. C. 64-1574, 65-922

LITERARY Society of Washington, Washington, D. C. 64-1574

LITERATURE and literary affairs. 63-372, 64-281, 64-363, 64-790, 64-882, 64-955, 65-9, 65-11, 65-14, 65-384, 65-717, 65-863, 65-1118, 65-1198, 65-1722, 65-1739, 65-1850, 65-1852, 65-1958, 65-1997

see also Authors; Authors and publishers; Authorship; Children's literature; Publishers and publishing; and names of literatures, e.g. Spanish literature

Criticism. 65-839

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <p>LITERATURE and literary affairs (Continued)</p> <p>Lecture notes. 64-233</p> <p>Marketing. 65-10</p> <p>Periodicals. 65-1029, 65-1106, 65-1118</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 64-926, 64-1338</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">By place</p> <p>Great Britain. 64-810, 65-10, 65-14, 65-1198, 65-1845, 65-1847, 65-1849</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-606</p> <p>Peru. 63-74</p> <p>Scotland. 65-1848</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-289</p> <p>Southern States. 64-1040</p> <p>Spain. 64-48</p> <p>LITOMÉRICE, Czechoslovakia. 64-1216</p> <p>LITT, Jacob. 65-844</p> <p>LITTLE, Amos B. 64-509</p> <p>LITTLE, Clarence Cook, 1888- 64-1455, 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-307, 65-332, 65-365, 65-531, 65-547, 65-645</p> <p>LITTLE, Edward, 1773-1849. 64-357</p> <p>LITTLE, Edward Toppan, 1809-1867. 64-357</p> <p>LITTLE, Emily T. 64-892</p> <p>LITTLE, Josiah, 1747-1830. 64-357</p> <p>LITTLE, Josiah, 1791-1860. 64-357</p> <p>LITTLE, Josiah, 1801-1865. 64-357</p> <p>LITTLE, Josiah Stover, 1801-1862. 64-357</p> <p>LITTLE, Moses S. 65-1020</p> <p>LITTLE, Norman. 64-873</p> <p>LITTLE, Thomas Brown, 1799-1854. 64-357</p> <p>LITTLE Big Horn, Battle of the, 1876. 65-773</p> <p>LITTLE, Brown and Company, Boston, Mass. 65-1803</p> <p>LITTLE family. 64-357</p> <p>LITTLE magazines. 65-1118</p> <p>LITTLE man (Periodical) 65-1106</p> <p>LITTLE Ogeechee Baptist Church, Screven Co., Ga. 65-190</p> <p>LITTLE Prairie Ronde, Mich.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Travels from. 64-1503</p> <p>LITTLE River, N. C. 64-377</p> <p>LITTLE Rock, Ark.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Civil War. 63-231</p> <p>LITTLE Theatre movement. 65-1998</p> <p>LITTLE Traverse Bay, Mich.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Construction industry. 65-539</p> | <p>LITTLEJOHN, Flavius Josephus, 1804-1880. 65-366</p> <p>LITTLEJOHN family. 64-1031</p> <p>LITTLER, David. 64-245</p> <p>LITTLETON-Griswold Fund. 63-319</p> <p>LIVELEY family</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Genealogy. 64-1179</p> <p>LIVERMORE, George, 1809-1865. 64-914</p> <p>LIVERPOOL, Eng.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Cotton trade. 64-1398</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Flour industry and trade. 64-907</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Merchants. 64-258, 64-1033, 64-1398, 65-1526</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Shipping records. 64-256, 64-824, 64-897</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Trade. 63-274</p> <p>LIVERY stables <i>see</i> Stables</p> <p>LIVESAY, Florence (Randal) 1874-1953. 64-150</p> <p>LIVESTOCK 64-245, 64-1193</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>see also</i> Animals, and names of kinds of livestock, e. g. Cattle; Horses; Sheep</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Branding. 64-299</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Breeders' associations</p> <p style="padding-left: 80px;">North Dakota. 65-787</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Indians. 65-1994</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Marketing. 65-1757</p> <p style="padding-left: 80px;">By place</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Alabama. 65-1864</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Colorado. 65-1767</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Japan. 65-892</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Michigan. 65-201</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Montana. 65-1769</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Nebraska. 65-1212, 65-1430</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Nevada. 65-1994</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">New Mexico. 65-1771</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">North Carolina. 64-989</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">South Carolina. 63-313</p> <p>LIVING Theatre, New York City, Council of the. 64-1830</p> <p>LIVINGSTON, Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, 1656-1729. 65-60</p> <p>LIVINGSTON, Burton Edward, 1875-1948. 65-1672</p> <p>LIVINGSTON, Edward, 1764-1836. 65-491</p> <p>LIVINGSTON, Henry, 1714-1799. 65-1529</p> <p>LIVINGSTON, Henry Brockholst, 1757-1823. 65-1193</p> <p>LIVINGSTON, Howard. 65-1807</p> <p>LIVINGSTON, J. M. 65-1807</p> | <p>LIVINGSTON, Robert, 1654-1728. 65-60</p> <p>LIVINGSTON, Walter, 1740-1797. 64-1567</p> <p>LIVINGSTON, William, 1723-1790. 63-293, 65-1550, 65-1570, 65-1694</p> <p>LIVINGSTON Baptist Association. 64-924</p> <p>LIVINGSTON Co., Mich.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Agricultural societies. 65-1346</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">County records. 65-416</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Land</p> <p style="padding-left: 80px;">Transactions. 65-426</p> <p>LIVINGSTON Co., N. Y.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Churches and religious affairs</p> <p style="padding-left: 80px;">Baptist. 64-924</p> <p style="padding-left: 80px;">Vital records. 64-898</p> <p>LIVINGSTON family. 65-60</p> <p>LIVINGSTON, Kinkead &amp; Company. 65-1807</p> <p>LIVINGSTONE, John. 64-1575</p> <p>LIVONIA, Mich.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Business papers. 65-205</p> <p>LLOYD, Alfred Henry, 1864-1927. 64-1515, 65-367, 65-636, 65-1397</p> <p>LLOYD, David Demarest, 1911-1962. 65-121</p> <p>LLOYD, Lola Maverick. 65-1160</p> <p>LLOYD GEORGE, David, 1863-1945. 64-767</p> <p>LLOYD JONES, Edith Lackarsteen <i>see</i> Jones, Edith Lackarsteen Lloyd</p> <p>LOADER, Patience. 64-737</p> <p>LOANS. 64-1502, 64-1638, 65-857, 65-1742</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Michigan. 64-1441, 65-400</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">New York. 64-934</p> <p>LOBATO, José Bento Monteiro, 1882-1948. 64-697</p> <p>LOBBYING. 64-851, 65-1778</p> <p>LOBSTER fishermen</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Maine. 64-712</p> <p>LOCAL government <i>see</i> County government and county records; Municipal government; Township records; and appropriate subdivisions under names of places.</p> <p>LOCAL papers and records <i>see</i> as subdivision under names of States for general material about local places within the State, e. g. Michigan—Local papers and records (also indexed under Ann Arbor, Mich.)</p> <p>LOCHNER, Elsbeth. 64-1615</p> <p>LOCHNER, Louis Paul, 1887- 64-1615</p> <p>LOCHNER, Robert. 64-1615</p> <p>LOCK, James. 64-56</p> |
|---|---|---|

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- LOCKE, Edwin Allen, 1910- 65-122
- LOCKE, Frances Sargent *see* Osgood, Frances Sargent (Locke) 1811-1850
- LOCKE, Franklin D. 64-865
- LOCKE, George Adams, 1834?-1909. 65-1786
- LOCKE, John, 1792-1856. 63-256
- LOCKE, John Francis. 64-460
- LOCKE, N. Y.  
Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899
- LOCKERT family  
Genealogy. 64-1179
- LOCKETT (James) Camp No. 3, United Spanish War Veterans, Carson City, Nev. 65-1787
- LOCKETT, Samuel Henry, 1826-1891. 64-1050
- LOCKHART, Eleanor (Kelly) 64-538
- LOCKHART, Samuel. 64-538
- LOCKOUTS *see* Strikes and lockouts
- LOCKS (Canal) 64-865
- LOCK'S Hotel, Newburyport, Mass. 64-56
- LOCKWOOD, Albert, 1871-1933. 65-547
- LOCKWOOD, Elmer Leo, 1889- 64-898
- LOCKWOOD family. 64-958  
Genealogy. 64-898
- LOCOMOTIVES. 63-37, 65-539  
*see also* Steam engines  
Iowa. 64-1379  
Pennsylvania. 65-1547
- LOCUST HILL, N. C.  
Family papers. 64-978
- LOCUSTS. 64-1241
- LODGE, Henry Cabot, 1850-1924. 64-247, 64-767, 64-778, 64-1218, 64-1290, 65-565, 65-862, 65-913, 65-917, 65-1160, 65-1850
- LODGE, Henry Cabot, 1902- 65-487, 65-1059
- LODGES *see* Fraternal organizations
- LODI Township, Mich.  
Family papers. 65-660
- LOEB, William, 1866-1937. 64-769, 64-778
- LOEW'S, inc. *see* Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, inc.
- LOG booms. 63-235
- LOGAN, Benjamin. 64-314
- LOGAN, Mrs. John A. *see* Logan, Mary Simmerson (Cunningham) 1838-1923
- LOGAN, John Alexander, 1826-1886. 63-371, 64-1304, 65-162
- LOGAN, John Alexander, 1865-1899. 63-371
- LOGAN, Kate Virginia (Cox) 64-551
- LOGAN, Mary Simmerson (Cunningham) 1838-1923. 63-371, 64-1304, 65-162
- LOGAN, Sam. 64-1189
- LOGAN, Stephen Trigg, 1800-1880. 64-245
- LOGAN, Thomas Muldrup, 1840-1914. 64-551
- LOGAN, Walter Seth, 1847-1906. 65-648
- LOGAN, Sir William Edmund. 65-654
- LOGAN Co., Ky.  
Family papers. 64-518
- LOGAN family. 63-371, 64-551, 64-1304
- LOGAN, Neb.  
Citizens' petitions. 64-1527
- LOGAN, Utah  
State Agricultural College. 64-840
- LOGBOOKS *see* Aviation—Flight logbooks; Ships—Logbooks
- LOGGERS and Lumbermen, Loyal Legion of. 64-1271, 65-1051
- LOGGING *see* Lumber industry and trade
- LOGIC. 63-365, 65-1199  
Teachers and teachings. 65-1251
- LOHMANN, Karl Baptiste, 1887-1963. 65-1924
- LOHRFINCK, Rosalind. 65-1850, 65-1852
- LOIRE River. 63-6
- LOTTERING. 64-1140
- LOLITA (Screenplay) by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- LOMAX, Anne Corbin *see* Green, Anne Corbin (Lomax)
- LOMAX, Elisabeth Winter (Payne) 1850-1932. 65-968
- LOMAX, Elizabeth Lindsay *see* Wood, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax)
- LOMAX, Elizabeth Virginia (Lindsay) 1796-1867. 65-968
- LOMAX, Jane Tayloe *see* Worthington, Jane Tayloe (Lomax)
- LOMAX, Lundsford Lindsay, 1835-1913. 65-968
- LOMAX, Martha Virginia Sarah. 65-968
- LOMAX family. 65-968
- LOMBARD, Warren Plimpton, 1855-1939. 64-1515, 65-369
- LONDON, Edith Ward, 1881-1933. 64-552
- LONDON, Fritz. 65-1718
- LONDON, Jack, 1876-1916. 64-1624, 65-861
- LONDON, John, 1747-1816. 64-552
- LONDON, John, lawyer, fl. 1873-1888. 64-552
- LONDON, John L. 64-442
- LONDON, Lawrence F. 65-884
- LONDON, Lucy (Hall) 64-552
- LONDON and Bryan, Boston, Mass. 64-372
- LONDON Economic Conference, 1933. 64-567, 64-1577, 65-66
- LONDON, Eng.  
Authors' societies. 64-796  
Booksellers and bookselling. 64-792  
Choirs (Music) 65-859  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 64-1160  
Company of Merchants Trading to the South Seas *see* South Sea Company  
Consular service (Hawaii) 65-1777  
Consular service (U. S.) 65-1553  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-817, 64-1348, 65-63, 65-1576  
Unofficial representative. 64-1568  
Drury Lane Theater. 65-1878  
Epidemics, 1814. 64-69  
Flour industry and trade. 64-907  
Friends' Library. 65-156  
Fur trade. 64-172, 65-673  
Land. 64-1537, 65-1569, 65-1879  
Letters from. 64-94, 65-1798  
Libraries. 65-156  
Merchants. 64-259, 65-1526  
Metropolitan Tabernacle. 64-1160  
Monetary and Economic Conference, 1933. 64-567, 64-1577, 65-66  
National Service League. 64-74  
Periodicals. 65-1876  
Personal papers. 65-1473, 65-1560, 65-1591, 65-1593, 65-1666  
Prisons. 64-43  
Publishers and publishing. 64-1347, 65-1085  
Shipping records. 64-412, 64-1400  
Silver mining companies. 65-1156  
Stock Exchange. 65-1157  
Theater. 65-1874, 65-1878  
Theatrical costumes. 65-1761

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>LONDON, Eng. (Continued)</p> <p>Travel and description. 63-250, 64-1180, 64-1217</p> <p>U. S. Legation. 65-63</p> <p>University. 63-54</p> <p>World Economic Conference, 1933. 64-567, 64-1577, 65-68</p> <p>LONDON family. 64-552</p> <p>LONDON Index (Periodical) 65-1029</p> <p>LONDON Yearly Meeting of Friends. 65-153</p> <p>Meeting for Sufferings. 65-153</p> <p>LONDONDERRY, Charles William Vane, 3d marquis of, 1778-1854. 64-169</p> <p>LONDONDERRY, Robert Stewart, 2d marquis of, 1769-1822. 64-169</p> <p>LONDONDERRY, N. H.</p> <p>Family papers. 64-794</p> <p>LONG, Andrew Theodore, 1866-1946. 64-553</p> <p>LONG, Benjamin N. 64-554</p> <p>LONG, George, 1800-1879. 63-54</p> <p>LONG, Huey Pierce, 1893-1935. 63-97, 65-1488</p> <p>LONG, J. M. 65-1771</p> <p>LONG, Jacob. 64-554</p> <p>LONG, John, of Alamance Co., N. C. 64-554</p> <p>LONG, John A. 64-554</p> <p>LONG, John Cuthbert, 1892-. 64-1474</p> <p>LONG, John Davis, 1838-1915. 64-778, 65-585, 65-1319</p> <p>LONG, Letitia R. 64-554</p> <p>LONG, Margaret. 65-1160</p> <p>LONG, Nicholas. 64-1053</p> <p>LONG, Nimrod W. E. 65-1864</p> <p>LONG, Oscar Russell, d. 1914. 65-1365</p> <p>LONG, Queen. 65-1864</p> <p>LONG, Ray. 63-383</p> <p>LONG, Stephen Harriman, 1784-1864. 64-343</p> <p>Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1819-1820. 65-676</p> <p>LONG, William West. 63-14</p> <p>A LONG day in a short life, by Albert Maltz. 65-1204</p> <p>LONG family. 64-554</p> <p>LONG Island, N. Y.</p> <p>Family papers. 64-416</p> <p>Letters received in. 64-597</p> <p>Railroads. 65-1520</p> <p>Resident of. 65-1097</p>	<p>LONG Meadows, Augusta Co., Va. 64-1236</p> <p>LONG Prairie, Minn.</p> <p>Indians. 63-247</p> <p>LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autographs. 64-47, 64-63</p> <p>LONGFELLOW, Samuel, 1819-1892. 63-401</p> <p>LONGITUDE. 64-1556</p> <p>see also Geodesy</p> <p>LONGMIRE family</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1177</p> <p>LONGSHOREMEN. 65-1042</p> <p>LONGSTREET, Aaron. 65-1673</p> <p>LONGSTREET, Augustus Baldwin, 1790-1870. 64-960</p> <p>LONGSTREET, James, 1821-1904. 63-108, 65-1857</p> <p>As correspondent. 64-223, 64-545, 64-765, 65-991</p> <p>Relating to. 64-541</p> <p>LONGSTREET, Stephen, 1907-. 65-1105</p> <p>LONGWORTH, Nicholas, 1782-1863. 65-18</p> <p>LONGWORTH, Nicholas, 1869-1931. *63-193, 65-1478</p> <p>LONGWORTH family. 63-174, 63-193</p> <p>LONGYEAR, John Wesley, 1820-1875. 65-246, 65-370</p> <p>LONGYEAR family</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-898</p> <p>LOOKING Glass, Nez Percé chief. 64-1251</p> <p>LOOKOUT Mountain, Tenn.</p> <p>Cravens House. 65-885</p> <p>LOOMIS, Daniel. 64-788</p> <p>LOOMIS, Francis Butler, 1861-1948. 65-862</p> <p>LOOMS see Textile machinery</p> <p>LOO-NEE, Sidney. 64-1157</p> <p>LOOSEY, Charles Frederick de. 64-345</p> <p>LOPER, Richard Fanning. 64-1578</p> <p>LORCH, Emil, 1870-1963. 65-434, 65-1340</p> <p>LORD, Eliza (Hill) 64-555</p> <p>LORD, Eliza Jane see De Rosset, Eliza Jane (Lord)</p> <p>LORD, Frederick James. 64-555</p> <p>LORD, Milton E. 65-1982</p> <p>LORD, William C. 64-555</p> <p>LORD family. 64-555, 64-895</p>	<p>LORDS Commissioners for Trade and Plantations see Great Britain—Board of Trade</p> <p>LORDMER, Louis. 64-334</p> <p>LORIMER, William. 64-1498</p> <p>LORING, David R. 64-56</p> <p>LORING, William Wing, 1818-1886. 65-870</p> <p>LORME, Lola, 1883-. 65-1850</p> <p>LORRAINE</p> <p>Travel and description. 65-852</p> <p>LORY, Charles Alfred, 1872-. 65-1833</p> <p>LOS ALAMOS, N. M. 64-126</p> <p>Scientific societies. 64-28</p> <p>LOS ANGELES, Calif.</p> <p>Bible Institute. 64-1160</p> <p>Church of All Nations. 64-775</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs. 64-775</p> <p>Seventh Day Adventist. 65-1474</p> <p>Law practice. 63-17, 64-738</p> <p>Lectures and lecturing. 64-1160</p> <p>Reform movements. 65-860</p> <p>Resident of. 65-1114</p> <p>Southwest Museum. 64-7</p> <p>LOSELEY Hall, Surrey, Eng. (Manuscript collection) 65-1879</p> <p>LOSKE, Paul. 64-5</p> <p>LOSSING, Benson John, 1813-1891. 63-67, 63-370</p> <p>LOTHROP, J. 63-348</p> <p>LOTOS Club, New York City. 65-1059</p> <p>LOTT, Abraham</p> <p>Estate of. 65-1683</p> <p>LOTTERIES. 64-859</p> <p>Land</p> <p>New York. 65-1561</p> <p>Tickets. 64-309, 64-317</p> <p>Louisiana. 63-350</p> <p>LOUD, Henry Nelson, 1850-1938. 65-371, 65-1347</p> <p>LOUDON, Tenn.</p> <p>Resident of. 64-451</p> <p>LOUDOUN Co., Va.</p> <p>County records. 65-1017</p> <p>Letters received in. 64-1060</p> <p>LOUGH family. 63-183</p> <p>LOUIS XIV, King of France, 1638-1715</p> <p>Autographs. 64-63</p> <p>LOUIS XV, King of France, 1710-1774. 64-449, 64-956</p>
---	--	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- LOUIS Ferdinand, Prince of Prussia, 1772-1806. 64-1615
- LOUIS, Joe, 1914- 65-372
- LOUIS A. Slotin Memorial Fund. 64-126
- LOUISA Co., Va.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Episcopal. 64-1246  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-978, 65-965, 65-1006
- LOUISA Grays (23d Virginia Regt.) 65-965
- LOUISA (Ship) 65-1522
- LOUISBURG, Can.  
Siege, 1745. 63-221
- LOUISBURG, N. C.  
Family papers. 64-388, 64-501  
Resident of. 64-1035
- LOUISIANA  
see also Orleans Territory  
Agricultural experiment stations. 64-1113  
Banks and banking. 64-480  
Cavalry. 65-890  
15th Battalion (Civil War) 64-596  
Census. 63-93  
Charity Hospital (formerly Royal Hospital), New Orleans. 64-480, 64-1212  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 64-341, 65-1535  
Episcopal. 64-486, 64-1548  
Methodist. 65-1830  
Civil War  
Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-1136, 65-441, 65-564  
Letters from. 64-416  
Military occupation. 65-441  
Military papers. 65-890  
Military service in. 64-246, 64-303, 64-484, 64-1094, 65-564  
Regiments see Louisiana—Cavalry; Louisiana—Infantry  
Soldiers from. 64-480, 64-1094, 64-1208  
Clubs. 64-1125  
Colleges and universities. 64-840, 65-1492  
Commission merchants. 64-669, 64-682, 64-1033  
Cotton  
Growing. 64-622  
Trade. 64-1533, 65-716  
Customs service. 64-1587
- Economic conditions. 65-159  
Engineering. 64-765  
Estates. 65-701  
Family papers. 64-591  
18th and 19th centuries. 65-2019  
19th century. 65-878  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-412, 64-527, 64-594, 64-648  
Foreign population  
Irish. 65-159  
Freemasons. 64-578  
French period. 64-261, 65-700  
Trade. 64-85  
Hospitals. 64-480, 64-1212  
Infantry  
1st Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1208  
Judges. 65-694  
Land  
Legal documents. 65-26  
Public. 64-1102  
Transactions. 64-450  
Letters from. 65-743, 65-1320  
Lotteries. 63-350  
Maps. 64-743, 64-1209  
Medical practice. 64-578  
Merchants. 64-1398  
Military posts. 64-288  
Military service in. 63-264  
Militia. 64-1212  
Municipal government. 65-899  
Paint industry and trade. 65-889  
Personal papers  
19th century. 64-447, 64-596, 64-746  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-376, 64-474, 64-609, 64-1045  
Plantations. 64-405, 64-416, 64-517, 64-622, 64-669, 64-1054, 64-1102, 64-1125  
Politics. 63-76  
Letters relating to. 64-364, 64-1094, 65-878  
Papers of persons active in  
19th century. 64-517  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-441, 64-1125  
Reconstruction. 64-1125, 65-878  
Riots. 65-159  
Schools. 64-252  
Sheriffs. 64-480  
Shipping records. 64-255, 64-682, 64-897, 64-1211, 64-1215
- Slave trade. 64-1546  
Social life. 65-159  
Spanish period. 65-700  
State Military College, Alexandria see Louisiana—State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Baton Rouge)  
State Seminary of Learning see Louisiana—State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Baton Rouge)  
State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Baton Rouge) 64-840, 64-1050  
Faculty organization. 65-1492  
Sugar Experiment Station, New Orleans. 64-1113  
Steamboat lines. 64-255, 64-345  
Students. 64-1018  
Sugar Experiment Station, New Orleans. 64-1113  
Sugar growing. 64-1118  
Travel and description. 64-268, 64-1179  
19th century. 64-522, 64-1182, 65-1581  
Varnish industry. 65-889  
Vital records  
Marriages. 63-701  
Yellow fever epidemic, 1878. 64-1209
- LOUISIANA Purchase. 64-287, 64-334, 65-700
- LOUISIANA Purchase Exposition, 1904 see St. Louis, Mo.—Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904
- LOUISIANA Territory  
Land claims and titles. 64-283  
Transfer papers of government commissioners. 65-700
- LOUISIANAS (Steamboat) 64-1211
- LOUISVILLE advertiser. 64-252
- LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad. 64-511
- LOUISVILLE, Ky. 64-81  
Brook Street Methodist Episcopal Church. 65-24  
Civil War  
Military service in. 64-243  
Family papers. 65-26  
Land  
Legal documents. 65-26  
Law practice. 65-79  
Newspapers. 64-252  
Personal papers. 64-1103  
Resident of. 64-426, 65-21  
Social life. 65-24  
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (formerly at Greenville, S. C.) 64-1069, 64-1161, 65-1884



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

LOUISVILLE, Ky. (Continued)	LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence, 1856-1943. 65-587, 65-1257	By place
Travel and description. 64-1180	LOWELL, Amy Lawrence, 1874-1924. 64-150, 64-1334, 64-1338	Canada. 65-1627
LOUNSBERRY, Clement Augustus, 1843-1926. 65-777	LOWELL, James Russell, 1819-1891. 63-48, 63-326, 65-908	Great Britain. 65-1627, 65-1666
LOUP City, Neb.	LOWELL, John Amory. 65-837	Maryland. 63-116
Drug trade. 65-1441	LOWELL, Percival, 1855-1916. 64-1271	New Jersey. 65-1603, 65-1627, 65-1666
LOVE, Anna <i>see</i> Russell, Anna Love	LOWELL family. 65-837	New York. 65-1528, 65-1529
LOVE, James M., 1820-1891. 63-210	LOWELL, Mass.	North Carolina. 64-1057
LOVE, James Robert, 1798-1863. 64-1014	Churches and religious affairs	LOYALTY oaths <i>see</i> Civil War—Loyalty oaths; Oath of allegiance
LOVE, June (Spencer) 65-739	Methodist. 65-696	LOYDE, Stephen, d. 1712. 64-1248
LOVE, William A. 65-1360	New Jerusalem Church. 65-183	LOZANO, Pedro. 63-1
LOVE	Vital records	LUARK, Michael Fleenan, 1818-1901. 64-1265
Poetry. 64-751	Births. 65-183	LUARK, Patterson F. 64-1265
LOVE family. 64-1014	LOWENFELS, Walter, 1897- 65-1847	LUBELL, Samuel. 65-77
Genealogy. 64-1307	LOWNDES, Charles. 64-556	LUBIN, Isador, 1896- 65-34, 65-48, 65-62, 65-64, 65-81
LOVE Speculation Lands. 64-1014	LOWNDES, Elizabeth (Pinckney) 64-556	LUCA, Harold W. 65-1686
LOVEJOY, Ernest. 65-1941	LOWNDES, Marie Adelaide (Belloc) 1868-1947. 65-1205	LUCAS, Charles. 65-879
LOVEJOY, Francis T. F. 64-767	LOWNDES, Rawlins, 1721-1800. 64-556	LUCAS, Edward Verrall, 1868-1938. 64-1347
LOVEJOY Military Academy, Raleigh, N. C. 64-1040	LOWNDES, Thomas Pinckney. 64-556	LUCAS, Elizabeth <i>see</i> Pinckney, Elizabeth (Lucas) 1721-1793
LOVELAND, Bertha Eugenia <i>see</i> Selmon, Bertha Eugenia (Loveland)	LOWNDES, William, 1782-1822. 64-556	LUCAS, Henry Stephen, 1889-1961, collector. 65-373
LOVELL, Ann. 63-280	LOWNDES Co., Miss.	LUCAS, James H., 1800-1873. 65-694
LOVELL, Joseph. 63-220	Plantations. 64-515, 64-1109.	LUCAS, John Baptiste Charles, 1758-1842. 65-694
LOVELL, Vincent Smith. 65-1374	LOWRY, John J. 64-279	LUCAS, Scott Wike, 1892- 64-253
LOVELL, William Storror. 65-736	LOWRY, Robert James Collas, 1919- 65-1106	LUCAS, William. 63-298
LOVELL family. 65-736	LOWRY, Thomas C. 64-211	LUCAS family. 65-694
LOVELONG Tract. 64-207	LOWVILLE, N. Y.	LUCCA, Italy
LOVEMAN, Amy, 1881- 64-1558	Papers from. 64-824	Craftsmen's guild. 63-65
LOVEMAN, Samuel E., 1887- 65-2004	LOY, Myrna. 65-911	LUCE, Claire. 65-1064
LOVETT, Robert Abercrombie, 1895- 64-1557	LOYAL Company of Virginia. 64-154	LUCE, Clare (Boothe) 1903- 65-463
LOVETT, Robert Moras, 1870-1956. 64-137, 64-150, 65-384, 65-704	LOYAL Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen. 64-1271, 65-1051	LUCE, Constant, 1821-1903. 65-659
LOVINGSTON Co., Va.	LOYAL Legion of the United States <i>see</i> Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States	LUCE, Cyrus Gray, 1824-1905. 65-399, 65-552, 65-565
Civil War	LOYALIST cause in Spain <i>see</i> Spain—Civil War, 1936-1939	LUCE, Henry Robinson, 1898- 65-52
Letters received in. 64-656	LOYALISTS	LUCE, Robert, 1862-1946. 65-57
LOW, Nicholas. 65-1674	Here are entered references to persons loyal to the British government during the American Revolution	LUCE, Stephen B. 65-896
LOW (Sampson) and Marston, firm. 64-796	63-82, 63-275	LUCE Co., Mich.
LOW, Seth, 1850-1916. 63-246, 64-767	Claims. 65-1528, 65-1666	War Preparedness Board. 65-263
LOW, Will Hicock, 1853-1932. 64-1339	Confiscation of property. 65-1528, 65-1529, 65-1666	LUCIA Mill Company. 65-1053
LOW country of South Carolina. 63-305, 63-312, 65-82	History (Notes, etc.) 65-1627	LUCKETT family
LOWDEN, Frank Orren, 1861-1943. 64-128, 64-247, 65-157		Genealogy. 65-882
LOWE, Henry. 64-1037		LUCY Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga. 64-226
LOWE, Mrs. Stanley T. 65-387		

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- LUDERT, F. A. 64-345
- LUDINGTON, Mich.  
Stearns Salt & Lumber Company. 65-574
- LUDLOM, William. 64-789
- LUDLOW Coal Mine (Colorado) 65-1783
- LUDLOW, Vt.  
Letters received in. 64-1555
- LUDWELL family  
Genealogy. 64-1229
- LUFFSEY, Reilly. 65-779
- LUFKIN, Aaron. 65-1540
- LUJÁN Ponce de León, Diego de Vargas Zapata y see Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce de León, Diego de
- LUMBER  
Purchases of  
North Carolina. 64-370, 64-374  
Shipping. 64-1389, 64-1400  
LUMBER industry and trade. 64-907, 64-1058, 64-1101  
see also Cutover lands; Forest products industry; Timber  
Industrial relations. 65-1051  
Working conditions. 64-1271  
California. 65-1187  
Canada. 64-1267  
Connecticut. 64-1310  
Maine. 64-357, 65-1829, 65-1972  
Massachusetts. 65-181, 65-205  
Michigan. 64-1470, 64-1476, 64-1511, 64-1617, 65-205, 65-225, 65-256, 65-258, 65-302, 65-326, 65-371, 65-385, 65-392, 65-393, 65-395, 65-402, 65-404, 65-523, 65-526, 65-528, 65-529, 65-574, 65-646, 65-657, 65-1358  
History (Notes etc.) 65-380  
Minnesota. 63-235  
Missouri. 65-695  
Montana. 63-250  
Nevada. 65-1187  
New Jersey. 65-1640, 65-1653  
New York. 64-821, 64-863, 64-886, 64-901  
North Carolina. 64-381, 64-617, 64-985, 64-989, 65-709, 65-712  
Oregon. 65-1051  
Pacific Northwest. 65-1051  
Pennsylvania. 65-19, 65-826  
Southern States. 63-56  
Texas. 64-745, 64-749  
Vermont. 64-789
- Washington. 63-250, 64-1265, 64-1267, 65-1048, 65-1051
- The West. 65-1793
- Wisconsin. 64-1617, 64-1621, 64-1623, 64-1637, 65-657
- LUMBERING see Lumber industry and trade
- LUMBERMAN'S gazette. 65-326
- LUMBERMEN'S associations. 64-1267
- LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928. 64-7, 64-802
- LUMMIS, Elizabeth Fries see Ellet, Elizabeth Fries (Lummis), 1818-1877
- LUMMIS, Frances (Douglas) see Douglas, Frances, 1870-
- LUMPKIN, Samuel, 1848-1903. 64-499
- LUMPKIN, Wilson, 1783-1870. 63-66
- LUMUS, Daniel. 65-1668
- LUNCHEON clubs see Clubs
- LUNDY, Benjamin, 1789-1839. 64-1472
- LUNENBURG Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- LUNSFORD, William. 64-1553
- LUPP, William see Leupp, William
- LUQUER, Thatcher Taylor Payne. 64-1354
- LURTON, Horace Harmon, 1844-1914. 64-798, 65-644
- LUTHER, George E. 65-374
- LUTHER, Leslie Leon, 1886- collector. 64-898
- LUTHER family  
Genealogy. 64-899
- LUTHER Institute, Chicago, Ill. 63-20
- LUTHERAN Church—Missouri Synod. 63-18, 63-26, 63-28, 63-29, 63-33  
Armed Services Commission. 63-31  
Board for Colored Missions see Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America—Missionary Board  
Board for Foreign Missions (later Board for World Missions) 64-814  
Board for Home Missions in North and South America. 64-187  
Board for Negro Missions see Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America—Missionary Board  
Board for Parish Education. 63-20  
Board for World Missions (formerly Board for Foreign Missions) 64-814  
Board of Missions in North and South America see Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod—Board for Home Missions in North and South America
- City Mission, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- Commission for Scholarly Research. 63-29
- Commission on Hymnology and Liturgics. 63-29
- Committee for Doctrinal Unity. 63-18
- Congregational records. 63-21
- Districts  
Atlantic  
Mission Board. 63-32  
Michigan. 65-375
- Education. 63-19, 63-20
- Fiscal Conference, 1956-1958. 63-28
- Home Mission Board see Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod—Board for Home Missions in North and South America
- Missions. 63-23, 63-32, 64-187, 64-813, 64-814
- Pastoral conferences. 63-22
- Radio broadcasts. 63-23
- Saxon immigration collection, 1833-1856. 63-30
- Superintendents' Conference (later Conference of Education Executives) 63-19
- Synodical Survey Commission. 63-29
- Training Conference for Chaplains, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1941. 63-31
- The LUTHERAN Church, Robinson, Ill. 63-21
- LUTHERAN churches. 63-218, 64-550  
Colleges and universities. 63-27
- Conferences  
Germany. 63-33  
Doctrinal unity. 63-18, 63-24, 64-813  
Doctrine. 63-24, 63-26, 63-28, 63-29  
Education. 63-20, 63-29, 63-33  
Hymns. 63-29  
Liturgy and ritual. 63-29  
Marriage. 63-24  
Missions. 63-26, 63-27, 63-29, 63-33, 64-813  
Foreign. 64-814  
Home. 63-23, 64-187  
Seminaries. 63-24, 64-550  
Sermons. 63-23, 63-33, 63-34  
Social service organizations. 63-29  
Sunday schools. 63-23  
By place  
Argentina. 63-28  
Brazil. 63-28  
Canada. 63-22  
Illinois. 63-21, 63-22, 63-25  
Indiana. 63-22

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- LUTHERAN churches (Continued)
- Maryland. 63-22
  - Michigan. 63-21, 63-22, 65-259, 65-375
  - Missouri. 63-21, 63-22, 63-30
  - Nebraska. 63-21
  - New York. 63-21, 63-22
  - Nigeria. 63-27
  - Venezuela. 63-28
  - Virginia. 65-1015
- LUTHERAN City Missions of St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- LUTHERAN Convalescent Home, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- LUTHERAN education (Periodical) 63-20
- LUTHERAN High School Association of Greater Chicago. 63-20
- LUTHERAN Immigration Society. 63-32
- LUTHERAN Orphan's Home, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- LUTHERAN School Conferences, 1851-1854. 63-18
- LUTHERAN Synod in North Carolina *see* United Evangelical Lutheran Synod of North Carolina
- LUTHERAN Theological Seminary, Lexington, S. C. 64-550
- LUTTERLOH, Charles. 64-1051
- LUTTERLOH, Henry Emanuel. 64-1051
- LUTTERLOH, Mary F. 64-1051
- LUTTERLOH, Ralph Z. 64-1051
- LUTTERLOH, William, d. 1875. 64-1051
- LUTTERLOH family. 64-1051
- LUTZ, Frank E. 65-1940
- LUXEBURG
- Claims. 65-849
- LUZERNE Co., Pa.
- Land. 64-897, 64-1147
  - Papers from. 64-901
- LYBYER, Albert Howe, 1876-1949. 65-1925
- LYBYER family
- Genealogy. 65-1925
- LYCAEUM Society, Jackson, N. C. 64-401
- LYCEUM Theatre Company, Ithaca, N. Y. 64-942
- LYCEUMS
- Illinois. 64-252
  - Minnesota. 63-245
  - New York. 64-902
- LYELL, Sir Charles, bart., 1797-1875. 65-654
- LYFORD, Cherry (Greve) 63-173
- LYLE, John M. 64-557
- LYLE, Laura (Siler) 64-557
- LYMAN, Amasa M. 64-737
- LYMAN, Arthur Theodore, 1832-1915. 65-837
- LYMAN, Ella *see* Cabot, Ella (Lyman) 1866-1934
- LYMAN, Mrs. George W. 64-977
- LYMAN, Joseph Bardwell, 1829-1872. 64-1305
- LYMAN, Laura Elizabeth (Baker) 64-1305
- LYMAN, Mary Ellen *see* Arnold, Mary Ellen (Lyman) Appleton
- LYMAN, Pliny S., d. 1868. 65-1348
- LYMAN family. 64-977, 64-1305, 65-837
- LYMINGTON, Manor of, Hampshire, Eng. 64-62
- LYMPHATIC tissues. 64-134
- LYNAH, James, Jr. 64-1052
- LYNAH, James, 1735?-1809. 64-1052
- LYNCH, Frederick. 64-767
- LYNCH, James H., 1859-1944. 64-1469, 65-1360
- LYNCBURG, Va.
- Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 64-1228
  - City records. 65-1017
  - Letters from. 65-1001
  - Newspapers. 64-1555
  - Personal papers. 64-1226
  - Tobacco trade. 63-345
- LYNCBURG Virginian (Newspaper) 64-1555
- LYNE, Edmund
- Estate of. 64-81
- LYNN, George. 65-1495
- LYNN, Mass.
- Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- LYON, Adrian, 1869-1950. 65-1875
- LYON, Bryce D. 64-833
- LYON, G. Collins, 1837-1890. 65-659
- LYON, Lewis. 64-900
- LYON, Lucius, 1800-1851. 65-253, 65-376, 65-457, 65-595
- LYON, Lucretia. 65-376
- LYON, Moses. 64-900
- LYON, Nathaniel, 1818-1861. 65-678
- LYON Co., Minn.
- Farms and farming. 63-239
- LYON family. 64-900
- Genealogy. 65-376
- LYONS, Richard Bickerton Pemell Lyons, 1st earl, 1817-1887. 63-55
- LYONS Falls, N. Y.
- Papers from. 64-866
  - Railroads. 64-941
- LYONS Springs, Calif.
- Pioneer life. 65-952
- LYRIAS Plantation. 64-575
- LYSTER, William Narcissus, b. 1805. 65-377
- LYSTER family. 65-377
- LYTLE, Robert Todd, 1804-1839. 63-202
- LYTLE, William, 1755-1829. 64-1053
- LYTLE, William, 1770-1831. 63-191
- LYTLE family. 64-1053

## M

- M. G. M. *see* Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, inc.
- MABBOTT, Thomas O. 63-141
- MABIE, Hamilton Wright, 1846-1916. 63-372, 65-2012
- MABIE, Louise Kennedy. 65-1664
- MCADAMS, William. 64-100
- MCADOO, William Gibbs, 1863-1941. 64-778, 64-1203, 65-940, 65-1052
- McAFEE, Robert Breckinridge. 65-23
- MACALESTER (Charles) & Company. 63-162
- MCALISTER, Okla. 63-271
- Coal mining. 63-269
- MCALISTER, Hill, 1875-1959. 64-1185
- MCALLISTER, John C. 64-642
- MCALLISTER, Samuel Wilson, 1890- 65-566
- MCALLISTER, Mrs. Thomas F. 65-33
- MCALMON, Anne Winifred (Ellerman) *see* Bryher, Winifred, 1894-
- MCALMON, Robert, 1896-1956. 64-150
- MACANAZ, Melchor Rafael de, 1670-1760. 64-148

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- McANDREW, William, 1863-1937. 64-1327, 65-428
- MACAO
- Letters from. 64-1152
- MacARTHUR, Douglas, 1880-1964. 64-1233, 65-54, 65-1059
- MacARTHUR, Duncan, 1772-1839. 65-877
- McARTHUR (U. S. ship) 65-1518
- MACAULAY, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron, 1800-1859. 64-63
- MACAULEY, Patrick. 65-1522
- MACAY, Elizabeth (Haynes) 64-558
- MACAY, Spruce. 64-558
- MACAY, William Spruce. 64-558
- MACAY family. 64-558
- MACAYEAL, H. S. 64-1490
- McBEE, Mary *see* Hoke, Mary (McBee)
- McBEE, Silas, 1853-1924. 64-559
- McBEE, Vardry, 1775-1864. 65-729
- McBEE, Vardry, 1860 (ca.)-1938. 64-559, 65-729
- McBEE, Vardry Alexander, 1818-1904. 65-729
- McBEE family. 64-558, 64-1030, 65-729
- MACBETH, Malcolm, b. 1865, collector. 63-312
- McBETH, R. C. 64-278
- McBRIDE, James, 1788-1859. 63-184
- McBRIDE, John R. 65-1149
- McCAA, David Galen. 63-156
- McCABE, Arabella S., 1843-1923. 65-1750
- McCABE, Bertha. 65-1750
- McCABE, Charles Cardwell, Bp., 1836-1906. 64-971
- McCABE, H. Dallas, 1872-1925. 65-1750
- McCABE, James H., 1814-1891. 65-1750
- McCABE, Richard B., 1792-1860. 65-1750
- McCABE, William Gordon, 1841-1920. 64-398, 65-1029
- McCABE family. 65-1750
- McCALL, Mel B. 65-888
- McCALLA, Isabelle (Hill) 63-107
- McCALLA, John. 63-107
- McCALLA, John M., b. ca. 1785. 63-107
- McCALLA family. 63-107
- McCALLUM, Donald, b. 1831. 65-1486
- McCALLUM, George Porterfield, 1871-1952. 65-378
- McCALLUM family. 65-1486
- McCAMMON, Joseph K. 65-1053
- McCANN, Celestine *see* Miller, Celestine (McCann)
- McCANN, Lawrence E. 65-162
- McCARRAN, Patrick Anthony, 1876-1954. 65-1180
- McCARTHY, Alan. 65-579
- McCARTHY, Charles. 64-944
- McCARTHY, Charles, 1873-1921. 64-1624
- McCARTHY, John. 64-314
- McCARTEY, Justin, 1830-1912. 64-131
- McCARTY, William. 65-830
- McCARTY & Davis, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-830
- McCAY, W. W. 64-873
- McCHESNEY, Charles G., 1800-1861. 65-1676
- McCLELLAN, George Brinton, 1826-1885. 63-348, 63-360, 64-804, 65-931
- McCLELLAN, Idora *see* Moore, Idora (McClellan) Plowman, 1843-1929
- McCLELLAND, Robert, 1807-1880. 64-1482, 65-253, 65-1366
- McCLERNAND, John Alexander, 1812-1900. 65-159
- McCLOUD, Richard. 65-885
- McCLOY, John Jay, 1895- 65-48, 65-64
- McCLUNG, William, d. 1815. 65-25
- McCLURE, Alexander Kelly, 1828-1909. 65-899
- McCLURE, Grace, 1884-1961. 65-1347
- McCLURE, James B. 64-1180
- McCLURE, Samuel Sidney, 1857-1949. 64-767, 65-358
- McCLURE Syndicate. 64-1596
- McCOLLAM, Andrew. 64-1054
- McCOLLAM family. 64-1054
- McCOLLUM, David T. 65-1341
- McCOLLUM, Levi. 65-1341
- McCOLLUM family. 65-1341
- McCONAUGHY, C. W. 65-1483
- McCONAUGHY, David, 1823-1902. 65-93
- McCONAUGHY, James Lukens. 65-1077
- McCONHIE Post No. 45, Grand Army of the Republic, Plattsmouth, Neb. 65-1481
- McCONKEY, M. C. 65-344
- McCONNELL, Beatrice. 64-715
- McCOOK, Anson G., 1835-1917. 63-177
- McCOOK, John James, 1843-1927. \*64-769
- McCORD, Charlotte *see* Cheves, Charlotte (McCord)
- McCORD, Louisa Susanna (Cheves) 1810-1879
- Estate of. 63-307
- McCORD family. 63-280
- McCORKINDALE, William J. 65-1989
- McCORKLE, Alexander B., 1806-1886. 64-1055
- McCORKLE, Hiram Robert Andrew. 65-887
- McCORKLE, Lucilla Agnes (Gamble) 64-1055
- McCORKLE, Samuel Eusebius. 64-1026
- McCORKLE, William Parsons, 1855-1933. 64-1055
- McCORMACK, Adeline Willoughby, b. 1871. 63-216
- McCORMACK, John W., 1891- 64-253
- McCORMICK, Anita (Emmons) *see* Blaine, Anita (Emmons) McCormick
- McCORMICK, Anne (O'Hare) 1882-1954. 65-318
- McCORMICK, Cyrus Hall, 1809-1884. 65-840, 65-1775
- McCORMICK, James R. 64-278
- McCORMICK, John Gilchrist, 1877-1928, collector. 64-1056
- McCORMICK, Joseph Medill, 1877-1925. 65-860
- McCORMICK, Robert Rutherford, 1880-1955. 65-594
- McCOSKRY, Samuel Allen, Bp., 1804-1886. 65-377
- McCOY, Emma. 65-1677
- McCOY, John. 65-23
- McCOY, John Calvin. 64-276
- McCOY, Lusinius S. 64-276
- McCOY, Willard J. 64-276
- McCOY family
- Genealogy. 65-877
- McCRACKIN, Josephine Clifford, b. 1838? 65-2004
- McCRADY, Edward, 1802-1892. 63-291
- McCRADY, Edward, 1833-1903. 63-291
- McCRADY family. 63-291
- McCRADY Sons & Bacot, Charleston, S. C. 63-291
- McCRARY, Reagan. 64-895
- McCRAY, Elizabeth, collector. 64-801
- McCRAY family. 64-901
- McCREA, John L. 65-38

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

McCREAREY, James K. 64-914	MCDONALD, Mattie W. 64-270	McFARLAND, Lottie Moore. 65-882
McCREARY, Robert G. 65-915	MCDONALD, Silas. 64-270	McFARLAND family
McCREERY, Maude. 65-1174	MacDONALD, William. 64-829	Genealogy. 65-882
McCUE, Alexander Hall, 1852-1912. 64-1236	McDOUGALD family. 64-1122	MACFARLANE, E. C. 65-2004
McCUE family. 64-1236	McDOUGALL, George, d. 1842. 65-451	McFARLANE family
McCULLOCH, Hugh, 1808-1895. 63-346, 63-374, 64-734	McDOWALL, Susan (Witherspoon) 64-560	Genealogy. 65-883
McCULLOCH family	McDOWALL, William D. 64-560	McFERRIN, Anderson Purdy, b. 1818. 64-973
Genealogy. 64-1307	MacDOWELL, Charles Henry, 1867-1954. 64-129	McGAUGHEY, Edward W. 63-398
McCULLOCH Mine. 64-507	MacDOWELL, E. C. 64-873	McGAVOCK, Elizabeth <i>see</i> Harding, Elizabeth (McGavock)
McCULLOH, Henry, d. 1778. 63-55	McDOWELL, Irvin, 1818-1885. 65-950	McGAVOCK, Randal William, 1826-1863. 64-510, 65-887,
McCULLOH, Henry Eustace. 64-1057	McDOWELL, James, 1795-1851. 64-561	McGEE, Anita (Newcomb) 1864-1940. 65-945
McCUMBER, Porter J. 65-801	McDOWELL, Peggy <i>see</i> Dickson, Peggy (McDowell) 1783-1854	McGILL, Andrew Ryan, 1840-1905. 63-243
McCURDY, A. D. 65-876	McDOWELL, R. J. M. 64-417	McGIMSEY, Laura Cornelia <i>see</i> Warlick, Laura Cornelia (McGimsey) 1840-1920
McCURDY, George Grant, 1863-1947. 64-1522	McDOWELL, Samuel, 1735-1817. 65-25	McGLOTHLEN, Gaye L. 64-1553
McCURDY, Mary Jane. 65-876	McDOWELL, Silas, b. 1795. 64-562	McGLOTHLIN, William Joseph, 1867-1933. 64-1164, 64-1375
McCURDY, T. C. 65-876	McDOWELL, Thomas David Smith, 1823-1898. 64-1058	McGOLRICK, James, Bp., 1841-1918. 63-241
McCURTAIN, Green, Choctaw chief, b. 1848? 63-271	McDOWELL, William, b. 1782. 65-25	McGORAN, Joseph E. 65-1055
McCURTAIN, Jackson F. 63-271	McDOWELL, William Wallace, 1824-1893. 64-563	McGOVERN, Francis Edward, 1866-1946. 64-1824
McCUTCHEEN, Catherine (Bell) 65-881	MacDUFFEE family. 64-794	MacGOWAN, Kenneth, 1888- 65-871
McCUTCHEEN, James, 1796-1864. 65-881	McDUFFIE, George, 1790-1851. 63-352	McGRAIN, Matilda <i>see</i> Gresham, Matilda (McGrain)
McCUTCHEEN, Patrick Henry, 1804-1833. 65-881	McELROY, Harry Bates, 1861-1928. 64-1266	McGRATH, Earl James, 1902- 65-123
McCUTCHEEN, Samuel, 1759-1816. 65-881	McELROY, Sarah Collins, 1827-1894. 64-1266	McGRATH, James Howard, 1903- 65-32, 65-124, 65-1500
McCUTCHEEN, Samuel Bell, 1809-1871. 65-881	McELROY, Thornton Fleming, 1825-1885. 64-1266	McGRATH, William L., 1899- 65-1040
McCUTCHEEN family. 65-881	McELROY, William Thomas. 65-23	McGRAW, Alexander Cooley, 1808-1893. 65-379
The McCUTCHEEN Trace, by Hildegard Smith. 65-881	McELROY family. 64-1266	McGRAW, Edward Walker, d. 1921. 65-379
McCUTCHEON family. 64-290	McELWEE, Emilie. 64-564	McGRAW, S. A. 64-1617
McDADE, J. W. 64-756	McELWEE, J. H. 64-564	McGRAW family
McDANIEL, W. H. 64-1164	McELWEE, J. N. 64-564	Genealogy. 65-1357
McDERMUT family	McELWEE family. 64-564	McGRAWVILLE, N. Y.
Genealogy. 65-1989	McEWEN family	New York Central College. 65-1840
McDILL, Theodore. 64-1196	Genealogy. 64-1184	McGREADY, William E., b. 1819. 64-277
MCDONALD, A. C. 65-815	McFADDEN, Obadiah Benton, 1815-1875. 65-1043	McGREADY family. 64-277
MCDONALD, Donald	McFADDEN, R. H. 64-533	McGREGOR, J. Harry. 64-959
Estate of. 64-379	McFADDEN family. 64-533	McGUFFEY, William Holmes, 1800-1873. 63-256, 63-261
MCDONALD, Furman. 63-67	McFALL, James M. 65-1865	McGUIRE, Charles Lincoln. 65-1361
MACDONALD, J. M. 65-1632	McFALL, Lucretia <i>see</i> Anderson, Lucretia (McFall)	McGUIRE, Mary (Stuart) 65-974
MacDONALD, Jessica Nelson (North) 1894- 64-150	McFALL, William. 65-1865	McHARG, Sophie <i>see</i> Porter, Sophie (McHarg) d. 1903
MCDONALD, John J. 64-1577		McHENRY, James, 1753-1816. 63-94, 64-1194, 65-1678

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- MACHIAS (Brig) 64-1391
- MACHIAVELLI, Niccolo, 1469-1527. 63-65
- MACHINE industry and trade  
     see also Farm machinery--Industry and trade; Textile machinery
- Mills. 64-907
- Prices. 64-241
- New York. 64-849
- North Carolina. 64-1024
- MACHINE tools. 64-1374
- MACHINERY  
     see also Farm machinery and implements; Mechanics; Textile machinery
- Specifications. 64-1037
- McILVAINE, Charles Pettit, Bp., 1799-1873. 64-777
- McILVAINE family. 64-342
- McILWAINE, Henry Read, 1864-1934. 65-996
- McINTIRE, Ross T., 1889-1959. 65-49
- McINTOSH, Minn.  
     First Congregational Church. 64-1520
- McINTYRE, Carl. 64-775
- McINTYRE, Donald, 1807-1891. 65-565, 65-1373
- McINTYRE, Marvin Hunter, 1878-1943. 64-775, 65-30, 65-54, 65-57, 65-1160
- McINTYRE, O. O. 65-1664
- McIVER, Alexander, 1822-1902. 64-1059
- McIVER, Charles Duncan, 1860-1906. 64-375
- McIVER, Mrs. George W. see McIver, Helen Smedberg
- McIVER, Helen (Smedberg) 64-1059
- McIVER, Margaret see Bowen, Margaret (McIver)
- McIVER family. 64-1059
- MACK, John. 65-54
- MACK, John M. 65-646
- MACK, Julian William, 1866-1943. 64-21, 64-1577, 65-51
- MACK, Russell Vernon, 1891-1960. 64-1272, 65-1040, 65-1054
- MACK, Stephen, 1762-1826. 65-646
- MACK, Temperance, 1771-1850. 65-646
- MACK family. 65-646
- MACKALL family. 64-544
- McKAY, Douglas, 1893-1959. 65-1040
- MACKAY, Eliza Ann (McQueen) 1778-1862. 65-730
- McKAY, Frank D. 65-547, 65-1379
- McKAY, Frederick Sumner, 1874- 64-683
- MACKAY, George. 63-379
- MackAY, Henry Squarebriggs, 1891- 65-2011
- MACKAY, J. 65-683
- MackAY, J. H. 65-1510
- McKAY, James Douglas see McKay, Douglas, 1893-1959
- MACKAY, John, 1805-1849. 65-730
- MACKAY, John W. 65-1172
- MACKAY, Mary Anne see Stiles, Mary Anne (Mackay)
- MACKAY, Robert, 1772-1865. 65-730
- MACKAY, William. 64-1398
- MACKAY, William Mein, 1804-1859. 65-730
- MACKAY family. 65-730
- MacKAYE, Percy, 1875-1956. 64-150
- McKEAG, Edwin C. 65-1679
- McKEAG, George A. 65-1679
- McKEAG family. 65-1679
- McKEE, John H. 64-641
- McKEE, Mary Emmeline see Sharpe, Mary Emmeline (McKee)
- McKEE, Redick. 65-1798
- McKEE, Redrick. 65-1798
- McKEE, Ruth (Karr) 1874-1951. 64-1256, 64-1271
- McKEE, Samuel, of Virginia, fl. 1799-1800. 65-980
- McKEEN, John, b. 1790? 64-357
- McKEEN, Joseph. 65-2001
- McKENSHAN, W. A. 65-1495
- McKELLAR, Kenneth Douglas, 1869-1957. 64-257
- McKELVIE, Samuel Roy, 1881-1956. 65-1487
- McKELWAY, St. Clair. 65-1918
- McKENZIE, Alexander, 1851-1922. 65-777, 65-778, 65-801
- MACKENZIE, Cameron, 1882-1921. 65-2012
- MacKENZIE, Ella (Noland) 64-1060
- MacKENZIE, John Carriere, d. 1866. 64-1060
- MacKENZIE, Kenneth, 1797-1861. 65-695
- MACKENZIE, William. 64-1500
- McKENZIE, William Dexter, 1873- 65-1342
- McKENZIE and Holmes, Bismarck, N. D. 65-778
- MacKENZIE family. 64-1060
- MACKESEY, Thomas W. 64-830
- McKIM, Fred. 65-1827
- MACKINAC Island  
     Missions  
         Indian. 65-255
- Restorations of buildings. 65-1340
- McKINLEY, Archibald. 64-1256
- McKINLEY, William, Pres. U. S., 1843-1901. 63-95
- As correspondent. 63-259, 63-326, 64-778, 65-462, 65-565, 65-862, 65-868, 65-930
- Autographs. 64-1565
- Inauguration. 63-388
- McKINLEY, William Brown, 1856-1926. 64-247
- McKINLEY Foundation. 65-1305
- McKINNE family  
     Genealogy. 64-1184
- MACKLOT, Zelina. 64-335
- McKNIGHT family. 64-290
- McKOY, William B., 1852-1928. 64-1061
- MACKUBIN, Lola see Wood, Lola (Mackubin)
- MacLAIN, Mary. 64-136
- McLAINE, Archibald, 1728-1790. 64-1062
- McLANE, Robert M. 64-764
- McLANE, William H., b. 1816. 64-278
- McLAREN family.  
     Genealogy. 65-1357
- McLAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham, 1861-1947. 64-130, 65-380
- As correspondent. 64-1413, 64-1515, 65-844
- Lectures. 65-166, 65-278, 65-560
- McLAUGHLIN, Lois Thompson (Angell) 65-237, 65-380
- McLAUGHLIN, William Gordon, b. 1849. 65-1775
- McLAURIN, William B., 1840-1913. 64-1063
- McLAWS, Lafayette, 1821-1897. 63-108, 64-541, 64-1064
- McLAWS family. 64-1064
- McLEAN, Charles M. 65-381
- MacLEAN, Donald, 1839-1903. 65-1372
- McLEAN, Evalyn (Walsh) 1886-1947. 65-914
- MacLEAN, George Edwin, 1850-1938. 65-1496, 65-1918
- MACLEAN, George M., 1806-1886. 65-1680



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

MACLEAN, John, 1771-1814. 65-1680	McMULLIN, Fayette. 64-1189	Letters from. 64-639
McLEAN, John, 1785-1861. 63-184, 63-398, 64-186, 64-510, 65-905	McMURTRIE, Douglas Crawford, 1888-1944. 65-566	Mercer University. 64-1164
MACLEAN, John, 1800-1886. 65-1680	MacNAB, Robert. 64-1182	McPEEK, Jacob L., b. 1848. 65-1360
McLEAN, John, d. 1911. 65-381	McNABB and Bennett. 65-712	McPHERSON, Aimee Semple, 1890-1944. 64-966, 65-2010
McLEAN, Nathaniel. 63-169	McNAIRY family	MACPHERSON, Anne Winifred (Ellerman) <i>see</i> Bryher, Winifred, 1894-
MacLEAN, Ray Butts, 1873-1947. 65-446	Genealogy. 64-1191	McPHERSON, Edward, 1830-1895. 65-915
McLEAN family. 65-914	McNALLY family. 65-1785	McPHERSON, James. 64-768
MACLEAN family. 65-1680	McNAMARA, James B. 65-1031	McPHERSON (James B.) Post No. 2, Grand Army of the Republic, Bismarck, N. D. 65-768
MacLEISH, Archibald, 1892- 64-150	McNAMARA, Patrick Vincent, 1894- 65-570	McPHERSON, Janet, 1689-1767. 65-915
As correspondent. 64-41, 64-1334, 64-1338, 64-1478, 65-64, 65-81, 65-384, 65-704, 65-911, 65-1982	McNARY, Charles Linza, 1874-1944. 64-908	McPHERSON, John Bayard, d. 1858. 65-915
Literary manuscripts. 65-1664	McNARY-Haugen bill. 63-389	McPHERSON, Robert, 1689-1749. 65-915
Member of the Commission on Freedom of the Press. 64-70	McNARY-McSweeney forest research law, 1928. 64-908	McPHERSON, Robert, 1730 (ca.)-1789. 65-915
McLEOD, John, 1788-1849. 65-1158	McNARY-Woodruff act, 1928. 64-908	McPHERSON, William, d. 1832. 65-915
MacLEOD, Norman, 1906- 64-150	McNEELY family. 64-558	McPHERSON, William M. 65-678
McLEOD Co., Minn.	MacNEICE, Louis. 65-1209	McPHERSON family. 64-509
Teachers and teaching. 63-238	McNEIL, Claudia. 65-1064	Genealogy. 65-915
McLOUTH, Lawrence Amos, 1863-1927	MacNEIL, Hermon Atkins, 1866-1947. 64-1586	McQUEEN, Eliza <i>see</i> Mackay, Eliza Ann (McQueen) 1778-1862
Lectures. 65-560	MacNEILL, Ben Dixon, 1889-1960. 64-565	McRAE, Alexander Hamilton, 1829-1862. 64-1065
McLOUTH, William B. 65-382	McNEILL, Caroline Elizabeth <i>see</i> Turner, Caroline Elizabeth (McNeill) b. 1808	McRAE, Duncan Grainger, 1808-1863. 64-566
MACMAHON, Arthur Whittier. 65-948	McNEILL, William Murchison. 64-1122	MacRAE, Duncan Kirkland, 1820-1888. 64-1065
McMAHON, John D. 64-865	McNEILL family. 64-1122	McRAE, John, merchant of Camden, S. C. 63-309
McMAHON, Katharine <i>see</i> Johnson, Katharine (McMahon)	McNICHOL, Arch. 64-1429	MacRAE, John, 1793-1880. 64-1065
McMAHON bill (Atomic energy act, 1946) 64-29, 64-108, 64-1576	McNINCH, Frank R. 64-1269, 65-29	McRAE, Milton Alexander, 1858-1930. 65-532
McMATH, Robert Reynolds, 1891-1962. 65-383	McNULTA, John T. 64-245	McRAE family. 64-401
McMATH-Hulbert Observatory, University of Michigan. 65-383	MACOMB, Alexander, 1782-1841. 63-220, 63-225	McRAVEN, Henry. 65-883
McMICKEN, Rowena (Ostrander) 65-1043	MACOMB, John Navarre, d. 1889. 65-1788	McRAVEN, William Henry, Jr. 65-883
McMICKEN, William, 1827-1899. 65-1043	MACOMB Co., Mich.	McRAVEN, William Henry, 1894- 65-883
McMICKEN family. 65-1043	Family papers. 65-346, 65-543	McRAVEN family. 65-883
McMILLAN, Benton. 64-1182	MACOMBER, Albert Everett, b. 1837. 65-1360	McREE, Griffith John, 1758-1801. 64-1066
McMILLAN, James, 1838-1902. 65-217, 65-224, 65-275, 65-475, 65-519, 65-552, 65-565, 65-644	MACON, Nathaniel, 1757-1837. 63-97, 64-427, 64-1547	McREE, Griffith John, 1819-1873. 64-1066
McMILLAN, Lucy <i>see</i> Cooley, Lucy (McMillan)	MACON Co., Ga.	McREYNOLDS, James Clark, 1862-1946. 64-798
MACMILLAN, firm, publishers, New York. 64-903, 64-913	Ariel Baptist Church. 65-190	McREYNOLDS, Samuel Davis, 1872-1939. 64-567
McMINNVILLE, Tenn.	MACON Co., N. C.	McREYNOLDS, William H., 1880-1951. 65-50
Letters from. 64-636	Personal and business papers. 64-557, 64-643	As correspondent. 65-54
Wool industry and trade. 64-657	Scientific papers. 64-562, 64-635	Member of the U. S. Council of National Defense Advisory Commission. 65-69
McMORRAN Milling Company, Port Huron, Mich. 65-402	MACON family	McREYNOLDS family
McMULLEN, Adam, 1875-1959. 65-1488	Genealogy. 64-1177, 64-1238	Genealogy. 64-798
McMULLEN, Frank. 65-718	MACON, Ga.	McSHANE, John A., 1850-1923. 65-1440
	Family papers. 63-103, 64-671	
	First Baptist Church. 65-190	

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- McSPALDEN family  
Genealogy. 64-1307
- MacTAVISH, Dugald. 65-1056
- McTIER, John. 65-1831
- MacVEAGH, Lincoln, 1890- 63-354
- McVICKAR, John, 1787-1868. 63-140
- MacWHORTER, Alexander. 64-1278
- McWHORTER, Lucullus Virgil, 1860-1944. 64-1251
- MACY, R. B. 65-1795
- MADAGASCAR  
French administration. 64-75  
Travel and description. 65-1518
- MADDEN, Martin Barnaby, 1855-1928. 64-1498
- MADEIRA, Portugal  
Consular service (U. S.) 63-333
- MADISON, James, Bp., 1749-1812. 63-79
- MADISON, James, Pres. U. S., 1751-1836. 63-95, 63-375, 65-699  
Administration of. 64-1563  
As correspondent. 63-333, 63-336, 64-84, 64-314, 65-679  
Autographs. 64-47, 64-63, 65-59  
Letters to. 64-1328
- MADISON Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City. 64-929
- MADISON Co., Mont.  
Land  
Claims. 65-1786  
Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1154
- MADISON Co., N. Y. 64-1214
- MADISON Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-1222  
Land  
Legal documents. 65-982
- MADISON, Neb.  
Women's organizations. 65-1449
- MADISON, Wis.  
University of Wisconsin see Wisconsin—University (Madison)
- MADISONVILLE, Tenn.  
Resident of. 64-451
- MADRAS, India (Presidency)  
Relations with Mohammed Ali. 63-98
- MADRID, Spain  
Art students (U. S.) 64-881
- MADSEN, Ann P. 65-1033
- MADSON, N. 63-18
- MAFFITT, John Newland, 1794-1850. 64-966
- MAGEE, Elizabeth S. 64-715
- MAGEE, James M. 64-1557
- MAGIC  
Finnish folk tales. 64-60
- MAGNES, Judah Leon, 1877-1948. 65-891
- MAGNES Foundation. 65-891
- MAGNETIC resonance accelerator see Cyclotron
- MAGNETISM. 63-15
- MAGNOLIA Petroleum Company. 64-798, 65-812
- MAGNOLIA Plantation, N. C. 64-1091
- MAGNOLIA Plantation, Plaquemines Parish, La. 64-1125
- MAGNUSON, Donald Hammer, 1911-64-1272
- MAGNUSON, Warren Grant, 1905- 64-1262, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1035, 65-1040, 65-1054, 65-1055, 65-1057
- MAGONE, Daniel, 1829-1904. 65-1330
- MAGOUN & Son. 64-1215
- MAGRATH, Andrew Gordon, 1813-1893. 63-296, 64-1067
- MAGRUDER, J. T. 64-1182
- MAGRUDER, John Bankhead, 1810-1871. 63-61
- MAHAN, Alfred Thayer, 1840-1914. 64-1268
- MAHON, James Patrick, called The O'Gorman Mahon, 1800?-1891. 64-131
- MAIER, Norman Raymond Frederick, 1900-65-486
- MAIGNE, Abby (Pusey) Jordan. 64-1234
- MAIL service see Postal service
- MAIL-ORDER business. 64-25
- MAINE  
Ballads. 65-1962  
Cavalry  
1st Regt., 1861-1865  
Company D. 64-399  
Churches and religious affairs. 65-1829, 65-1963  
Methodist. 65-696  
Civil war  
Regiments see Maine—Cavalry; Maine—Infantry  
Soldiers from. 63-395, 63-408, 64-399  
Colleges and universities. 65-1094  
Consumer cooperatives. 64-712
- Estates. 63-335  
Family papers. 65-1704, 65-1968  
Farm accounts. 64-56  
Farms and farming. 65-1974  
Folksongs. 65-1962  
Genealogy. 65-1963  
General stores. 65-1557, 65-1973  
Geology. 65-332  
History  
Local history. 65-1963  
Hotels. 65-1974  
Infantry  
5th Regt., 1861-1864. 63-395  
11th Regt., 1861-1866. 63-231, 65-869  
22d Regt., 1862-1863. 63-231  
Iron mines and mining. 65-1974  
Labor accounts and records. 64-56  
Land. 65-181  
Legal documents. 65-1959, 65-1970  
Transactions. 65-1829  
Law practice. 65-1557  
Lobster fishermen. 64-712  
Lumber industry and trade. 64-357, 65-1829, 65-1972  
Manufacturing. 64-357  
Medical practice. 64-56, 65-2001  
Merchants. 63-335, 64-56, 64-239, 65-1969  
Mortgages. 65-1970  
Navigation companies. 65-1970  
Personal papers. 64-1489, 65-810  
Politics. 63-135, 63-346, 63-405, 64-762, 65-1094, 65-1965  
Postal service. 65-1829, 65-1973  
Railroads. 64-357  
Real estate business. 64-56  
Roads. 65-1829  
Schools. 65-1829, 65-1971  
Seafaring life. 65-1975  
Shipbuilding. 64-1389  
Shipping records. 65-1976, 65-2002  
Slate industry. 65-1965  
Social life. 65-2019  
Surveys and surveying. 65-1829  
Taverns, saloons, etc. 64-56  
Travel and description. 65-1815  
Vital records. 65-2001  
Waterpower. 64-357

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

MAINE (Battleship) Raising. 64-494	MALONE, Lucie <i>see</i> Thompson, Lucie (Malone)	Law practice. 65-792
MAJORS, Thomas Jefferson, 1841-1932. 65-1489	MALONE, Robert T., 1891-1963. 65-1490	Postal service. 65-796
MAKAH Indian Reservation, Washington (State) 63-216	MALONE family. 65-743	MANDATES (League of Nations' trusteeships) Turkey. 65-1925
MAKDOUGALL-BRISBANE, Sir Thomas, bart., 1773-1860. 63-225	MALONEY, William. 65-1821	MANDERSON, Charles Frederick, 1837-1911. 65-1413, 65-1437, 65-1440, 65-1489, 65-1510
MALAGA, Spain Merchants. 64-259	MALOZEMOFF, A. 64-1294	MANDEVILLE, Emma L. (Underhill) 64-902
MALARIA. 64-1552	MALPASS, William. 65-1348	MANDEVILLE, Frederick Austin. 64-902
MALCOLM, George Arthur, 1881-1961. 65-1360	MALT industry and trade Pennsylvania. 64-1149	MANDEVILLE College. 64-669
As correspondent. 65-349, 65-547, 65-1327	MALTBIE, Milo R. 64-841	MANDEVILLE family. 64-902
MALDEN, Mass. Resident of. 65-1601	MALTZ, Albert, 1908- 64-1632, 65-1204	MANDEVILLE, Jamaica Harvard Observatory. 65-1265
MALDONADO, Francisco. 63-1	MALVERN Hill, Va. Battle of, 1862. 63-229	MANEY, Bettie <i>see</i> Kimberly, Bettie (Mansy)
MALIBRAN, Maria. 64-118	MAMMALS Collectors and collecting. 65-1819	MANEY family. 64-540, 64-589
MALL, Franklin Paine, 1862-1917. 65-1952	MAMMOTH Vein Coal Company. 63-267	MANGAREVA Island Civil and political code. 65-1815
MALLALIEV, John T. 65-1489	MANASQUAN, N. J. Resident of. 65-1554	MANGUM, Adolphus Williamson, 1834-1890. 64-570
MALLETT, Charles Beatty, 1816-1873. 64-568	MANASSAS, Va. Civil War. 64-415	MANGUM, Ariana Holliday. 64-570
MALLETT, Peter, 1825-1906? 64-1068	MANCA de Vallombrosa, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent, marquis de Morès <i>see</i> Morès, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de Vallombrosa, marquis de, 1858-1896	MANGUM, Arthur. 63-373
MALLETT and Browne, Charleston, S. C. 64-568	MANCHESTER, Conn. Business papers. 64-913 Churches and religious affairs Methodist. 65-696	MANGUM, Charity Alston (Cain) 63-373
MALLETT family. 64-1068	MANCHESTER (Conn.) Light and Power Company. 64-913	MANGUM, Martha. 64-570
MALLINCKRODT, Edward. 64-71	MANCHESTER, Eng. Booksellers and bookselling. 64-699 Consular service (U. S.) 64-1020	MANGUM, Priestly Hinton, 1795-1850. 63-373
MALLORY, Charles, 1796-1882. 64-254, 65-175	MANCHESTER Literary and Lecture Association, Manchester, Mich. 65-406	MANGUM, Priestly Hinton, b. 1829. 63-373
MALLORY (Charles H.) & Company. 64-255	MANCHESTER, Mich. Colleges and educational institutions. 65-1351 Flour and woolen mills. 65-402	MANGUM, Sallie Alston <i>see</i> Leach, Sallie Alston (Mangum)
MALLORY, Charles Henry, 1818-1890. 64-254, 65-175	MANCHESTER, N. H. Nursing. 63-356	MANGUM, Willie Person, 1792-1861. 63-373, 64-570, 64-959, 64-1547
MALLORY, Clifford Day, 1881-1941. 65-175	MANCHESTER, S. C. Plantations. 64-1107	MANGUM, Willie Person, 1827-1881. 63-373
MALLORY, David D., 1821-1892. 64-254	MANCHESTER, Vt. Burr Seminary. 64-952	MANGUM family. 64-570 Genealogy. 63-373
MALLORY, George W., 1824-1884. 64-254	MANCHESTER Village Lyceum, Manchester, Mich. 65-1351	MANHATTAN Silver Mining Company of Nevada. 65-1159
MALLORY, Henry Rogers, 1848-1919. 65-175	MANDAN Indians. 65-1177	MANHATTANVILLE College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N. Y. (formerly Sacred Heart School, Manhattanville, N. Y.) 65-997
MALLORY, Kathleen. 64-1157	MANDAN, N. D. Izaak Walton League of America, Chapter No. 30. 65-774	MANICE, De Forest. 65-1522
MALLORY, Stephen Russell, 1813-1873. 63-63, 64-572, 65-925		MANIGAULT, Ann Ashby. 63-297
MALLORY family. 65-175		MANIGAULT, Charles Izard, 1795-1874. 63-297
MALLORY Steamship Company. 65-175		MANIGAULT, Elizabeth Heyward. 63-297
MALLOY, Frederick Fagg, 1893-1918. 64-569		MANIGAULT, Gabriel, 1758-1809. 63-297
MALLOY, Mrs. Theodore F. 64-569		MANIGAULT, Gabriel E., 1833-1899. 63-297
MALONE, Dudley Field. 65-1160		MANIGAULT, Judith. 63-297
MALONE, Dumas, 1892- 64-1355		MANIGAULT, Peter, 1731-1773. 63-297
MALONE, Goodloe W. 65-743		MANIGAULT family. 63-297

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**MANILA Bay**

Spanish American War, 1898

Maps. 65-1463

**MANILA, Philippine Islands**

Banks and banking. 65-1211

Missions

Methodist. 64-971

Newspapers. 65-1463

Philippine National Bank. 65-1211

Travel and description. 63-234

Universidad de Santo Tomás. 64-1417

**MANISTEE Co., Mich.**

Charitable work. 64-1416

**MANISTEE, Mich.**

Banks and banking. 65-528

Lumber industry and trade. 65-523,  
65-614

Murder case. 65-614

MANISTEE National Bank, Manistee, Mich.  
65-528

**MANITOBA, Can.**

Churches and religious affairs

Lutheran. 63-22

Lake navigation. 63-235

**MANLIUS, N. Y.**

Law practice. 64-1009

MANLY, Basil, 1798-1868. 64-1069, 65-89,  
65-90

MANLY, Basil, 1825-1892. 64-1069, 65-89,  
65-90

MANLY, Charles, 1837-1924. 64-1069, 65-90

MANLY, Charles Matthews, 1876-1927.  
65-90

MANLY, Clement, b. 1853. 64-1070

MANLY, Elizabeth (Maulitsby) 65-90

MANLY, John Matthews, 1865-1940. 64-132,  
65-90

MANLY, Matthias Evans, 1801-1881. 64-1070

MANLY family. 64-1070, 65-90

MANN, Albert Russell, 1880-1947. 64-830,  
64-841

MANN, Elisabeth *see* Borgese, Elisabeth  
(Mann)

MANN, Frederick M. 65-1340

MANN, Horace, 1796-1859. 63-254, 65-1373  
Autographs. 63-245

MANN, Julian Smith, 1863-1946. 64-1071

MANN, Maria. 65-997

MANN, Mary Tyler (Peabody) 1806-1887.  
64-1569

MANN, Thomas, 1875-1955. 64-1338,  
64-1478, 65-855

MANN, William Wilberforce, 1809?-1855.  
65-997

MANN family. 64-1071

MANNIN, Ethel Edith, 1900- 65-1107

MANNING, Daniel, 1831-1887. 63-376,  
64-764

MANNING, George O. 64-1160

MANNING, Henry Edward, Cardinal, 1808-  
1892. 64-45, 64-131

MANNING, John, 1816-1889. 63-279

MANNING, Mary Margaretta (Fryer) 63-376

MANNING, Thomas C. 64-764

MANNING, William Thomas, Bp., 1866-1949.  
65-20, 65-91

MANNY, Frank Addison, 1868-1954. 65-384

MANOGUE Council, No. 41, Young Men's  
Institute, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1787

MANORIAL system. 65-60

**MANORS**

England. 63-54, 64-62, 64-174

MANRIQUE, José. 65-1165

MANSFIELD, Edward Deering, 1801-1880.  
63-256, 63-261

MANSFIELD, Elizabeth (Phipps) 63-262

MANSFIELD, Jared, 1759-1830. 63-262

MANSFIELD, M. 64-169

MANSFIELD family

Genealogy. 64-1179

MANSFIELD, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

MANSON, E. H. 65-827

MANSPACH, France

World War I

Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
65-949

MANTLE, Lee, 1851-1934. 65-552

MANUAL Labor Institute, Marion, Ala.  
64-952

MANUFACTURERS Association, Michigan.  
65-395

MANUFACTURERS, National Association of  
Presidents. 65-552

MANUFACTURERS' Research Association.  
64-240

**MANUFACTURING**

Maine. 64-357

Michigan. 64-1508

New Jersey. 65-1683

North Carolina. 64-994, 64-1089

Texas. 64-749

MANUMISSION of slaves *see* Slavery—  
Emancipation

MANURES *see* Fertilizers and manures

**MANUSCRIPTS**

Cataloging. 65-1309

Collectors and collecting. 64-1526

Illuminated. 65-7

MANUSCRIPTS, Irish

Notes, etc. 64-807

MANUSCRIPTS, Latin. 64-1359, 64-1365

MANWARING, George. 65-385

MANWARING, Joshua, 1824-1903. 65-385

MANWARING family

Genealogy. 65-385

MAPES, Carl Edgar, 1874-1939. 65-301,  
65-458, 65-584

MAPLE Knoll Hospital and Home, Glendale,  
Ohio *see* Glendale, Ohio—Maple Knoll  
Hospital and Home

**MAPS**

*see also* Cartography; Globes; Topography

Civil War period. 63-43, 64-1064, 64-1209,  
65-946, 65-950, 65-1882

Correspondence about. 64-613

Spanish American War, 1898

Philippine Islands. 65-1463

World War I. 65-949

World War II

Pacific Ocean. 65-919

By place

Alaska. 65-1813

America. 64-312, 65-41

Arizona. 65-1759

California. 65-857

Central America. 65-1828

Cherokee Outlet, Okla. 65-1803

China. 64-879

Choctaw Nation. 63-271

Connecticut. 65-1996

Europe. 64-289

France. 64-289

Germany. 64-289

Illinois. 64-289

Iowa. 65-1942

Italy. 64-289

Japan. 64-879

Louisiana. 64-743

Mexico. 64-1253

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

MAPS (Continued)	MARENGO Township, Calhoun Co., Mich. 65-443	MARION, Ark. Letters from. 64-481
Michigan. 65-327	MARET, Hugues Bernard, duc de Bassano, 1763-1839. 63-111	MARION L. Burton Memorial Endowment, University of Michigan. 64-1418
Mississippi River. 64-268	MARGETTS, Nelson E. 65-950	MARION, N. C. Hotels. 64-376
Missouri. 64-287, 64-296, 65-693	MARGRY, Pierre, 1818-1894. 65-380	MARION Township, Mich. Agricultural societies. 65-1346
Nebraska. 65-1446, 65-1498, 65-1985	MARIA del Valle, Francisco Antonio. 65-1165	MARION, Va. Southwestern State Hospital. 65-1013
Nevada. 65-1172	MARIA (Schooner) 63-333	MARIPOSA (Steamship) 64-1244
New Jersey. 65-1621, 65-1623	MARIA Theresa (Ship) 64-1394	MARITAIN, Jacques. 64-70, 64-142
New Mexico. 65-1759	MARIANNA, Fla. Letters from. 64-611	MARITIME Commission, U. S. 64-1573, 65-27
New York. 64-873	MARICOPA Co., Ariz. Board of Supervisors. 65-1758 History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781 Superior Court. 65-1758	MARITIME industry <i>see</i> Merchant marine
North Carolina. 64-368	MARICOPA Indians. 65-1176	MARITIME Provinces (Canada) Shipping. 65-1200
Pacific Northwest. 65-1155	MARIE, Charles. 65-1928	MARITIME surveying <i>see</i> Hydrographic surveying
Puerto Rico. 65-1815	MARIETTA, Ga. Family papers. 65-718	MARK Twain <i>see</i> Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910
Sardinia. 64-289	MARIETTA, Ohio Civil War. 64-770 Family papers. 65-1050 Land settlement. 63-263	MARK Twain Society. 64-316
Smoky Mountains. 64-1173	MARIGNY, Bernard, 1785-1868. 65-699	MARKERS, Historical <i>see</i> Historical markers
Sonora, Mex. 65-1815	MARIM, Charles. 64-958	MARKET Research Corporation of America. 64-870
South Carolina. 63-305, 63-312	MARIM family. 64-958	MARKETING <i>see also</i> Cooperative marketing; Farm produce—Marketing
Switzerland. 64-289	MARINE Corps, U. S. <i>see</i> U. S.—Marine Corps	Direct. 64-1263 Indian wool and lambs. 65-944 Research. 64-870 <i>see also</i> Business research Wheat. 65-1427
Virginia. 64-1239	MARINE engineering <i>see</i> Shipbuilding	
The West. 65-1798	MARINE insurance <i>see</i> Insurance—Marine	
MARANOS <i>see</i> Marranos	MARINE, Minn. (later Marine Mills) Letters from. 64-244	MARKEY, Daniel P., b. 1857. 64-1429
MARBACH, F. A. 63-30	MARINE Paint and Varnish Company, inc., New Orleans, La. 65-889	MARKHAM, Edwin, 1852-1940. 64-41, 64-137, 64-150, 65-872
MARBLE, Manton, 1834-1917. 63-376, 63-377, 64-764	MARINE salvage <i>see also</i> Shipwrecks	MARKHAM family Genealogy. 64-898
MARBLE industry and trade	Connecticut. 64-1397	MARKOE, Francis. 63-370
Michigan. 65-390	Fayal, Azores. 65-180	MARKS, Herbert S., 1907-1960. 65-51
MARBLEHEAD, Mass. Churches and religious affairs Methodist. 65-696	MARINE surveying <i>see</i> Hydrographic survey- ing	MARKS and brands (Livestock) <i>see</i> Brands and marks (Livestock); Cattle brands
MARBURG, Theodore, 1862-1946. 64-767	MARINETTE, Wis. Business papers. 64-1617	MARLBORO, Mass. Churches and religious affairs Methodist. 65-696 Land Legal documents. 65-185
MARCH, Fredric, 1897- 65-1064	MARION, Francis, 1732-1795 Estate of. 63-302	MARLBORNE Farm Draining. 64-1098
MARCH, John. 64-353	MARION, Ala. Howard College. 65-884	MARMADUKE, Meredith Miles, 1791-1864. 64-279
MARCH, Peyton Conway, 1864-1955. 63-325	Manual Labor Institute. 64-952	
MARCHAM, Frederick George, 1898- 64-830, 64-903	Students. 64-647	
MARCHANT, Elizabeth F. <i>see</i> Starke, Elizabeth F. (Marchant)		
MARCKWARDT, Albert Henry, 1903- 65-268		
MARCOLETA, José de. 64-1580		
MARCUS Aurelius, Emperor of Rome, 121-180. 64-1351		
MARCY, Henry Orlando, 1837-1924. 64-713		
MARCY, Randolph Barnes, 1812-1887. 63-348, 63-353		
MARCY, William Learned, 1786-1857. 63-94, 64-63, 64-1575, 65-162, 65-1681		
MARE Island, Calif. Naval Observatory. 64-779 Naval Shipyard. 64-575		
MARENGO Co., Ala. Business papers. 64-533 Plantations. 64-547		

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MARÓTI, Geza. 65-1340
- MARQUAND, John Guerin. 65-870
- MARQUAND, John Phillips, 1893-1960. 64-1558, 65-911
- MARQUETTE family  
Genealogy. 65-1144
- MARQUETTE, Houghton and Ontonagon Railroad. 65-409
- MARQUETTE, Mich.  
Business papers. 65-644  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-247  
Northern Michigan University. 64-1478, 65-446  
Resident of. 65-626
- MARQUIS, James. 85-888
- MARRANOS  
Portugal. 65-1731
- MARRIAGE. 65-1196  
Indians. 64-1287  
Interfaith. 65-1734  
Lutheran. 63-24  
Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. 65-91
- MARRIAGE records see Vital records
- MARRINER, J. Theodore, 1892-1937. 64-1348
- MARROQUÍN WILLARD, Carlos. 64-895
- MARSDEN, Edward. 64-686
- MARSH, Augustus. 65-386
- MARSH, Charles, 1765-1849. 64-1220
- MARSH, James, 1784-1842. 64-795
- MARSH, Othniel Charles, 1831-1899. 63-384, 65-1076
- MARSH, Theodore. 65-386
- MARSH, W. 63-346
- MARSH Creek, Pa.  
Presbyterian Church. 65-915
- MARSH family. 65-386, 65-1076
- MARSHALL, Alfred. 64-1351
- MARSHALL, Anna Rebecca (Couper) 65-718
- MARSHALL, Charles MacLean. 65-718
- MARSHALL, Edison. 64-684, 65-1664
- MARSHALL, Elizabeth, 1862-1883. 64-1149
- MARSHALL, George. 64-1261
- MARSHALL, George Catlett, 1880-1959  
As correspondent. 64-773, 64-895, 64-1557, 64-1622, 65-43, 65-2011
- Press conferences. 65-1061
- MARSHALL, Henry Grimes, 1839-1918. 63-226
- MARSHALL, Humphrey, 1760-1841. 65-977
- MARSHALL, Jim. 65-1664
- MARSHALL, John, 1755-1835. 63-94  
Autographs. 64-47  
Letters to. 63-333, 63-367
- MARSHALL, Louis, 1856-1929. 65-1729
- MARSHALL, Mary Ann, 1881-1913. 64-1149
- MARSHALL, Matthias Murray, 1841-1912. 64-1072
- \*MARSHALL, O. F. 64-914, 64-1254
- MARSHALL, Park. 64-1175
- MARSHALL, Rebecca see Cathcart, Rebecca (Marshall)
- MARSHALL, Robert, 1901-1939. 64-1261
- MARSHALL (Robert) Wilderness Fund. 64-1261
- MARSHALL, Samuel S., 1821-1890. 65-159
- MARSHALL, Thomas F. 65-801
- MARSHALL, Thomas Riley, 1854-1925. 64-1469
- MARSHALL, William Rainey, 1825-1896. 63-234, 63-243
- MARSHALL College, Marshall, Mich. (formerly Marshall Academy) 64-1485, 65-1351  
Student life. 65-457
- MARSHALL (Democratic) expounder. 65-541
- MARSHALL Elevator Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1751
- MARSHALL family 65-718  
Genealogy. 64-281, 64-1522
- MARSHALL Field Archaeological Expeditions. 65-36
- MARSHALL, Mich.  
Description. 65-593  
Family and personal papers. 65-282, 65-469, 65-663  
Law practice. 65-473  
Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
- MARSHALL Plan. 65-101, 65-117
- MARSTEN, George A. 65-806
- MARSTON, Edward. 64-796
- MARSTON, Isaac, 1839-1891. 64-1500, 65-1360
- MARSTON, Robert Bright. 64-796
- MARSTON family  
Genealogy. 64-932
- MARTIAU family  
Genealogy. 64-1223
- MARTIEN, William S. 65-1644
- MARTIN, Alexander, 1740-1807. 64-1062
- MARTIN, Anne Henrietta, 1875-1951. 65-1160, 65-1174, 65-1183
- MARTIN, Bettie. 64-571
- MARTIN, Bickie. 64-571
- MARTIN, Bryan see Martin, Thomas Bryan
- MARTIN, Clarence Daniel, 1887- 64-1260, 64-1262, 65-1035
- MARTIN, Denny see Fairfax, Denny Martin, 1725-1800
- MARTIN, Elizabeth M. (Starke) 64-573
- MARTIN, Ellen Annette. 65-1360
- MARTIN, Ellen M. see Henrotin, Ellen M. (Martin) 1847-1922. 65-840
- MARTIN, Fannie. 65-874
- MARTIN, G. P. 65-874
- MARTIN, Glen L. 64-1557
- MARTIN, Green. 65-874
- MARTIN, H. H. 64-873
- MARTIN, Hugh Whitfield see Martin, Riccardo
- MARTIN, James Green, 1819-1878. 64-572, 64-573
- MARTIN, John, of Goochland Co., Va. 65-916
- MARTIN, Joseph William, 1884- 64-253, 65-2011
- MARTIN, Margaret Nickerson, d. 1960. 65-387
- MARTIN, Mary, of Pleasant Plains, Ill. 65-874
- MARTIN, Mary, 1913- 65-1064
- MARTIN, Mary Bell see Bakewell, Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson
- MARTIN, Mattie. 64-571
- MARTIN, Mollie. 64-571
- MARTIN, Rawley White, 1835-1912. 64-571
- MARTIN, Riccardo. 65-173
- MARTIN, Robert, of South Carolina. 64-412
- MARTIN, Mrs. Robert, of Augusta, Ga. 64-412
- MARTIN, Susan Bryan see Capehart, Susan Bryan (Martin)
- MARTIN, Thomas Bryan. 65-983
- MARTIN, Tom, of Pleasant Plains, Ill. 65-874
- MARTIN, Walter R. 65-1989



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <p>MARTIN, William Bruce, 1846-1921. 64-573</p> <p>MARTIN, William Francis, d. 1880. <u>64-572</u></p> <p>MARTIN &amp; Coe. 65-1522</p> <p>MARTIN Co., N. C.<br/>Personal papers. 64-1023</p> <p>MARTIN family. 64-447, <u>64-573</u>, <u>65-916</u>, 65-978<br/>Genealogy. 65-1003</p> <p>MARTINDALE, E. B. 63-350</p> <p>MARTINDALE, Edward. 65-869</p> <p>MARTÍNEZ, Estevan José, fl. 1789. 65-1825</p> <p>MARTÍNEZ-SIERRA, G. 64-802</p> <p>MARTINIQUE<br/>British naval siege. 63-221<br/>Merchants. 65-1526<br/>Shipping records. 64-897</p> <p>MARTINOT, Sadie. 64-783</p> <p>MARTINSBURG, W. Va.<br/>Civil engineering. 63-129</p> <p>MARTS &amp; Lundy, inc. <u>64-1616</u></p> <p>MARTYRS<br/>Jesuits. 65-1144</p> <p>MARX, Groucho, 1891- 65-1064</p> <p>MARX, Louis. 64-1557</p> <p>MARY Alphonsa, Mother (Congregation of St. Rose of Lima) see Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926</p> <p>MARY Institute, St. Louis, Mo.<br/>Sears Memorial. 64-1526</p> <p>MARY L. Sutton (Clipper ship) 64-255</p> <p>MARYLAND<br/>Agriculture. 63-116<br/>Architecture, Domestic. 65-176<br/>Art education. 65-2022<br/>Boundaries. 65-721<br/>Canals <u>see</u> Chesapeake and Ohio Canal<br/>Churches and religious affairs<br/>Baptist. 64-1131, 64-1160<br/>Episcopal. 63-79, 63-140, 64-1043<br/>Jewish. 65-1737<br/>Lutheran. 63-22<br/>Methodist. 64-1542<br/>Civil War<br/>Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-399, 64-1302, 65-441, 65-946<br/>Letters from. 65-1597<br/>Military service in. 63-351, 64-210, 64-484, 64-944</p> | <p>Confederate. 64-442, 64-1226, 65-965<br/>Parole camp. 64-218, 64-243<br/>Prisoners and prisons. 64-218<br/>Colleges and universities. 65-1590<br/><u>see also</u> Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.<br/>Colonial period. 63-59<br/>Commission merchants. 64-364, 64-1024, 64-1531, 65-709<br/>Court records. 63-116<br/>Economic conditions. 63-116<br/>Estate laws. 63-116<br/>Family and personal papers<br/>19th century. 63-324, 64-427, 64-536, 64-603, 64-627<br/>19th and 20th centuries. 64-386, 64-677<br/>Financial papers. 64-11<br/>Genealogy. 63-116<br/>Governors. 65-1737<br/>Horses<br/>Breeding. 64-1247<br/>House furnishings. 65-176<br/>Household accounts. 64-1060<br/>Iron industry and trade. 65-176<br/>Jews. 65-1737<br/>Land<br/>Legal documents. 63-124, 64-297, 64-312, 64-1234<br/>Transactions. 64-768<br/>Law practice. 63-116, 64-628<br/>Legislature. 63-116<br/>Medical education. 65-1955, 65-2022<br/><u>see also</u> Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.—School of Medicine<br/>Medical practice. 64-1006<br/>Medical societies. 64-1006<br/>Merchants. 64-1019, 65-1526<br/>Military posts. 65-1880<br/>Mills. 64-1227<br/>Politics<br/>Election campaigns. 63-106<br/>Papers of persons active in. 63-116, 64-628, 64-1015<br/>Revolutionary period<br/>Loyalists. 63-116<br/>Shipping records. 64-374, 64-897<br/>Social life. 64-1060<br/>Travel and description. 65-852<br/>War of 1812. 64-1046, 65-1880<br/>MASEFIELD, John, 1878- 64-150<br/>MASON, Charles, 1804-1882. 63-210</p> | <p>MASON, Charles H., 1830-1859 65-1056</p> <p>MASON, Frank Earl, 1893- 64-1622, 65-1059, 65-1066</p> <p>MASON, George, 1725-1792. 65-990, 65-998</p> <p>MASON, George Daniel. 64-137</p> <p>MASON, H. H. 65-1798</p> <p>MASON, Herbert E. 64-57</p> <p>MASON, James Murray, 1798-1871. 63-97</p> <p>MASON, John R., of Sussex Co., Va. 65-998</p> <p>MASON, John Young, 1799-1859. 64-1575</p> <p>MASON, Max. 64-93</p> <p>MASON, Richard Sharp, 1795-1875. <u>64-1073</u></p> <p>MASON, Stevens Thomson, 1811-1843. 65-388, 65-646</p> <p>MASON, Thomas B. 64-947</p> <p>MASON and Dixon Line<br/>Survey party. 65-1543</p> <p>MASON Co., Ky.<br/>Land<br/>Legal documents. 65-26</p> <p>MASON Co., Mich.<br/>County records. 65-416</p> <p>MASON family. 64-386, 64-952, <u>65-998</u></p> <p>MASON, Mich.<br/>Letters from. 64-1493</p> <p>MASONIC Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. 63-154</p> <p>MASONS (Fraternal organizations) <u>see</u> Freemasons</p> <p>MASONS (Trade) <u>see</u> Bricklayers and bricklaying</p> <p>MASONVILLE, N. Y. 64-939</p> <p>MASQUERIER, Lewis. 65-187</p> <p>MASQUES, University of Michigan. 65-453</p> <p>MASSACHUSETTS<br/>Here are entered references to Massachusetts as a whole or to local places, except Boston. For material about Boston <u>see</u> Boston, Mass., e.g. Boston, Mass.—Publishers and publishing<br/>Arsenals. 65-28<br/>Artillery<br/>Commissary. 65-185<br/>Artillery (Heavy)<br/>30th Unattached Company, 1864-1865. 65-1050<br/>Bar associations. 65-186<br/>Cavalry<br/>1st Regt., 1861-1865<br/>Reunions. 65-185<br/>Cavalry Reconnaissance<br/>211th. 64-15</p> |
|---|--|---|

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## MASSACHUSETTS (Continued)

Cemeteries. 64-217

Chocolate industry. 64-235

Churches and religious affairs. 65-188

    Congregational. 64-718, 64-1564

    Methodist. 65-696

    New Jerusalem Church. 65-183

    Unitarian. 65-1249, 65-1287, 65-1288, 65-1302

Civil War. 64-15

    Letters from. 64-484

    Military prisons. 64-651

    Regiments see under Massachusetts the names of the military units, e. g. Massachusetts—Corps of Cadets; Massachusetts—Infantry

    Soldiers from. 64-57, 65-1073

Coast Artillery

    211th. 64-15

Coast surveys. 64-1556

Colleges and universities. 63-379, 64-14, 64-21, 64-719, 64-1462

see also Harvard University; Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Colonial period. 63-59, 65-1318, 65-1320

    Trade. 65-181

Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 65-1318

Constables. 65-1320

Consumer's organizations. 64-715

Corps of Cadets

    1st. 64-15, 64-16

Cotton trade. 64-372

Estates. 64-357

Family and personal papers

    16th to 20th centuries. 65-189

    18th to 20th centuries. 63-117, 64-525

    18th and 19th centuries. 65-870, 65-1200, 65-1320

    19th century. 63-286, 64-353, 64-355, 64-357, 64-477, 64-648, 64-977, 65-182, 65-1289, 65-1605

Farm machinery

    Industry and trade. 64-1

First—see under Massachusetts the second word following the numeral

Genealogy. 64-217

General Court. 65-109, 65-1318

    Committee on Foreign Affairs. 65-1318

General stores. 64-1

Geology. 64-217, 65-923

Horticulture. 65-188

Hotels. 64-56, 64-205

Industries. 64-240

## Infantry

    1st Regt., 1861-1864. 65-869, 65-1050

    5th Regt. (Militia) 65-1320

    20th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-57

    36th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1319

    37th Regt., 1862-1865. 63-408

    45th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-15

Land

    Claims. 65-1214

    Legal documents. 65-185, 65-189

Law practice. 63-337, 65-186, 65-680

Legislature see Massachusetts—General Court

Local records. 65-1320

Lumber industry and trade. 65-205

Medical education. 65-1225, 65-1245, 65-1290

Merchants. 64-56, 64-1009, 64-1398, 65-1318

Militia. 63-88, 64-15, 64-831, 65-1318, 65-1320

Mines and mining. 64-237

Motor Corps

    1st. 64-15

Motor Squadron

    1st. 64-15

Observatories. 65-1227

Politics. 64-1511

    Letters relating to. 65-9

    Organizations and parties

        Whig Party. 65-178

    Papers of persons active in

        19th century. 65-178, 65-1235

        20th century. 65-35, 65-109

Rayon industry and trade. 64-205

Real estate business. 65-205

Research in the behavioral sciences. 63-390

Resident of. 65-1601

Revolution. 64-15

    Soldiers from. 65-179

Scientific societies. 64-27

Seals (Emblematic) 65-1319

Secretary of State. 65-1319

Shays' Rebellion see Shays' Rebellion, 1786-1787

Shipbuilding. 64-1394, 64-1398

Shipping records. 64-977, 64-1389

Ships. 64-1398

Silk industry and trade. 64-205

Slavery

    Antislavery movement. 65-177

Social life. 63-245, 65-841, 65-1318, 65-2019

State Normal School, Framingham. 64-719

Students. 64-161, 65-680

    Letters from. 63-89, 63-263, 64-1121

    Letters received. 64-952

    Notebooks. 65-387

Tank Battalion

    126th. 64-15

Tax records. 65-1320

Teachers and teaching. 64-719, 64-882

Teachers' colleges. 64-719

Theological seminaries. 64-1281, 65-183, 65-1050, 65-1762

Trade

    With India. 65-181

Trade associations. 64-240

Travels from. 65-255

Unattached Heavy Artillery

    30th Company, 1864-1865. 65-1050

Veterans organizations. 64-15

Vital records. 64-217

    Births. 65-183

Weavers and weaving. 64-1

Whalers and whaling. 64-1394

Wool industry and trade. 65-184

World War I. 64-15

World War II. 64-15

MASSACHUSETTS Arms Company. 63-379

MASSACHUSETTS Bar Association. 65-186

MASSACHUSETTS (Colony)

    Provincial Congress, 1774-1775. 65-1320

MASSACHUSETTS Horticultural Society. 65-188

MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology. 64-27

    Students papers. 64-782

MASSACHUSETTS quarterly review. 64-404

MASSACRES see Indian raids and massacres

MASSIE, Henry, 1784-1841. 64-1237

MASSIE, Henry, 1816-1878. 64-1237

MASSIE, John L. 65-827

MASSIE, Nathaniel. 65-977

MASSIE, Thomas, 1747-1834. 64-1237

MASSIE family. 64-1237

MASSILLON Bridge and Structural Company. 65-1748

MASSON, David, 1822-1907. 65-636

MASSON, L. J. 64-892

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MASSON papers. 65-1163
- MASTERS, Edgar Lee, 1869-1950. 64-150, 64-1334, 65-708, 65-1209, 65-1998
- MASTIN, Florence Ripley. 64-150
- MASTIN, John. 65-1126
- MATADOR Land and Cattle Company, Ltd. 65-1793
- MATAMEK, Quebec  
Conference on Biological Cycles. 65-1938
- MATANZAS, Cuba  
Shipping records. 64-1215
- MATAWAN, N. J.  
Shipping. 65-1645
- MATERIALS Conference, International. 64-870
- MATHEMATICAL miscellany (Publication) 64-871
- MATHEMATICAL tables. 64-507
- MATHEMATICIANS. 63-384, 64-779, 64-871
- MATHEMATICS. 65-325, 65-1590, 65-1720  
Addresses, essays, lectures, etc. 64-1295, 65-654, 65-739  
Discussions of. 63-250, 63-365  
Exercise books. 64-480  
see also Ciphering books  
Notebooks. 64-459  
Students' notebooks. 65-335  
Teachers and teaching. 64-844, 64-1041, 65-1228, 65-1237, 65-1262, 65-1296, 65-1299, 65-1936
- MATHER, Cotton, 1663-1728  
Autographs. 64-63
- MATHER, Increase, 1639-1723. 65-1250
- MATHER, William Gwinn, 1857-1951. 65-644
- MATHESON, Junius Ayers. 64-375
- MATHEWS, Abram B. 65-646
- MATHEWS, Charles, 1776-1835. 64-147
- MATHEWS, Harriet Frances, d. 1866. 65-646
- MATHEWS, John, 1744-1802. 63-299
- MATHEWS, Shailer, 1863-1941. 64-133
- MATHEWS Co., Va.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Episcopal. 64-1246  
County records. 65-1017
- MATHEWS family. 65-646
- MATILJA Canyon, Calif. 65-952
- MATINEE Musical, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-206
- MATLACK, T. Chalkley. 65-156
- MATLOCK, Nellie. 64-819
- MATTERN, David Earl, 1890-1959. 65-389
- MATTHEW Fontaine Maury Association, Richmond, Va. 65-969
- MATTHEWS, Herbert Lionel, 1900- 64-1349
- MATTHEWS, Mark Allison, 1867-1940. 64-1269
- MATTHEWS, Stanley, 1824-1889. 63-186
- MATTHEWS, Washington. 65-752
- MATTHEWS family  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- MATTINGLY, Garrett, 1900-1962. 64-1350
- MATTINGLY, Marie see Meloney, Marie (Mattingly), 1883-1943.
- MAUCK, Joseph William, 1852-1937. 65-325, 65-531
- MAUGHAM, William Somerset, 1874-1965. 65-1205
- MAULTSBY, Elizabeth see Manly, Elizabeth (Maultsby)
- MAUMEE, Ohio  
Teachers and teaching. 65-557
- MAUN, Gene. 64-30
- MAUREPAS, Jean Frédéric Phelypeaux, comte de, 1701-1781. 64-956
- MAURITIUS  
French administration. 64-75
- MAUROIS, André, 1885- 65-855
- MAURY, Ann Hull (Herndon) 1811-1901. 63-378
- MAURY, Mary see Werth, Mary (Maury)
- MAURY, Mary H. 63-378
- MAURY, Matthew Fontaine, 1806-1873. 63-378  
As correspondent. 65-1029  
Monuments. 65-969  
Opinions on the Constitution. 64-1238
- MAURY (Matthew Fontaine) Association, Richmond, Va. 65-969
- MAURY, Richard Lancelot, 1840-1907. 63-378, 64-1238
- MAURY, Rutson. 63-378
- MAURY Co., Tenn.  
Family papers. 64-483  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193  
Land. 64-299
- MAURY family  
Genealogy. 64-1184, 64-1238, 65-969
- MAUZY, John. 65-983
- MAW, John. 63-310
- MAXEY, Asa. 64-757
- MAXFIELD, Louis, 1883-1921. 63-234
- MAXIMILIAN, Emperor of Mexico, 1832-1866. 63-378, 63-397, 64-345, 65-1080
- MAXIMOW, Alexander A., 1874-1928. 64-1349
- MAXWELL, Allen Jay, 1873-1946. 64-1074
- MAXWELL, Andrew C. 64-1500
- MAXWELL, Annie A. see Claiborne, Annie A. (Maxwell) d. 1902
- MAXWELL, Caroline see Lee, Caroline (Maxwell)
- MAXWELL, Frances see Watkins, Frances (Maxwell)
- MAXWELL, Lawrence, 1853-1927. 64-1430, 65-1330
- MAXWELL, Robert A. 63-346
- MAXWELL, Samuel, 1826-1901. 65-519, 65-1440, 65-1489
- MAXWELL & Maxwell Investment Company. 64-892
- MAY, Abigail Williams, 1829-1888. 65-841
- MAY, Charles Sedgwick, 1830-1901. 65-1366
- MAY, Dwight, 1822-1880. 65-1360
- MAY, Frederick Warren Goddard, 1821-1904. 65-841
- MAY, Samuel, 1810-1899. 65-841
- MAY, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871. 65-841
- MAY, Thomas, 1860-1927. 65-531
- MAY family. 65-841
- MAY-Johnson bill (Atomic energy, 1945) 64-108
- MAYERLING (Theatrical production) 64-1611
- MAYFIELD, Ky.  
Civil War. 64-528
- MAYFLOWER Award (Literary) 64-565
- MAYFLOWER Descendants, Society of see Society of Mayflower Descendants
- MAYHEW, Ira, 1814-1894. 65-646
- MAYHOOD, Ralph L. 63-246
- MAYNADIER, William. 63-339
- MAYNARD, Constance see Dixon, Constance (Maynard)
- MAYNARD, Edward, 1813-1891. 63-379
- MAYNARD tape primer. 63-379
- MAYNE, Clifton E., b. 1855. 65-1775
- MAYO, Charles Edwin, 1827-1899. 63-245

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MAYO, Henry Thomas, 1856-1937. 64-1268
- MAYO, Katherine, 1868?-1940. 64-1306
- MAYO, Mary Friend see Ingle, Mary Friend (Mayo)
- MAYO, Peter H. 64-445
- MAYO, S. L. 63-245
- MAYO, Sallie T. see Cameron, Sallie T. (Mayo) †
- MAYO, William James, 1861-1939. 65-479, 65-1365, 65-1980
- MAYO family  
Genealogy. 64-1231, 65-962
- MAYO Indians. 65-2013
- MAYOR, Juan de Villagutierrez Soto- see Villagutierrez Soto-Mayor, Juan de
- MAYORGA, Margaret. 64-1618
- MAYS, Caroline E. see Brevard, Caroline E. (Mays)
- MAYS, David John, 1896- 64-1239, 65-970
- MAYSFIELD Militia, 53d Regt. of Virginia Militia, Company No. 3. 64-751
- MAZYCK, Arthur, 1850-1914. 63-298
- MAZZANOVICH, Anton, 1860-1934. 64-8
- MEAD, Charles Adriance. 65-1682
- MEAD, George Herbert, 1863-1931. 64-50, 64-135
- MEAD, Helen. 64-50
- MEAD (James) Lumber Company, Saginaw, Mich. 65-405
- MEAD, James A. 65-390
- MEAD, James M. 65-57
- MEAD, S. R. 64-76
- MEADE, Charlotte see Ruffin, Charlotte (Meade)
- MEADE, George Gordon, 1815-1872  
As correspondent. 63-360, 65-654  
Citation by. 65-93  
Military papers. 63-395  
Relating to. 63-353, 64-1136, 64-1640
- MEADE, John E., of Petersburg, Va. 64-574
- MEADE family. 64-574
- MEADER, George, 1907- 65-397, 65-487, 65-536, 65-586
- MEADOW-drainage projects. 65-1596
- MEADVILLE Theological School, Chicago, Ill. 65-1239
- MEALLY, John E. 65-391
- MEANY, George, 1894- 64-253, 65-552
- MEARES, Jane Iredell. 65-748
- MEARES, William B., 1787-1841. 64-575
- MEARES family. 64-575, 64-995
- MEARS, Charles, 1814-1895. 64-1511, 65-392
- MEASURES see Weights and measures
- MEAT industry and trade  
New Jersey. 65-1600
- MEBANE, Alexander. 64-1053
- MEBANE family  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- MECHANICAL engineering. 64-1581  
Research. 65-612  
Teachers and teaching. 65-612, 65-1890, 65-1939
- MECHANICS. 65-1720  
see also Wave mechanics; Wave-motion, Theory of  
Student notes. 64-839
- MECHEM, Floyd Russell, 1858-1928  
As correspondent. 65-648  
Lectures. 65-606
- MECKLENBURG Co., N. C.  
Business and family papers. 64-433, 64-478, 64-620  
Declaration of independence. 64-498, 64-1542  
Land  
Legal documents. 64-1057, 64-1129
- MECKLENBURG Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Letters from. 64-1034  
Medical practice. 64-509  
Resident of. 64-436
- MECKLENBURG Gold Mining Company. 64-507
- MEDALS  
see also Decorations of honor  
Lists. 63-154
- MEDARY, Samuel. 63-399
- MEDDAUGH, Elijah Wood, 1833-1903. 64-1500, 65-1360
- MEDEA (Ship) 64-344
- MEDELUNG, Erwin. 65-1718
- MEDFORD, Sarah see Clayton, Sarah (Medford) 1786-1849
- MEDICAL accounts  
Here are entered accounts and records of money spent for medical services.
- 65-676, 65-682  
New Jersey. 65-1619
- MEDICAL affairs see as subdivision under names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Medical affairs. For general references to the profession and practice of medicine see Medical practice.
- MEDICAL aid to children. 65-1324
- MEDICAL education  
Here are entered general references to medical colleges and schools, and the teaching and study of medical subjects.  
65-1541, 65-1895  
Teachers and teaching. 65-381, 65-580, 65-1895  
By place  
California. 64-1167  
Germany  
Students (U. S.) 65-188  
Illinois. 63-119, 64-39, 65-381, 65-1540  
Maryland. 65-1955, 65-2022  
see also Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.—School of Medicine  
Massachusetts. 65-1225, 65-1245, 65-1290  
Michigan. 65-479, 65-531, 65-623, 65-1365  
see also Michigan—University—Medical School  
Missouri. 65-1030  
New York. 64-902, 64-906  
New York City. 65-1948  
Ohio. 63-256  
Pennsylvania. 65-875  
South Carolina. 64-1552  
MEDICAL Institute (Eclectic) Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-173  
MEDICAL jurisprudence. 65-1540  
MEDICAL libraries. 65-1541  
MEDICAL practice  
Here are entered records, finances, and the like, of doctors, physicians, and surgeons; as well as general references to the profession and application of medicine.  
64-1031, 64-1101, 64-1329, 65-49, 65-189, 65-381, 65-623, 65-1541, 65-1542  
Ethics. 64-1552  
Women. 65-440, 65-534, 65-836  
By place  
Alabama. 64-1006, 64-1106  
Europe. 63-250, 64-771  
Georgia. 64-385, 64-505, 64-591  
Germany. 63-75  
Great Britain. 65-1949  
Illinois. 65-1537  
Kentucky. 63-133, 65-1534  
Louisiana. 64-578

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p><b>MEDICAL practice</b> (Continued)</p> <p>Maine. 64-56, 65-2001</p> <p>Maryland. 64-1006</p> <p>Michigan. 65-221, 65-234, 65-295, 65-520, 65-531, 65-534, 65-554, 65-596, 65-653, <u>65-1365</u></p> <p>Women in (Biographies of) 65-534</p> <p>Minnesota. 63-250</p> <p>Missouri. 64-39, 64-290, 64-302</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1502</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-1555, 65-1618, 65-1646, 65-1676, 65-1680</p> <p>New York. 64-854, 64-920</p> <p>New York City. 63-318, 64-369, 64-1543</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-478, 64-509, 64-632, 64-979, 64-992, 64-1061, 64-1083, 64-1117, 64-1122</p> <p>Ohio. 63-262</p> <p>South Carolina. 64-502, 64-650, 64-1543</p> <p>Southern States. 63-75</p> <p>Tennessee. 63-133</p> <p>Virginia. 63-145, 64-509, 64-587, 64-632, 64-1240, 64-1250</p> <p><b>MEDICAL research and publication.</b> 65-1538, 65-1938</p> <p>Organizations. 65-121</p> <p>New York City. 63-13</p> <p><b>MEDICAL schools</b> <u>see</u> Medical education</p> <p><b>MEDICAL social work.</b> 65-1509</p> <p><b>MEDICAL societies.</b> 65-103, 65-534, 65-966, 65-1509</p> <p>Maryland. 64-1006</p> <p>Michigan. 65-197, 65-353, 65-1367, 65-1392, 65-1393</p> <p>New York. 64-906</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 64-1006</p> <p><b>MEDICAL Women's National Association.</b> 65-534</p> <p><b>MEDICINE</b></p> <p>This heading is used for general references to the art or science of restoring or preserving health or physical condition; and to studies, methods, or substances used in treating diseases.</p> <p><u>see also</u> Bacteriology; Homeopathy; Public health</p> <p>General material</p> <p>18th century. 65-1072</p> <p>19th century. 65-595, 65-875</p> <p>19th and 20th centuries. 64-1502, 65-333, 65-1365</p> <p>20th century. 65-1542</p> <p>By topic</p> <p>Diseases <u>see</u> Diseases; and names of specific diseases</p> <p>Education <u>see</u> Medical education</p>	<p>History (Notes, etc.) 65-1541</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-1697</p> <p>Indians. 63-2</p> <p>Lectures. 63-78, 64-1167, 64-1329, 65-381, 65-1540, 65-1541</p> <p><u>see also</u> Medical education</p> <p>Legal <u>see</u> Medical jurisprudence</p> <p>Military and naval. 65-49, 65-1800</p> <p><u>see also</u> subdivision Medical affairs under names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Medical affairs; and appropriate subdivisions under names of armies and navies</p> <p>Notes. 65-1365, 65-1680, 65-1895</p> <p>Patent. 64-966</p> <p>Physiological effects of <u>see</u> Pharmacology</p> <p>Prescriptions and remedies. 63-75, 64-39, 64-244, 65-234, 65-235, 65-295, 65-1365, 65-1541, 65-1618, 65-1646</p> <p>Research and publication <u>see</u> Medical research and publication</p> <p>Socialized <u>see</u> Socialized medicine</p> <p>Students' notebooks. 64-1199, 65-295, 65-596, 65-1365, 65-1368, <u>65-1951</u></p> <p><u>see also</u> Medical education</p> <p>Supplies, Army acquisition of. 63-366</p> <p>By place</p> <p>France. 65-1964</p> <p><b>MEDICINE and state.</b> 65-1542, 65-1938</p> <p><b>MEDICINE and Surgery, U. S. Bureau of</b> 65-49</p> <p><b>MEDIEVAL history.</b> 64-74</p> <p><u>see also</u> Middle ages</p> <p>Notes. 64-1341</p> <p>Study and teaching. 64-933, 65-1923</p> <p>MEDILL, Joseph, 1823-1899. 63-350, 63-374, 63-377, 63-406</p> <p><b>MEDINA Co., Ohio</b></p> <p>Civil War. 64-666</p> <p><b>MEDINA, Ohio</b></p> <p>Land. 64-1286</p> <p>MEDINA Salazar y Villaseñor, Joseph Chacón, marqués de la Peñuela <u>see</u> Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, Joseph, marqués de la Peñuela</p> <p><b>MEDITERRANEAN region</b></p> <p>Naval service (Great Britain) 65-803</p> <p>Trade</p> <p>With the United States. 65-31</p> <p>Travel and description. 63-387</p> <p>World War I</p> <p>Naval operations. 64-817</p> <p><b>MEDOC, N. C.</b></p> <p>Letters from. 64-376</p>	<p><b>MEDORA, N. D.</b></p> <p>Chateau. 65-767</p> <p>Literary societies. 65-781</p> <p>MEEK, Fielding Bradford, 1817-1876. 64-100, 65-654</p> <p>MEEKER, Arthur, 1902- 65-1998</p> <p>MEEKER Co., Minn.</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 63-238</p> <p>MEETING for Sufferings, London Yearly Meeting of Friends. 65-153</p> <p>MEETING for Sufferings, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. 65-153</p> <p>MEIGS, Joseph Vincent, b. 1840. <u>64-1307</u></p> <p>MEIGS, Josiah. 64-343</p> <p>MEIGS, Montgomery Cunningham, 1816-1892. <u>63-380</u>, 65-678</p> <p>MEIGS, Return Jonathan, 1740-1823. *64-1194</p> <p>MEIGS, Robert B. 64-830</p> <p>MEIGS Co., Tenn.</p> <p>Roadmaps. 65-885</p> <p>MEIGS family</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1307</p> <p>MEIGS Rapid Transit System, Boston, Mass. 64-1307</p> <p>MEIKLEJOHN, George De Rue, 1857-1929. <u>65-1491</u></p> <p>MEISSIEFF, Leon S., 1872- 65-2011</p> <p>MEKONG Commission (1894-1895) 63-112</p> <p>MELANCTHON, Philip. 64-47</p> <p>MELCOMBE, George Bubb Dodington, baron, 1691-1762. 63-100</p> <p>MELGARES, Facundo. 65-1165</p> <p>MELHORN, John Wesley. 65-869</p> <p>MELL (Bessie) Industrial Home, Athens, Ga. 64-234</p> <p>MELL, Patrick Hues, 1814-1888. <u>64-229</u>, 64-231</p> <p>MELL, Patrick Hues, 1850-1918. 64-100, <u>64-230</u></p> <p>MELLEN, Grenville. 63-368</p> <p>MELLETT, Lowell, 1884-1960. <u>65-52</u></p> <p>Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38</p> <p>MELLIS St. Johns, Eng.</p> <p>Land. 64-34</p> <p>MELLON, Andrew William, 1855-1939. 65-343</p> <p>MELLON, Melvin Guy, 1893- 64-1174</p>
--	--	---

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MELO, Mario. 64-697
- MELONES (Calif.) Mining Company. 64-237
- MELONEY, Marie (Mattingly) 1883-1943.  
65-1205
- MELOY, Anna. 64-904
- MELOY, Edward. 64-904
- MELOY family. 64-904
- MELTON, Ray. 65-539
- MELVILLE, Henry Dundas, 1st viscount,  
1742-1811. 63-109
- MELVILLE, Herman, 1819-1891. 64-47  
Book about. 65-1210
- MEMMINGER, Christopher Gustavus, 1803-  
1888. 63-6., 64-1075
- MEMMINGER, Mary (Wilkinson) 64-1075
- MEMMINGER, T. B. 64-1075
- MEMMINGER family. 64-1075
- MEMORIAL Day. 63-371
- MEMORIAL Presbyterian Church, Detroit,  
Mich. 65-232
- MEMORIAL societies  
Nebraska. 65-1420  
South Carolina. 63-311  
Tennessee. 64-1197
- MEMORIALS  
Kentucky. 65-21  
Michigan. 65-348
- MEMORY. 63-390
- MEMPHIS, El Paso, and Pacific Railroad.  
64-740
- MEMPHIS, Tenn.  
Civil War. 63-350, 64-246  
Law practice. 65-880  
Military hospitals. 65-160  
Navy Yard. 64-246  
Resident of. 65-878
- MENARD, Pierre, 1766-1844. 64-287
- MENCKEN, Henry Louis, 1880-1956. 64-150,  
65-1852  
As correspondent. 63-354, 64-953,  
64-1338, 64-1620, 65-14, 65-636, 65-834  
65-937, 65-1084, 65-1160, 65-1838,  
65-2004  
Literary manuscripts. 65-1664
- MENDAM, N. J.  
Letters from. 64-607
- MENDENHALL, Mary *see* Hobbs, Mary  
(Mendenhall) 1852-1930
- MENDENHALL, Richard. 65-723
- MENDENHALL, Thomas Corwin, 1841-1924.  
64-1268, 65-1719
- MENDINUETA, Pedro Fermín *de see* Fermín  
de Mendinueta, Pedro
- MENDIP, Welbore Ellis, baron, 1713-1802.  
64-810
- MENDON, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- MENDOZA, Gaspar Domingo de. 65-1165
- MENDOZA, Juan Dominguez y *see* Domínguez y  
Mendoza, Juan
- MENNINGER, Karl Augustus, 1893- 64-1528,  
65-384
- MENO, Florence. 65-633
- MENOMINEE (Mich.) Bay Shore Lumber  
Company. 64-1617
- MENORAH Association. 65-1726
- The MENORAH journal. 65-1726
- MENOTTI, Gian Carlo, 1911- 64-1598
- MEN'S clothing *see* Clothing
- MEN'S clubs *see* Clubs
- MENSURATION *see* Geodesy
- MENTAL defectives *see* Feeble-minded
- MENTAL healing *see* Faith healing
- MENTAL hospitals  
Michigan. 65-1343  
North Carolina. 64-1083  
Virginia. 65-1013
- MENTAL retardation *see* Feeble-minded;  
Retarded children
- MENUHIN, Yehudi. 65-1104
- MENUS *see* Cookery
- MENZEL, Donald Howard, 1901- 65-383
- MERCER, Johnny, 1909- 64-801
- MERCER, William, b. 1824. 64-1151
- MERCER Co., Mo.  
Court records. 64-324
- MERCER Co., N. J. 65-1550  
Family papers. 65-1620, 65-1680  
Legal papers. 65-1586
- MERCER University, Macon, Ga. 64-1164
- MERCHANT, Livingston Tallmadge, 1903-  
65-64
- MERCHANT, William. 65-1340
- MERCHANT marine. 64-1285, 64-1502  
*see also* Impressment  
Companies  
Maine. 65-1970  
Missions and charities. 64-187, 65-1545
- MERCHANTS  
*see also* Commission merchants; General  
stores; Retail trade; Wholesale trade  
12th to 18th centuries  
65-1979  
17th to 20th centuries  
Massachusetts. 65-181  
Missouri. 64-313  
New Jersey. 65-1639  
New Mexico. 65-1168  
North Carolina. 64-1029  
Pennsylvania. 64-1155, 65-156  
18th century  
Pennsylvania. 65-1723  
1700-1749  
New York City. 65-1740  
1750-1799  
Canada. 65-1727  
Great Britain. 64-259, 65-1526  
Jamaica. 65-1526  
Malaga. 64-259  
Maryland. 65-1526  
Massachusetts. 64-56  
New York City. 65-1526  
North Carolina. 64-393, 64-1537  
Pennsylvania. 64-393, 65-1526  
West Indies. 65-1526  
18th to 20th centuries  
Georgia. 65-730  
Massachusetts. 65-1318  
New Jersey. 65-1565  
18th and 19th centuries  
64-56  
Canada. 65-1725, 65-1766  
Great Britain. 63-345  
Indiana. 65-1999  
New Hampshire. 64-56  
New Jersey. 65-1624  
New York City. 64-585, 64-1302, 65-1674  
North Carolina. 64-445, 64-558, 64-585,  
64-590, 64-591, 64-1035  
Pennsylvania. 64-1396, 65-1702  
Scotland. 65-961



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p><b>MERCHANTS</b>  <u>18th and 19th centuries</u> (Continued)          South Carolina. 63-309, 63-316          Virginia. 63-345, 64-590, 65-961</p> <p><u>19th century</u></p> <p>64-480</p> <p>Alabama. 64-387, 64-1028</p> <p>Connecticut. 64-1310</p> <p>Maine. 64-56, 64-239</p> <p>Massachusetts. 64-1009</p> <p>Mississippi. 63-104</p> <p>Missouri. 63-127, 64-267, 64-273, 64-336</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-1653</p> <p>New York. 64-827, 64-900, 64-934</p> <p>New York City. 65-1175</p> <p>North Carolina. 63-150, 64-473, 64-542, 64-674, 64-1003, 64-1021, 64-1028, 64-1089</p> <p>Ohio. 63-123</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 64-1148, 65-827, 65-1670</p> <p>Russia. 65-1670</p> <p>Washington, D. C. 64-763</p> <p><u>1800-1849</u></p> <p>63-136</p> <p>Connecticut. 64-1302</p> <p>Great Britain. 64-258, 64-1398</p> <p>Illinois. 64-56</p> <p>Kentucky. 63-196</p> <p>Louisiana. 64-1398</p> <p>Maine. 65-1969</p> <p>Massachusetts. 64-1398, 65-1235</p> <p>Missouri. 64-279, 64-295</p> <p>New York City. 64-1044, 65-1524</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-501, 64-546, 64-981, 64-1109, 64-1531</p> <p>Ohio. 63-161</p> <p>Virginia. 64-56, 64-1001, 64-1044, 65-903</p> <p><u>1850-1899</u></p> <p>64-372</p> <p>California. 64-701, 64-708</p> <p>Connecticut. 64-1368</p> <p>Maryland. 64-1019</p> <p>Missouri. 64-281</p> <p>Nevada. 65-1130</p> <p>New York City. 64-1395</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-423, 64-549, 64-576, 64-643, 64-994, 64-1038, 64-1541</p> <p>Oregon. 64-701, 64-708</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 64-394, 64-1395</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-308</p> <p>Tennessee. 64-1195</p> <p>Utah. 65-1127</p> <p>Virginia. 63-382, 65-989</p>	<p>Wyoming. 65-1807</p> <p><u>19th and 20th centuries</u></p> <p>Georgia. 64-579</p> <p>Kentucky. 65-738</p> <p>Maine. 63-335</p> <p>Missouri. 65-1801</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-1852</p> <p>North Carolina. 63-117, 64-520, 64-1084, 64-1530</p> <p>Washington. 63-214</p> <p><u>20th century</u></p> <p>Arizona. 65-1757</p> <p>New Mexico. 65-1757</p> <p>MERCHANTS Marine Insurance Company. 64-353</p> <p>MERCHANTS Refrigerating Company. 64-870</p> <p>MERCIER, Antoine <u>see</u> Mersier, Antoine</p> <p>MERCURY mines and mining</p> <p>California. 65-866</p> <p>Peru. 63-74</p> <p>MERCURY project. 64-1583</p> <p>MERCURY pump. 65-358</p> <p>MEREDITH, George, 1828-1909. 63-52</p> <p>MEREDITH, Gertrude Gouverneur <u>see</u> Biddle, Gertrude Gouverneur (Meredith)</p> <p>MEREDITH, Joseph D. 64-1147</p> <p>MEREDITH, Thomas, 1779-1855. 64-1150</p> <p>MEREDITH, William, 1772-1844. 63-220</p> <p>MERILLAN, Wis.</p> <p>Business records. 64-1623</p> <p>MERINO sheep. 65-660</p> <p>MERIT System Council. 65-1509</p> <p>MERIT systems <u>see</u> Civil service</p> <p>MERIWETHER, David. 65-1126</p> <p>MERMAID (Bark) 64-1394</p> <p>MERRIAM, Charles Edward, 1874-1953</p> <p>As correspondent. 65-1308</p> <p>Lectures. 65-166</p> <p>Member of the Commission on Freedom of the Press. 64-70</p> <p>MERRIAM, Mrs. Cyrus K. 64-1255</p> <p>MERRIAM, Frank F., b. 1865. 65-2010, 65-2011</p> <p>MERRIAM, William Rush. 63-243</p> <p>MERRIAM &amp; Richards Iron Mine, Westport, N. Y. 64-905</p> <p>MERRICK, David, 1912- 64-1632</p> <p>MERRICK, Edwin Thomas. 64-100</p> <p>MERRILL, Aaron Stanton, 1890- 65-731</p>	<p>MERRILL, Amos. 64-56</p> <p>MERRILL, Paul Willard, 1887- 65-383</p> <p>MERRILL, Richard Dwight. 64-1267</p> <p>MERRILL, Thomas D., Jr. 64-1267</p> <p>MERRILL, Thomas D., Sr., b. 1815. 64-1267</p> <p>MERRILL and Ring Lumber Company. 64-1267</p> <p>MERRILL Lumber Company. 65-393</p> <p>MERRITT, Frances <u>see</u> Quick, Frances (Merritt) 1833-1924</p> <p>MERRITT, Melvin Leroy, 1879-1961. 64-686</p> <p>MERRITT, Sally. 64-1093</p> <p>MERRITT, Wesley, 1834-1910. 65-950</p> <p>MERRITT, William, of Chatham Co., N. C. 64-1093</p> <p>MERRYMAN, John. 64-768</p> <p>MERSHON, Edward L. 65-394</p> <p>MERSHON, William Briggs. 65-394</p> <p>MERSHON, William Butts, 1856-1943. 65-395</p> <p>As correspondent. 65-274, 65-340, 65-445, 65-666</p> <p>MERSIER, Antoine. 64-578</p> <p>MERWINE, Emily <u>see</u> Drury, Emily (Merwine)</p> <p>MERYON, Charles. 64-761</p> <p>MESABI Iron Company. 65-2009</p> <p>MESSINGER, Hiram John. 64-887</p> <p>MESSINA, Italy</p> <p>Earthquakes, 1906-1908. 64-1282</p> <p>METALLURGY</p> <p>Machinery. 63-128</p> <p>Middle ages. 64-141</p> <p>Notes, etc. 65-358</p> <p>METALWORKERS</p> <p>Unions. 65-337</p> <p>METAPHYSICS. 64-795, 64-1569</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 65-1251</p> <p>METEOROLOGICAL satellites. 64-782</p> <p>METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-154, 63-250, 63-378, 64-782, 64-1556, 65-663</p> <p><u>see also</u> Drought; Snow; Storms; Winds</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 65-1893</p> <p>California. 64-263, 64-731</p> <p>Colorado. 65-1767</p> <p>Illinois. 65-1306</p> <p>Japan. 65-67</p> <p>Kansas. 65-874</p>
---	--	---

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.)  
(Continued)
- Michigan. 64-1438, 64-1486, 65-201,  
65-513, 65-548, 65-577, 65-611,  
65-1343
- Minnesota. 63-245
- Missouri. 64-273
- New York. 64-1591
- North Carolina. 64-467, 64-999
- Ohio. 63-168, 63-178, 64-1556
- Pennsylvania. 64-56
- South Carolina. 63-297
- Southern States. 65-878
- Switzerland. 63-297
- Tennessee. 65-887
- Vermont. 64-1588
- West Virginia. 63-129
- METHODISM *see* Methodist churches; and  
names of church bodies
- METHODIST Book Concern. 64-972
- METHODIST Brotherhood. 64-973
- METHODIST Church (United States) Confer-  
ences. New England. Historical Society.  
65-697
- METHODIST churches. 64-775, 64-966,  
64-976, 65-506, 65-591
- Calvinism. 63-409
- Education. 64-966, 65-697
- Evangelistic work. 64-1241
- Hymns and church music. 64-972, 65-697
- Missionary societies. 63-70, 65-1653
- Missions. 65-697
- Africa. 64-968
- Indian. 64-966
- Oregon. 64-966
- Philippine Islands. 64-971
- South America. 64-971
- Publications. 65-697
- Rural churches. 64-946
- Schism. 65-933
- Sermons. 63-70, 63-409, 64-175, 64-214,  
64-409, 64-570, 64-775, 64-946, 64-965,  
64-969, 64-970, 65-247, 65-482, 65-495,  
65-512, 65-591
- Societies. 65-697
- Sunday schools. 65-24
- Unity. 64-966
- By place
- Asia. 64-966
- Connecticut. 65-696
- Denmark. 64-973
- Europe. 64-966
- Georgia. 64-970
- Great Britain. 64-69
- Illinois. 63-202, 65-161
- India. 64-973
- Indiana. 63-202
- Iowa. 63-209
- Kentucky. 63-202, 64-965, 64-974, 65-24
- Latin America. 64-966
- Louisiana. 65-1830
- Maine. 65-696
- Maryland. 64-1542
- Massachusetts. 65-696
- Michigan. 65-247, 65-309, 65-391, 65-412,  
65-482, 65-504, 65-512, 65-637, 65-668,  
65-1350
- Missouri. 64-339
- New Jersey. 65-1629, 65-1653
- New York. 64-825, 64-837, 64-852,  
64-1591, 65-696
- North Carolina. 63-70, 64-392, 64-409,  
64-674, 64-1040, 64-1542
- North Dakota. 65-1536
- Ohio. 63-176, 63-202, 64-175, 64-974
- Pennsylvania. 65-1653
- Rhode Island. 65-696
- Russia. 64-966
- South Carolina. 64-1542
- Southern States. 63-70
- Tennessee. 63-202, 64-974, 64-975,  
64-1199
- Vermont. 65-696
- Virginia. 64-1001, 64-1228, 64-1542
- Washington. 64-214
- Washington, D. C. 64-1542
- METHODIST Council of Methodism *see*  
Federal Council of Methodism
- METHODIST Episcopal Church. 63-176,  
63-209, 64-175, 64-973, 65-697
- see also* Methodist churches; and for  
specific churches *see* name of place  
where located, e.g. Spokane, Wash. —  
Methodist Episcopal Church
- Bishops. 64-966
- Conferences. 64-974
- Missouri. 64-339
- Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1653
- General Conference. 64-972
1836. 63-256
- METHODIST Episcopal Church, South. 63-70,  
64-339
- see also* Methodist churches; and for  
specific churches *see* name of place  
where located
- Clergymen. 64-392, 64-970, 64-1185
- Conferences
- Kentucky. 64-965
- Louisiana. 65-1830
- North Carolina. 64-409
- Tennessee. 64-969, 64-975
- General Conference. 64-976
- METHODIST Federation for Social Service.  
64-966
- METHODIST Minister's Association,  
Cincinnati, Ohio. 64-973
- METHODIST Publishing House, Nashville,  
Tenn. 64-973
- METHUEN & Company, London, Eng. 64-1347
- METLAKAHTLA Colony, Alaska. 64-686
- METLAR vs. Piscataway Township. 65-1642
- METRIC system of weights and measures.  
64-1342
- METRO-Goldwyn-Mayer, inc. 64-108,  
64-1597
- METROLOGY *see* Weights and measures
- METROPOLITAN Opera Association, New York  
City. 64-1334
- METROPOLITAN Rapid Transit Survey, New  
York City. 64-1622
- METROPOLITAN Tabernacle, London, Eng.  
64-1160
- METSON, William Henry. 64-798
- METTINGHAM College, Eng.  
Land. 64-34
- METTS, James Engram. 64-576
- METTS, James Isaac, 1842-1921. 64-576
- METTS, Mary Ann (Tull) 64-576
- METUCHEN, N. J.  
Family papers. 65-1585, 65-1592
- METZGER, B. 64-813
- MEUSE River area  
World War I  
Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
65-949
- MEXICAN Claims Commission (Established  
1942) 65-67
- MEXICAN Gas Works. 64-345
- MEXICAN Punitive Expedition *see* Mexico—  
U. S. marine and military activities in
- MEXICAN War, 1845-1848. 63-107, 63-247,  
64-248, 64-279, 64-561, 64-995, 64-1456,  
64-1526, 65-23, 65-870, 65-1363, 65-1681
- Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
63-355, 64-758, 64-765
- see also* names of battles, e.g. Buena  
Vista, Mex. —Battle of, 1847;  
Monterey, Mex. —Battle of, 1846
- California. 65-1162
- Military papers. 63-310, 64-765, 64-1007,  
64-1010, 64-1058, 64-1569, 65-858
- Military service in. 63-87, 63-131,  
63-223, 64-623, 64-772, 64-1010,  
64-1190
- Naval operations. 63-387, 63-396
- Ships. 64-1215
- Paymasters' papers. 64-1544

<p>MEXICAN War, 1845-1848 (Continued)</p> <p>Registers, lists, etc. 64-880, 64-1007, 64-1010</p> <p>Soldiers from</p> <p>Missouri. 65-1467</p> <p>MEXICANS in Texas. <u>65-5</u></p> <p>MEXICO. 65-1080</p> <p>For territory now in the United States <u>see also</u> subdivision Mexican period under present names of those areas, e. g. Texas—Mexican period</p> <p>Administration</p> <p>New Mexico. <u>65-1810</u></p> <p>American businessmen's papers. 64-1546</p> <p>Anthropology. 64-167</p> <p>Archeology. 63-1</p> <p>Army</p> <p>Departure from Arizona. <u>65-1781</u></p> <p>In California. <u>65-1527</u></p> <p>Botany. 64-826</p> <p>Cattle stealing. 65-1080</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs. <u>65-1080</u></p> <p>Baptist. 64-1158</p> <p>Claims. 65-253, 65-904</p> <p>Commercial attachés (U. S.) 64-690</p> <p>Confederate refugees. 63-378, 64-1041, 64-1080</p> <p>Consular service (Austria) 64-345</p> <p>Consular service (U. S.) 64-690, 64-890</p> <p>Cotton trade. 64-890</p> <p>Depredations in Texas. 64-755</p> <p><u>see also</u> Texas—Revolution, 1835-1836</p> <p>Diplomatic service (U. S.) 63-386, 64-1119, 65-936</p> <p>Economic policy. 64-890</p> <p>Ejército. <u>65-1527</u></p> <p>Estates. 65-1080</p> <p>European intervention, 1861-1867. 63-397, 64-345, 65-2013</p> <p>Family papers. 64-1253</p> <p>Finance. 65-2013</p> <p>Foreign relations. 64-345</p> <p>With the United States. 64-890, 64-1577</p> <p>Fuerte uprising, 1861. 65-2013</p> <p>Garza Revolution, 1892. 65-1423</p> <p>Gas companies. 64-345</p> <p>Indians. 63-1, 63-11, 65-1080, 65-2013</p> <p>Investments in, British. 65-1790</p> <p>Land</p> <p>Claims</p> <p>California. 65-253</p> <p>Legal documents. 64-1253</p> <p>Transactions. 64-421</p>	<p>Laws. 64-345</p> <p>Letters from. 64-350</p> <p>Maps. 64-1253, 65-1815</p> <p>Military affairs. 64-345, 64-1213</p> <p>Military service in (U. S., 1845-1848) <u>see</u> Mexican War, 1845-1848</p> <p>Mines and mining. 63-16, 64-421</p> <p>Ministry of Foreign Affairs. 64-345</p> <p>Mormons. 65-1162</p> <p>Navy. 63-387, 64-1213</p> <p>Newspaper clippings. 65-678</p> <p>Notes, etc. 65-261</p> <p>Prisoners and prisons. 64-296</p> <p>Revolutions, 1910- 64-421, 64-802</p> <p>Silver mines and mining. 64-1149</p> <p>Steamboat lines. 64-345</p> <p>Tariff. 64-890</p> <p>Texas area <u>see</u> Texas—Mexican period</p> <p>Tobacco trade. 64-890</p> <p>Trade. 64-756, 64-890</p> <p>Travel and description. 64-652, 64-1179, 64-1517, 65-1815</p> <p>United States marine and military activities in. 65-947</p> <p>Viceroyalty. 63-36</p> <p>MEXICO City, Mexico</p> <p>American occupation, 1847-1848. 63-355</p> <p><u>see also</u> Mexican War, 1845-1848</p> <p>Commercial attachés (U. S.) 64-690</p> <p>MEY van Streefkerk family <u>see</u> De Mey van Streefkerk family</p> <p>MEYENDORFF, Michael A., 1849-1908. <u>64-1135</u></p> <p>MEYER, Adolf, 1886-1950. <u>65-1953</u></p> <p>MEYER, Adolf Bernhard, 1840-1911. 64-1216</p> <p>MEYER, Annie Nathan. 65-1722</p> <p>MEYER, Brantz. 64-1580</p> <p>MEYER (C. J. L.) División, Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company. 65-657</p> <p>MEYER, Edward. 65-1350</p> <p>MEYER, F. B. 64-1160</p> <p>MEYER, George von Lengerke, 1858-1918. <u>65-917</u></p> <p>MEYER, Lawrence, 1890- <u>63-33</u></p> <p>MEYER, R. J. 65-1311</p> <p>MEYNELL, Alice Christiana (Thompson) 1847-1922. 64-150</p> <p>MEZA, Remedios. 65-2013</p> <p>MIAMI and Erie Canal. 65-17</p> <p>MIAMI University, Oxford, Ohio. 63-183, 63-184</p>	<p>MICHELENA, Enrique de Olavide y <u>see</u> Olavide y Michelena, Enrique de</p> <p>MICHENER, Earl Cory, 1876-1957. 64-1515, 65-547, 65-606, 65-648, 65-670, 65-1379</p> <p>MICHIGAMUA. 64-1468</p> <p>MICHIGAN</p> <p>ACCOUNT books <u>see</u> Michigan—Household accounts; Michigan—Personal accounts</p> <p>ADULT education. 65-365</p> <p>AGRICULTURAL College <u>see</u> Michigan—State University, East Lansing</p> <p>AGRICULTURAL colonies. 65-192</p> <p>AGRICULTURAL societies. 64-1456, 64-1487, 65-248, <u>65-471</u>, <u>65-472</u>, <u>65-1346</u></p> <p>AGRICULTURE. 65-201, 65-248, 65-301, 65-577</p> <p>ALUMNI associations. 64-1418, 65-357, 65-365, 65-537, 65-579, 65-1374, 65-1377</p> <p>AMERICANIZATION Committee, Detroit. 64-1412</p> <p>ANTISLAVERY movements. 65-599</p> <p>ARCHITECTURE. 65-489, 65-1340</p> <p>Business papers and practice. 65-588</p> <p>ARCHIVES. 65-191, <u>65-320</u></p> <p>ART and artists</p> <p>Societies. 65-193</p> <p>ARTILLERY (Heavy) 65-563</p> <p>6th Regt. 65-1394</p> <p>ARTILLERY (Light)</p> <p>1st Regt., 1861-1865</p> <p>Battery B. 65-256</p> <p>ATTORNEYS <u>see</u> Michigan—Law practice and names of types of attorneys, e. g., Michigan—County attorneys</p> <p>ATTORNEYS general. 65-584, 65-665</p> <p>AUDITORS-General. <u>65-396</u>, 65-576</p> <p>AUDUBON societies. 65-445</p> <p>AUTOMOBILE industry and trade. 64-1469, 64-1474, 65-343, 65-569</p> <p>BALLOON ascensions. 64-1486</p> <p>PANKS and banking. 65-341, <u>65-400</u>, 65-528, 65-630, 65-643, 65-644, <u>65-659</u>, 65-1379</p> <p>BAR associations. 65-484</p> <p>BASEBALL clubs. 65-406</p> <p>BICYCLES. 65-569</p> <p>BIOGRAPHY. <u>65-1347</u></p> <p>BIRDS. 65-445</p> <p>BOARDS of trade. 65-230</p> <p>BOOM companies. 65-597</p> <p>BOTANICAL gardens. 64-1428</p>
--	---	---

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## MICHIGAN

BOTANY. 65-533

BOUNDARIES  
Ohio. 64-1472, 65-388

BOYS' Vocational School, Lansing. 64-1421

BURIAL societies. 65-1400

BUSINESS and professional women's clubs. 65-420

BUSINESS records. 65-1348

CANALS. 65-1343

CARRIAGE and wagon making. 65-401

CAVALRY  
1st Regt., 1861-1866. 65-252, 65-626  
Company C. 65-1382  
3d Regt., 1861-1865. 65-576  
4th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1477, 65-493, 65-1362  
5th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1492, 65-1362  
7th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1362  
Company F. 65-256  
8th Regt., 1863-1865. 65-625  
9th Regt., 1863-1865. 65-576, 65-626  
Company A. 64-1493  
10th Regt., 1863-1865. 65-594, 65-601

CELEBRATIONS. 65-525

CEMENT industry. 65-1348

CEMETERIES. 64-1479

CENSUS. 65-431, 65-624

CENTRAL College, Spring Arbor. 65-1353

CENTRAL Michigan University, Mount Pleasant 65-1351  
Anniversary celebration. 65-298

CEREALS. 65-492

CHARITABLE work. 65-352, 65-1367, 65-1378

CHAUFFEURS. 65-210

CHEESE industry and trade. 65-622

CHICORY processing. 65-442

CHILD study  
Societies. 65-1367

CHILD welfare. 65-277, 65-501, 65-1324

CHILDREN'S Fund. 65-1324

CHILDREN'S Village, Coldwater see  
Michigan—State Home and Training School,  
Coldwater

CHURCH schools  
Lutheran. 63-19

CHURCHES and religious affairs. 64-1438,  
64-1442, 64-1453, 65-325, 65-592, 65-1350,  
65-1358

Evangelistic work. 65-241, 65-499

## MICHIGAN CHURCHES and religious affairs (Continued)

Missions. 64-1440

Presbyterian. 65-255, 65-296

Sermons. 65-522, 65-592

Sunday schools. 65-357, 65-490

Baptist. 64-1453, 65-198, 65-241, 65-267,  
65-410, 65-593

Church of Christ. 65-256

Congregational. 64-1494, 65-199, 65-411

Disciples of Christ. 65-233

Episcopal. 65-377, 65-414, 65-438,  
65-465, 65-500

Evangelical. 65-259

Lutheran. 63-21, 63-22, 65-259, 65-375

Methodist. 65-247, 65-391, 65-412,  
65-482, 65-504, 65-512, 65-637, 65-668

Presbyterian. 64-1404, 64-1415, 64-1444,  
64-1447, 64-1490, 65-231, 65-232,  
65-239, 65-244, 65-357, 65-386, 65-413,  
65-432, 65-490, 65-498, 65-499, 65-525,  
65-669

Unitarian. 65-309

CITIES and towns. 65-415

Transportation. 65-425

CIVIC affairs. 65-327

CIVIC associations. 65-1336, 65-1367

CIVIL engineering. 65-436, 65-643

CIVIL service reform. 65-423

CIVIL Service Study Commission. 65-397

CIVIL War  
Civilian life. 65-625, 65-634  
Military papers. 65-624, 65-1362, 65-1394  
Prisons and prisoners. 65-603  
Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 64-1434  
Regiments see names of military units,  
e.g. Michigan—Cavalry; Michigan—  
Infantry

Societies. 65-1333

Soldiers from. 64-1422, 64-1440, 64-1461,  
64-1477, 64-1492, 64-1493, 64-1504,  
65-252, 65-257, 65-288, 65-293, 65-297,  
65-299, 65-427, 65-432, 65-435, 65-441,  
65-456, 65-468, 65-473, 65-493, 65-514,  
65-518, 65-549, 65-550, 65-552, 65-563,  
65-565, 65-571, 65-576, 65-625, 65-626,  
65-632, 65-634, 65-658, 65-661, 65-1326  
65-1349, 65-1382

CLOTHING trade (Men's) 65-589

CLUBS. 65-214, 65-270, 65-275, 65-648,  
65-1367, 65-1375, 65-1385

COAL industry and trade. 65-207, 65-569

COLLEGES and universities. 64-1425,  
64-1470, 64-1478, 64-1485, 64-1513, 65-298,  
65-384, 65-446, 65-460, 65-635, 65-1351,  
65-1353  
see also Hillsdale College, Hillsdale,  
Mich.; Michigan—Eastern Michigan Uni-  
versity, Ypsilanti; Michigan—State Uni-  
versity, East Lansing; Michigan—Univer-  
sity (Ann Arbor)

## MICHIGAN

COMMITTEE on Conservation of Cultural  
Resources. 65-610

COMMUNITY associations. 65-1334

CONSERVATION. 65-274, 65-666

CONSTITUTION. 64-1464

CONSTITUTIONAL Conventions  
1907-1908. 65-665  
1961-1962. 64-1444, 65-238, 65-260

CONSTRUCTION industry. 65-539

CONSUMERS' organizations. 64-1495,  
65-1367

COOPERATIVE communities. 65-364, 65-543  
Records. 65-192, 65-1332

COOPERATIVES. 65-1367  
Records. 65-194, 65-1398

COPPER mines and mining. 64-1445, 64-1451

COUNTY attorneys. 65-606

COUNTY government and county records.  
65-416

COURT records. 65-415

COURTHOUSES. 65-1343

COURTS  
Addresses, notes, etc. 65-647  
Supreme Court. 64-1482, 65-242, 65-439,  
65-647, 65-656  
Wayne County Court of Domestic Relations.  
65-1338

CULTURAL societies. 65-361

DENTISTRY. 65-243, 65-277, 65-323, 65-339  
Societies. 65-323, 65-621  
State Board. 65-1343

DEPT. of Conservation. 65-307, 65-666

DEPT. of Labor and Industry. 65-111

DRAINAGE. 65-431

DRAMATIC societies. 65-453, 65-1367

DRUG trade. 65-235, 65-407, 65-444,  
65-1348

EASTERN Michigan Asylum, Ypsilanti.  
65-1343

EASTERN Michigan University, Ypsilanti  
(formerly State Normal College) 65-1351,  
65-1353  
Faculty members' papers. 65-351  
President. 65-446  
Student notes and papers. 65-351, 65-436

EDITORS and editing. 65-446

EDUCATION. 65-568, 65-638, 65-1353  
Integration. 65-352  
Laws and legislation. 63-19

EDUCATIONAL societies. 64-1408, 65-483

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**MICHIGAN**  
**ELECTRIC** power. 65-408  
**EMPLOYMENT** Security Commission. 65-238  
**ENDOWMENTS.** 64-1418  
**ENGINEERING.** 65-1312  
**ENGINEERS** and Mechanics, 1861-1865.  
 65-257, 65-552  
 Company C. 65-632  
 Company D. 65-256  
 Company E. 65-571  
**EPILEPTICS**  
 Institutional care. 65-399  
**ESTATES.** 65-229, 65-357, 65-658  
**EXHIBITIONS** and fairs. 65-624  
**FACTORIES**  
 Inspection. 65-352  
**FAMILY** papers  
 18th to 20th centuries. 65-1354  
 18th and 19th centuries. 65-451  
 19th century. 65-312, 65-581, 65-595,  
 65-604, 65-1341  
 1800-1850. 65-376  
 1850-1900. 65-304, 65-466, 65-628  
 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1446, 64-1466,  
 64-1489, 65-299, 65-478, 65-489, 65-497,  
 65-522, 65-641  
 20th century  
 1900-1950. 65-294, 65-553  
**FARM** accounts. 65-294, 65-453, 65-1355  
**FARM** life. 65-1355  
**FARM** machinery industry and trade. 65-461,  
 65-659, 65-1352  
**FARMS** and farming  
 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1511, 65-237,  
 65-257, 65-313, 65-316, 65-385, 65-549,  
65-1355, 65-1816  
 19th century. 65-201, 65-663  
 Civil War period. 64-1477  
**FEDERATION** of Women's Clubs. 65-1344,  
 65-1375  
**FEEBLEMINDED**  
 Institutional care. 65-398, 65-399  
**FINANCE.** 65-306  
**FLOUR** and feed trade. 65-225, 65-529  
**FOLKLORE.** 65-619  
**FOOD** trade. 64-1501  
**FORESTRY** Association. 65-421  
**FORESTRY** Commission. 65-274  
**FRATERNAL** organizations. 65-530, 65-552,  
 65-1356, 65-1400

**MICHIGAN**  
**FRATERNITIES** and sororities. 64-1454,  
 65-1375  
**FREEDMEN.** 65-286  
**FREIGHT** and freightage. 65-529  
**FRUIT** trade. 65-201  
**FUEL** trade. 64-1617  
**FUNDRAISING.** 64-1468  
**FURNACES** and forges. 65-272  
**FURNITURE** industry and trade. 65-516,  
 65-552  
**GARDEN** clubs. 65-195  
**GAS** companies. 65-408, 65-665  
**GAS,** Natural. 64-1491  
**GENEALOGY.** 65-212, 65-590, 65-1328,  
 65-1354, 65-1357  
**GENERAL** stores  
 19th century. 64-1486, 65-306, 65-589,  
 65-643  
 19th and 20th centuries. 65-402, 65-403,  
 65-405, 65-504, 65-578, 65-1348  
**GEOLOGY.** 65-327, 65-331, 65-542  
**GOLF** clubs. 65-1322  
**GOVERNMENT** and legislation. 65-543,  
 65-650, 65-1366  
see also subdivisions Constitution; Constitu-  
 tional Conventions; Governors; Legisla-  
 ture; Local government; and Politics  
 under Michigan  
 Appointments. 65-371  
 Records of State agencies. 65-1343  
**GOVERNORS**  
 1836-1840 (Mason) 65-388  
 1855-1858 (Bingham) 64-1439  
 1859-1860 (Wisner)  
 Financial accounts. 65-658  
 1873-1877 (Bagley) 64-1421  
 1893-1896 (Rich) 65-513  
 1897-1900 (Pingree) 65-579  
 Papers of his secretary. 65-1384  
 1913-1916 (Ferris) 65-254, 65-613  
 1931-1932 (Brucker) 64-1459  
 1937-1938 (Murphy) 65-448  
 1949-1960 (Williams) 65-570, 65-650  
 1961-1962 (Swainson) 65-583  
**GRAND** jury. 64-1510  
**GROCERY** trade. 64-1486, 65-407  
**HARDWARE** trade. 65-272, 65-404, 65-505  
**HEALTH** Commission. 65-222  
**HIGH** schools. 65-351

**MICHIGAN**  
**HISTORICAL** societies. 64-1426, 65-1345,  
 65-1367, 65-1394  
**HISTORY** (Notes, etc.) 65-341, 65-360,  
 65-374, 65-631, 65-1369, 65-1775  
 Local history. 65-216, 65-223, 65-280,  
 65-415, 65-416, 65-417, 65-503, 65-561,  
 65-631, 65-651, 65-1358  
**HOME** for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic,  
 Lapeer (later State Home and Training  
 School) 65-399, 65-1353  
**HOMEOPATHY.** 65-530  
**HOSPITALS.** 65-319, 65-399, 65-479, 65-624,  
 65-1343  
**HOUSEHOLD** accounts. 64-1581, 65-219,  
 65-347, 65-509, 65-1364  
see also Michigan—Personal accounts  
**IMMIGRANTS.** 64-1412, 65-279  
**INDIAN** affairs. 64-1424, 65-299, 65-388,  
 65-600, 65-1358  
 Schools. 65-1351, 65-1353  
**INFANTRY**  
 1st Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1362  
 Company B. 65-571  
 2d Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1446, 65-314,  
 65-518  
 Company R. 65-571  
 4th Regt., 1861-1866. 65-299, 65-432,  
 65-1362, 65-1394  
 Company D. 65-514  
 6th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-288, 65-563,  
 65-1362  
 Company B. 65-441  
 Company F. 64-1504  
 Company G. 65-293  
 Company L. 65-564  
 8th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1440, 64-1461,  
 65-632  
 9th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-468  
 Company H. 65-473  
 Company K. 64-1493  
 11th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1362,  
 Company A. 65-634  
 13th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1434  
 14th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-255, 65-541  
 16th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1439, 65-576,  
 65-1362  
 17th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-659  
 18th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-297  
 19th Regt., 1862-1865, 65-288  
 Company B. 65-293, 65-456  
 20th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-435  
 Veterans Association. 65-1362  
 22d Regt., 1862-1865. 65-346, 65-658

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

MICHIGAN	MICHIGAN	MICHIGAN
<p>INFANTRY (Continued)</p> <p>23d Regt., 1862-1865</p> <p>Company A. 65-565</p> <p>25th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-661</p> <p>Company B. 65-549, 65-550</p> <p>27th Regt., 1863-1865. 65-1362</p> <p>INSURANCE</p> <p>Business. 65-401, 65-430, 65-644</p> <p>Fire. 64-1406</p> <p>INVESTMENTS. 65-357, 65-395, 65-644</p> <p>IRON industry and trade. 65-272, 65-273, 65-644, 65-1348</p> <p>JEWES</p> <p>Societies. 65-1400</p> <p>JUDGES. 65-370, 65-439, 65-527, 65-606, 65-620, 65-647, 65-656, 65-1338, 65-1360</p> <p>JUSTICES of the peace. 64-1449, 65-591, 65-631, 65-1341</p> <p>KINDERGARTENS. 65-283</p> <p>LABOR. 64-1511</p> <p>Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation. 65-1388</p> <p>Strikes and lockouts. 65-254, 65-448, 65-482</p> <p>Unions. 64-1450, 64-1452, 65-111, 65-337, 65-352, 65-1367</p> <p>LABOR accounts and records. 65-201</p> <p>LAND. 64-1432, 65-382</p> <p>Companies. 65-235, 65-657</p> <p>Investments. 65-467</p> <p>Legal documents. 64-1432, 64-1434, 65-280, 65-320, 65-357, 65-505, 65-508, 65-539, 65-540, 65-604, 65-605, 65-1359</p> <p>Public. 65-431, 65-1343</p> <p>Settlement. 64-1407</p> <p>Speculation. 64-1511</p> <p>Transactions. 65-225, 65-328, 65-426, 65-431, 65-643, 65-649</p> <p>LAW practice</p> <p>19th century. 64-1479, 64-1482, 65-237, 65-658</p> <p>19th and 20th centuries. 64-1469, 64-1473, 65-242, 65-316, 65-458, 65-468, 65-473, 65-543, 65-556, 65-584, 65-606, 65-607, 65-630, 65-1360</p> <p>20th century. 65-324, 65-357, 65-545</p> <p>LAW schools. 65-278, 65-429, 65-648</p> <p>LEARNED societies. 65-361</p> <p>LEGISLATURE</p> <p>Governors' messages to. 65-388</p> <p>Papers of members. 64-1516, 65-469, 65-539, 65-644</p> <p>Senate. 65-552</p> <p>LIBRARIES. 65-371</p> <p>Colleges and universities. 65-191, 65-217, 65-348, 65-357, 65-548, 65-566, 65-593</p>	<p>LIBRARY associations. 65-196, 65-260, 65-422, 65-1375</p> <p>LIQUOR Control Commission. 64-1491, 65-484</p> <p>LITERARY societies. 65-406, 65-529, 65-1339, 65-1367</p> <p>LIVESTOCK. 65-201</p> <p>LOANS. 64-1441, 65-400</p> <p>LOCAL government</p> <p>Here are entered references to affairs or records of county, city, and town governments. (Also indexed under name of place)</p> <p>64-1425, 64-1457, 65-320, 65-415, 65-417, 65-431, 65-568, 65-579, 65-624, 65-1366</p> <p>LOCAL papers and records</p> <p>This heading is used for references to general material about local places within the State</p> <p>see also Michigan—History—Local history</p> <p>64-1475, 65-530</p> <p>LUMBER industry and trade. 65-205, 65-225, 65-256, 65-326, 65-371, 65-385, 65-395, 65-646</p> <p>Business and personal papers. 64-1470, 64-1476, 64-1511, 65-258, 65-528, 65-529</p> <p>Company records. 64-1617, 65-302, 65-392, 65-393, 65-402, 65-404, 65-405, 65-523, 65-574, 65-657</p> <p>History (Notes, etc.) 65-360, 65-1358</p> <p>MANUFACTURING. 64-1508, 65-395</p> <p>MAPS. 65-327</p> <p>MARBLE industry and trade. 65-390</p> <p>MEDICAL education. 65-245, 65-285, 65-479, 65-531, 65-580, 65-623, 65-1331, 65-1365</p> <p>MEDICAL practice. 65-221, 65-234, 65-295, 65-520, 65-531, 65-534, 65-554, 65-596, 65-653, 65-1365</p> <p>Women physicians. 65-534</p> <p>MEDICAL societies. 65-197, 65-353, 65-1367, 65-1392, 65-1393</p> <p>MEMORIALS. 65-348</p> <p>MENTAL hospitals. 65-1343</p> <p>METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.)</p> <p>64-1438, 64-1486, 65-201, 65-513, 65-548, 65-577, 65-611, 65-1343</p> <p>MILITARY records. 65-431, 65-869, 65-1362</p> <p>MILK</p> <p>Trade. 65-218</p> <p>MILLS. 64-1441</p> <p>MINES and mining. 65-395</p> <p>MONUMENTS. 65-324</p> <p>MUNICIPAL government see Michigan—Local government</p> <p>MURDER trials. 65-614</p>	<p>MUSEUMS. 65-563, 65-660</p> <p>MUSICAL societies. 65-206, 65-348</p> <p>NATIONAL Congress of Parents and Teachers. 65-449</p> <p>NATIONAL Guard. 64-1405, 65-284</p> <p>Artillery</p> <p>1st Battery. 65-613</p> <p>NATIONAL parks and reserves</p> <p>Isle Royale. 65-338</p> <p>NATIONAL Youth Administration. 64-1483</p> <p>NAVAL Brigade. 64-1499</p> <p>NAVAL Militia. 65-1362</p> <p>NEGROES. 65-320, 65-608, 65-1334</p> <p>NEWSPAPERS. 64-1433, 64-1496, 65-279, 65-338, 65-341, 65-342, 65-406, 65-504</p> <p>NORTHERN Michigan University, Marquette. 64-1478, 65-446</p> <p>NURSES and nursing. 65-1391</p> <p>OBSERVATORIES. 64-1517, 65-383</p> <p>OLD age clubs. 65-1385</p> <p>PAINT industry and trade. 65-401, 65-404</p> <p>PAPER making and trade. 65-258</p> <p>PARENT-teachers associations. 65-449</p> <p>PATRIOTIC societies. 65-211, 65-212, 65-450, 65-1328, 65-1383</p> <p>PERIODICALS. 65-309, 65-357, 65-537</p> <p>PERSONAL accounts. 65-251, 65-310, 65-558, 65-1364</p> <p>see also Michigan—Household accounts</p> <p>PETROLEUM industry and trade. 65-394</p> <p>PHYSICIANS' papers, 1826-1960 (Manuscript collection) 65-1365</p> <p>PIONEER life. 64-1336, 64-1472, 65-279, 65-557, 65-1347, 65-1358</p> <p>PIPELINES. 65-584</p> <p>PLANNED parenthood. 65-615</p> <p>POETS. 65-387</p> <p>POLICE. 65-568, 65-613</p> <p>POLITICS</p> <p>see also subdivisions Constitutional Conventions; Government and legislation; Governors; and Legislature under Michigan</p> <p>General material: 64-1448, 64-1499, 65-458, 65-1352, 65-1500</p> <p>Activities in</p> <p>19th century. 64-1421, 64-1435, 64-1511, 64-1516, 65-237, 65-253, 65-370, 65-392, 65-656</p> <p>1800-1850. 65-469, 65-655</p> <p>1850-1900. 65-273, 65-282, 65-538, 65-565, 65-605, 65-659</p>

MICHIGAN	MICHIGAN	MICHIGAN
<p><b>POLITICS</b>            Activities in (Continued)            19th and 20th centuries. 64-1474, 65-316, 65-395, 65-455, 65-462, 65-473, 65-475, 65-513, 65-533, 65-552, 65-565, 65-606, 65-622, 65-630, 65-639, 65-1366            20th century. 64-1459, 64-1505, 64-1510, 65-254, 65-284, 65-289, 65-378, 65-433, 65-448, 65-463, 65-484, 65-531, 65-547, 65-554, 65-559, 65-570, 65-583, 65-650, 65-670, 65-1327            Elections and election campaigns. 64-1459, 64-1469, 65-608            Local (County) 65-416            1848. 65-253            1850-1900. 65-552, 65-605, 65-644            1878. 64-1429            1918. 65-316            1924. 64-1497, 65-552            1931. 65-394            1932-34. 65-1338            1940. 64-1416            1948-60. 65-650, 65-1484            1952. 65-433            Lectures (Notes, etc.) 65-366, 65-507            Letters relating to            19th century. 65-281, 65-661            19th and 20th centuries. 64-1433, 64-1439, 65-258, 65-287, 65-301, 65-357, 65-576, 65-577            20th century. 65-371            Local. 65-485, 65-494, 65-577, 65-611, 65-644            Newspaper clippings. 65-366, 65-620            Organizations and parties. 65-1367, 65-1375            Democratic Party. 64-1483, 65-242, 65-316, 65-448, 65-543, 65-544, 65-570, 65-583, 65-644, 65-1338            Farmer-Labor Party. 65-250            Greenback Party. 64-1429            Republican Party. 64-1448, 64-1469, 64-1484, 64-1496, 65-275, 65-363, 65-378, 65-462, 65-494, 65-531, 65-554, 65-565, 65-605, 65-1380            Young Republican Club. 65-378            Women in. 65-290  <b>POPULATION</b> elements            Dutch in. 65-225            Germans in. 65-364  <b>POSTAL</b> service. 64-1425  <b>POULTRY</b> industry. 65-560  <b>PRISONS</b>. 64-1427, 64-1435, 65-613, 65-1343  <b>PROTECTIVE</b> associations. 65-1367  <b>PUBLIC</b> Domain Commission. 65-1343</p>	<p><b>PUBLIC</b> health. 65-222, 65-243, 65-277  <b>PUBLIC</b> institutions. 64-1421, 65-398, 65-399, 65-501  <b>PUBLIC</b> utilities. 65-408  <b>PUBLIC</b> welfare. 64-1416, 65-1343  <b>PUBLISHERS</b> and publishing. 64-1434  <b>RACE</b> problems. 65-608  <b>RADIO</b> stations. 64-1518  <b>RAILROADS</b>. 64-1503, 65-1373            Company records. 65-249, 65-409, 65-418, 65-425            Construction and engineering. 65-533            Fundraising. 65-272            History (Notes, etc.) 65-515            State appraisal. 65-1343            Taxation. 65-620  <b>REAL</b> estate business. 64-1443, 64-1491, 65-205, 65-225  <b>RED</b> Cross. 65-369  <b>REFORMATORIES</b>. 64-1421, 65-296, 65-1351  <b>RELIGIOUS</b> newspapers and periodicals. 65-482  <b>RESIDENT</b> of. 65-511  <b>RIOTS</b>. 65-608, 65-613  <b>RIVERS</b>. 65-1358  <b>ROADS</b>. 65-248, 65-670, 65-1343, 65-1352  <b>RURAL</b> communities. 65-1337  <b>RURAL</b> school districts. 65-417  <b>SALT</b> industry and trade. 65-528, 65-574  <b>SCHOOL</b> buildings. 65-443  <b>SCHOOL</b> districts. 65-417  <b>SCHOOL</b> records. 65-223, 65-417, 65-431, 65-477  <b>SCHOOL</b> superintendents. 65-1353  <b>SCHOOLS</b>. 64-1473, 64-1503, 64-1512, 65-204, 65-248, 65-283, 65-501, 65-509, 65-593, 65-1351, 65-1353, 65-1358  <b>SCIENTIFIC</b> societies. 64-1411, 65-331  <b>SEED</b> trade. 65-569  <b>SHEEP</b>            Breeding. 65-660            Raising and trade. 65-313  <b>SHIPBUILDING</b>. 65-639  <b>SOCIAL</b> conditions. 64-1416  <b>SOCIAL</b> life. 64-1414, 65-454, 65-555, 65-633, 65-664, 65-1347, 65-1352, 65-1711  <b>SOCIAL</b> service organizations. 65-1381</p>	<p><b>SOCIETIES</b>. 65-1358  <u>see also</u> types of societies, e. g.            Michigan—Medical societies            Jews. 65-1400  <b>SOLDIERS'</b> homes. 65-204  <b>SPANISH</b> American War, 1898            Soldiers from. 65-1384  <b>SPORTSMENS'</b> associations. 65-395  <b>STATE</b> agencies' records (Manuscript collection) 65-1343  <b>STATE</b> Agricultural College <u>see</u> Michigan—State University, East Lansing  <b>STATE</b> Banking Dept. 65-1379  <b>STATE</b> Board of Agriculture. 65-274  <b>STATE</b> Board of Dentistry. 65-1343  <b>STATE</b> Board of Health. 65-1343  <b>STATE</b> Board of Registration in Medicine. 65-531  <b>STATE</b> Emergency Welfare Relief Commission. 65-1343  <b>STATE</b> Home and Training School, Coldwater (formerly State School for Dependent Children) 65-398, 65-501  <b>STATE</b> Home and Training School, Lapeer (formerly Michigan Home for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic) 65-399, 65-1353  <b>STATE</b> Hospital, Ypsilanti (formerly Eastern Michigan Asylum) 65-1343  <b>STATE</b> Land Office. 65-1343  <b>STATE</b> Library, Lansing. 65-371  <b>STATE</b> Normal College, Ypsilanti <u>see</u> Michigan—Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti  <b>STATE</b> Normal School, Kalamazoo <u>see</u> Michigan—Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo  <b>STATE</b> Normal School, Marquette <u>see</u> Michigan—Northern Michigan University, Marquette  <b>STATE</b> Normal School, Mount Pleasant <u>see</u> Michigan—Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant  <b>STATE</b> Prison of Southern Michigan, Jackson. 64-1435, 65-613, 65-1343  <b>STATE</b> School for Dependent Children, Coldwater <u>see</u> Michigan—State Home and Training School, Coldwater  <b>STATE</b> seal. 64-1464  <b>STATE</b> Tax Commission. 65-395, 65-1343  <b>STATE</b> Teachers College, Kalamazoo <u>see</u> Michigan—Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo  <b>STATE</b> Teachers College, Marquette <u>see</u> Michigan—Northern Michigan University, Marquette</p>



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## MICHIGAN

STATE Teachers College, Mount Pleasant see  
Michigan—Central Michigan University,  
Mount Pleasant

STATE Training School for Girls, Adrian.  
65-296

STATE Troops

3d Regt. 64-1405

STATE University, East Lansing (formerly  
State Agricultural College) 64-1503

Centennial. 64-1484

Faculty members' papers. 63-219

Students. 65-464

STUDENT organizations. 65-357, 65-1374

STUDENTS. 65-241, 65-305, 65-480, 65-549,  
65-1353

SUGAR industry and trade. 65-424, 65-1327

SUPERINTENDENT of Public Instruction.  
65-446

SURVEYS and surveying. 65-237, 65-331,  
65-1359

SWAMPS

Transactions. 65-431

TAVERNS. 65-431

TAX records. 64-1406, 64-1432, 64-1449,  
65-280, 65-357, 65-415, 65-416, 65-417,  
65-431, 65-624, 65-658

TAXATION. 65-395, 65-620, 65-1343

TEACHERS and teaching. 64-1408, 64-1422,  
65-227, 65-241, 65-351, 65-529, 65-536,  
65-549, 65-611, 65-663, 65-1351, 65-1353

TEACHERS' associations. 64-1408, 65-483

TEACHERS' colleges. 65-645, 65-1351

TEACHERS' institutes. 65-164

TELEPHONE and telegraph companies.  
65-408

TEMPERANCE societies. 65-611, 65-648,  
65-1356, 65-1367, 65-1375

THEATER. 65-452, 65-1325

see also Michigan—Dramatic societies

THEOLOGICAL seminaries. 65-1353

TOPOGRAPHY. 65-533

TOWNSHIP government see Michigan—Local  
government

TRADE. 65-396

TRANSPORTATION. 65-279

TRAVEL and description

19th century. 64-1445, 64-1511, 65-234,  
65-252, 65-593

19th and 20th centuries. 65-1370

20th century. 64-1173, 64-1426, 64-1490,  
65-582

Pictures. 64-1501

TRAVELS from. 64-1503, 65-204, 65-556,  
65-651

## MICHIGAN

UNEMPLOYMENT. 64-1416

UNEMPLOYMENT compensation. 65-484

UNIVERSITY (Ann Arbor) 64-242, 64-1414,  
64-1417, 64-1418, 64-1473, 64-1474,  
64-1491, 65-341, 65-355, 65-356, 65-473,  
65-541, 65-616, 65-646, 65-651, 65-1371,  
65-1395

Administration. 65-336, 65-517, 65-560

Alumni affairs. 64-1423, 64-1468, 65-336,  
65-365, 65-503, 65-579, 65-1323,  
65-1374

Alumni Association. 64-1418, 65-357,  
65-537

Alumni Club of New York. 64-1418

Alumni Club of the Philippines. 64-1417

University of Michigan Club of Ann Arbor.  
65-1377

Alumni University. 65-365

American Association of University Profes-  
sors. 64-1408

Archeological expeditions. 64-1419,  
65-348, 65-582

Athletics. 64-1423, 65-536, 65-579,  
65-1342

Board of Regents. 64-1427, 64-1433,  
65-258, 65-301, 65-317, 65-332, 65-336,  
65-350, 65-447, 65-531, 65-544, 65-579,  
65-600, 65-618, 65-644, 65-1373

Books purchased for. 65-388

Botany Dept. 64-1428

Buildings. 65-537

Business Office. 64-1480

Centennial celebration. 65-292

Class of 1858. 65-585

Class of 1893. 64-1418

Class of 1899. 65-1323

Class of 1914. 64-1468

College of Engineering. 64-1499

Dept. of Engineering English. 65-453

Comedy Club. 65-453

Deans of women. 65-440

Debating teams. 65-322

Dept. of Biological Chemistry. 65-361

Dept. of English. 65-1506

Faculty. 65-224

Dept. of Forestry. 64-1509

Dept. of Latin. 65-1397

Dept. of Mathematics. 64-1437

Dept. of Mechanical Engineering. 65-612

Dept. of Neurology. 65-221

Dept. of Physiology. 65-276

Dept. of Political Science. 65-311, 65-507

Dept. of Psychology. 65-486

Dept. of Speech. 65-322, 65-602, 65-1396

Dept. of Zoology. 65-1329

## MICHIGAN

UNIVERSITY (Ann Arbor) (Continued)

Detroit Observatory. 64-1517, 65-335,  
65-627

Development Council. 65-579

Division of Fine Arts. 65-1397

Dramatic activities. 65-1396

Engineering Research Institute. 65-642

English Language Institute. 65-268

Expeditions see kind of expedition, e. g.  
Michigan—University—Scientific expedi-  
tions; or destination of expedition, e. g.  
Michigan—University—Near East expedi-  
tions

Extension Service. 65-260

Faculty members' papers

For references to subject specializa-  
tion see the subdivision Lectures, or  
Teachers and teaching under the subject,  
e. g. Geology—Teachers and teaching

By period

18th to 20th centuries. 65-1372

19th century. 65-654

1850-1900. 64-1500, 65-227, 65-470,  
65-519

19th and 20th centuries. 65-237, 65-318,  
65-367, 65-474, 65-594, 65-629,  
65-1353

1850-1950. 64-1402, 64-1437,  
64-1463, 64-1465, 64-1513, 65-208,  
65-259, 65-269, 65-333, 65-358,  
65-362, 65-369, 65-380, 65-437,  
65-472, 65-509, 65-510, 65-587,  
65-636

20th century. 65-536, 65-666

1900-1925. 65-572, 65-662

1900-1950. 64-130, 64-1515, 65-336,  
65-345, 65-348, 65-354, 65-357,  
65-359, 65-480, 65-502, 65-532,  
65-1397

1920-1950. 64-1403, 64-1517,  
65-383, 65-428, 65-553, 65-1335,  
65-1337

1920-1965. 64-1408, 64-1455,  
65-243, 65-268, 65-271, 65-535

Faculty opinion on World War II. 65-635

Faculty Salary Endowment Fund. 64-1418

Fellowships. 65-573

Finance. 65-396

Football games. 65-503, 65-517

Fundraising. 64-1468

Gifts, legacies, etc. 65-573, 65-586

Graduate School

Deans. 65-354, 65-367

Greenland Expedition, 1926-1931. 64-1418,  
65-321

Harry B. Hutchins Memorial Meeting.  
64-1418

Health Service. 65-262

History. 65-600

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

**MICHIGAN**  
**UNIVERSITY (Ann Arbor) (Continued)**  
 Homeopathic Hospital. 65-319  
 Homeopathic Medical College. 65-530, 65-531  
 Honorary degrees. 65-340  
 Hospital. 65-479  
 Housing. 65-368  
 Institute of Human Biology. 65-1329  
 International Center. 65-453  
 Law Library. 65-357  
 Law School. 65-336, 65-536, 65-648  
     History. 65-278  
     Students  
     Class of 1886. 65-429  
     Notes and papers. 65-606  
 Library. 65-217, 65-548, 65-566, 65-593  
     Papyri. 65-348  
 McMath-Hulbert Observatory. 65-383  
 Marion L. Burton Memorial Endowment. 64-1418  
 Masques. 65-453  
 Medical School. 65-531, 65-1365  
     Faculty. 64-1507, 65-200, 65-221, 65-479, 65-580, 65-623, 65-1331  
     Students  
     Class of 1890. 65-285  
     Class of 1901. 65-245  
 Michigan Historical Collections. 64-1426  
 Michigan League. 64-1418  
 Michigan Pastors' Conference. 64-1442  
 Michigan Union. 64-1418, 64-1488  
 Museums. 65-292, 65-563, 65-660  
 Musical Society. 65-348, 65-547  
 Near East expeditions. 64-1419, 65-348, 65-582  
 Observatories. 64-1517, 65-335, 65-383, 65-627  
 Presbyterian Corporation. 64-1415  
 Presidents  
     19th century. 65-309, 65-432  
     19th and 20th centuries. 64-1413, 65-269, 65-585  
     20th century. 64-1462, 65-336, 65-365, 65-524  
     Selection of. 65-531  
     Wives of. 64-1414  
 Programs. 64-242, 65-586  
 Psychological Laboratory. 65-486  
 Rackham Fund. 65-353  
 Regents *see* Michigan—University—Board of Regents

**MICHIGAN**  
**UNIVERSITY (Ann Arbor) (Continued)**  
 Religious affairs. 64-1442  
 School of Architecture. 65-1340  
 School of Dentistry. 65-621  
 School of Education. 65-214, 65-244, 65-645  
 School of Forestry. 65-521  
 School of Medicine *see* Michigan—University—Medical School  
 School of Music. 64-1481, 65-389  
 Scientific expeditions. 64-1418, 64-1419, 65-321, 65-582  
 Student Christian Association. 65-357  
 Student life  
     1830-1860. 65-386, 65-457  
     1870's. 65-458  
     1940-1960. 65-545  
 Student loan funds. 65-1323  
 Student notebooks. 65-582  
     19th century. 65-333, 65-436, 65-556  
     1850's. 65-295, 65-314  
     1860's. 64-1420, 65-584, 65-596  
     1870's. 64-347, 65-458, 65-617  
     1880's. 64-1496  
     1890's. 65-208, 65-336, 65-560  
     19th and 20th centuries. 65-1368  
     20th century. 64-1454, 65-317, 65-537, 65-666  
 Student organizations. 65-1374  
 Student publications. 65-538, 65-579  
 Student theses, papers, etc. 64-1425, 65-278, 65-380, 65-542, 65-1369  
 Students  
     Account books. 65-353  
     Job placement. 65-507  
     Personal papers. 64-1461, 64-1466  
     1840's. 65-538  
     1850's. 65-379  
     1860's. 65-224  
     1870's. 64-1467, 65-204, 65-594  
     19th and 20th centuries. 65-336, 65-1374  
     20th century. 65-308, 65-330  
 Students in World War I. 65-243  
 Students in World War II. 65-1376  
 Tappan Fund and Association. 65-357  
 Treasurer. 65-563  
 University Hall. 65-204  
 William L. Clements Library. 65-191  
 World War I. 65-515  
 World War II. 64-1426, 65-635

**MICHIGAN**  
**UNIVERSITIES Committee on Post-war International Problems.** 65-1390  
**VETERANS' organizations.** 65-427, 65-1321, 65-1333  
**VIGILANCE committees.** 65-431  
**VITAL records**  
     Cemetery records. 65-212  
     Marriage records. 65-198, 65-212, 65-286, 65-482  
     Obituaries. 64-1451, 65-296, 65-631, 65-651, 65-1394  
**VOCATIONAL schools.** 64-1421  
**VOTING lists.** 64-1420, 65-415, 65-431  
**WATER supply.** 65-1392  
**WESTERN Michigan University, Kalamazoo.** 65-384  
**WHOLESALE trade.** 65-1398  
**WILDLIFE conservation.** 65-395  
**WOMEN in business, industry, and the professions.** 65-420, 65-615  
**WOMEN'S organizations.** 64-1404, 64-1409, 64-1410, 65-203, 65-232, 65-420, 65-438, 65-490, 65-615, 65-668, 65-669, 65-1328, 65-1333, 65-1339, 65-1344, 65-1375, 65-1380, 65-1393, 65-1399  
**WOMEN'S suffrage.** 65-290, 65-455, 65-1375  
**WOODLOTS.** 64-1496  
**WOOL industry and trade.** 64-1458, 65-402, 65-578  
**WORLD War I.** 65-263  
     Civilian war effort  
     Women's work. 65-616  
     Fuel Administration. 65-1387  
     Military preparedness. 65-263  
     Relief to war victims. 65-551  
     Soldiers from. 65-243  
**WORLD War II.** 65-1376  
     Civilian war effort. 65-1376  
     Committee on Conservation of Cultural Resources. 65-610  
     Military papers. 65-624  
     Office of Price Administration. 65-1389  
     Soldiers from. 64-1460, 65-329, 65-536  
**YOUNG people.** 64-1483  
*End of entries for*  
**MICHIGAN**  
**MICHIGAN Academy of Science, Arts, and Letters.** 65-361  
**MICHIGAN Air Line Railroad Company.** 65-418  
**MICHIGAN alumnus quarterly review.** 65-537  
**MICHIGAN and Huron Institute *see* Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich.**  
**MICHIGAN Anti-Saloon League.** 65-648

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

MICHIGAN argus. 65-309	MICHIGAN State Teachers Association (now Michigan Education Association) 65-483	MIDDLEPORT, Pa. Land settlement. 64-1147
MICHIGAN Association of Christian Churches. 65-233	MICHIGAN State Teacher's Institute. 65-164	MIDDLESEX Co., Eng. Freeholders. 63-54 Resident of. 64-796
MICHIGAN Association of Free Will Baptists. 65-267	MICHIGAN Sugar Company, Bay City, Mich. 65-424, 65-1327	MIDDLESEX Co., N. J. Family papers. 65-1604, 65-1620, 65-1675, 65-1710 Law practice. 65-1640 Loyalists Confiscation of property. 65-1666 Postal service. 65-1665 Women Teachers Association. 65-1677
MICHIGAN Audubon Society. 65-445	MICHIGAN Territory Governor. 65-491 Laws. 65-652 Secretary of. 65-388 Taxation. 65-1343	MIDDLESEX Co., Va. Christ Church. 65-1027 Churches and religious affairs Episcopal. 64-1246 County records. 65-1017 Family papers. 64-1230 Vital records Tombstone inscriptions. 65-1027
MICHIGAN Banker's Association. 65-1379	MICHIGAN Union College, Leoni, Mich. 65-381	MIDDLESEX Mutual Assurance Company, Middletown, Conn. 65-1212
MICHIGAN Bar Association. 65-484	MICHIGAN United Railroads Company. 65-425	MIDDLETON, Alicia Hopton (Russell) 64-1076
MICHIGAN Central College, Spring Arbor, Mich. <u>see</u> Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.	MICHIGAN Vicksburg Monument Commission. 65-324	MIDDLETON, Anna Elizabeth (de Wolf) 64-1076
MICHIGAN Central Railroad Company. 65-409, 65-1373	MICHIGAN Young Democrats. 64-1483	MIDDLETON, Arthur, 1742-1787. *63-297, 63-299
MICHIGAN Christian advocate (Periodical) 65-482	MICKEY, Clark E. 65-1483	MIDDLETON, Arthur, 1785-1837 Estate of. 64-1076
MICHIGAN CIO Council. 65-111	MICKLE, William English, 1846-1920. 65-1857	MIDDLETON, Arthur, 1835-1911. 64-1076
MICHIGAN Council for UNESCO. 65-419	MICKLES, Philip. 65-426	MIDDLETON, Edward B., 1842-1910. 63-280
MICHIGAN Council on Women in Business and Industry. 65-615	MICKLES family. 65-426	MIDDLETON, Elizabeth <u>see</u> Izard, Elizabeth (Middletown)
MICHIGAN Education Association (formerly Michigan State Teachers Association) 65-483	MICROBES <u>see</u> Bacteria; Bacteriology	MIDDLETON, Eweretta, 1840-1899. 63-280
MICHIGAN Federation of Business and Professional Women. 65-420	MICROSCOPY. 63-302	MIDDLETON, Henry Augustus, 1793-1887. 63-280
MICHIGAN Female Seminary, Kalamazoo, Mich. 65-1351	MID Central War Resources Board. 65-113	MIDDLETON, Jane. 64-944
MICHIGAN Forestry Association. 65-274, 65-421, 65-640	MIDDLE Ages <u>see also</u> Medieval history Churches and religious affairs. 64-1169 Mines and mining. 64-141 Science. 64-1365	MIDDLETON, Nathaniel Russell, 1810-1890. 64-1076
MICHIGAN Fuel Company. 64-1617	MIDDLE Atlantic States <u>see also</u> Atlantic States Churches and religious affairs Friends. 65-156 Steel industry and trade. 65-1748	MIDDLETON, Thomas, 1753-1797. 64-1076
MICHIGAN Historical Collections, University of Michigan. 64-1426	MIDDLE East <u>see</u> Near East	MIDDLETON, Thomas, 1797-1863. 63-280
MICHIGAN Lake Shore Railroad. 65-409	MIDDLE English. 65-1028	MIDDLETON, Thomas, 1832-1864. 63-280
MICHIGAN law review. 65-357	MIDDLE St. John's, S. C. Plantations. 63-313	MIDDLETON family. 63-280, 64-1076 Genealogy. 63-280
MICHIGAN League for Planned Parenthood. 65-615	MIDDLE West <u>see also</u> Eastern Midwest States Family papers. 65-1818 Historic buildings. 65-1340 Labor. 64-1511 Land. 64-1170 Peddlers and peddling. 65-187 Railroads. 65-344 Theater. 63-252 Travel and description. 64-1511	MIDDLETOWN, Conn. Business papers. 65-1212 Students. 63-228
MICHIGAN Library Association. 65-260, 65-422	MIDDLEBURY College, Middlebury, Vt. 64-1425	
MICHIGAN Manufacturers Association. 65-395		
MICHIGAN Marble Company. 65-390		
MICHIGAN Memorial - Phoenix project. 65-361		
MICHIGAN Merit System Association. 65-423		
MICHIGAN Pastors' Conference, University of Michigan. 64-1442		
MICHIGAN Pioneer and Historical Society <u>see</u> Michigan State Historical Society		
MICHIGAN Pipe Line Company. 65-584		
MICHIGAN Southern and Northern Indiana Railroad. 65-409		
MICHIGAN Sportsmen Association. 65-395		
MICHIGAN State Dental Association. 65-323, 65-621		
MICHIGAN State Grange <u>see</u> Patrons of Husbandry—Michigan State Grange		
MICHIGAN State Historical Society. 64-1426, 65-1345		

MIDDLETOWN, Conn. (Continued)

Wesleyan University. 64-837

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

Family papers. 65-1639

MIDLAND Copper Company. 64-13

MIDTOWN Hudson (Lincoln) Tunnel

Ventilation. 65-1939

MIDWAY, Battle of, 1942. 65-919

MIDWAY Plantation, S. C. 64-468

MIDWEST *see* Middle West

MIDWEST Conference of Political Scientists.  
65-1917

MIDWEST Seminar on United States Foreign  
Policy. 65-1917

MIDWINTER Mop Manufacturing Company,  
Oceanic, N. J. 65-1558

MIELZINER, Jo. 65-1064

MIFFLIN, Thomas, 1744-1800. 63-82

MIGRATION, Internal *see* Immigration and  
emigration—Internal migration

MIKINAKWADSHIWINWAK Indians. 65-765

MILAM, Carl Hastings, 1884-1963. 65-1982

MILAM Co., Tex.

Letters from. 64-433

MILAN Township, Mich.

Assessment records. 65-431

MILBOURNE Drug Company, Eaton Rapids,  
Mich. 65-407

MILES, Muriel. 65-1361

MILES, Nelson Appleton, 1839-1925. 64-767,  
65-868, 65-896

MILES, William. 64-1575

MILES, William Porcher, 1822-1899. 64-405,  
64-1077

MILES family. 63-280

Genealogy. 65-962

MILEY, Jack. 65-1664

MILFORD Hundreds, Del. 64-207

MILFORD, Mich.

Family papers. 65-522

Newspapers. 65-406

Societies. 65-1367

MILFORD Times, Milford, Mich. 65-406

MILFORD, Va.

Civil War. 64-1226

MILHOLLAND, Vida. 65-1160

MILHOUS, Katherine. 65-1978

MILHOUS family

Genealogy. 65-1357

MILITARY Academy, West Point, N. Y. *see*  
U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

MILITARY affairs

*see also* U. S.—Army; and appropriate  
subdivisions under names of wars

17th century

Great Britain. 65-1760

17th to 20th centuries

65-59, 65-1363

New Mexico. 65-1810

18th and 19th centuries

65-1363

19th century

63-228, 63-360, 64-291, 65-915

North Carolina. 64-1089

The West. 65-773

Wyoming. 65-1776, 65-1800

19th and 20th centuries

North Dakota. 65-786

20th century

64-1110

House Committee on. 65-741

Senate Committee on. 64-257, 65-67

India. 63-105

MILITARY art and science. 63-228, 64-1233,  
65-928

*see also* U. S.—Military Academy, West  
Point, N. Y.

Students. 64-319

Teachers and teaching. 65-764

Germany. 63-380

MILITARY Assistance Program, U. S. Presi-  
dent's Committee to Study the. 65-149

MILITARY aviation *see* Aviation, Military

MILITARY awards, ceremonies, and honors.  
65-868

MILITARY bounties *see* Bounties, Military

MILITARY camps *see* Military posts

MILITARY career *see* U. S.—Army—  
Officers' military and personal papers;  
Military service

MILITARY defense *see* Fortifications;  
Military posts; Military preparedness

MILITARY District of Florida (Confederate  
States of America)

Sub-District 1. 65-742

MILITARY education *see* Military art and  
science; Military schools; Military training;  
U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

MILITARY expeditions

*see also* names of armies and names of  
particular expeditions

Archangel, Russia. 65-609

MILITARY government. 64-165

*see also* appropriate subdivisions under  
names of areas, e.g. Japan—Allied  
occupation, 1945-1952

MILITARY history. 65-928

Nebraska. 65-1489

MILITARY hospitals

*see also* Hospitals under names of wars,  
e.g. Civil War—Hospitals

Georgia. 64-505

New York. 64-663

Pennsylvania. 65-746

Philippine Islands. 63-266

South Carolina. 64-1552

Tennessee. 65-160

Virginia. 64-399

MILITARY land grants *see* Bounties, Military

MILITARY life

Here are entered general references to  
experiences in camp, on the march, or in  
the field. For similar experiences during  
wars *see* names of wars.

*see also* U. S.—Army—Officers' military  
and personal papers

In North Dakota. 65-798

In the Southwest. 64-8

In the West. 63-291

MILITARY medicine *see* Medicine—Military  
and naval; and subdivision Medical affairs  
under names of wars, jurisdictions, and  
places

MILITARY mines *see* Mines, Military

MILITARY Order of the Loyal Legion of the  
United States. 65-1699

Michigan Commandery. 65-427

MILITARY organizations. 63-50

*see also* names of organizations

MILITARY papers *see* subdivisions Military  
papers and Officers' military and personal  
papers under names of wars, or names of  
armies, e.g. Civil War—Military papers;  
U. S.—Army—Officers' military and  
personal papers

MILITARY pensions *see* Pensions, Military

MILITARY posts

Alabama. 65-949, 65-1569

Alaska. 64-1059

Arizona. 64-4, 65-1759

Confederate States of America. 64-1050

Florida. 64-1524, 65-1120

Illinois. 64-243, 64-248

Kansas. 64-4

Kentucky. 63-31

Louisiana. 64-288

Maryland. 65-1880

Michigan. 65-869

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>MILITARY posts (Continued)</p> <p>Mississippi. 65-1569</p> <p>Missouri. 64-266, 64-288, 64-297</p> <p>Montana. 65-1401</p> <p>Nebraska. 64-1276, 65-215, 65-676, 65-1401, 65-1467, 65-1468, 65-1811</p> <p>Nevada. 65-1151</p> <p>New Mexico. 65-1759, 65-1788, 65-1824</p> <p>New York. 65-1516</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-1022</p> <p>North Dakota. 64-313, 65-764, 65-767, 65-798, 65-799, 65-800, 65-1401</p> <p>Oregon. 64-706</p> <p>Philippine Islands. 64-1059</p> <p>South Dakota. 64-313, 65-1401</p> <p>Spanish territory. 64-748</p> <p>Texas. 65-8 9, 65-943</p> <p>The West. 63-268, 63-353, 64-1059, 64-1065</p> <p>Wyoming. 65-676, 65-1401, 65-1794, 65-1795, 65-1807</p> <p>MILITARY preparedness. 64-938</p> <p><u>see also</u> Civil defense; Civil War—Defenses</p> <p>World War I. 65-552</p> <p>World War II. 65-30, 65-43, 65-50, 65-69</p> <p>MILITARY prisoners and prisons <u>see</u> subdivision Prisoners and prisons under names of wars, e.g. Civil War—Prisoners and prisons</p> <p>MILITARY promotion</p> <p>Civil War period. 64-804</p> <p>MILITARY railroads <u>see</u> Railroads</p> <p>MILITARY schools</p> <p><u>see also</u> U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.</p> <p>Illinois. 64-319</p> <p>Indiana. 65-330</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1420</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-442, 64-444, 64-1040</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-285</p> <p>Virginia. 63-145, 65-1012</p> <p>MILITARY science <u>see</u> Military art and science</p> <p>MILITARY service <u>see</u> U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers; and subdivision Military service under names of places, e.g. Philippine Islands—Military service</p> <p>MILITARY service, Compulsory</p> <p><u>see also</u> Conscientious objectors</p> <p>Opposition to. 64-1599</p> <p>Proposed. 65-129, 65-1507</p>	<p>MILITARY supplies <u>see</u> subdivision Supplies under names of armies, military units, and wars</p> <p>MILITARY telegraph</p> <p>Civil War. 65-897</p> <p>MILITARY topics, ca. 1799-1960 (Manuscript collection) 65-1063</p> <p>MILITARY tracts <u>see</u> Bounties, Military</p> <p>MILITARY training</p> <p><u>see also</u> U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.</p> <p>World War I. 64-569, 65-943</p> <p>World War II. 64-113, 64-822, 64-1325, 65-552</p> <p>MILITARY Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y. 65-552</p> <p>MILITARY training, Compulsory <u>see</u> Military service, Compulsory</p> <p>MILITARY trials and tribunals <u>see</u> Courts-martial and courts of inquiry</p> <p>MILITARY uniforms. 65-184</p> <p>United States Army (Specifications) 65-184, 65-829</p> <p>MILITARY—</p> <p><u>see also</u> names of battles, campaigns, wars, and jurisdictions, e.g. Mexican War, 1845-1848; Great Britain—Military affairs; U. S.—Army</p> <p>MILITIA</p> <p><u>see also</u> National Guard; and subdivision Home Guard under names of States</p> <p>Revolution. 63-82</p> <p style="text-align: center;">By place</p> <p>Colorado. 65-1189</p> <p>Georgia. 63-88</p> <p>Kentucky. 64-81, 65-26</p> <p>Louisiana. 64-1212</p> <p>Massachusetts. 63-88, 64-15, 64-831, 65-1318, 65-1320</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1405, 65-431</p> <p>Missouri. 64-274, 64-278, 65-1808</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-281</p> <p>New York. 64-831, 64-836, 64-849, 64-868, 64-1214</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-439, 64-563, 65-1531</p> <p>Oregon. 64-706, 65-1119</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-88, 63-113, 63-310, 64-645, 64-1119</p> <p>Virginia. 63-88, 63-102, 64-453, 64-751, 64-797, 64-1031, 64-1046, 64-1288, 65-971, 65-972, 65-981</p> <p>MILK</p> <p><u>see also</u> Creameries; Dairying</p> <p>Prices. 64-851</p> <p>Research. 64-884</p>	<p>Trade. 64-870</p> <p>Michigan. 65-218</p> <p>New York. 64-851</p> <p>Wisconsin. 65-1065</p> <p>MILL, John Stuart, 1806-1873. 63-52, 64-59, 64-1290</p> <p>MILL and Smelter Workers, International Union of Mine, <u>see</u> International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers</p> <p>MILLARD, Alfred L., 1814-1900. 65-1360</p> <p>MILLARD, Bailey, 1859-1941. 65-2004, 65-2012</p> <p>MILLARD Co., Utah</p> <p>Biography. 65-1182</p> <p>MILLAY, Edna St. Vincent, 1892-1950. 64-150</p> <p>MILLBURY, Mass.</p> <p>Business accounts. 64-1</p> <p>MILLDALE Ranch Company, North Platte, Neb. 65-1988</p> <p>MILLEDGE, John, 1757-1818. 63-97</p> <p>MILLEDGEVILLE, Ga.</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Presbyterian. 65-1862</p> <p>Letters received in. 64-543, 64-598</p> <p>MILLEN, C. H. 65-401</p> <p>MILLEN and Harlow Wagon Shop, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-401</p> <p>MILLENDER, J. E. 64-895</p> <p>MILLER, Agnes (Crenshaw) 64-990</p> <p>MILLER, Albert Edward, 1861-1939. 65-1360</p> <p>MILLER, Alice (Duer) 1874-1942. 65-1838</p> <p>MILLER, Byron S., 1915- 64-1576</p> <p>MILLER, Carl. 65-1098</p> <p>MILLER, Celestine (McCann) 64-577</p> <p>MILLER, Charles Edwin, 1839-1906. 64-990</p> <p>MILLER, Charles William Emil. 64-1381</p> <p>MILLER, Clement F., b. 1830. 65-552</p> <p>MILLER, Craig C., 1831-1905. 65-1360</p> <p>MILLER, E. L. 65-247</p> <p>MILLER, Earl. 64-1196</p> <p>MILLER, Edward H., Jr. 65-856</p> <p>MILLER, Edwin Lillie, 1868-1934. 65-532</p> <p>MILLER, Frieda S., 1889- 64-715</p> <p>MILLER, Friedrich Max, 1822-1890. 63-207</p> <p>MILLER, George Knox, 1836-1916. 64-577</p>
---	--	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

\*MILLER, Henry. 64-1029

MILLER, Henry, 1827-1918. 65-1883

MILLER, Henry, 1891- 65-1853

MILLER, Howard. 65-23

MILLER, Hugo W., 1889-1963. 64-9

MILLER, Irene Burns. 65-1033

MILLER, Isabella. 64-1028

MILLER, J. H. 63-247

MILLER, James. 64-1569

MILLER, James Knox Polk. 65-1793

MILLER, Jane Constance *see* Hinton, Jane Constance (Miller) b. 1827

MILLER, Joaquin, 1841?-1913. 63-208, 65-909, 65-1874, 65-2004

MILLER, John, 1781-1848. 64-275, 64-343

MILLER, John Franklin, 1831-1886. 64-734

MILLER, John Franklin, 1862-1936. 64-1271

MILLER, John Gaines, 1812-1856. 64-282

MILLER, Maria *see* Franck, Maria (Miller) Hill

MILLER, Norman Fritz, 1894- 65-479

MILLER, Robert Talbott, 1834-1914. 64-973

MILLER, Samuel A. 64-100

MILLER, Samuel Freeman, 1816-1890. 65-519

MILLER, Samuel James Fergus. 63-179

MILLER, Stephen, 1816-1881. 63-243

MILLER, Stephen Decatur, 1787-1838. 63-279

MILLER, Susan Dixwell. 64-893

MILLER, Thomas N. 64-767

MILLER, Virginia Larwill *see* Ewing, Virginia Larwill (Miller)

MILLER, Warner, 1838-1918. 65-1775

MILLER, Wilhelm. 64-867

MILLER, William, of Halifax Co., Va. 64-990

MILLER, William Henry, 1848-1922. 64-858

MILLER, William Winlock, 1822-1876. 65-1043

MILLER, Willis L. 64-1028

MILLER, Winlock William. 64-1271

MILLER and Biggs. 64-364

MILLER and Cox Assay Offices, Nogales, Ariz. 64-9

MILLER & Lux, inc. 65-1883

MILLER family. 63-247, 64-564, 64-990, 65-904

Genealogy. 65-882, 65-1003

MILLER Freeman Publications, inc. 64-1262

MILLERISM (Adventists) 64-952

MILLET, John David. 65-948

MILLIKAN, Robert Andrews, 1868-1953. 64-1557

MILLIKAN rays *see* Cosmic rays

MILLIMAN, Thomas E. 64-841

MILLING (Metallurgy) *see* Ore dressing

MILLINGTON, Mich.  
Personal papers. 65-1352

MILLS, D. O. 65-1187

MILLS, Ethelwyn. 65-1160

MILLS, James K. 64-1584

MILLS, Madison. 65-23

MILLS, Samuel John, 1743-1833. 63-35

MILLS, Willard, b. 1808. 65-1350

MILLS  
*see also* Steam mills  
Buildings *see* Factories  
Business records  
Michigan. 64-1441  
New York. 64-823  
Machinery. 64-907  
By place  
Maryland. 64-1227  
Massachusetts. 65-181  
North Carolina. 65-729

MILLSON, John S., 1808-1873. 65-1021

MILNE, A. A. 65-1205

MILNER, Moses Embree, 1829-1876. 65-1499

MILTENBERGER, Christian, 1764-1829. 64-578

MILTON, Abby Crawford. 65-888

MILTON, George Fort, 1894-1955. 65-39

MILTON, Jefferson Davis, 1861-1947. 64-10

MILTON, Mildred (Taitt) 1879-1963. 64-10

MILTON, Mass.  
Chocolate industry. 64-235  
Resident of. 65-181

MILTON, N. C.  
Civil War. 64-625  
Merchants. 64-1035

MILWAUKEE, Wis.  
Church schools  
Lutheran. 63-20

Theater. 63-130

MINATARE, Neb. 65-1505

MINDEN, Neb.  
Personal papers. 65-1483

MINE, Mill and Smelter Workers, International Union of *see* International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers

MINE Run, Va.  
Civil War  
Maps. 65-946

MINER, John, b. 1849. 65-606

MINERAL Hill, Nev.  
Silver mines and mining. 65-1159

MINERAL resources *see* Mines, mining, and mineral resources

MINERAL separators. 65-1987

MINERAL specimens *see* Mineralogy—Collecting of specimens

MINERALOGY. 63-399, 64-562, 65-354  
Collecting of specimens. 64-790, 65-1574  
Lectures. 65-1230  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1291

MINERS' courts  
Colorado. 65-1190

MINERS' Union of Gold Hill, Nev. 65-1153

MINES, Military. 63-378

MINES, mining, and mineral resources. 64-388, 65-67, 65-332, 65-914  
*see also* Prospecting; and specific types of mines and mining, e.g. Gold mines and mining

Claims  
Alaska. 63-216  
California. 65-866  
Colorado. 65-1189  
Nevada. 65-1805  
Oklahoma. 63-266

Company papers. 65-1511

Cooperative housing  
Nova Scotia. 64-712

Engineering. 65-2009  
California. 65-1798  
Colorado. 65-1798  
Idaho. 65-1798  
Montana. 65-1798  
Nevada. 65-1159, 65-1798  
New Mexico. 65-1798  
North Carolina. 64-507  
Oregon. 65-1798  
Utah. 65-1798

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>MINES, mining, and mineral resources Engineering (Continued)</p> <p>Wales. 64-507</p> <p>Washington. 65-1798</p> <p>The West. 65-1798</p> <p>Wyoming. 65-1798</p> <p>Equipment and supplies. 63-265, 63-267</p> <p>Government relations. 65-97</p> <p>Labor unions. 65-1153, 65-1785</p> <p>Laws. 64-1285</p> <p>Middle Ages. 64-141</p> <p>Shipments</p> <p>Nevada. 65-1993</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">By place</p> <p>Alaska. 64-382, 65-1711, 65-2009</p> <p>Appalachia. 65-1032</p> <p>Arizona. 64-9, 64-12, 64-13, 65-1758, 65-1781</p> <p>California. 65-1187, 65-1514, 65-1805, 65-1808</p> <p>Canada. 64-892, 65-1037, 65-1768</p> <p>Colorado. 64-944, 65-1190, 65-1767, 65-1808</p> <p>Georgia. 64-460</p> <p>Hondura. 63-131, 64-776</p> <p>Idaho. 64-704, 65-1170, 65-1768, 65-1785, 65-1808, 65-1820</p> <p>Latin America. 65-1080</p> <p>Massachusetts. 64-237</p> <p>Mexico. 63-18, 64-421</p> <p>Michigan. 65-395</p> <p>Missouri. 64-286, 64-285</p> <p>Montana. 65-1154, 65-1769, 65-2009</p> <p>Nevada. 65-1133, 65-1147, 65-1169, 65-1172, 65-1173, 65-1187, 65-1770, 65-1787, 65-1994</p> <p>New Mexico. 65-1771</p> <p>New York. 65-1032</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-480</p> <p>Oregon. 64-704</p> <p>Utah. 65-1791, 65-1805</p> <p>Washington. 64-704, 65-1806</p> <p>The West. 64-382, 65-1148, 65-1806</p> <p>MINES, U. S. Bureau of. 65-97</p> <p>MINCE family</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1231</p> <p>MINING engineering <i>see</i> Mines, mining, and mineral resources—Engineering</p> <p>MINIS, Abraham. 64-579</p> <p>MINIS, Jacob Florance, d. 1936. 64-506, 64-579</p> <p>MINIS, Louisa Porter (Gilmer) 64-506, 64-579</p>	<p>MINIS, Mary Elizabeth (Haskell) b. 1873. 64-579</p> <p>MINIS family. 64-579</p> <p>MINISTERIAL Association of the Baptist Church, Portsmouth, Va. 64-1131</p> <p>MINISTERS <i>see</i> Clergy</p> <p>MINNEAPOLIS Apollo Club. 63-241</p> <p>MINNEAPOLIS Athenaeum. 63-241</p> <p>MINNEAPOLIS Civic and Commerce Association. 65-1983</p> <p>MINNEAPOLIS Committee for World Disarmament. 63-232</p> <p>MINNEAPOLIS, Minn.</p> <p>Banks and banking. 63-235, 65-671</p> <p>Bethany Congregational Church. 64-1520</p> <p>Business papers. 63-235</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Baptist. 63-251</p> <p>Congregational. 64-1520</p> <p>City charter. 65-671</p> <p>Civic movements. 63-251, 65-1983</p> <p>Clubs, societies, and organizations. 63-232, 63-241, 65-1983</p> <p>Colleges and universities <i>see</i> Minnesota—University (Minneapolis)</p> <p>Engineering. 65-1312</p> <p>Jews. 63-232</p> <p>Mayor. 65-671</p> <p>National Conference on Social Welfare, 58th, 1931. 64-139</p> <p>Newspapers. 65-704</p> <p>Oak Park Congregational Church. 64-1520</p> <p>Olivet Baptist Church. 63-251</p> <p>Public Library. 63-241</p> <p>Library Board. 65-671</p> <p>Newspapers. 65-704</p> <p>Theater. 63-246</p> <p>Visit of Prince Olaf of Norway. 63-240</p> <p>War Finance Committee. 65-671</p> <p>Welfare Board. 65-671</p> <p>MINNEAPOLIS morning tribune. 65-704</p> <p>MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie Railroad (often called the Soo Railroad) 65-801</p> <p>MINNEAPOLIS Society of Fine Arts. 65-1983</p> <p>MINNEAPOLIS star (Newspaper) 65-704</p> <p>MINNEAPOLIS Sunday tribune. 65-704</p> <p style="text-align: center;">MINNESOTA</p> <p>ACCIDENTS. 63-245</p> <p>AGRICULTURAL experimental stations. 63-239</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">MINNESOTA</p> <p>AGRICULTURAL societies. 63-249</p> <p>AGRICULTURE, Experimental. 63-239</p> <p>ANTIVIVISECTION. 63-242</p> <p>ART and artists</p> <p>Societies. 65-1983</p> <p>BANKS and banking. 63-235, 65-671, 65-771</p> <p>BOYS' clubs. 64-1525</p> <p>BUILDING codes. 63-236</p> <p>BUSINESS papers. 65-755</p> <p>CAPITOLS (Buildings) 63-349</p> <p>CHILD labor. 63-236</p> <p>CHORAL societies. 63-241</p> <p>CHURCHES and religious affairs</p> <p>Baptist. 63-251</p> <p>Catholic. 63-241</p> <p>Congregational. 64-1520</p> <p>CIVIC societies. 65-1983</p> <p>CIVIL movements. 63-251</p> <p>CIVIL War. 63-234</p> <p>Regiments <i>see</i> Minnesota—Infantry</p> <p>CLUBS. 63-241</p> <p>COLLEGES and universities <i>see</i> Minnesota—University (Minneapolis)</p> <p>COMMUNITY centers. 63-245</p> <p>COOPERATIVE stores. 63-253</p> <p>CRIMINAL procedure. 63-242</p> <p>DEPT. of Conservation. 63-248</p> <p>DRAINAGE <i>see</i> Tri State Waters Commission</p> <p>ECONOMIC growth. 63-241</p> <p>EDUCATION. 63-236, 64-1523</p> <p>EGG trade. 63-253</p> <p>ENGINEERING. 65-1312</p> <p>EXHIBITIONS and fairs. 63-243, 64-1521</p> <p>FARM machinery. 64-1525</p> <p>FARM produce. 63-249, 63-253</p> <p>FARMERS' institutes. 63-239</p> <p>FARMS and farming. 63-239, 63-249</p> <p>FEDERAL land banks. 65-771</p> <p>FIRE prevention. 63-249</p> <p>FIRES. 63-238, 63-245</p> <p>FISH <i>see</i> Minnesota—Game and fish</p> <p>FLOUR and feed trade. 63-253</p> <p>FOREIGN population <i>see</i> Minnesota—Population elements</p> <p>FOREST fires. 63-238</p>
---	---	--



MINNESOTA	MINNESOTA	MINNESOTA
FORESTS and forestry. 63-242	POLITICS	WILDLIFE conservation. 63-248
4-H Clubs. 63-249	Elections and election campaigns. 65-672, 65-674	WOMEN'S organizations. 64-1521
FUR trade. 65-673, 65-1163	Letters relating to. 63-243, 63-247	WOMEN'S suffrage. 64-1523
GAME and fish	Organizations and parties	WORKMEN'S compensation. 63-236
Laws. 63-236	Republican Party. 63-246	WORLD War I. 64-1519, 64-1524
State agencies. 63-248	Papers of persons active in. 63-234, 63-236, 63-241, 63-246, 64-1523, 65-672, 65-674	WORLD War II
GARNISHMENT laws. 63-236	POPULATION elements	Finance. 65-671
GASOLINE taxes. 63-236	Jews. 63-232	Relief to war victims. 63-244
GOVERNMENT and legislation. 63-236, 63-242, 63-246, 64-1523	Norwegians. 63-240	<i>End of entries for</i>
GOVERNMENT employees. 63-242	POULTRY trade. 63-253	MINNESOTA
HEALTH. 63-249	PUBLIC health. 64-1523	MINNESOTA Historical Society. 63-241
HISTORICAL societies. 63-241, 64-1521	PUBLIC welfare. 65-671	MINNESOTA Percheron Horse Company. 64-1623
HISTORY (Notes, etc.) 65-1775	RAILROAD and Warehouse Commission. 65-674	MINNESOTA State Pharmaceutical Association. 65-1983
HOSPITALS. 63-247	RAILROADS. 63-236, 63-256, 65-674	MINNESOTA Territorial Pioneers Association. 64-1521
INDIAN wars <i>see</i> Sioux Wars	Land. 64-1521	MINNESOTA Territorial Pioneers Women's Club of St. Paul. 64-1521
INDIANS. 63-247, 64-55, 65-672, 65-674	REAL estate business. 63-235	MINNESOTA Territory
INDUSTRIES. 63-249	RECREATION. 63-249	Letters from. 64-1436
INFANTRY	RETIREMENT legislation. 63-242	MINNIE (Schooner) 64-597
1st Regt., 1861-1864. 63-247	RIVERS	MINOR, Benjamin Blake, 1818-1905. 65-1029
3d Regt., 1861-1865. 63-231	Improvement. 63-235, 63-248, 65-674	MINOR, Franklin. 63-378
6th Regt., 1862-1865	ROADS. 63-236	MINOR, John Barbee, 1813-1895. 64-798, 64-800
Company D. 63-233	SAFETY. 63-249	MINOR, Mary Washington Ball <i>see</i> Lightfoot, Mary Washington Ball (Minor)
10th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1043	SHIPPING. 63-235	MINOR family. 65-1027
Company C. 65-755	SOCIAL life. 63-234, 63-245	MINORITY groups in population <i>see</i> Population elements; and names of minority groups, e.g. Jews—Minnesota
15th Regt., 1898-1899. 63-238	SOIL classification. 63-249	MINOT family. 65-184
LAND. 64-1521	STATE Fair. 64-1521	MINOT, N. D.
Investments. 65-695	STEAMBOATS. 63-245	Banks and banking. 65-780
Transactions. 64-245	STUDENTS. 63-231, 63-234, 63-247	MINT, U. S.
LEGISLATURE. 63-245, 64-1523, 65-671, 65-674	TEACHERS and teaching. 63-233, 64-820, 65-671	Carson City, Nev. 65-1186
LIBRARIES. 63-241, 63-245, 63-249, 65-671	TEMPERANCE. 63-239, 63-242	MIRIANI, Louis C. 64-1448
College and university. 65-1982	THEATER. 63-246, 63-252	MISES, Richard von <i>see</i> Von Mises, Richard, 1883-1953
LIENS. 63-236	TOURIST business. 63-249	MISPILLION, Del. 64-207
LUMBER industry and trade. 63-235	TRANSPORTATION. 63-249	MISS Bucknall's Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1707
LYCEUMS. 63-245	TRAVEL and description. 65-1185	MISSIONARY societies. 63-50, 63-179
MEDICAL practice. 63-250	UNIVERSITY (Minneapolis) 65-1980	Baptists. 65-1058
METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-245	Agricultural Station, Crookston. 63-241	Georgia. 65-190
MILITARY service in. 63-134	College of Pharmacy. 65-1983	Michigan. 65-267
MINES, mining, and mineral resources. 63-249	Experimental agriculture. 63-239	Congregational. 65-1799
MUNICIPAL government. 65-671	Library. 65-1982	Michigan. 65-199
NATIONAL Conference on Social Welfare, Minneapolis. 64-139	Students. 63-238	Episcopal. 65-850
NEWSPAPERS. 65-672, 65-704	VETERANS' legislation. 63-236	
OLD age pensions. 63-236	VISIT of Prince Olaf of Norway. 63-240	
OPERA. 63-243	VITAL records. 63-245, 64-1520	
PERSONAL papers. 63-252, 64-1461	WAREHOUSES. 65-674	
PETROLEUM industry and trade. 63-235		
PHARMACEUTICAL associations. 65-1983		
PIONEER life. 63-250, 64-1436		
Associations. 64-1521		

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## MISSIONARY societies (Continued)

- Methodist. 63-70, 65-1653
- Illinois. 65-161
- New Jersey. 65-1653
- Tennessee. 64-975
- Presbyterian
- Michigan. 64-1415, 65-296
- Ohio. 63-179
- By place
- Japan. 64-431
- New York. 64-915, 64-1593

MISSIONARY Society of Gloucester Circuit  
Auxiliary to the Missionary Society of the  
Philadelphia Conference of the Methodist  
Episcopal Church. 65-1653

## MISSIONS. 64-46, 64-1157, 65-538

see also Missions, Foreign

- Deaf. 64-187
- Immigrants. 64-187, 64-814
- Indians. 64-55, 64-187, 64-966, 65-255,  
65-1350, 65-1499
- Cayuse. 64-1257
- Cherokee. 65-1831
- Chippewa. 64-187
- Nez Percé. 64-1254
- Spokane. 64-1256
- Jews. 64-187
- Negroes. 63-27, 64-187
- Seamen. 64-187

By denomination

- Baptist. 63-51, 64-1157, 64-1158,  
64-1553, 65-1788, 65-1884
- Church of England. 63-142
- Episcopal. 65-1188, 65-1420
- Lutheran. 63-23, 63-26, 63-27, 63-29,  
64-187, 64-813, 64-814
- Methodist. 64-966, 64-968, 65-697
- Mormon. 65-1122, 65-1162, 65-1791
- Presbyterian. 65-232, 65-255

By place

- Alaska. 65-1711, 65-1765, 65-1780
- Indian Territory. 64-248
- Michigan. 64-1440, 65-232, 65-255,  
65-1350
- Missouri. 63-23
- Nebraska. 65-1420
- New Mexico. 65-1788
- Oregon. 64-966, 65-1772, 65-1789
- South Dakota. 65-1499
- Southern States. 63-27
- Tennessee. 65-1831
- Utah. 65-1122

## MISSIONS, Foreign

- Africa. 64-639, 64-814, 64-968, 64-1293
- East Africa. 63-142
- West Africa. 63-27
- Argentina. 64-187
- Asia. 65-1162
- Brazil. 64-187
- Canada. 65-1144, 65-1766
- China. 63-51, 64-430, 64-814, 65-1188
- Cuba. 64-1158
- Estonia. 64-814
- Europe. 64-814, 65-1162
- Formosa. 64-814
- India. 63-129, 64-814, 65-251
- Japan. 63-118, 64-814, 65-67
- Latvia. 64-814
- Liberia. 64-73
- Mexico. 64-1158
- New Guinea. 64-814
- Nigeria. 64-814
- Oceania. 65-1162
- Palestine. 64-1281
- Philippine Islands. 64-814, 64-971
- South America. 64-187, 64-971
- Zululand. 64-1293

## MISSISSQUOI Valley Railroad. 64-1590

## MISSISSIPPI

- Agriculture. 63-132
- Banks and banking. 64-489
- Churches and religious affairs
- Episcopal. 64-486, 64-1548
- Presbyterian. 64-1533
- Cities. 64-1193
- Civil War. 64-458
- Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
63-332, 64-246, 65-160, 65-441,  
65-1073, 65-1319
- see also names of specific actions,  
e.g. Vicksburg, Miss. — Civil War  
— Siege, 1863
- Casualties
- Confederate. 63-332
- Civilian affairs. 64-1535
- Military papers. 63-266
- Confederate. 63-403
- Military service in. 63-341, 63-350,  
64-242, 64-246, 64-493
- Confederate. 64-384, 64-464,  
64-474, 64-577, 64-603, 64-1094
- Regiments see Mississippi—Infantry
- Soldiers from. 63-143, 64-480, 64-1085

## Colleges and universities. 63-27

see also Mississippi—University  
(Oxford)

- Cotton growing. 63-57, 63-104, 64-489
- Cotton trade. 64-630
- Family papers
- 18th to 20th centuries. 65-736
- 18th and 19th centuries. 64-412, 64-425,  
64-441
- 19th century. 64-460, 64-517, 64-527,  
64-634, 64-639, 64-1535
- 19th and 20th centuries. 64-591, 64-594,  
64-668, 64-1044, 64-1208
- Farm produce trade. 64-384
- Farms and farming. 64-1193
- History (Notes, etc.) 64-458
- Indians. 64-55, 64-1018
- Infantry
- 11th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-485
- 18th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-966
- 20th Regt., 1861-1865. 63-143
- Land. 64-533, 64-1193
- Companies. 64-755
- Legal documents. 65-26
- Letters from. 65-743
- Literacy. 64-1193
- Livestock. 64-1193
- Merchants. 63-104
- Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)  
64-384
- Military posts. 65-1569
- Military service in. 63-134, 64-1018
- Personal papers
- 19th century. 64-485, 64-647, 64-1063,  
64-1084, 64-1099, 64-1461
- Plantations. 64-384, 64-489, 64-515,  
64-1109, 65-736
- Politics
- Letters relating to. 64-364, 64-758
- Papers of persons active in. 63-339,  
64-384, 64-458
- Population. 64-1193
- Railroads. 64-283
- Construction and engineering. 65-1533
- Reconstruction. 65-1920
- Schools. 64-1193
- Slavery. 64-1193
- Social life. 65-736
- Soldiers' homes. 63-339
- Teachers and teaching. 63-132, 64-1034
- Travel and description. 64-425, 64-522,  
64-1179, 65-883

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## MISSISSIPPI (Continued)

- Travels from. 64-758
- University (Oxford)
- Faculty members' papers. 63-132
- Yellow fever. 64-364
- MISSISSIPPI Campaign see Mississippi—Civil War; Mississippi River—Civil War; Mississippi Valley—Civil War
- MISSISSIPPI Co., Mo.
- Court papers. 64-324
- MISSISSIPPI River
- Civil War. 63-224, 65-441
- Confederate defense. 64-777
- Flood control. 64-494
- Maps. 64-268
- Navigation. 64-285
- Shipping and trade. 64-311, 64-1211, 64-1215
- Travel and description. 65-23
- MISSISSIPPI River Commission, U. S. 64-494
- MISSISSIPPI Territory. 63-263
- Peddlers and peddling. 65-187
- MISSISSIPPI Texas Land Company. 64-745
- MISSISSIPPI Valley. 64-55
- Anthropology. 64-55
- Archeology. 64-1580
- Civil War. 64-653, 64-1136
- Colonial period
- French in. 64-334
- Spanish in. 64-334
- Ethnology. 64-55
- Geology. 64-266
- Horses
- Trade. 65-807
- Public works. 65-29
- Reconstruction. 65-899
- MISSISSIPPI Valley Historical Association (now Organization of American Historians) 65-166, 65-1492

## MISSOURI

- ARCHITECTURE. 64-297
- ARSENALS. 64-288, 65-1120
- BANKS and banking. 64-286
- BIOGRAPHY. 65-679
- BOATBUILDING. 65-695
- BRIDGES. 65-678
- BUSINESS papers. 64-300, 64-311, 64-317, 64-331, 65-689
- CABINETMAKING. 64-293
- CAPITOLS (Buildings) 64-1526

## MISSOURI

- CAVALRY
- 1st Regt., 1846-1847. 65-1467
- 1st Regt., 1861-1865. 64-274
- 3d Regt., 1861-1865. 63-67
- CENSUS. 64-284
- CHAMBERS of commerce. 65-113
- CHURCH schools
- Lutheran. 63-20
- CHURCHES and religious affairs. 64-271, 64-275, 64-339
- see also Missouri—Mormons
- Lists of churches. 64-283
- Sunday schools. 63-23
- Baptist. 64-271, 64-341
- Catholic. 64-298, 65-1405
- Lutheran. 63-21, 63-22, 63-23, 63-30
- Methodist. 64-339
- Presbyterian. 64-339
- Unitarian. 65-681
- CITIES and towns. 64-1329
- CIVIL engineering. 65-146
- CIVIL War. 64-263, 64-281, 64-301, 65-905
- Economic conditions. 64-264
- Hospitals. 65-158
- Military actions and military papers. 63-397, 64-264, 64-272, 64-274, 64-278, 65-897, 65-1406
- Military service in. 64-246, 64-303
- Regiments see Missouri—Cavalry; Missouri—Infantry
- Soldiers from. 64-318, 64-414
- CLUBS. 64-320
- COLLEGES and universities. 64-269, 64-281, 64-282, 65-681
- see also Missouri—University (Columbia)
- COMMISSION merchants. 65-695
- COMMISSIONS collection, 1720-1904. 64-340
- CONFEDERATE societies see United Daughters of the Confederacy—Missouri Division
- COUNTIES
- Government. 64-284, 64-324
- Lists. 64-1329
- Records. 64-284
- COURTS. 64-1241, 65-680
- Circuit Court
- Howard County. 64-1241
- Webster County. 64-284
- County Courts
- Jackson County. 65-146

## MISSOURI

### COURTS (Continued)

- Probate courts
- St. Louis. 65-1161
- Supreme Court. 64-275, 64-307
- DEBTS. 65-675
- DIVORCE
- Legislation. 64-299
- DRAINAGE. 65-693
- DRY goods business. 64-264, 64-311
- ECONOMIC conditions. 64-263, 64-275, 64-280, 64-281, 64-282
- EDUCATION. 65-139
- EDUCATIONAL societies. 64-328
- ESTATES. 64-271, 64-273, 64-307, 64-327, 64-337, 64-1241, 65-675, 65-974, 65-1161, 65-1402
- EXHIBITIONS and fairs. 63-376, 64-1329, 64-1526
- EXPLORERS. 65-1161
- FAMILY and personal papers
- 18th to 20th centuries. 64-308, 65-683, 65-694
- 19th century. 64-265, 64-276, 64-277, 64-330, 64-414
- 1800-1850. 65-1811
- 19th and 20th centuries. 64-290, 64-318, 64-319, 64-336, 65-676, 65-677, 65-682
- 20th century. 64-327
- FARMS and farming. 64-273, 64-275, 64-284
- Sharecroppers. 64-323
- FIRE companies and departments. 65-1404
- FREIGHT and freightage. 64-270, 64-273
- FUR trade. 64-285, 64-307, 64-313, 64-337, 65-1161, 65-1401
- GAS manufacture and works. 65-828
- GENEALOGY. 64-296
- GENERAL Assembly
- House of Representatives. 64-280
- GEOLOGY. 64-266
- GOVERNMENT and legislation. 64-282, 64-301
- GROCERY trade. 64-310, 65-691
- GUERRILLAS. 64-274
- HISTORIC houses. 64-307
- HISTORICAL societies. 64-1526
- HISTORY, Local. 64-287, 64-314, 64-329, 64-1329
- HOME Guard. 64-312
- HOSPITALS. 64-302
- HOUSEHOLD accounts. 64-275

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

**MISSOURI**

**IMMIGRATION.** 64-275  
From Saxony. 63-30  
From Virginia. 63-127

**INDIAN** agencies and agents. 65-692, 65-1402, 65-1403

**INDIANS.** 64-294, 65-1793

**INFANTRY**  
3d Regt., 1862-1865  
Company G. 65-1406

**INSURANCE** business. 64-321

**INTERNATIONAL** conferences. 64-164

**JOURNALISM.** 64-306

**JUDGES.** 64-301, 65-694

**JUSTICES** of the peace. 64-299, 64-324, 64-337

**LAND.** 64-263, 64-285, 65-684, 65-692  
Claims. 64-299  
Investments. 65-695  
Legal documents. 64-273, 64-275, 64-283, 64-296, 64-315, 64-322, 64-337, 65-26, 65-683, 65-693, 65-694, 65-974, 65-1403, 65-1405  
Settlement. 64-334  
Transactions. 64-273, 64-284

**LAW** practice. 64-275, 64-281, 64-282, 64-301, 64-325, 64-1241, 65-680

**LEAD** mines and mining. 64-326, 64-336

**LECTURES** and lecturing. 64-328

**LIBRARIES.** 65-121, 65-677

**LUMBER** industry and trade. 65-695

**MAPS.** 64-287, 64-296, 65-693

**MEDICAL** practice. 64-39, 64-290, 64-302

**MEDICAL** schools. 65-1030

**MERCHANTS.** 63-127, 64-267, 64-273, 64-279, 64-281, 64-295, 64-313, 64-336, 65-1801

**METEOROLOGY** (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-273

**MEXICAN** War, 1845-1848  
Soldiers from. 65-1467

**MILITARY** posts. 64-266, 64-288, 64-297

**MILITIA.** 64-274, 64-278, 65-1808

**MINES,** mining, and mineral resources. 64-266, 64-285

**MISSIONS.** 63-23

**MORMON** War. 65-1808

**MORMONS** and Mormonism. 64-275, 64-301, 65-1162

**MUNICIPAL** government. 65-139

**MUSEUMS** (Art) 64-1526

**NEWSPAPERS.** 64-659, 65-686  
Lists of. 64-283

**MISSOURI**

**NURSING** homes. 63-23

**ORPHANS** and orphan asylums. 63-23

**PATRIOTIC** societies. 64-320

**PIONEERS.** 64-287

**POLITICS**  
Local. 64-267, 64-329  
Material relating to. 64-275, 64-301, 64-302, 64-306  
Papers of persons active in  
18th to 20th centuries. 65-692  
18th and 19th centuries. 65-679  
19th century. 64-279, 64-280, 64-282, 64-285, 64-291, 64-296, 64-299, 64-338, 65-2020  
20th century. 65-145

**POPULATION** elements  
Saxons. 63-30

**POSTAL** service. 63-127, 64-1329

**PROBATE** Court (St. Louis) 65-1161

**PUBLIC** affairs. 65-1811

**PUBLIC** Service Commission. 65-688

**PUBLIC** utilities. 64-301, 65-688

**PUBLISHERS** and publishing. 63-29

**RADIO** stations. 63-23

**RAILROADS.** 64-276, 64-282, 64-283, 64-300, 65-409  
Bridge construction. 64-304

**REAL** estate business. 65-684

**RECLAMATION** of land. 65-693

**REFORMATORIES.** 64-341

**RIVERS.** 64-1329

**ROADS.** 65-146

**SCHOOLS.** 64-252, 64-328

**SECESSION.** 64-659, 65-557

**SHERIFFS.** 64-304, 64-324

**SLAVE** trade  
Bills of sale. 65-695

**SLAVERY.** 64-263, 64-851

**SLAVES**  
Records. 65-683

**SMOKE** abatement campaign. 65-688

**SOCIAL** life. 64-317, 64-333

**STATE** Dept. 65-1808

**STEAMSHIPS.** 64-273, 65-695

**STOVES**  
Manufacturing. 65-687

**SUBWAYS.** 65-1939

**SURVEYS** and surveying. 64-299, 64-324, 65-684

**MISSOURI**

**SWAMPS.** 65-693

**TAX** records. 64-271, 64-284, 64-293, 64-318, 65-675, 65-693, 65-1402

**TELEVISION** stations. 64-305

**THEATER.** 64-332

**THEOLOGICAL** seminaries  
Lutheran. 63-24

**TIN** industry and trade. 65-687

**TOBACCO** growing. 64-309

**TRADE.** 64-310  
Trade associations. 64-1526

**TRAINING** School for Boys, Boonville. 64-341

**TRAVEL** and description. 64-270, 64-280, 64-287, 64-1329

**TRAVELS** from. 64-296, 64-335, 65-288

**UNIVERSITY** (Columbia) 64-278, 64-282  
Gifts to. 64-327

**VITAL** records. 63-30, 64-284, 64-287  
Marriage records. 64-271, 64-284, 64-341

**VOTING** records. 64-267, 64-284

**WATER** purification. 64-1526

**WATER** supply. 65-688

*End of entries for*  
**MISSOURI**

**MISSOURI** and Mississippi Railroad Company. 64-283

**MISSOURI** Historical Society. 64-1526

**MISSOURI** Military District. 64-343

**MISSOURI** Pacific Abandonment Committee. 65-1485

**MISSOURI** Pacific Railroad Company. 64-300, 65-1440, 65-1485

**MISSOURI** Press Association. 65-686

**MISSOURI** River  
Bridges. 65-678  
Indians. 65-773  
Military frontier. 65-1793  
Navigation. 65-1470  
Railroad bridges. 64-304

**MISSOURI** River Navigation Association. 65-1470

**MISSOURI** Society of the City of New York. 64-320

**MISSOURI** Synod *see* Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod

**MISSOURI** Territory  
Politics. 65-679

**MISSOURI** Valley  
Geology. 64-266  
Travel and description. 64-732

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- MISTRAL, Frédéric. 64-152
- MITCHEL, Jane Verner. 64-358
- MITCHEL, John, 1815-1875. 64-358, 65-1206
- MITCHEL, John Purroy, 1879-1918. 65-1206  
Administration as mayor of New York City. 64-1572
- MITCHEL, Ormsby MacKnight, 1809-1862. 65-950
- MITCHEL family. 64-358, 65-1206
- MITCHELL, David Brydie, 1766-1837. 63-222, 64-343
- MITCHELL, David D. 65-1401, 65-1801
- MITCHELL, Elisha, 1793-1857. 64-562, 64-580, 64-1072
- MITCHELL, Eliza *see* Grant, Eliza (Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, Ellen *see* Summerell, Ellen (Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, Harry B. 64-178
- MITCHELL, Hugh Burton, 1907- 64-1272, 65-1040, 65-1054, 65-1055
- MITCHELL, John Incho, 1838-1907. 64-1148
- MITCHELL, Kate E. 65-655
- MITCHELL, Maria (North) 64-580
- MITCHELL, Mary *see* Ashe, Mary (Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, Norman. 65-942
- MITCHELL, O. M. *see* Mitchel, Ormsby MacKnight, 1809-1862
- MITCHELL, Samuel Chiles, 1864-1948. 65-918
- MITCHELL, Samuel L. 64-1563
- MITCHELL, Sarah Caroline (Neisler) 64-581
- MITCHELL, Sidney Alexander, 1895- 65-487
- MITCHELL, Stephen A., 1903- 65-125
- MITCHELL, Thomas K. 64-1148
- MITCHELL, Wesley Clair, 1874-1948. 64-1311
- MITCHELL, William C. 65-1121
- MITCHELL, William Letcher, 1805-1882. 64-581
- MITCHELL and McClure Lumber Company, Saginaw, Mich. 65-405
- MITCHELL family. 64-591, 64-652, 64-1148
- MITSCHER, Frances S. 65-919
- MITSCHER, Marc Andrew, 1887-1947. 65-919
- MIX, Rosina *see* Cropper, Rosina (Mix)
- MIXE language. 63-1
- MIXON, Elijah. 65-1859
- MIZNER, Lansing B. 65-1053
- MOBILE, Ala.  
Banks and banking. 64-757  
Civil War. 64-1094  
Confederate naval station. 65-1882  
Commission merchants. 63-149  
Cotton trade. 64-630  
Freedmen. 64-270, 64-421  
Indians. 64-55  
Letters from. 64-502  
Merchants. 64-1028  
Shipping records. 64-110  
Travel and description. 64-1179
- MOBILIZATION for Mount Holyoke College. 64-21
- MOBILIZATION, Industrial *see* Industrial mobilization
- MOBILIZATION, U. S. Office of Civil and Defense. 65-169
- MODERATOR topics (Publication) 65-446
- MODERNIST-Fundamentalist controversy (Religion) 64-65, 64-133
- MODLIN, George Matthews. 65-959
- MODOC War, 1872-1873. 65-1119
- MOE, Henry Allen. 64-136, 65-1980
- MOEHLMAN, Arthur Bernard, 1889-1952. 65-428
- MOFFETT, John. 65-1798
- MOFFETT, William A. 64-1573
- MOFFITT, Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson Walker. 65-969
- MOFFITT, Frank. 64-738
- MOFFITT, John T., b. 1862. 65-429
- MOGOLLÓN, Juan Ignacio Flores *see* Flores Mogollón, Juan Ignacio
- MOHAMMED, Bey of Tunis. 63-334
- MOHAMMED Ali, Nawab of Arcot. 63-98
- MOHAVE Co., Ariz. 65-1781
- MOHAVE Indians  
Ethnology. 65-1176  
Language  
Vocabulary. 65-1815
- MOHEGAN Indians  
Language. 63-5
- MOHICAN Indians *see* Mohegan Indians
- MOLASSES trade  
Companies. 65-66, 65-68  
North Carolina. 64-374
- MOLDERS' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America *see* International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America
- MOLECULAR dynamics *see* Wave mechanics
- MOLEY, Raymond, 1886- 65-66, 65-487
- MOLLINADO, Juan Francisco de la Bodega y Quadro *see* Bodega y Quadra Mollinado, Juan Francisco de la, 1743-1794
- MONACO, Rainier Grimaldi, Prince of *see* Rainier III, Prince of Monaco, 1923-
- MONASTERIES  
Lands in England. 64-34
- MONASTICISM. 64-74  
*see also* Benedictines
- MONCKTON, Robert, 1726-1782. 63-381
- MONCRIEFF, Alexander. 63-409
- MONETARY and Economic Conference, London, Eng., 1933. 64-567, 64-1577, 65-66
- MONEY. 63-270, 63-374, 64-386, 64-725, 64-1295  
*see also* Credit; Gold clause; Inflation (Finance); Specie payments  
Congressional investigations. 65-1742  
Depreciation. 65-1689  
Laws and legislation. 63-270, 64-253  
Transactions. 65-1742  
By period  
Revolutionary period. 63-299  
19th century. 63-374, 64-286, 65-1175  
New Deal period. 64-725, 64-1295, 64-1311  
By place  
Confederate States of America. 63-63, 64-286, 64-493  
India. 65-1211  
Missouri. 64-286  
New Zealand. 65-1211  
Oklahoma. 63-270
- MONEY, Paper. 65-1689  
*see also* Greenback movement  
Confederate States of America. 64-1250  
Virginia. 64-1250
- MONEY trusts. 65-672  
Inquiries. 65-1742
- MONTEAU Co., Mo.  
County Court papers. 64-324
- MONITOR, Boonville, Mo. 64-341
- MONITOR Mutual Insurance Company, Pontiac, Mich. 65-430
- MONMOUTH Co., N. J. 65-1564  
Crime detection societies. 65-1617  
Family papers. 65-1599, 65-1603, 65-1604, 65-1645  
Law practice. 65-1703

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MONMOUTH** Court House, N. J.  
 Revolution  
     Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179
- MONO Co., Calif.**  
     Mines, mining, and mineral resources  
     Engineering. 65-1798
- MONONGAHELA** River  
     Bridges. 65-1748
- MONOPOLIES** see Antimonopoly suits
- MONRO, Harold**, 1879-1932. 64-150
- MONROE, Alexander**, 1733-1817. 65-1540
- MONROE, Harriet**, 1860-1936. 64-136, 64-150, 65-1997, 65-1998
- MONROE, James**, Pres. U. S., 1758-1831. 63-95, \*63-345, 64-118  
     As correspondent. 63-220, 63-336, 63-363, 63-375, 64-186, 64-314, 64-556, 64-1563, 65-679  
     Autographs. 64-47, 65-59  
     Letters to. 63-333, 63-347  
     Relating to. 64-186
- MONROE, Lucy** see Calhoun, Lucy (Monroe)
- MONROE Co., Mich.**  
     County records. 65-431  
     Geology (Notes, etc.) 65-542  
     Surveys. 65-331
- MONROE County (Mich.) Detecting Society.** 65-431
- MONROE Co., N. Y.**  
     Farm accounts. 64-916  
     Social life. 64-998  
     Vital records. 64-898
- MONROE Co., W. Va.**  
     Letters from. 64-800
- MONROE Doctrine.** 65-1920
- MONROE, Mich.**  
     Civic affairs. 65-530  
     Family papers. 65-451  
     Letters from. 65-656  
     Presbyterian Church. 64-1447  
     Societies. 65-1367  
     Travels from. 65-234
- MONROE-Quinlan Lumber Company.** 65-712
- MONROVIA, Liberia**  
     Colleges and universities. 64-73
- MONSON, Mass.**  
     Civil War  
         Soldiers from. 65-1073
- MONTAGU, Basil** 64-957
- MONTAGUE, George Charles**, 9th earl of Sandwich see Sandwich, George Charles  
     Montague, 9th earl of, 1874-
- MONTAGUE, Mary Rhoda** see Porter, Mary Rhoda (Montague)
- MONTAGUE family**  
     Genealogy. 65-885
- MONTANA.** 65-1769, 65-1786  
     Banks and banking. 65-1131, 65-1152  
     Botany. 65-1779  
     Churches and religious affairs  
         Baptist. 65-1791  
     Express companies. 65-1786  
     Freight and freightage. 65-1786  
     Indians. 65-1769  
     Land  
         Claims. 65-1786  
         Companies. 65-753  
     Livestock. 65-1769  
     Lumber camps. 63-250  
     Military posts. 65-1401  
     Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1154, 65-1769, 65-2009  
     Engineering. 65-1798  
     Personal papers. 65-1711  
     Pictures. 65-1786  
     Pioneer life. 65-1769, 65-1868  
     Transportation. 65-1786  
     Travel and description. 65-1786  
     Vigilantes. 65-1769
- MONTANA Territory**  
     Law practice. 63-150
- MONTAUK (Ship)** 64-1395
- MONTCLAIR, N. J.**  
     Committee of Shelter, New Jersey Defense Council. 65-1682
- MONTGUT, Edgar.** 64-1212
- MONTGUT, Joseph**, 1738-1819. 64-1212
- MONTGUT, Joseph**, 1780-1814. 64-1212
- MONTGUT, Raymond**, b. 1784. 64-1212
- MONTGUT family.** 64-1212
- MONTEIRO LABATO, José** see Labato, José Bento Monteiro, 1882-1948
- MONTEITH, Abigail Harris**, 1801-1880. 65-432
- MONTEITH, Alexander.** 65-432
- MONTEITH, Charles**, 1827-1848. 65-432
- MONTEITH, Edwin Harris**, 1843-1904. 65-432
- MONTEITH, George**, b. 1839. 65-432
- MONTEITH, John**, 1788-1868. 65-432
- MONTEITH, John**, b. 1833. 65-432
- MONTEITH, Sarah Sophia**, 1823-1893. 65-432
- MONTEITH family.** 65-432
- MONTEREY, Calif.**  
     Business papers. 65-857, 65-865
- MONTEREY, Mexico**  
     Battle of, 1846. 63-339  
     Military service in (U. S.) 64-758
- MONTESANO, Wash.**  
     Sylva Mill Company. 64-1265
- MONTFORT family**  
     Genealogy. 64-1522
- MONTGOMERY, Don M.** 65-1330
- MONTGOMERY, Donald.** 65-1065
- MONTGOMERY, John**, Colonel. 64-314
- MONTGOMERY, Martin V.** 64-1500
- MONTGOMERY, Mary Seymour.** 64-843
- \* **MONTGOMERY, Robert.** 65-1034
- MONTGOMERY, Robert M.**, 1849-1920. 64-1469, 65-620
- MONTGOMERY, Walter Alexander**, 1845-1921. 64-582
- MONTGOMERY, Ala.**  
     Banks and banking. 64-757  
     Bus boycott. 65-1102  
     Civil War. 64-522  
     Family papers. 65-876  
     Letters from. 64-499  
     Students. 65-1530
- MONTGOMERY Bell Academy**, Nashville, Tenn. 64-1175
- MONTGOMERY Co., Md.**  
     Land  
         Legal documents. 64-1234
- MONTGOMERY Co., N. C.**  
     Council of Defense (World War I) 64-368  
     Medical practice. 64-1122  
     Superior Court. 64-368
- MONTGOMERY Co., Tenn.**  
     History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- MONTGOMERY Co., Va.**  
     County records. 65-1017  
     Land. 65-971
- MONTGOMERY Township, N. J.**  
     Family papers. 65-1655

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>MONTICELLO, Charlottesville, Va.  Condition. 63-143  Construction and sale. 64-797  Description. 64-1555</p> <p>MONTICELLO (Ship) 64-609, 65-1524</p> <p>MONTMORENCY, France  Resident of. 64-449</p> <p>MONTOUR Falls, N. Y.  Hospitals. 64-833</p> <p>MONTPELIER (Home of Henry Knox)  Thomaston, Me. 65-174</p> <p>MONTPELIER Institute near Macon, Ga.  64-639</p> <p>MONTPELIER, Vt.  Personal papers. 64-1586</p> <p>MONTREAL, Can.  Merchants. 65-1727  Travel and description. 64-1186</p> <p>MONTROSE, Pa.  Law practice. 65-827</p> <p>MONTVILLE, Me.  History. 65-1963</p> <p>MONUMENTAL Church Association, Richmond,  Va. 64-1231</p> <p>MONUMENTS. 63-319  <u>see also</u> Historical markers; Statues</p> <p>Manufacture  Nebraska. 65-1465  By place  Georgia. 65-713  Michigan. 65-324  Pennsylvania. 65-713  Virginia. 65-969, 65-1012  Washington, D. C. 63-361, 64-1464</p> <p>MOODY, Arthur Edson Blair, 1902-1954.  65-433  As correspondent. 65-463, 65-570</p> <p>MOODY, Blair <u>see</u> Moody, Arthur Edson  Blair, 1902-1954</p> <p>MOODY, Dwight Lyman, 1837-1899. 65-1350</p> <p>MOODY, Harriet Converse (Tilden) 1857-1932.  64-137</p> <p>MOODY, William Henry, 1853-1917. 65-565</p> <p>MOODY, William Vaughn, 1869-1910. 64-137</p> <p>MOODY Church, Chicago, Ill. 64-1160</p> <p>MOODY family. 65-433</p> <p>MOON, Bucklin, 1911- 65-1098</p> <p>MOON, John Austin, 1855-1921. 63-382  Invitations of. 65-885</p> <p>MOON, Parker T. 64-1355</p>	<p>MOON bill. 63-382</p> <p>MOONEY, Chase Curran, 1913- 64-1193</p> <p>MOONEY, Thomas Joseph, 1882-1942. 64-19,  65-2010</p> <p>MOORE, Adams, b. 1800? 64-357</p> <p>MOORE, Aubertine (Woodward) 1841-1929.  64-1626</p> <p>MOORE, Barrington. 64-908</p> <p>MOORE, Bartholomew Figures Moore, 1801-  1878. 64-1079</p> <p>MOORE, Bloomfield Haynes. 64-1137</p> <p>MOORE, Caroline. 64-892</p> <p>MOORE, Charles, 1855-1942. 63-349,  63-394, 64-1515, 64-1566, 65-434</p> <p>MOORE, Clara Sophia (Jessup) <u>see</u> Bloomfield-  Moore, Clara Sophia (Jessup) 1824-1899</p> <p>MOORE, D. D. T. 64-914</p> <p>MOORE, Earl Vincent, 1890- 65-547</p> <p>MOORE, Francis. 63-59</p> <p>MOORE, Frederick Lawrence, 1835-1922.  64-583</p> <p>MOORE, George, 1852-1933. 63-99, 63-323</p> <p>MOORE, Henry Ludwell, 1869-1958. 64-1351</p> <p>MOORE, Hight C. 64-1553</p> <p>MOORE, Idora (McClellan) Plowman, 1843-  1929. 64-584</p> <p>MOORE, J. M., of New York. 65-1798</p> <p>MOORE, Jacob Bailey. 64-1585</p> <p>MOORE, James, 1765-1851. 64-1048</p> <p>MOORE, James A. 65-1053</p> <p>MOORE, James Martin, 1834-1913. 65-435</p> <p>MOORE, John, b. 1829. 65-884</p> <p>MOORE, John Bassett, 1860-1947. 64-764,  64-778, 64-1577, 65-862</p> <p>MOORE, John Trotwood, 1858-1929. 64-1185,  65-884</p> <p>MOORE, Mrs. John Trotwood <u>see</u> Moore, Mary  Brown (Daniel) 1875-</p> <p>MOORE, John Wheeler, 1833-1906. 64-1078</p> <p>MOORE, Joseph Arthur, 1879-1937. 63-383</p> <p>MOORE, Joseph B., 1845-1930. 65-357,  65-1360</p> <p>MOORE, Lucy  Estate of. 65-884</p> <p>MOORE, Malcolm M. 65-1055</p> <p>MOORE, Marianne, 1887- 64-41, 64-67,  64-150, 65-834</p> <p>MOORE, Martha Josephine <u>see</u> Richardson,  Martha Josephine (Moore) 1846-1897</p>	<p>MOORE, Martin Van Buren, 1837-1900.  64-584</p> <p>MOORE, Mary <u>see</u> Stanford, Mary (Moore)</p> <p>MOORE, Mary Brown (Daniel) 1875-1957.  64-1175, 65-884</p> <p>MOORE, Mary Elizabeth <u>see</u> Stebbins, Mary  Elizabeth (Moore) Hewitt, b. 1818</p> <p>MOORE, Merrill, 1903-1957. 65-884</p> <p>MOORE, Merrill Dennis, 1904- 64-1553</p> <p>MOORE, Miles Conway, 1845-1920. 64-1259</p> <p>MOORE, Norman Slawson, 1901- 64-906</p> <p>MOORE, Phillips. 64-585</p> <p>MOORE, Robert Walton, 1859-1941. 65-53</p> <p>MOORE, Samuel Randal, 1844-1910. 65-435</p> <p>MOORE, Stephen, 1734-1799. 64-585</p> <p>MOORE, Thomas C. 64-1500</p> <p>MOORE, Thomas Overton, 1804-1876. 65-890</p> <p>MOORE, Thomas Sturge. 64-955</p> <p>MOORE, Veranus Alva, 1859-1931. 64-834</p> <p>MOORE, William C., farmer of Stokes Co.,  N. C. 64-586</p> <p>MOORE and Gatling Law Firm, Raleigh, N. C.  64-1079</p> <p>MOORE Co., N. C.  Letters from. 64-680</p> <p>MOORE family. 64-583, 64-654, 64-1539  Genealogy. 64-1222, 65-882, 65-884</p> <p>MOOREHEAD, Warren King, 1866-1939.  64-1522</p> <p>MOORE'S rural New Yorker (Publication)  64-914</p> <p>MOORESVILLE, Tenn.  General store. 64-1181</p> <p>MOOSEHEAD Lake region, Me. 65-332</p> <p>MOPS and mopsticks  New Jersey. 65-1558</p> <p>MORACIN, Leon de. 64-261</p> <p>MORACIN family. 64-261</p> <p>A MORAL antipathy, by Oliver Wendell Holmes.  65-908</p> <p>MORAL education <u>see</u> Character education</p> <p>MORAL philosophy <u>see</u> Ethics</p> <p>MORALE  Civil War. 63-58  Confederate side. 63-63  Revolution. 63-82</p> <p>MORALES, Juan Ventura. 64-334, 64-1212</p>
---	--	--



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- MORALEZ, Jesús García see García Morales, Jesús
- MORALITY  
Civil War. 65-1855
- MORALS see Ethics
- MORAN, Benjamin. 63-406
- MORAN, Francisco. 63-1
- MORAN, Robert, 1857-1943. 64-1271, 65-1034, 65-1053
- MORANT, Sir Robert Laurie, 1863-1920. 63-112
- MORAVIA, N. Y.  
Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899
- MORAVIAN Church. 64-1542  
North Carolina. 63-81
- MORDECAI, Ellen, 1790-1884. 64-1080
- MORDECAI, Emma. 64-1080
- MORDECAI, George W., 1801-1871. 64-1080
- MORDECAI family. 64-445, 64-1080
- MORE, George, fl. 1595-1600. 65-1879
- MORE, Paul Elmer, 1864-1937. 65-1934
- MORE, Sir William, 1520-1600. 65-1879
- MORE family. 65-1879
- MOREHEAD, Eugene, 1845-1889. 63-110
- MOREHEAD, James Turner, 1838-1919. 64-1081
- MOREHEAD, John H. 64-1528
- MOREHEAD, John Motley, 1796-1866. 64-535
- MOREHEAD, Joseph Motley, 1840-1911. 64-1081
- MOREHEAD family. 64-492
- MOREHOUSE, H. L. 64-90
- MOREHOUSE, Ward. 65-1664
- MORELOS, José María. 65-1080
- MORENCI, Mich.  
Fraternal organizations. 65-1356
- MORENO, Juan Joseph. 65-1165
- MORÈS, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de Vallomhrosa, marquis de, 1858-1896. 65-779  
Report on. 65-767
- MORÈS family  
Coat-of-arms. 65-767
- MORGAN, Abraham. 64-518, \*64-1191
- MORGAN, Anna. 65-1997
- MORGAN, Arthur Ernest, b. 1878. 63-257
- MORGAN, Cynthia see St. John, Cynthia (Morgan) 1852-1919
- MORGAN, David. 64-1184
- MORGAN, E. W. 64-1479
- MORGAN, Edwin Denison, 1811-1883. 65-162
- MORGAN, Gilbert. 65-646
- MORGAN, Henry William, 1853-1920. 64-1191
- MORGAN, James. 65-384
- MORGAN, John Pierpont, 1837-1913. 64-767
- MORGAN, John Tyler, 1824-1907. 63-350, 64-1498
- MORGAN, Morris Hicky, 1859-1910. 65-1258
- MORGAN, Nathaniel. 64-193
- MORGAN, Sally B. see Hamilton, Sally B. (Morgan)
- MORGAN, Thomas Hunt, 1866-1945. 65-1940
- MORGAN, Thomas J., 1847-1912. 64-138
- MORGAN, W. S. 65-1495
- MORGAN, William H., Major. 63-339
- MORGAN, William Henry, 1818-1900. 64-1191
- MORGAN Co., Ill.  
Personal papers. 65-1692
- MORGAN family. 64-518, 64-1191
- MORGANTON, N. C.  
Family papers. 64-390  
History. 64-562  
Mental hospitals. 64-1083  
Merchants. 64-981  
Resident of. 64-492, 64-1115  
Western State Hospital. 64-1083
- MORGENTHAU, Henry, 1856-1946. 64-1572, 65-54
- MORGENTHAU, Henry, 1891- 64-253, 64-841, 64-1311, 65-43, 65-47, 65-54, 65-56, 65-64, 65-78, 65-81, 65-552
- MORISON, Samuel Eliot, 1887- 65-871, 65-959
- MORLEY, Christopher Darlington, 1890-1957. 64-491, 64-1558, 65-395, 65-436, 65-1982
- MORLEY, John Morley, viscount, 1838-1923. 64-767
- MORLEY family. 65-436
- MORLOT & Schefer. 65-1522
- MORMON Battalion, 1846-1847. 65-1162, 65-1791
- MORMON biographies (Manuscript collection) 65-1162
- MORMON cow incident. 65-1499
- MORMON Expedition, 1857-1858 see Utah Expedition, 1857-1858
- MORMON War. 65-1808  
Muster rolls. 65-682
- MORMONS and Mormonism. 64-732, 64-737, 64-966, 65-67  
Biography. 65-1162  
Court trials. 64-301  
Family life. 65-1791  
Missions. 65-1122, 65-1162, 65-1791  
Opposition to. 64-732, 65-1132, 65-1150  
By place  
Arizona. 65-1122, 65-1162  
California. 65-1162  
Colorado. 65-1162  
Denmark. 65-1132  
Idaho. 65-1162  
Illinois. 64-245, 65-1150, 65-1162  
Iowa. 65-1843  
Mexico. 65-1162  
Missouri. 64-275, 65-1162  
Nebraska. 65-1162  
Nevada. 65-1122, 65-1162  
New Jersey. 65-1650  
New Mexico. 65-1162  
Ohio. 65-1162  
Scandinavia. 65-1132  
Utah. 65-646, 65-1122, 65-1162, 65-1774, 65-1791  
see also Utah Expedition, 1857-1858  
Wyoming. 65-1162
- MORNINGTON, Richard Colley Wellesley, 2d earl of see Wellesley, Richard Colley, marquis Wellesley, 1760-1842
- MOROCCO  
Foreign relations (Netherlands) 64-82
- MORONI, Utah  
Biography. 65-1182
- MORONS see Feeble-minded
- MORREL, Martha McBride. 65-888
- MORRILL, James Lewis, 1891- 65-537
- MORRILL, Justin Smith, 1810-1898. 63-97, 64-764, 64-1220  
see also Agricultural colleges; Land-grant college acts
- MORRILL, M. M. 64-245
- MORRILL acts see Land-grant college acts
- MORRILL tariff act, 1861. 64-1220
- MORRIS, Beverly Preston, b. 1822. 64-587
- MORRIS, George Sylvester, 1840-1889. 65-437  
Notes on lectures of. 65-278

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

MORRIS, Gouverneur, 1752-1816 Autographs. 64-47 Letters by. 64-774	MORSE, John Torrey, 1840-1937. 65-380	MOSCOW, Minn. Expedition, 1863 (Sioux War) 63-233
MORRIS, Homer Lawrence, 1886-1951. 64-962	MORSE, Samuel Finley Breese, 1701-1872 As correspondent. 65-585, 65-862, 65-1576 Relating to. 64-1582	MOSCOW, Russia Council of Foreign Ministers, 1947. 65-1061 Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-22 Travel and description. 64-1161
MORRIS, Oliver B. 65-178	MORSE family. 64-1582	MOSCOW, Tenn. Civil War. 64-246
MORRIS, Richard Brandon, 1904- 64-1352	MORSE telegraph vs. House telegraph case. 64-1585	MOSELEY, Alexander. 65-999
MORRIS, Robert, 1734-1806. 63-82, 65-1193	MORSON, Alexander. 64-1082	MOSELEY, Annie Conigliand. 64-588
Autographs. 64-47	MORSON, Arthur Alexander, d. 1864? 64-1082	MOSELEY, Edward Augustus, 1846-1911. 64-1500
Letters by. 64-774	MORSON, William. 64-1082	MOSELEY, James Alexander, 1894-1918. 64-588
MORRIS, Robert S., 1915- 65-1063	MORTGAGES. 64-372	MOSELEY & Motley Milling Company, Roches- ter, N. Y. 64-907
MORRIS, Roger S. 65-437	Farm. 64-861, 65-1307	MOSELEY family Genealogy. 65-967
MORRIS, Thomas, 1771-1849. *64-873	Foreclosures	MOSER, Alma Marie <i>see</i> Reinsch, Alma Marie (Moser)
MORRIS Canal in New Jersey. 65-1584	South Carolina. 65-846	MOSER, Helen Josephine (Sizer) collector. 64-1214
MORRIS Co., N. J.	Real estate. 65-1450	MOSER, Indian chief. 64-1258
Family papers. 65-1611, 65-1626	By place	MOSES, Robert. 65-47, 65-56
Loyalists	California. 64-738	MOSES, Simpson P. 65-1056
Confiscation of property. 65-1666	Maine. 65-1970	MOSES, W. R. 64-806
MORRIS family. 64-587, 64-774	New York. 64-934	MOSES Brown School, Providence, R. I. 65-1303
MORRIS Island, S. C.	The West. 64-892	MOSHER, Eliza Maria, 1846-1928. 65-440
Civil War. 64-598	MORTIMER, James. 65-2004	As correspondent. 65-648
MORRISON, James, 1775-1846. 63-161	MORTON, David, 1886-1957. 64-150	Relating to. 65-1347
MORRISON, Minnie Leona (Brown) 1899- 65-438	MORTON, Hudson T. 65-1377	MOSHER family. 64-1249, 65-440
MORRISON, Nathan Jackson. 64-100	MORTON, Joy, 1855-1934. 64-1528, 65-1493	MOSLEY family. 64-1031
MORRISON, Robert Hall, 1798-1889. 64-629	MORTON, Julius Sterling, 1832-1902. 65-1493	MOSS, Charles M. 65-1918
MORRISON, Silas. 65-1860	As correspondent. 64-1528, 65-1330, 65-1440, 65-1510	MOSS, James, of Nassau. 65-1526
MORRISON, Mrs. W. L. 64-975	Relating to. 65-1347	MOSS, William, of Nassau. 65-1526
MORRISON, William, 1763-1837. 64-314	MORTON, Marcus. 64-1585	MOSS Neck, Va. Civil War. 64-1226
MORRISON, William Ralls, 1825-1909. 64-1500	MORTON, Margaret J., 1828-1911. 65-883	MOSSEL, Jacob, 1704-1761. 64-262
MORRISON family. 64-629	MORTON, Mark. 64-1528	MOSTAD, Thorwald. 65-780
MORRISTOWN, N. J.	MORTON, Sterling <i>see</i> Morton, Julius Sterling, 1832-1902	MOTARD, Joseph. 64-287
First Presbyterian Church. 65-1578	MORTON, Thruston B. 65-173	MOTHERS, Unmarried. 63-170
History. 64-1582, 65-1578	MORTON Co., N. D.	MOTION, Perpetual. 64-1137
Travels from. 64-1552	General stores. 65-756	MOTION Picture Councils, Federation of. 65-1049
MORROW, Anne <i>see</i> Lindbergh, Anne (Morrow)	Ranches. 65-787	MOTION picture industry. 63-383, 64-1630
MORROW, Dwight Whitney, 1873-1931. 64-1348	MORTON family	Blacklists. 64-1632, 65-1063, 65-1067
MORROW, James H., b. 1845. 64-1429	Genealogy. 64-1528, 65-883	Political action. 65-1067
MORROW, T. M. 65-1446	MORY, Ruthella Bernard <i>see</i> Bibbins, Ruthella Bernard (Mory) 1865-1942	Societies. 65-1067
MORROW plats. 65-1305	MOSBY, John Singleton, 1833-1916. 64-738, 65-994	
MORSE, A. 65-2001	Military operations against. 65-1082	
MORSE, Allen Benton, 1839-1921. 65-439, 65-552	MOSCHELES, Felix. 63-401	
MORSE, Edward S., 1838-1925. 64-100	MOSCOW, Mich.	
MORSE, H. Freeman. 63-346	Business papers. 65-272	
MORSE, Jedidiah, 1761-1826. 63-83, 64-202		

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

MOTION Picture Research Council. 64-1334

MOTION pictures

see also Screenplays

Bombing of Hiroshima. 64-108

Copyright. 64-781

Costumes. 64-1611

Direction and production. 64-1630

Educational. 64-727, 65-933

Foreign distribution. 64-727

Patents. 64-727

Scripts. 64-1608

Israel. 65-1104

MOTIVATIONAL research. 64-68

MOTLEY, John Lothrop. 65-908

MOTOR industry see Automobiles—Industry and trade

MOTT, Charles Stewart, 1875- 65-222

MOTT, John, 1783-1848. 65-1355

MOTT, John G., 1874- 65-2011

MOTT, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880. 63-361

MOTT, Valentine, 1785-1865. 63-318, 65-1541

MOTT (William) & Company, New Orleans, La. (firm, merchants) 64-1398

MOTTE, Rebecca. 63-291

MOTTLED enamel, Dental. 64-683

MOUCHARD de Chaban, Fanny see Beauharnais, Fanny (Mouchard de Chaban) comtesse de, 1737-1813

MOULTON, Charles Henry, 1838-1916. 65-441

MOULTRIE, William. 64-47

MOUNDS

Indian. 63-2

MOUNT, Daniel, d. 1820. 65-1676

MOUNT, Humphrey. 65-1676

MOUNT AIRY, Richmond Co., Va. 64-1247

MOUNT CLEMENS, Mich.

Travel and description. 65-252

MOUNT HELENA, Miss.

Resident of. 65-878

MOUNT HOLLY, N. J.

Family papers. 65-1699

MOUNT HOLYOKE College (formerly Mount Holyoke Seminary) 64-21

MOUNT HOLYOKE Hotel Company. 64-205

MOUNT JEWETT and Smethport Railroad. 64-815

MOUNT JEWETT, Kinzua & Riterville Railroad. 64-815

MOUNT KISCO, N. Y. 65-1643

Dairying. 64-951

MOUNT MEIGS, Ala.

Medical affairs. 64-1106

MOUNT MORRIS, Ill.

Civil War. 64-246

MOUNT OLYMPUS National Park see Olympic National Park

MOUNT PLEASANT, Mich.

Central Michigan University. 65-1351

Anniversary celebration. 65-298

MOUNT PLEASANT, N. C.

Letters from. 64-1128

MOUNT PLEASANT, Ohio

Family papers. 65-595

MOUNT PROSPECT, N. C.

Family papers. 64-1048

MOUNT STERLING, Ky.

Medical practice. 65-1534

MOUNT TIRZA Forge, Lincoln Co., N. C.

Business records. 64-417

MOUNT VERNON Ladies Association of the Union. 63-273

MOUNT VERNON, Va.

Description. 64-1555

MOUNTAIN Island Mill, Gaston Co., N. C. 64-549

MOUNTAIN Meadows Massacre, 1857. 65-869

MOUNTAIN men. 65-1807

MOUNTAIN States Athletic Conference. 64-18

MOUNTBATTEN, Louis. 65-1090

MOUNTED Rifle Regiment. 63-355

MOURELLE, Francisco Antonio de. 65-1825

MOUTH

Bacteriology. 64-683

MOVING pictures see Motion pictures

MOWRER, Edgar Ansel, 1892- 65-532, 65-704

MOWRER, Paul Scott, 1887- 65-704, 65-706

MOXON, Edward, 1801-1858. 64-957

MOYER Manufacturing Company, Bloomsburg, Pa. 65-19

MOYNIHAN, Charles. 65-1941

MOZART, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791. 64-1322

MUCK family

Genealogy. 65-1357

MUCKALEE Guards, Georgia Infantry. 64-232

MUDD, Harvey S. 65-2009

MUDD, Henry Thomas, 1818-1902. 64-280

MUDD family. 64-280

MUDGE, Enoch. 65-697

MUDGE, James. 65-697

MUELLER (William) Company. 65-657

MUHLENBERG, John Peter Gabriel, 1746-1807. 65-977

MUHLENBERG, William Augustus, 1796-1877. 63-140, 63-291, 65-92

MUIR, James. 65-1020

MUIRHEAD, Roland E. 65-1848

MULATTOES

Caribbean region. 64-75

MULBERRY Plantation, S. C.

Family papers. 65-845

MULDER, Arnold, 1885- 65-222, 65-1361

MULES. 64-1195

Trade. 65-682

MULKEY, Catherine (Drips) 1832-1904. 65-1801

MULKEY, William, 1824-1907. 65-1801

MULKEY family

Genealogy. 65-1801

MULLANPHY, Bryan, 1809-1851. 64-317

MULLANPHY, Elizabeth Brown see Clemens, Elizabeth Brown (Mullanphy) 1812-1853

MULLANPHY, John, 1758-1833. 64-317, 64-335

MULLANY, James R. 63-228

MULLEN, William P. 63-269

MULLER (E. B.) and Company, Port Huron, Mich. 65-442

MULLIGAN letters. 63-326

MULLIKEN, Robert Sanderson. 65-1928

MULLINS, Edgar Young, 1860-1928. 64-1184

MULLOY, William Theodore, Bp., 1892-64-253

MULTNOMAH Engine Company No. 2, Portland, Or. 64-710

MULTNOMAH School of Music, Portland, Or. 64-692

MULVANY, Peter. 65-443

MUMBY, William R. 65-777

MUMFORD, Eben. 63-219

MUMFORD, Lewis, 1895- 64-1367, 65-855, 65-1340

MUMMERY, Arthur E. 65-444

MUMPHERD, Dorcas see Gillespie, Dorcas (Mumpherd)

MUN family see De Mun family

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <p>MUNBY, Arthur Joseph, 1828-1910. 64-59</p> <p>MUNDALE, Mass.<br/>Churches and religious affairs<br/>Methodist. 65-696</p> <p>MUNFORD, George Wythe, 1803-1882. 65-972</p> <p>MUNGER, Edith Garnett Cushman Gotts, 1862-1945. 65-445</p> <p>MUNICIPAL Administration Service <i>see</i> Public Administration Service</p> <p>MUNICIPAL government. 65-1308, 65-1920<br/><i>see also</i> Cities and towns; Civic improvement</p> <p>Alaska. 65-1714</p> <p>California. 65-2011</p> <p>Georgia. 64-389</p> <p>Louisiana. 65-699</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1457, 65-417, 65-530, 65-588</p> <p>Minnesota. 65-671</p> <p>Missouri. 65-139</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1421, 65-1435, 65-1451</p> <p>New Mexico. 65-1788</p> <p>Ohio. 63-175</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 64-1153, 65-1546</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-278, 63-314</p> <p>Washington. 63-212</p> <p>MUNICIPAL law. 65-679</p> <p>Spain. 64-148</p> <p>MUNICIPAL League, National. 65-1308</p> <p>MUNICIPAL League of Seattle. 64-1269</p> <p>MUNICIPAL ownership. 64-1269</p> <p>MUNICIPAL utilities <i>see</i> Public utilities</p> <p>MUNICIPAL Voters League, Chicago, Ill. 64-156</p> <p>MUNITIONS Board, U. S. 65-114</p> <p>MUNN, John. 65-547</p> <p>MUNN, Stephen B. 65-162</p> <p>MUNNS, James, Jr. 65-1860</p> <p>MUNRO, Dana Carleton, 1866-1933. 65-1981</p> <p>MUNRO, David Alexander, 1845?-1910. 65-1649, 65-1850</p> <p>MUNROE, Kirk, 1850-1930. 65-920</p> <p>MUNROE, Mabel (Stearns) 65-920</p> <p>MUNROE, Nathan Campbell. 63-103</p> <p>MUNROE, Susan <i>see</i> Stowe, Susan (Munroe)</p> <p>MUNROE, Mass.<br/>Churches and religious affairs<br/>Methodist. 65-696</p> | <p>MUNSON, Frank C. 65-175</p> <p>MUNSON, John, 1870-1950. 65-446</p> <p>MURAT, Achille, prince, 1801-1847. 65-863</p> <p>MURAT, Caroline (Fraser) 64-614</p> <p>MURAT, Caroline Maria Annunciata (Bonaparte) <i>see</i> Caroline Bonaparte, consort of Joachim Murat, King of Naples, 1782-1839</p> <p>MURAT, Charles Louis Napoleon Achille, prince <i>see</i> Murat, Achille, prince, 1801-1847</p> <p>MURAT, Joachim, King of Naples <i>see</i> Joachim Murat, King of Naples, 1767-1815</p> <p>MURAT, Lucien. 64-614</p> <p>MURAT, Napoleon Achille, prince <i>see</i> Murat, Achille, prince, 1801-1847</p> <p>MURAT family. 65-863</p> <p>MURCHISON, Carl, 1887- 65-486</p> <p>MURDER trials<br/>Lincoln assassins. 63-185<br/>Police reports<br/>Pennsylvania. 64-1140<br/>Italy. 64-1282<br/>Michigan. 65-614<br/>New Mexico. 65-1788<br/>North Dakota. 65-779<br/>Texas. 64-681</p> <p>MURDOCK, Ann. 64-1133</p> <p>MURDOCK, Carleton C. 64-830</p> <p>MURDOCK, Harriet. 64-1133</p> <p>MURDOCK, Mollie <i>see</i> Wright, Mollie (Murdock)</p> <p>MURDOCK, Robert Bridges. 64-1133</p> <p>MURFIN, James Orin, 1875-1940. 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-332, 65-447<br/>As correspondent. 65-531, 65-536, 65-547, 65-608, 65-1342</p> <p>MURFREE, Mary Noailles, 1850-1922. 64-589, 65-888</p> <p>MURFREE, William Hardy, 1781-1827. 64-589</p> <p>MURFREE, William L. 64-589</p> <p>MURFREE family. 64-589</p> <p>MURFREESBORO, N. C.<br/>Business papers. 64-1084</p> <p>MURFREESBORO, Tenn.<br/>Civil War<br/>Battle of, 1862-1863. 63-231, 64-243, 65-1073<br/>Family papers. 64-589</p> <p>MURIE, Olaus Johan, 1889-1963. 65-1081</p> | <p>MURPHEY, Archibald De Bow, 1777-1832. 64-580, 64-1547, 65-732</p> <p>MURPHEY, John Wesley. 65-874</p> <p>MURPHY, Charles S., 1909- 65-126</p> <p>MURPHY, Edgar Gardner, 1869-1913. 64-993</p> <p>MURPHY, Frank, 1890-1949. 65-34, 65-307, 65-311, 65-349, 65-397, 65-448, 65-463, 65-465, 65-547</p> <p>MURPHY, George, 1897-1961. 65-448</p> <p>MURPHY, Irene Ellis. 65-586</p> <p>MURPHY, Lawrence William. 65-1926</p> <p>MURPHY, Patrick Livingston, 1848-1907. 64-1083</p> <p>MURPHY, William Dennistoun. 64-812</p> <p>MURPHY, William W., 1844-1886. 65-253</p> <p>MURPHY family. 64-1083</p> <p>MURPHY, N. C.<br/>Family papers. 64-557</p> <p>MURRAY, Bronson, 1817-1911. 65-1931</p> <p>MURRAY, Charles. 63-347</p> <p>MURRAY, David, 1830-1905. 65-1918</p> <p>MURRAY, George. 65-983</p> <p>MURRAY, John, 1808-1892. 64-59</p> <p>MURRAY, John Clark, 1836-1917. 65-636</p> <p>MURRAY, Philip, 1886-1952. 65-30</p> <p>MURRAY, Idaho<br/>Banks and banking. 65-1806</p> <p>MURROW, Edward R., 1908-1965. 64-1560, 64-1615, 65-81</p> <p>MUSEO Nacional, Santiago, Chile. 65-1815</p> <p>MUSEUM of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass. 65-1902</p> <p>MUSEUMS. 65-1076<br/><i>see also</i> Art and artists—Galleries and museums; Historic houses and sites</p> <p>Anthropology. 65-1267</p> <p>Archeology. 65-1267</p> <p>Lincolniana. 64-146</p> <p>California. 64-7</p> <p>Europe. 65-1815</p> <p>Michigan. 65-563, 65-660</p> <p>New York. 65-1300</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 65-1313 to 65-1316</p> <p>MUSGRAVE, James. 64-1152</p> <p>MUSIC. 63-15, 64-655, 65-389, 65-572, 65-1636, 65-1706<br/><i>see also</i> Bands (Music); Church music; Composers; Concerts; Folk music; Folksongs; Hymns, Musicians; Orchestras; Songs</p> |
|---|---|--|

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**MUSIC (Continued)**

Books. 64-1091  
 Clippings. 64-1179  
 Copyright. 64-972  
 Criticism. 65-1850  
 Education. 64-840, 64-1481, 65-389, 65-1484  
     see also Music—Schools  
 Instrumental. 64-1322  
 Negroes. 63-275  
 Publishing  
     Textbooks. 64-840  
 Scholarships and fellowships. 65-573  
 Schools  
     Michigan. 64-1481  
     Oregon. 64-692  
 Scores. 64-733, 64-840, 64-885, 64-887, 64-1322, 64-1598, 64-1628, 64-1633, 65-21, 65-291, 65-859, 65-1192, 65-1484  
     By place  
     Confederate States of America. 65-884  
     Pacific States. 64-692  
     Virginia. 64-799

**MUSICAL** comedies see Musical theater  
**MUSICAL** instruments. 65-572, 65-573  
**MUSICAL** programs see Concerts—Programs  
**MUSICAL** societies  
     Michigan. 65-206, 65-348, 65-547  
     North Carolina. 65-728  
**MUSICAL** theater. 64-1598, 64-1602, 64-1618, 64-1628, 64-1633  
     Minnesota. 63-230  
     New York. 64-801  
**MUSICIANS**. 64-655  
**MUSKEGON** Lake Railroad Company. 65-409  
**MUSKEGON**, Mich.  
     History (Notes, etc.) 65-360  
     World War II. 65-1376  
**MUSKETS**. 63-366  
     see also Ordnance  
**MUSSELMAN**, Amos S. 65-620  
**MUSSOLINI**, Benito, 1883-1945. 65-507  
**MUSTERBOOK** (Periodical) 64-162  
**MUTER**, George. 65-25  
**MUTTON**, Charles A., d. 1956. 65-1352

**MUTTON**, William Watts, 1854-1942. 65-1355  
**MUTUAL** aid societies see Fraternal organizations  
**MUTUAL** Benefit Life Insurance Company, Newark, N. J. 63-188  
**MUTUAL** Ice and Cold Storage Company, Topeka, Kan. 65-171  
**MUTUAL** Security Agency. 64-870, 65-143  
**MYERS**, Guy C., d. 1960. 64-1267, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1054  
**MYERS**, Patrick. 64-249  
**MYERS** family. 64-613, 64-1539  
**MYRICK**, Anne O. (Neal) 64-1084  
**MYRICK**, Walter B. 64-1084  
**MYRTLE**, Clarence. 64-892  
**MYSTIC**, Conn.  
     Shipbuilding. 65-175  
     Shipping. 64-254, 64-255, 65-175  
**MYSTIC** Valley Institute. 64-1397  
**MYTHOLOGY**  
     Indian (American) 63-2, 63-11

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**N**

NAACP *see* National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

NABISCO *see* National Biscuit Company

NASA *see* U. S. —National Aeronautics and Space Administration

NBC *see* National Broadcasting Company, inc

NCAA (National Collegiate Athletic Association) 64-832

N. F. O. *see* National Farmers Organization

N. I. R. A. *see* U. S. —National Recovery Administration

N. R. A. *see* U. S. —National Recovery Administration

N. Y. A. *see* U. S. —National Youth Administration

NABOKOV, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-65-921

NACHOD, Hans, 1885-1958. 64-1353

NACOGDOCHES, Tex.

Travel and description. 64-749

NAFZIGER, Ralph O. 64-1615

NAGASAKI, Japan

Missions. 63-118

NAGEL, Charles, 1849-1940. 64-1308

NAGLEE, Henry M. 65-815

NAILS, screws and spikes. 63-235, 64-568, 64-1033, 65-1956

NÁJERA, Francisco Castillo *see* Castillo  
Nájera, Francisco, 1886-1954

NAMES

Indian. 63-2

NAMES, Geographical *see* Place names

NANCE, James T. 65-1195

NANCREDE, Charles Beylard Guérard de, 1847-1921. 65-1365

NANSEMOND Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

NANTES, France

Family papers. 64-336

Shipping records. 64-897

NANTUCKET, Mass.

Shipping. 64-1400

Whaling. 64-1394

NAPIER, Sir Charles James, 1782-1853. 64-169

NAPIER family

Genealogy. 64-1184

NAPLES, Italy

Travel and description. 64-1217

NAPOLEON I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821

Autographs. 64-47, 64-63

Letters from. 64-166

Sister of. 65-863

NAPOLEON III, Emperor of the French, 1808-1873

Autographs. 64-63

NAPOLEONIC period. 64-166

Wars. 63-46, 63-53, 63-109

NARCOTICS

Iran. 65-31

NARCOTICS, U. S. Commissioner of. 65-96

NASH, Charles W. 64-1469

NASH, Frank, b. 1855. 64-1085

NASH, Frederick, 1781-1858. 63-373, 64-1085

NASH, Maria J., 1819-1907. 64-1085

NASH, N. Richard, 1913- 64-1618

NASH, Sally K., 1811-1893. 64-1085

NASH Co., N. C.

Family papers. 64-465

NASH family. 64-1085, 64-1539

Genealogy. 64-932

NASH-Kollock School for Girls, Hillsboro, N. C. 64-1085

NASHUA Manufacturing Company (later Textron, inc.) 64-240

NASHVILLE-Hillsborough Turnpike Company. 65-881

NASHVILLE, Mich.

Personal papers. 65-556

NASHVILLE, Tenn. 64-1172

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 64-973, 64-975

Civil War

Battle of, 1864. 63-332, 63-397, 64-1187

Civilian affairs. 64-1535

Hospitals. 65-1964

Military service in. 64-243

Colleges and universities *see* Fisk University; Nashville, Tenn. —University; Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

Family papers. 64-1018, 64-1191, 64-1198, 65-735, 65-876

Law practice. 64-510, 64-798, 64-1007

Letters received in. 64-984

Memorials. 64-1197

North High Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 64-973

Plantations near. 65-880

Publishers and publishing. 64-972, 64-973

Resident of. 65-878, 65-883

Schools. 64-1175

Southern Convention, 1850. 63-352

Teachers and teaching. 65-875

Teachers' colleges. 65-476

Tennessee State Library. 65-884

University. 64-1041, 65-476

Montgomery Bell Academy *see* Montgomery Bell Academy, Nashville, Tenn.

Peabody Normal College *see* George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.

Students' notebooks. 64-1199

NASSAU, Bahama Islands

Civil War (U. S.) 64-977

Merchants. 65-1526

Trade. 63-274

NATCHEZ free trader (Newspaper) 63-68

NATCHEZ, Miss.

Family papers. 64-1208, 65-736

Military service in. 64-1018

Travel and description. 64-1179

NATCHEZ-Mobile region. 64-55

NATCHEZ Trace. 64-1194

NATCHITOCHES Parish, La.

Plantations. 64-622

NATHAN, George Jean, 1882-1958. 64-1620, 65-1664, 65-1997

NATHAN, Marian *see* Sandor, Marian (Nathan) Kraus

NATHAN-Kraus collection, 1738-1940. 65-1730

NATIONAL ——— (U. S. Government) *see* name under United States

NATIONAL Academy of Sciences, Washington, D. C. 64-963, 65-1076, 65-1719

National Research Council *see* National Research Council

Office of Critical Tables. 64-1174

NATIONAL Advisory Cancer Council. 65-149

NATIONAL Aeronautics Association. 65-149

NATIONAL Aircraft War Production Council. 65-127

NATIONAL anthems. 65-1880, 65-1881

NATIONAL Association for the Advancement of Colored People. 65-608

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

NATIONAL Association of Broadcasters. 65-1060	NATIONAL Conference on International Economic and Social Development. 65-121	NATIONAL Freedman's Relief Association. 63-356
NATIONAL Association of Boards of Pharmacy 65-1983	NATIONAL Conference on Outdoor Recreation. 64-21	NATIONAL Fuel Gas Company. 64-798
NATIONAL Association of Engine and Boat Manufacturers. 65-1059	NATIONAL Conference on Social Welfare. 64-21, <u>64-139</u>	NATIONAL Greenback Labor Party <u>see</u> National Greenback Party
NATIONAL Association of Intergroup Relations Officials. 65-1033	NATIONAL Congress of Parents and Teachers. Michigan Branch. <u>65-449</u>	NATIONAL Greenback Party Michigan. 64-1429
NATIONAL Association of Manufacturers Presidents. 65-552	NATIONAL Consumer's League. 64-21, 64-715	NATIONAL Guard <u>see also</u> Militia California. 65-2011 Michigan. 64-1405, 65-284, 65-613 Nevada. 65-1159 New York. 64-804 North Carolina. 64-448 Washington. 65-1033 Wisconsin. 64-1638
NATIONAL Association of Retail Druggists. 65-1983	NATIONAL Council against Conscription. 63-232	NATIONAL Institute for Architectural Education. 64-929
NATIONAL Association of Science Writers. 64-30	NATIONAL Council for Historic Sites and Buildings. 65-1980	NATIONAL Institute for the Promotion of Science, Washington, D. C. 63-386
NATIONAL Association of Women Lawyers. 65-1437	NATIONAL Council for Prevention of War, Washington, D. C. 63-232, 64-1303	NATIONAL Institute of Public Administration <u>see</u> Institute of Public Administration, New York City
NATIONAL Association on Indian Affairs (formerly Eastern Association on Indian Affairs) 65-944	NATIONAL Council for the Social Studies. 65-1981	NATIONAL Japanese-American Student Reloca- tion Council. 65-152
NATIONAL Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, Mo. 64-286	NATIONAL Council of Catholic Men. 63-325	NATIONAL League of American Pen Women. <u>65-781</u>
NATIONAL Better Business Bureau. 65-113	NATIONAL Council of Catholic Women. 65-1490.	NATIONAL League of Republican Clubs <u>see</u> National Republican League of the United States
NATIONAL Biscuit Company. 64-870	NATIONAL Council of Jewish Women. 63-232 Pittsburgh, Pa. Chapter. <u>65-1752</u>	NATIONAL League of Women Voters <u>see</u> League of Women Voters of the United States
NATIONAL Broadcasting Company, inc. <u>64-1619</u> , 65-1060, 65-1066	NATIONAL Council of State Garden Clubs. 64-819	NATIONAL Liberal League. 65-1219
NATIONAL Bureau of Economic Research. 65-1980	NATIONAL Council of Women of the United States International Congress. 63-232	NATIONAL Mining Company (New York) 65-1032
NATIONAL Capitol Housing Authority, Washington, D. C. 65-45	NATIONAL Council on Naturalization and Citizenship. 64-21	NATIONAL Municipal League. 65-1308
NATIONAL Car Company. 64-1590	NATIONAL defense <u>see</u> Military preparedness	NATIONAL Nonpartisan League. 65-674, 65-1042, 65-1427, 65-1505, 65-1510
NATIONAL Child Labor Committee, New York City. 64-21, 64-715	NATIONAL Defense Council <u>see</u> U. S. — Council of National Defense	NATIONAL Organization for Public Health Nursing. 64-716
NATIONAL Civil Liberties Bureau. 65-1042	NATIONAL Economic and Social Planning Association <u>see</u> National Planning Associa- tion	NATIONAL parks and reserves. 64-613 <u>see also</u> U. S. —National Park Service Michigan. 65-338 Washington. 64-693, 64-1261
NATIONAL Civil Service League. 64-21, 64-1303	NATIONAL Editorial Association. 65-813	NATIONAL Parks Association, Washington, D. C. 64-819, 64-1261
NATIONAL Collegiate Athletic Association. 64-832, 65-357	NATIONAL Education Association of the United States. 64-21, 64-375, 64-1327, 65-165	NATIONAL Peace Conference. 63-232, 64-23
NATIONAL Committee Against Limiting the Presidency. <u>65-128</u>	NATIONAL Electrical Supply Company, Washington, D. C. 65-958	NATIONAL Physicians Committee for the Extension of Medical Service. 65-103
NATIONAL Committee for Civilian Control of Atomic Energy. 64-32	NATIONAL Export Exposition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1899. 63-154	NATIONAL Planning Association. 64-870
NATIONAL Committee of Atomic Scientists. 64-29	NATIONAL Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union. 63-50, 65-1495 Nebraska. <u>65-1495</u> , 65-1510	NATIONAL Popular Government League. 64-1269, 64-1272
NATIONAL Committee of Independent Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace. <u>65-55</u>	NATIONAL Farmers Organization. 65-1426	NATIONAL Reclamation Association. 64-689
NATIONAL Committee on Atomic Information. 64-30	NATIONAL Farmers' Union <u>see</u> Farmers' Educational and Cooperative Union of America.	
NATIONAL Committee on Standard Reports for Institutions of Higher Education. 64-1480	NATIONAL Federation of Business and Pro- fessional Women's Clubs. 64-21	
NATIONAL Committee on the Cause and Cure of War. 63-232	NATIONAL Forestry Program Committee. <u>64-908</u>	
NATIONAL Conference of Charities and Correction <u>see</u> National Conference on Social Welfare		
NATIONAL Conference of Christians and Jews. 63-232, 65-1033		
NATIONAL Conference of Social Work <u>see</u> National Conference on Social Welfare		



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- NATIONAL Republican League of the United States. 64-1300
- NATIONAL Research Council. 64-1174, 65-1672, 65-1980
- NATIONAL Rivers and Harbors Congress. 65-213
- NATIONAL Safety Council  
Minneapolis Division. 65-1983
- NATIONAL Security Committee. 65-129
- NATIONAL Security League. 65-321, 65-552  
Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-321
- NATIONAL Service League, London, Eng. 64-74
- NATIONAL Society of Arts and Letters. 65-922  
Washington, D. C. 65-922
- NATIONAL Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America *see* Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America
- NATIONAL Society of Sons of the American Revolution *see* Sons of the American Revolution
- NATIONAL Society of the Colonial Dames of America. 65-713  
Michigan. 65-450  
Tennessee. 64-1192
- NATIONAL Society of the United States Daughters of 1812. 64-320
- NATIONAL Society of Women Descendants of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. 64-320
- NATIONAL Society of World War Registrars. 64-320
- NATIONAL-Sozialistische Deutsche Arbeiter-Partei members *see* Nazis
- NATIONAL Teacher's Association *see* National Education Association of the United States
- NATIONAL Union for Social Justice  
Lincoln, Neb. 65-1490
- NATIONAL United Press Association. 64-915
- NATIONAL Voice of Christian Economics. 65-1507
- NATIONAL War Fund. 65-1508
- NATIONAL Woman's Party. 65-842
- NATIONAL Woman's Relief Corps *see* Woman's Relief Corps
- NATIONAL Women Suffrage Association. 63-232, 64-292
- NATIONAL Youth Administration *see* U. S. — National Youth Administration
- NATIVE American movement. 63-140
- NATURAL gas *see* Gas, Natural
- NATURAL history. 63-14, 65-307, 65-1849  
*see also* Biology; Botany; and divisions, classes, orders, etc. of the animal kingdom, e. g. Birds, Mammals
- Collecting specimens. 65-1919
- Exhibitions. 65-1919
- Lectures, notes, etc. 65-1260
- Museums. 65-1819
- Societies. 64-385, 65-1919, 65-1921
- Illinois. 65-1919
- NATURAL History, School and College Association of. 65-1921
- NATURAL philosophy. 65-16  
*see also* Physics
- Lectures. 65-739
- Student notebooks. 65-1636
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1237, 65-1260, 65-1296, 65-1299
- NATURAL religion. 65-1242, 65-1251
- NATURAL resources. 64-1269  
*see also* Conservation; Power resources
- Ohio. 63-257
- Tennessee. 64-1188
- NATURAL Resources Council of America. 64-819
- NATURAL science *see* Science
- NATURAL Soda Company, Ltd. 65-1187
- NATURALIZATION. 64-21, 64-1412, 65-46
- NATURALIZATION Service, U. S. Immigration and. 65-1042
- NATURE study. 64-819  
*see also* Botany
- New York. 64-820
- Smoky Mountains. 64-1173
- NAU, Henry. 63-27
- NAUMANN, O. 63-18
- NAUTICAL surveying *see* Hydrographic surveying
- NAUVOO, ILL. (formerly Commerce City) 64-245  
Merchants. 64-56
- NAVAHO Indians and the Southwest, 1870-1938 (Manuscript collection) 65-1809
- NAVAJO Boarding School, Fort Defiance, Ariz. 65-1178
- NAVAJO Expedition, 1863-1864. 65-893
- NAVAJO Indian Agency. 65-1178
- NAVAJO Indians  
Ethnology. 65-1809
- Government relations. 65-944, 65-1178
- Land. 65-944
- Life. 65-1165
- Oil royalties. 65-944
- Reservations. 65-1134
- Tribal Council. 65-944
- Wars, 1858-1860. 63-355, 64-1064, 65-1824
- NAVAL Academy, Annapolis, Md. *see* U. S. — Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
- NAVAL affairs. 63-325, 64-1105, 65-44, 65-61  
*see also* U. S. — Navy; and appropriate subdivisions under names of wars, e. g., Civil War — Naval actions
- By place
- China. 65-731
- Mediterranean Sea. 64-817
- Near East. 65-731
- NAVAL affairs (Connecticut) 65-1837
- NAVAL affairs (France) 65-956
- NAVAL affairs (Great Britain) 64-91, 65-8  
Mediterranean Sea. 65-803
- NAVAL affairs (Mexico) 64-1213
- NAVAL affairs (Netherlands) 64-91
- NAVAL agents  
Massachusetts. 63-328
- NAVAL architecture. 63-153, 63-155
- NAVAL aviation. 65-919
- NAVAL Board of Inspection, U. S. 63-387
- NAVAL City, Ga.  
Land  
Legal documents. 64-1234
- NAVAL discipline. 64-868
- NAVAL education and training. 63-71  
*see also* U. S. — Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
- NAVAL expeditions  
*see also* Exploring expeditions; United States Naval expedition to Japan, 1852-1854  
Great Britain. 63-404
- NAVAL experiences *see* Seafaring life; U. S. — Navy — Officers' naval and personal papers
- NAVAL militia  
Michigan. 65-1362
- NAVAL Observatory, Washington, D. C. 63-378
- NAVAL ordnance. 64-1168, 65-44
- NAVAL Research, U. S. Office of. 64-1323
- NAVAL songs. 64-917

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

NAVAL stores

Massachusetts. 65-181

NAVARE, Jacques, b. 1760. 65-451

NAVARE, Joseph, 1795-1862. 65-451

NAVARE family. 65-451

NAVARRO Co., Tex.

Letters from. 64-681

NAVIGATION. 64-868

see also Hydrographic surveying

Lake Manitoba. 63-235

Mississippi River. 64-285

Missouri River. 65-1470

Pacific coast. 65-1825

NAVIGATION, Aerial steam. 65-894

NAVIGATION companies see Merchant marine

NAVY see Navy under names of countries; and headings beginning with the word Naval

NAVY Nurse Corps. 65-945

NAVY yards

see also Shipbuilding

California. 64-575

New York. 64-868

Pennsylvania. 64-1388

Tennessee. 64-246

Virginia. 64-1234

Confederate. 65-984

NAZIS. 64-1615

see also Germany—Nazi period

Nazism. 65-1920

Propaganda. 65-1741

NEABSCO Iron Works. 64-1248

NEAH Bay, Wash.

Exploration. 65-1825

Indian agent. 63-216

NEAL, Anne O. see Myrick, Anne O. (Neal)

NEAL, John, 1793-1876. 64-803

NEAL, John N. 64-1084

NEAL, Thomas S. 64-1084

NEALE, Walter, 1873-1933. 65-2004

NEALS, Louis. 65-1501

NEALS, Susan (Fontenelle) 65-1501

NEAR East. 64-1635

Archeological expeditions. 64-1419, 65-348, 65-582

Charitable work. 65-1925

Foreign relations (U.S.) 65-122

Naval affairs (U.S.) 65-731

Schools. 65-1925

Travel and description. 63-92, 65-241, 65-1925

World War II

Special mission from the United States. 65-900

NEAR East College Association. 65-1201

NEBRASKA

see also Nebraska Territory

Agricultural societies. 65-1408, 65-1418, 65-1426, 65-1495, 65-1505, 65-1510

Agriculture. 65-1410, 65-1418, 65-1471

Statistics. 65-1503

Authors and publishers. 65-1409, 65-1411

Banks and banking. 65-1450, 65-1455, 65-1462, 65-1466, 65-1505

Brands and marks. 65-1432, 65-1498, 65-1502

Brewing industry. 65-1462

Bridges. 65-1466

Capital, Location of. 65-1418

Cavalry

2d Regt. (Civil War) 65-1471

Chautauquas. 65-1419

Church schools

Lutheran. 63-20

Churches and religious affairs

Congregational. 65-1436

Episcopal. 65-1420, 65-1447, 65-1457

Friends. 65-1986

Lutheran. 63-21

Mormons. 65-1162

Presbyterian. 65-1989

Seventh Day Adventist. 65-1474

Cities and towns. 65-1989

see also Nebraska—Municipal government

Transportation. 65-1464

Civil War

Regiments see names of military units, e.g. Nebraska—Cavalry

Soldiers from. 65-1460, 65-1465, 65-1510

Clubs. 65-1414

Colleges and universities. 65-1480, 65-1496, 65-1505

see also Nebraska—University (Lincoln)

Composers (Music) 65-1484

Conservation. 65-1483

Cooperative agriculture. 65-1505

Cooperative associations. 65-1505

Cooperative communities. 65-1985

County boundaries. 64-1527

County government and county records. 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1432, 65-1434, 65-1469, 65-1482, 65-1498, 65-1502, 65-1503

Courthouses. 65-1989

Courts

County. 65-1432

District courts. 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1498

Supreme Court. 65-1463

Dept. of Labor

Division of Employment Security. 65-1490

Drainage. 65-1432

Drug trade. 65-1441, 65-1503

Education for the blind. 64-1528

Employment Security, Division of. 65-1490

Estrays. 65-1432

Family and personal papers. 65-1417, 65-1424, 65-1438, 65-1473, 65-1477

Farmer/Labor Conference, Omaha, 1963. 65-1426

Farmers' Alliance see Nebraska State Farmers' Alliance

Farmers' institutes. 65-1408

Farms and farming. 65-1408, 65-1503

Periodicals. 65-1487

Finance, Local. 65-1498, 65-1502

Folklore. 65-1454

Forests and forestry. 65-1479

Fraternal organizations. 65-1481

Fraternities and sororities. 65-1459

Freemasons. 65-1471

Freight and freightage. 65-676

General stores. 64-1276

Government and legislation. 65-1435, 65-1452

Government attorneys. 65-1505

Governors

1873-1875 (Furnas) 65-1471

1919-1923 (McKelvie) 65-1487

1923-1925 (Bryan) 65-1431

1925-1929 (McMullen) 65-1488

1931-1935 (Bryan) 65-1431

1935-1941 (Cochran) 65-1446

Grain trade. 65-1462

Gristmills. 65-1455, 65-1480

High schools. 65-1496

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## NEBRASKA (Continued)

Historical societies. 64-1276

History. 64-1528, 65-1504, 65-1775

Local. 65-1408, 65-1436, 65-1448, 65-1454, 65-1458, 65-1465, 65-1486, 65-1501

Hotels. 64-1276

Household accounts. 65-1447

Indian agencies and agents. 65-1471, 65-1801, 65-1811

Indian wars. 65-1120, 65-1811

Indians. 65-1413

Infantry

1st Regt., 1898-1899

Company D. 65-1444

Inventions. 65-1987

Irrigation. 65-1439, 65-1483

Journalism. 65-1470, 65-1738

Judges. 65-1428

Justices of the peace. 65-1469, 65-1502

Labor

Conferences. 65-1426

Laws and legislation. 65-1435

Land

Companies. 65-1464, 65-1466, 65-1486, 65-1505

Legal documents. 64-1276, 65-1430, 65-1432, 65-1434, 65-1449, 65-1458, 65-1462, 65-1464, 65-1466, 65-1480, 65-1498, 65-1502, 65-1989

Public. 65-1467

Settlement. 65-1436, 65-1466, 65-1486

Law practice. 65-1437, 65-1440, 65-1475, 65-1500, 65-1505

Legislature. 65-1446

Literary societies. 65-1419

Livestock. 65-1430

Associations. 65-1212

Local records. 65-1466

see also Nebraska—Cities and towns; Nebraska—County government and county records; Nebraska—Municipal government

Maps. 65-1446, 65-1498, 65-1985

Medical practice. 65-1502

Medical schools see Nebraska—University (Lincoln)—College of Medicine

Memorial societies. 65-1420

Military history. 65-1489

Military papers. 64-1276

Military posts. 65-215, 65-676, 65-1401, 65-1467, 65-1468, 65-1811

Military schools. 65-1420

Missions. 65-1420

Municipal government. 65-1421, 65-1435, 65-1451

Negroes

Societies. 65-1490

Pardon. 65-1487

Parks. 65-1466

Pictures. 65-1843

Pioneer life. 64-1276, 64-1528, 65-1417, 65-1420, 65-1456, 65-1501, 65-1504, 65-1510, 65-1811, 65-1868

Pioneers' associations. 65-1465

Plymouth Colony. 65-1985

Politics. 64-1269, 65-1428

Elections and election campaigns. 65-1413, 65-1434, 65-1446, 65-1487, 65-1494, 65-1500, 65-1505, 65-1506, 65-1507, 65-1989

History. 65-1489

Organizations and parties. 65-1505, 65-1510

Communist. 65-1507

Papers of persons active in

19th and 20th centuries. 65-1413, 65-1440, 65-1478, 65-1489, 65-1493, 65-1510, 65-1738

20th century. 65-1429, 65-1433, 65-1476, 65-1487, 65-1488, 65-1500

1900-1950. 65-357, 65-1431, 65-1446, 65-1451, 65-1506, 65-1507

Poorfarms and poorhouses. 65-1503

Population elements

Germans and Russians. 65-1509

Japanese. 65-1420

Postal service. 65-1476

Potatoes. 65-1505

Press clubs. 65-1497

Primary elections. 65-1434

Prison Board. 65-1437

Prisons. 65-1437, 65-1494

Prisons, Military. 65-1468

Public power districts. 65-1505

Public utilities. 64-1269, 65-1439, 65-1483, 65-1505

Public welfare. 65-1435, 65-1509

Railroads. 65-1443, 65-1485

Ranches. 65-1988

Real estate business. 65-1450

Associations. 65-1212

Reservoirs. 65-1505

Rivers. 65-1509

Roads. 65-1431, 65-1446, 65-1470, 65-1482, 65-1503

Safety, Public. 65-1451

Sailors

Registers, lists. 65-1482

Sandhill region. 65-1504

School boards. 65-1464

School buildings. 65-1496

School districts. 64-1276

School for the Blind, Nebraska City. 64-1528

Schools. 65-1496, 65-1498

Scientific societies. 65-1419

Settlement see Nebraska—Land—Settlement

Social problems. 65-1435, 65-1414, 65-1490

Social work see Nebraska—Public welfare

Soldiers

Registers, lists. 65-1482

Spanish American War, 1898

Soldiers from. 65-1444, 65-1463

State Board of Agriculture. 65-1471

State Penitentiary, Lincoln. 65-1494

Tax records. 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1432, 65-1434, 65-1469, 65-1480, 65-1482, 65-1498, 65-1502, 65-1503

Taxation. 65-1435

Teachers and teaching. 65-1459, 65-1461

Teachers' colleges. 63-20

Trading posts. 65-1801

Travel and description. 64-172

Tricounty Irrigation Project. 65-1439

Tuberculosis associations. 65-1509

University (Lincoln) 65-1445, 65-1458, 65-1461

College of Medicine. 65-1938

Conservation and Survey Division. 65-1479

Faculty members' papers. 65-1457

Sociology Dept. 65-1509

Unemployment. 65-1435

Veterans' organizations. 65-1465, 65-1481

Vital records

Cemetery records. 65-1448

Voting records. 65-1498, 65-1502

Waterpower electric plants. 65-1439

Women's organizations. 65-1408, 65-1415, 65-1416, 65-1449, 65-1472, 65-1497

Women's suffrage. 65-1452

Workmen's compensation. 65-1435

Works Projects Administration. 65-1479

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

NEBRASKA (Continued)

World War I  
Soldiers from. 65-1425

World War II  
Finance. 65-1508

NEBRASKA Brewing Company. 65-1462

NEBRASKA City, Neb.  
Nebraska School for the Blind. 64-1528  
Plats. 65-1498  
Tax records. 65-1498

NEBRASKA Committee on Secondary Schools,  
North Central Association of Colleges and  
Secondary Schools. 65-1496

NEBRASKA Conference of Social Work.  
65-1509  
Almshouse Conference, 1926. 65-1509

NEBRASKA farmer (Periodical) 65-1487

NEBRASKA independent (Newspaper) 65-1495

NEBRASKA Land and Securities Company.  
65-1505

NEBRASKA Medical School *see* Nebraska—  
University (Lincoln)—College of Medicine

NEBRASKA Potato Improvement Association  
law. 65-1505

NEBRASKA Real Estate and Livestock Asso-  
ciation. 65-1212

NEBRASKA State Farmers' Alliance. 65-1495,  
65-1510

NEBRASKA State Historical Society. 64-1276

NEBRASKA Territory. 65-1489  
Organization as a territory. 63-405  
Ranches. 65-1756  
Secretary of State. 65-1493

NEBRASKA Tuberculosis Association.  
65-1509

NEBRASKA Wesleyan University, Lincoln, Neb.  
65-1480

NEBRASKA Winter Quarters Company.  
65-1466

NEBRASKA Woman Suffrage Convention, 1881.  
65-1452

NEGROES. 63-72, 64-767, 64-966  
*see also* Freedmen; Mulattoes; Race  
problems; Slavery; Slaves; U. S.—Bureau  
of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned  
Lands  
Attitude towards. 64-1478  
Churches and religious affairs. 64-1578,  
65-608  
Missions  
Lutheran. 63-27, 64-187  
South Carolina. 65-852  
Civil rights. 64-738, 64-1562, 65-1102

Civil War. 65-441, 65-1532  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-933  
Military service *see* Negroes—Military  
service—Civil War

Colonization. 64-1080  
*see also* American Colonization Society

Haiti. 65-723

Liberia. 64-1175

Disturbances (Pre-Civil War) 64-575

Economic and social conditions. 65-948

Education. 63-72, 64-1231, 65-71

Employment  
Southern States. 63-47

Ethnology. 63-10

Folklore. 63-10

Folksongs. 63-275

Military service  
Civil War. 63-58, 63-226, 63-231,  
64-272, 64-857, 65-746, 65-755,  
65-869, 65-1532  
North Carolina. 64-713

Music. 63-275

Reconstruction. 63-72, 64-1099

Schools  
North Carolina. 65-709

Societies. 64-746, 65-608, 65-1334,  
65-1490

Status  
Caribbean region. 64-75

Suffrage. 63-243, 63-374  
By place  
Michigan. 65-320, 65-608, 65-1334  
South Carolina. 63-273, 63-313, 63-317,  
65-852  
Southern States. 63-10, 63-57, 63-72

NEIGHBORHOOD Centers Association, Pitts-  
burgh, Pa. 65-1753

NEIGHBORS of Woodcraft  
Sierra Nevada Circle No. 279, Carson City,  
Nev. 65-1787

NEIHARDT, John Gneisenau, 1881- 64-150

NEILL, John Rae  
Drawings. 65-1198

NEILSON, James, 1784-1862. 65-1683

NEILSON, John, 1745-1833. 65-1683

NEILSON family. 65-1683

NEISLER, Sarah Caroline *see* Mitchell, Sarah  
Caroline (Neisler)

NEISLER family. 64-581

NEISWANGER, William Addison, 1900-  
65-1927

NELL Gwyn's Company, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
65-452

NELSON, D. M. 64-1157

NELSON, Donald Marr, 1888-1959. 65-64,  
65-78

NELSON, Gaylord. 64-1635

NELSON, Horatio Nelson, viscount, 1758-1805  
Autographs. 65-59  
Poem about. 64-1554

NELSON, James Carlton, 1867-1944. 64-697

NELSON, James M. 64-1086

NELSON, Joseph Raleigh, 1873-1961. 65-322,  
65-453, 65-454

NELSON, Knute, 1843-1923. 63-241, 63-243,  
65-674

NELSON, Rebecca Jewel (Francis) b. 1846.  
65-454

NELSON, Samuel, 1792-1873. 63-337

NELSON, William, 1847-1914. 65-1684

NELSON and Sons. 65-1845

NELSON Co., Va.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Episcopal. 64-1246  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-1237  
Letters received in. 64-656

NEMAHA Co., Neb.  
History. 65-1408

NEPTUNE (Ship) 65-664

NERVOUS system *see* Neurology

NESMITH, James Willis, 1820-1885. 64-707,  
65-1038

NESMITH, R. C. 64-1195

NESTORIANS (Modern Assyrians)  
Relief to. 64-359

NETHERLANDS. 65-225  
17th century documents. 65-1576  
Batavian Republic, 1795-1806. 64-82  
Diplomatic service (Gt. Brit.) 64-123  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-79,  
65-282  
Emigration. 65-373  
Estates. 65-1072  
Foreign relations  
With Great Britain. 65-1760  
With Morocco. 64-82  
With the United States. 64-1563  
Hospitals. 65-966

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>NETHERLANDS (Continued)</p> <p>Naval affairs. 64-91</p> <p>Scientists. 64-116</p> <p>Sympathy with American Revolution. 65-1318</p> <p>Trade</p> <p>    With the United States. 65-1318</p> <p>Travel and description. 63-247</p> <p>U. S. Foreign Economic Mission to. 65-79</p> <p>World War II</p> <p>    Relief to war victims. 63-244</p> <p>NEUBERGER, Richard Lewis, 1912-1960. 64-1261, 64-1269, 65-51, 65-52, 65-1057</p> <p>NEUMANN, John <i>see</i> Von Neumann, John, 1903-1957</p> <p>NEUROLOGY. 65-221</p> <p>NEUROSURGERY. 65-1946</p> <p>NEUTRALITY</p> <p>    Legislation. 64-23, 65-1507</p> <p>    World War II. 65-1507</p> <p>NEVADA. <u>65-1770, 65-1787</u></p> <p>    Agricultural extension work. 65-1787</p> <p>    Agricultural societies. 65-1787</p> <p>    Agriculture. 65-1994</p> <p>    Banks and banking. 65-1123</p> <p>    Boating. 65-1994</p> <p>    Botany. 65-1779</p> <p>    Business records. 65-1139</p> <p>    Cattle raising and trade. 65-1770</p> <p>    Census. 65-1172</p> <p>    Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>        Mormons. 65-1122, 65-1162</p> <p>        Presbyterian. 65-1146</p> <p>        Seventh Day Adventist. 65-1787</p> <p>    Colleges and universities <i>see</i> Nevada—University (Reno)</p> <p>    Copper mines and mining. 65-2009</p> <p>        <i>see also</i> Nevada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources</p> <p>    Corporations. 65-1139</p> <p>    Estates. 65-1169</p> <p>    Farm bureaus. 65-1787</p> <p>    Fire companies and departments. <u>65-1145</u></p> <p>    Fisheries. 65-1994</p> <p>    Fraternal organizations. 65-1764, 65-1787</p> <p>    Freight and freightage. 65-1993</p>	<p>Fuel trade. 65-1130</p> <p>Gold mines and mining. 65-1173, 65-1186, 65-1525</p> <p>    <i>see also</i> Nevada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources</p> <p>History (Notes, etc.) 65-1172, 65-1770</p> <p>Indian wars. 65-1770</p> <p>Indians. 65-1822, 65-1994</p> <p>Internal-Revenue Service. 65-1787</p> <p>Irrigation. 65-1991</p> <p>Land</p> <p>    Speculation. 65-1151</p> <p>Law practice. 65-1991</p> <p>Legislation</p> <p>    Indians. 65-1994</p> <p>Livestock. 65-1994</p> <p>Lumber industry and trade. 65-1187</p> <p>Maps. 65-1172</p> <p>Merchants. 65-1130</p> <p>Military posts. 65-1151</p> <p>Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1147, 65-1172, 65-1770</p> <p>    Claims. 65-1805</p> <p>    Companies. 65-1173, 65-1187, 65-1787</p> <p>    Engineering. 65-1159, 65-1798</p> <p>    English investment in. 65-1169</p> <p>    Indian lands. 65-1994</p> <p>    Shipments of ore. 65-1993</p> <p>    Surveying. 65-1133</p> <p>National Guard</p> <p>    2d Regt.</p> <p>        Company C. 65-1159</p> <p>Newspapers. 65-1185</p> <p>Pioneer life. 65-1770, 65-1787</p> <p>Politics</p> <p>    Elections and election campaigns. 65-1160, 65-1183</p> <p>    Organizations and parties</p> <p>        Republican. 65-1991</p> <p>Papers of persons active in</p> <p>    19th century. 65-1991</p> <p>    19th and 20th centuries. 65-1187</p> <p>    20th century. 65-1160</p> <p>Postal service. 65-1787</p> <p>Railroads. 65-1125, 65-1184, 65-1187, 65-1770, 65-1787, 65-1993</p>	<p>Silver mines and mining. <u>65-1159, 65-1173, 65-1186, 65-1992</u></p> <p>    <i>see also</i> Nevada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources</p> <p>Stationery trade. <u>65-1124</u></p> <p>Sunday schools. <u>65-1146</u></p> <p>Taxation. 65-1787</p> <p>Theater. 65-1166, 65-1172</p> <p>Unions. <u>65-1153</u></p> <p>University (Reno)</p> <p>    Agricultural Extension Service. 65-1787</p> <p>    Faculty members' papers. 65-1160, 65-1990</p> <p>Veterans' organizations</p> <p>    Spanish American War. 65-1787</p> <p>Water projects. 65-1994</p> <p>Women's suffrage. <u>65-1174, 65-1183</u></p> <p>Young people</p> <p>    Societies. 65-1787</p> <p>NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company. 65-2009</p> <p>NEVADA Lodge No. 7, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1787</p> <p>NEVILLE, Keith. 65-1446</p> <p>NEVINS, Allan, 1890- 64-1403, 64-1558, 65-166, 65-481, 65-532, 65-566, 65-1934</p> <p>NEVINS, William S., b. 1829. 65-552</p> <p>NEVIUS, Catharine Louisa <i>see</i> Demarest, Catharine Louisa (Nevius)</p> <p>NEW, Harry Stewart, 1858-1937. 65-606</p> <p>NEW ALMADEN, Calif.</p> <p>    Mercury mines and mining. 65-866</p> <p>NEW ALMADEN Company, New Almaden, Calif. 65-866</p> <p>NEW BALTIMORE, Mich.</p> <p>    Personal papers. 65-1352</p> <p>NEW BEDFORD, Mass.</p> <p>    Resident of. 65-1605</p> <p>    Shipbuilding. 64-1394</p> <p>NEW BERN, N. C.</p> <p>    Civil War</p> <p>        Battle of, 1864. 65-1521</p> <p>        Military service in. 63-341</p> <p>    Family and personal papers. 64-393, 64-467, 64-536, 64-985, 64-1091</p> <p>    Law practice. 64-428, 64-1070, 64-1071</p> <p>    Letters received in. 64-427</p>
--	---	---

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>NEW BRUNSWICK, Can.  Ballads and folksongs. 65-1962</p> <p>NEW BRUNSWICK Manufacturing Company,  New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1683</p> <p>NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.  Churches and religious affairs  Presbyterian. 65-1618, 65-1632,  65-1683  Reformed Church in America.  65-1566, 65-1567, 65-1610</p> <p>Colleges and universities <i>see</i> Rutgers  University, New Brunswick, N. J.</p> <p>Family and personal papers. 65-1552,  65-1566, 65-1619, 65-1640, 65-1647,  65-1671</p> <p>First Presbyterian Church. 65-1618,  65-1683</p> <p>Sunday School. 65-1618</p> <p>History (Notes, etc.) 65-1578, 65-1606</p> <p>Land  Transactions. 65-1679</p> <p>Law practice. 65-1642, 65-1679, 65-1689</p> <p>Letters received in. 65-1686</p> <p>Manufacturing. 65-1683</p> <p>Medical practice. 65-1555, 65-1618</p> <p>Real estate business. 65-1595</p> <p>Resident of. 65-1660, 65-1666</p> <p>Rubber industry and trade. 65-1601</p> <p>Second Reformed Church in America.  65-1566</p> <p>Shipping and trade. 65-1683</p> <p>Students. 65-1707</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 64-878, 65-1677</p> <p>Theological Seminary of the Reformed  Church in America. 65-1567</p> <p>Vital records  Deaths and marriages. 65-1650</p> <p>Young Men's Christian Association.  65-1618</p> <p>NEW BRUNSWICK Steamboat and Canal  Company. 65-1683</p> <p>NEW CANAAN, Conn.  Family papers. 64-1540</p> <p>NEW CASTLE Co., Del. 64-213</p> <p>NEW CASTLE, Pa.  Family papers. 64-1152</p> <p>NEW CHRISTIANS <i>see</i> Marranos</p> <p>NEW CHURCH <i>see</i> New Jerusalem Church</p> <p>NEW CHURCH Kindergarten and Training  School, Boston, Mass. 65-183</p> <p>NEW CHURCH Theological School, Cambridge,  Mass. 65-183</p>	<p>NEW COLUMBIA Division of Miller &amp; Lux,  inc. 65-1883</p> <p>NEW DEAL. 64-1295, 65-301, 65-448  Economics. 64-1311  Foreign relations. 65-1507  Opposition to. 64-1187, 64-1260, 64-1314  Organizations and parties. 65-39  Personalities. 65-38  In Michigan. 65-1343</p> <p>NEW ECHOTA, Cherokee Nation. 64-1287</p> <p>NEW ENGLAND  Coal industry and trade. 65-1554  Family papers. 64-718, 65-876, 65-1200  Fishing industry. 63-84  Flour and feed trade. 64-907  Health. 65-1036  Real estate business. 65-1200  Revolution  Military papers. 64-195  Shipping. 65-1200  Social life. 65-835, 65-841, 65-1036  Trade. 64-546  Travel and description. 65-188</p> <p>NEW ENGLAND Hospital for Women and  Children, Boston, Mass. 65-841</p> <p>NEW ENGLAND Methodist Historical Society.  65-697</p> <p>NEW ENGLAND Protective Union. 63-50</p> <p>NEW ENGLAND Society of Charleston, S. C.  63-311</p> <p>NEW ENGLAND Society of St. Louis, Mo.  64-320</p> <p>NEW FRANCE <i>see</i> Canada</p> <p>NEW GERMANTOWN, N. J. (now Oldwick)  Medical practice. 65-1646</p> <p>NEW GLASGOW, Va.  Resident of. 64-1555</p> <p>NEW GRANADA <i>see</i> Colombia</p> <p>NEW GUINEA  Missions  Lutheran. 64-814</p> <p>NEW HAMPSHIRE  Churches and religious affairs  Episcopal. 64-1043  Civic organizations. 65-81  Colleges and universities. 65-1036</p>	<p>Family and personal papers  18th to 20th centuries. 65-698  18th and 19th centuries. 64-794  19th century. 63-356, 64-355, 64-509,  64-673, 64-1485  19th and 20th centuries. 65-1303</p> <p>Governor, 1925-1927, 1931-1935 (Winant)  65-81</p> <p>Justices of the peace. 65-698</p> <p>Land  Legal documents. 65-184</p> <p>Law practice. 65-1036</p> <p>Letters from. 65-910</p> <p>Libraries  Colleges and universities. 65-1847</p> <p>Merchants. 64-56</p> <p>Politics  Papers of persons active in  20th century. 65-81</p> <p>Schools. 64-822</p> <p>NEW HAMPSHIRE (Colony)  Taxation. 64-1567</p> <p>NEW HARTFORD, N. Y.  Letters received in. 64-673  Resident of. 64-848</p> <p>NEW HAVEN, Conn.  Family papers. 64-1283, 65-1070  Land. 64-1286, 64-1301, 64-1310  Letters from. 64-245, 64-373  Letters received in. 63-344  Politics. 64-1279, 64-1301  Printers and printing. 65-1835  Social life. 64-1279  Travel and description. 65-852  Yale University <i>see</i> Yale University</p> <p>NEW HAVEN, Ill.  Politics. 65-159</p> <p>NEW IRONSIDES (Ship) 65-744</p> <p>NEW JERSEY. 65-1694  Agricultural experiment stations. 65-1596  Almanacs. 65-1578, 65-1606  Auctions. 65-1599  Autographs. 65-1694  Bibliography. 65-1578, 65-1606, 65-1645  Boundaries. 65-1573  Bounties, Military. 65-1641  Bridges. 65-832, 65-1682, 65-1705</p>
---	--	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>NEW JERSEY (Continued)</p> <p>Cabinetmaking. 65-1599</p> <p>Canals. 65-1584, 65-1683</p> <p>Child welfare. 65-1582</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>    Sunday schools. 65-1618, 65-1697</p> <p>    Baptist. 65-1617</p> <p>    Episcopal. 65-1580, 65-1604</p> <p>    Methodist. 65-1629, 65-1653</p> <p>    Presbyterian. 65-1568, 65-1578, 65-1618, 65-1632, 65-1636, 65-1647, 65-1683</p> <p>    Lists, registers. 65-1632</p> <p>    Sunday schools. 65-1618</p> <p>Reformed Church in America. 65-1566, 65-1587, 65-1610</p> <p>Cities and towns</p> <p>    Transportation. 65-1559</p> <p>Civil engineering. 65-1552, 65-1705</p> <p>Civil War. 65-1597, 65-1705</p> <p>Coal mines and mining. 65-1683</p> <p>Colleges and universities <i>see</i> Princeton University; Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.</p> <p>Colonial period. 65-1606, 65-1625, 65-1687</p> <p>Conferences. 64-83</p> <p>Constables. 65-1600, 65-1609</p> <p>Copper mines and mining. 65-1559</p> <p>Courts</p> <p>    Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Somerset Co.) 65-1673</p> <p>    Supreme Court. 65-1689</p> <p>Crime detection societies. 65-1617</p> <p>Debt collection. 65-1607</p> <p>Defense Council</p> <p>    Committee of Shelter, Montclair, N. J. 65-1682</p> <p>Delaware River Bridge Commission. 65-1632, 65-1547</p> <p>Distilling industries. 65-1639</p> <p>Drainage. 65-1596, 65-1661</p> <p>Drug trade. 65-1607, 65-1643</p> <p>Education</p> <p>    Feebleminded. 65-1662</p> <p>    Poor children. 65-1636</p> <p>Electric industries. 65-1648</p> <p>Estates. 65-1566, 65-1579, 65-1595, 65-1602, 65-1609, 65-1617, 65-1620, 65-1631, 65-1636, 65-1638, 65-1645, 65-1652, 65-1683, 65-1708</p> <p>Family papers</p> <p>    17th to 20th centuries. 65-1634</p>	<p>18th to 20th centuries. 65-1552, 65-1564, 65-1566, 65-1589, 65-1593, 65-1594, 65-1604, 65-1669</p> <p>18th century. 65-1698.</p> <p>18th and 19th centuries. 65-1551, 65-1570, 65-1575, 65-1599, 65-1603, 65-1611, 65-1619, 65-1620, 65-1635, 65-1680, 65-1706, 65-1710</p> <p>19th century. 65-1581, 65-1585, 65-1588, 65-1608, 65-1655</p> <p>1800-1850. 65-819, 65-1583, 65-1701</p> <p>19th and 20th centuries. 65-1555, 65-1629, 65-1630, 65-1647, 65-1652, 65-1688</p> <p>1900-1950. 65-1592, 65-1686</p> <p>Farm accounts. 65-1599, 65-1653, 65-1667, 65-1685, 65-1695</p> <p>Ferries. 65-1696</p> <p>Floods. 65-1661</p> <p>Flour and feed trade. 64-907</p> <p>Freight and freightage. 65-1640</p> <p>Furnaces and forges. 65-1612</p> <p>Genealogy. 65-1598, 65-1625</p> <p>General stores. 65-1599, 65-1640, 65-1645, 65-1676, 65-1695</p> <p>Geological Survey. 65-1598, 65-1696</p> <p>Geology. 65-1596, 65-1696</p> <p>    Surveys. 65-1661</p> <p>Governor, 1887-1890 (Green) 65-1628</p> <p>Gristmills. 65-1653, 65-1667</p> <p>Grocery accounts. 65-1594</p> <p>Hardware trade. 65-1652</p> <p>Historical societies. 65-1684</p> <p>History (Notes, etc.) 65-1650</p> <p>History, Local. 64-1582, 65-1582, 65-1598, 65-1627</p> <p>Hotels. 65-1626</p> <p>Household accounts. 65-1607, 65-1615, 65-1636, 65-1667</p> <p>Industrial development. 64-1143, 65-1623</p> <p>Infantry</p> <p>    13th Regt. (Militia) 65-281</p> <p>    15th Regt. 65-1634</p> <p>Judges. 65-1673</p> <p>Justices of the peace. 65-1600, 65-1652, 65-1673</p> <p>Land. 65-1595, 65-1598, 65-1623, 65-1640, 65-1641, 65-1656, 65-1668, 65-1687, 65-1698</p>	<p>Land (Continued)</p> <p>    Legal documents. 65-1566, 65-1570, 65-1571, 65-1579, 65-1620, 65-1621, 65-1633, 65-1706</p> <p>    Transactions. 65-1679</p> <p>Law practice. 65-1559, 65-1583, 65-1640, 65-1642, 65-1656, 65-1666, 65-1671, 65-1679, 65-1689, 65-1699, 65-1703</p> <p>Legislation and government. 65-1689</p> <p>Legislature</p> <p>    General Assembly. 65-1658</p> <p>Letters from. 64-607, 65-1616, 65-1702</p> <p>Local papers and records. 65-1550</p> <p>Lumber industry and trade. 65-1640, 65-1653</p> <p>Manufacturing. 65-1683</p> <p>Maps. 65-1621, 65-1623</p> <p>Meat industry and trade. 65-1600</p> <p>Medical expenses. 65-1619</p> <p>Medical practice. 65-1618, 65-1646, 65-1676, 65-1680, 65-1697</p> <p>Meeting of non-Zionist rabbis, Atlantic City, 1942. 65-1745</p> <p>Merchants. 65-1565, 65-1624, 65-1639, 65-1652, 65-1653</p> <p>Military supplies. 65-281</p> <p>Militia. 65-281</p> <p>Mineral specimens. Collecting of. 65-1574</p> <p>Missionary societies. 65-1653</p> <p>Mops and mopsticks. 65-1558</p> <p>Mormons and Mormonism. 65-1650</p> <p>Newspapers. 65-1578, 65-1606</p> <p>Periodicals. 65-1578</p> <p>Personal papers</p> <p>    18th and 19th centuries. 65-1624, 65-1636</p> <p>    19th century. 64-1143, 65-1614</p> <p>    19th and 20th centuries. 65-1660, 65-1692, 65-1693, 65-1700</p> <p>Plumbing industry and trade. 65-1679</p> <p>Politics</p> <p>    Elections and election campaigns. 65-1658, 65-1675</p> <p>    Papers of persons active in</p> <p>        18th century. 65-1689</p> <p>        19th century. 65-1565, 65-1628, 65-1696, 65-1697, 65-1708</p> <p>        20th century. 65-1658, 65-1675</p> <p>Postal service. 65-1652, 65-1665</p> <p>Pottery industry and trade. 65-1650</p>
--	---	--



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>NEW JERSEY (Continued)</p> <p>Printers and printing. 65-1650</p> <p>Public Utility Commission</p> <p>Division of Bridges and Grade Crossings. 65-1682</p> <p>Publishers and publishing. 65-1650</p> <p>Railroad ties. 65-1607</p> <p>Railroads. 65-1559, 65-1682</p> <p>Real estate business. 65-1559, 65-1595</p> <p>Resident of. 65-1569, 65-1577</p> <p>Revolution</p> <p>Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179, 65-1683</p> <p>Loyalists. 65-1603, 65-1666</p> <p>Roads. 65-1565, 65-1636, 65-1640, 65-1682, 65-1683</p> <p>Rubber industry and trade. 65-1601</p> <p>School accounts. 65-1594, 65-1619, 65-1636</p> <p>School districts. 65-1617</p> <p>Schools. 64-1290, 65-1636, 65-1653, 65-1662</p> <p>Secretary of state. 65-1621, 65-1676</p> <p>Sermons. 65-1564</p> <p>Shipping records. 65-1565, 65-1645</p> <p>Sheriffs. 65-1641, 65-1708</p> <p>Shoe industry and trade. 65-1800</p> <p>Silversmithing. 65-1669</p> <p>Single tax community. 65-1577</p> <p>Slave records. 65-1679</p> <p>Social life. 65-821, 65-1643</p> <p>Stagecoach lines and travel. 65-1640</p> <p>State School, Vineland. 65-1662</p> <p>Steamboats. 65-1683</p> <p>Students. 63-89, 64-614, 65-839, 65-1581, 65-1651, 65-1707</p> <p>Summer schools. 64-1290</p> <p>Surveys and surveying. 65-1571, 65-1573, 65-1586, 65-1596, 65-1621, 65-1653, 65-1668, 65-1698</p> <p>Tailors. 65-1688</p> <p>Taverns. 65-1650</p> <p>Tax records. 65-1619, 65-1692</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 64-878, 64-882, 65-1653, 65-1662</p> <p>Teachers' associations. 65-1677</p> <p>Theological seminaries</p> <p>Reformed Church in America. 65-1567</p> <p>Tract societies. 65-1615</p> <p>Trade. 65-1683</p>	<p>Travel and description. 65-1578, 65-1606</p> <p>Travels from. 64-1552</p> <p>Vital records</p> <p>Cemetery and church records. 65-1578</p> <p>Death and marriage records. 65-1558, 65-1650</p> <p>Women (Biographies, notes, etc.) 65-1578</p> <p>Women's organizations. 65-1615, 65-1677</p> <p>World War I</p> <p>Soldiers from. 64-588, 65-1686</p> <p>World War II</p> <p>Civil defense. 65-1682</p> <p>NEW JERSEY Historical Society. 65-1684</p> <p>NEW JERSEY pine barrens. 65-1662</p> <p>NEW JERSEY Teachers Retirement Fund</p> <p>Dept. of New Brunswick. 65-1677</p> <p>NEW JERSEY Women Teachers Association. 65-1677</p> <p>NEW JERUSALEM Church. 64-685, 64-1503, 65-1832</p> <p>Seminaries. 65-183</p> <p>Massachusetts. 65-183</p> <p>NEW KENT Co., Va.</p> <p>County records. 65-1017</p> <p>NEW LONDON, Conn.</p> <p>Genealogy. 65-1995</p> <p>History (Notes, etc.) 65-1995</p> <p>Local papers and records. 65-1995, 65-1996</p> <p>Marine salvage. 64-1397</p> <p>NEW LONDON Marine Iron Works. 64-1397</p> <p>NEW MADRID, Mo.</p> <p>Civil War. 65-158</p> <p>Land claims. 64-275</p> <p>NEW MARKET Monument. 65-1012</p> <p>NEW MEXICO. 65-1168, 65-1771, 65-1788, 65-1824</p> <p>see also New Mexico Territory</p> <p>Anthropology. 64-167</p> <p>Archives. 65-1135, 65-1810</p> <p>Art and artists. 65-1788, 65-1796</p> <p>Banks and banking. 65-1757</p> <p>Cattle raising and trade. 65-1757</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Catholic. 65-1135</p>	<p>Civil War</p> <p>Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-869</p> <p>Colonial period see New Mexico—Spanish and Mexican periods</p> <p>Copper mines and mining. 65-2009</p> <p>Courts</p> <p>U. S. District Court for Northern New Mexico. 65-1788</p> <p>Exploring expeditions. 64-800</p> <p>Family and personal papers. 64-318, 64-460</p> <p>Freight and freightage. 65-1771</p> <p>Fur trade. 65-1168, 65-1811</p> <p>Geography. 65-1771</p> <p>Geology. 65-1771</p> <p>Governors. 65-1165</p> <p>History (Notes, etc.) 65-1168, 65-1771, 65-1788</p> <p>Indian wars. 63-355, 65-893, 65-1824</p> <p>Indians. 65-944, 65-1126, 65-1771, 65-1783, 65-1788</p> <p>Land</p> <p>Claims. 65-1180, 65-1771</p> <p>Grants. 65-1181</p> <p>Legal documents. 65-1810</p> <p>Law practice. 65-1168</p> <p>Livestock. 65-1771</p> <p>Maps. 65-1759</p> <p>Merchants. 65-1168, 65-1757</p> <p>Mexican period see New Mexico—Spanish and Mexican periods</p> <p>Military life. 64-8</p> <p>Military papers (Spanish and Mexican) 65-1810</p> <p>Military posts. 65-1759, 65-1788, 65-1824</p> <p>Military service in. 65-305</p> <p>Mines, mining and mineral resources. 65-1771, 65-1788</p> <p>Engineering. 65-1798</p> <p>Missions. 65-1788</p> <p>Mormons. 65-1162</p> <p>Mountains. 65-1771</p> <p>Municipal government. 65-1788</p> <p>Politics. 65-944, 65-1771</p> <p>Population elements</p> <p>Spaniards. 65-1771</p> <p>Resident of. 65-1141</p> <p>Roads. 64-800</p>
--	---	---

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p><b>NEW MEXICO</b> (Continued)</p> <p>Scientists. 64-28, 64-126</p> <p>Sheep raising and trade. 65-1757</p> <p>Social life. 65-1771</p> <p>Spanish and Mexican periods. 65-1135, 65-1165, 65-1168, 65-1788, 65-1810</p> <p>Surveys and surveying. 65-1181</p> <p>Taos Rebellion, 1847. 65-1788</p> <p>Trade. 64-275, 64-310, 64-343, 65-682, 65-1121, 65-1771, 65-1818</p> <p>Travel and description. 65-1788</p> <p>Wool industry and trade. 65-1757</p> <p><b>NEW MEXICO Territory</b></p> <p>Governor, 1906-1907 (Hagerman) 65-944</p> <p>Politics. 64-1093, 65-1168</p> <p><b>NEW ORDER of Cincinnati.</b> 65-1040</p> <p><b>NEW ORLEANS</b> Howard Association. 64-1209</p> <p><b>NEW ORLEANS</b> League Club. 64-1125</p> <p><b>NEW ORLEANS, La.</b></p> <p>Banks and banking. 64-480</p> <p>Battle of, 1815. 64-758, 64-824, 64-1212, 65-26, 65-881</p> <p>Charity Hospital of Louisiana (formerly Royal Hospital) 64-480, 64-1212</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Baptist. 65-1535</p> <p>City Council. 64-1546, 65-699</p> <p>Civil War</p> <p>Federal occupation. 63-224, 64-1136, 65-441</p> <p>Military service in. 64-303, 64-1094, 65-564</p> <p>Clubs. 64-1125</p> <p>Commission merchants. 64-682, 64-1033</p> <p>Consular service (Mexico) 64-345, 64-1213</p> <p>Cotton trade. 64-1533, 65-716</p> <p>Engineering. 64-765</p> <p>Family papers. 64-594, 64-1208, 64-1212</p> <p>Government. 65-699</p> <p>Hospitals. 64-480, 64-1212</p> <p>Letters from. 64-474, 64-609, 65-1320</p> <p>Maps. 64-743, 64-1209</p> <p>Mayor. 65-699</p> <p>Medical practice. 64-578</p> <p>Merchants. 64-1398</p> <p><u>see also</u> New Orleans, La. —Commission merchants</p>	<p>Paint industry and trade. 65-889</p> <p>Personal papers. 64-364, 64-1587</p> <p>Politics. 63-76</p> <p>Shipping. 64-1215</p> <p>Records. 64-897, 64-1211</p> <p>Slave trade. 64-1546</p> <p>Southern Conference Educational Fund. 65-1216</p> <p>Steamboats. 64-255, 64-345</p> <p>Sugar Experiment Station. 64-1113</p> <p>Travel and description. 64-268, 64-1179, 64-1182, 65-1581</p> <p>Yellow fever epidemic, 1878. 64-1209</p> <p><b>NEW PROVIDENCE, N.J.</b></p> <p>Family papers. 65-1581</p> <p><b>NEW SALEM, N. D.</b></p> <p>Business records. 65-760</p> <p><b>NEW SCHOOL for Social Research, New York City</b></p> <p>Lectures. 65-1097</p> <p><b>NEW SMYRNA, Fla.</b></p> <p>Military and social life. 63-131</p> <p><b>NEW TESTAMENT</b> Greek <u>see</u> Greek language and literature—Biblical</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>NEW YORK</b></p> <p>Here are entered references to New York State as a whole or to local places, except New York City. For material about New York City <u>see</u> New York City.</p> <p><u>General material:</u> 65-876</p> <p><b>ADULT</b> education. 64-883</p> <p><b>ADVISORY</b> Council on the Labor and Management Improper Practices Act. 65-112</p> <p><b>AGRICULTURAL</b> education. 64-867, 64-884, 64-936</p> <p><b>AGRICULTURAL</b> societies. 64-825, 64-848, 65-1839</p> <p><b>AGRICULTURE.</b> 65-60, 65-1841</p> <p><b>ALUMNI</b> activities. 64-887, 64-909</p> <p><b>AMUSEMENTS</b> and recreation. 64-844, 64-883</p> <p><b>ANTIRENT</b> troubles, 1839-1846. 64-836</p> <p><b>ARCHITECTURE.</b> 64-849, 64-858</p> <p>Societies. 64-929</p> <p><b>ARTILLERY</b> (Light)</p> <p>3d Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1861</p> <p><b>BANKS</b> and banking. 64-861, 64-909, 64-934</p> <p>Legislation. 65-56</p> <p><b>BAR</b> associations. 64-1363</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>NEW YORK</b></p> <p><b>BIBLE</b> societies. 64-922</p> <p><b>BLACKSMITHING.</b> 64-827, 64-877, 64-1592</p> <p><b>BOARD</b> of Health</p> <p>Tuberculosis Committee. 64-891</p> <p><b>BUSINESS</b> papers. 65-1443</p> <p><b>BUTTER</b> trade. 64-916, 64-935</p> <p><b>CANAL</b> Commissioners. 64-836</p> <p><b>CANALS.</b> 64-836, 64-865, 64-873, 64-876, 64-909, 64-924, 64-941</p> <p><b>CATTLE</b> trade. 64-863</p> <p><b>CAVALRY</b></p> <p>1st Regt., Dragoons, 1862-1865 (formerly 19th Regt.) 65-339</p> <p><b>CHEESE</b> industry and trade. 64-877, 64-916</p> <p><b>CHURCH</b> schools</p> <p>Lutheran. 63-20</p> <p><b>CHURCHES</b> and religious affairs. 63-353, 64-852, 64-899, 64-900, 65-1840, 65-1841</p> <p><u>see also</u> New York—Missionary societies</p> <p>Baptist. 64-852, 64-924, 64-925, 64-940</p> <p>Congregational. 64-353</p> <p>Friends. 65-156, 65-300</p> <p>Lutheran. 63-21, 63-22</p> <p>Methodist. 64-825, 64-837, 64-852, 64-1591, 65-696</p> <p>Presbyterian. 64-847, 64-852, 64-866, 64-902, 64-919, 64-922, 64-923, 65-1568</p> <p>Reformed. 64-1593</p> <p>Unitarian. 64-869, 65-1302</p> <p><b>CITIES</b> and towns. 65-60, 65-1841</p> <p>Transportation. 64-942</p> <p><b>CIVIC</b> improvement. 64-915, 64-1337</p> <p><b>CIVIL</b> War</p> <p>Letters from. 63-327, 64-218</p> <p>Military hospitals. 64-863</p> <p>Military prisons. 64-651</p> <p>Public opinion. 64-1105</p> <p>Regiments <u>see</u> New York—Artillery (Light); New York—Cavalry; New York—Infantry</p> <p>Soldiers from. 63-223, 64-763, 64-804, 64-939, 65-339, 65-746, 65-1453, 65-1521, 65-1861</p> <p><b>CLUBS.</b> 64-921</p> <p><b>COLLEGE</b> of Agriculture <u>see</u> Cornell University—New York State College of Agriculture</p> <p><b>COLLEGE</b> of Forestry <u>see</u> Cornell University—New York State College of Forestry</p> <p><b>COLLEGE</b> of Veterinary Medicine <u>see</u> Cornell University—New York State College of Veterinary Medicine</p>
--	---	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

NEW YORK	NEW YORK	NEW YORK
COLLEGES and universities. 64-353, 64-778 65-432, 65-655, 65-1098, 65-1840 <u>see also</u> Cornell University; New York— Medical colleges; New York—Teachers' colleges; Syracuse University	FAMILY and personal papers  16th to 20th centuries. 65-31, 65-1576  18th and 19th centuries. 65-1575, 65-1626  19th century. 64-5, 64-416, 64-665, 64-843, 64-900, 64-1105, 64-1293, 64-1540, 65-41, 65-239, 65-1607, 65-1608  19th and 20th centuries. 64-648, 64-845, 64-857, 64-1095, 65-468, 65-1043	HISTORY. 64-1169, 65-1576, 65-1706  Local. 64-854, 64-924, 64-949, 65-1839, 65-1840
COLONIAL period. 65-60, 65-1512, 65-1576	FARM accounts. 64-823, 64-848, 64-916, 64-1591	HOSPITALS. 64-833
COMMISSION Against Discrimination (later State Commission for Human Rights) 64-869	FARM machinery  Industry and trade. 64-930	HOTELS. 64-872
COMMISSIONER of Highways. 65-63	FARMS and farming. 64-841, 64-892, 64-930, 65-1839	HOUSEHOLD accounts. 64-827, 64-849, 64-861, 64-916, 64-919
COMMISSIONERS of Forfeiture. 65-1528	FIRE companies and departments. 64-821	HUMAN rights <u>see</u> New York—State Commis- sion for Human Rights (formerly Commis- sion Against Discrimination)
COMMISSIONERS of Sequestration. 65-1529	FIREARMS industry and trade. 64-1592	INDIANS. 64-820, 65-60, 65-1561  Treaties with. 63-2
COMPANY stores. 64-876	FLOUR and feed trade. 64-905, 64-907	INDUSTRIES. 65-1841
CONSERVATION. 65-54	FOOD Supply Commission. 64-841	INFANTRY  9th Regt., 1861-1863. 64-804  12th Regt., 1861-1863. 64-665  13th Regt., 1861-1863. 64-218  39th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1517  44th Regt., 1861-1864  Company E. 63-223  71st Regt. (Militia) 1852- 63-392  108th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-763  132d Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1521  136th Regt., 1862-1865  Company A. 65-869  137th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-831  140th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-763  151st Regt., 1862-1865. 64-944  157th Regt. (Militia) 64-868  208th Regt., 1822-1849 (Militia) 64-849
CONSERVATION Commissioner. 65-54	FRATERNAL societies. 64-915	
CONSTITUTIONAL Convention, 1915. 64-778	FRATERNITIES and sororities. 64-828	
CONSTRUCTION industry. 64-849, 64-886, 64-929	FREIGHT and freightage. 64-876	
COURTS  Circuit Court. 64-931  Supreme Court. 64-889, 64-931	FRENCH and Indian War, 1755-1763. 63-381 <u>see also</u> Crown Point Expedition, 1755	
CRIME and criminals. 64-849	FRUITGROWING. 64-930	
CRIME Commission. 65-56	FUNERAL directors. 64-1592	
DAIRYING and dairy products. 64-851, 64-910, 64-951  <u>see also</u> New York—Butter trade; New York —Cheese industry and trade	FUNERALS. 64-1591, 64-1592	
DEPT. of Charities. 64-1572	FURNACES and forges. 64-876	
DISCRIMINATION <u>see</u> New York—State Com- mission for Human Rights (formerly Commission Against Discrimination)	FURNITURE industry and trade. 64-821, 64-1592	
DISTILLING industries. 64-877	GAS manufacture and works. 65-828	
DISTRICT attorneys. 65-1522	GENEALOGY. 64-864, 64-899, 65-60, 65-1840	INSURANCE  Fire. 64-892
DRUG trade. 64-861	GENERAL stores. 64-876, 64-877, 64-904, 64-915, 64-934, 64-1592	INVESTMENTS. 64-861, 64-934
DRY goods business. 64-939	GLOBEMAKING. 64-794	IRON industry and trade. 64-876
ECONOMIC conditions. 64-1293	GOLDSMITHING. 64-849	IRON mines and mining. 64-905
EDUCATION. 64-883  <u>see also</u> subdivisions Adult education; Agricultural education; Colleges and universities; Schools; and Teachers and teaching under New York  Laws and legislation. 64-910, 65-1918	GOVERNMENT and legislation. 64-910, 64-919, 64-936, 64-1171, 65-56, 65-1519, 65-1869  <u>see also</u> the subdivisions Local government; and Politics under New York	JUDGES. 64-1009
ELECTRIC light industry. 65-1648	GOVERNORS  1833-1839 (Marcy) 65-1681  1843-1844 (Bouck) 64-836  1929-1932 (Franklin D. Roosevelt) 65-44, 65-47, 65-56, 65-58	JUNIOR republics. 64-893
ELECTRIC utilities. 64-942	GROCERY trade. 64-876	JUSTICES of the peace. 64-1592, 65-1585
ESTATE management. 65-63	HARBORS  Improvement. 65-1516	KNITTING mills. 64-829
ESTATES. 64-835, 64-836, 64-894, 64-916, 64-919, 64-940, 64-942, 65-1659		LABOR. 65-56, 65-112  Legislation. 64-910  Strikes. 64-851
EXHIBITIONS and fairs. 64-167		LABOR accounts and records. 64-916
		LAND. 64-873, 64-897, 65-60, 65-1674  Claims. 65-1214  Companies. 65-1032, 65-1523

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

NEW YORK	NEW YORK	NEW YORK
LAND (Continued)	MISSIONARY societies. 64-915, 64-1593	REVOLUTION. 65-60
Legal documents. 64-851, 65-41	MORTGAGES. 64-934	Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179, 65-1320
Lotteries. 65-1561	MUSEUMS. 65-1300	Military papers. 64-195
Transactions. 64-836, 64-901, 65-63, 65-870, 65-1528	NATIONAL Guard	ROADS. 64-823, 65-63
LAW practice	1st Regt. 64-804	Plank. 64-873
19th century. 64-888, 64-889, 64-931, 64-1009	NATURE study. 64-820	Toll. 64-827, 65-1523
19th and 20th centuries. 64-354, 64-857, 64-892, 64-942	NAVAL service in. 64-678	RURAL life. 65-60
20th century. 64-919, 65-40, 65-1869	NAVY yards. 64-868	SCHOOL districts. 64-916
LEGAL documents. 64-255, 64-935, 64-943	NEWSPAPERS. 64-820, 64-845	SCHOOL of Industrial and Labor Relations see Cornell University—New York State School of Industrial and Labor Relations
LEGISLATURE	PEDDLERS and peddling. 65-187	SCHOOL superintendents. 64-820
Assembly. 64-910, 64-919, 65-1519	PHILANTHROPY. 64-1609, 65-47	SCHOOLS. 63-291, 64-820, 64-837, 64-909, 64-919, 64-949, 65-835, 65-1840, 65-1841
Senate. 64-1171	Election campaigns. 64-910, 65-44	see also New York—Church schools; New York—Public schools; New York—Sum- mer schools
LETTERS from	PICTURES. 64-919	SETTLEMENT houses. 64-893
19th century. 64-879, 65-955	POLICE. 64-849	SHERIFFS. 64-836, 64-1319
19th and 20th centuries. 64-474, 64-609, 64-1439	POLITICS	SHIPPING records. 64-876, 64-897
LIBRARIES	Local records. 64-915	SOCIAL legislation. 64-1337
Presidential. 65-37	Material relating to. 65-60, 65-474, 65-1918	SOCIAL life. 64-859, 64-998, 64-1591, 65-835, 65-885, 65-1643, 65-1841
LOANS. 64-934	Organizations and parties. 64-1337	STAMP Act Congress, 1765. 63-384
LOCAL government. 64-916, 64-1171, 65-60	Anti-Saloon League. 64-24	STATE Board of Mediation. 65-1194
LOCAL history <u>see</u> New York—History—Local	Democratic Party. 64-836, 64-1575	STATE Commission for Human Rights (formerly Commission Against Discrimina- tion) 64-869
LOCAL papers and records. 64-896, 65-1840 65-1841	National Committee of Independent Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace. 65-55	STATE Dept. of Charities <u>see</u> New York— Dept. of Charities
LOYALISTS. 65-1528, 65-1529	Republican Party. 64-919	STATE Labor Relations Board. 65-112
LUMBER industry and trade. 64-821, 64-863, 64-886, 64-901	Whig Party. 63-368	STATE Museum, Albany. 65-1300
LYCEUMS. 64-902	Papers of persons active in	STATE University College, Cortland (formerly State Normal and Training School) 64-949
MAPS. 64-873	19th century. 63-368, 64-836, 65-13, 65-898, 65-1519, 65-1681	STEAMBOATS. 64-788, 64-876
MEDIATION <u>see</u> New York—State Board of Mediation	19th and 20th centuries. 63-376, 63-377, 64-354, 64-778, 64-812, 64-936, 64-1170, 64-1502, 64-1639	STUDENTS. 64-10, 64-559, 64-873, 65-565 <u>see also</u> Cornell University—Students
MEDICAL colleges. 64-902, 64-906	20th century. 64-362, 64-910, 64-919, 64-938, 64-1134, 64-1171, 65-47, 65-1869	SUGAR industry and trade. 65-1561
MEDICAL practice. 64-854, 64-920	Patronage. 65-56, 65-1869	SUMMER schools. 64-1290
MEDICAL societies. 64-906	POSTAL service. 64-836	SUPERINTENDENT of Public Instruction (Draper) 65-1918
MERCHANTS. 63-60, 64-827, 64-900, 64-934	POWER Authority. 65-29	SURROGATES. 64-1214
METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-1591	PRISONS. 64-836	TAILORS. 64-894
MILITARY education <u>see</u> U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.	PUBLIC schools. 64-840, 64-939	TAX collection. 64-939
MILITARY posts. 65-1516	PUBLIC welfare. 64-1337, 64-1572, 65-43	TEACHERS and teaching. 64-820, 64-844, 64-878, 64-918, 65-432 <u>see also</u> New York—Schools
MILITIA. 64-831, 64-836, 64-849, 64-868, 64-1214	PUBLIC works. 64-910	TEACHERS' colleges. 64-949
MILK trade <u>see</u> New York—Dairying and dairy products	RACE problems. 64-869	TELEGRAPH companies. 64-942
MILL accounts. 64-823	RAILROADS. 63-388, 64-815, 64-873, 64-910, 64-941, 64-1639, 65-1841	TELEPHONE companies. 64-919, 64-942
MINES, mining, and mineral resources	Designs. 65-1520	
Companies. 65-1032	Employees. 64-876	
	RENT. 64-836	
	RESIDENT of. 65-1097, 65-1577	

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## NEW YORK

TEMPERANCE societies. 64-1593

TEMPORARY Relief Administration. 65-43

THEATER. 64-902, 64-942

THEOLOGICAL students. 65-386

TRADE associations. 65-1673

TRAVEL and description. 64-817, 64-1179, 64-1186, 65-188, 65-1608

TRAVELS from. 64-731, 65-1370, 65-1782

TUNNELS. 65-1939

U. S. ARMY. Quartermaster's Dept. in. 63-366

VETERINARIANS. 64-834

VIGILANCE societies. 64-821

VITAL records. 64-847, 64-898, 64-899, 64-920, 65-1840

VOTING, Absentee. 64-820

WAR of 1812. 63-220, 63-225, 64-343, 64-1214

WATERPOWER. 65-56

WOMEN'S organizations. 64-818

WOMEN'S suffrage. 64-346

WORK relief. 64-1171

WORLD War I  
Training camps. 65-552

WORLD War II  
Soldiers from. 64-822

YACHT clubs. 65-63

YOUTH organizations. 64-893

## *End of entries for* NEW YORK

NEW YORK & California Industrial and Trading Association. 65-1673

NEW YORK & Pennsylvania Railroad. 64-815

NEW YORK and Texas Steamship Company. 65-175

NEW YORK Anthropological Society. 64-1580

NEW YORK Association for Improving the Conditions of the Poor. 64-1572

NEW YORK Baptist register (Publication) 65-593

NEW YORK Bar Association. 64-1363

NEW YORK Building Congress. 64-929

NEW YORK Central College, McGrawville, N. Y. 65-1840

NEW YORK Central Railroad. 64-1639

## NEW YORK CITY

see also Brooklyn, N. Y.

AIR Service Post 501, American Legion. 65-1059

ALUMNI associations and activities. 64-870, 64-1418, 64-1468

AMERICAN Museum of Natural History. 65-1819

AMERICAN School of Metaphysics. 64-902

AMUSEMENTS. 64-844

ARCHITECTURE. 64-929

ART Students' League. 64-350

BANKS and banking. 64-870, 64-1142, 64-1609

BAR associations. 64-1363, 65-112

BOARD of Health. 64-1502

BOARD of Higher Education. 65-1194

BOOK clubs. 64-791, 64-1558

BREADWINNERS' College. 64-1290

BUSINESS papers. 64-1533

CATHEDRAL of St. John the Divine. 65-20, 65-91

CENTURY Club. 65-1827

CHURCHES and religious affairs  
Baptist. 64-1160  
Episcopal. 65-20, 65-91  
Jewish. 65-1732  
Methodist. 64-973  
Presbyterian. 64-929, 64-1257, 65-1632  
Reformed Church in America. 65-1567

CITY College. 64-1640

CITY planning. 65-68

CLUBS. 64-347, 65-844, 65-1059, 65-1827

COLLEGE of Physicians and Surgeons. 65-1948

COLLEGE of the City of New York see New York City—City College

COLLEGES and universities. 63-13, 64-454, 64-962, 64-1640, 65-1201, 65-1590  
see also Columbia University; New York City—Law schools

COMMISSION for Human Rights. 65-1033

COMMISSION merchants. 64-1068

CONGREGATION Shearith Israel. 65-1732

CONSULAR service (Mexico) 64-345

COTTON trade. 64-630

CREDIT records. 64-236

CUSTOMS service. 65-1522

## NEW YORK CITY

DEPT. of Public Charities. 64-1572

DISCRIMINATION see New York City—Commission for Human Rights

EDUCATION  
Higher. 65-1194

ENDOWMENTS. 65-1062

ESTATES. 64-356, 65-1654

FAMILY and personal papers. 65-958, 65-1203, 65-1206, 65-1626

FELLOWSHIP of New Life. 64-1290

FIFTH Avenue Presbyterian Church. 64-929

FRANKLIN D. Roosevelt Memorial Foundation. 65-38

FREE Academy see New York City—City College

FUR trade. 64-172, 65-673

GENERAL Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. 65-92

GIFTS of literary works and paintings. 64-1543

GRACE Church. 65-20

GRAIN trade. 63-342

HALL of Fame see New York University—Hall of Fame

HAMILTON Institute. 65-599

HISTORICAL societies. 64-1543, 65-1684,

HISTORY (Notes, etc.)  
Newspaper clippings. 65-1775

HOSPITALS. 63-233, 64-1340, 65-347, 65-836

HOUSEHOLD accounts. 65-897

HOUSING. 65-91

HUMAN Rights, Commission for see New York City—Commission for Human Rights

HUNTER College. 64-962

IMPORTERS of prints and engravings. 64-1317

INFIRMARY. 65-836

JEWS. 65-1732, 65-1743

JOHN Street Methodist Church. 64-973

JOURNALISM. 65-907

JUDGES. 65-1722

LAMBS Club. 65-844

LAND. 64-868  
Transactions. 65-1561

LAW practice. 64-720, 64-892, 64-1279, 64-1333, 65-79, 65-702, 65-932, 65-1520

LAW schools. 64-1363

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

NEW YORK CITY	NEW YORK CITY	NEW YORK (Colony)
LETTERS from	RAILROADS. 65-1520	Political parties. 64-1169
19th century. 63-276, 64-457, 65-1798	REAL estate business. 65-1175	NEW YORK evening post. 65-1029
19th and 20th centuries. 64-474, 64-603, 64-1546	REMINISCENCES of. 64-920	NEW YORK herald tribune. 64-1596
LETTERS received in. 64-475, 65-162, 65-1215	RESIDENT of. 64-197, 64-718, 64-1245, 65-1515, 65-1605, 65-1616	Comic strips. 65-907, 65-1095
LIBRARIES. 65-187	REVOLUTION	Delineator, Sunday magazine. 65-1205
LIQUOR trade. 65-1175	Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179	NEW-YORK Historical Society. 65-1684
LOTOS Club. 65-1059	ROCKEFELLER Institute. 65-1948	Gifts. 64-1543
MADISON Avenue Presbyterian Church. 64-929	ROOSEVELT Hospital. 64-1340	NEW YORK Life Insurance Building, New York City. 63-349
MANUFACTURE	ST. JOHN'S Chapel. 65-91	NEW YORK Military Tract. 64-873
Printing presses. 65-603	ST. LUKE'S Hospital. 63-233	NEW YORK National Freedman's Relief Association <i>see</i> National Freedman's Relief Association
MAYORS	SCHOOLS	NEW YORK School of Interior Decoration. 64-929
1914-1918 (Mitchel) 64-1572	Interior decoration. 64-929	NEW YORK State Association of Architects. 64-929
1925-1933 (Walker) 65-56	SHEARITH Israel Congregation. 65-1732	NEW YORK State Barge Canal System. 64-909
MAYOR'S Panel of Architects. 64-929	SHIPBUILDING. 65-175	NEW YORK State Civic Legislative League. 64-1337
MEDICAL education. 65-1948	SHIPPING records. 64-254, 64-256, 64-824, 64-897, 64-1391, 64-1399, 65-175, 65-1524	NEW YORK State Medical Society <i>see</i> Medical Society of the State of New York
MEDICAL practice. 63-318, 64-1543	SHIPS. 65-180	NEW YORK State Power Authority. 65-29
MEDICAL research. 63-13, 65-1948	SOCIAL life. 64-699, 65-819, 65-836, 65-1643	NEW YORK State Woman Suffrage Party. 64-346
MERCHANTS. 64-585, 64-1044, 64-1302, 64-1395, 65-1175, 65-1524, 65-1528, 65-1674, 65-1740	SOCIAL work. 64-944, 65-220	NEW YORK sun (Newspaper) 65-896
METROPOLITAN Opera. 64-1334	SPANISH and Portuguese Synagogue (Congregation Shearith Israel) 65-1732	NEW YORK times. 65-1733
METROPOLITAN Rapid Transit Survey. 64-1622	STEAMBOAT lines. 64-1390	NEW YORK tribune. 65-907
MUSEUMS. 65-1819	STUDENTS. 64-350, 64-513, 64-1121	NEW YORK tribune farmer. 64-841
NEW School for Social Research	SUGAR industry and trade. 65-63, 65-1561	NEW YORK University. 65-1590
Lectures. 65-1097	SYNAGOGUES. 65-1732	Chancellor. 64-454
NEWSPAPERS. 63-377, 64-841, 64-1596, 65-896, 65-907, 65-1029, 65-1095, 65-1205, 65-1511, 65-1613, 65-1733, 65-1838	THEATER. 64-8, 64-801, 64-1625, 64-1630, 65-844, 65-1874	Hall of Fame. 65-969, 65-1780
<i>see also</i> names of newspapers	THEOLOGICAL seminaries. 65-92	Students. 64-1582
NURSES and nursing. 63-233	TOBACCO trade. 63-342	NEW YORK, West Shore and Buffalo Railway Company. 63-388
PLANNING Commission. 65-68	TRADE. 65-1524	NEW YORK Wool Growers Convention. 64-914
POLICE Commissioner. 64-812	TRANSPORTATION. 64-1622, 65-1520	NEW YORK world. 63-377, 65-1613, 65-1838
POLITICS	TRAVEL and description. 64-439, 64-1186, 65-952	The NEW YORKER (Periodical) 65-1838
<i>see also</i> New York City--Mayors	TRAVELS from. 64-172, 64-580, 65-1514, 65-1518, 65-1622	NEW ZEALAND
Corruption. 65-56	TRINITY Parish of the Protestant Episcopal Church. 65-91	Farms and farming. 64-366
Organizations and parties. 65-1511	U.S. ASSISTANT Treasurer at. 64-836	Land. 64-366
PUBLIC buildings. 63-349	VETERANS' organizations. 65-1059	Monetary Commission. 65-1211
PUBLIC health. 64-1502	VITAL records. 65-1732	Politics. 64-366
PUBLIC Library	WHEELER Presbyterian Church. 64-1257	Sheep raising. 64-366
Gifts. 64-1543	WINE industry and trade. 65-1175	Travel and description. 63-234
Prints Division. 64-363	WOMAN'S Centennial Congress. 1940. 63-232	NEWALL, William. 64-890
PUBLIC schools. 64-356	YACHT clubs. 65-844	
PUBLIC welfare. 64-1572		
PUBLISHERS and publishing. 64-1332		

*End of entries for*  
NEW YORK CITY

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

NEWARK evening news Jersey genealogy (Column) 65-1625	NEWELL, James. 64-242 NEWELL, Robert. 64-707 NEWELL family. 64-242 NEWFOUNDLAND, Can. 64-80 Fishermen. 64-712 NEWKIRK, Henry Wirt, 1854-1946. 64-1515, 65-455 NEWKIRK family Genealogy. 65-455 NEWLANDS, Francis Griffith, 1848-1917. 65-1160, 65-1174 NEWMAN, Albert Henry, 1852-1933. 64-1164 NEWMAN, George S., b. 1840. 65-659 NEWMAN, Jared Treman, 1855-1937. 64-909 NEWMAN, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890. 63-207 NEWMAN, John Philip, 1826-1899. 65-519 NEWMAN family. 64-909 NEWMAN Oil Company. 65-864 NEWPORT, Sir John, 1756-1843. 63-55 NEWPORT, Ky. 63-192 NEWPORT, N. H. Letters from. 64-509 Revolution Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179 NEWS and courier, Charleston, S. C. 63-113 NEWS reporting. 64-1560, 64-1595, 64-1610, 64-1619, 65-1061, 65-1062, 65-1733 see also Journalism Korean War, 1950-1953. 65-911 World War I. 65-705 World War II. 64-1636, 65-433, 65-704, 65-705, 65-911, 65-1066, 65-1104 NEWSOM, Earl. 64-1622 NEWSOM, John Fleisher, 1869-1928. 64-1271 NEWSOM, Thomas. 64-1084 NEWSPAPERS. 64-1031 see also Journalism; Press; Religious newspapers and periodicals Advertising. 65-342 Associations. 64-1595, 65-686, 65-813, 65-1742 Correspondence with. 64-1269 California. 64-738 Distribution. 65-1652 Editors and editing. 64-1022, 65-704, 65-896, 65-1029, 65-1613, 65-1926 Personal opposition to reports in. 65-1742	Relations with radio. 65-1066 School. 64-922 By place Alabama. 64-534 Alaska. 65-1821 Connecticut. 65-1996 Cuba. 65-1463 Georgia. 65-1613 Hong Kong. 65-1463 Idaho. 65-1149 Illinois. 64-186, 65-342, 65-704, 65-705, 65-706 Indiana. 64-820, 64-1559 Iowa. 63-247 Kentucky. 64-252 Michigan. 64-1433, 64-1496, 65-279, 65-338, 65-341, 65-342, 65-406, 65-504 Minnesota. 65-672, 65-704 Missouri. 64-283, 64-859, 65-686 Nevada. 65-1185 New Jersey. 65-1578, 65-1606 New York. 64-820, 64-845 New York City. 63-377, 65-896, 65-907, 65-1095, 65-1511, 65-1613, 65-1733 North Carolina. 63-68, 63-120, 64-1022 North Dakota. 65-777 Ohio. 65-914 Oregon. 64-1266 Philippine Islands. 65-1463 South Carolina. 63-113 Southern States. 63-56 Tennessee. 63-68 Texas. 65-813, 65-1320 Virginia. 63-68, 64-1555, 65-999 Washington. 64-1266, 65-1031 Washington, D. C. 65-914 Wyoming. 65-1776 NEWTON, D. C. 64-1500 NEWTON, John Hamlin, 1800-1889. 64-231 NEWTON, Louie D. 64-775, 64-1160, 64-1163, 64-1553 NEWTON, Nathan G. 65-1860 NEWTON, Noah, 1808-1853. 65-870 NEWTON Co., Ga. Pioneer life. 65-1859 NEYLAN, John Francis, 1885-1960. 65-860, 65-2011 NEZ Percé Indians. 64-1251 Missions. 64-1254 Wars, 1877. 64-1251
NEWARK evening news Jersey genealogy (Column) 65-1625	NEWELL, James. 64-242 NEWELL, Robert. 64-707 NEWELL family. 64-242 NEWFOUNDLAND, Can. 64-80 Fishermen. 64-712 NEWKIRK, Henry Wirt, 1854-1946. 64-1515, 65-455 NEWKIRK family Genealogy. 65-455 NEWLANDS, Francis Griffith, 1848-1917. 65-1160, 65-1174 NEWMAN, Albert Henry, 1852-1933. 64-1164 NEWMAN, George S., b. 1840. 65-659 NEWMAN, Jared Treman, 1855-1937. 64-909 NEWMAN, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890. 63-207 NEWMAN, John Philip, 1826-1899. 65-519 NEWMAN family. 64-909 NEWMAN Oil Company. 65-864 NEWPORT, Sir John, 1756-1843. 63-55 NEWPORT, Ky. 63-192 NEWPORT, N. H. Letters from. 64-509 Revolution Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179 NEWS and courier, Charleston, S. C. 63-113 NEWS reporting. 64-1560, 64-1595, 64-1610, 64-1619, 65-1061, 65-1062, 65-1733 see also Journalism Korean War, 1950-1953. 65-911 World War I. 65-705 World War II. 64-1636, 65-433, 65-704, 65-705, 65-911, 65-1066, 65-1104 NEWSOM, Earl. 64-1622 NEWSOM, John Fleisher, 1869-1928. 64-1271 NEWSOM, Thomas. 64-1084 NEWSPAPERS. 64-1031 see also Journalism; Press; Religious newspapers and periodicals Advertising. 65-342 Associations. 64-1595, 65-686, 65-813, 65-1742 Correspondence with. 64-1269 California. 64-738 Distribution. 65-1652 Editors and editing. 64-1022, 65-704, 65-896, 65-1029, 65-1613, 65-1926 Personal opposition to reports in. 65-1742	Relations with radio. 65-1066 School. 64-922 By place Alabama. 64-534 Alaska. 65-1821 Connecticut. 65-1996 Cuba. 65-1463 Georgia. 65-1613 Hong Kong. 65-1463 Idaho. 65-1149 Illinois. 64-186, 65-342, 65-704, 65-705, 65-706 Indiana. 64-820, 64-1559 Iowa. 63-247 Kentucky. 64-252 Michigan. 64-1433, 64-1496, 65-279, 65-338, 65-341, 65-342, 65-406, 65-504 Minnesota. 65-672, 65-704 Missouri. 64-283, 64-859, 65-686 Nevada. 65-1185 New Jersey. 65-1578, 65-1606 New York. 64-820, 64-845 New York City. 63-377, 65-896, 65-907, 65-1095, 65-1511, 65-1613, 65-1733 North Carolina. 63-68, 63-120, 64-1022 North Dakota. 65-777 Ohio. 65-914 Oregon. 64-1266 Philippine Islands. 65-1463 South Carolina. 63-113 Southern States. 63-56 Tennessee. 63-68 Texas. 65-813, 65-1320 Virginia. 63-68, 64-1555, 65-999 Washington. 64-1266, 65-1031 Washington, D. C. 65-914 Wyoming. 65-1776 NEWTON, D. C. 64-1500 NEWTON, John Hamlin, 1800-1889. 64-231 NEWTON, Louie D. 64-775, 64-1160, 64-1163, 64-1553 NEWTON, Nathan G. 65-1860 NEWTON, Noah, 1808-1853. 65-870 NEWTON Co., Ga. Pioneer life. 65-1859 NEYLAN, John Francis, 1885-1960. 65-860, 65-2011 NEZ Percé Indians. 64-1251 Missions. 64-1254 Wars, 1877. 64-1251



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>NIAGARA Falls</p> <p>Travel and description. 64-1186</p> <p>NIAGARA region</p> <p>Travel and description. 64-1179</p> <p>NIBLACK, Albert Parker, 1859-1929. 63-325</p> <p>NICARAGUA. 64-1580</p> <p>Boundaries. 64-386</p> <p>Filibuster War, 1855-1860. 63-131, 64-296</p> <p>Travel and description. 64-1265, 65-507</p> <p>NICARAGUA Canal. 64-749</p> <p>NICHOLAS, George, 1754?-1799. 64-81</p> <p>NICHOLAS Central Observatory, Pulkovo, Russia. 64-1556</p> <p>NICHOLLS, Benajah. 64-1532</p> <p>NICHOLLS, William. 63-342</p> <p>NICHOLS, Dudley. 65-1664</p> <p>NICHOLS, Elizabeth. 64-1487</p> <p>NICHOLS, George Ward, 1837-1885. *64-1220</p> <p>NICHOLS, Haskell Linton, 1896- 65-397</p> <p>NICHOLS, Henry Alonzo, 1836-1899. 65-1360</p> <p>NICHOLS, John, 1745-1828. 65-1876</p> <p>NICHOLS, John Bowyer, 1779-1863. 65-1876</p> <p>NICHOLS, John Gough, 1806-1873. 65-1876</p> <p>NICHOLS, L. H. 65-1182</p> <p>NICHOLS, Ralph D., 1874-1949. 64-1269</p> <p>NICHOLS, Roy F. 65-166</p> <p>NICHOLS, Thomas P. 64-779</p> <p>NICHOLS, Thomas P., Quaker, fl. 1839-1844.</p> <p>NICHOLS family</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1463</p> <p>NICHOLS-Shepard Company, Battle Creek, Mich. 65-461</p> <p>NICHOLSON, Alfred Osborn Page, 1808-1876. 64-510</p> <p>NICHOLSON, H. Alleyne. 64-100</p> <p>NICHOLSON, Kenyon, 1894- 64-1620</p> <p>NICHOLSON, Meredith, 1866-1947. 64-1620</p> <p>NICHOLSON, Thomas, 1715-1780. 64-1542</p> <p>NICHOLSON, William. 64-1540</p> <p>NICHOLSON family. 64-1540</p> <p>NICKEL, George. 65-1883</p> <p>NICKERSON, Benjamin R. 65-1805</p> <p>NICOL, Edwin E. 65-1787</p> <p>NICOLAY, John George, 1832-1901. 65-907</p> <p>NICOLLET, Joseph Nicolas, 1786-1843. 64-335</p>	<p>NIEBUHR, G. B. 64-40</p> <p>NIEBUHR, Reinhold, 1892- 64-70</p> <p>NIELSEN, Frederick Kenelm, 1879-1963. 64-1577</p> <p>NIELSEN (V. A.) Company. 64-1297</p> <p>NIELSON, Minnie J. 65-797</p> <p>NIGERIA</p> <p>Hospitals. 63-27</p> <p>Ibesikpo tribes. 63-27</p> <p>Missions</p> <p>Lutheran. 63-27, 64-814</p> <p>NIGERIAN Lutheran Seminary. 63-27</p> <p>NIGHTINGALE, Florence, 1820-1910. 64-714</p> <p>NILE Expedition, 1884-1885. 63-147</p> <p>NILES, David K. 65-43, 65-48</p> <p>NILES, Mich.</p> <p>Family papers. 65-288, 65-661</p> <p>NILES, N. Y.</p> <p>Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899</p> <p>NIMITZ, Chester William, 1885-1966. 65-1059, 65-1838</p> <p>NIMMO, Mrs. W. R. 64-1160</p> <p>NIN, Anals, 1903- 65-1098</p> <p>NININGER City, Minn. 63-231</p> <p>NIOBRARA, Neb.</p> <p>Journalism. 65-1470</p> <p>NISBET, Eugenius Aristides, 1803-1871. 64-591</p> <p>NISBET, James K., 1768-1832. 64-591</p> <p>NISBET, James Taylor, 1828-1894. 64-591</p> <p>NISBET, John, 1737-1817. 64-591</p> <p>NISBET, Junius Wingfield, 1858-1933. 64-591</p> <p>NISBET family. 64-591</p> <p>NISEI</p> <p>Relocation during World War II. 64-1442</p> <p>NIXON, Richard Milhous, 1913- 65-463, 65-1059, 65-1094, 65-1103</p> <p>NOBEL Peace Prize. 65-152</p> <p>NOBILITY</p> <p>Great Britain. 64-62, 64-817</p> <p>NOBLE, A. W. 64-892</p> <p>NOBLE, David A., 1806-1896. 65-253</p> <p>NOBLE, Henry G., b. 1842. 65-456</p> <p>NOBLE, Lucretia Gray. 63-401</p> <p>NOBLES, H. A. 65-809</p> <p>NOBLES, M. C. 65-809</p> <p>NOBLES Bros. Grocer Company. 65-809</p> <p>NODAWAY Co., Mo.</p> <p>County court papers. 64-324</p>	<p>NOEL family. 65-1787</p> <p>NOGALES, Ariz.</p> <p>Mines and mining. 64-9</p> <p>NOGALES, Mexico</p> <p>Consular service (U. S.) 64-690</p> <p>NOGGLE, Roy L., 1887-1920. 65-1363</p> <p>NOISE, N. C.</p> <p>Letters from. 64-680</p> <p>NOLAN, Philip. 65-1790</p> <p>NOLAND, Ella <u>see</u> MacKenzie, Ella (Noland)</p> <p>NOLAND family. 64-1080</p> <p>NOLEN, John. 65-1824</p> <p>NOLLET, Jean Antoine, 1700-1770. 65-16</p> <p>NOME, Alaska</p> <p>Municipal Court. 65-1713</p> <p>Police Dept. 65-1713</p> <p>NON-Ferrous Ingot Metal Institute, Chicago, Ill. (later Brass and Bronze Ingot Institute) 64-1187</p> <p>NONPARTISAN League <u>see</u> National Nonpartisan League; North Dakota Nonpartisan League; Washington Nonpartisan League</p> <p>NOOK Farm community, Hartford, Conn. 65-1215</p> <p>NOONAN, Leo P., 1887-1960. 64-910</p> <p>NORCROSS, Ruth <u>see</u> Hoxie, Ruth (Norcross)</p> <p>NORDENSKIOLD, Adolph Erik. 64-523</p> <p>NORDHOFF, Charles, 1830-1901. 65-1874</p> <p>NORFLEET family</p> <p>Genealogy. 65-877</p> <p>NORFOLK and Western Railroad Company. 64-587</p> <p>NORFOLK Canal. 65-849</p> <p>NORFOLK, Conn.</p> <p>Resident of. 64-1370</p> <p>NORFOLK Co., Eng.</p> <p>Legal documents. 64-62</p> <p>NORFOLK Co., Va.</p> <p>County records. 65-1017</p> <p>NORFOLK, Eng.</p> <p>Deed. 64-61</p> <p>Family and personal papers. 65-1872</p> <p>NORFOLK, Va.</p> <p>Booksellers and bookselling. 64-1234</p> <p>Business papers. 64-381</p> <p>Cholera. 63-143</p> <p>Commission merchants. 64-1084, 64-1531, 65-709</p>
--	--	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## NORFOLK Va. (Continued)

Cotton trade. 64-1084

Ferry Committee. 64-1234

Letters from. 64-376, 64-536

Merchants. 64-364, 64-1044

Navy Yard. 64-1234

see also Confederate States of America-  
Navy Yard, Gosport, Va.

Travel and description. 64-1231

NORMAL College, Randolph Co., N. C. see  
Duke University, Durham, N. C.

## NORMAL, Ill.

Resident of. 64-838

State University

Students' notes. 65-1306

NORMAL schools see Teachers' colleges

NORMAN, Bettie. 64-376

NORMAN, Ellen. 64-376

NORMAN, Sir Henry, bart., 1858-1939.  
65-567

NORMAN, Jane see Smith, Jane (Norman)  
1874-1953

NORMAN, Jeremiah. 64-1542

NORMAN, Linnie. 64-376

NORMAN, Nell. 64-376

NORMAN, Percy. 64-376

NORMAN, Royl. 64-376

NORMAN, S. S. 64-376

NORMAN family. 64-376, 64-674

## NORMAN, Neb.

Farmers' Alliance. 65-1495

NORMAN Wait Harris Memorial Foundation,  
University of Chicago. 64-64

## NORMANDY, France

Invasion, 1944. 65-1066

Personal papers. 65-1591

NORRIS, Abbott L. 65-458

NORRIS, Charles Gilman, 1881-1945. 64-735,  
65-1205

NORRIS, George William, 1861-1944

As correspondent. 64-1269, 64-1272,  
65-29, 65-48, 65-51, 65-1483, 65-1487,  
65-1488, 65-1510

Election campaign of 1942. 65-1505

NORRIS, Sir John, 1660?-1749. 63-404

NORRIS, John Franklyn, 1877-1952. 64-1163

NORRIS, Kathleen (Thompson) 1880-1966.  
64-735, 65-1205

NORRIS, Lyman Decatur, 1825-1894. 65-457

NORRIS, Mark, 1796-1862. 65-457

NORRIS, Mark, 1857-1943. 65-458

NORRIS, Roccina B. Vaill. 65-457

NORRIS family. 65-457

NORRIS, Shubrick, b. ca. 1828. 64-708

NORRIS and Company, Portland, Or. 64-708

## NORRISTOWN, Pa.

Oakland Female Institute. 64-380

NORSE history and law. 65-1923

NORTH, Caroline see Pettigrew, Caroline  
(North)

NORTH, Edward. 64-847

NORTH, Jessica see MacDonald, Jessica  
Nelson (North) 1894-

NORTH, Maria see Mitchell, Maria (North)

NORTH, Sterling, 1906- 65-1108

NORTH Africa see Africa, North

## NORTH America

British companies interested in. 65-1804,  
65-1817

East coast fisheries. 65-1967

French colonial and commercial  
undertakings. 64-261

## NORTH Arabian Desert

Archeological expeditions. 65-36

## NORTH Argyle, N. Y.

Estates. 64-934

NORTH Atlantic Blockading Squadron. 64-609

NORTH Atlantic fisheries arbitration, 1910.  
64-778

## NORTH Berkshire, N. Y.

Societies. 64-915

## NORTH Bloomfield, Ohio

Letters from. 64-673

## NORTH Branch, Minn.

Union Congregational Church. 64-1520

NORTH Branch Pine Improvement Company,  
Marinette, Wis. 64-1617

## NORTH Branford, Conn.

Land

Legal documents. 64-1310

## NORTH Brookfield, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

## NORTH CAROLINA

AGRICULTURAL societies. 65-714

AGRICULTURE. 64-1089, 64-1120

ARBORICULTURE. 64-635

## NORTH CAROLINA

### ART and artists

Galleries and museums. 65-715

Societies. 64-365

### ARTILLERY

1st Regt., 1861-1865

Company D. 64-624, 64-1030

### BANKS and banking

19th century. 63-110, 64-563, 64-981,  
64-994, 64-996, 64-1080, 64-1100,  
64-1541

19th and 20th centuries. 64-428, 64-982

BIOGRAPHY. 63-130, 64-1056, 64-1074,  
64-1085

### BIRDS. 64-382

BLACKSMITHS. 64-617

BONDS. 64-633

BOTANY. 64-635

BOUNDARIES. 64-366, 65-740

BUSINESS papers. 64-428

### CAVALRY

5th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-378

6th Regt., 1863-1865. 64-584

CHARITABLE work. 64-375

CHEROKEE Indians. 64-439, 64-643

CHURCHES and religious affairs. 64-617,  
64-670, 64-1027, 64-1532, 64-1542

Sermons. 64-1133

Sunday schools. 64-542

Baptist. 64-616, 65-1535

Primitive. 64-1023

Episcopal. 64-477, 64-487, 64-648,  
64-995, 64-1043, 64-1072, 64-1073,  
64-1080, 64-1091

Friends. 63-86, 63-150, 64-365, 64-500,  
65-723

Methodist. 63-70, 64-392, 64-409, 64-67  
64-1040, 64-1542

Moravian. 63-81

Presbyterian. 64-620, 64-672, 64-1055,  
64-1104, 65-728

Universalist. 64-446, 65-1531

CIVIC improvement. 64-385, 64-638

CIVIL War. 63-117, 64-461, 64-641, 64-10  
64-1096

Blockade. 64-977

Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
64-248, 64-651, 64-663, 64-1064,  
64-1067, 64-1136, 65-632, 65-1521

Civilian affairs. 64-513, 64-1535

Emigration to Indiana. 63-128

Federal occupation. 64-568

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

NORTH CAROLINA CIVIL WAR (Continued)	NORTH CAROLINA CUSTOMS service. 64-626	NORTH CAROLINA GOVERNORS (Continued)
Letters from. 64-447, 64-999	DISTILLING industries. 64-378	1832-1835 (Swain) 64-1538
Military papers. 64-423, 64-983, 64-1068	ECONOMIC conditions. 63-150, 63-373, 64-1027, 64-1100, 64-1120	1897-1900 (Russell) 64-833
Military service in. 63-341, 64-866	EDUCATION. 64-365, 63-373, 64-375, 64-393, 64-470, 64-638, 64-672, 64-1027, 64-1120, 64-1542	1929-1933 (Gardner) 65-720
Confederate side. 64-442, 64-447, 64-503, 64-527, 64-549, 64-624, 64-627, 64-674, 64-676, 64-679, 64-985, 64-1016	see also subdivisions Colleges and universi- ties; Schools; Students; and Teachers and teaching under North Carolina	GRAIN trade. 64-989, 64-1118
Monument at Gettysburg, Pa. 65-713	ESTATE management. 64-1530	GROCERY trade. 64-442
Naval operations. 64-609	ESTATES. 63-121, 64-368, 64-373, 64-377, 64-378, 64-379, 64-420, 64-429, 64-465, 64-500, 64-591, 64-668, 64-979, 64-1002, 64-1038, 64-1080, 64-1109, 64-1532, 65-724, 65-748	GUARDIAN and ward. 64-370, 64-420, 64-979
Negro troops. 64-713	FAMILY papers	HEALTH resorts. 64-1132
Regiments see North Carolina—Artillery; North Carolina—Cavalry; North Carolina— Infantry	18th and 19th centuries. 64-425, 64-459, 64-509, 64-517, 64-530, 64-536, 64-555, 64-629, 64-1013, 64-1051	HISTORICAL societies. 64-1066, 64-1538
Registers, lists, etc. 65-721	18th to 20th centuries. 63-117, 64-436, 64-467, 64-526, 64-552, 64-591, 64-603, 64-667, 64-641, 64-1012, 64-1030, 64-1089, 64-1097, 64-1535, 64-1539, 65-735	HISTORY. 64-606, 64-616, 64-1074, 64-1085, 64-1538
Soldiers from. 64-378, 64-442, 64-492, 64-503, 64-504, 64-548, 64-563, 64-621, 64-625, 64-983, 64-1016, 64-1017, 64-1085, 64-1101, 64-1127, 64-1529, 64-1530, 65-725, 65-734	19th century. 64-388, 64-414, 64-427, 64-435, 64-442, 64-536, 64-540, 64-554, 64-978, 64-1048, 64-1540	Colonial period. 63-67
Southern Unionists. 63-63, 63-150	19th and 20th centuries. 64-373, 64-376, 64-380, 64-418, 64-431, 64-433, 64-460, 64-472, 64-477, 64-482, 64-492, 64-559, 64-573, 64-668, 64-675, 64-1059, 65-745, 65-748, 65-1533	Local. 64-562, 64-566, 64-1061, 64-1078, 64-1109
CLUBS. 64-1074	FARM accounts. 64-372, 64-540	HOME Guard. 64-641
COAL mines and mining. 64-568	FARMS and farming. 64-375, 64-378, 64-381, 64-535, 64-542, 64-586, 64-601, 64-620, 64-649, 64-982, 64-989, 64-1530	HOSPITAL for the Insane, Morganton. 64-1083
COLLEGES and universities. 63-20, 63-27, 64-392, 64-606, 64-617, 64-1014	FEDERATION of Women's Clubs. 64-472	HOTELS. 64-376
see also Duke University, Durham, N. C.; North Carolina—University (Chapel Hill)	FISH trade. 64-364, 64-374	HOUSE furnishings. 63-121, 64-372
COLONIAL period. 63-59, 63-67, 64-498, 64-637, 64-1057	FLOUR and feed trade. 63-150, 64-585, 64-1008, 64-1100	HOUSEHOLD accounts. 64-371, 64-372, 64-501, 64-1003, 64-1075, 64-1109, 65-721
see also Carolina (Colony)	FRATERNAL organizations. 64-1061	INDUSTRY. 64-1120
COMMISSION merchants. 64-364, 64-381, 64-442	FREIGHT and freightage. 64-374, 64-568	INFANTRY
CONFEDERATE societies. 65-734	GAS companies. 64-1024	2d Battalion, 1861-1865. 64-1017
CONSCRIPT Bureau. 64-1068	GENERAL Assembly. 64-1123, 64-1132	1st Regt., 1861-1865. 64-621, 65-747
CONSTRUCTION industry. 65-747	18th century. 64-367, 64-637, 64-1062	1st Regt., 1863-1864 (Colored) 64-713
COTTON. 64-370	Pre-Civil War period. 64-364, 64-651	3d Regt., 1861-1865. 64-576
Growing. 64-375, 64-436, 64-680, 64-1530	Civil War period. 64-640, 64-643	4th Regt., 1861-1865
Manufacturing. 64-383, 64-568, 64-1008	GENERAL stores. 64-520, 64-989, 64-1084, 64-1100, 64-1544	Company E. 64-504
Trade. 64-372, 64-381, 64-383, 64-633, 64-1084, 64-1118, 64-1530, 64-1532, 65-709	GEOLOGICAL Survey. 64-391	Company A. 64-651
COTTONSEED oil mills. 85-749	GERMAN settlers. 64-670	10th Regt., 1861-1865
COUNTY government. 65-740	GOLD mines and mining. 64-507, 64-550	Company B. 64-1030
COURTS. 64-631, 64-638, 64-1530	GOVERNORS	Company D. 64-624
County Courts	1781-1782 (Burke) 64-429	12th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-509
Cumberland Co. 64-1003	1825-1827 (Burton) 64-432	13th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-621
Courts of Equity. 64-1108		14th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-985
Courts of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. 64-370, 64-1108		18th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-621, 64-1063
Superior Court. 64-401, 64-1100		20th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-461
Lenoir Co. 64-370		27th Regt., 1861-1865
Montgomery Co. 64-368		Company G. 64-1016
Supreme Court. 64-445, 64-1070, 64-1085, 64-1100		28th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-742
		31st Regt., 1861-1865. 64-461
		33d Regt., 1861-1865. 65-742
		38th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1030
		43d Regt., 1862-1865. 64-674, 64-667
		44th Regt., 1862-1865
		Company A. 65-721

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

**NORTH CAROLINA**  
**INFANTRY** (Continued)  
 45th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-549  
 48th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1021  
 49th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-610  
     Company C. 64-451  
 60th Regt., 1862-1865  
     Company E. 64-563  
 61st Regt., 1862-1865. 64-461  
 63d Regt., 1862-1865. 64-378  
 65th Regt., 1863-1865. 64-584  
 67th Regt., 1864-1865. 63-139  
 Volunteer Regiment. 64-439  
**INSURANCE.** 64-994  
     Business. 64-549  
     Life. 64-626  
**IRON** industry and trade. 64-417, 64-985, 65-721  
**JUDGES.** 64-438, 64-558, 64-570, 64-605, 64-1030, 64-1070, 64-1085  
**JUSTICES** of the peace. 64-566, 64-1038, 65-747  
**LABOR** accounts and records. 64-401  
**LAND.** 64-366, 64-372, 64-397, 64-436, 64-611, 64-620, 64-680, 64-1014, 64-1039, 64-1108  
     Claims. 64-299  
     Companies. 64-597  
     Indians. 64-643  
     Legal documents. 64-368, 64-369, 64-377, 64-393, 64-417, 64-425, 64-459, 64-465, 64-512, 64-563, 64-583, 64-629, 64-637, 64-747, 64-983, 64-1002, 64-1003, 64-1013, 64-1057, 64-1079, 64-1085, 64-1092, 64-1127, 64-1129, 65-732  
     Transactions. 64-366, 64-368  
**LAW** practice. 64-420, 64-1029, 64-1085, 64-1108  
     18th century. 64-429  
     18th and 19th centuries. 64-522, 64-558, 64-572, 64-1079, 65-729  
     19th century. 64-428, 64-444, 64-445, 64-575, 64-626, 64-640, 64-651, 64-979, 64-983, 64-1011, 64-1058, 64-1080, 64-1100, 64-1127, 64-1133  
     19th and 20th centuries. 64-434, 64-439, 64-451, 64-478, 64-606, 64-1014, 64-1070, 64-1071, 64-1081, 64-1123  
     20th century. 64-368, 65-720  
**LEATHER** industry and trade. 64-369, 64-550, 64-564, 64-1100  
**LEGAL** documents. 64-1090  
**LEGISLATURE** see North Carolina—General Assembly  
**LIBRARIES**  
     College and university. 63-80

**NORTH CAROLINA**  
**LITERARY** societies. 65-728  
**LITERATURE.** 64-606  
**LIVESTOCK.** 64-989  
**LOCAL** history see North Carolina—History—Local  
**LOYALISTS.** 64-1057  
**LOYALTY** oaths (Civil War). 64-1087  
**LUMBER** industry and trade. 64-370, 64-381, 64-617, 64-985, 64-989, 65-709, 65-712  
**MACHINE** industry and trade. 64-1024  
**MANUFACTURING.** 64-994, 64-1089  
**MAPS.** 64-368  
**MEDICAL** pract.  
     19th century. 64-369, 64-478, 64-509, 64-992, 64-1061, 64-1122  
     19th and 20th centuries. 64-979, 64-1083, 64-1117  
     20th century. 64-632  
**MENTAL** hospitals. 64-1083  
**MERCHANTS.** 63-117, 64-445, 64-501, 64-1029, 64-1035, 64-1089, 64-1541  
     see also North Carolina—Commission merchants  
     18th century. 64-393  
     18th and 19th centuries. 64-473, 64-558, 64-585, 64-590, 64-591, 64-1109, 64-1537  
     19th century. 63-150, 64-542, 64-674, 64-1003, 64-1028, 64-1038  
     1800-1860. 64-546, 64-643, 64-981, 64-994, 64-1021, 64-1531  
     Civil War, 1861-1865. 64-423, 64-549  
     1866-1899. 64-576  
     19th and 20th centuries. 64-520, 64-1084, 64-1530  
**METEOROLOGY** (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-467, 64-999  
**MILITARY** affairs. 64-1089, 64-1086  
**MILITARY** schools. 64-442, 64-444, 64-1040  
**MILITIA.** 64-439, 65-1531  
     Registers, lists, etc. 64-1096  
**MILLS.** 65-729  
**MINES,** mining, and mineral resources. 64-460  
     Engineering. 64-507  
**MUSICAL** societies. 65-728  
**NATIONAL** Guard. 64-448  
**NAVAL** affairs. 64-1012  
**NEGROES**  
     see also North Carolina—Slave records; North Carolina—Slave trade  
     Freedmen. 65-723  
     Schools. 65-709

**NORTH CAROLINA**  
**NEWSPAPERS.** 63-68, 63-120, 64-1022  
**PAPER** making and trade. 64-1037, 64-1124  
**PEACE** societies. 63-150  
**PERSONAL** accounts. 65-740  
**PERSONAL** papers  
     18th and 19th centuries. 64-654  
     19th century. 64-395, 64-419, 64-455, 64-508, 64-557, 64-673, 64-681, 64-1128  
     19th and 20th centuries. 64-582, 64-1020  
     20th century. 64-463, 64-655, 64-1110, 64-1116  
**PHARMACY.** 65-749  
**PHOSPHATE** industry and trade. 64-1024  
**PLANTATIONS.** 63-139, 63-373, 64-428, 64-445, 64-478, 64-512, 64-515, 64-521, 64-575, 64-605, 64-1005, 64-1066, 64-1080, 64-1091, 64-1118, 64-1132, 64-1544, 65-729  
**POLITICS.** 63-76  
     Election campaigns. 64-402, 64-604  
     Letters relating to. 64-512, 64-995  
     19th century. 64-427  
     1800-1865. 64-364, 64-373, 64-1025  
     Civil War period. 64-423  
     19th and 20th centuries. 64-988, 64-1120  
     Organizations and parties  
         Democratic Party. 63-128, 64-1005  
     Papers of persons active in. 63-97, 64-1089  
     18th century. 64-429, 64-1062  
     18th and 19th centuries. 64-473, 64-1011, 65-740  
     19th century. 63-139, 64-397, 64-424, 64-432, 64-443, 64-513, 64-570, 64-601, 64-605, 64-640, 64-680, 64-991, 64-1058, 64-1070, 64-1092, 64-1093, 64-1096, 64-1100, 64-1104, 64-1538, 64-1547, 65-721  
     19th and 20th centuries. 64-437, 64-469, 64-520, 64-604, 64-606, 64-631, 64-633, 64-1014, 64-1027, 64-1061, 64-1085, 64-1117, 64-1123, 64-1530  
     20th century. 64-498, 64-664, 64-1042, 64-1088, 64-1111, 65-720  
     Patronage. 64-633, 64-1092  
**PRODUCE** accounts. 64-617  
**PUBLIC** schools. 64-672, 64-994, 65-709  
**QUARANTINE** Service. 64-992  
**RACE** problems. 63-72  
**RAILROADS.** 64-428, 64-566, 64-985, 64-994, 64-1005, 64-1080, 64-1115, 64-1124, 64-1127, 65-729  
**REAL** estate business. 64-365, 64-375, 64-392, 65-747

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

NORTH CAROLINA	NORTH CAROLINA	NORTH Dakota
RECONSTRUCTION. 63-117, 64-369, 64-397, 64-447, 64-633, 64-1133, 65-739	TRAVELS from. 64-439	<u>see also</u> Dakota Territory
RENT. 64-372, 64-375, 65-747	U. S. ARMY Corps of Engineers in. 64-664	Agricultural societies. 65-771
RETAIL trade. 64-1108	U. S. INTERNAL Revenue Service in. 64-378	Auditoriums. 65-801
REVOLUTION. 64-367, 64-593	UNIVERSITY (Chapel Hill) 64-637, 64-672, 64-1057, 65-739	Banks and banking. 65-780
Military papers. 64-1053, 64-1114	Ackland Art Museum. 65-715	Biographies and portraits. 65-785
ROADS. 64-664	Botany Dept. <u>64-592</u>	Business papers. 65-786
Toll. 64-643	Carolina Playmakers. 64-1536	Cattle stealing. 65-779
SANDHILLS. 64-382	Faculty members' papers. 64-540, 64-580, 64-614, 64-1025, 64-1072, 65-739	Churches and religious affairs. 65-786, <u>65-1536</u>
SCHOOL districts. 64-473	Presidents. 64-1538	Baptist. 65-1791
SCHOOLS. 64-378, 64-512, 64-637, 64-674, 64-1023, 64-1028, 64-1085, 65-745	State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh. 64-606	Congregational. 65-1536
<u>see also</u> North Carolina—Public schools; North Carolina—Churches and religious affairs—Sunday schools	Students. 63-89, 64-373, 64-401, 64-426, 64-427, 64-539, 64-981, 64-1040, 64-1063	Methodist. 65-1536
SECESSION. 63-117	VITAL records. 64-1056	Civil War
Convention, 1861. 64-1056	VOTING records. 64-1027	Soldiers from. 65-786
SHERIFFS. 64-535	WESTERN State Hospital, Morganton. 64-1083	Clubs. 65-791
SHIPPING records. 64-374, 64-995, 64-1029, 65-747	WOMEN'S organizations. 64-472	Constitutional Convention, 1889. 65-795
SHOE industry and trade. 64-401, 64-643	WORLD War I	County government and county records. 65-793
SLAVE records. 64-445, 64-649, 65-721	Civilian activities. 64-368, 65-711	Courts
SLAVE trade. 64-591	Military posts. 64-1022	Supreme Court. 65-758
SOCIAL conditions. 63-373	Soldiers from. 64-569, 64-658, 65-744, 65-748	Dairying
SOCIAL life. 64-366, 64-378, 64-393, 64-1027, 64-1031	WORLD War II	Societies. <u>65-782</u>
19th century. 63-117, 64-397, 64-1091, 64-1097	Ground Observer Corps. 63-93	Dams. 65-766
1800-1865. 64-521, 64-998	<i>End of entries for</i>	Drainage <u>see</u> Tri State Waters Commission
1866-1899. 63-110	NORTH CAROLINA	Education. 65-797
19th and 20th centuries. 64-614, 64-988	NORTH Carolina and Provident Association, Durham <u>see</u> North Carolina Mutual Life Insurance Company	Farms and farming. 65-771, 65-786
STATE College, Raleigh. 64-606	NORTH Carolina Art Society. 64-365	Federation of Women's Clubs. 65-791
STATE Hospital, Morganton. 64-1083	NORTH Carolina Bar Association. 64-616	Ferries. 65-800
STEAMBOATS. 64-566	NORTH Carolina Historical Society. 64-1066, 64-1538	Fire companies and departments. 65-775
STUDENTS. 63-280, 64-376, 64-447, 64-590, 64-1040	NORTH Carolina Monument, Gettysburg, Pa. 65-713	Flags. <u>65-784</u>
SURVEYS and surveying. 64-299, 64-366, 64-368, 64-459, 64-643, 64-1057, 65-732	NORTH Carolina Mutual Life Insurance Company	General stores. 65-756
TAX records. 64-377, 64-535, 64-1071	Branch at Rocky Mount, N. C. 64-626	Governors
TAXATION. 64-1074	NORTH Carolina Phosphate Company. 64-1024	1944-1951 (Aandahl) 65-750
TEACHERS and teaching. 63-78, 63-80, 64-539, 64-546, 64-600, 64-1044, 64-1529	NORTH Carolina Railroad Company. 64-1080, 64-1127	1951-1957 (Brunsdale) 65-754
TEMPERANCE societies. 64-994	NORTH Cascades Conservation Council. 64-1261	Lieutenant Governors. 65-772.
TEXTILE industry and trade. 64-982	NORTH Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. 64-1327	Grain trade. 65-760, 65-776
THEATER. 64-1536	Nebraska Committee on Secondary Schools. 65-1496	Hardware trade. 65-760
TOBACCO	The NORTH country advance (Newspaper) 64-920	Historic houses and sites. 65-767
Growing. 64-375, 64-436		Historical societies. 65-793
Manufacture. 63-110, 64-982		History (Notes, etc.) 65-759, 65-777, 65-786, 65-791
Trade. 64-564, 64-1537		Local. 65-791
TRAVEL and description. 64-366, 64-374, 64-674, 64-1179, 65-852		Hotels. 65-786
		Household accounts. 65-779, 65-791
		Immigrants. 65-807
		Indian agencies and agents. 65-786, 65-790
		Indians. 65-752, 65-759, <u>65-765</u> , 65-786, 65-799

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

## NORTH Dakota (Continued)

Irrigation. 65-801

Judges. 65-758

Labor organizations see North Dakota—  
Unions

Land. 65-801

    Companies. 65-753

    Settlement. 65-800

    Transactions. 65-778

Law practice. 65-762, 65-792, 65-795

Legislation. 65-801

Libraries. 65-797

Literary societies. 65-781

Livestock

    Breeders' associations. 65-787

Military affairs. 65-786

Military life. 65-798

Military posts. 64-313, 65-764, 65-767,  
65-798, 65-799, 65-800, 65-1401

Murder trials. 65-779

Newspapers. 65-777

Nonpartisan League see North Dakota Non-  
partisan League

Patriotic societies. 65-794

Personal papers. 65-757, 65-789

Pioneer life. 65-759, 65-785, 65-786,  
65-793

Politics

    Elections and election campaigns.  
65-801

    Organization and parties. 65-762,  
65-769, 65-780

    Papers of persons active in

        19th century. 65-778

        19th and 20th centuries. 65-801

        20th century. 65-754, 65-776,  
65-797

        1900-1950. 65-750, 65-780

    Patronage. 65-801

Portraits. 65-785

Postal service. 65-796

Public welfare. 65-758

Railroads. 65-801

Ranches. 65-756, 65-759, 65-767, 65-786,  
65-787

Real estate business. 65-778

Resources Board. 65-772

Schools

    Building of. 65-793

Societies

    Records of. 65-786

State Flag Commission. 65-784

Steamboats. 65-786

Surveys and surveying. 65-761

Teachers and teaching. 65-786

Trading posts. 65-752, 65-790

Travel and description. 64-280, 65-752

Unions. 65-783

University (Grand Forks)

    Faculty members' papers. 65-764

Veterans organizations. 65-768

Water supply. 65-778

Whitestone Hill incident and battlefield.  
65-1465, 65-1499

Wildlife conservation. 65-774

Women's organizations. 65-751, 65-781,  
65-793

World War II

    Civilian war effort. 65-788

NORTH Dakota Council of Churches. 65-1536

NORTH Dakota Council on Human Relations.  
65-758

NORTH Dakota Farm Bureau. 65-771

NORTH Dakota Farm Bureau news. 65-771

NORTH Dakota Irrigation Association. 65-801

NORTH Dakota Nonpartisan League. 65-762,  
65-769, 65-780

NORTH Dakota State Dairymen's Association.  
65-782

NORTH Dakota State Federation of Labor.  
65-783

NORTH Dakota Stock Growers' Association.  
65-787

NORTH Dakota War Chest. 65-788

NORTH Dana, Mass.

    Churches and religious affairs

        Methodist. 65-696

NORTH family. 64-1091

NORTH Haven, Conn.

    Grocery trade. 64-1309

    Land. 64-1310

NORTH Hector, N. Y.

    Letters from. 64-930

    Teachers and teaching. 64-820

NORTH High Street Methodist Episcopal Church,  
South, Nashville, Tenn. 64-973

NORTH Lansing, Mich. 65-304

NORTH Loup (Nebraska) Monthly Meeting,  
Society of Friends. 65-1986

NORTH Missouri Railroad Company. 64-282,  
64-290, 64-300

NORTH New Salem, Mass.

    Churches and religious affairs

        Methodist. 65-696

NORTH Pacific Fisheries Treaty. 64-1262

NORTH Platte, Neb.

    Ranches. 65-1988

NORTH Pole

    Flight over. 65-763

NORTH Reading, Mass.

    Churches and religious affairs

        Methodist. 65-696

NORTH Russian (Polar Bear) Expedition papers,  
1918-19 (Manuscript collection) 65-609

NORTH Santee, S. C.

    Church of the Messiah. 64-471

NORTH Side Rail Road. 65-1520

NORTHAMPTON Co., N. C.

    Family and personal papers. 64-1001,  
65-709

    Plantations. 64-401

NORTHAMPTON Co., Va.

    County records. 65-1017

    Family and personal papers. 64-536

NORTHAMPTON, Mass.

    Forbes Library. 64-217

    High School. 64-882

    Pictures. 64-217

    Smith College see Smith College,  
Northampton, Mass.

NORTHCUTT-SMITH family. 64-1276

NORTHEASTERN States

    Anthropology. 63-14

NORTHEASTERN Wood Utilization Council.  
64-911

NORTHERN Baptist Convention (later American  
Baptist Convention) 64-1161

NORTHERN Central Michigan Railroad.  
65-272

NORTHERN Indiana papers (Manuscript collec-  
tion) 65-1999

NORTHERN Ireland see Ireland, Northern

NORTHERN Michigan Agricultural and Mechan-  
ical Society. 64-1487

NORTHERN Michigan survey party. 65-237

NORTHERN Michigan University, Marquette,  
Mich. 64-1478, 65-446

NORTHERN Neck, Va.

    Genealogy. 65-1022

    Proprietary papers. 65-983

NORTHERN Pacific Railroad. 64-1590, 65-796

    Land. 65-778

NORTHERN Peninsula, Mich. see Upper  
Peninsula, Mich.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>NORTHERN sympathizers <u>see</u> Southern Unionists</p> <p>NORTHFIELD, Mass. Churches and religious affairs Methodist. 65-696</p> <p>NORTHROP, Henry Horatio, 1814-1905. 65-1350</p> <p>NORTHROP, Cyrus. 65-1918</p> <p>NORTHROP, George T., collector. <u>64-143</u></p> <p>NORTHROP, John K. 64-1557</p> <p>NORTHUMBERLAND Co., Va. County records. 65-1017</p> <p>NORTHUMBERLAND, Eng. Coal mines and mining. 64-43 Resident of. 64-26</p> <p>NORTHUMBERLAND (Ship) 65-1522</p> <p>NORTHUP, Clark S. 64-882</p> <p>NORTHVILLE, Mich. Churches and religious affairs Presbyterian. 65-239 Wool industry and trade. 65-402</p> <p>NORTHVILLE Woolen Mills, Northville, Mich. 65-402</p> <p>NORTHWEST Boundary Commission, 1857-1869. 64-248, 65-1039</p> <p>NORTHWEST coast Anthropology. 63-14</p> <p>NORTHWEST Company of Canada. <u>65-1163</u>, 65-1766, 65-1782</p> <p>NORTHWEST horticulturalist (Periodical) 64-867</p> <p>NORTHWEST Institute of Race Relations. 65-1033</p> <p>NORTHWEST, Old Churches and religious affairs Friends. 63-86 Immigration and emigration. 63-127</p> <p>NORTHWEST Pacific <u>see</u> Pacific Northwest</p> <p>NORTHWEST Public Power Association. <u>65-1044</u>, 65-1054</p> <p>NORTHWEST Territory. 63-227, 63-263 Office of the Surveyor General. 63-202 War of 1812. 65-17</p> <p>NORTHWEST Utilities Conference Committee. 64-1272</p> <p>NORTHWESTERN Boundary Survey. 64-248, 65-1039</p> <p>NORTHWESTERN Lumber Company, Eau Claire, Wis. <u>64-1621</u></p> <p>NORTHWESTERN States. 64-1269 Anthropology. 64-167</p>	<p>NORTHWESTERN University, Evanston, Ill. Medical School, Chicago Lectures. 65-1540 Presidents. 65-519</p> <p>NORTON, Andrews, 1786-1853. <u>65-1259</u></p> <p>NORTON, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908. 64-137, 64-1580, 65-1958</p> <p>NORTON, Grace Fallow, 1876- 64-150</p> <p>NORTON, William J. 65-1324</p> <p>NORTON Company. 64-240</p> <p>NORTON family. <u>64-594</u>, 64-1249</p> <p>NORTON Sound, Alaska. 64-1268</p> <p>NORVELL, John, 1789-1850. 65-388, 65-457</p> <p>NORWALK, Conn. Family and personal papers. 65-1562 Papers from. 63-223</p> <p>NORWAY Cooperatives. 65-73 History (Notes, etc.) 65-674 Personal papers. 63-240 Trade World War I. 64-690 Treaties. 64-1577</p> <p>NORWEGIAN Synod of the American Evangelical Lutheran Church. 63-18, 63-26</p> <p>NORWEGIANS in Minnesota. 63-240</p> <p>NORWEGIANS in the United States. 65-1923</p> <p>NORWICH, Conn. Family and personal papers. 64-630, 64-1393 Genealogy. 65-1995 History. 65-1995 Revolutionary period. 64-198</p> <p>NORWOOD, Gus. 64-1272, 65-1044, 65-1054</p> <p>NORWOOD, James Hogg, 1804-1852. 64-1029</p> <p>NORWOOD, Robina (Hogg) 1772?-1860. 64-1029</p> <p>NORWOOD, William, Revolutionary soldier. *64-1053</p> <p>NORWOOD, William, 1767?-1842. 63-117, 64-1029</p> <p>NORWOOD family. 63-117, 64-1029</p> <p>NORWOOD, Mass. Churches and religious affairs Methodist. 65-696</p> <p>NOTARIES Utah. 65-1127</p>	<p>NOTASULGA, Ala. Letters from. 65-1531</p> <p>NOTESTEIN, Wallace. 65-1980</p> <p>NOTT, James E. 64-502</p> <p>NOTT, Josiah Clark, 1804-1873. 64-502, 64-1580</p> <p>NOTTINGHAM, Daniel Finch, 2d earl of <u>see</u> Finch, Daniel, 2d earl of Nottingham</p> <p>NOTTOWAY Co., Va. County records. 65-1017</p> <p>NOURSE, James. 65-25</p> <p>NOVA Scotia Acadians. 63-381 Confederate refugees. 64-678 French and Indian War. 63-381 Housing. 64-712 Letters from. 64-1546 Travel and description. 65-1815</p> <p>NOVELTIES Exhibition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1885. 63-154</p> <p>NOVI, Mich. Family and personal papers. 64-1446</p> <p>NOWACK, Albert. 65-1941</p> <p>NOWELL, Charles Edward, 1904- 64-1403</p> <p>NOWLIN, Samuel. 65-1001</p> <p>NOXUBEE Co., Miss. Land. 64-533</p> <p>NOY, Thomas. 65-1355</p> <p>NOYES, Alfred, 1880-1958. 64-150, 65-1205</p> <p>NOYES, Alonzo B. <u>64-595</u></p> <p>NOYES, Clara. 64-1478</p> <p>NOYES, Crosby. 65-909</p> <p>NOYES, Horace A., 1810-1877. 65-253</p> <p>NOYES, Mary. 64-1478</p> <p>NOYES, Richard M. 64-30</p> <p>NOYES, Theodore William, 1858-1946. 65-434</p> <p>NOYES, William Albert, 1857-1941. 65-1311, <u>65-1928</u></p> <p>NUCHOLLS family Genealogy. 64-1177</p> <p>NUCHUK, Alaska Fur trade. 65-1711</p> <p>NUCLEAR physics. 64-87, 64-1323 <u>see also</u> Cosmic rays; Cyclotron; Electrons</p>
--	---	--



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

NUCLEAR Studies, Oak Ridge Institute of. 65-149

NUCLEUS *see* Cells

NUESTRA Señora de Guadalupe Mine. 63-16

NULLIFICATION. 63-352, 64-275, 64-1144

South Carolina. 63-279

NUMISMATICS. 64-1250, 64-1293

NUMSKULL stories. 64-60

NÚÑEZ Gaona *see* Neah Bay, Wash.

NUNN, Samuel. 64-760

NUNN, Thomas, d. ca. 1875. 64-760

NUREMBERG, Ger.

War crime trials. 65-598

NURSERIES (Horticulture)

*see also* Arboriculture; Horticulture

Inspectors. 65-1919

NURSERY schools *see* Day nurseries

NURSES and nursing. 64-716, 65-945

Civil War. 63-356

Education. 64-1167, 65-1310

Societies. 65-1378

Spanish American War, 1898. 65-945

By place

Kentucky. 64-1466

Michigan. 65-1391

New York City. 63-233

NURSING homes

Missouri. 63-23

NUSBAUM, Nathan Richard *see* Nash, N. Richard, 1913- 64-1618

NUSHAGEK, Alaska. 64-1221

NUTCHEK, Alaska. 64-1221

NUTS (Machinery) *see* Bolts and nuts

NUTT, Jane *see* Gilder, Jane (Nutt)

NUTT, LeRoy Moncure, 1828-1882. 64-596

NUTTALL, Thomas, 1786-1859. 65-654

NUTTER, Charles Sumner, 1842-1928. 65-697

NYE, Bill *see* Nye, Edgar Wilson, 1850-1896

NYE, Edgar Wilson, 1850-1896. 64-783, 64-1179

NYE, Gerald Prentice, 1892- 65-487

## O

O. P. A. *see* U. S.—Office of Price Administration

O. S. E. 64-1318

O. S. S. 64-1403, 65-900

OAK Grove Plantation, Ala. 64-496

OAK Hill, Baltimore, Md.

Building construction accounts. 65-176

OAK Park Congregational Church, Minneapolis, Minn. 64-1520

OAK Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies. 65-149

OAK Ridge, Tenn.

Scientists. 64-29, 64-126

OAKES SMITH, Elizabeth *see* Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) 1806-1893

OAKLAND Co., Mich. 65-522

County records. 65-416

OAKLAND Female Institute, Norristown, Pa. 64-380

OAKLAND Paper Company. 64-913

OAKLAND, Va.

Resident of. 64-800

OAKS. 65-1937

OAKSMITH, Appleton, 1825 (ca.)-1887. 64-597

OATES, William R. 65-395

OATH of allegiance. 64-339

*see also* Civil War—Loyalty oaths

Virginia (1779) 64-1184

OBEAR, Bryan, collector. 64-342

OBERLIN College, Oberlin, Ohio

Students. 65-241

OBERMANN, Frederick H. 65-1507

O'BRIAN, Thomas J. 64-1500

O'BRIEN, Edward J., 1890-1941. 65-871

O'BRIEN, Richard, 1758-1824. 63-333

O'BRIEN, Thomas James, 1842-1933. 65-459

OBSERVATORIES. 65-627

California. 64-779

Jamaica. 65-1265

Massachusetts. 65-1227, 65-1228

Michigan. 64-1517, 65-383, 65-627

Russia. 64-1556

Washington, D. C. 63-378

OBSERVER, Charlotte, N. C. (Newspaper) 63-120, 64-1022

OBSTETRICS. 64-1199, 65-479, 65-1540

O'CALLAGHAN, Thomas, b. 1825. 65-661

OCCOM, Samson, 1723-1792. 64-199

OCONEECHIE Neck, N. C.

Plantations. 64-401

OCCULT sciences *see* Hermetic art and philosophy; Witchcraft

OCCUPATIONS of women *see* Women—Employment; Women—Occupations

OCEAN Bride (Ship) 64-1389

OCEAN cables *see* Cables—Submarine

OCEAN Grove, N. J.

Personal papers. 65-1629

OCEAN travel *see* Voyages

OCEAN View Hotel Company. 64-749

OCEANA (Ship) 64-1395

OCEANIA. 65-1784, 65-1814

*see also* South Pacific

Anthropology. 63-14

French colonial and commercial undertakings. 64-261

Missions, Foreign. 65-1162

Natives. 65-1815

Volcanoes. 65-1784

OCEANIC, N. J.

Death records. 65-1558

Mops and mopsticks. 65-1558

OCEANICA *see* Oceania

OCEANOGRAPHY. 63-378, 64-1552

OCHS, Adolph Simon, 1858-1935. 65-47, 65-1733

O'CONNELL, Daniel. 64-131

O'CONNELL, Joseph James, 1905- 65-130

O'CONNOR, Eliza. 63-228

O'CONNOR, Harry Edward Clarke. 64-144

O'CONNOR, Harvey, 1897- 65-1031

O'CONNOR, James Francis Thaddeus, 1884-1949. 65-789, 65-1664

O'CONNOR (John) case. 65-1407

O'CONNOR, John Michael, 1790?-1826. 63-228

O'CONNOR, Robert Thomas, 1909- 64-1174

OCONOCHEE Township, N. C.

School District 23. 65-709

O'CONOR, Charles, 1804-1884. 64-57, 65-702

OCTAGON House, Washington, D. C. 64-1248

OCTOBER rhapsody, by Lucien Price. 65-1208

ODD Fellows, Independent Order of

Battle Creek, Mich.

Queen City Lodge. 65-1356

Plattsmouth, Neb.

Platte Lodge No. 7. 65-1481

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>ODD Fellows, Independent Order of (Continued)</p> <p>Richford, N. Y. 64-915</p> <p>Silver City, Idaho</p> <p>Owyhee Lodge, No. 2. 65-1164</p> <p>Virginia City, Nev.</p> <p>Nevada Lodge, No. 7. 65-1787</p> <p>Silver State Encampment No. 7. 65-1787</p> <p>ODISHAW, Hugh. 64-782</p> <p>O'DONALD, Frank. 65-779</p> <p>O'DONNELL, James, 1840-1915. 65-565</p> <p>ODRIOZOLA, Manuel de. 63-74</p> <p>ODUM, Dempsey. 65-159</p> <p>ODUM, Howard Washington, 1844-1954. 64-446</p> <p>O'FALLON, Benjamin, 1793-1842. 64-314, 65-1811</p> <p>O'FALLON, James, 1749-1794? 64-314</p> <p>O'FALLON, John, 1791-1865. 64-314, 64-343</p> <p>O'FARRELL, Patrick. 64-771</p> <p>OFFICE equipment and supplies. 64-907</p> <p>OFFICE of _____</p> <p>Federal agencies are entered under United States, e. g. U. S.—Office of Naval Research</p> <p>OFFICE of Inquiry into the Social Aspects of Atomic Energy, University of Chicago. 64-32</p> <p>OFFLEY family</p> <p>Genealogy. 65-1550</p> <p>O'FLAHERTY, Hal, 1890- 65-704</p> <p>OGBURN, Charlton. 65-27</p> <p>OGBURN, William Fielding, 1886-1959. 64-145</p> <p>OGDEN, Gladys. 65-948</p> <p>OGDEN, Henry D. 65-890</p> <p>OGDEN, J. E. 64-873</p> <p>OGDEN, John, 1609-1682</p> <p>Descendants of. 65-890</p> <p>OGDEN, Peter Skene, 1794-1854. 64-1256, 65-1056</p> <p>OGDEN, Robert Morris, 1877-1959. 64-830, 64-912</p> <p>OGDEN, Thomas</p> <p>Estate of. 65-1594</p> <p>OGDEN family</p> <p>Genealogy. 65-890</p> <p>OGDEN Movement. 64-993</p> <p>OGDEN Tract. 64-873</p> <p>OGDEN, Utah</p> <p>Biography. 65-1182</p>	<p>OGEMAW Co., Mich.</p> <p>Personal papers. 65-582</p> <p>OGG, Frederick Austin, 1878-1951. 65-1308</p> <p>OGLE, Sir Chaloner. 63-221</p> <p>OGLESBY, Emma (Gillett) 64-245</p> <p>OGLESBY, John G. 64-247</p> <p>OGLESBY, Richard B. 65-162</p> <p>OGLESBY, Richard James, 1824-1899. 64-245, 65-162, 65-1775</p> <p>OGLU, Mehmet Aga— <i>see</i> Aga-Oglu, Mehmet, 1896-1949</p> <p>OGOUE language</p> <p>Vocabulary. 65-1815</p> <p>O'GORMAN Mahon <i>see</i> Mahon, James Patrick, called The O'Gorman Mahon, 1800?-1891</p> <p>O'HARA, John, 1905- 65-1664, 65-1838</p> <p>O'HARE, Anne <i>see</i> McCormick, Anne (O'Hare) 1882-1954</p> <p>O'HEAR, Joseph F. 64-482</p> <p>O'HEAR, Louisa <i>see</i> Dickson, Louisa (O'Hear)</p> <p>OHEB Shalom Congregation, Baltimore, Md. 65-1737</p> <p>OHIO</p> <p>Abolition riots. 63-256</p> <p>Agricultural societies. 63-260</p> <p>Amusements. 64-844</p> <p>Art and artists. 65-18, 65-1796</p> <p>Athletic societies. 63-157</p> <p>Banks and banking. 63-158</p> <p>Baseball clubs. 63-163</p> <p>Booksellers and bookselling. 63-259</p> <p>Boundaries</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1472, 65-388</p> <p>Bridges. 63-160, 63-204, 65-1748</p> <p>Canals. 63-204, 63-256, 64-1549, 65-17</p> <p>Charitable work. 63-170</p> <p>Cholera epidemics</p> <p>1832. 63-187</p> <p>1849. 63-167, 64-1146</p> <p>Church property. 63-181</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Congregational. 63-164, 64-952</p> <p>Episcopal. 63-178</p> <p>Methodist. 63-176, 63-202, 64-175, 64-974</p> <p>Mormons. 65-1162</p> <p>Presbyterian. 63-179, 63-181, 63-263, 65-432</p> <p>Unitarian. 65-1219</p>	<p>Civil engineering. 63-160, 64-1549</p> <p>Civil War</p> <p>Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-175</p> <p>Letters. 64-218, 65-1597</p> <p>Prisons and prisoners. 63-136, 64-57, 64-576, 64-659, 64-1226, 65-1016</p> <p>Regiments <i>see</i> Ohio—Infantry</p> <p>Soldiers from. 63-179, 63-183, 64-348</p> <p>Colleges and universities. 63-177, 63-180, 63-183, 63-184, 63-255, 65-224, 65-318</p> <p><i>see also</i> Ohio—Medical colleges; Ohio—State University (Columbus); Ohio University, Athens</p> <p>Conservation. 63-257</p> <p>Cooperative communities. 64-97</p> <p>Courts. 65-17</p> <p>Supreme Court. 64-119</p> <p>Dept. of Natural Resources. 63-257</p> <p>Economic life. 63-256</p> <p>Education</p> <p>Legislation. 65-1818</p> <p>Exhibitions and fairs. 63-203, 64-16</p> <p>Family papers</p> <p>18th to 20th centuries. 65-875</p> <p>19th century. 63-178, 63-180, 63-258, 64-348, 64-1295, 64-1214, 64-1540, 65-595</p> <p>19th and 20th centuries. 63-173, 63-193, 65-1688, 65-1818</p> <p>Farm accounts. 65-664</p> <p>Farms and farming. 65-1818</p> <p>Finance. 63-123</p> <p>Granges <i>see</i> Ohio State Grange</p> <p>History. 63-171, 63-172, 63-176, 65-1775</p> <p>Local. 63-168, 63-172, 63-184, 63-195</p> <p>Infantry</p> <p>13th Regt., 1861-1865. 63-177</p> <p>16th Regt., 1861-1864. 64-653</p> <p>75th Regt., 1861-1865. 63-169</p> <p>83d Regt., 1862-1865</p> <p>Company D. 63-224</p> <p>92d Regt., 1862-1865. 64-770</p> <p>103d Regt., 1862-1865</p> <p>Company L. 64-666</p> <p>115th Regt., 1862-1865. 63-179</p> <p>128th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-786</p> <p>Insurance</p> <p>Life. 63-188</p> <p>Jewelry trade. 63-259</p>
---	--	--

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

OHIO (Continued)

Jews. 65-1724

Judges. 64-119

Labor

    Strikes. 63-256

Land. 64-1286

    Public. 65-977

    Speculation. 64-1511, 65-977

    Transactions. 63-191

Law practice. 63-167, 64-119, 65-905

Lecture courses. 63-256

Literary societies. 63-173

Local history see Ohio—History—Local

Medical colleges. 63-256

Medical practice. 63-262

Merchants. 63-123, 63-161

Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)  
63-168, 63-178, 64-1556

Military service in. 63-355

Municipal government. 63-175

Natural resources. 63-257

Newspapers. 65-914

Personal papers

    19th century. 63-187, 64-106, 64-673

    19th and 20th centuries. 64-609,  
65-1956

Pioneer life. 65-1050

Politics. 63-123, 63-171, 63-256, 63-261,  
64-769

    Election campaigns, 1864-65. 63-186

    Organizations and parties. 65-1219

        Republican Party. 63-186, 63-259,  
63-260

        Whig Party. 65-905

Papers of persons active in

    18th and 19th centuries. 65-17

    19th century. 63-190, 63-254,  
63-340, 63-399, 64-57,  
65-905, 65-930

    19th and 20th centuries. 63-255,  
63-260, 64-786

Population elements

    Germans. 63-157, 63-171, 64-952

Prisons. 64-119

Rabbinical seminaries. 65-1744

Radio stations. 64-1636

Railroads. 63-188, 63-193, 63-205,  
63-256, 65-243, 65-409

Real estate business. 65-1450

Revolution

    Bounty lands in. 65-977

School lands. 63-184

Scientific societies. 63-200

Social life. 63-168, 63-171, 63-174,  
63-256

State University (Columbus) 65-648

    Faculty members' papers. 65-1719

Stationery trade. 63-259

Students. 65-241

Superintendent of Public Instruction (Draper)  
65-1918

Surveys and surveying. 65-977

Tailors. 65-1818

Teachers and teaching. 63-183, 65-557

Telephone companies. 64-942

Theater. 64-1330

Theological seminaries. 63-179, 63-181,  
63-205

Trade. 63-162

Travel and description. 63-136, 63-262,  
64-1173

Virginia Military District. 65-977

Vital records. 63-191

Waterworks. 63-160

Wool industry and trade. 64-1458

OHIO and Mississippi Railroad Company.  
64-300

OHIO Company of Associates. 65-1050

OHIO Conservation of Natural Resources  
Committee. 63-257

OHIO Co., W. Va.

    County records. 65-1017

OHIO Landowners' League. 63-260

OHIO Phalanx. 64-97

OHIO River Valley. 64-81

    Bridges. 65-1748

    Travel and description. 65-23

OHIO State Grange. 63-260

OHIO University, Athens, Ohio

    Students. 63-263

OHIOWA, Neb.

    Banks and banking. 65-1462

OHLINGER, Gustavus, 1877- 65-357

OIL see Petroleum industry and trade

OILS

    Trade

        Spain. 64-259

OILS, Fish. 65-889

OJAI Valley, Calif.

    History. 65-952

O'KEEFE, John. 65-685

OKKELBERG, Peter Olaus, 1880- 65-460

OKLAHOMA

see also Indian Territory; Oklahoma  
Territory

    Banks and banking. 63-270

    Business papers. 63-271

    Coal mines and mining. 63-267, 63-269

    General stores. 63-265

    Indians

        Legal affairs. 64-1036

    Land

        Legal documents. 63-271

        Settlement. 65-1803

    Mines, mining, and mineral resources.  
64-892

    Claims. 63-266

    Petroleum industry and trade. 64-1036

    Public schools. 64-1201

    Scientific societies. 65-149

OKLAHOMA City, Okla.

    Resident of. 63-266

OKLAHOMA Mortgage and Trust Company,  
Guthrie, Okla. 64-892

OKLAHOMA Territory

see also Indian Territory

    Claim jumping. 63-266

OLAF V, King of Norway, 1903- 63-240

OLANDER, Milton. 65-1941

OLAVIDE y Michelena, Enrique de. 65-1165

OLBRECHTS, Frans M., 1899- 63-8

OLD age assistance. 65-47

OLD age clubs

    Michigan. 65-1385

OLD age homes

    South Carolina. 63-278

OLD age pensions

    Minnesota. 63-236

OLD Colony Trust Company, Boston, Mass.  
65-1916

OLD English. 65-1028

OLD Hickory Powder Plant. 65-887

OLD Ironsides see Constitution (Frigate)

The OLD order (Play) 65-1310

OLD Point Comfort, Va.

    Conferences. 64-1161

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

OLD Rappahannock Co., Va. County records. 65-1017	OLNEY, Warren. 64-1500	O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone, 1888-1953. 64-491 Emperor Jones. 63-289
OLD Town, Me. 65-1970	OLSON, Culbert Levy, 1876- 64-19, 65-1035, 65-2010, 65-2011	O'NEILL, Feidhlim. 64-807
OLD Town Point, Va. 64-554	OLSON, Elder J. 64-150	O'NEILL, Harold Edgar, 1888-1942. 65-1686
OLDDEN, James. 65-1591	OLSON, Floyd Björnstjerne, 1891-1936. 64-1594, 65-674	O'NEILL, James Milton, 1881- 65-322
OLDEN, Charles S. 65-1694	OLSON, Harry, 1867-1935. 64-184	O'NEILL, John. 65-685
OLDFATHER, William Abbott, 1880-1945. 65-1929	OLSON, James C. 64-1528	ONEONTA (Ship) 64-709
OLDHAM Co., Tex. Cattle raising and trade. 65-808	OLYMPIA, Wash. Newspapers. 64-1266	ONONDAGA Indians. 64-167
OLDROYD, Osborn Hamline, 1842-1930. 64-146	OLYMPIC Club, San Francisco, Calif. 65-844	ONSLOW Co., N. C. Personal papers. 64-681
OLDS, Leland. 64-1272, 65-29, 65-73	OLYMPIC games. 64-832	ONTARIO, Can. Family papers. 63-250 Fur trade. 65-1163 Mines and mining. 64-892
OLDS, Robert Edwin, 1875-1932. 64-1577	OLYMPIC National Park. 64-693	ONTARIO Co., N. Y. Business records. 64-928 Fruitgrowing. 64-930 Maps. 64-873
OLDS family Genealogy. 65-1357	OLYMPIC National Park Associates, inc. 64-1261	OPDYCKE, Leonard E. 64-1339
OLDWICK, N. J. (formerly New Germantown) Medical practice. 65-1646	OLYMPIC Peninsula, Wash. Lumber industry and trade. 64-1267	OPELIKA, Ala. Students. 65-1530
OLEAN Rail Road Company. 64-815	OMAHA Indians. 65-1501 Government relations. 65-1471	OPEN and closed shop <u>see</u> Closed shop
O'LEARY, Paul M. 64-830	OMAHA, Neb. Farmer/Labor Conference, 1963. 65-1426 George Custer Post No. 7, Grand Army of the Republic. 65-1465 History. 65-1465 Law practice. 65-1500 Letters from. 64-1490 Monuments Manufacture. 65-1465 Personal papers. 65-1477 Pioneer life. 65-1811 Travel and description. 64-172	OPEN cargo policy. 64-307
OLIN, William Milo, 1845-1911. 65-1319	OMAHA Woman's Press Club. 65-1497	OPERA. 64-733, 64-1625 Scores. 65-21 Societies. 64-1334 Texts. 64-655 Minnesota. 63-243
OLIVER, Benjamin. 65-1006	OMAN Archeological expeditions. 65-36	OPERA houses <u>see</u> Theater
OLIVER, Henry William, 1840-1904. 65-1754	OMAR Khayyām, fl. 11th century Rubāiyāt. 65-883	OPERATION Barnstorming Tour, 1930. 64-1252
OLIVER, Isaac. 65-1006	ONDERDONK, Benjamin Tredwell, Bp., 1791-1861. 65-92	OPERETTAS <u>see</u> Musical theater
OLIVER, James. 65-1006	ONDERDONK, Henry Ustick, Bp., 1789-1858. 65-92	OPHIR Hill Consolidated Mining Company. 65-1791
OLIVER, Margaret Hutchinson. 64-1217	O'NEAL, Edward Asbury, 1875-1958 Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38	OPHIR Mine. 65-1173
OLIVER, Thomas J. 65-1489	O'NEAL family Genealogy. 65-877	OPHTHALMOLOGY. 65-1538 <u>see also</u> Eye
OLIVER, William Hollister, 1829-1908. 64-393	ONEIDA Castle, N. Y. Resident of. 65-468	OPHÜLS, William, 1871-1933. 64-1167
OLIVER Coke and Furnace Company. 65-1754	ONEIDA Co., N. Y. Militia. 64-868	OPIATES <u>see</u> Narcotics
OLIVER Cromwell (Ship) 65-1837	O'NEILL (Bernard) & Company, Charleston, S. C. 63-300	OPPENHEIM (J. M.), London, Eng. 64-172
OLIVER family. 65-1006		OPPENHEIMER, J. Robert, 1904- 64-30
OLIVER Iron and Steel Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1754		OPPENHEIMER, P. B. 65-1798
OLIVER Tractor Company, Battle Creek, Mich. 65-461		OPTICS, Electron. 64-1561
OLIVET Baptist Church, Minneapolis, Minn. 63-251		ORACLE, Ariz. Ranches. 65-1756
OLIVET College, Olivet, Mich. 64-1513, 65-1351		
OLMSTEAD, Charles Hart, 1837-1926. 64-598		
OLMSTEAD, Frederick Law, 1870-1957. 65-434		
OLNEY, Edward, 1827-1887. 64-1413, 64-1437		
OLNEY, Richard, 1835-1917. 64-764, 64-1300, 65-905		

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

ORAHOOD, Harper M., 1840?-1914.  
65-1189

ORAIBI, Ariz.  
High school. 65-1134

ORANGE Co., Fla.  
Resident of. 64-530

ORANGE Co., N. Y.  
Civil War  
Surgeon from. 65-746  
Farm accounts. 64-848

ORANGE Co., N. C.  
Family and personal papers. 63-128,  
64-445, 64-538, 64-1029  
Land  
Legal documents. 65-732

Loyalty oaths (Civil War) 64-1087  
Peace societies. 63-150

ORANGE Co., Vt.  
Law practice. 65-955

ORANGE Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family and personal papers. 64-453

ORANGE Guards, North Carolina Infantry.  
64-1016

ORANGE, N. J.  
Education  
Poor children. 65-1636  
Family and personal papers. 65-1635,  
65-1636  
First Presbyterian Church. 65-1636  
Public schools. 65-1636

ORANGE Peace Society, Orange Co., N. C.  
63-150

ORANGEBURG Co., S. C.  
Plantations. 63-313

ORANGES, etc. see Citrus fruit industry

ORATORY see Public speaking

ORCHARD, David. 64-1554

ORCHARD, Frank L. 64-1157

ORCHARD, George Herbert, b. 1796.  
64-1554

ORCHARDS see Fruit-Growing

ORCHESTRAS  
Pacific States. 64-692

ORCUTT, Hortense M. 64-537

ORD, Edward Otho Cresap, 1818-1883.  
65-162, 65-868

ORDER of Adelphi. 64-97

ORDER of the Eastern Star  
Michigan  
Washtenaw County Association. 65-1356

ORDINARY of arms see Heraldry

ORDNANCE. 64-428  
see also Civil War—Ordnance; Confederate  
States of America—Army—Ordnance;  
U. S. —Bureau of Ordnance  
Naval. 64-1168, 65-44  
World War I. 65-28

ORDWAY, Samuel Hanson, 1900- 64-819

ORE dressing  
Arizona. 64-9  
Colorado. 64-944

ORE separators. 65-1987

OREAR, Jeremiah. 64-1189

OREGON. 64-873, 65-1772, 65-1789

Agricultural colleges see Oregon—State  
University, Corvallis

Botany. 65-1779

Business papers. 65-1772

Canals. 64-248, 65-1039

Church schools  
Lutheran. 63-19

Churches and religious affairs  
Congregational. 65-1799

Coal mines and mining. 65-1513

Colleges and universities see Oregon—  
State University, Corvallis; Oregon—  
University (Eugene)

Conservation. 64-893

Construction industry. 64-709

Consular service (Gt. Brit.). 63-216

Cooperatives. 64-698

Education  
Laws and legislation. 63-19  
Family papers. 64-685, 64-1255, 65-1119

Farms and farming. 64-248

Fire companies and departments. 64-710

Government. 65-1137

Hardware trade. 65-1129

History (Notes, etc.) 65-1772

Immigration  
see also Oregon—Settlement of  
From Iowa. 64-1276  
From the East. 65-1789  
Indian affairs. 64-707

Indian wars. 65-1137  
see also Modoc War, 1872-1873

Indians. 65-1772

Internal improvements. 65-1045

Land. 64-693

Law practice. 65-1136

Liquor industry and trade. 64-704

Lumber industry and trade. 65-1051

Massacres. 65-1789

Merchants. 64-701, 64-708

Military posts. 64-706

Military service in. 63-272, 63-355

Militia. 64-706, 65-1119

Mines, mining, and mineral resources.  
64-704

Engineering. 65-1798

Missions. 64-966, 65-1772, 65-1789

Mounted Volunteers  
1st Regt. 64-708  
Company H. 64-706

Music schools. 64-692

Newspapers. 64-1266

Pioneer life. 65-1772, 65-1789

Politics. 65-1137

Organizations and parties. 64-703

Democratic Party. 64-707

Papers of persons active in  
19th century. 64-707, 65-1136  
20th century. 64-687

Primary elections. 64-703

Public utilities. 64-1269

Railroads. 65-1045

Rural electrification. 64-698

Settlement of. 64-904, 65-1045, 65-1046,  
65-1789

Sheriffs. 64-706

Shipbuilding. 64-709

State University, Corvallis. 64-685

Steamboats. 64-702, 64-709

Surveys and surveying. 64-711

Travel and description. 65-1815

University (Eugene)  
Faculty members' papers. 64-694  
Summer school in Alaska. 64-686  
Voting records. 64-707

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- OREGON Agricultural College, Corvallis see  
Oregon--State University, Corvallis
- OREGON City, Or.  
Newspapers. 64-1266
- OREGON Girls' Drill Company. 64-703
- OREGON Improvement Company. 65-1045,  
65-1046
- OREGON Institute, Salem, Or. see Willamette  
University, Salem, Or.
- OREGON Rangers. 64-706, 64-708
- OREGON Road. 64-263
- OREGON Rural Electric Cooperative Associa-  
tion. 64-698
- OREGON (Ship) 64-532
- OREGON spectator, Oregon City, Or. (News-  
paper) 64-1266, 65-1119
- OREGON Territory  
Surveyor general. 64-711
- OREGON Trail Highway. 65-1431
- O'REILLY, John Boyle, 1844-1890. 65-908
- ORFORD, Robert Walpole, earl of see Walpole,  
Robert, earl of Orford, 1676-1745
- ORFORD Copper and Sulphur Company.  
64-237
- ORGANIC chemistry. 65-1540, 65-1928
- ORGANISTS. 64-1491
- ORGANIZATION of American Historians  
(formerly Mississippi Valley Historical  
Association) 65-166, 65-1492
- ORGANIZATIONS see Clubs; Societies; type  
of organization, e. g. Alumni associations;  
and subjects with which the society is  
concerned, e. g. Charitable work
- ORIENT see Far East
- ORIENTAL Education Commission. 64-46,  
64-51
- ORIENTAL Exclusion League, California.  
65-2010
- ORIENTAL history. 65-67
- ORIENTAL languages and literature. 65-1289  
see also Semitic languages
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1275, 65-1295
- ORIENTAL Missionary Society  
Tokyo, Japan. 64-431
- ORIENTAL Society, American. 65-1218
- ORIGINAL Club, Bismarck, N. D. 65-791
- ORLÉANS, Louis Philippe Albert d', comte de  
Paris see Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d'  
Orléans, comte de, 1838-1894
- ORLÉANS, Philippe II, duc d', 1674-1723.  
64-122
- ORLEANS, Neb.  
Cemetery records. 65-1448
- ORLEANS Territory. 65-699  
see also Louisiana
- ORMANDY, Eugene, 1899- 64-1481
- ORMSBY, Oliver. 65-652
- ORMSBY, Stephen, 1759-1844. 65-25
- ORNE, Timothy. 65-1318
- ORNE family. 65-1318
- ORNITHOLOGY see Birds
- OROVILLE, Calif.  
Gold mines and mining. 65-1525
- ORPHAN Society of Philadelphia. 65-1544
- ORPHANS and orphan asylums  
see also Child welfare
- Georgia. 63-409
- Missouri. 63-23
- Pennsylvania. 65-1544
- South Carolina. 63-278
- ORR, Benjamin. 65-2001
- ORR, Charlotte (Pettis) 65-923
- ORR, Hiram Winnett, 1877- 65-1365
- ORR, James Lawrence, 1822-1873. 63-66
- ORR, William, 1860-1939. 65-923
- ORR family. 64-564
- ORTEGA, Jesús Gonzalez see Gonzalez  
Ortega, Jesus, 1822-1881
- ORTHODOX Eastern Russian Church in North  
America see Russian Orthodox Greek  
Catholic Church of North America
- ORTHODOX Judaism. 65-1734
- ORTIZ de Rosas, Juan Manuel José Domingo  
see Rosas, Juan Manuel José Domingo  
Ortiz de, 1793-1877
- ORTON, Edward Francis Baxter, 1829-1899.  
64-100
- ORVIS, Josiah S. 65-1355
- OSAGE Indians. 65-1177
- OSBORN, Chase Salmon, 1860-1949. 65-462,  
65-463
- As correspondent. 64-1433, 64-1448,  
64-1455, 64-1469, 64-1474, 64-1491,  
64-1496, 64-1499, 64-1505, 64-1515,  
65-209, 65-226, 65-299, 65-301, 65-332,  
65-338, 65-349, 65-395, 65-397, 65-445,  
65-481, 65-513, 65-531, 65-532, 65-537,  
65-547, 65-552, 65-602, 65-631, 65-636,  
65-644, 65-648, 65-665, 65-666
- Correspondence with his chauffeur. 65-210
- Recollections of. 65-579
- Secretary to. 65-598
- OSBORN, George Augustus, 1884- 65-340
- OSBORN (Marcus B.) and Company, Rock  
Island, Ill. 64-245
- OSBORN, Mary. 64-923
- OSBORN, Stella Brunt, 1894- 65-463
- OSBORN, William Hamilton. 65-1634
- OSBORNE, A. J. 64-599
- OSBORNE family. 64-591
- OSBURN (Charles M.) and Curtis, firm.  
64-245
- OSBURN, Neb.  
St. John's Lutheran Church. 63-21
- OSCEOLA Co., Mich.  
Personal papers. 65-1352
- OSCURO Mountains (New Mexico)  
Geology. 65-1771
- OSGOOD, Mrs. Edward see Osgood, Florence  
Mary (Farnham)
- OSGOOD, Florence Mary (Farnham) 65-955
- OSGOOD, Frances Sargent (Locke) 1811-1850.  
64-803
- OSGOOD, Herbert Levi, 1855-1918. 64-1169,  
65-1207
- OSGOOD (J. R.) and Company, Boston, Mass.  
63-401
- OSGOOD, James Ripley, 1836-1892. 63-401,  
65-1649
- OSGOOD, Samuel, 1748-1813. 64-1567
- OSGOODE, J. A. 65-884
- OSHKOSH, Wis.  
Lumber industry and trade. 64-1623
- OSKALOOSA, Iowa  
Penn College. 64-962
- OSLER, William, 1849-1919. 63-250
- OSMEÑA, Sergio. 65-311
- O'SMITH, Richard John Smith, known as,  
1786-1855. 64-147
- OSSIAN Hall, Fairfax Co., Va. 64-997
- OSTRANDER, George N. 64-908
- OSTRANDER, Jared F., d. 1874. 65-1043
- OSTRANDER, Rowena see McMicken, Rowena  
(Ostrander)
- OSTRANDER, Russell Cowles, 1851-1919.  
64-1500

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

OSTRANDER family. 65-1043  
O'SULLIVAN, Eugene D. 65-168  
O'SULLIVAN, James Edward, 1876-1949. 64-1269  
O'SULLIVAN, John Louis, 1813-1895. 65-2020  
OSWEGO Canal. 64-941  
OSWEGO Co., N. Y. 64-919  
OSWEGO, N. Y. 64-943  
OTERMIN, Antonio de. 65-1165  
OTEY, A. G. 64-600  
OTEY, Eliza D. (Pannill) 64-600  
OTEY, James Hervey, Bp., 1800-1863. 63-378, 64-540, 64-580, 64-600, 64-1121, 65-878  
OTIS, Harrison Gray, 1837-1917. 64-738  
OTIS, John. 65-1200  
OTIS, Joseph. 65-1200  
OTIS, Marshall Voigt, 1919- 64-1174  
OTIS, Mary Allyne *see* Gay, Mary Allyne (Otis)  
OTIS, William. 65-1200  
OTIS family. 65-1200  
OTOE Co., Neb.  
Records. 65-1498  
OTOE Indians. 65-1499  
OTSEGO Co., N. Y.  
Family papers. 64-901, 64-935  
OTSEGO, Mich.  
Letters received in. 65-293  
OTTAWA Co., Mich.  
Business papers. 65-225  
OTTAWA, Ill.  
Real estate business. 65-684  
OTTAWA Indians  
Government relations. 65-1179  
OTTAWA River  
Floods. 63-235  
OTTER, John D. 65-23  
OTTER, Mellie (Carter) 65-23  
OTTER (Steamer) 64-702  
OTTINGER, Douglass, b. 1804. 65-1691  
OTTIS, Thomas. 65-1449  
OTTO, H. M. 63-18  
OTTOMAN Empire *see* Turkey  
OUR hundred days in Europe, by Oliver Wendell Holmes. 65-908

OURCQ, Battle of, 1918. 64-588  
OURSLEER, R. A. 64-1179  
OURSLEER, William R. 64-1179  
OURSLEER family  
Genealogy. 64-1179  
OUSELEY family  
Genealogy. 64-1179  
OUTCALT, Runyon R.  
Estate of. 65-1642  
OUTDOOR Recreation, National Conference on. 64-21  
OUTLAW, David, 1806-1868. 64-601  
OUTLAW family  
Genealogy. 64-601  
OUTLAWRY of war. 64-124  
The OUTLOOK Company. 64-913  
OUTLOOK (Periodical) 63-372  
OUTWATER, Lucia. 64-948  
OUTWATER, Mary *see* White, Mary (Outwater) 1836-1887  
OUTWATER family  
Genealogy. 65-1357  
OVER the teacups, by Oliver Wendell Holmes. 65-908  
OVERLAND journeys to the Pacific. 63-223, 64-248, 64-263, 64-731, 64-758, 64-1265, 64-1266, 64-1276, 65-677, 65-952, 65-1701, 65-1770, 65-1772, 65-1782, 65-1789, 65-1791, 65-1792, 65-1793, 65-1800, 65-2015  
*see also* Travels in the United States  
OVERMAN, Lee Slater, 1854-1930. 64-1088, 65-711  
OVERMYER, John. 63-350  
OVERSEAS Press Club of America. 64-1615, 65-1062  
OVERTON, A. W. 64-1182  
OVERTON, James. 65-25  
OVERTON, John, 1766-1833. 65-25  
OVERTON family  
Genealogy. 65-877, 65-882, 65-962, 65-1027  
OVID Light Company. 64-942  
OVID, N. Y.  
Vigilance Society. 64-921  
OWATONNA, Minn.  
Teachers and teaching. 64-820  
OWEN, George W. 65-388

OWEN, Henry E. 65-464  
OWEN, Lou Cretia. 65-887  
OWEN, Sir Richard, 1804-1892. 64-796  
OWEN, Ruth (Bryan) 1885-1954. 65-932, 65-1412  
OWOSSO, Mich.  
Furniture industry and trade. 65-516  
OWSLEY, Frank Lawrence, 1890-1956. 64-1193, 65-888  
OWSLEY, Harriet Fason (Chappell) 64-1193, 65-888  
OWSLEY family  
Genealogy. 64-1179  
OWYHEE Co., Idaho. 65-1785  
Records at Silver City. 65-1812  
OWYHEE Lodge No. 2, Independent Order of Odd-Fellows, Silver City, Idaho. 65-1164  
OWYHEE Meat Company, Silver City, Idaho. 65-1785  
OWYHEE Silver Mining Company. 65-1785  
The OWYHEE war (Article) 65-1149  
OK team trips (Bullwhacking) 65-1783  
OXFORD, Eng.  
University. 63-207  
Christ Church. 63-207  
Description. 65-186  
Faculty. 65-1195  
Students. 65-1873  
OXFORD Female Academy, Oxford, Ohio (later Oxford College for Women)  
Students. 64-373  
OXFORD Furnace (N. J.) 65-1612  
OXFORD, Miss.  
Civil War. 64-246  
University of Mississippi *see* Mississippi--University (Oxford)  
OXFORD, N. J.  
Personal papers. 65-1612  
OXFORD, N. C.  
Family and personal papers. 64-634, 64-1040  
Letters received in. 64-509  
Medical practice. 64-632  
Resident of. 65-749  
OXFORD, Ohio  
College for Women (formerly Oxford Female Academy) 64-373  
History. 63-184



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>OXFORD, Ohio (Continued)</p> <p>Miami University <i>see</i> Miami University, Oxford, Ohio</p> <p>Western College for Women (formerly Western Female Seminary) 63-263</p> <p>OXNAM, Garfield Bromley, Bp., 1891-1963. 64-775</p> <p>OYSTER roasts. 64-785</p> <p>OZETTE Timber Company. 64-1267</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>P</b></p> <p>PABST, Fred. 64-71</p> <p>PABST German Theater, Milwaukee, Wis. 63-230</p> <p>PACE, Frank C., 1912- 65-131</p> <p>PACELLI, Eugenio, Cardinal <i>see</i> Pius XII, Pope, 1876-1958</p> <p>PACIFIC coast</p> <p><i>see also</i> Pacific States; Voyages--To the Pacific coast</p> <p>Exploring expeditions (Spanish) 65-1825</p> <p>Hydrographic surveying. 65-1518</p> <p>Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-1518</p> <p>Navigation. 65-1825</p> <p>Seafaring life. 63-216</p> <p>Steamboat lines. 65-1045, 65-1046</p> <p>Travel and description. 63-216, 63-234</p> <p>PACIFIC Coast Coal and Oil Company. 65-1032, 65-1045, 65-1046</p> <p>PACIFIC Coast Coal Company. 65-1045</p> <p>PACIFIC Coast Company. 65-1046</p> <p>PACIFIC Coast Railway Company, San Luis Obispo, Calif. 65-1045, 65-1046</p> <p>PACIFIC Coast Steamship Company. 65-1045, 65-1046</p> <p>PACIFIC Fisheries Conference. 64-1262</p> <p>PACIFIC fisherman (Periodical) 64-1262</p> <p>PACIFIC Islands <i>see</i> Oceania</p> <p>PACIFIC Northwest</p> <p>Anthropology. 64-1251</p> <p>Botany. 65-1779</p> <p>Cattle raising and trade. 65-1883</p> <p>Claims. 65-1155</p> <p>Electric power. 65-1044</p> <p>Exploring expeditions. 65-1782, 65-1818</p> <p>Forests and forestry. 64-696</p> <p>History. 64-1251</p> <p>Indians. 64-1251</p> <p>Land</p> <p>Management. 65-1883</p>	<p>Lumber industry and trade. 65-1051</p> <p>Maps. 65-1155</p> <p>Personal papers. 64-1258</p> <p>Ranches. 65-1883</p> <p>Travel and description. 65-1158</p> <p>PACIFIC Northwest Regional Planning Commission. 64-1262</p> <p>PACIFIC Ocean</p> <p>Air travel. 64-1252</p> <p>Exploring expeditions. 63-344</p> <p>Scientific. 65-321</p> <p>Maps, Military</p> <p>World War II. 65-919</p> <p>Salmon. 65-1938</p> <p>Shipwrecks. 64-868</p> <p>Voyages <i>see</i> Voyages--Pacific Ocean</p> <p>World War II. 65-919, 65-1066</p> <p>PACIFIC OCEAN areas (Manuscript collection) 65-1784</p> <p>PACIFIC Relations Institute's office files, 1927-1957 (Manuscript collection) 64-1331</p> <p>PACIFIC Slope manuscripts, 1769-1895. 65-853</p> <p>PACIFIC States</p> <p><i>see also</i> Pacific coast</p> <p>Coal mines and mining. 65-1045</p> <p>History. 65-1766</p> <p>Indians. 63-3, 63-216</p> <p>Music. 64-692</p> <p>Petroleum industry and trade. 65-1046</p> <p>Quartermaster service. 64-248</p> <p>Railroads. 65-1046</p> <p>PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company. 65-1793</p> <p>PACIFIC Telegraph Company. 65-1794</p> <p>PACIFISM <i>see</i> Conscientious objectors; Peace</p> <p>PACIFIST organizations <i>see</i> Peace--Societies</p> <p>PACK, Charles Lathrop. 64-908</p> <p>PACKARD, Alpheus Spring, 1839-1905. 64-100, 64-1556</p> <p>PACKARD Motor Car Company. 65-343</p> <p>PACKER, Jonathan. 64-952</p> <p>PACKER family. 64-952</p> <p>PACKET ships <i>see</i> Inland water transportation--Shipping records; Ships</p> <p>PADDOCK, Algernon Sidney, 1830-1897. 65-1440, 65-1489</p> <p>PADDOCK, James A. 64-790</p> <p>PADUCAH, Ky. 64-315</p> <p>Civil War. 63-350</p>	<p>Letters from. 64-528</p> <p>PAETOW, Louis J. 65-1981</p> <p>PÁEZ, José Antonio. 65-1080</p> <p>PAGE, Abbott C. 65-1409</p> <p>PAGE, Anna Matilda <i>see</i> King, Anna Matilda (Page)</p> <p>PAGE, Arthur, 1883-1960. 64-1622</p> <p>PAGE, B. M. 64-1189</p> <p>PAGE, Carroll S. 64-1220</p> <p>PAGE, Carter. 63-345</p> <p>PAGE, Geraldine. 64-1618</p> <p>PAGE, Henry A. 65-711</p> <p>PAGE, Herman, Bp., 1866-1942. 65-465</p> <p>PAGE, John, 1744-1808. 63-96</p> <p>PAGE, Stanton, pseud. <i>see</i> Fuller, Henry Blake, 1857-1929</p> <p>PAGE, Thomas Nelson, 1853-1922. 64-618, 65-958, 65-972</p> <p>PAGE, Walter Hines, 1855-1918. 63-64, 64-764, 64-767, 64-779, 64-1500, 65-629, 65-918</p> <p>*PAGE, William. 65-718</p> <p>PAGE, William, clergyman of Ann Arbor, Mich., fl. 1829. 65-1350</p> <p>PAGE, William, planter. 65-733</p> <p>PAGE family. 64-1031, 64-1622</p> <p>PAGET, R. H. 64-168</p> <p>PAH-UTE Indians <i>see</i> Paiute Indians</p> <p>PAINE (C. N.) Company, Merillan, Wis. 64-1623</p> <p>PAINE, Eleazer A. 64-528</p> <p>PAINE, Valorous Robert, 1796-1865. 65-1355</p> <p>PAINE, William Henry, 1828-1890. 65-946</p> <p>PAINE Lumber Company, Oshkosh, Wis. 64-1623</p> <p>PAINT industry and trade</p> <p>Louisiana. 65-889</p> <p>Michigan. 65-401, 65-404</p> <p>PAINTERS (Artists) <i>see</i> Art and artists</p> <p>PAINTERS, Decorators and Paperhangers of America, Brotherhood of</p> <p>Local 514, Ann Arbor, Mich. 64-1452</p> <p>PAINTING. 64-948, 64-1217, 64-1360, 65-2000</p> <p>PAINTINGS</p> <p>Awards. 65-829</p> <p>Civil War. 65-93</p> <p>Exhibitions. 63-216, 65-1941</p>
--	---	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## PAINTINGS (Continued)

Gifts. 64-1543

Washington, D. C.

Capitol. 64-1315

PAIUTE Indians. 65-1822, 65-1994

PAIUTE War, 1860. 65-1822

PAKISTAN. 64-1331

PALE fire, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921

PALEOBOTANY. 63-162

PALEONTOLOGICAL Society. 65-1930

Pacific Coast Branch. 65-1930

PALEONTOLOGY. 64-100, 65-654, 65-1076

see also Prehistoric animals

Societies. 65-1930

PALERMO, Italy

Consular service (U. S.) 64-1282

PALERMO, Me.

History (Notes, etc.) 65-1963

PALESTINE. 63-232

see also Israel

Arab question. 64-17

Missionary activities in. 64-1281

Restoration of. 65-1739

United Nations. 65-891

PALISADE, Nev.

Railroads. 65-1993

PALLINSBURN House, Berwick-on-Tweed,  
Northumberland, Eng. 64-26

PALLS, Va.

Letters received in. 65-985

PALMER, Alanson. 64-849

PALMER, Albert M. 63-179

PALMER, Alexander Mitchell, 1872-1936

Raids against radicals. 65-613

PALMER, Alexander Smith. 64-1578

PALMER, Alice Freeman, 1855-1902.  
64-1413, 64-1462, 65-318, 65-1347

PALMER, Alonzo Benjamin, 1815-1887

As correspondent. 65-618, 65-654

Lectures. 65-333, 65-596

PALMER, Arthur Armstrong. 65-1363

PALMER, Bertha (Honore) 1849-1918. 65-840

PALMER, Charles Henry, 1814-1887. 65-466  
65-585

PALMER, David Wheeler, b. 1807. 65-1355

PALMER, E. Laurence. 64-819

PALMER, Edwin, 1824-1895. 63-207

PALMER, Eliakim. 64-190

PALMER, George Herbert, 1842-1933.  
64-1462

PALMER, J. H. 65-513

PALMER, John McAuley, 1817-1900. 65-162,  
65-1775

PALMER, Nathaniel Brown, 1799-1877.  
64-1578

PALMER, Paul, 1900- 65-1850, 65-1852

PALMER, Theodore Dixon. 64-1578

PALMER, Thomas Witherell, 1830-1913.  
64-1500, 65-457

PALMER family. 64-1578

PALMER (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society of  
Friends. 65-1986

PALMER Peninsula, Antarctica. 64-1578

PALMER Springs, Va.

Civil War

Letters received in. 64-1034

PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, 3d  
viscount, 1784-1865. 64-131

PALMETTO Guard, Charleston, S. C. (Post-  
Civil War) 63-88

PALMETTO Regiment, 1846-1848? South  
Carolina Infantry. 63-310

PALMETTO Sharp Shooters, South Carolina  
Infantry (Civil War) 65-1865

PALMYRA Township, Ohio

Land. 64-1286

PALO Alto Film Corporation. 64-727

PALO Duro Canyon, Tex.

Ranches. 65-806

PALOUSE River region

Wheat farming. 64-1270

PAMBRUN, P. C. 64-1256

PAMMEL, Louis Hermann, 1862-1931.  
65-1943

PAMPANGA language

Glossary. 64-167

PAN American Child Welfare Congress. 64-21

PAN American Exposition, Buffalo, N. Y.,  
1901. 64-167

PANAMA. 65-1826, 65-1827, 65-1828

Colonization. 65-1828

Consular relations (Italy) 64-1282

Exploration. 65-1828

Social life. 65-1827

Travel and description. 65-507, 65-952,  
65-1514, 65-1815

PANAMA Canal. 63-326, 64-764, 64-767,  
65-862, 65-1826, 65-1828

see also Canal Zone

Speeches, notes, etc. 65-226

PANAMA, Isthmus of. 64-172, 64-732,  
64-764

see also Canal Zone; Panama

Maps. 65-1828

PANAMA Railroad Company. 65-1826,  
65-1828

PANGBORN, Clyde Edward, 1893 (ca.)-1958.  
64-1252

PANHANDLE Breeder's Association. 64-752

PANHANDLE of Texas

Land settlement. 64-752

PANHANDLE Press Association. 65-813

PANIC of \_\_\_\_\_

see also Depressions

1857. 63-135

1907. 64-286

PANKHURST, Emmaline. 63-361

PANNILL, Eliza D. see Otey, Eliza D.  
(Pannill)

PAPAGO Indians. 65-1176

PAPER making and trade. 64-813

Michigan. 65-258

North Carolina. 64-1037, 64-1124

PAPER money see Money, Paper

PAPERHANGERS

Unions. 64-1452

PAPIN, Joseph M. 64-287

PAPIN, P. D. 65-1801

PAPYRI. 65-384

PAQUET, Joseph, 1841-1924. 64-709

PARADISE Valley, Nev.

Camp Winfield Scott. 65-1151

PARAGUAY. 65-1080

PARASITOLOGY. 65-1938

PARCEL post laws. 63-382

PARDAILLAN de Gondrin, Louis Antoine,  
duc d'Antin see Antin, Louis Antoine de  
Pardailan de Gondrin, duc d', 1665-1736

PARDEE, George C., 1857-1941. 65-867

PARDIECK, Eduard, 1867-1926. 63-34

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>PARDON. 64-257  <u>see also</u> Probation  Civil War. 63-95, 64-243, 64-659, 64-757  Nebraska. 65-1487  Pennsylvania. 64-1153  PARENT-teacher associations. 65-638  Michigan. 65-449  PARETO, Vilfredo. 64-1351  PARGELLIS, Stanley McCrory, 1898- 65-707  PARHAM, Eng. 64-34  PARIS, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans, comte de, 1838-1894. 64-817  PARIS, France  Art students. 64-881  Consular service (U. S.) 64-1065  Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348  Unofficial. 64-1568  Exposition universelle, 1878. 65-468  Fur trade. 65-673  Law practice. 64-408  Letters from. 64-350, 65-1311  Letters received in. 64-474, 64-502  Lindbergh's flight to, 1927. 65-672  Peace Conference, 1898. 65-1552  Peace Conference, 1919. 64-1366, 64-1577, 65-1925  United States. 63-325, 64-129  Territorial Section (formerly The Inquiry, 1917-1919) 65-1925  Travel and description. 63-250, 64-1180  PARIS, Ill.  Politics. 65-157  PARIS, Mo.  Dulany Memorial Library. 65-677  PARIS, Treaty of, 1898. 65-1552  PARISH, Julius G. 65-1607  PARK, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900. 65-1762  PARK, Emory. 65-532  PARK, John Grubb. 65-654  PARK College, Parkville, Mo. 64-281  PARK Service, U. S. National. 64-1510  PARKE, Lemira <u>see</u> Gillett, Lemira (Parke)  PARKE, Thomas V. 64-1174  PARKE, Davis &amp; Company. 64-1174  PARKER, Alfred. 64-699  PARKER, Alton Brooks, 1852-1926. 63-246, 64-767, 64-1134  PARKER, Carleton Hubbell, d. 1918. 64-1271  PARKER, Charles Astor, 1870-1957. 63-246</p>	<p>PARKER, Cortlandt Lewis. 65-1687  PARKER, Daniel, 1782-1846. 63-228  PARKER, Elizabeth. 65-1687  PARKER, Ely Samuel, 1828-1895. 63-9  PARKER, Euphemia B. <u>see</u> Grubb, Euphemia B. (Parker)  PARKER, Francis W. 64-1326  PARKER, Frank J. 65-1053  PARKER, Frank Wilson, 1897- 65-311  PARKER, Franklin Leonidas, 1820-1894. 65-467  PARKER, Horatio Hyde, 1850-1924. 64-699  PARKER, Isaac, 1762-1830. 64-1584  PARKER, Isaac Brown. 65-1630  PARKER, James, 1725-1797. 65-1687  Lands. 65-1559  PARKER, James, 1776-1868. 65-1687  PARKER, James, fl. 1827-1898. 65-1687  PARKER, Jamieson. 64-699  PARKER, Joel, 1816-1888. 65-1694  PARKER, John Goldsbury, 1829-1909. 65-1043  PARKER, Nathan. 65-2001  PARKER, Paul Percy, 1880- 65-865 collector.  PARKER, Richard, 1810-1893. 65-1  PARKER, Samson, b. 1818. 64-1429  PARKER, Samuel, 1779-1866. 64-1256  PARKER, Samuel Wilson, 1805-1859. 63-398  PARKER, Theodore, 1810-1860. 64-404, 64-1569  PARKER family. 65-1043, 65-1687  PARKHILL, George Washington, 1822-1862. 64-602  PARKHILL, John, 1786-1856. 64-602  PARKHILL family. 64-602  PARKHURST, John Gibson, 1824-1906. 65-468  PARKHURST, Josey B. (Reeves) d. 1870. 65-468  PARKHURST, Stephen. 65-468  PARKIN, Henry Sid. 65-790  PARKINSON, C. Northcote. 64-903  PARKINSON, Leonard. 65-1526  PARKINSON family. 64-1249  PARKMAN, Francis, 1823-1893. 63-67, 64-792  PARKS, Samuel C. 64-245</p>	<p>PARKS. 65-1924  <u>see also</u> National parks and reserves  Iowa. 65-1943  Nebraska. 65-1466  North Carolina. 64-365  PARKVILLE, Mo.  Park College. 64-281  PARLIN, Charles C. 64-775  PARMA Centre, N. Y.  Personal papers. 64-998  PARMA, Italy  Travel. 64-1217  PARMELEE, Abner Cornelius, 1806-1889. 65-469  PARMELEE, Delia <u>see</u> Phelps, Delia (Parmelee)  PARMELEE family. 65-469  PARNELL, Charles Stewart. 64-131  PAROCHIAL schools <u>see</u> Church schools  PAROLE <u>see</u> Pardon  PARRISH, John, 1729-1807. 65-155  PARRISH, Joseph Lee, 1905-  Political cartoons. 65-883  PARRISH, Maxfield, 1870- 64-491, 64-1339  PARRISH, Stephen. 63-393  PARRISH family  Genealogy. 64-898  PARROTT, Robert Parker, 1804-1877. 64-1168  PARROTT, Ursula. 65-1664  PARRY, Mary <u>see</u> Sword, Mary (Parry)  PARRY, Thomas. 64-1152  PARRY, Will H., 1864-1917. 65-1053  PARRY family. 64-1152  PARSE family. 65-1688  PARSIPPANY, N. J.  Churches and religious affairs  Presbyterian. 65-1568  PARSLEY, Eliza Hall. 65-734  PARSLEY, William Murdock, 1840-1865. 65-734  PARSONS, Anne <u>see</u> Custis, Anne (Parsons)  PARSONS, Edward Lambe, Bp., 1868-1860. 65-20, 65-91  PARSONS, Elsie Worthington (Clews) 1875-1941. 63-10  PARSONS, Henry Betts, d. 1885. 65-470  PARSONS, Ichabod. 64-824</p>
---	---	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

PARSONS, Lewis Baldwin, 1818-1907. 65-162

PARSONS family. 64-207, 64-536

PARTHION (Ship) 64-1398

PARTISAN Rangers see Alabama—Cavalry—51st Regt., 1862-1865

PARTRIDGE, Richard, 1681-1759. 64-190

PARVIN, Theodore Sutton, 1817-1901. 63-210

PASADENA, Calif.  
Family and personal papers. 64-1540  
Scientific societies. 64-30

PASCHALL, George M. 65-1053

PASCHEN, Friedrich. 65-1718

PASQUOTANK Co., N. C.  
Family and personal papers. 64-397, 64-425

PASS Christian, Miss.  
First Presbyterian Church. 64-1533

PASSAIC Co., N. J. 65-1607

PASSAIC River  
Flood control. 65-1661

PASSFIELD, Sidney James Webb, baron, 1859-1947. 64-1355

PASSMORE, J. E. 64-1160

PASSPORTS. 64-257

PASTEUR family. 65-724

PASTORAL theology  
Lectures, notes, etc. 65-1567

PATCHELL, William T. 64-136

PATCHEN, Kenneth, 1911- 64-150

PATE, Burwell, 1820-1896. 65-709

PATE, John Wesley, 1847-1896. 65-709

PATE family. 65-709

PATENT law. 65-904, 65-905

PATENT medicines. 64-966

PATENT Office, U. S. 64-1025

PATENTS. 63-120, 64-8, 64-356, 64-649, 64-749, 65-358  
Aerodynamics. 65-894  
Electrical field. 64-1357  
Firearms. 63-379, 64-16, 64-917  
Gate latch. 63-145  
Iron and steel. 65-1754  
Lifesaving equipment. 65-1691  
Litigation. 65-1691  
Machinery. 64-1112, 65-1987  
Motion pictures. 64-727  
Selling of rights. 64-849

Sewing machine parts. 64-95  
By place  
Great Britain. 64-16

PATENTS, Land see Land—Grants

PATERSON, William, 1745-1806. 65-1689

PATERSON, N. J.  
Family papers. 65-1593, 65-1643  
Land. 65-1623  
Society for Establishing of Useful Manufactures. 64-1143, 65-1623, 65-1674

PATHFINDER and Guernsey Reservoir. 65-1505

PATHOLOGY. 64-153, 64-683, 65-1540

PATON, William Agnew, 1848-1918. 65-1690

PATRICK Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017

PATRICK Henry (Confederate steamer) 65-1882

PATRIOTIC societies. 63-273  
Michigan. 65-211, 65-212, 65-450, 65-1328, 65-1383  
Missouri. 64-320  
North Dakota. 65-794  
Tennessee. 64-1179, 64-1184, 64-1192  
Wyoming. 65-1795

PATRONAGE, Political see Political patronage

PATRONS' Cooperative Fire Relief Association Bath, N. Y. 64-892

PATRONS of Husbandry. 63-50, 64-1263, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-714  
Illinois State Grange. 64-250  
Pomona Grange, Winnebago Co. 64-251  
Michigan State Grange. 64-1456, 65-471, 65-472  
Fawn River Grange. 65-1346  
Glass Creek Grange No. 425. 65-1346  
Stoney Creek Grange No. 51. 65-1346  
Ypsilanti Grange No. 56. 65-472  
Ohio State Grange. 63-260  
Washington. 65-1055

PATTEN, Augusta see Glover, Augusta (Patten)

PATTEN, Edythe Agnes see Corbin, Edythe Agnes (Patten)

PATTEN, John Alanson, 1867-1916. 64-966

PATTENGILL, Albert Henderson, 1842-1906. 65-1397, 65-1918

PATTENGILL, Henry Romaine, 1852-1918. 65-1353

PATTERSON, Andrew Johnson. 65-884

PATTERSON, Angus. 63-352

PATTERSON, Carlile Polock. 64-1268

PATTERSON, Frank Dean, d. 1920. 65-473

PATTERSON, George Leo. 65-473

PATTERSON, George Washington, 1799-1879. 65-474

PATTERSON, George Washington, b. 1826. 65-474

PATTERSON, George Washington, 1864-1930. 64-1515, 65-474

PATTERSON, George Washington, 1893- 65-474

PATTERSON, John C., 1838-1910. 65-473

PATTERSON, Paul L., 1900- 65-1040

PATTERSON, Philo D., b. 1844. 65-473

PATTERSON, Robert Porter, 1891-1952. 65-48, 65-78

PATTERSON, Rufus Lenoir, 1830-1879. 64-1089

PATTERSON, S. S. 65-1178

PATTERSON, Samuel Finley, 1799-1874. 64-535, 64-1089

PATTERSON, Samuel Legerwood, 1850-1908. 64-1089

PATTERSON, Thomas. 65-1053

\*PATTERSON, William. 65-474

PATTERSON family. 64-1089, 65-473, 65-474, 65-1689  
Genealogy. 65-877, 65-1357

PATTERSON, N. C.  
Resident of. 64-520

PATTESON family. 65-1000

PATTI, Adelina, 1843-1919. 64-817

PATTIE, Sylvester. 64-314

PATTISON, Godfrey. 65-1522

PATTISON, Mark, 1813-1884. 63-207

PATTISON, William J., b. 1828. 64-1533

PATTISON family. 64-1533

PATTON, Anna B. (Pearson) 64-603

PATTON, B. Frank. 64-502

PATTON, Carl Safford, 1866-1939. 65-648

PATTON, E. E. 64-1185, 65-884

PATTON, Henrietta (Kerr) 64-603

PATTON, James. 65-971

PATTON, James G. 65-78

PATTON, James W., 1803-1861. 64-603

PATTON, John, 1850-1907. 65-475, 65-494, 65-565, 65-620

PATTON, John Shelton, 1857-1932. 65-1029

PATTON, Martha Bell (Turner) 64-603

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- PATTON, Simon N. 65-1922
- PATTON, Thomas W. 64-603
- PATTON, William, of Fincastle, Va. 64-800
- PATTON family. 64-603
- PAUL Wilhelm, duke of Württemberg, 1797-1860. 64-314
- PAUL, Alice, 1885- 63-361, 65-842, 65-1160, 65-1183
- PAULDING, Frederick. 65-1692
- PAULDING, James Kirke, 1778-1860. 63-363 64-452, 64-1388
- PAULDING Co., Ga.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-190
- PAULI, Wolfgang. 65-1718
- PAULING, Linus Carl, 1901- 65-1928
- PAUMOTU Archipelago see Taumotu Archipelago
- PAUNCEFOTE, Julian, 1st baron, 1828-1902. 63-350
- PAW Paw Railroad. 64-1503
- PAXTON, William A., b. 1837. 65-1775
- PAXTON, William McClung, 1819-1916. 64-281
- PAYN, James, 1830-1898. 64-149
- PAYNE, Elisabeth Winter see Lomax, Elisabeth Winter (Payne) 1850-1932
- PAYNE, Elizabeth Clark, 1871-1938. 65-476
- PAYNE, Eloise Richards. 64-1354
- PAYNE, John, Bp., 1815-1874. 64-639
- PAYNE, John Howard, 1791-1852. 64-1354
- PAYNE, Martha (Williford) 64-639
- PAYNE, Thatcher Taylor. 64-1354
- PAYNE, William Harold, 1836-1907. 65-476
- PAYNE, William Osborn. 64-1354
- PAYNE family. 64-1354  
Genealogy. 65-968
- PEA Ridge, Ark.  
Battle of 1862. 65-1843
- PEABODY, George, 1795-1869. 65-186, 65-1076
- PEABODY, George Foster, 1852-1938. 63-402, 64-764, 64-767, 64-1566, 65-39, 65-918
- PEABODY, Mary Ann. 64-1045
- PEABODY, Mary Tyler see Mann, Mary Tyler (Peabody) 1806-1887
- PEABODY, Selim Hqbart, 1829-1903. 64-891, 65-165, 65-1306
- PEABODY, Sophia Amelia see Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1811-1871
- PEABODY College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. see George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
- PEABODY Education Fund. 64-993, 65-918
- PEABODY Museum of American Archaeology and Anthropology, Harvard University. 65-1076, 65-1267
- PEABODY Normal College, Nashville, Tenn. see George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
- PEACE  
Here are entered references on pacifism, i. e., the renunciation on moral grounds of offensive or defensive military action, and on the maintenance of peace, and of peace movements  
64-124, 64-767, 64-966, 64-1161, 64-1295, 64-1303, 64-1521, 64-1615, 65-1920  
Conferences see names of peace conferences, e. g. Paris, France—Peace Conference, 1919  
Education. 65-152  
Movements. 65-843, 65-1724  
Societies. 63-232, 64-21, 64-23, 64-739, 64-778, 64-962, 64-1303, 65-1180, 65-1917  
Illinois. 64-23  
North Carolina. 63-150  
Washington. 65-1035  
Treaties see subdivision Treaties under names of wars; and names of individual treaties, e. g. Ghent, Treaty of, 1814  
Civil War. 64-1329, 65-905  
Russo-Japanese War. 65-917  
Spanish American War. 65-1552  
World War I. 63-357, 64-1577, 65-1925  
World War II. 65-1925  
PEACE Convention, Washington, D. C., 1861. 65-905  
PEACE Dale, R. I. 64-1283  
PEACE Institute, Raleigh, N. C. 64-539  
PEACE River, Can.  
Trading posts. 65-1782  
PEACETIME conscription see Military service, Compulsory  
PEACH brandy. 65-1598  
PEACH Springs, Ariz.  
Land dispute. 65-944  
PEACHES  
Trees  
Growing. 65-1598  
PEACHEY family  
Genealogy. 65-1003  
PEACOCK, Dred. 64-616  
PEACOCK (U. S. Ship) 63-344  
PEAKE, Richard B. 64-147  
PEAKSVILLE Plantation, N. C. 64-1080
- PEARCE, Bernard L. 64-1272
- PEARCE, Webster Houston, 1876-1940. 65-1353
- PEARCE family. 64-590
- PEARCESSES engine. 64-507
- PEARMAN family. 65-1535
- PEARSALL, R. M. 64-375
- PEARSALL, Robert J. 65-1035
- PEARSON, Anna B. see Patton, Anna B. (Pearson)
- PEARSON, C. G. 64-375
- PEARSON, Drew, 1897- 65-43, 65-1500
- PEARSON, John M. 64-946
- PEARSON, Richmond, 1852-1923. 64-604
- PEARSON, Richmond Mumford, 1805-1878. 64-605  
Estate of. 64-604
- PEARY, Robert Edwin, 1856-1920. 64-328
- PEAS. 64-1113
- PEASE, A. G. 64-795
- PEASE, Calvin. 64-193
- PEAT fuel. 64-784
- PEAY (Austin) State College, Clarksville, Tenn. 64-1201
- PECHIN family  
Genealogy. 64-1231
- \*PECK, Charles H. 63-188
- PECK, Ebenezer. 65-162
- PECK, Edwin. 63-136
- PECK, Edwin Spencer, d. 1950. 65-1353
- PECK, F. W. 64-895
- PECK, George W. 64-829
- PECK, Gregory, 64-1618, 65-911
- PECK, John Mason, 1789-1858. 64-252
- PECK, William Dandridge, 1763-1822. 65-1224, 65-1260
- PECKATONE papers, 1758-1898 (Manuscript collection) 64-1240
- PECKHAM, Howard Henry, 1910- 65-566
- PEDAGOGY see Education; Teachers and teaching
- PEDDLERS and peddling. 65-187
- PEDERSON, Edwin. 64-1557
- PEEBLES, John H. 64-370
- PEEDEE River  
Plantations. 63-313, 63-317
- PEEK, George Nelson, 1873-1943. 65-53, 65-54
- PEEL, Sir Robert, bart., 1788-1850. 63-55, 64-1568  
Autographs. 64-47

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

PEELE, Lizzie (Bellamy) 64-606

PEELE, William Joseph, 1855-1919. 64-606

PEER family

    Genealogy. 64-898

PEET, Stephen, 1797-1855. 64-170

PEGRAM, Mary Evans see Anderson, Mary Evans (Pegram)

PEIRCE, Benjamin, 1778-1831. 65-1261

PEIRCE, Benjamin, 1809-1880. 65-1262

PEIRCE family. 65-1262

PEIRSON, Edwin C., b. 1840. 65-1860

PEKING, China

    U. S. Legation. 64-1624

PEKING Relief Expedition (1900), U. S. Army 64-494, 64-769

PELAGIC sealing see Seals and sealing

PELHAM, Mary. 64-1217

PELHAM-HOLLES, Thomas, 1st duke of Newcastle-under Lyme see Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st duke of, 1693-1768

PELHAM, N. H.

    Land

        Legal documents. 65-184

PELIKAN, J. 64-813

PELL, Herbert Claiborne, 1884-1961. 65-56, 65-57

PELLOWE, William Charles Smithson, 1890-65-1361

PELZ, Eduard L., baron von. 64-776

PELZ, Henriette (Helfenschneider) baroness von. 64-776

PELZ, Paul Johannes, 1841-1918. 64-776

PELZER, Louis. 65-166

PEMBER, Phoebe Yates, 1823-1913. 64-607

PEMBERTON, A. H. 63-352

PEMBERTON, Brock. 65-1310

PEMBERTON, Israel, 1695-1754. 64-1396

PEMBERTON, Israel, 1715-1779. 65-156

PEMBERTON, John Clifford, 1814-1881. 64-608

PEMBERTON, John Clifford, 1893- 64-608

PEMBERTON family. 64-1244

PEMBINA Co., N. D.

    Board of Commissioners. 65-793

PEMBINA, N. D.

    Family and personal papers. 65-757

    Veterans' organizations. 65-768

PEMBROKE, N. H.

    Letters from. 64-355

PEN printing. 64-1588

PEN Women, National League of American. 65-781

PENAL reform see Prison reform

PENDER, Mittie see Lewis, Mittie (Pender)

PENDLETON, Clarinda Huntington see Lamar, Clarinda Huntington (Pendleton) 1856-1943

PENDLETON, Edmund, 1721-1803. 63-375

    Biography of. 65-970

PENDLETON, George Hunt, 1825-1889. 64-764

PENDLETON, Nathaniel, 1756-1821. 64-228, 64-1145, 64-1227

PENFIELD & Hammond. 64-876

PENFIELD & Harwood. 64-876

PENFIELD & Taft. 64-876

PENFIELD, Ga.

    Baptist Church. 65-190

PENFIELD, N. Y.

    Farm accounts. 64-916

PENICK, Daniel Allen, 1869-1964. 65-3

PENINGTON, Mary (Proude) Springett, 1616-1682. 65-155

PENINSULA, Ohio

    Letters received in. 64-952

PENINSULA Telegraph Company. 64-1047

PENINSULAR Campaign, 1862. 63-303, 64-1151

PENINSULAR Farmers Club (in the Grand Traverse Region), Mich. 65-1346

PENMANSHIP. 65-7

PENN, Ann (Allen) d. 1830. 65-1543

PENN College, Oskaloosa, Iowa. 64-962

PENN family

    Genealogy. 64-1177

PENNELL cookbook collection (Manuscript collection) 65-2218

PENNFIELD Township, Mich.

    School records. 65-477

PENNINGTON, William. 65-1694

PENNINGTON, N. J.

    Churches and religious affairs

        Presbyterian. 65-1632

        Resident of. 65-1574

PENNOCK, Louise. 65-1057

PENNOCK, William James, 1915-1953. 65-1057

PENNOCK Memorial Association. 65-1057

## PENNSYLVANIA

Here are entered references to Pennsylvania as a whole or to local places, except Philadelphia. For material about Philadelphia see Philadelphia, Pa. For example, Philadelphia, Pa. —Merchants.

Archeology. 64-1522

Boundaries see Susquehanna claim

Bridges. 65-832, 65-1748

Camps and campsites. 65-1753

Canals. 63-256, 65-19

Cavalry

    6th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1151

    15th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-818

Churches and religious affairs. 65-1663

    Friends. 65-300

    Moravian. 63-81

    Presbyterian. 64-866, 64-1156, 64-1438, 65-915

Civil engineering. 64-1549

Civil War

    Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-93

    Hospitals. 65-746

    Maps. 65-946

    Military service in. 63-327, 64-399

    Confederate side. 64-442, 64-444, 64-505, 64-549, 64-624

    Public opinion. 64-1146

    Regiments see Pennsylvania—Cavalry; Pennsylvania—Infantry

    Soldiers from. 64-1378

Coal mining and trade. 64-1147

Colleges and universities. 64-1156, 65-432

see also Philadelphia, Pa. —University of Pennsylvania

Courts

    Superior Court of Eastern Pennsylvania. 65-1670

Delaware River Bridge Commission. 65-832, 65-1547

Drug industry and trade. 65-19

Dry goods business. 64-248

Education. 64-851, 65-915

Electoral College. 65-824

Elevator manufacturing. 65-1751

Estates. 65-823, 65-915, 65-1663, 65-1750

Family and personal papers

    18th to 20th centuries. 65-875, 65-1548

    18th and 19th centuries. 65-1543

    19th century. 63-162, 64-1138, 65-819, 65-1601

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>PENNSYLVANIA</p> <p>Family and personal papers (Continued)</p> <p>19th and 20th centuries. 63-118, 64-400, 64-901, 65-1647</p> <p>Farm accounts. 64-56, 65-827</p> <p>Federal Writers' Project. 65-19</p> <p>Fertilizer industry. 65-1755</p> <p>Flour and feed trade. 64-907</p> <p>French and Indian War, 1755-1763. 63-381</p> <p>Genealogy. 65-19</p> <p>General stores. 65-826</p> <p>Government. 65-1546</p> <p>Gristmills. 65-826</p> <p>Guardian and ward. 65-1663</p> <p>Historic houses and sites. 65-93</p> <p>Historical societies. 64-452, 65-1684</p> <p>Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia <u>see</u> Philadelphia, Pa. — Historical Society of Pennsylvania</p> <p>History. 65-915</p> <p>Household accounts. 65-817</p> <p>Housing associations. 65-45</p> <p>Immigrants. 65-1746</p> <p>Indians. 63-2, 65-1543</p> <p>Treaties. 63-2</p> <p>Infantry</p> <p>70th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1151</p> <p>160th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-818</p> <p>Infantry (Reserves)</p> <p>2d Regt.</p> <p>Company D. 63-351</p> <p>Iron industry and trade. 64-248, 64-1138, 65-19, 65-1754</p> <p>Jews</p> <p>Societies. 65-1752</p> <p>Land. 64-897, 65-827, 65-1598</p> <p>Claims. 65-1214</p> <p>Development. 65-1750</p> <p>Legal documents. 64-400, 64-1149, 65-1750</p> <p>Settlement. 65-1750</p> <p>Speculation. 65-1565</p> <p>Transactions. 64-1147</p> <p>Law practice. 64-400, 65-827, 65-915, 65-1556</p> <p>Legislature. 65-93</p> <p>Letters received in. 65-15</p> <p>Libraries. 65-820</p> <p>Lumber industry and trade. 65-19, 65-826</p> <p>Medical societies. 64-1006</p>	<p>Merchants. 64-1148, 65-827</p> <p>Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-56</p> <p>Monuments. 65-713</p> <p>Petroleum industry and trade. 65-826</p> <p>Politics. 65-1304</p> <p>Elections. 65-824, 65-915</p> <p>Organizations and parties</p> <p>Republican. 63-118, 65-915</p> <p>Papers of persons active in</p> <p>18th and 19th centuries. 65-694</p> <p>19th century. 64-642, 64-1144, 65-899, 65-915, 65-1670</p> <p>Population elements. 65-1746</p> <p>Germans. 64-952</p> <p>Postal service. 65-826</p> <p>Printers and printing. 65-1749</p> <p>Railroads. 63-256, 64-815, 64-1138, 64-1147, 65-19</p> <p>Red Cross. 65-1747</p> <p>Resident of. 65-1691</p> <p>Revolution</p> <p>Military service in. 65-973</p> <p>Supplies. 65-826</p> <p>School accounts. 64-380</p> <p>Schools. 64-380</p> <p>Settlement houses. 65-1753</p> <p>Soap industry and trade. 65-1755</p> <p>Social life. 65-821</p> <p>Social service organizations. 65-1746, 65-1752</p> <p>Social work. 65-1753</p> <p>Steel industry. 63-120, 65-1748, 65-1754</p> <p>Students. 65-1548, 65-1574</p> <p>Surveys and surveying. 65-1214</p> <p>Tax records. 64-56</p> <p>Telegraph. 65-826</p> <p>Timber. 65-827</p> <p>Toll roads. 65-915</p> <p>Travel and description. 63-136, 64-1173, 64-1180, 65-188</p> <p>Undertakers. 65-827</p> <p>University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia <u>see</u> Philadelphia, Pa. — University of Pennsylvania</p> <p>Vital records. 64-56</p> <p>Women's organizations. 65-1752</p> <p>Wool industry and trade. 65-826</p> <p>Yarn industry. 64-1146</p> <p>PENNSYLVANIA and Maryland Union Medical Association. 64-1006</p>	<p>PENNSYLVANIA Canal. 63-256</p> <p>PENNSYLVANIA (Colony)</p> <p>Commissioners to Make a Treaty with the Six Nations. 63-2</p> <p>PENNSYLVANIA Seamen's Friend Society, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1545</p> <p>PENOBSCOT Bay</p> <p>Shipping. 65-2002</p> <p>PENOBSCOT Co., Me.</p> <p>Civil War</p> <p>Soldiers from. 64-399</p> <p>PENOBSCOT, Me.</p> <p>Medical practice. 64-56</p> <p>PENOBSCOT River Navigation Company. 65-1970</p> <p>PENOLOGY <u>see</u> Correction (Treatment of offenders); Crime and criminals; Prisons</p> <p>PENSACOLA, Fla.</p> <p>Civil War. 64-1387</p> <p>Railroads. 64-1105</p> <p>PENSION builder (Publication) 65-1057</p> <p>PENSIONS. 64-257, 64-738</p> <p><u>see also</u> Old age pensions</p> <p>Washington. 65-1057</p> <p>PENSIONS, Military</p> <p><u>see also</u> Bounties, Military</p> <p>Civil War. 63-57, 64-410, 64-609, 64-857, 65-297, 65-1319, 65-1440</p> <p>Confederate States of America. 65-1011</p> <p>War of 1812. 64-747, 65-875</p> <p>PENSIONS Office Building, Washington, D. C. 63-380</p> <p>PENÜELA, Joseph Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, marques de la <u>see</u> Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor. Joseph, marques de la Penüela</p> <p>PEOPLE'S Council of America for Democracy and Peace. 65-1505</p> <p>PEOPLE'S Electric Light and Power Association. 65-1505</p> <p>PEOPLE'S Independent Party. 65-1510</p> <p>PEOPLE'S Party of the United States. 64-606</p> <p>Oregon. 64-703</p> <p>PEOPLE'S Power League of Oregon. 64-1269</p> <p>PEOPLE'S schools <u>see</u> Folk schools</p> <p>PEORIA, Ill.</p> <p>Land. 65-1403</p> <p>PEORIA Indians. 65-1403</p> <p>PEPPER, George. 64-1632, 65-1067</p> <p>PEPPERELL, Sir William, bart., 1696-1759. 64-203, 65-870</p>
--	---	---



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- PERALTA, Antonio. 65-815
- PERALTA case. 64-301
- PERCHERON horses  
Wisconsin. 64-1623
- PERCY family  
Genealogy. 65-882
- PERE Marquette Railroad Company. 65-409
- PÉREZ, Juan. 65-1825
- PÉREZ, Manuel. 64-334
- PERIODICALS. 64-44, 64-476, 64-684,  
64-953, 64-1262, 64-1596, 65-839, 65-884,  
65-896, 65-911, 65-1084, 65-1511, 65-1838,  
65-1852, 65-1980  
see also Press; Religious newspapers and  
periodicals
- Agriculture. 64-584, 65-1487
- Distribution. 65-1652
- Editors and editing see Editors and  
editing—Periodicals
- Jewish. 65-891, 65-1726
- Law. 64-1363
- Literary. 65-1029, 65-1106, 65-1118
- Lumbering. 65-326
- Philosophy. 65-1202
- Poetry. 64-150
- Publishing of. 63-383, 64-871  
By place  
Great Britain. 64-45, 64-78, 65-1876  
Illinois. 64-87  
New Jersey. 65-1578
- PERKINS, Amos. 65-698
- PERKINS, F. W. 65-1170
- PERKINS, Frances, 1882-1865. 64-21,  
64-127, 64-715, 65-33, 65-34, 65-54,  
65-56, 65-78, 65-948, 65-1205
- PERKINS, Frances (Johnson) Beecher, b. 1832.  
64-713
- PERKINS, Frank Walley. 64-1268
- PERKINS, Frederic Beecher, 1828-1899.  
64-714
- PERKINS, George Clement, 1839-1923.  
65-565
- PERKINS, George Walbridge, 1862-1920.  
65-860, 65-1304
- PERKINS, Isabel Weld see Anderson, Isabel  
Weld (Perkins) 1876-1948
- PERKINS, Joseph W. 65-1801
- PERKINS, Lucy Fitch. 65-1978
- PERKINS, Maxwell Evarts, 1884-1947.  
64-216, 65-1098
- PERKINS, Milo. 65-30, 65-78
- PERKINS family. 65-698  
Genealogy. 65-877
- PERKS, Robert William, 1849-1934. 64-966
- PERLEY, Moses H. 65-1967
- PERMANENT Court of Arbitration. 64-778
- PERMANENT Court of International Justice.  
64-778, 65-1920
- PERMANENT International Armistice  
Commission. 65-266
- PEROT, Thomas Morris, 1828-1902. 64-1149
- PEROT, Thomas Morris, 1872-1945. 64-1149
- PEROT family. 64-1149
- PEROT Malting Company, Philadelphia, Pa.  
64-1149
- PEROTE, Ala.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 65-1864
- PERPETUAL motion. 64-1137
- PERQUIMANS Co., N. C.  
Resident of. 64-1542
- PERRIGO and Avery, firm. 64-949
- PERRIN, Edmond. 64-933
- PERRINE, Lewis H. 65-1692
- PERRY, Mr. ——— (a free Negro)  
65-1355
- PERRY, Belmont. 65-1694
- PERRY, Benjamin Franklin, 1805-1886.  
64-1534
- PERRY, Bliss, 1860-1954. 65-531, 65-2007
- PERRY, Charles M. 65-585
- PERRY, Emma B. 65-478
- PERRY, Horatio G. 64-1575
- PERRY, M. S. 65-925
- PERRY, Matthew Calbraith, 1794-1858.  
65-61, 65-924
- PERRY, Nora. 63-401
- PERRY, Ralph Barton, 1876-1957. 65-1390
- PERRY, Walter Scott, 1831-1897. 65-478
- PERRY Co., Ala.  
Plantations. 63-149
- PERRY Co., Mo.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Lutheran. 63-22
- PERRY family. 64-1534, 65-478
- PERRY'S Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854 see  
United States Naval Expedition to Japan,  
1852-1854
- PERRYVILLE, Ky., Battle of, 1862. 64-243,  
65-1442
- PERSHING, John Joseph, 1860-1948.  
65-947  
As correspondent. 63-325, 64-791, 64-798,  
64-1334, 64-1599, 65-1487  
Speeches about. 65-943
- PERSIA  
see also Iran  
Foreign relations (Gt. Brit.) 63-42
- PERSON Co., N. C.  
Courthouse records. 64-583  
Merchants. 64-585
- PERSON family. 64-1090
- PERSONAL account books, 1812-1944 (Manu-  
script collection) 65-1364
- PERSONAL accounts see kinds of accounts,  
e. g. Medical accounts, School accounts;  
and subdivisions Accounts, and Personal  
accounts under names of places
- PERSONAL papers see used as a subdivision  
under place for a collection of papers of a  
general nature of an individual
- PERSONS, Silas E. 64-847
- PERTH Amboy, N. J.  
Family and personal papers. 65-1656,  
65-1675
- PERU. 63-74, 65-1080  
Foreign relations (U. S.) 63-386, 64-532,  
64-1580, 65-932  
Letters from. 65-517  
Naval warfare with Spain, 1865-1866.  
63-114, 63-115  
Personal papers. 64-296  
Travel and description. 65-1815
- PERU, Ill.  
Family papers. 65-158
- PERUSKI, Cass. 65-1355
- PERUVILLE, N. Y. 64-877
- PESQUIERA, Ignacio. 65-2013
- PETER III, Emperor of Russia, 1728-1762.  
65-2021
- PETER, Sarah (Worthington) King, 1800-1877.  
63-180, 63-258
- PETER family  
Genealogy. 64-1179
- PETERS, Gus A. 65-1054, 65-1055
- PETERS, T. K. 64-727
- PETER'S Beach, N. J. (?)  
Development of. 65-1598
- PETER'S Colony Lands, Young Co., Tex.  
64-754
- PETERSBURG, Va.  
Business papers. 64-590

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>PETERSBURG, Va. (Continued)</p> <p>City records. 65-1017</p> <p>Civil War</p> <p>Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-226, 63-391, 64-222, 65-1319</p> <p>Military service in. 63-351, 64-1226</p> <p>Commission merchants. 65-709</p> <p>Family and personal papers. 64-574, 64-1045, 65-1007</p> <p>Leavenworth Female College. 64-1045</p> <p>Letters from. 64-435, 64-515</p> <p>Letters received in. 64-634</p> <p>Maps. 65-946</p> <p>Merchants. 64-1044</p> <p>St. Levens Lodge. 65-1007</p> <p>St. Paul's Church. 65-1007</p> <p>Shipping records. 64-374</p> <p>Social life. 65-885</p> <p>University School (later at Richmond, Va.) 64-398</p> <p>PETERSBURG (Va.) intelligencer (Newspaper) 63-68</p> <p>PETERSON, A. 63-28</p> <p>PETERSON, Enoch E. 65-348</p> <p>PETERSON, Harold, 1900- 65-1098</p> <p>PETERSON, Harry C. 64-727</p> <p>PETERSON, James Andrew, 1897- 65-1941</p> <p>PETERSON, Reuben, 1862-1942. 65-479</p> <p>PETERSON family. 64-213</p> <p>PETIGRU, James Louis, 1789-1863. 63-272, 63-273, 63-297, 64-645</p> <p>PETIGRU family. 63-272, 64-1091</p> <p>PETIT-DUTAILLIS, Charles Edmond, 1868-1947. 64-933</p> <p>PETOSKEY, Mich.</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Presbyterian. 65-498</p> <p>PETRARCA, Francesco, 1304-1374. 64-1353</p> <p>PETRIZ de Cruzate, Domingo Jironza <u>see</u> Jironza Petriz de Cruzate, Domingo</p> <p>PETROLEUM industry and trade. 64-736, 65-941</p> <p>Companies. 64-1036, 65-78, 65-864, 65-2009</p> <p>Indian lands. 65-944</p> <p>Leases. 65-226</p> <p>Oil and gas wells</p> <p>Well drilling. 65-812</p> <p>Scandals. 65-914</p>	<p>Speculation. 65-1565</p> <p>Submerged lands. 64-736, 64-738</p> <p>By place</p> <p>Indiana. 65-941</p> <p>Michigan. 65-394</p> <p>Minnesota. 63-235</p> <p>Pacific States. 65-1046</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 65-826</p> <p>Texas. 65-812</p> <p>PETROSINO murder case. 64-1282</p> <p>PETTEE, William Henry, 1838-1904. 65-1372</p> <p>PETTIBONE, Fannie E. <u>see</u> Wright, Fannie E. (Pettibone) 1836-1925</p> <p>PETTIBONE, Samuel B. 65-664</p> <p>PETTIBONE, Sherman. 65-664</p> <p>PETTIBONE family</p> <p>Genealogy. 65-664</p> <p>PETTIGREW, Ann (Shepard) 64-1091</p> <p>PETTIGREW, Caroline (North) 64-1091</p> <p>PETTIGREW, Charles, 1743-1807. 64-1091</p> <p>PETTIGREW, Charles Lockhart, 1816-1873. 64-1091</p> <p>PETTIGREW, Ebenezer, 1783-1848. 64-1091</p> <p>PETTIGREW, James Johnston, 1828-1863. 64-1091</p> <p>PETTIGREW, William Shepard, 1818-1900. 64-1091</p> <p>PETTIGREW family. 64-427, 64-1091</p> <p>PETTIS, Charlotte <u>see</u> Orr, Charlotte (Pettis)</p> <p>PETTUS, Mary Eliza Whittle (Puryear) 65-967</p> <p>PETTUS, Terry, 1904- 65-1057</p> <p>PETTUS, William G. 65-683</p> <p>PEVELY, Mo.</p> <p>Immanuel Lutheran Church. 63-21</p> <p>PEWS and pew rights</p> <p>South Carolina. 65-850</p> <p>PEYROUX, Henry. 64-334</p> <p>PEYTON, Chandler, 1769-1827. 64-1241</p> <p>PEYTON, Eliza Gordon Scott. 64-1241</p> <p>PEYTON, Elizabeth Brown (Scott) 64-1241</p> <p>PEYTON, Nannette Lee (Jones) 64-1241</p> <p>PEYTON, Richard Henry. 64-1241</p> <p>PEYTON, Robert Eden, 1804-1872. 64-1241</p> <p>PEYTON family. 64-1241</p> <p>Genealogy. 65-882</p>	<p>PEYTON vs. Peyton (Lawsuit) 64-1241</p> <p>PFOTENHAUER, A. 63-19</p> <p>PHARMACEUTICAL Education, American Foundation for. 65-1980</p> <p>PHARMACEUTICAL societies. 65-1980, 65-1983</p> <p>PHARMACOLOGY</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 65-1945, 65-1983</p> <p>PHARMACY</p> <p><u>see also</u> Drugs</p> <p>Notes, etc. 65-470, 65-1441</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 65-1983</p> <p>North Carolina. 65-749</p> <p>PHARR family. 64-591</p> <p>PHELAN, James Duval, 1861-1930. 63-325, 64-738</p> <p>PHELON, Henry A. 64-809</p> <p>PHELON, Josephine (Brand) 64-609</p> <p>PHELPS, Delia (Parmelee) 65-469</p> <p>PHELPS, Edward John, 1822-1900. 64-764</p> <p>PHELPS, Elkanah. 64-790</p> <p>PHELPS, Henry Egbert. 65-469</p> <p>PHELPS, Jessie, 1870-1957. 65-480, 65-481</p> <p>PHELPS, John S. 65-1121</p> <p>PHELPS, Mary Merwin, 1865-1944. 65-481</p> <p>PHELPS, Oliver, 1749-1809. 64-873</p> <p>PHELPS, Rose. 65-1933</p> <p>PHELPS, William Henry, 1872-1939. 65-482</p> <p>PHELPS, William Lyon, 1865-1943. 64-247, 65-517, 65-532, 65-594, 65-717</p> <p>PHELPS, William Walter, 1839-1894. 63-326</p> <p>PHELPS family</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-841, 65-660</p> <p>PHEYLON family. 64-915</p> <p>PHI Beta Kappa. 65-1980</p> <p>PHIFER, Edward X. 64-610</p> <p>PHIFER, Elizabeth Ann <u>see</u> Erwin, Elizabeth Ann (Phifer) 1814-1890</p> <p>PHIFER, Elizabeth Caroline (Ramseur) 64-610</p> <p>PHIFER, George S. 64-610</p> <p>PHIFER, John F. 64-610</p> <p>PHIFER, Will L. 64-610</p> <p>PHILADELPHIA Clearing House Association. 65-1546</p> <p>PHILADELPHIA Gas Works. 65-1547</p>
--	--	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## PHILADELPHIA, Pa.

Academy of Natural Sciences *see* Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia

American Philosophical Society *see* American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa.

Architecture. 65-1317

Automobile industry and trade. 65-816

Baldwin Locomotive Works *see* Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton Corporation

Banks and banking. 64-1142, 65-1546, 65-1670

Board to Take Charge of and Collect Historical Relics for the Museums of Independence Hall. 65-1314

Booksellers and bookselling. 65-830

*see also* Philadelphia—Publishers and publishing

Bridges. 65-832

Buildings. 65-825

*see also* Philadelphia, Pa.—Public buildings; and specific names of Philadelphia buildings, e. g. Philadelphia, Pa.—Independence Hall

Bureau of City Property

Independence Hall Division. 65-1315

Business papers. 64-381

Centennial Exhibition, 1876. 65-287, 65-556

Pianos. 65-627

Charitable work. 65-1545

Churches and religious affairs

Friends. 65-153

Methodist. 65-1653

Presbyterian. 65-1632

Civil War

Soldiers from. 64-1151

Coal industry and trade. 65-1554

Colleges and universities *see* Philadelphia, Pa.—University of Pennsylvania

Commission merchants. 64-364, 64-1033

Committee on Public Affairs. 65-824

Committee on Restoration of Independence Hall. 65-1316

Congress Hall. 65-1315, 65-1317

Construction industry. 65-828

Customs service. 65-1670

Dept. of Public Works. 65-29

Dry goods business. 64-248, 64-394

Estates. 65-823

Exhibitions and fairs. 63-154

*see also* Philadelphia, Pa.—Centennial Exhibition, 1876

Family papers. 64-416, 64-536, 64-630, 64-1133

Franklin Institute *see* Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

French and Indian War. 63-381

Friends' Reading Room Association. 65-156

Gas companies. 65-1547

Genealogy. 65-1598

Government attorneys. 64-1144

Historic Buildings Survey. 65-1317

Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 64-452, 65-1684

History. 65-1598

Hospitals. 65-823

Household accounts. 64-1140, 65-817, 65-830

Housing associations. 65-45

Independence Hall. 65-1313 to 65-1317

Board of Managers, National Museum. 65-1316

Insurance

Fire. 65-825

International Electrical Exhibition, 1884. 63-154

Iron industry and trade. 64-248

Jewelry industry. 64-163

Jews. 65-1723

Land companies. 65-1523

Law practice. 64-1150, 65-821

Learned societies. 63-301

Legal papers. 65-1586

Letters from. 63-367, 64-201, 64-475, 64-679

Letters received in. 64-1103

Malt industry and trade. 64-1149

Masonic Hall. 63-154

Mayor. 64-1153

Medical education. 65-875

Merchants. 64-393, 64-394, 64-1155, 64-1395, 64-1396, 65-156, 65-1526, 65-1670, 65-1702, 65-1723

*see also* Philadelphia—Commission merchants

Missionary societies. 65-1653

Municipal government. 65-1546

Museums. 65-1313 to 65-1316

National Conference on Social Welfare, 59th, 1932. 64-139

National Export Exposition, 1899. 63-154

Navy Yard. 64-1388

Students' notes. 65-1951

Novelties Exhibition, 1885. 63-154

Old City Hall. 65-1315

Orphans and orphan asylums. 65-1544

Pennsylvania Seamen's Friend Society. 65-1545

Personal papers. 64-457, 64-1137, 65-155, 65-1581, 65-1591

Police. 64-1140

Politics. 65-824

Elections. 65-824

Public buildings. 65-1315

Public health. 64-958

Public works. 65-29

Publishers and publishing. 65-829, 65-830

Reminiscences of. 64-920

Revolution. 63-299

Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179

Civilian life. 65-155

Military service in. 65-973

Sadtler Research Laboratories. 64-1174

School of Design for Women. 63-154

Schools. 63-154

Scientific societies. 63-154

*see also* Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia

Shipbuilding. 63-153

Shipping records. 64-374, 64-393, 64-824

Silversmiths. 64-163

Social life. 63-154, 64-466, 64-1152

Surveys and surveying. 65-1586

Theater. 64-1227

Theological students

Episcopal. 65-1420

Tobacco trade. 65-833

Trade. 65-1702

Travel and description. 64-268, 65-1622

Travels from. 64-287, 65-852

University of Pennsylvania

Lectures. 63-78

Medical School

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- PHILADELPHIA, Pa. (Continued)
- Water supply. 64-1373
  - Wedding invitations. 64-1139
  - Yellow fever epidemic, 1794. 65-1550
- PHILADELPHIA (Ship) 64-532, 65-61
- PHILADELPHIA Yearly Meeting of Friends
- Meeting for Sufferings. 65-153
- PHILANTHROPY
- see also Charitable work; Endowments; Foundations, Charitable and educational
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-583, 64-787, 64-798, 65-1526, 65-1724, 65-1729
  - 20th century. 65-1739, 65-1743
  - Promotion of. 64-1616
  - Illinois. 64-156
  - New York. 64-1609, 65-47
- PHILATELY. 64-1428, 65-1996
- PHILIBERT, ———, Mr. 64-335
- PHILIP II, duke of Orléans see Orléans, Philippe II, duc d', 1674-1723
- PHILIP II, King of Spain, 1572-1598. 64-63
- PHILIPP, Emanuel Lorenz, 1861-1925. 64-1624
- PHILIPPE II, duc d'Orléans see Orléans, Philippe II, duc d', 1674-1723
- PHILIPPINE Islands. 63-404, 64-1331, 65-507, 65-591
- Administration, etc. 65-116, 65-311, 65-448, 65-662
  - Agriculture. 65-311
  - Alumni associations in. 64-1417
  - Anthropology. 64-1216
  - Banks and banking. 65-1211
  - Coconut industry and trade. 65-662
  - Colleges and universities. 64-1417, 65-586
  - Commission, 1900-1916 (U. S.) 65-662
  - Commonwealth, Establishment of. 64-567
  - Expeditions to
    - Archeological. 65-292
    - Scientific. 64-1428
  - Finance. 65-116
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-104, 65-311
  - Forests and forestry. 64-696
  - Insurrection, 1899-1901. 63-268, 64-532, 64-771, 64-1259, 64-1270
  - Military hospitals. 63-266
  - Military service (U. S.) in. 63-266, 63-268, 64-1059, 65-1444
  - Registers, lists, etc. 63-266
  - Missions
    - Lutheran. 64-814
    - Methodist. 64-971
  - Newspapers. 65-1463
  - Politics. 64-1417
  - Secretary of the Interior. 65-662
  - Spanish American War, 1898. 65-1481
  - see also Philippine Islands—Military service (U. S.) in
  - Maps. 65-1463
  - Sugar industry and trade. 65-662
  - Surveys. 64-1268
  - Taraca Expedition. 64-1282
  - Travel and description. 63-234, 65-1370
  - United States High Commissioner to. 65-30, 65-116, 65-448
  - United States occupation. 64-769
  - see also Philippine Islands—Administration, etc.
  - War Damage Commission (U. S.) 65-148
  - World War II. 65-148
- PHILIPPINE Desiccated Coconut Company. 65-662
- PHILIPPINE languages
- Pampanga. 64-167
- PHILIPPINE National Bank, Manila. 65-1211
- PHILIPPINE Refining Company. 65-662
- PHILIPS, Annie Hyman see Jackson, Annie Hyman (Phillips)
- PHILIPS, Ethelred, 1801-1870. 64-611
- PHILIPS, James Jones, 1798-1874. 64-611
- PHILIPSON, David, 1862-1949. 65-1734
- PHILLIPS, Albert James, 1899- 65-483
- PHILLIPS, Charles, 1822-1889. 64-540, 64-614
- PHILLIPS, Mrs. Charles. 65-739
- PHILLIPS, Cornelia see Spencer, Cornelia (Phillips) 1825-1908
- PHILLIPS, Delos, 1840-1887. 65-659
- PHILLIPS, Eugenia (Levy) 1819-1901. 64-613
- PHILLIPS, James, d. 1867. 65-739
- PHILLIPS, Jane E. 65-1693
- PHILLIPS, Laura (Battle) 64-614
- PHILLIPS, Lucy see Russell, Lucy (Phillips)
- PHILLIPS, Martha. 63-339
- PHILLIPS, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1857. 63-141
- PHILLIPS, P. Lee, 1857-1924. 64-613
- PHILLIPS, Philip, 1807-1884. 64-613
- PHILLIPS, Samuel, 1690-1771. 63-35
- PHILLIPS, Ulrich Bonnell, 1877-1934. 64-612
- PHILLIPS, Wendell, 1811-1884. 64-1562, 65-908, 65-910
- PHILLIPS, William Hallett, 1853-1897. 64-613
- PHILLIPS Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H. 64-822, 65-1091
- PHILLIPS family. 64-613, 64-614
- Genealogy. 64-798
- PHILLIPS Legion (Georgia Infantry) 64-403
- PHILLPOTTS, Thomas. 65-1169, 65-1798
- PHILOLOGY
- see also Language and languages
  - Zulu. 65-1309
- PHILOLOGY, Classical see Classical philology
- PHILOSOPHICAL Society, American see American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa.
- PHILOSOPHICAL Society of Washington, Washington, D. C. 65-1719
- PHILOSOPHY. 63-365, 64-59, 64-611, 64-795, 64-1290, 64-1295, 64-1569, 65-1269, 65-1722
- see also Ethics; Positivism
  - Lectures, notes, etc. 65-164, 65-264, 65-367, 65-585, 65-654, 65-837, 65-1272, 65-1720
  - Periodicals. 65-1202
  - Personal. 65-387, 65-938, 65-1722
  - Relationship to religion. 64-1164
  - Students' notes. 64-135
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-173, 65-636, 65-1219, 65-1251, 65-1272, 65-1895
- PHIPPS, David. 63-262
- PHIPPS, Elizabeth see Mansfield, Elizabeth (Phipps)
- PHIPPS, Henry. 64-767
- PHOCIAN, pseud. see Smith, William Loughton, 1758-1812
- PHOEBE Beal Circle, International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1376

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- PHOEBE (Ship) 64-82
- PHOENIX, Ariz.  
Civic affairs. 65-1758
- PHOENIX Fire Company. 63-291
- PHOENIX Logging Company. 65-1048
- PHOENIX Rifles. 63-291
- PHONETICS. 65-187  
see also Language and languages
- PHOSPHATE industry and trade  
North Carolina. 64-1024
- PHOTOGRAPHY. 64-349
- PHYSICAL chemistry. 64-126
- PHYSICAL education and training  
Colleges and universities. 65-1273
- PHYSICAL geography  
Virginia. 63-378
- PHYSICIANS. 63-75, 64-116, 65-1541  
see also Medical practice  
Michigan. 65-1365
- PHYSICIANS Committee for the Extension of  
Medical Service. 65-103
- PHYSICK, Philip Syng, 1768-1837. 64-1328  
Lectures. 65-1951
- PHYSICS  
see also Crystal physics; Electrons;  
Mechanics; Nuclear physics; Quantum  
theory; Relativity (Physics)  
16th century. 65-16  
19th and 20th centuries. 65-1719  
20th century. 63-15, 64-126, 65-1718,  
65-1720  
Dissertations. 65-567  
Lecture notes. 64-87, 64-89  
Societies. 65-1719  
Students' notes, etc. 65-335, 65-617  
Teachers and teaching. 65-629, 65-1253,  
65-1719
- PHYSIOLOGICAL effects of chemicals see  
Pharmacology
- PHYSIOLOGY  
Digestion. 64-39  
Lectures, notes, etc. 65-369, 65-1030  
Teachers and teaching. 65-276, 65-1901
- PHYTOGRAPHY see Botany
- PIANO music. 65-1484
- PICARD, Frank A., 1889-1963. 65-397,  
65-484
- PICHER, Okla.  
Mines and mining. 64-892
- PICKENS, Andrew, 1779-1838. 63-222,  
64-615
- PICKENS, Francis Wilkinson, 1805-1868.  
63-352, 64-615, 64-765, 65-925, 65-936
- PICKENS, Israel, 1780-1827. 64-535
- PICKENS family. 64-615, 64-1105
- PICKERING, Edward Charles, 1846-1919.  
63-384, 64-779, 65-629, 65-1263, 65-1717
- PICKERING, George, 1768-1840. 65-697
- PICKERING, John, 1777-1846. 65-1264
- PICKERING, Timothy, 1745-1829  
As correspondent. 63-359, 64-202,  
64-1194, 65-977  
Autographs. 64-47  
Letters to. 63-333, 65-1591
- PICKERING, William Henry, 1858-1938.  
65-1265
- PICKETT, Clarence E., 1884- 65-152
- PICOT, Abel Francis. 64-1242
- PICOT family. 64-1242
- PICOTTE, H. 65-1401
- PIEDMONT section of Georgia. 64-226
- PIERCE, Adelle P. 65-285
- PIERCE, Benjamin, 1757-1839. 64-1585
- PIERCE, Benjamin, 1809-1880. 63-384,  
64-871, 64-1556
- PIERCE, Charles Sanders, 1839-1914.  
65-1076
- PIERCE, Darius, b. 1801. 65-485
- PIERCE, Elizabeth. 64-364
- PIERCE, Franklin, Pres. U. S., 1804-1869.  
63-95  
Administration of. 64-511  
As correspondent. 63-363, 64-1575
- PIERCE, John. 64-193
- PIERCE, John, 1745?-1808. 65-1854
- PIERCE, John, 1773-1849. 64-718
- PIERCE, John Davis, 1797-1882. 65-1353
- PIERCE, Lucy see Hedge, Lucy (Pierce)
- PIERCE, Lucy (Tappan) 64-718
- PIERCE, Mary see Poor, Mary (Pierce)  
1820-1912
- PIERCE, Nathan, 1790-1862. 65-1355
- PIERCE, Ovid William. 63-48
- PIERCE, Samuel B., b. 1842. 65-1860
- PIERCE, Walter Marcus, 1861-1954. 64-1269
- PIERCE, William F. G. 64-364
- PIERCE, William Leigh, 1740 (ca.)-1789.  
65-23
- PIERCE, William P. 63-385
- PIERCE Co., Wis.  
County attorney. 64-1638  
Fish and Game Association. 64-1635
- PIERCE family. 64-718  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- PIERPONT, Daniel, 1775-1851. 64-1309
- PIERPONT, Ezra, 1757-1842. 64-1309
- PIERPONT, Francis Harrison, 1814-1899.  
63-66
- PIERPONT, Joseph, 1704-1752. 64-1309
- PIERPONT, Rufus, b. 1818. 64-1309
- PIERPONT family. 64-1309
- PIERPONT'S Store, North Haven, Conn.  
64-1309
- PIERREPONT, Edward. 63-406
- PIERREPONT, William Constable. 64-859
- PIERSEL, William Guthrie. 65-161
- PIERSOL family  
Genealogy. 65-1413
- PIERSON, Jabez. 63-1594
- PIGS see Hogs
- PIKE, Albert, 1809-1891. 63-126, 64-960,  
65-909
- PIKE, Kenneth L. 65-268
- PIKE, Sumner Tucker, 1891- 65-132
- PIKE, Zebulon Montgomery, 1779-1813.  
64-1425
- PIKE Co., Ala.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 65-1864
- PIKE Co., Ga.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-190
- PIKES Peak region, Colo. 65-682  
Travel and description  
Gold rush period. 65-288, 65-293,  
65-385
- PILCHER, Joshua, 1790-1843. 65-1811
- PILLOW, Gideon Johnson, 1806-1878. 64-777

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- PILLSBURY, Arthur J., 1854-1937. 65-867
- PILLSBURY, John Sargent, 1828-1901. 63-243
- PILLSBURY, Walter Bowers, 1872-1960. 65-486
- PILOTS, Air see Aviation
- PILZ, George E., b. 1845. 65-1711
- PIMA Co., Ariz.  
Cattle raising and trade. 64-11  
Copper mines and mining. 64-802  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781  
Mines and mining. 64-12, 64-13
- PIMA Indians. 65-1176
- PINAL Co., Ariz.  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781
- PINAL Indians. 65-1176
- PINART, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911. 65-1815  
As collector. 65-1165, 65-1773, 65-1813, 65-1814
- PINCHOT, Gifford, 1845-1946. 64-1269, 64-1299, 64-1572, 65-29, 65-48, 65-56, 65-274, 65-332, 65-666, 65-672, 65-860, 65-913, 65-1077, 65-1304
- PINCKNEY, Charles, 1699-1758. 65-847
- PINCKNEY, Charles, 1757-1824. 63-66
- PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth, 1746-1825. 63-297, 63-299, 64-521, 64-1552, 65-847, 65-849
- PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth, 1812-1899. 63-79
- PINCKNEY, Elizabeth see Lowndes, Elizabeth (Pinckney)
- PINCKNEY, Elizabeth (Lucas) 1721-1793. 65-847
- PINCKNEY, Harriott see Horry, Harriott (Pinckney) 1748-1830
- PINCKNEY, Thomas, 1750-1828. 64-343, 64-556, 65-847
- PINCKNEY family. 65-847
- PINCKNEY, Mich.  
Business records. 65-400
- PINDAR, Peter, pseud. see Wolcot, John, 1738-1819
- PINE diseases and pests see Blister rust
- PINE Ridge Indian Agency (formerly Red Cloud Agency) 65-1076, 65-1499
- PINE Ridge, S. D.  
Missions. 65-1499
- PINE Street Anti-Slavery Society of Boston. 65-177
- PINERO, Sir Arthur Wing, 1855-1934. 64-1334
- PINEVILLE Association, Pineville, S. C. Records. 65-851
- PINEY Woods College, Piney Woods, Miss. 63-27
- PINEYS (Occupants of the New Jersey pine barrens) 65-1662
- PINGREE, David, d. 1863. 65-1974
- PINGREE, Hazen Smith, 1840-1901. 65-274, 65-513, 65-552, 65-579, 65-644, 65-659, 65-1384
- PINKER, Eric S. 65-2008
- PINKER, James B. 64-206, 65-861, 65-1845, 65-1847
- PINKER (James B.) and Sons, inc. 65-2008
- PINKERTON, George W. 63-328
- PINKERTON, William A. 64-738
- PINKNEY, William, 1764-1822. 64-118
- PINTARD family. 65-1570
- PINTO LEITE, Alfred. 64-796
- PINTO LEITE family. 64-796
- PIONEER and democrat, Olympia, Wash. (Newspaper) 64-1266
- PIONEER and Historical Society of the State of Michigan see Michigan State Historical Society
- PIONEER Company A. of 1861. 64-737
- PIONEER life  
see also Overland journeys to the Pacific  
Articles, notes, etc. 65-885  
Churches and religious affairs. 63-81, 64-170, 64-952  
Legends. 65-1047  
By place  
Alaska. 65-1711  
Arizona. 64-5  
California. 65-815, 65-952, 65-2015  
Colorado. 65-1787  
Cumberland Valley. 64-1194  
Georgia. 65-1859  
Idaho. 65-1768, 65-1868  
Indiana. 65-1999  
Kentucky. 65-23  
Michigan. 64-1336, 64-1472, 65-279, 65-557, 65-1347, 65-1358  
Minnesota. 63-250  
Montana. 65-1769, 65-1868  
Nebraska. 64-1276, 64-1528, 65-1417, 65-1420, 65-1456, 65-1501, 65-1504, 65-1510, 65-1811, 65-1868  
Nevada. 65-1770, 65-1787
- North Dakota. 65-759, 65-785, 65-786, 65-793
- Ohio. 65-1050
- Oregon. 65-1772, 65-1789
- Southwest. 64-8
- Tennessee. 65-887
- Texas. 65-803, 65-1773
- Utah. 65-1162, 65-1774, 65-1791, 65-1868
- Washington. 65-1039, 65-1792
- Washington Territory. 64-1265
- The West. 63-127, 65-905, 65-1688, 65-1803, 65-1868
- Wyoming. 65-1776, 65-1795
- PIONEER Manufacturing Company, Raleigh, N. C. 64-1024
- PIONEER Society of the State of Michigan see Michigan State Historical Society
- PIONEER women teacher research, 1928-1948 (Manuscript collection) 65-1459
- PIONEERS' associations  
see also Historical societies  
Michigan. 65-1394  
Minnesota. 64-1521  
Nebraska. 65-1465
- PIPELINES  
Michigan. 65-584  
Texas. 65-883
- PIPER, Edward. 65-1166
- PIPER, John. 65-1166
- PIPER Opera House, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1166
- PIPKIN, A. S. 64-377
- PIPKIN, Elisha. 64-377
- PIPKIN, Elisha J. 64-377
- PIPKIN, John W. 64-377
- PIPKIN, Julia see Gold, Julia (Pipkin)
- PIPKIN, Lewis. 64-377
- PIPKIN family. 64-377
- PIRACY  
Caribbean Sea. 63-387  
Spanish Main. 63-404
- PIRENNE, Henri. 64-933
- PISCATAQUIS Co., Me.  
Iron mines and mining. 65-1974

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- PISCATAWAY Township, N. J.**  
Family and personal papers. 65-1619  
Litigant. 65-1642
- PISGAH Ridge section, Catskill Mountains**  
Indian relics. 64-599
- PISTOL Pete** *see* Eaton, Frank, 1860-1958.
- PITCHER, Zina, 1797-1872.** 64-1511, 65-237, 65-646, 65-1365
- PITCHLYNN, John.** 64-1194
- PITCHLYNN, Peter Perkins, Choctaw chief, 1806-1881.** 63-271
- PITCHLYNN, W. B.** 63-271
- PITKIN, Timothy, 1766-1847.** 64-1372
- PITMAN, Benn, 1822-1910.** 63-185
- PITMAN, Isaac, b. 1806.** 65-184
- PITMAN, Sir Isaac, 1813-1897.** 63-185
- PITMAN, Melrose.** 63-185
- PITMAN family.** 63-185, 65-184
- PITMAN shorthand.** 63-185, 64-1487
- PITNEY, John O. H., collector.** 65-1694
- PITOT, James, d. 1831.** 65-699
- PITT, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 1708-1778.** 63-111  
Autographs. \*65-59, 65-1193
- PITT, William, 1759-1806.** 63-55, 63-111
- PITT family.** 63-111
- PITTMAN, Key, 1872-1940.** 65-1147, 65-1160, 65-1174
- PITTMAN, Thomas Merritt, 1857-1932.** 64-616
- PITTMAN, Mrs. Thomas Merritt.** 64-616
- PITTSBORO, N. C.**  
Family papers. 64-680, 64-1051
- PITTSBURG, Shawmut & Northern Railroad Company.** 64-815
- PITTSBURGH Architectural Iron Works.** 65-1748
- PITTSBURGH, Pa.**  
American Service Institute of Allegheny County. 65-1746  
Bridges. 65-1748  
Carnegie Institute. 64-767, 64-1268  
Dry goods business. 64-248  
Elevator manufacturing. 65-1751  
Family and personal papers. 65-875  
Housing associations. 65-45  
Iron industry and trade. 64-248, 65-1754
- Jews**  
Societies. 65-1752  
Printers and printing. 65-1749  
Red Cross. 65-1747  
Settlement houses. 65-1753  
Soap industry and trade. 65-1755  
Social service organizations. 65-1746, 65-1752  
Social work. 65-1753  
Steel industry and trade. 65-1748, 65-1754  
Travel and description. 63-136, 64-1180  
Women's organizations. 65-1752
- PITTSFIELD, Mass.**  
Family papers. 64-1009  
Shays' Rebellion, 1786-1787. 65-185
- PITTSYLVANIA Co., Va.**  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-571, 64-890, 64-1019
- PITZER, William H.** 65-1507
- PIUS IX, Pope, 1792-1878.** 64-131
- PIUS XII, Pope, 1876-1958.** 64-1313
- PIUTE Co., Utah**  
Biographies (Notes, etc.) 65-1182
- PIUTE Indians** *see* Paiute Indians
- PIZZINI, Andrew.** 65-972
- PLACE names**  
Indian  
Delaware. 63-5
- PLACER mining** *see* Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- PLAFORD in Barnhams, Eng.** 64-34
- PLAINFIELD, Conn.**  
Family and personal papers. 65-281
- PLAINS Indians.** 65-765, 65-1499  
Anthropology. 63-14
- PLAINVIEW (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends.** 65-1986
- PLAINWELL, Mich.**  
Medical practice. 65-596
- PLANETESIMAL hypothesis.** 64-51
- PLANK roads**  
Michigan. 65-1343  
New York. 64-873
- Vermont.** 64-1590
- PLANNED parenthood** *see* Birth control
- PLANNED Parenthood, Michigan League for.** 65-615
- PLANNING Association, National.** 64-870
- PLANNING, City** *see* City planning
- PLANNING commissions**  
Illinois. 65-1924
- PLANNING, Regional** *see* Regional planning
- PLANT, Alfred T.** 64-206
- PLANT, Marcus.** 65-536
- PLANT physiology**  
*see also* Botany  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1672
- PLANTATIONS**  
*see also* Agriculture; Farms and farming  
Biography of a planter in North Carolina. 64-1066  
Business papers  
Here are entered accounts, legal documents, records, correspondence, and other papers relating to the management and operation of plantations.  
63-145, 63-298, 64-372, 64-386, 64-450, 64-525, 64-594, 64-1031  
Alabama. 63-136, 63-149, 64-440, 64-496, 64-547, 65-1864  
Dutch Guiana. 64-260  
Florida. 64-1047  
Georgia. 64-389, 64-407, 64-1141, 65-716, 65-727, 65-730, 65-733  
Haiti. 64-449  
Louisiana. 64-405, 64-517, 64-622, 64-669, 64-1054, 64-1102, 64-1125  
Mississippi. 64-384, 64-489, 64-515, 64-1109, 65-736  
North Carolina. 63-139, 63-373, 64-401, 64-428, 64-445, 64-478, 64-512, 64-515, 64-521, 64-575, 64-605, 64-1005, 64-1080, 64-1091, 64-1118, 64-1132, 64-1544, 65-729  
South Carolina. 63-152, 63-272, 63-273, 63-280, 63-291, 63-293, 63-297, 63-308, 63-313, 63-317, 64-468, 64-650, 64-1000, 64-1039, 64-1076, 64-1130, 64-1552  
Southern States. 63-47  
Tennessee. 64-467, 64-519  
Virginia. 63-125, 63-143, 64-125, 64-405, 64-751, 64-766, 64-990, 64-1019, 64-1098  
Life on. 64-560, 64-674  
Alabama. 65-1530



# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>PLANTATIONS Life on (Continued)</p> <p>Confederate States of America. 63-63</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-315, 64-1107, 65-847</p> <p>Tennessee. 65-880</p> <p>Ownership records</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-304, 65-845</p> <p>Personal papers</p> <p>Louisiana. 64-416</p> <p>PLANTER'S Insurance Company. 63-136</p> <p>PLANTS. 65-1306</p> <p><u>see also</u> Botany; Flowers; Gardens; Trees; headings beginning with the word Plant; and names of individual plants</p> <p>Diseases. 64-826</p> <p>Experimental. 64-826</p> <p>Fossil <u>see</u> Paleobotany</p> <p>Geographical distribution. 64-848, 65-167</p> <p>PLANTS, Industrial <u>see</u> Factories</p> <p>PLANTZ, Myra Goodwin, 1856-1944. 65-1361</p> <p>PLAQUEMINES Parish, La.</p> <p>Plantations. 64-1125</p> <p>PLASTER industry and trade</p> <p>Unions</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1450</p> <p>PLATA, Rio de la <u>see</u> Rio de la Plata (Viceroyalty)</p> <p>PLATE glass</p> <p>Prices. 64-372</p> <p>PLATT, Orville Hitchcock, 1827-1905. 65-565</p> <p>PLATT, Thomas Collier, 1833-1910. 63-402, 64-778, 64-1170, 65-905</p> <p>PLATTE Co., Mo.</p> <p>Resident of. 64-281</p> <p>PLATTE Lodge No. 7, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Plattsmouth, Neb. 65-1481</p> <p>PLATTE River</p> <p>Study of its social significance. 65-1509</p> <p>PLATTE Valley (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-1986</p> <p>PLATTSBURG, N. Y.</p> <p>Family papers. 65-1608</p> <p>Military Training Camp. 65-552</p> <p>PLATTSMOUTH, Neb.</p> <p>McConihie Post No. 45, Grand Army of the Republic. 65-1481</p> <p>Platte Lodge No. 7, Independent Order of Odd Fellows. 65-1481</p>	<p>Resident of. 65-1440</p> <p>PLAY centers <u>see</u> Community centers</p> <p>PLAYBILLS. 64-1597, 64-1602, 65-822</p> <p>PLAYER piano rolls. 65-1484</p> <p>PLAYFAIR, Lyon Playfair, 1st baron, 1818-1898. 64-764</p> <p>PLAYFAIR family. 64-722</p> <p>PLAYS <u>see</u> Drama</p> <p>PLAYWRITING. 64-137, 64-1597, 64-1601, 64-1603, 64-1605, 64-1606, 64-1608, 64-1612, 64-1627, 64-1629, 64-1631, 64-1632, 65-703, 65-1064, 65-1310, 65-1692</p> <p><u>see also</u> Authorship</p> <p>PLEASANT Grove, N. J.</p> <p>Family and personal papers. 65-1700</p> <p>PLEASANT Hill (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-1986</p> <p>PLEASANT Mount, Pa.</p> <p>Papers from. 64-866</p> <p>PLEASANT Plains, Ill.</p> <p>Resident of. 65-874</p> <p>PLEASANTHILL, Ky.</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Shakers. 63-81</p> <p>PLEASANTS, Deborah <u>see</u> Stabler, Deborah (Pleasants)</p> <p>PLEASANTS, Elizabeth <u>see</u> Jordan, Elizabeth (Pleasants)</p> <p>FLOWMAN, Idora (McClellan) <u>see</u> Moore, Idora (McClellan) Plowman, 1843-1929</p> <p>PLOWS. 64-300</p> <p>PLUMACHER, Eugene H. 65-887</p> <p>PLUMB, Laura. 65-457</p> <p>PLUMBING industry and trade</p> <p>Prices of equipment. 64-241</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-1679</p> <p>PLUMMER, Edward Hinkley, 1855-1927. 65-1178</p> <p>PLUMMER, Richard H., 1840-1899. 64-1167</p> <p>PLUNKETT, Edward John Moreton Drax, baron Dunsany <u>see</u> Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, baron, 1878-1957</p> <p>PLUNKETT, Sir Horace Curzon, 1854-1932. 65-918, 65-1142, 65-1167</p> <p>PLYMOUTH Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y. 64-353</p> <p>PLYMOUTH Colony of Nebraska. 65-1985</p>	<p>PLYMOUTH Company. 65-181</p> <p>PLYMOUTH, Mass.</p> <p>Family papers. 65-1050</p> <p>Resident of. 65-182</p> <p>PLYMOUTH, Mich.</p> <p>Flour industry and trade. 65-402</p> <p>General stores. 65-219</p> <p>Personal papers. 65-1352</p> <p>PLYMOUTH, N. C.</p> <p>Customs service. 64-626</p> <p>Law practice. 64-626</p> <p>PNEUMATICS <u>see</u> Aerodynamics</p> <p>POAGE, W. R. 64-895</p> <p>POALE Zion. U. S. 65-1735</p> <p>POCAHONTAS, d. 1617. 64-1231</p> <p>POCAHONTAS, Tenn.</p> <p>Civil War. 64-242</p> <p>PODVIG (The exploit) by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921</p> <p>POE, Clarence. 64-375</p> <p>POE, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849</p> <p>Accounts of. 65-903</p> <p>As correspondent. 64-803, 64-960</p> <p>Letters by associates of. 65-1028</p> <p>Relating to. 63-141</p> <p>POE, James, Jr. 63-184</p> <p>POE family. 64-1230</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1229</p> <p>POEMS and other literary writings, 1805-1945 (Manuscript collection) 65-1361</p> <p>The POET at the breakfast table, by Oliver Wendell Holmes. 65-908</p> <p>POETRY. 64-137, 64-495, 64-803, 64-806, 64-985, 64-1210, 64-1453, 65-387, 65-938, 65-2006</p> <p><u>see also</u> Ballads</p> <p>Editors and editing. 63-141, 64-136, 64-150</p> <p>Lecture notes. 64-233</p> <p>World War I. 64-22</p> <p>POETRY, Italian. 64-1353</p> <p>POETRY, Latin. 64-1361</p> <p>POETRY (Periodical) 64-136, 64-150</p> <p>POETRY Society of South Carolina. 63-289</p> <p>POGUE, Harold. 65-1941</p>
---	--	---

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

POINDEXTER, Jane see Clingman, Jane  
(Poindexter)

POINDEXTER, Miles, 1868-1946. 64-1267,  
64-1271, 65-1047, 65-1052

POINDEXTER family. 64-460

Genealogy. 64-1184

POINSETT, Joel Roberts, 1779-1851. 63-94,  
63-301, 63-386

As correspondent. 64-275, 64-1585,  
65-971

Letters to. 63-141

Relating to. 64-452

POINT Coupee, La.

Sheriff. 64-490

POINT Pleasant, N. J.

Land. 65-1621

POLAND

International relief. 65-1721

Jews. 64-1318, 65-1721, 65-1739

Revolutionists. 64-1135

Travel and description. 64-846

POLAR Bear Expedition to Archangel, 1918-  
1919. 65-809

POLAR regions see Arctic regions; Circum-  
polar regions; North Pole

POLES in the United States. 64-1135

POLGLASE, William A. 65-399, 65-1353

POLICE

see also Constables; Sheriffs

Alaska. 65-1713

Michigan. 65-568, 65-613

New York. 64-849

New York City. 64-812

Pennsylvania. 64-1140

Washington. 63-212

POLICE Association of St. John's and St.  
Stephen's Parishes, S. C. 65-851

POLING, Daniel A. 64-775

POLISH process for rubber production. 65-77

POLITICAL Action Committee, C. I. O.  
64-1594

POLITICAL appointments see Political  
patronage

POLITICAL barbecues. 64-785

POLITICAL campaigns see Elections and  
election campaigns—Campaigns

POLITICAL cartoons. 65-883

POLITICAL Club, Danville, Ky. 65-25

POLITICAL conventions

Democratic

1896. 65-545

1944. 65-64

National Democratic

1896. 63-331

Republican. 63-259

1912. 64-778

1944. 64-1444

Whig. 64-817

POLITICAL crimes and offenses see Subver-  
sive activities

POLITICAL Equality Club, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
65-1375

POLITICAL organizations. 63-50, 64-964,  
64-1594, 64-1613, 65-121, 65-1219,  
65-1470, 65-1929

see also League of Women Voters

California. 65-860, 65-867, 65-1067

Kentucky. 65-25

Michigan. 65-1367, 65-1375

Minnesota. 63-246

Nebraska. 65-1505

New York City. 65-1511

North Dakota. 65-762, 65-769

Ohio. 65-1219

South Dakota. 65-1470

POLITICAL parties. 64-1279

Third party movement (1930's) 64-1594

Two party system. 64-223

By party

Communist. 64-1607

Nebraska. 65-1507

Washington. 65-1035

Democratic see Democratic Party

Farmer-Labor

Michigan. 65-250

Free Silver see Political parties—Silver  
Republican

Greenback

Michigan. 64-1429

Know-Nothing. 65-23

New Jersey. 65-1565

Liberty. 65-264, 65-595

National Democratic. 63-331

National Woman's

Florida. 65-842

People's Independent

Nebraska. 65-1510

People's Party of the United States. 64-606

Oregon. 64-703

Poale Zion. 65-1735

Progressive. 64-820

Washington. 64-1263

Wisconsin. 65-913

Republican see Republican Party

Silver Republican. 65-1991

Socialist. 64-138

Washington. 65-1042

Socialist Workers. 64-1607

Union Bimetallic

Oregon. 64-703

Unionist

South Carolina. 63-386

Whig see Whig Party

Workers. 64-1607

By place

Michigan. 65-1367

New York (Colony) 64-1169

Scotland. 65-1848

POLITICAL patronage

17th to 20th centuries

Georgia. 65-1858

Great Britain. 63-55

19th century. 63-376, 64-291, 65-1038,  
65-1681

Civil War. 64-804

North Carolina. 64-1092

Ohio. 63-340

19th and 20th centuries. 63-243, 64-738

California. 65-864

North Carolina. 64-633

North Dakota. 65-801

20th century. 63-241, 64-257, 64-938,  
64-1484, 65-32, 65-33, 65-34, 65-46,  
65-78

California. 65-2010

New York. 65-56, 65-1869

Washington. 65-1049

POLITICAL reform see Reform (Social and  
political)

The POLITICAL register (Periodical) 65-1591

POLITICAL satire. 63-343, 65-1591

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- POLITICAL science. 63-370, 64-59, 64-1634, 65-311, 65-507, 65-1308, 65-1920
- Articles, notes, etc. 65-891, 65-1889
- Societies. 65-1308, 65-1917
- Teachers and teaching. 65-311, 65-507, 65-1242, 65-1251, 65-1308, 65-1906, 65-1917, 65-1920
- POLITICAL science quarterly. 64-1355
- POLITICIANS
- Interviews, correspondence with. 65-1548, 65-1922
- POLITICIANS' papers, 1812-1947 (Manuscript collection) 65-1366
- POLITICS *see* Women—Politics; World politics; and the subdivision Politics under names of places
- POLITY, Civil *see* Political science
- POLK, Frances *see* Dillon, Frances (Polk) 1844-1912
- POLK, Frances (Devereux) 64-1535
- POLK, James Knox, Pres. U. S., 1795-1849 63-95
- As correspondent. 63-383, 64-510, 64-1575
- Autographs. 64-63
- Letters to. 64-291
- Relating to. 64-843
- POLK, Mrs. James Knox *see* Polk, Sarah (Childress) 1803-1891
- POLK, Katherine *see* Gale, Katherine (Polk)
- POLK, Leonidas, Bp., 1806-1864. 63-61, 64-777, 64-1535
- As correspondent. 64-486, 64-765
- Biographical sketch. 64-1183
- POLK, Lucius Junius, 1802-1870. 64-483, 64-1004, 65-735
- POLK, Mary Ann (Eastin) 1810-1847, 64-483, 65-735
- POLK, Sarah (Childress) 1803-1891. 64-734, 64-1203
- POLK, Sarah (Hawkins) 64-1004
- POLK, Susan Rebecca *see* Brown, Susan Rebecca (Polk) b. 1847
- POLK, Thomas, 1732 (ca.)-1794. 64-1535
- POLK, William, 1758-1834. 64-1004, 64-1092, 64-1535, 65-735
- POLK, William J. 65-735
- POLK, William Mecklenberg, 1844-1918. 64-1535
- POLK family. 64-483, 64-1535, 65-735
- POLLACK, Francis L. 63-354
- POLLARD, Alfred W. 65-1195
- POLLARD, Charles William, d. 1864. 64-1223
- POLLARD, Joseph Percival *see* Pollard, Percival, 1869-1911
- POLLARD, Percival, 1869-1911. 65-2004
- POLLBOOKS *see* Voting records
- POLLOCK, James Kerr, 1898- 64-1417, 65-397, 65-487
- POLLOCK, Thomas E., b. 1868. 65-1757
- POLLOCK, William A., b. 1817. 65-1469
- POLLUTION
- Air *see* Smoke (Air pollution)
- Rivers. 65-1936
- POLSCHER, Andrew A. 65-488
- POLSON, Alex. 65-1048
- POLSON Logging Company. 64-1267
- POLYNESIA
- Gazetteers. 65-1814
- POMERENE family. 65-1413
- Genealogy. 65-1413
- POMEROY, Samuel Clarke, 1816-1891. 65-905
- POMEROY, T. W. 65-1355
- POMONA Grange, Winnebago Co., Ill. 64-250, 64-251
- PONCE de León, Diego de Vargas Zapata y Luján *see* Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce de León, Diego de
- POND, Allen Bartlit, 1858-1929. 64-1500, 65-489
- POND, Ashley, 1827-1910
- Lectures. 65-556, 65-584
- POND, Elihu Bartlit, 1826-1898. 64-1500, 65-489
- POND, Irving Kane, 1857-1939. 65-489, 65-1340
- POND, Mary Barlow Allen. 65-489
- POND, Mary Louise. 65-489
- PONIES *see* Horses
- PONTIAC, Mich.
- Drug trade. 65-407
- First Presbyterian Church. 65-490
- High School
- Students. 65-480
- McMath-Hulbert Observatory. 65-383
- Personal papers. 65-466
- Social life. 65-555
- Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
- PONY express. 64-723
- POOL, Mary (Cochran) 64-208
- POOLE, W. H. 65-1350
- POOR, Henry Varnum, 1812-1905. 64-718
- POOR, Henry William, 1844-1915. 64-718
- POOR, Mary (Pierce) 1820-1912. 64-718
- POOR *see* Public welfare
- POOR family. 64-718
- POORE, Benjamin P. 65-1576
- POORE family
- Genealogy. 64-797
- POORFARMS and poorhouses
- Nebraska. 65-1503
- South Carolina. 63-278
- POPE, Edith D. 64-476
- POPE, John. 64-186
- POPE, John, 1822-1892. 65-1121
- POPE family. 65-185
- Genealogy. 64-1307
- POPKIN, John Snelling, 1771-1852. 65-1266
- POPOV-VENIAMINOV, Ivan Evseevich *see* Innokentii, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1797-1879
- POPPEHEIM, Christopher Pritchard. 63-303
- POPPEHEIM, Mary Elinor (Bouknight) 63-303
- POPULAR Government League, National. 64-1269, 64-1272
- POPULATION. 64-1193
- see also* Census
- Trends
- Iowa. 65-1942
- POPULATION elements
- Here are entered general references to nationality and minority groups in the United States. Specific nationalities and minority groups are entered under their names, e.g. English in America; Jews—Minnesota; Negroes
- see also* Immigration and emigration
- Mission for immigrants. 64-187, 64-814
- Research notes, etc. 65-1509
- By place
- California. 65-2010
- Michigan. 64-1412
- Pennsylvania. 65-1746
- POPULIST Party *see* People's Party of the United States

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

PORCHER, Frederick Adolphus, 1809-1888.  
65-852

PORCHER, John Stoney, 1830 (ca.)-1916.  
63-302

PORCHER, Julius Theodore. 63-302

PORCHER family

Estates. 63-302

PORCUPINE, Peter, pseud. see Cobbett,  
William, 1763-1835

PORCUPINE River, Alaska

Scientific exploration. 65-1081

PORT au Prince, Haiti

Vital records. 64-1212

PORT collectors see Customs service

PORT Hudson, La.

Civil War

Siege of, 1863. 65-441, 65-564

PORT Huron Junior College, Port Huron, Mich.  
65-1351

PORT Huron, Mich.

Business papers. 65-402, 65-442

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-247

Family and personal papers. 65-341,  
65-633

PORT Lawrence Township, Mich.

Census (1827) 65-431

PORT Sanilac, Mich.

Business and family papers. 65-504

The PORT Sanilac times. 65-504

PORT Townsend, Wash. 63-212

Family papers. 63-215, 63-216

Merchants. 63-214

Real estate business. 63-211

Veterans' organizations. 63-213

PORTAL, Sir Charles. 64-1557

PORTAL to Portal Travel Time, President's  
Committee on. 65-75

PORTELL, Tomás. 64-1194

PORTEOUS, Ethel Edith (Mannin) see Mannin,  
Ethel Edith, 1900-

PORTER, Anthony Toomer. 63-285

PORTER, Arthur Livermore, 1798-1845.  
65-599

PORTER, David, 1780-1843. 63-387

PORTER, David Dixon, 1813-1891. 63-387,  
65-61

As correspondent. 65-909

Autographs. 63-245

Relating to. 63-334

PORTER, David Rittenhouse, 1788-1867.  
63-388, 65-491

PORTER, Evelina (Anderson) 1790-1871.  
63-387

PORTER, Fitz-John, 1822-1901. 63-377,  
63-397, 64-764

PORTER, Frederick Bissell, 1831-1905.  
65-1360

PORTER, George Bryan, 1791-1834. 65-491

PORTER, Horace, 1837-1921. 63-388

PORTER, Lemuel C. 65-23

PORTER, Mary Rhoda (Montague) collector.  
65-885

PORTER, Noah, 1866-1897. 65-1076

PORTER, Peter Buell, 1773-1844. 63-336

PORTER, Sir Robert Ker, 1777-1842.  
65-1670

PORTER, Robert Massengill. 65-887

PORTER, Sarah see Hillhouse, Sarah (Porter)

PORTER, Sophie (McHarg) d. 1903. 63-388

PORTER, William. 65-961

PORTER, William Dennison, 1810-1883.  
63-346, 63-352

PORTER, William Sydney, 1862-1910. 63-48

PORTER and Conner, Charleston, S. C.  
65-846

PORTER family. 64-506, 64-525, 65-491

PORTER Military Academy, Charleston, S. C.  
63-285

PORTER Springs, Ga. 64-223

PORTLAND, Or.

Construction industry. 64-709

Consular service (Gt. Brit.) 63-216

Hardware trade. 65-1129

Law practice. 65-1136

Lumber industry and trade. 65-1051

Merchants. 64-708

Multnomah Engine Company No. 2. 64-710

Music schools. 64-692

Personal papers. 64-699

Politics. 64-687

Shipbuilding. 64-709

Steamboat lines. 64-702

Urban League. 65-1033

PORTRAITS. 64-1229

Collections. 65-189

Public figures of 1920's. 65-1105

PORTS of entry

see also Harbors

Foreign. 65-217

Alabama. 64-110

California. 65-727

Newfoundland. 64-80

Pennsylvania. 65-1670

Washington. 65-1034, 65-1052

PORTSMOUTH, Mich.

Letters from. 65-577

PORTSMOUTH, Ohio

Letters from. 64-106

PORTSMOUTH, Va.

Ministerial Association of the Baptist  
Church. 64-1131

Norfolk Navy Yard. 64-1234

see also Confederate States of America--  
Navy Yard, Gosport, Va.

PORTUGAL

Claims against. 64-778

Colonies

America. 65-1731

Consular and diplomatic service (U. S.)  
63-333, 64-1093, 65-57

Foreign relations. 63-100

Inquisition. 65-1731

Jews. 65-1731

Marranos. 65-1731

Trade with France. 64-956

POSEY, Evie (Stubblefield) 65-883

POSEY, Mary Ann see Craig, Mary Ann  
(Posey)

POSEY family. 65-158

POSITIVISM. 65-1720

POST, Charles William, 1854-1914. 65-503,  
65-1348

POST, Hoyt, d. 1912. 65-601

POST, Louis F. 64-159

POST Office and Post Roads Committee (U. S.  
House of Representatives) 63-382

POST Office Dept., U. S. see U. S. --Post  
Office Dept.

POST Offices and Post Roads Committee (U. S.  
Senate) 64-257

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- POSTAGE stamps  
Collecting see Philately  
Confederate States of America. 64-1238
- POSTAL cars. 64-1234
- POSTAL service. 64-257  
see also U. S. —Post Office Dept.
- Parcel post laws. 63-382  
By place  
Arizona. 65-1758  
Maine. 65-1829, 65-1973  
Michigan. 64-1425, 65-457  
Missouri. 63-127, 64-1239  
Nebraska. 65-1476  
Nevada. 65-1787  
New Jersey. 65-1652, 65-1665  
New York. 64-836  
North Dakota. 65-796  
Pennsylvania. 65-826  
South Carolina. 63-291  
Southern States. 63-94, 65-878  
Utah. 65-1791  
Virginia. 63-145
- POSTMASTER, General see U. S. —Post Office Dept.
- POSTON, Elias. 65-983
- POSTS, Kelloggs and the Sanitarium, by Earle Henry Rathbun. 65-503
- POSTUM Cereal Company, inc., Battle Creek, Mich. 65-492
- POTATOES. 64-1113  
Improvement. 65-1505
- POTAWATOMI Indians. 64-186
- POTOMAC River  
Revolution. 64-805
- POTSDAM Conference, 1945 see Berlin Protocol (Agreements reached by the United States, Great Britain and Russia at the Tripartite Conference, 1945)
- POTTER, Charles Edward, 1916- 65-463
- POTTER, Cora U. 64-783
- POTTER, Elizabeth (Elmer) 65-1616
- POTTER, George Washington, 1802-1879. 64-1310
- POTTER, Heman Bradley. 64-817
- POTTER, Henry, 1765-1857. 65-710
- POTTER, Henry Albert, 1840-1933. 65-493
- POTTER, Henry Codman, Bp., 1834-1908. \*63-246, 65-20
- POTTER, Jabez Turner, 1796-1871. 64-1310
- POTTER, John M. 64-1429
- POTTER, Lemuel. 64-1310
- POTTER, Martha (Turner) 64-1310
- POTTER, Mary see Babcock, Mary (Potter)
- POTTER, Merritt Luzerne, b. 1831. 64-1310
- POTTER, Richard Montgomery Gilchrist, 1900-1941. 65-1844
- POTTER, Sherman Benjamin, 1806-1860. 64-1310
- POTTER, Sylvia (Easton) 65-710
- POTTER, Timothy, b. 1769. 64-1310
- POTTER, Timothy, 1792-1853. 64-1310
- POTTER, Timothy Zalmon, b. 1832. 64-1310
- POTTER, William W., 1869-1940. 65-494, 65-584, 65-648
- POTTER family. 64-671, 64-1310, 65-493
- POTTERHILL, N. Y.  
Revolution  
Campaigns; battles, military actions. 65-1320
- POTTERY industry and trade  
New Jersey. 65-1650
- POTTLE, Adelaide Eunice Goodrich see Goodrich, Eunice, fl. 1870-1920
- POTTS, James Henry, b. 1848. 65-495
- POTTS, John, of Missouri. 65-1161
- POU, George Ross. 64-446
- POU, James Hinton, 1861-1935. 65-711
- POUGHKEEPSIE Ice Yacht Club. 65-63
- POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.  
Business records. 64-821  
Estate management. 65-63  
Law practice. 65-40  
Vassar College  
Students. 65-655
- POULTNEY, Jane see Bigelow, Jane (Poultney)
- POULTRY feed. 65-1755
- POULTRY industry  
Kentucky. 65-24  
Michigan. 65-560  
Minnesota. 63-253
- POUND, Arthur, 1884- 65-496, 65-532
- POUND, Ezra Loomis, 1885- 64-150, 64-491, 64-955, 64-1338
- POUND, James H. 65-1360
- POUND, Louise. 65-1409, 65-1415
- POUND, Omar Shakspear. 64-955
- POUND, Roscoe, 1870-1964. 65-536, 65-1440
- POUNDS (Domestic animals) see Estrays
- POURÉ, Eugenio. 65-1811
- POWDER mills  
World War I. 65-887  
Tennessee. 65-887
- POWDER River Cattle Company of Wyoming. 65-1142
- POWDERLY, Terence Vincent, 1849-1924. 64-1429, 65-1031
- POWELL, Ashley Guy. 64-378
- POWELL, Burt Eardley, 1867- 65-1931
- POWELL, Charles Stephen, d. 1918. 64-378
- POWELL, Daniel A.  
Estate of. 64-378
- POWELL, Elizabeth, fl. 1797. 65-1022
- POWELL, George Baden see Baden-Powell, Sir George Smyth, 1847-1898
- POWELL, John Wesley, 1834-1902. 64-100, 64-737, 65-1809
- POWELL, Talcott. 65-1664
- POWELL, William Henry, 1825-1909. 65-1082
- POWELL, William Stevens, 1919- collector. 64-378, 64-617
- POWELL family. 64-639
- POWER, Nathan, 1807-1874. 65-1355
- POWER, Thomas S. 65-911
- POWER Authority of the State of New York. 65-29
- POWER Commission, U. S. Federal. 64-1272, 65-147
- POWER Pooling, White House Conference on. 65-79
- POWER resources. 65-29  
see also Electric power; Fuel; Public utilities; Waterpower
- POWER supply see Power resources
- POWERS, Hiram, 1805-1873. 65-18
- POWERS, John H. 65-1495
- POWERS, John R. 65-1355
- POWERS, Perry Francis, 1858-1945. 64-1469
- POWERS family. 64-671
- POWESHICK Co., Iowa  
Land  
Legal documents. 65-1633

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## POWHATAN Co., Va.

Churches and religious affairs  
Episcopal. 64-1246  
County records. 65-1017  
Family and personal papers. 65-1025  
Land. 65-960

POWYS, Llewelyn. 65-1934

POYDRAS, Julian, 1746-1824. 65-699

PRAIRIE burner. 65-792

PRAIRIE Creek Coal Company. 63-267

PRAIRIE du Chien, Wis.

Fur trade. 65-1403

PRAIRIE Home, Kan. see Silkville, Kan.

PRAIRIE Ronde, Mich.

Family papers. 65-557

PRAIRIE Seminary, Richland, Mich. (formerly Richland Academy) 65-1351

PRALL, Josiah. 65-1695

PRALL, Thatcher

Family of. 65-1695

PRALL family. 65-1695

PRATT, Mrs. Chester see Pratt, Grace Elinor Joy (White)

PRATT, Edwin Judson. 64-452

PRATT, Enoch, 1808-1896. 63-104

PRATT, Grace Elinor Joy (White) 64-721

PRATT, John Francis, 1848-1929. 64-1268

PRATT, Joseph Hyde, 1870-1942. 64-908

PRATT, Julius W. 65-566

PRATT, Orville H. 65-475

PRATT, Peter. 64-1398

PRATT, Robert H. 65-1918

PRATT, William V. 64-1573

PRATTE & Cabanne. 65-1401

PRATTE family. 64-296

PRATTSBURG, N. Y.

Churches and religious affairs. 64-852

PRATTVILLE, Ala.

Personal papers. 64-387

PRAY, James S. 65-1924

PRAY family. 65-497

PRAYER books

Episcopal. 65-20

PREACHERS see Clergy

PREHISTORIC animals. 64-1522

see also Paleontology

PREJUDICE see Discrimination; Intolerance; Race problems; Religious discrimination, intolerance and persecution

PREMIUM Distributing Company. 65-111

PRENTICE, George Dennison, 1802-1870. 64-960

PRENTISS, Narcissa see Whitman, Narcissa (Prentiss) 1808-1847

PREPAREDNESS Day parade, San Francisco, Calif., 1916. 64-19

PREPAREDNESS, Military see Military preparedness

PRESBYTERIAN Church see Cumberland Presbyterian Church; and names beginning with the word Presbyterian

PRESBYTERIAN Church in the Confederate States of America see Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

PRESBYTERIAN Church in the U. S.

Education

Texas. 65-3

General Assembly

Committee on Dispensationalism. 65-4

Presbyteries

Texas-Mexican. 65-5

Synods

Texas

Committee on Schools and Colleges. 65-3

PRESBYTERIAN Church in the U. S. A. 64-1490

General Assembly. 64-922, 64-1579

Presbyteries. 65-498

District of Columbia. 64-1579

New Brunswick. 65-1632

Potomac. 64-1579

Washington City. 64-1579

Synods

Michigan. 64-1490, 65-413, 65-498, 65-499

New York and Philadelphia. 65-1632

PRESBYTERIAN Church, South see Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

PRESBYTERIAN churches. 64-170, 64-481

Catechism. 63-77

Chaplains. 63-182

Clergy. 63-77, 65-432, 65-1644

Education

Texas. 65-2, 65-3

Missionary societies

Michigan. 65-296

Missions

Michigan. 65-232, 65-255

Seminaries

Massachusetts. 64-1281

Ohio. 63-205

South Carolina. 64-390

Sermons. 63-77, 63-263, 64-390, 64-580, 64-675, 64-866, 64-822, 64-1055, 64-1104, 64-1281, 64-1438, 64-1490, 65-239, 65-255, 65-296, 65-432, 65-490, 65-728, 65-1568, 65-1636

Sunday schools

Michigan. 65-357

Nevada. 65-1146

New Jersey. 65-1618

Union of. 64-1579

Union with Protestant Episcopal Church. 65-91

By place

Colorado. 65-386

Georgia. 65-1862

Kentucky. 65-1534

Michigan. 64-1404, 64-1415, 64-1444, 64-1447, 64-1490, 65-231, 65-232, 65-239, 65-244, 65-357, 65-386, 65-413, 65-432, 65-490, 65-498, 65-499, 65-525, 65-669, 65-1350

Mississippi. 64-1533

Missouri. 64-339

Nebraska. 65-1989

Nevada. 65-1146

New Jersey. 65-1568, 65-1618, 65-1632, 65-1636, 65-1647, 65-1683

New York. 64-847, 65-852, 64-866, 64-902, 64-919, 64-922, 64-923, 65-1568

New York City. 64-929, 64-1257, 65-1632

North Carolina. 64-620, 64-672, 64-1055, 64-1104, 65-728

Ohio. 63-179, 63-181, 63-263, 65-432

Pennsylvania. 64-866, 64-1156, 64-1438, 65-915, 65-1632

South Carolina. 64-560

Southern States. 63-77

see also Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

Tennessee. 64-1104, 65-881

Texas. 65-2, 65-3, 65-5

Virginia. 64-1055, 64-1104, 64-1236, 65-1015

Washington, D. C. 64-1579, 65-900

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- PRESBYTERIAN Corporation of the University of Michigan. 64-1415
- PRESBYTERIAN Theological Seminary, Columbia, S. C. 64-390
- PRESBYTERIAN Youth. 65-499
- PRESCHOOL education *see* Education—Preschool
- PRESCOTT, Albert Benjamin, 1832-1905  
Notes on lectures of. 65-278
- PRESCOTT, Caroline, b. 1803. 64-719
- PRESCOTT, Eliza *see* Jones, Eliza (Prescott)
- PRESCOTT Coal Development Company. 64-5
- PRESCRIPTIONS *see* Medicine—Prescriptions and remedies
- PRESERVATION of food. 64-919
- PRESERVATION of wildlife *see* Wildlife conservation
- PRESERVATION Society, Charleston, S. C. 63-311
- PRESIDENCY, National Committee Against Limiting the. 65-128
- PRESIDENT, U. S. Executive Office of the *see* U. S.—Executive Office of the President
- PRESIDENTIAL elections. 63-336, 64-764, 64-1238, 65-32, 65-33, 65-34  
*see also* Elections and election campaigns; Political conventions
1824. 63-228, 64-186, 64-1005, 64-1099, 64-1144, 64-1547
1828. 64-186, 64-1099, 64-1547
1832. 64-186
1840. 63-194, 63-256
1848. 63-398
1856. 63-189, 63-405
1860. 63-405, 64-511, 65-878
1872. 65-907
1876. 63-264, 63-326, 64-764
1880. 63-326, 63-371
1884. 63-326, 63-350, 63-371
1888. 63-350
1900. 64-771
1908. 65-824, 65-1916
1912. 64-604, 65-1675
1916. 65-824
1920. 64-128, 64-1295, 65-860
1924. 64-1291, 64-1295, 65-1431
1928. 64-128, 64-1163, 64-1172, 65-884
1932. 65-44, 65-58
1936. 65-39
1940. 64-1416, 65-55, 65-64
1944. 65-64
1948. 65-68, 65-253, 65-554
- PRESIDENTIAL Libraries. 65-37, 65-121
- PRESIDENTIAL press secretaries. 65-136
- PRESIDENT'S Advisory Committee on Education. 65-71
- PRESIDENT'S Committee for the Development of Scientists and Engineers. 65-1040
- PRESIDENT'S Committee on Administrative Management. 65-72
- PRESIDENT'S Committee on an Inquiry on Cooperative Enterprise in Europe. 65-73
- PRESIDENT'S Committee on Civil Service Improvement. 64-178, 65-50, 65-74
- PRESIDENT'S Committee on Economic Security. 64-1634
- PRESIDENT'S Committee on Portal to Portal Travel Time. 65-75
- PRESIDENT'S Committee to Study the United States Military Assistance Program. 65-149
- PRESIDENT'S Conference on Home Building and Home Ownership, 1931-32. 65-1069
- PRESIDENT'S Council of Economic Advisors. 65-100
- PRESIDENT'S Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. 65-76
- PRESIDENT'S Research Committee on Social Trends. 64-1327
- PRESIDENT'S Rubber Survey Committee *see* U. S.—Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation
- PRESIDENT'S Square, Washington, D. C. 63-338
- PRESIDENTS (U. S.) 63-358, 64-860, 64-1565, 64-1575, 65-462, 65-1737  
*see also* U. S.—President; and names of the Presidents
- Election *see* Presidential elections
- Inaugurations *see* Inaugurations—Presidents
- Term of office. 65-128
- PRESIDENT'S Water Resources Policy Commission. 65-27, 65-29
- PRESS  
*see also* Journalism; Newspapers; Periodicals
- Associations and clubs *see* Journalism—Societies; Newspapers—Associations
- Freedom of *see* Freedom of the press
- Morale. 65-1742
- PRESS secretaries, Presidential. 65-136
- PRESSURE cookers. 65-1987
- PRESTON, Frances Folsom Cleveland. 64-882
- PRESTON, James Patton, 1774-1843. 65-971
- PRESTON, Jane Grace *see* Gilmer, Jane Grace (Preston)
- PRESTON, John, of Montgomery Co., Va. and Richmond, Va. 65-971
- PRESTON, John, 1781-1865. 65-971
- PRESTON, John B. 64-711
- PRESTON, John Smith, 1809-1881. 64-405
- PRESTON, John Thomas Lewis. 64-618
- PRESTON, Lucinda Staples (Redd) 65-971
- PRESTON, Margaret (Junkin) 1820-1897. 64-618
- PRESTON, Robert, surveyor, of Washington Co., Va., fl. 1784-1832. 65-971
- PRESTON, Susanna (Smith) 1740-1823. 65-971
- PRESTON, Thomas W. 65-971
- PRESTON, William, 1729-1783. 65-971
- PRESTON, William Ballard, 1805-1862. 65-971
- PRESTON, William Campbell, 1794-1860. 63-352, 65-936, 65-991
- PRESTON, Conn.  
Resident of. 64-1393
- PRESTON family. 65-971
- PRESTON, N. Y.  
Family papers. 64-952
- PRESTON'S Company of Virginia Militia. 65-971
- PRETENDER, The Old *see* James, Prince of Wales, the Old Pretender, 1688-1766
- PREUSS, H. 64-813
- PREVOST, Sir George. 63-225
- PRIBILOF Islands. 64-705, 65-1780
- PRICE, Edward T. 65-1696
- PRICE, Eli Kirk, 1797-1884. 64-1147
- PRICE, Fanny (Davenport) 64-1562
- PRICE, Francis. 65-1696
- PRICE, Ira Maurice, 1856-1939. 64-65, 64-151
- PRICE, Isaac, 1747-1811. 64-620
- PRICE, Isaac, 1788-1833. 64-620
- PRICE, Isaac Jasper, b. 1819. 64-620
- PRICE, J. Chauncey. 65-1054



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

PRICE, Jack. 65-2001

PRICE, Lucien, 1883-1964. 65-1208

PRICE, Madeline M. 65-1696

PRICE, Matilda C. Sands (Trenchard) 65-1696

PRICE, R. Channing, d. 1863. 64-619

PRICE, Rodman McCamley, Jr. 65-1696

PRICE, Rodman McCamley, 1816-1894. 65-1694, 65-1696

PRICE, Sterling, 1809-1867. 64-337, 64-777

PRICE, Theophilus Townsend, b. 1828. 65-1697

PRICE, Theron D. 64-1157

PRICE, W. S., Jr. 64-895

PRICE Administration, U. S. Office of see U. S. —Office of Price Administration

PRICE control. 64-253  
see also Price support  
World War II. 65-1389

PRICE family. 64-151, 64-620, 65-1697, 65-1698  
Genealogy. 65-962

PRICE, Reid and Company, Norfolk, Va. 64-381

PRICE support. 65-1307

PRICES. 65-24  
see also Merchants  
Farm produce. 64-904, 65-663, 65-1001  
Government regulation of see Price control; Price support  
Hardware. 64-241  
Land. 65-663  
Milk. 64-851  
Plate glass. 64-372  
Wool. 64-914  
Michigan. 65-219

PRICHARD, Elias J. 65-1860

PRICKETT, Isaac. 64-1328

PRIDE of the West Mining and Milling Company. 64-6

PRIEST, Benjamin. 65-185

PRIEST, Gilman. 65-185

PRIEST, John. 65-185

PRIEST, Silas. 65-185

PRIEST family. 65-185

PRIESTLEY, Herbert Ingram, 1875-1944. 64-1403

PRIMARY elections  
Michigan. 65-552  
Nebraska. 65-1434  
New Jersey. 65-1675  
Oregon. 64-703  
South Dakota. 65-1470  
Washington. 64-1263

PRIME, Emily see Delafield, Emily (Prime) 1840-1906

PRIMITIVE Baptist churches  
North Carolina. 64-1023

PRINCE, Elizabeth Oakes see Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) 1806-1893

PRINCE, Flora Grace. 64-918

PRINCE, Lillian Hughes, d. 1962. 64-1536

PRINCE, Sarah Jackson. 64-1032

PRINCE, William Meade, 1893-1951. 64-1536

PRINCE Edward Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Personal papers. 65-967

PRINCE George Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family and personal papers. 65-998  
Plantations. 64-1098  
Social life. 64-462

PRINCE Georges Co., Md. 64-1247

PRINCE William Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Estate management. 64-1248  
Iron industry and trade. 64-1248  
Land. 65-983

PRINCE William's Parish, S. C.  
Sheldon Church. 65-850

PRINCESS Anne Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017

PRINCETON, Ky.  
Cumberland College. 64-218

PRINCETON, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696

PRINCETON, N. J.  
Colleges and universities see Princeton University  
Conferences. 64-83  
Family and personal papers. 65-1655

PRINCETON Theological Seminary  
Faculty members' papers. 65-1644

PRINCETON University  
Faculty members' papers. 64-882  
Lectures. 64-929  
President. 65-1680  
Students. 63-89, 64-1061, 65-89, 65-1925  
Autographs. 65-1651  
Notes and notebooks. 64-428, 65-1636, 65-1651

PRINCETON (Warship) 64-265

PRINGLE, Elizabeth Waites (Allston) 63-273

PRINGLE, Jane (Allston) 63-273

PRINTERS and printing  
Companies. 65-1053  
History. 65-1256  
Specimens. 65-406  
By place  
Connecticut. 65-1835  
New Jersey. 65-1650  
Pennsylvania. 65-1749

PRINTING presses  
Manufacture  
New York City. 65-603

PRINTS see Engravers and engraving

PRISON associations. 65-501  
International. 64-107

PRISON reform. 64-21, 64-36, 64-107, 64-224, 64-446

PRISONERS  
see also Crime and criminals; and the subdivision Prisoners and prisons under names of wars, e.g. Civil War—Prisoners and prisons  
Algiers. 63-333  
California. 64-19  
Great Britain. 64-43  
Mexico. 64-296  
Pennsylvania. 64-1153  
Tasmania. 64-358

PRISONS  
see also Correction (Treatment of offenders); Reformatories; and the subdivision Prisoners and prisons under wars, e.g. Civil War—Prisoners and prisons  
Administration. 65-47, 65-501  
Articles, notes, etc. 65-1196  
Riots. 65-613

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <p>PRISONS (Continued)</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">By place</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1427, 64-1435, 65-613, 65-1343</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1437, 65-1494</p> <p>New York. 64-836</p> <p>Ohio. 64-119</p> <p>PRISONS, Military</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><u>see also</u> subdivision Prisoners and prisons under names of wars</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1468</p> <p>PRITCHARD, C. M. 65-1330</p> <p>PRITCHETT, Henry Smith, 1857-1939. 64-454, 64-767, 64-1268, 64-1271, 65-1340</p> <p>PRIVATE presses <u>see</u> Publishers and publishing—Private</p> <p>PRIVATE schools <u>see</u> Schools</p> <p>PRIVATEERING. 64-824, 64-1048, 64-1392, 65-61, 65-180</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><u>see also</u> Capture at sea; Prizes of war; Seizure of vessels and cargoes</p> <p>PRIZE fighting <u>see</u> Boxing</p> <p>PRIZES of war. 63-221</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><u>see also</u> Privateering; Seizure of vessels and cargoes</p> <p>PROBABILITIES. 65-1720</p> <p>PROBATE courts</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Missouri. 65-1161</p> <p>PROBATE law and practice. 65-679</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><u>see also</u> Estate laws; Estates; Wills</p> <p>Idaho. 65-1812</p> <p>Utah. 65-1795</p> <p>PROBATION. 64-184</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><u>see also</u> Pardon</p> <p>PROCTER, Anne Benson (Skepper) 1799-1888. 64-59</p> <p>PROCTER, Bryan Waller, 1787-1874. 64-59</p> <p>PROCTOR, Joseph F., 1835-1925. 65-1352</p> <p>PROCTOR, Redfield, 1831-1908. 64-778</p> <p>PROCTOR, Vt. 65-953</p> <p>PRODUCE trade <u>see</u> Farm produce—Marketing</p> <p>PRODUCTION Management, U. S. Office of 65-51</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Labor Division. 65-48</p> <p>PROFESSIONAL Architectural Association, St. Louis, Mo. 64-297</p> <p>PROFESSORS <u>see</u> Teachers and teaching</p> <p>PROFESSORS, American Association of University <u>see</u> American Association of University Professors</p> | <p>PROFFIT family. 64-621</p> <p>PROGRESSIVE Citizens of America</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hollywood Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council. 65-1067</p> <p>PROGRESSIVE Party (Founded 1912) 64-820, 65-648</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Washington. 64-1263</p> <p>PROGRESSIVE Party (Founded 1919)</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Wisconsin. 65-913</p> <p>PROGRESSIVE Party (Founded 1948) 65-1216</p> <p>PROGRESSIVE Republican Primary Organization. 65-1470</p> <p>PROGRESSIVISM (U. S. politics) 64-1270, 65-672, 65-1304, 65-1470, 65-2010</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">California. 65-860, 65-2011</p> <p>PROHIBITION. 64-281, 64-606, 64-986, 64-1496, 64-1505, 64-1523, 65-837, 65-1408</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><u>see also</u> Prohibition repeal; Temperance; U. S.—Constitution—Amendments—18th</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Washington. 64-1263</p> <p>PROHIBITION Party. 65-591</p> <p>PROHIBITION repeal. 64-882, 65-343, 65-688</p> <p>PROJECT in Critical Thinking. 64-903</p> <p>PROJECTING Engine Company. 64-917</p> <p>PRO-LEAGUE Independents. 64-1295</p> <p>PROPAGANDA</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Nazi. 65-1741</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">World War I. 65-155</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">World War II. 64-88, 65-1066</p> <p>PROPELLERS, Aerial. 65-894</p> <p>PROPERTY restriction agreements. 65-1336</p> <p>PROPORTIONAL representation. 64-1356</p> <p>PROSCH, Thomas Wickham. 64-1258</p> <p>PROSELYTES. 65-1744</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><u>see also</u> Conversion, Religious</p> <p>PROSPECTING</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><u>see also</u> Mines, mining, and mineral resources</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">California. 64-731</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Colorado. 64-1265, 65-1767</p> <p>PROSSER, Charles Smith, 1860-1916. 64-100</p> <p>PROSSER, William F., 1834-1911. 65-1053</p> <p>PROSTITUTION. 65-836</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Illinois. 64-52, 65-840</p> <p>PROTECTION of citizens abroad. 64-1575</p> <p>PROTECTION of wildlife <u>see</u> Wildlife conservation</p> <p>PROTECTIVE associations. 63-50</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Michigan. 65-1367</p> | <p>PROTESTANT Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. 63-140, 64-995, 64-1535, 65-92</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><u>see also</u> Church of England; and for an individual church <u>see</u> the name of the place in which it is located, e. g. Baltimore, Md.—St. Paul's Episcopal Church</p> <p>Book of common prayer. 65-20</p> <p>Charitable work. 63-276</p> <p>Civil War. 63-140</p> <p>Divorce. 65-91</p> <p>Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. 65-1188</p> <p>Education. 63-140</p> <p>Marriage. 65-91</p> <p>Missionary societies. 65-850</p> <p>Missions. 65-1188, 65-1420</p> <p>Music. 64-477</p> <p>Seminaries. 64-1121</p> <p>Sermons. 63-237, 64-456, 64-477, 64-600, 64-1073, 64-1091, 65-20, 65-91, 65-303, 65-377, 65-1420, 65-1604, 65-1885</p> <p>Slavery controversy. 63-140</p> <p>Theological students</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Pennsylvania. 65-1420</p> <p>Union with Presbyterians. 65-91</p> <p>Women's organizations. 65-850</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">By place</p> <p>Alabama. 64-1043</p> <p>Arkansas. 64-1043</p> <p>Atlantic States. 63-79</p> <p>California. 65-952</p> <p>Connecticut. 64-486</p> <p>Georgia. 63-103</p> <p>Illinois. 64-486</p> <p>Kentucky. 64-486</p> <p>Louisiana. 64-486</p> <p>Maryland. 63-79, 63-140, 64-1043</p> <p>Michigan. 65-377, 65-414, 65-438, 65-465, 65-500</p> <p>Mississippi. 64-486</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1420, 65-1447, 65-1457</p> <p>New Hampshire. 64-1043</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-1580, 65-1640</p> <p>New York. 65-91</p> <p>New York City. 65-20, 65-91</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-456, 64-477, 64-487, 64-649, 64-1043, 64-1072, 64-1073, 64-1080, 64-1091</p> <p>Ohio. 63-178</p> |
|---|--|---|

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## PROTESTANT Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. (Continued)

South Carolina. 63-43, 63-276, 64-471,  
64-477, 65-850

Negroes. 65-852

Society for the Relief of Widows and  
Orphans of the Clergy. 63-276,  
65-850

Southern States. 63-140, 64-1548

Tennessee. 64-486, 64-600

Virginia. 64-1043, 64-1246, 65-1007,  
65-1015

PROTESTANT Home for the Friendless,  
Cincinnati, Ohio *see* Glendale, Ohio—  
Maple Knoll Hospital and Home

PROTESTANT reformation *see* Reformation

PROTESTANTISM vs. Catholicism. 64-775

PROU, Maurice. 64-933

PROUDE, Mary *see* Penington, Mary (Proude)  
Springett, 1616-1682

PROVIDENCE District Nursing Association.  
64-716

## PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Brown University *see* Brown University,  
Providence, R. I.

Family and personal papers. 63-276,  
64-590

Letters from. 64-197, 64-457

Libraries. 64-804

Moses Brown School. 65-1303

Resident of. 64-644, 64-977

Revolution

Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
65-179

Schools. 65-1303

PROVIDENT Hospital, Chicago, Ill. 64-156

PROVINCIAL Congress, Massachusetts, 1774-  
1775. 65-1320

PROVISION accounts *see* Grocery accounts

PRUCVO, Utah

Brigham Young University

President. 65-1791

Tax records. 65-1823

PROVOKER (Periodical) 64-138

PROVOST, Etienne. 64-285, 65-1161

PROXMIRE, William. 64-1635

PRUDDEN, William K. 65-1387

PRUDHOMME, J. Alphonse. 64-622

PRUDHOMME, Phanor. 64-622

## PRUSSIA

*see also* Germany

Trade with France. 64-956

PRUSSING, Eugene B. 64-1500

PRYOR, Nathaniel

Estate of. 65-1161

PRYOR, Roger Atkinson, 1828-1919. 64-1500

PRYOR, Shephard Green, 1828-1911. 64-232

PSALMS. 65-1832

PSYCHIATRIC hospitals *see* Mental hospitals

PSYCHIATRIC Institute, Chicago, Ill. 64-184

## PSYCHIATRY

Here are entered general references to  
the clinical and therapeutic aspects of  
psychology

65-1953

PSYCHOLOGICAL Library, New York.  
64-1362

PSYCHOLOGISTS. 64-912

PSYCHOLOGY. 63-365, 64-795, 65-1199

Child. 63-78

Lectures, notes, etc. 65-437, 65-837

Relationship to religion. 64-1164

Research. 63-390

Student notes and notebooks. 65-666

Teachers and teaching. 65-486

Theory of evolutionary psychology. 64-1362

PSYCHOPATHIC Laboratory, Chicago, Ill.  
64-184

PUBLIC administration. 65-1308

*see also* Civil service; Government em-  
ployment and employees

PUBLIC Administration Service. 65-397

PUBLIC buildings. 65-1924

*see also* Auditoriums; Capitols (Buildings)

New York City. 63-349

Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1315

Washington, D. C. 63-349, 63-380, 64-776

PUBLIC debts *see* Debts, Public

PUBLIC finance *see* Finance

PUBLIC health. 65-76

Cities and towns. 65-1936

By place

India. 63-105

Michigan. 65-222, 65-243, 65-277

Minnesota. 64-1523

Pennsylvania. 64-958

Washington. 63-212

PUBLIC health nursing. 64-716

PUBLIC Health Nursing Association, Ann  
Arbor, Mich. (now Visiting Nurse Associ-  
ation of Ann Arbor) 65-1378, 65-1391

PUBLIC housing. 65-45, 65-65

PUBLIC institutions

Michigan. 64-1421, 65-398, 65-399,  
65-501

PUBLIC lands *see* Land—Public

PUBLIC Lands Committee (U. S. House of  
Representatives) 65-864

PUBLIC opinion. 64-1584

*see also* the subdivision Public opinion  
under names of wars, e. g. World War I—  
Public opinion

European Recovery Program. 65-101

PUBLIC Ownership League of America.  
64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1055

PUBLIC Ownership League of Washington.  
65-1055

PUBLIC power *see* Public utilities

PUBLIC Power League of Washington.  
64-1272

PUBLIC relations. 64-1619, 64-1622,  
65-1059

*see also* Publicity

PUBLIC schools. 64-1285, 65-638

*see also* Education; School districts;  
Schools

Georgia. 64-225

Idaho. 65-1812

Michigan. 64-1503, 64-1512, 65-509

Nebraska. 65-1464

New Jersey. 65-1636

New York. 64-820, 64-840, 64-939

New York City. 64-356

North Carolina. 64-672, 64-994, 65-709

Oklahoma. 64-1201

South Carolina. 63-113, 63-277, 63-278

Washington. 65-1033

PUBLIC security

Italy. 64-1282

PUBLIC service commissions and corporations  
*see* Public utilities

PUBLIC speaking. 64-68, 65-602

*see also* Debating

Teachers and teaching. 65-322, 65-532,  
65-602, 65-1060, 65-1288, 65-1396,  
65-1899

PUBLIC utilities

Here are entered general references to  
public service or public utility corporations  
and the commissions controlling them

*see also* Electric utilities; Gas companies;  
Water supply  
64-180, 65-515

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p><b>PUBLIC utilities (Continued)</b></p> <p>Government ownership. 64-1269, 64-1270, 64-1272, 65-1044, 65-1055, 65-1439, 65-1483</p> <p>Regulation. 64-1499</p> <p>By place</p> <p>Canada. 64-1269</p> <p>Connecticut. 64-913</p> <p>Illinois. 64-1329</p> <p>Michigan. 65-408</p> <p>Missouri. 64-301, 65-688</p> <p>Nebraska. 64-1269, 65-1439, 65-1483, 65-1505</p> <p>Northwestern States. 64-1269</p> <p>Oregon. 64-1269</p> <p>Washington. 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1054, 65-1055</p> <p>Wisconsin. 64-1637</p> <p><b>PUBLIC Utility District Commissioners Association.</b> 64-1272</p> <p><b>PUBLIC welfare</b></p> <p>Here are entered general references to tax-supported welfare activities. References to privately supported activities are entered under Charitable work. References to the methods employed in welfare work, public or private, are entered under Social work</p> <p><u>see also</u> Charitable work; Child welfare; International relief; Poorfarms and poor-houses; Social legislation; Social work</p> <p>64-21, 64-323, 64-1337, 64-1626, 65-47, 65-1216, 65-1509</p> <p>Federal agencies. 64-938, 65-80, 65-758, 65-948</p> <p>Negroes. 65-608</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1416, 65-808, 65-1343</p> <p>Minnesota. 65-671</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1435, 65-1509</p> <p>New York. 64-1337, 64-1572, 65-43</p> <p>New York City. 64-1572</p> <p>Washington. 65-1057</p> <p>Wisconsin. 64-1285</p> <p><b>PUBLIC works.</b> 64-938, 65-1936</p> <p>Mississippi Valley. 65-29</p> <p>New York. 64-910</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 65-29</p> <p>Tennessee River Valley. 63-382</p> <p>Virginia. 65-960</p> <p><b>PUBLIC Works Administration, U. S. <u>see</u> U. S.—Public Works Administration</b></p> <p><b>PUBLICITY.</b> 65-1059</p> <p><u>see also</u> Public relations</p> <p>Churches. 63-33</p>	<p><b>PUBLISHERS and publishing.</b> 63-407</p> <p><u>see also</u> Authors and publishers; Publishing of periodicals; University presses</p> <p>Companies. 64-6, 64-913, 64-976, 64-1558</p> <p>Plan cards. 64-1604</p> <p>Notes on publishers. 65-1613</p> <p>Private. 64-1031, 64-1314, 64-1526, 64-1571</p> <p>By place</p> <p>California. 64-1367</p> <p>Confederate States of America. 65-884</p> <p>England. 63-146, 64-1347, 65-1085, 65-1845</p> <p>Ireland. 65-1834</p> <p>Massachusetts. 63-401</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1434</p> <p>Missouri. 63-29</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-1650</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 65-829, 65-830</p> <p>Tennessee. 64-972</p> <p><b>PUBLISHERS National Service Bureau.</b> 65-1427</p> <p><b>PUBLISHING of periodicals.</b> 63-383, 64-871</p> <p><u>see also</u> Editors and editing—Periodicals</p> <p><b>PUEBLA, Mex.</b></p> <p>Civil and criminal law cases. 65-1080</p> <p>French intervention. 65-2013</p> <p><b>PUEBLO, Colo.</b></p> <p>Travel and description. 64-335</p> <p><b>PUEBLO Indians</b></p> <p>Land. 65-944</p> <p>Claims. 65-1180</p> <p><b>PUERTO Alegre, Brazil</b></p> <p>Lutheran Theological Seminary. 64-187</p> <p><b>PUERTO Rico.</b> 64-820</p> <p>Absentee voting. 64-820</p> <p>Archeology. 65-1815</p> <p>Botany. 64-826</p> <p>Economic conditions. 65-68</p> <p>Geology. 65-1815</p> <p>Maps. 65-1815</p> <p>Politics. 65-68</p> <p>Shipping. 64-1391</p> <p>Records. 64-897</p> <p>Social conditions. 65-68</p> <p>Spanish American War, 1898</p> <p>Medical service (U. S.) 63-144</p>	<p>Spanish colony. 63-114, 63-115</p> <p>Travel and description. 64-552, 65-155</p> <p>University (Rio Piedras)</p> <p>Chancellor. 65-68</p> <p><b>PUGET Sound.</b> 63-216</p> <p>Fisheries. 64-1263</p> <p>Surveys. 64-1268</p> <p><b>PUGET Sound Agricultural Company.</b> 65-1816</p> <p>Claims. 65-1155</p> <p>Fort Nisqually branch. 65-1056</p> <p><b>PUGET Sound Power and Light Company.</b> 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1055</p> <p><b>PUGET Sound region.</b> 64-1266, 65-1792</p> <p><b>PUGET Sound Utility Commissioners' Association.</b> 65-1055</p> <p><b>PUGH family.</b> 64-1118</p> <p><b>PULASKI Co., Va.</b></p> <p>County records. 65-1017</p> <p>Resident of. 64-800</p> <p><b>PULKOVO, Russia</b></p> <p>Nicholas Central Observatory. 64-1556</p> <p><b>PULLMAN, Albert B.</b> 63-388, *64-1487</p> <p><b>PULLMAN, George Mortimer, 1831-1897.</b> 63-388, 65-1190, 65-1775</p> <p><b>PULLMAN, Paschal A., b. 1836.</b> 65-288</p> <p><b>PULLMAN Company.</b> 63-388</p> <p><b>PULLMAN, Wash.</b></p> <p>Washington State University <u>see</u> Washington—State University, Pullman</p> <p><b>PULSIFER, Nathan T.</b> 64-913</p> <p><b>PULSIPHER, John.</b> 64-737</p> <p><b>PULTENEY Estate.</b> 64-873</p> <p><b>PUMPS.</b> 64-917</p> <p><b>PUPIN, Michael Idvorsky, 1858-1935.</b> 64-1357</p> <p><b>PURCELL, Charles W.</b> 65-972</p> <p><b>PURCELL, Margaret.</b> 64-799</p> <p><b>PURDIE, James W.</b> 64-379</p> <p><b>PURDUE University, Lafayette, Ind.</b></p> <p>Faculty member as correspondent. 64-1174</p> <p><b>PURDY, Milton Dwight.</b> 64-798</p> <p><b>PURDY family</b></p> <p>Genealogy. 65-1357</p> <p><b>PURROY, John B.</b> 65-1206</p> <p><b>PURROY family.</b> 65-1206</p>
--	---	---

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

PURSON, Thomas. 64-1194

PURVIN, Jennie (Franklin) 1873-1958. 65-1736

PURYEAR, Mary Eliza Whittle *see* Pettus, Mary Eliza Whittle (Puryear)

PURYEAR, Richard Clanselle, 1801-1867. 64-460

PURYEAR family  
Genealogy. 65-967

PUSEY, Abby *see* Maigne, Abby (Pusey) Jordan

PUSEY, Edward Bouverie, 1800-1882. 63-207

PUTNAM, David, 1769-1856. 63-263

PUTNAM, Frederic Ward, 1838-1915. 65-1267

PUTNAM, George Palmer, 1887-1950. 64-1474, 65-519

PUTNAM, Kerbert, 1861-1955. 65-434

PUTNAM, Israel, 1718-1790  
Autographs. 64-47

PUTNAM, Israel, b. 1740. 63-263

PUTNAM, Lydia H. 63-263

PUTNAM, N. C. 64-1429

PUTNAM, Rufus, 1738-1824. 63-227, 65-1050

PUTNAM, William Pitt, 1770-1800. 63-263

PUTNAM, William Rufus. 65-1050

PUTNAM Co., Ga.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-190

PUTNAM Co., Mo.  
County court papers. 64-324

PUTNAM Co., N. Y.  
Loyalists  
Confiscation of property. 65-1528

PUTNAM family. 63-263

PUTNAM Female Seminary, Putnam, Ohio. 63-263

PUTNAM'S monthly and the Critic. 65-839

PUZZLES. 65-374

PYE, Sybil. 65-1844

PYLE, Howard, 1853-1911. 63-393

PYNCHON family  
Genealogy. 65-175

PYRAMID Lake Paiute Tribe  
Tribal Council records, 1934-1964. 65-1994

PYRITE. 64-237

PYSHT River Boom Company. 64-1267

PYSHT River Lumber Company. 64-1267

PYTHIAS, Colored Knights of. 64-748

PYTHIAS, Knights of. 65-299, 65-1827

**Q**

QATAR  
Archeological expeditions. 65-36

QUA Iboe Mission. 63-27

QUACKENBUSH, T. V. 64-1429

QUACKENBUSH family. 65-80

QUADRA MOLLINADO, Juan Francisco de la Bodega y *see* Bodega y Quadra Mollinado, Juan Francisco de la, 1743-1794

QUAIFE, Milo Milton, 1880-1959. 64-1515

QUAIN, Fannie Dunn, 1876-1950. 65-791

QUAKERS *see* Friends, Society of

QUANTUM theory. 65-1718  
*see also* Wave mechanics

QUAPAW, Okla.  
General stores. 63-265

QUARANTINE  
North Carolina. 64-992

QUARLES, Lily. 65-1029

QUARLES, Marquerite Stuart. 65-956

QUARLES, Susan P. (Thompson) 65-1029

QUARRIES and quarrying  
Connecticut. 64-1310

QUARTERMASTER service  
*see also* Quartermaster's Dept. under jurisdiction, e. g. U. S. —Army—Quartermaster's Dept.; and subdivision Supplies (Army) under names of wars, e. g. Revolution—Supplies

Alaska. 65-1039

Oregon. 64-706

Pacific coast. 64-248

The West. 65-1039

QUARTZ. 64-1561

QUATTLEBAUM, Paul. 63-352

QUAY, Matthew Stanley, 1833-1904. 65-565

QUEBEC, Can.  
Eastern Townships. 64-790

Merchants. 65-1727

Mines and mining. 64-237

Travel and description. 64-201

QUEBEC Expedition, 1775 *see* Canadian Invasion, 1775-1776

QUEEN, Ellery, pseud. 65-1664

QUEEN Charlotte Island Expedition, 1878. 65-1766

QUEEN City Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Battle Creek, Mich. 65-1356

QUEEN'S College, New Brunswick, N. J. *see* Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.

QUEIROZ, Rachel de. 64-697

QUEREAU, E. C. 64-100

QUEZON, Manuel Luis, Pres. Philippines, 1876-1944. 64-306

QUICK, A. J. 64-719

QUICK, Frances (Merritt) 1833-1924. 64-719

QUICKSILVER mines *see* Mercury mines and mining

QUICKSILVER Mining Company. 65-866

QUIGG, Lemuel Ely, 1863-1919. 64-812

QUIGLEY, James C. 65-1446

QUILLE, Dan de, pseud. *see* Wright, William, 1829-1898

QUILLINAN, Dorothy (Wordsworth) 1804-1847. 64-957

QUIMPER, Manuel. 65-1825

QUINAIELT, Wash.  
Indian agent. 63-216

QUINCY, Josiah, 1772-1864. 63-166, 63-198, \*64-202, 64-795, 64-1564, 65-1268  
Autographs. 64-47

QUINLAN, Charles E. 65-712

QUINLAN, Edwin E., d. 1909. 65-712

QUINLAN-Monroe Lumber Company. 65-712

QUINN, George E., d. 1863. 64-889

QUINN, John, 1870-1924. \*64-150, 65-1850

QUINN, John B. 65-1507

QUINN, John Robertson, 1899- 65-2010

QUINTARD, Charles Todd, Bp., 1824-1898. 65-878

QUIRK, J. M. 64-833

QUIRK, Nancy Lace *see* Williams, Nancy Lace (Quirk)

QUITMAN, Eliza. 65-736

QUITMAN, Frederick Henry, d. 1884. 65-736

QUITMAN, John Anthony, 1799-1858. 65-736

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

QUITMAN family. 65-736

## QUITRENTS

Virginia. 65-983

QUIZ shows. 64-1619

## R

R. E. Lee Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home,  
Richmond, Va. 65-1011

R. E. Lee Camp No. 1, Confederate Veterans,  
Richmond, Va. 65-1011

R. O. T. C. *see* U. S.—Army—Reserve  
Officers' Training Corps

RABAJ, P. 63-18

RABAL, Joaquín Codallos y *see* Codallos y  
Rabal, Joaquín

RABBINICAL seminars. 65-1744

## RABBIS

Societies. 65-1734, 65-1737, 65-1745

RABBITT, Thomas C. 65-1057

RACCOON Ford, Va.

Civil War. 64-1226

RACE ethnology *see* Ethnology

RACE problems. 63-4, 64-323, 64-446,  
64-597, 64-1161, 65-1033

*see also* Antisemitism; Racial discrimina-  
tion

Riots. 65-608

Illinois. 65-884

Michigan. 65-608

New York. 64-869

North Carolina. 63-72

Washington. 65-1033

RACE Relations, American Council on.  
65-1033

RACE Relations, Northwest Institute of.  
65-1033

RACEHORSES. 65-826

## RACIAL discrimination

*see also* Employment—Discrimination in;  
Race problems

Washington. 65-1033

RACING of horses *see* Horses—Racing

RACKHAM, Horace H. 65-1338

RACKHAM Fund, University of Michigan.  
65-353

RACCOON (British sloop of war) 65-1793

RADCLIFFE, Mark W. 65-944

RADFORD, William W. 65-971

## RADIATION. 63-15

*see also* Cosmic rays; Quantum theory

RADICAL Club of Toledo. 65-1219

RADICALISM (Social and political) 64-687

Attacks on. 65-613

RADIN, Paul, 1883-1959. 63-11

RADIO broadcasting. 65-1060, 65-1062

*see also* Commentators—Radio

Announcing. 64-1518

Companies. 64-1619, 65-65

Fan mail. 65-291

Political talks. 65-55

Producing. 64-1631

Relations with newspapers. 65-1066

Relations with newspapers. 65-1066

Scripts. 64-1516, 64-1619

Fictional. 64-791, 64-1620, 64-1629,  
64-1631, 65-1095

News and commentary. 64-1560,  
64-1610, 64-1615, 64-1636, 65-352,  
65-1062

Political. 64-204, 65-62, 65-67

Religious. 63-23

Short wave. 65-1066

RADIO Station KFUP, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23

RADIO Station WJR, Detroit, Mich. 64-1518

RADIO Station WLW, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
64-1636

RADIOACTIVE materials. 64-126

RADIOACTIVITY *see* Cosmic rays; Electrons

RAFFO, Count. 63-334

RAGLAND, George. 64-1553

RAGLAND, Harry Lee, b. 1864. 64-1244

RAGLAND, Herbert Shelton, 1888-1946.  
64-1243

RAGLAND, Joseph Pemberton, b. 1897.  
64-1244

RAGLAND, Samuel Beaufort, 1827-1903.  
64-1244

RAGLAND, Sarah Elizabeth Pemberton.  
64-1244

RAGLAND, William Lauman. 64-1244

RAGLAND family. 64-1244

RAGO, Henry, 1915- 64-67, 64-150

RAGON, ———, Mr. 64-796

RAIDS against radicals (1920's) 65-613

RAILEY, Lucy Belle *see* Curry, Lucy Belle  
(Railey) 1892-

## RAILEY family

Genealogy. 65-962

RAILROAD bridges. 64-304

RAILROAD spikes. 63-235

RAILROAD ties. 65-709, 65-1807

RAILROADS. 63-340, 64-575, 64-985, 65-457,  
65-577

Accidents. 64-815

Administration. 65-1742

Cars and equipment

Postal. 64-1234

Companies. 64-788, 65-1440

*see also* names of companies

Business papers and records. 63-41,  
64-209, 64-789, 64-815, 64-941,  
64-1269, 65-249, 65-409, 65-418,  
65-425, 65-1125, 65-1184, 65-1826,  
65-1993

Stock. 65-466

Construction and engineering. 63-160,  
63-256, 64-904, 65-951, 65-1843,  
65-1936

Plans. 65-1682

Teachers and teaching. 65-1936

Alabama. 65-1533

Arkansas. 65-1533

Georgia. 65-1533

Michigan. 65-533

Mississippi. 65-1533

Missouri. 64-304

Elevated. 65-1520

*see also* Cities and towns—Transporta-  
tion

Employees. 64-815, 65-796

*see also* Railroads—Labor problems

New York. 64-876

Executives' papers. 64-395, 64-852,  
64-736, 64-1015, 64-1024, 65-856

Finance. 63-247, 64-1402

Freight *see* Freight and freightage

History. 64-815

Investment in. 64-450, 64-861, 64-1637,  
65-176, 65-1916

Labor problems

New York. 64-910

The West. 63-397

Land grants. 65-944

Legal affairs. 64-865, 65-665, 65-738

Legislation and regulation. 64-1402,  
64-1499, 65-249, 65-630

Locomotives *see* Locomotives

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

## RAILROADS (Continued)

### Mail service

Cars. 64-1234

Maintenance and repair. 64-815, 64-941

Rails. 65-541

Military. 63-118

Publicity. 65-1059

Right-of-way. 64-815, 65-889

Minnesota. 64-1521

Surveying. 63-256, 65-920

Michigan. 65-533

North Carolina. 64-643

### Taxation

Michigan. 65-620

Travel on. 65-593

Wrecks *see* Railroads—Accidents

### By place

Alabama. 64-986

Appalachia. 65-1032

Arizona. 64-13

Brazil. 64-1294

California. 65-952, 65-1045, 65-1046,  
65-1125, 65-1187

Canada. 64-1590

Canal zone. 65-1826

Maps. 65-1828

Colorado. 65-1125, 65-1187, 65-1190

Connecticut. 64-1369

Delaware. 64-209

Florida. 64-1047, 64-1105

Georgia. 63-41, 63-103, 64-389, 64-1203,  
64-1550

Great Britain. 65-856

Illinois. 63-256, 64-119, 64-1329, 65-344,  
65-409

India. 63-105, 65-856

Indiana. 63-256, 65-409

Iowa. 63-256, 64-283

Kentucky. 63-256, 64-511

Maine. 64-357

Michigan. 64-1503, 65-249, 65-272, 65-409,  
65-418, 65-425, 65-515, 65-1373

Middle West. 65-344

Minnesota. 63-236, 63-256, 65-674

Mississippi. 64-283

Missouri. 64-278, 64-282, 64-283, 64-300,  
65-409

Nebraska. 65-1443, 65-1485

Nevada. 65-1125, 65-1184, 65-1187,  
65-1770, 65-1787, 65-1993

New Jersey. 65-1559, 65-1682

New York. 63-388, 64-815, 64-873,  
64-941, 64-1639, 65-1520, 65-1841

New York City. 65-1520

North Carolina. 64-428, 64-566, 64-985,  
64-994, 64-1005, 64-1080, 64-1115,  
64-1124, 64-1127, 65-729

North Dakota. 65-801

Ohio. 63-188, 63-193, 63-205, 63-256,  
65-249, 65-409

Oregon. 65-1045

Pacific coast. 65-1046

Pennsylvania. 63-256, 64-815, 64-1138,  
64-1147, 65-19

South Carolina. 64-1550, 65-729, 65-846

Southern States. 63-56, 65-878

Southern transcontinental (proposed)  
63-339

Southwest. 64-753

Tennessee. 64-511, 64-1203

Texas. 64-740, 64-749, 64-753

Utah. 65-1190, 65-1791

Vermont. 64-1590

Virginia. 64-587

Washington. 65-1045, 65-1046

Wisconsin. 63-256

RAILWAY entertainments (Publication)  
65-1443

RAINBOW Division, U. S. Army. 64-588

RAINEY, Henry Thomas, 1860-1934. 63-389

RAINIER III, Prince of Monaco, 1923- 65-1059

RAINS, Gabriel James, 1803-1881. 63-314

RAINS, George Washington, 1817-1898.  
64-623

RAISIN Valley Seminary, Adrian, Mich.  
65-1351

RAKES (Tools) 65-659

RALEIGH and Gaston Railroad. 64-1080,  
64-1124

RALEIGH family

Genealogy. 65-962

RALEIGH Gas Light Company. 64-1024

RALEIGH Natural History Club. 64-365

RALEIGH, N. C.

Banks and banking. 64-996, 64-1080,  
64-1100

Business papers. 64-1024, 64-1080

Christ Church. 64-1072, 64-1073

Civic affairs. 64-365

Civil War. 64-423, 64-549, 64-554

Claims. 64-369

Episcopal School of North Carolina. 64-397,  
64-555, 64-637

Family papers. 64-445, 64-680, 64-1091,  
65-735

Land. 64-372

Legal documents. 64-369

Law practice. 64-428, 64-1079, 64-1080

Letters from. 64-435, 64-640

Letters received in. 64-427, 64-1116

Lovejoy Military Academy. 64-1040

Medical practice. 64-369, 64-632, 64-979

Merchants. 64-1028

North Carolina State College. 64-606

Peace Institute. 64-539

Personal papers. 64-371, 64-606, 64-985

Resident of. 64-364, 64-582

St. Mary's School. 64-456, 64-1043

U. S. Internal Revenue Service. 64-378

Watanga Club. 64-1074

Young Men's Christian Association.  
64-375

RALSTON, Mary. 63-184

RALSTON, Robert, merchant of Philadelphia,  
Pa. 65-1526

RALSTON, William B. 65-856

RAMAPO Works, N. Y.

Churches and religious affairs

Presbyterian. 65-1568

RAMOTH Baptist Church, Putnam Co., Ga.  
65-190

RAMSAY, David, 1749-1815. 65-849

RAMSAY, John A. 64-624

RAMSAY, Julius D. 64-624

RAMSAY, Margaret L. (Beall) 64-624

RAMSDELL, Charles R. 65-166

RAMSEUR, Elizabeth Caroline *see* Phifer,  
Elizabeth Caroline (Ramseur)

RAMSEUR, Ellen E. (Richmond) 64-625

RAMSEUR, Stephen Dodson, 1837-1864.  
64-625

RAMSEUR family. 64-625

RAMSEY, Alexander, 1815-1903. 63-243

RAMSEY, James Gettys McGready, 1797-1884.  
64-1203, 65-737

RAMSEY, Joseph, 1812-1866. 64-626

RAMSEY, Margaret B. Crozier. 65-737

RAMSEY, William. 64-626

RAMSEY family. 64-1203



# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>RANCHES  <u>see also</u> Cattle raising and trade  Arizona. 64-3  Arizona Territory. 65-1756  California. 64-263, 65-1883, 65-2009, 65-2014  Dakota Territory. 65-1756  Kansas Territory. 65-1756  Nebraska. 65-1988  Nebraska Territory. 65-1756  North Dakota. 65-756, 65-759, 65-767, 65-786, 65-787  Pacific Northwest. 65-1883  Texas. 64-749, 64-752, 65-804, 65-806, 65-807, 65-808, 65-814, 65-1327  Wyoming. 65-807, 65-1167</p> <p>RANCHO Arebac, Ariz.  Land records. 65-1181</p> <p>RANCHO Pacheco land grant, New Mexico. 65-1181</p> <p>RANCK, Glenn N., 1869- 65-1047</p> <p>RAND, Agnes <u>see</u> Lee, Agnes (Rand) 1868-1939</p> <p>RAND, Benjamin, 1856-1934. 65-1269</p> <p>RANDAL, Florence <u>see</u> Livesay, Florence (Randal) 1874-1953</p> <p>RANDALL, Caleb Dwinell, 1831-1903. 65-501</p> <p>RANDALL, Henry Stephens, 1811-1876. 64-914, 64-1220</p> <p>RANDALL, James Garfield, 1881-1953. 65-166</p> <p>RANDALL, James Ryder, 1839-1908. 64-231, 64-627</p> <p>RANDALL, Katherine S. (Hammond) 64-627</p> <p>RANDALL County (Tex.) news. 65-813</p> <p>RANDALL family  Genealogy. 65-882</p> <p>RANDOLPH, Edmund, 1753-1813. 63-94, 63-375, 65-990, 65-995  Autographs. 64-63</p> <p>RANDOLPH, George Wythe, 1818-1867. 65-994</p> <p>RANDOLPH, John, 1773-1833. 63-96, 63-345, 63-363, 64-483, 64-1241, 65-1010</p> <p>RANDOLPH, Judith. 64-483</p> <p>RANDOLPH, Margaret <u>see</u> Dickins, Margaret (Randolph)</p> <p>RANDOLPH, Thomas Mann, 1768-1828. 63-345</p> <p>RANDOLPH, Thomas Mann, 1792-1848. 64-997</p> <p>RANDOLPH, William Fitz <u>see</u> Fitz Randolph, William</p>	<p>RANDOLPH Co., N. C.  Colleges and universities. 63-80</p> <p>RANDOLPH family. 64-997, 64-1031  Genealogy. 65-962</p> <p>RANDOLPH-Macon College, Ashland, Va.  Students. 63-89, 64-373</p> <p>RANKIN, Jeanette. 65-1160</p> <p>RANKIN, John Elliott, 1882- 64-1269, 64-1272</p> <p>RANKIN, M. T. 64-1157</p> <p>RANKIN, Thomas Ernest, 1872-1953. 65-502</p> <p>RANKIN, William. 63-193</p> <p>RANKIN family  Genealogy. 64-1177</p> <p>RANSOM'S Brigade, Confederate States of America. 64-610</p> <p>RANTOUL, Robert, 1805-1852. 64-1585</p> <p>RANTOUL, Ill.  Letters from. 65-158</p> <p>RAPALJE, De Witt. 64-365</p> <p>RAPAPORT, David. 63-390</p> <p>RAPER, Charles Lee. 63-67</p> <p>RAPHAELSON, Sam. 65-1310, 65-1934</p> <p>RAPID transit <u>see</u> Cities and towns—Transportation</p> <p>RARE earth salts. 65-1311</p> <p>RARE earths. 65-1311</p> <p>RARITAN Coal Mining Company. 65-1683</p> <p>RARITAN, N. J.  Law practice. 65-1671  Resident of. 65-1666</p> <p>RASCOE, Burton, 1892-1957. 65-1934</p> <p>RASKOB, John J., 1879-1950. 65-32, 65-47</p> <p>RASMUSSEN, August. 65-1355</p> <p>RATH, Christian, b. 1832. 65-659</p> <p>RATHBONE, John F. 63-377</p> <p>RATHBUN, Earle Henry. 65-503</p> <p>RATHBUN, Frank. 65-503</p> <p>RATIONALISM <u>see</u> Positivism</p> <p>RAUCH, J. R. 64-1500</p> <p>RAUMER, Karl Georg von, 1783-1865. 64-40</p> <p>RAVENEL, Edmund, 1797-1870. 64-1552</p> <p>RAVENEL, Henry, 1739-1785. 63-313</p> <p>RAVENEL, Henry William, 1814-1887. 64-477, 64-592</p>	<p>RAVENEL, Stephen, 1770-1818. 65-852</p> <p>RAVENNA, Mich.  Hardware and lumber trade. 65-404</p> <p>RAVENS CROFT, John Starke, Bp., 1772-1830. 64-580, 64-1072</p> <p>RAVENS WOOD (Ship) 65-180</p> <p>RAVER, Paul Jerome, 1894-1964. 64-1272, 65-1054</p> <p>RAVINES, Michel Tesson Des <u>see</u> Tesson Des Ravines, Michel</p> <p>RAWALT, John, Jr. 64-685</p> <p>RAWALT, Jonas. 64-685</p> <p>RAWALT family. 64-685</p> <p>RAWLE, Francis, 1846-1930. 64-1500</p> <p>RAWLEY, B. C. 64-915</p> <p>RAWLEY, Daniel. 64-915</p> <p>RAWLEY, H. B. 64-915</p> <p>RAWLEY, Hiram. 64-915</p> <p>RAWLEY family. 64-915</p> <p>RAWLINGS, Daniel A. 64-340</p> <p>RAWLINGS, Marjorie (Kinnan) 1896-1953. 64-216</p> <p>RAWLINS Co., Kan.  Indian raids and massacres. 65-1501</p> <p>RAWSON, Alonzo. 65-1713</p> <p>RAWSON, S. 64-928</p> <p>RAY, Charles Henry, 1821-1870. 63-406, 65-162</p> <p>RAY, E. C. 65-1918</p> <p>RAY, Patrick Henry. 65-1794</p> <p>RAY Consolidated Copper Company (Arizona) 65-2009</p> <p>RAYBURN, Sam Taliaferro, 1882-1961. 64-253</p> <p>RAYMOND, C. C. 64-916</p> <p>RAYMOND, George W. 64-916</p> <p>RAYMOND, Henry Jarvis, 1820-1869. 63-261, 64-803</p> <p>RAYMOND, Henry Warren, 1847-1925. 65-565</p> <p>RAYMOND, John. 65-1727</p> <p>RAYMOND, Uri. 65-504</p> <p>RAYMOND family. 64-916</p> <p>RAYMOND, Miss.  Letters from. 64-647</p> <p>RAYNER, Isidore, 1850-1912. 64-628</p> <p>RAYNER, Kenneth, 1808-1884. 64-1092</p> <p>RAYNER family. 64-1092</p> <p>RAYNOR family. 65-735</p>
---	--	---

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- RAYON industry and trade  
see also Textile industry and trade  
 Massachusetts. 64-205
- READ, Benjamin Maurice, 1853-1927. 65-1168
- READ, Charles. 65-1550
- READ, Conyers. 64-142
- READ, Daniel, 1805-1878. 64-282
- READ, Gilbert E., 1822-1898. 65-505
- READ, Hiram Walker, 1819-1895. 65-1788
- READ, J. Armstrong. 64-1294
- READ, John, 1769-1854. 64-1150
- READ, John Meredith, 1797-1874. 64-1150
- READ, Joseph, lawyer of Mount Holly, N. J., fl. 1783-1807. 65-1699
- READ, Joseph S. 65-1699
- READ, Opie Percival, 1852-1939. 65-2004
- READ, Rose Drake. 65-1169
- READ, Samuel J. 65-1699
- READ, Thomas Buchanan, 1822-1872. 65-18
- READ, William Miles, 1849-1929. 65-1169
- READ family. 64-1150, 65-1699
- READING clubs see Clubs
- READY Money (Schooner) 64-374
- REAL del Monte Mining Company. 65-1187
- REAL estate see Land
- REAL estate business  
see also Land  
 Law and legislation. 65-679  
 Arizona. 65-1758  
 Illinois. 65-684  
 Iowa. 65-1450  
 Louisiana. 64-1533, 64-1587  
 Maine. 64-56  
 Massachusetts. 65-205  
 Michigan. 64-1443, 64-1491, 65-205, 65-225  
 Minnesota. 63-235  
 Mississippi. 64-1533  
 Missouri. 65-684  
 Nebraska. 65-1450  
 New England. 65-1200  
 New Jersey. 65-1559, 65-1595  
 New York. 64-1533  
 New York City. 65-1175  
 North Carolina. 64-365, 64-375, 64-392, 65-747  
 North Dakota. 65-778
- Northwest. 64-1267
- Ohio. 65-1450
- Tennessee. 65-880
- Vermont. 64-1587
- Washington. 63-211, 64-1259, 64-1264, 65-1046,
- The REAL life of Sebastian Knight, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- REAL property see Land
- REALISM see Positivism
- REAM, Vinnie see Hoxie, Vinnie (Ream) 1847-1914
- REAPPORTIONMENT (Government) 65-2010
- REARDEN, Timothy Henry, 1839-1892. 65-2004
- REBELLIONS see subdivision Insurrection or Revolution under names of countries; or names of rebellions, e. g. Dorr Rebellion, 1842
- RECALL elections. 65-2010
- RECENT Social Trends Project. 64-145
- RECIPES see Cookery
- RECIPROCITY. 65-872  
see also Tariff  
 Canada and the United States. 65-1967  
 Great Britain and the United States. 65-1967  
 Hawaii and the United States. 64-762, 65-565
- RECIPROCITY Treaty of 1854 with Great Britain. 65-1967
- RECITALS. 65-322
- RECKNAGEL, Arthur Bernhard, 1883-64-908, 64-911
- RECLAMATION Association, National. 64-689
- RECLAMATION of land. 65-1833  
 Missouri. 65-693
- RECLAMATION Repayment Commission. 65-1833
- RECONSTRUCTION. 63-57, 63-231, 63-371, 64-270, 64-282, 64-618, 64-995, 64-1058, 64-1097, 64-1182, 65-902, 65-905, 65-915
- Churches and religious affairs  
 Episcopal. 65-852
- Colleges and universities  
 North Carolina. 65-739
- Cotton trade. 64-630
- Economic conditions. 63-125, 64-1273
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-166, 65-884
- Military affairs. 63-360
- Motion picture scripts. 65-933
- Negroes. 63-72, 64-1099
- Politics. 63-76, 63-97, 63-143, 63-346, 63-374, 64-817, 64-1077, 64-1120
- By place  
 Alabama. 64-421, 65-884  
 Arkansas. 63-126  
 Georgia. 64-223, 64-385, 64-389  
 Louisiana. 64-1125, 65-878  
 Mississippi. 65-1920  
 Mississippi Valley. 65-899  
 North Carolina. 63-117, 63-150, 64-369, 64-397, 64-447, 64-605, 64-633, 64-1133 65-739  
 South Carolina. 63-113, 63-279, 63-310, 64-650, 64-1075  
 Tennessee. 64-1182, 64-1188  
 Virginia. 63-76, 63-125, 63-137, 63-397, 64-574, 64-656, 64-1273
- RECONSTRUCTION (1939-1951) 65-101, 65-117
- RECONSTRUCTIONIST Judaism. 65-1724
- RECONVERSION, U. S. Office of War Mobilization and. 64-1576, 65-720
- RECOVERY Administration, U. S. National see U. S. —National Recovery Administration
- RECREATION  
see also Amusements; Community centers; Sports  
 Planning for. 65-1924  
 Societies. 64-21  
 Iowa. 65-1942  
 Minnesota. 63-249  
 New York. 64-883
- RECRUITING, enlistment, etc. see under names of armies or wars, e. g. Confederate States of America—Army; Civil War
- RECUSANCY. 65-1879
- RED Boiling Springs, Tenn.  
 Travel and description. 64-1179
- RED book magazine. 64-1596
- RED Cloud, Sioux chief, 1822-1909. 65-1076 65-1499
- RED Cloud Indian Agency (later Pine Ridge Agency) 65-1076, 65-1499
- RED Cross  
 American National Red Cross. 63-371, 64-1259, 64-1334, 64-1526, 65-222, 65-268, 65-1509  
 In Europe during World War I. 64-716  
 Michigan. 65-369  
 Pittsburgh Chapter  
 Allegheny County Auxiliary. 65-1747  
 Seneca Co., N. Y. Auxiliary. 64-921  
 Washtenaw County Chapter. 65-1378

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- RED Men, Improved Order of. 65-1827
- "RED" raids of the 1920's. 65-613
- RED River boundary case. 65-31
- RED River of the North see Tri State Waters Commission
- RED River Rangers, 15th Battalion, Louisiana Cavalry. 64-596
- RED River Settlements. 65-1782
- RED Springs, N. C.  
Letters from. 64-376
- REDD, Lucinda Staples see Preston, Lucinda Staples (Redd)
- REDDICK, M. A. 64-378
- REDDING, Gertrude L. (Hopwood) 65-1700
- REDDING, John M., 1908- 65-133
- REDDING, Mary Frances (Foster) 65-1700
- REDDING, William Foster, b. 1860. 65-1700
- REDFIELD, Edward Willis, 1868- 63-393
- REDFIELD, Herman J. 64-1575
- REDFIELD, Robert, 1897-1958. 64-70, 64-72, 64-142
- REDFORD, Mich.  
Reminiscences. 65-438  
Societies. 65-1367
- REDGRAVE Hall, Eng.  
Purchase of. 64-34
- REDINGTON, Alfred. 63-328
- REDINGTON, Paul G. 64-908
- REDINGTON, Ariz.  
Ranches. 65-1756
- REDMAN, L. A. 64-779
- REDMOND, John. 64-131
- REDPATH, James, 1833-1891. 63-68
- REDSTONE, Lillian Jane, 1855-1955. 64-811
- REDSTONE, Mabel I. 64-811
- REDSTONE, Vincent Burrough, 1853-1941. 64-811
- REECE, Byron Herbert, 1917-1958. 64-233
- REED, A. F. 65-676
- REED, Henry, d. 1793  
Estate of. 65-26
- REED, Henry, 1808-1854. 64-957
- REED, James Frazier, 1800-1874. 64-957, 65-2015
- REED, Mabel. 64-712
- REED, Mark Edward, 1866-1933. 64-1271, 65-1048
- REED, Seth, 1823-1924. 65-506
- REED, Simeon G., d. 1895. 65-1045
- REED, Stanley Forman, 1884- 64-178, 65-34
- REED, Thomas Brackett, 1839-1902  
Autographs. 63-245  
Relating to. 65-1959
- REED, William Bradford, 1806-1876. 65-926
- REED, Willis E. 65-1413
- REED family. 65-1436
- REED Mill Company. 65-1048
- REEDY, William Marion, 1862-1920. 64-306, 64-150, 65-937
- REES, Charles. 64-873
- REESE, Ann, collector. 64-213
- REESE, Mrs. D. Meredith see Reese, Ann
- REEVE, Clayton. 65-1701
- REEVE, Edward. 65-1814
- REEVE, Rebecca Foster see Scott, Rebecca Foster (Reeve)
- REEVE, Tapping. 64-1371
- REEVE family. 65-1701
- REEVES, Alfred L., 1873- 64-1474
- REEVES, Benjamin H. 64-275
- REEVES, Jesse Siddall, 1872-1942. 64-1455, 64-1515, 65-311, 65-507, 65-1397
- REEVES, Josey B. see Parkhurst, Josey B. (Reeves) d. 1870
- REEVES family. 65-507  
Genealogy. 64-798
- REFORM Judaism. 65-1734, 65-1744  
Societies. 65-1744, 65-1745
- REFORM (Social and political) 63-85, 63-140, 63-151, 64-687, 64-953, 64-1626, 65-648, 65-697, 65-840, 65-843, 65-860, 65-1511, 65-2010  
see also Civic improvement; Civil service reform; Municipal government; and other fields in which reformers operate, e. g. Labor; Temperance
- REFORMATION. 64-1438
- REFORMATORIES. 65-1196  
see also Prisons  
Michigan. 64-1421, 65-296  
Missouri. 64-341
- REFORMED Church in America  
Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1567  
New Jersey. 65-1566, 65-1567, 65-1610  
New York City. 65-1567
- REFORMED Church in the United States  
New York. 64-1593  
Virginia. 65-1015
- REFORMED Protestant Dutch Church see Reformed Church in America
- REFRIGERATION. 64-870  
see also Cold storage
- REFRIGERATORS. 64-241
- REFUGEES  
see also Displaced persons  
Confederate see Confederate refugees  
Jews. 63-232, 64-1318, 65-1737  
World War I. 65-152  
World War II. 64-962, 64-1318, 65-36, 65-152
- REGAL, Abel. 65-508
- REGAL, Eli. 65-508
- REGAL, Eli, Jr. 65-508
- REGAL, Ellen. 65-508
- REGAL, Sarah Jane. 65-508
- REGAL family. 65-508
- REGATTAS. 64-853
- REGENERATION (Biology) 65-1940
- REGENT Grain Company, Regent, N. D. 65-776
- REGENT, N. D.  
Personal papers. 65-776
- REGIMENTS see official name under State or government, e. g. Minnesota-Infantry- 15th Regt., 1898-1899; U. S. -Army-Infantry- 313th Regt.; Confederate States of America-Army
- REGIONAL planning  
see also City planning  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1924
- REGISTERS, lists, etc. see names of organizations and corporate bodies, such as, hotels, churches, and societies, and for military musters, rolls, etc., see sub-division Registers, lists, etc., under names of armies, States, and wars, e. g. Tennessee-Infantry; Civil War-Registers, lists, etc.
- REGISTERS of births, etc. see Vital records
- REGLA, Counts of. 64-1253
- REGULATION of prices see Price control
- REHABILITATION of disabled veterans. 65-1511
- REHABILITATION, Rural. 65-948
- REHOBOTH Association Executive Committee (Georgia Baptists) 65-190

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- REIBAUD, Francisco, d. 1861. 64-1213
- REICHELDERFER, F. W. 64-782
- REICHERT, Bernhard. 65-1818
- REICHERT, Eliza (Prescott) Jones. 65-1818
- REICHERT, Rudolph, 1889- 65-1379
- REICHLÉ, Flora Slayton, 1876-1941. 65-509
- REICHLÉ, Lewis. 65-509
- REID, Andrew, 1751-1837. 64-1274
- REID, David Settle, 1813-1891. 63-97
- REID, Hugo, 1811-1853. 65-815
- REID, Isabella M. (Torrance) Smith. 64-629
- REID, Neil E. 64-1448
- REID, Rufus, 1797-1854. 64-629
- REID, Samuel McDowell, 1799-1869. 64-1274
- REID, Whitelaw, 1837-1912. 63-326, 63-340, 63-407, 64-767, 64-1562, 65-162, 65-255, 65-269, 65-678, 65-862
- REID family. 64-1274
- REIGHARD, Jacob Ellsworth, 1861-1942. 65-510  
Notes on lectures of. 65-278
- REIGHARD, Paul Roby. 65-510
- REIMANN, Lewis Charles, 1890-1961. 65-511
- REINECKE, Karl, 1824-1910. 65-859
- REINHARDT, Max. 65-1064
- REINSCH, Alma Marie (Moser) 64-1624
- REINSCH, Paul Samuel, 1869-1923. 64-1624
- RELAND, Adriaan. 63-1
- RELATIVITY (Physics) 64-779  
see also Quantum theory
- RELAY House (Md. ?)  
Civil War. 64-210
- RELIEF see Charitable work; Civil War—Charitable work; Disaster relief; International relief; Public welfare; Red Cross; World War I—Relief to war victims
- RELIEF Administration, U. S. Federal Emergency. 65-80, 65-758
- RELIEF (Ship) 64-1388
- RELIGION. 63-365, 64-1164, 64-1182, 64-1280, 65-1739, 65-1832  
see also Churches and church affairs; Idolatry; Natural religion, Positivism; Theology; and names of religions and denominations
- Bibliography. 65-1309
- Civil War. 63-43
- Clippings. 64-838, 64-1278
- Comparative. 64-855
- Diaries and journals relating to. 65-23, 65-887, 65-1567
- In colleges and universities. 64-93, 64-1442
- Indians. 63-2
- Lectures, addresses, notes, etc. 64-133, 64-224, 64-1437, 64-1447, 65-592, 65-647, 65-654, 65-837
- Letters relating to. 64-270, 64-281, 64-302, 64-310, 64-790, 64-795, 64-843, 64-1241, 64-1293, 64-1295, 65-83, 65-251, 65-457, 65-838, 65-1928
- Pioneers. 63-81, 64-952  
see Confirmations
- Sermons see Sermons
- World War I. 64-133
- Writings on. 64-887, 64-1278, 64-1281, 64-1539, 65-264
- By place
- China. 64-879
- France. 64-166
- Japan. 64-879
- Missouri. 64-275
- New York. 64-900
- North Carolina. 64-1542
- Southern States. 64-1542
- Tennessee. 64-1188, 65-874
- Utah. 65-1127
- RELIGION and science. 63-250, 64-1164
- RELIGION of humanity see Positivism
- RELIGIOUS conversion see Conversion, Religious
- RELIGIOUS discrimination, intolerance and persecution. 65-1746
- Against Catholics. 63-208, 64-738, 64-1163
- Against Jews see Antisemitism
- Against Mormons. 64-732, 65-1132, 65-1150
- RELIGIOUS education. 64-46, 64-65, 64-133, 65-89, 65-490, 65-837  
see also Church schools; Sunday schools; Theological seminaries
- Baptist. 64-1164, 64-1553
- Church of England. 64-168
- Episcopal. 63-140
- Jews. 65-1734
- Methodist. 65-697
- Presbyterian
- Texas. 65-2, 65-3
- RELIGIOUS liberty. 64-1159, 64-1164
- RELIGIOUS literature  
see also Sacred literature; Tract societies
- Methodist. 64-65, 64-972, 64-976, 65-697
- RELIGIOUS miscellany, 1620-1914 (Manuscript collection) 63-81
- RELIGIOUS music see Church music
- RELIGIOUS newspapers and periodicals. 65-1762
- Baptist. 64-1023, 65-89
- Disciples of Christ. 65-1216
- Episcopal. 65-92
- Lutheran. 63-23
- Methodist. 64-966, 64-972, 65-482
- Unitarian. 64-1326
- Universalist. 65-1531
- RELIGIOUS objectors see Conscientious objectors
- RELIGIOUS orders. 65-2003
- Kansas. 65-2003
- RELIGIOUS societies. 63-50, 64-46  
see also Bible societies; Missionary societies; Tract societies
- Baptist. 64-151
- Lutheran. 63-24
- Methodist. 64-975, 64-976, 65-697
- Unitarian. 64-1326
- RELIGIOUS Society of Friends see Friends, Society of
- RELIGIOUS tales. 64-60
- RELOCATION Authority, War. 65-80
- RELOCATION of Japanese-American Students. 65-152
- REMEDIES, Medical see Medicine—Prescriptions and remedies
- REMINGTON, Frederic, 1861-1909. 64-319
- REMINGTON, Joseph Price. 65-1983
- REMINGTON Arms Company. 65-832
- REMINGTON Rand, inc. 64-1295
- \*REMSEN, Henry. 64-873
- REMSEN, Ira, 1846-1927. 64-1382, 65-380, 65-1928
- RÉMY, Henri, 1811 (ca.)-1867. 65-1716
- RENAN, Miss ———. 64-523
- RENAN, Cornélie (Scheffer) 64-523
- RENAN, Ernest. 64-523, 64-1351
- RENCHEr, Abraham, 1798-1883. 64-1093
- RENCHEr, D. G. 64-1093
- RENCHEr, Louisa Mary (Jones) 64-1093
- RENCHEr family. 64-1093
- RENEHAN, Frank. 65-685
- RENNELLS, Charles Stephen, 1873-1962. 65-512

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- RENNELLS family. 65-512
- RENNER, Frederick, 1830-1922. 65-1489
- RENO, Marcus Albert, 1835-1889  
Court of inquiry. 65-1499
- RENO, Nev.  
Railroads. 65-1184  
University of Nevada *see* Nevada--University (Reno)
- RENSSELAER Co., N. Y.  
Antirent troubles, 1839-1846. 64-836  
Banks and banking. 64-934  
Family papers. 64-827
- RENT  
Included here are general references to landlords and tenants  
65-679  
England. 64-174, 65-1879  
New York. 64-836  
North Carolina. 64-372, 64-375, 65-747
- RENWICK Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.  
Development. 64-909
- REPARATIONS  
World War II. 65-48
- REPAYMENT Commission, U. S. 65-1833
- REPEAL of prohibition *see* Prohibition repeal
- REPORTERS and reporting *see* Journalism; News reporting
- REPPLIER, Agnes, 1855-1950. 65-1997
- REPRESENTATION, Proportional *see* Proportional representation
- The REPUBLIC (Periodical) 65-1605
- The REPUBLICAN, Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-399
- REPUBLICAN League *see* National Republican League of the United States
- REPUBLICAN Party  
*see also* Silver Republican Party  
19th century. 63-340, 65-241, 65-907  
19th and 20th centuries. 63-388, 64-812, 64-820, 64-1300, 64-1448, 64-1474, 65-287, 65-475, 65-565, 65-672, 65-915, 65-1304, 65-1470  
20th century. 64-1444, 65-554, 65-674, 65-771, 65-917, 65-1040, 65-1048, 65-1094, 65-2011  
Election campaigns. 64-1562  
Formation of. 63-405  
National Committee. 65-58  
National conventions. 65-1506  
7th, Chicago, 1880. 63-259  
9th, Chicago, 1888. 63-259
- 15th, Chicago, 1912. 64-778  
23d, Chicago, 1944. 64-1444  
Policy and strategy. 65-32  
Primary elections. 65-1675  
By place  
California. 65-2011  
Lincoln-Roosevelt League. 65-860, 65-867  
Colorado  
State Committee. 65-1189  
Georgia. 63-385  
Illinois. 64-128, 65-157  
Central Committee. 65-157  
Indiana. 64-1559  
Michigan. 64-1448, 64-1469, 64-1484, 64-1496, 65-275, 65-363, 65-378, 65-462, 65-494, 65-554, 65-565, 65-605, 65-1380  
Ann Arbor Committee. 65-1380  
Lapeer County Committee. 65-1380  
State Central Committee. 65-531  
Minnesota. 63-246  
Nevada. 65-1991  
New York. 64-812  
Ohio. 63-186, 63-260, 63-340  
State Executive Committee. 63-259  
Oregon. 64-703  
Pennsylvania. 63-118  
Washington. 64-1264  
Wisconsin. 64-1638
- REPUBLICAN Woman's Club of Alma, Mich. 65-1380
- REPUBLICAN women's gazette. 63-260
- REPUBLIK (Ship) 63-30
- REQUA, Mark Lawrence, 1866-1937. 65-2011
- RESACA, Ga.  
Battle of, 1864. 64-243, 65-1073
- RESCUE work *see* Lifesaving
- RESEARCH. 64-523, 65-1939  
Business. 65-1942  
Historical. 64-855, 64-903, 64-933, 64-1350  
Marketing. 64-870  
Mechanical engineering. 65-612  
Medicine. 63-13  
Motivational. 64-68  
Psychology. 63-390  
Science. 63-15, 64-177, 65-1030, 65-1940
- Social sciences. 64-21, 64-145, 65-1942  
Sociology. 63-390  
Soil. 65-1305  
Sugar. 64-140  
World War II. 65-612  
By place  
Arizona. 64-2  
Massachusetts. 63-390
- RESEARCH Committee on Social Trends. 64-1327
- RESERVE Officers' Training Corps. 64-828
- RESERVOIRS  
Kentucky. 63-160  
Nebraska. 65-1505
- RESETTLEMENT *see* Land--Settlement; Rehabilitation, Rural
- RESETTLEMENT Administration, U. S. 65-68
- RESIDENT of *see* as subdivision under name of local place for possible material about that place by reason of the identification with it of a person or a family
- RESINS *see* Gums and resins
- RESORTS, Summer  
Georgia. 64-223  
Washington. 64-699
- RESOURCES Committee, National. 64-145, 64-1262
- RESOURCES, Natural *see* Natural resources
- RESÉGUIER, Ollivier, comte de. 64-345
- RETAIL trade  
*see also* Company stores; General stores; Wholesale trade; and type of trade, e. g. Clothing--Trade; Jewelry industry and trade  
Arizona. 64-3  
North Carolina. 64-1108
- RETARDED children  
Education. 64-1512  
Institutional care. 65-398, 65-399
- RETIREMENT  
*see also* Old age pensions  
Funds. 65-1677  
Legislation  
Minnesota. 63-242
- RETREAT Plantation, St. Simons Island, Ga. 65-727
- RÉUNION (Island, formerly Bourbon) 64-75
- REUTHER, Walter P. 64-253
- The REVEILLE (Periodical) 64-504

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

REVELATION. 65-1744

REVELS, Gt. Brit, Office of Tents and.  
65-1879

REVENUE see Tariff; Taxation

REVENUE-Cutter Service, U. S. 65-1171

REVENUE cutters. 64-784

REVIVALS see Evangelistic work

## REVOLUTION

This heading is used for material relating to the American Revolution and to the period of the war.

63-82, 63-293, 64-193, 64-593, 64-1031  
64-1041, 65-23, 65-870, 65-1193, 65-1200,  
65-1363

Army see U. S.—Army—Continental  
Army

Bounties, Military. 63-145

Lands. 65-977

Campaigns, battles; military actions.  
63-82, 63-95, 63-299, 64-593, 65-179

see also names and locations of  
campaigns and battles, e. g. Hubbard-  
ton, Vt., Battle of, 1777

Illinois. 64-314

New York. 65-1320

North Carolina. 64-1114

Southern States. 63-82, 64-593

Virginia. 64-805

Chaplains. 64-1370

Claims. 63-97, 64-997, 64-1077

Commissariat see U. S.—Army—  
Continental Army—Commissariat

Confiscations. 63-82, 64-1057

Credit. 65-1318

Economic conditions. 65-898

Finance. 63-299, 64-1567

French participation. 63-82, 65-1662

History. 64-1066, 64-1534

Intelligence see Revolution—Secret service

Loyalists see Loyalists

Military papers. 63-294, 64-275, 65-826,  
65-977

New England. 64-195

New York. 64-195

North Carolina. 64-1053, 64-1114

Virginia. 65-973

Military papers (British) 63-53, 65-826

Military service. 64-407, 64-413, 64-880,  
64-1298, 65-179, 65-755

Militia. 63-82, 63-88

Morale. 63-82

Naval affairs. 63-299, 64-193

see also Privateering

British. 63-53, 64-344

Campaigns, battles, and other naval  
actions. 63-82, 64-1048, 65-1995

Connecticut. 65-1837

Officers' military and personal papers.  
63-49, 65-174, 65-2019

Prisoners and prisons

Exchange of prisoners. 63-82

Privateering see Privateering

Public opinion

Friends, Society of. 65-155

Netherlands. 65-1318

Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 64-805

Regiments see Revolution—Soldiers from;  
U. S. Army—Continental Army; official  
name of unit, or subdivision Militia  
under names of States

Registers, lists, etc. 64-417, 64-997,  
64-1053, 64-1184, 65-973

see also names of military units

Secret service. 65-1197

Shipping. 64-193

Societies see Daughters of the American  
Revolution; Society of the Cincinnati;  
Sons of the American Revolution

Soldiers from

Georgia. 63-88

Massachusetts. 64-15

Tennessee. 64-1184

Virginia. 64-997, 64-1046, 65-977

Supplies. 63-82, 63-359, 64-195, 64-593,  
64-805, 65-179, 65-826

Tories see Loyalists

Trade. 65-1318

By place

Connecticut. 64-189, 64-191, 64-193,  
64-194, 64-198, 64-1298, 64-1315

Georgia. 64-593

New Jersey. 65-1683

New York. 65-60

North Carolina. 64-367, 64-593

Pennsylvania. 63-299

South Carolina. 63-293, 63-299, 63-314,  
64-593, 64-1052

Southern States. 63-292

Virginia. 64-1184

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision Insurrection  
or Revolution under names of countries,  
e. g. France—Revolution, 1789-1799

REXFORD, Eben E. 64-1626

REYNELL, John. 65-1702

REYNIERE, Alexandre Balthasar Laurent  
Grimod de la, 1758-1838 see Grimod de la  
Reynière, Alexandre Balthasar Laurent,  
1758-1838

REYNIER, Madeleine Elise see Boyd,  
Madeleine Elise (Reynier)

REYNOLDS, Adelia Potter. 65-1931

REYNOLDS, Bainbridge. 65-950

REYNOLDS, Benjamin, 1798-1842. 64-917

REYNOLDS, D. A. 85-552

REYNOLDS, Delia Jane see Banks, Delia Jane  
(Reynolds)

REYNOLDS, Grindal

Estate of. 65-229

REYNOLDS (H. L.) & Company. 64-630

REYNOLDS, Henry Lee. 64-630

REYNOLDS, Henry Lee, b. 1861. 64-630

REYNOLDS, James. 64-917

REYNOLDS, James Lawrence, 1812-1877

Controversy with Furman University.  
65-1684

REYNOLDS, John, 1788-1865. 64-186,  
64-252

Autographs. 64-242

REYNOLDS, John C. 64-400

REYNOLDS, Joseph Jones, 1822-1899. 65-681

REYNOLDS, Quentin. 65-1664

REYNOLDS, Lansing van Rensselaer, 1807-  
1872. 64-917

REYNOLDS, Mary see Aldis, Mary (Reynolds)  
1872-

REYNOLDS, Robert Burns, 1843-1910.  
64-917

REYNOLDS, William Harvey, 1835-1919.  
65-1353

REYNOLDS Co., Mo.

County Court papers, 1844-1851. 64-324

REYNOLDS family. 64-400, 64-917, 65-229

Genealogy. 64-917

REYNOLDSVILLE, N. Y.

Teachers and teaching. 64-820

REZANOV, Nikolai Petrovich, 1764-1807.  
63-410

RHEA, John, 1753-1832. 64-1194

RHEA, Jonathan. 65-1703

RHEA, William D. 65-23

RHETORIC see Public speaking

RHETT, Robert Barnwell, 1800-1876. 63-68,  
63-352, 65-2020

RHEUMATISM. 64-1199

RHOADS, Charles James, 1872-1954.  
65-944

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>RHODE Island</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Methodist. 65-696</p> <p>Friends. 65-156</p> <p>Civil War. 64-644</p> <p>Colleges and universities <u>see</u> Brown University, Providence, R. I.</p> <p>Dorr Rebellion, 1842. 64-873</p> <p>Family papers. 64-590, 64-977, 65-1303</p> <p>Governor, 1940-1945 (McGrath) 65-124</p> <p>Land</p> <p>Legal documents. 65-184</p> <p>Local papers. 64-1283</p> <p>Naval operations. 64-344</p> <p>Personal papers. 63-276, 64-457</p> <p>Politics. 65-124</p> <p>Revolution</p> <p>Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179</p> <p>Schools. 65-1803</p> <p>Students. 64-197, 64-1575</p> <p>RHODE Island (Colony)</p> <p>Land</p> <p>Legal documents. 65-184</p> <p>RHODES, Cecil John. 64-1316</p> <p>RHODES, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934. 64-802</p> <p>RHODES, James Ford, 1848-1927. 63-67</p> <p>RHODES scholarships. 65-1918</p> <p>RHODESIA, Southern. 64-1316</p> <p>RHYOLITE, Nev.</p> <p>Banks and banking. 65-1123</p> <p>RICE, Cale Young. 64-150</p> <p>RICE, Edmund, 1819-1889. 63-247</p> <p>RICE, Ellen. 63-247</p> <p>RICE, Ezekiel C. 65-792</p> <p>RICE, Grantland. 65-1941</p> <p>RICE, John Hodgen. 64-1233</p> <p>RICE, Luther, 1783-1836. 64-1164</p> <p>RICE, Stuart. 65-948</p> <p>RICE, Wallace. 65-1998</p> <p>RICE, Warner G., 1899- 65-566, 65-1934</p> <p>RICE</p> <p>Business papers</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-272, 63-273, 63-313, 64-468</p> <p>Growing</p> <p>Georgia. 64-407, 64-1141</p>	<p>South Carolina. 63-317</p> <p>Trade</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-274, 63-315, 63-317</p> <p>RICE family. 63-247</p> <p>RICE planter and sportsman, by J. Motte Alston. 65-852</p> <p>RICH, John Treadway, 1841-1926. 64-1500, 65-275, 65-298, 65-332, 65-399, 65-475, 65-513, 65-552, 65-565, 65-659</p> <p>RICH, Mark. 64-946</p> <p>RICH Gulch Mining Company, Silver City, Idaho. 65-1170</p> <p>RICHARD, Gabriel, 1767-1832. 65-488, 65-1350, 65-451</p> <p>RICHARDS (A. &amp; S.) &amp; Company, Liverpool, Eng. 64-1398</p> <p>RICHARDS, Arthur. 65-1827</p> <p>RICHARDS, Daniel. 63-406</p> <p>RICHARDS, Grant, 1872-1948. 65-1195</p> <p>RICHARDS, Lucius Dunbar, b. 1847. 64-1528, 65-1413</p> <p>RICHARDS, Richard Olsen, 1866-1919. 65-1470</p> <p>RICHARDS, Samuel. 64-193</p> <p>RICHARDS, Theodore William, 1868-1928. 63-365, 65-1270, 65-1928</p> <p>RICHARDS, William B. 65-188</p> <p>RICHARDSON, A. T. 65-1493</p> <p>RICHARDSON, Abby Sage. 63-401</p> <p>RICHARDSON, Arahanna <u>see</u> Wells, Arahanna (Richardson) 1845-1905</p> <p>RICHARDSON, Bethia <u>see</u> Caffery, Bethia (Richardson)</p> <p>RICHARDSON, Frank Liddell. 64-1094</p> <p>RICHARDSON, G. W. 65-992</p> <p>RICHARDSON, George F., 1850-1923. 65-552</p> <p>RICHARDSON, Hamlet F. 64-763</p> <p>*RICHARDSON, John. 64-873</p> <p>RICHARDSON, Jonas D., 1839-1864. 65-514</p> <p>RICHARDSON, Laura. 65-1361</p> <p>RICHARDSON, Martha Josephine (Moore) 1846-1897. 64-1094</p> <p>RICHARDSON, Mary <u>see</u> Walker, Mary (Richardson) 1811-1897</p> <p>RICHARDSON, W. P. 65-1821</p> <p>RICHARDSON, William. 65-23</p> <p>RICHBERG, Donald Randall, 1881- 65-29, 65-52, 65-54, 65-64</p> <p>RICHES <u>see</u> Wealth</p>	<p>RICHEY, A. J. 64-1195</p> <p>RICHEY, Lawrence, 1885- 65-2011</p> <p>RICHFORD, N. Y. 64-915</p> <p>RICHFORD, Vt.</p> <p>Plank road. 64-1590</p> <p>RICHLAND, Mich.</p> <p>Hardware trade. 65-505</p> <p>Prairie Seminary (formerly Richland Academy) 65-1351</p> <p>RICHMOND, Bessie. 64-1095</p> <p>RICHMOND, Ellen E. <u>see</u> Ramseur, Ellen E. (Richmond)</p> <p>RICHMOND, J. B. 64-1189</p> <p>RICHMOND, Judah L., 1807-1868. 64-1095</p> <p>RICHMOND, Theodore, 1837-1916. 64-1096</p> <p>RICHMOND City Guard. 65-972</p> <p>RICHMOND Co., N. C.</p> <p>Family and business papers. 64-521, 64-542</p> <p>Legal and financial papers. 64-522</p> <p>RICHMOND Co., Va.</p> <p>County records. 65-1017</p> <p>Estate management. 64-1248</p> <p>Horses. 64-1247</p> <p>RICHMOND family. 64-1095</p> <p>RICHMOND Howitzers, Confederate States of America. 64-661</p> <p>RICHMOND, Ind.</p> <p>Earlham College. 64-962</p> <p>RICHMOND Light Infantry Blues. 65-972</p> <p>RICHMOND Light Infantry Blues Association. 65-972</p> <p>RICHMOND, Mo.</p> <p>Lawsuit. 64-283</p> <p>RICHMOND News Leader Current Events Class. 64-1233</p> <p>RICHMOND Railway and Electric Company. 64-1245</p> <p>RICHMOND (Ship) 63-103</p> <p>RICHMOND, Va.</p> <p>Accounts. 64-1238, 64-1244</p> <p>Archives of Virginia and the Confederate States of America. 65-988</p> <p>Battle Abbey</p> <p>Confederate records. 65-1011</p> <p>Battlefield Markers Association. 65-979</p> <p>Brokerage houses. 65-1001</p> <p>Canals. 63-345</p>
--	---	--



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**RICHMOND, Va. (Continued)**

Chimborazo Hospital. 64-607

Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 64-1089

City records. 65-1017

Civil War  
Battlefield markers. 65-979  
Bridges. 65-946  
Entry of U. S. forces. 63-199  
Hospitals. 64-399, 64-607  
Military service in or near. 63-226, 64-210, 64-303  
Confederate. 63-303, 64-415, 64-549, 64-1034, 64-1226  
Prisons and prisoners. 65-869, 65-885

Clubs. 64-1233, 65-960

Community Fund. 64-1224

Confederate Pension Board. 65-1011

Day nurseries. 64-1224

Dept. of Public Works. 65-960

Drug trade. 64-1223

Electric railroads. 64-1245

Family and personal papers. 65-875, 65-959, 65-987

Female Institute. 64-1069

History. 63-141

Iron industry and trade. 65-1009

Land  
Legal documents. 65-974

Law practice. 64-551

Letters received in. 64-679

Maps. 65-946

Matthew Fontaine Maury Association. 65-969

Medical practice. 64-632, 64-1250

Merchants. 63-345, 65-903

Merger (proposed) with Henrico County. 64-1239

Monumental Church Association. 64-1231

Monuments. 65-969

Newspapers. 65-999

R. E. Lee Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home. 65-1011

Resident of. 64-445, 64-602, 64-1082, 65-967, 65-970

Schools. 64-398, 64-1069

Ship based at. 64-1223

State Library. 65-996

Tobacco trade. 63-345, 65-903

University School (formerly at Petersburg, Va.) 64-398

Virginia Mechanics' Institute. 65-1019

Voting records. 64-1244

RICHMOND Whig (Newspaper) 65-999

RICKENBACKER, Edward Vernon, 1890-64-1474, 64-1557, 65-584

RICKER, Eli Seavey, 1843-1926. 65-1499

RICKERT, Edith, 1871-1938. 64-152

RICKETTS, Howard Taylor, 1871-1910. 64-153

RICKETTS, Myra T. 64-153

RICKINGHALL, Eng. 64-34

RICKS, R. G. 64-1182

RIDDLE, Alexander. 64-340

RIDDLE, Edward. 63-379

RIDDLE, Elizabeth Susan *see* Daniel, Elizabeth Susan (Tabb) Riddle

RIDDLES. 65-374

RIDEING, William Henry, 1853-1918. 64-796, 65-10

RIDER, George M., b. 1844. 64-904

RIDER, Joseph J. 64-1400

RIDGE, John, Cherokee chief, 1803-1839. 64-1287

\*RIDGELEY, Randolph. 65-1795

RIDGELEY, William Barret. 64-247

RIDGELY family  
Genealogy. 65-882

RIDLEY, Elizabeth Norfleet *see* Neely, Elizabeth Norfleet (Ridley) b. 1847?

RIDLEY, Elizabeth Norfleet (Goodwyn) 65-973

RIDLEY, Francis Thomas. 65-973

RIDLEY, Louisa B. *see* Drewry, Louisa B. (Ridley)

RIDLEY, William Goodwyn. 65-973

RIDLEY family. 65-973

RIDSDALE, Percival Sheldon. 64-908

RIFLE clubs. 65-846  
South Carolina. 63-298

RIFLES. 63-379

RIGBY, Alfred A., b. 1841. 65-1860

RIGBY, William Titus, b. 1841. 64-1380

RIGBY family. 64-1380

RIGDON, William McKinley, 1904- 65-134

RIGGS (Austen) Center, Stockbridge, Mass. 63-390

RIGGS, Benjamin. 65-1704

RIGGS, Henry Earle, 1865-1945. 64-1499, 65-515

RIGGS, Moses. 65-1704

RIGGS, Virginia Hargrave (Wood) 65-968

RIGGS family. 65-1704

RIGHT to work and unions *see* Closed shop

RIGHTS of man *see* Civil rights

RIGHTS of women *see* Women's rights

RIGLEY, Charles E. 65-516

RHS, Jacob August, 1849-1914. 64-1572

RILEY, Edith Dolan, 1885- 65-1049

RILEY (Isaac) & Company, New York City. 63-166

RILEY, James Wesley, b. 1843. 65-1860

RILEY, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916. 65-21

RILEY, Ray L., 1874- 65-2011

RILEY, W. B. 64-1180

RILEY, William F., 1884-1956. 65-170

RINEHART, Mary Roberts, 1876-1958. 65-434, 65-1664

RING, Clark Lombard, 1862-1933. 64-1267

RINGGOLD, Va.  
Resident of. 65-874

RINGLAND, Arthur C. 64-908

RÍO DE LA PLATA (Viceroyalty)  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 63-386

RIO GRANDE River  
Fortifications. 65-1516  
Mexican War, 1845-1848. 63-355

RIO Piedras, P. R.  
University of Puerto Rico *see* Puerto Rico—University (Rio Piedras)

RIORDAN, D. N. 65-1178

RIOTS  
Prisons. 65-613  
Illinois. 64-159, 65-884  
Louisiana. 65-159  
Michigan. 65-608, 65-613  
Ohio. 63-256

RIPLEY, Clements. 65-1664

RIPLEY, George, 1802-1880. 64-795

RIPLEY, Roswell Sabine, 1823-1887. 64-765, 65-847

RIPLEY Co., Mo.  
County Court papers. 64-324

RIPON, Frederick John Robinson, 1st earl of. 64-59

RIPPERDA, Johan Willem van, duque, d. 1737. 63-100

RIPPY, James Fred, 1892- 64-1403

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>RISING Sun, Md. Residents of. 64-400</p> <p>RITCHIE, Anne Isabella (Thackeray) Lady, 1837-1819. 65-1029</p> <p>RITCHIE, Arthur. 64-1133</p> <p>RITCHIE, Henry. 63-342</p> <p>RITCHIE, Mrs. Montgomery. 64-817</p> <p>RITCHIE, William, 1886-1956. 65-1500</p> <p>RITES and ceremonies Indians. 63-2</p> <p>RITTER, Mary <u>see</u> Beard, Mary (Ritter) 1876-1958</p> <p>RITTER, William Emerson. 63-365</p> <p>RITZ, Philip. 65-1053</p> <p>RITZ, William A. 64-1259</p> <p>RIVER Falls, Wis. Resident of. 64-1638 State Teachers College International Relations Club. 64-1635</p> <p>RIVER Forest, Ill. Church schools Lutheran. 63-20</p> <p>RIVERA, Ignazio. 64-1157</p> <p>RIVERS <u>see also</u> Steamboats; Waterways Improvement. 65-213 <u>see also</u> Flood control Colorado River. 64-1397 Hudson River. 65-1516 Minnesota. 63-235, 65-674 Mississippi River. 64-285 Passaic River. 65-1661 St. Croix River. 63-248 Virginia. 65-960 Pollution. 65-1936 Surveys and surveying. 65-1967 Transportation. 64-702, 65-826 France. 63-6 Travel Cumberland River. 64-1182 Rock River. 65-675 Water level. 63-248 By place Michigan. 65-1358 Minnesota. 63-248 Missouri. 64-1329 Nebraska. 65-1509 Virginia. 64-1089</p>	<p>Wisconsin. 63-248</p> <p>RIVERS and Harbors Congress, National. 65-213</p> <p>RIVERS Plantation, N. C. 63-298</p> <p>RIVERSIDE Mining District, Pinal Co., Ariz. 65-1781</p> <p>RIVERSIDE Ranch Company, Morton Co., N. D. 65-787</p> <p>RIVES, Amélie <u>see</u> Troubetzkoy, Amélie (Rives) 1863-1945</p> <p>RIVES, Anthony. 64-1228</p> <p>RIVES, Cornelia E. <u>see</u> Wilborn, Cornelia E. (Rives) Harrison</p> <p>RIVES, Edward C. 63-193</p> <p>RIVES, Elizabeth Browne <u>see</u> Early, Elizabeth Browne (Rives)</p> <p>RIVES, George E. 65-918</p> <p>RIVES, Mary (Green) 64-1228</p> <p>RIVES, Robert, 1796-1869. 65-1001</p> <p>RIVES, William Cabell, 1793-1868. 64-1585</p> <p>RIVES, William Cabell, 1825-1889. *65-995, 65-1029</p> <p>RIVES family. 65-1001</p> <p>RIVOIRE, Alice Cecilia (Sanderson) 64-918</p> <p>RIDFORD, Emmet, 1865-1938. 64-1167</p> <p>ROACH, James. 64-489</p> <p>ROACH, Mahala P. H. (Eggleston) 64-489</p> <p>ROACH, Philip A. 63-339</p> <p>ROADS Automobile use. 64-1474 Congressional committees. 63-382, 64-257 Equipment. 65-1352 Federal aid. 63-382 Plank New York. 64-873 Vermont. 64-1590 Proposed early. 64-1194 Toll <u>see</u> Toll roads By place Connecticut. 64-1310 Delaware. 64-207 Idaho. 65-1812 Kansas. 65-1470 Maine. 65-1829 Michigan. 65-248, 65-670, 65-1343, 65-1352 Minnesota. 63-236 Missouri. 65-146 Nebraska. 65-1431, 65-1446, 65-1470, 65-1482, 65-1503</p>	<p>New Jersey. 65-1636, 65-1682, 65-1683</p> <p>New Mexico. 64-800</p> <p>New York. 64-823, 65-63</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-664</p> <p>South Carolina. 65-851</p> <p>South Dakota. 65-1470</p> <p>Tennessee. 65-881, 65-885</p> <p>Vermont. 64-790</p> <p>Virginia. 65-946</p> <p>ROADSIDE Mine, Pima Co., Ariz. 64-802</p> <p>ROANE, Spencer. 63-345</p> <p>ROANE family Genealogy. 65-1003</p> <p>ROANOKE College, Salem, Va. Faculty members' papers. 63-78</p> <p>ROANOKE Co., Va. County records. 65-1017</p> <p>ROANOKE Island, N. C. Civil War. 63-341 History. 64-472 Outdoor drama. 64-1536</p> <p>ROBB, Thomas P. 64-755</p> <p>ROBBINS, Ammi Ruhamah, 1740-1813. 64-1370</p> <p>ROBBINS, Chandler, 1738-1799. 65-1050</p> <p>ROBBINS, Frank Eggleston, 1884-1963. 65-340, 65-479, 65-517, 65-566, 65-1397</p> <p>ROBBINS, Henry A. 64-771</p> <p>ROBBINS, Howard Chandler, 1876-1952. 65-91</p> <p>ROBBINS, J. 64-372</p> <p>ROBBINS, Jerome John, 1841-1921. 65-518</p> <p>ROBBINS, Philemon, 1709-1781. 64-1370</p> <p>ROBBINS, Russell H. 64-1577</p> <p>ROBBINS, Samuel Prince, Jr. 65-1050</p> <p>ROBBINS, Samuel Prince, 1777-1825. 65-1050</p> <p>ROBBINS, Thomas, 1777-1856. 65-870</p> <p>ROBBINS, W. H. 64-372</p> <p>ROBBINS, William Jacob, 1890- 63-12</p> <p>ROBBINS family. 65-1050</p> <p>ROBE, James T., 1807-1888. 65-1350</p> <p>ROBERT College, Constantinople, Turkey (later Istanbul) Faculty members' papers. 65-1925</p> <p>ROBERT Marshall Wilderness Fund. 64-1261</p> <p>ROBERT Preston's Company of Virginia Militia. 65-971</p>
---	---	---

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

\*ROBERTS, Charles. 65-730

ROBERTS, Charles, 1846-1902. 64-1376

ROBERTS, Sir Charles George Douglas, 1860-1943. 64-1210

ROBERTS, Edwin Ewing. 65-1174

ROBERTS, Elizabeth Madox, 1886-1941. 64-150

ROBERTS, Elizabeth S. 65-1409

ROBERTS, Isaac P. 64-825

ROBERTS, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957. 65-944, 65-1854

ROBERTS, Lynette. 64-955

ROBERTS, Owen Josephus, 1875-1955. 65-463

ROBERTS Co., Tex.  
Ranches. 65-804

ROBERTSON, Alexander Farish, b. 1853. 64-1236

ROBERTSON, Alfred W., 1889- 65-2011

ROBERTSON, Ann see Johnston, Ann (Robertson)

ROBERTSON, Archibald. 64-154

ROBERTSON, Archibald Thomas, 1863-1934. 64-1160

\*ROBERTSON, James. 63-342

ROBERTSON, James, 1742-1814. 64-1194

ROBERTSON, John. 65-1807

ROBERTSON, Margaret Anna see Burwell, Margaret Anna (Robertson)

\*ROBERTSON, William. 63-342

ROBERTSON, William, ca. 1750-ca. 1829. 64-154

ROBERTSON, Wyndham, 1803-1888. 64-154

ROBERTSON Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193

ROBERTSON family. 64-154, 64-1236  
Genealogy. 64-1522

ROBESON, George Maxwell, 1829-1897. 63-387

ROBESON Co., N. C.  
Law practice. 64-1108

ROBEY, Richard Foerster, 1912- 64-1174

ROBIDOUX, Mr. ——— 65-1401

ROBIE, Mary see Kingsley, Mary (Robie)

ROBIE, Reuben Edward, 1843-1911. 64-892

ROBIE, Sarah. 64-892

ROBINS, Marmaduke Swalm, 1827-1905. 64-1096

ROBINS family. 64-1096

ROBINSON, Beverly W., 1857-1924. 64-1195

ROBINSON, Corinne (Roosevelt) 1861-1933. 65-1304

ROBINSON, David L., Jr. 65-948

ROBINSON, Donald H. 65-1827

ROBINSON, Edward, 1858-1931. 64-1566

ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington, 1869-1935. 64-41, 64-137, 64-150, 64-491, 65-298, 65-1205

ROBINSON, Elizabeth. 65-1866

ROBINSON, Elmer E., 1894- 65-2011

ROBINSON, Henry Clay. 63-117

ROBINSON, Henry W., d. 1863. 65-1866

ROBINSON, James, merchant of New York City. 64-1395

ROBINSON, James, Sr., of Suffolk Co., N. Y. 64-919

ROBINSON, James Harvey. 64-1169

ROBINSON, James Richards, 1885-1953. 64-919

ROBINSON, John S. 65-1413

ROBINSON, Joseph T. 65-33

ROBINSON, Kinsey Maxfield, 1895- 64-1272

ROBINSON, Leonidas Dunlap. 65-711

ROBINSON, Mabel Louise, 1882?-1962. 64-1358

ROBINSON, Orrin W., 1834-1925. 65-1366

ROBINSON, Stillman Williams, 1838-1910. 65-215

ROBINSON, Theodore. 64-1339

ROBINSON, Wayne. 64-1195

ROBINSON, William Smith O'Brien, 1852-1927. 64-631

ROBINSON, Wingate Truitt, 1832-1903. 64-1195

ROBINSON and Caldwell, Charleston, S. C. 64-1086

ROBINSON family. 64-919, 64-1195, 64-1230.  
Genealogy. 64-1229, 64-1242

ROBINSON, Ill.  
The Lutheran Church. 63-21

ROBLES VIVES, Antonio de. 64-148

ROBSON, Eleanor see Belmont, Eleanor (Robson) 1879-

ROCHE, Josephine. 65-54

ROCHEPORT, Mo.  
Economic conditions. 64-264

ROCHESTER, William Beatty, 1789-1838. 63-336

ROCHESTER and Carthage Railroad. 64-873

ROCHESTER and Ontario Plank Road. 64-873

ROCHESTER Colony, 1851-52. 65-252

ROCHESTER, Hornellsville & Lackawanna Railroad. 64-815

ROCHESTER, Minn.  
Program of exercises. 64-1436

ROCHESTER, N. Y.  
Flour industry and trade. 64-907  
Judges. 64-1009  
Lyceum. 64-902  
Maps. 64-873  
St. Peter's Presbyterian Church. 64-902  
Theater. 64-902

ROCHESTER, New York and Pennsylvania Railroad. 64-815

ROCHESTER, Nunda & Pennsylvania Railroad. 64-815

ROCK Creek Bridge, Washington, D. C. 63-380

ROCK Hill, S. C.  
Household accounts. 64-1130  
Letters received in. 65-725

ROCK Island, Ill.  
Marcus B. Osborn and Company. 64-245

ROCK River  
Travel and description. 65-675

ROCK Spring Seminary, Alton, Ill. 64-252

ROCKBRIDGE Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Courts. 64-1274  
Family papers. 64-483, 65-990  
Land. 63-102  
Tax records  
Confederate. 64-751

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 1839-1937. 64-155, 64-767, 64-1231

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 1874-1960. 64-24, 64-93, 64-155, 64-1324, 64-1474

ROCKEFELLER, Nelson Aldrich, 1908-64-253, 65-78

ROCKEFELLER family  
Genealogy. 64-915

ROCKEFELLER Foundation. 64-1291  
Grants. 64-856

ROCKEFELLER General Education Board see General Education Board

ROCKEFELLER Institute, New York City. 63-13, 65-1948

ROCKEFELLER Memorial Chapel, University of Chicago. 64-93

ROCKETS. 64-1583

ROCKHOLD, N. 63-159

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <p>ROCKINGHAM Co., N. C. 64-1100</p> <p>ROCKINGHAM Co., Va.<br/>County records. 65-1017</p> <p>ROCKINGHAM (N. C.) Sabbath School. 64-542</p> <p>ROCKLAND, Va.<br/>Civil War. 64-1226</p> <p>ROCKS. 64-266<br/><u>see also</u> Mineralogy</p> <p>ROCKWELL, William Walker, 1874-1958.<br/>64-359</p> <p>ROCKY Hill, N. J.<br/>Letters received in. 65-1693</p> <p>ROCKY Mountain Fort, Can.<br/>Trading post. 65-1782</p> <p>ROCKY Mountain spotted fever. 64-153</p> <p>ROCKY Mountains<br/>Botany. 65-1779<br/>Exploring expeditions. 64-333, 65-676,<br/>65-1818<br/>Fur trade. 65-690<br/>Travel and description. 65-1782</p> <p>RODAKIEWICZ, Erla. 64-1359</p> <p>RODDAN, Edward L.<br/>Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt.<br/>65-38</p> <p>RODENHURST, De Witt Clinton, 1855-1946.<br/>64-920</p> <p>RODGERS, Alfred T. 65-913</p> <p>*RODGERS, John. 64-904</p> <p>RODGERS, John, 1773-1838. 64-1388</p> <p>RODGERS, John, 1812-1882. *63-387</p> <p>RODMAN, Selden, 1909- 64-1594</p> <p>RODNEY, Caesar Augustus, 1772-1824.<br/>63-375</p> <p>RODRÍGUEZ BAYO, Ysidoro. 64-148</p> <p>RODRÍGUEZ CUBERO, Pedro. 65-1165</p> <p>ROE, H. D. 65-1473</p> <p>ROE, Thomas. 65-1473</p> <p>ROEBLING, John A., b. 1867. 65-1705</p> <p>ROEBLING, Washington Augustus, 1837-1926.<br/>65-1705</p> <p>ROELKER, Frederick, 1809-1881. 63-171,<br/>63-172</p> <p>ROELKER family. 63-172</p> <p>ROEMER, Ferdinand, 1818-1891. 64-100</p> <p>ROETHKE, Theodore, 1908- 64-150</p> <p>ROFFIGNAC, Joseph. 64-1212</p> <p>ROGERS, Allen. 64-369</p> <p>ROGERS, Bruce, 1870-1957. 64-491</p> | <p>ROGERS, Carolyn. 65-831</p> <p>ROGERS, Daniel, 1701-1785. 63-35</p> <p>ROGERS, H. B. 65-182</p> <p>ROGERS, Henry Wade, 1853-1926. 64-1500,<br/>65-217, 65-519</p> <p>ROGERS, Horace. 65-831</p> <p>ROGERS, James, of Stetson, Me. 65-1973</p> <p>ROGERS, James Harvey, 1886-1939. 64-1311</p> <p>ROGERS, John, 1666-1745. 63-35</p> <p>ROGERS, John, 1757-1794. 64-314</p> <p>ROGERS, John Rankin, 1838-1901. 64-1255,<br/>65-1047</p> <p>ROGERS, Kate. 65-831</p> <p>ROGERS, Obadiah, 1791-1873. 65-1355</p> <p>ROGERS, Randolph, 1825-1892. 65-269</p> <p>ROGERS, Sherman. 64-908</p> <p>ROGERS, William Barton, 1804-1882. 65-654</p> <p>ROGERS family. 65-831<br/>Genealogy. 65-962</p> <p>ROHDE, Ruth (Bryan) Owen <u>see</u> Owen, Ruth<br/>(Bryan) 1885-1954</p> <p>ROHRBOUGH, Lynn. 65-879</p> <p>ROLESVILLE, Wake Co., N. C.<br/>Resident of. 64-389</p> <p>ROLFE, John Carew, 1859-1943. 65-579</p> <p>ROLLA, Luigi. 65-1311</p> <p>ROLLINS, James Sidney, 1812-1888. 64-275,<br/>64-282, 65-909</p> <p>ROLLINS College, Winter Park, Fla.<br/>President. 65-843</p> <p>ROLPH, James, 1869-1934. 65-2011<br/>Administration as Governor of California.<br/>65-2010</p> <p>RØLVAAG, Ole Edvart, 1876-1931. 65-1923</p> <p>ROMAINE, B. 65-1022</p> <p>ROMAN, Alfred, b. 1824. 63-391</p> <p>ROMAN, Alfred, 1884- 64-765</p> <p>ROMANCE languages. 65-209<br/>Teachers and teaching. 65-1246</p> <p>ROMANES, George John, 1848-1894. 65-636</p> <p>ROMBACH, Louisa C. <u>see</u> Denver, Louisa C.<br/>(Rombach)</p> <p>ROMBAUER, Robert J. 63-49</p> <p>ROME, Ga.<br/>Family papers. 65-718</p> <p>ROME-Berlin Axis <u>see</u> Axis powers</p> | <p>ROME, Italy<br/>Artists. 63-104<br/>History of Ancient Rome<br/>Lectures, notes, etc. 65-1567<br/>Students (U. S.) 64-882<br/>Travel and description. 64-1217</p> <p>ROME, N. Y.<br/>Militia. 64-868<br/>Travels from. 65-1782</p> <p>ROMEO, Mich.<br/>Dickinson Institute. 65-1351<br/>Family papers. 64-1436, 65-251</p> <p>ROMINGER, Carl Ludwig, 1820-1907. 65-520</p> <p>ROMINGER, Marie. 65-520</p> <p>ROMINGER family<br/>Genealogy. 65-520</p> <p>ROMNEY, E. L. "Dick". 64-18</p> <p>ROMNEY, George A., 1907- 64-1474</p> <p>ROMULO, Carlos Pena, 1899- 65-311,<br/>65-1059, 65-1763</p> <p>ROMULUS, N. Y. 64-921</p> <p>RONDA, N. C.<br/>Family papers. 64-559, 65-729</p> <p>RONDOUT, N. Y.<br/>Family and personal papers. 65-1302</p> <p>ROOD, Arthur Raymond, 1858-1902. 65-1366</p> <p>ROOD, Henry Edward. 63-68</p> <p>ROOD, Ogden Nicholas, 1831-1902. 64-963</p> <p>ROOD, Roland, 1863-1927. 64-1360</p> <p>ROOS family<br/>Genealogy. 65-882</p> <p>ROOSEVELT, Corinne <u>see</u> Robinson, Corinne<br/>(Roosevelt) 1861-1933</p> <p>ROOSEVELT, Edith Kermit (Carow) 1861-1948.<br/>65-157</p> <p>ROOSEVELT, Eleanor (Roosevelt) 1884-1962.<br/>65-70<br/>As correspondent. 64-775, 64-1448,<br/>64-1483, 64-1622, 64-1627, 65-33,<br/>65-34, 65-43, 65-48, 65-54, 65-57,<br/>65-64, 65-65, 65-66, 65-78, 65-81,<br/>65-940, 65-1205, 65-1838<br/>Grandparents of. 65-41</p> <p>ROOSEVELT, Elizabeth (Ellis) 63-392</p> <p>ROOSEVELT (Franklin D.) Library, Hyde<br/>Park, N. Y. 65-37</p> <p>ROOSEVELT (Franklin D.) Memorial<br/>Foundation, New York City. 65-38</p> |
|---|---|--|

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945. 63-95
- Administration of. 64-1565, 65-39, 65-70
- Administrative assistant to. 65-50, 65-52
- Advisor to. 63-217, 65-36, 65-43, 65-64, 65-66, 65-68
- As collector. 65-59, 65-60, 65-61
- As correspondent. 63-325, 64-228, 64-253, 64-257, 64-775, 64-953, 64-1269, 64-1311, 64-1448, 64-1474, 64-1491, 64-1502, 64-1570, 64-1599, 65-27, 65-29, 65-30, 65-34, 65-43, 65-47, 65-48, 65-53, 65-54, 65-57, 65-62, 65-64, 65-65, 65-66, 65-78, 65-79, 65-81, 65-173, 65-175, 65-311, 65-343, 65-349, 65-462, 65-479, 65-789, 65-932, 65-940, 65-1049, 65-1478, 65-1488, 65-1838
- Autographs. 64-83
- Commission appointed by. 65-69
- Election campaigns. 65-55, 65-58
- Family of. 65-63
- Governorship of New York. 65-47, 65-56
- Legal affairs. 65-40
- Personal physician of. 65-49
- Relating to. 64-1295, 65-38, 65-236
- Secretary to. 65-44, 65-62
- Special assistant to. 65-30
- Uncle of. 65-31
- ROOSEVELT, Isaac, 1726-1794. 65-63
- ROOSEVELT, Jacobus, 1692-1776. 65-63
- ROOSEVELT, James, 1828-1900. 65-63
- ROOSEVELT, James, 1907- 65-62
- ROOSEVELT, James Roosevelt, 1854-1927. 65-40, 65-63
- ROOSEVELT, John A., 1840-1909. 65-63
- ROOSEVELT, Nicholas, 1893- 65-944
- ROOSEVELT, Robert Barnwell, 1829-1906. 63-392, 65-468
- ROOSEVELT, Sara (Delano) 1857-1941. 65-31, 65-40
- ROOSEVELT, Theodore, Pres. U. S., 1858-1919. 64-812
- Administration of. 64-1565
- As correspondent. 63-243, 63-343, 63-372, 63-402, 64-266, 64-738, 64-787, 64-789, 64-778, 64-783, 64-798, 64-892, 64-1170, 64-1295, 64-1334, 64-1338, 64-1355, 64-1622, 64-1624, 65-318, 65-322, 65-343, 65-462, 65-565, 65-672, 65-860, 65-862, 65-900, 65-944, 65-958, 65-1047, 65-1160, 65-1304, 65-1384, 65-1395, 65-1567, 65-1916, 65-1922
- Autographs. 64-47, 65-59
- Election campaign, 1912. 64-604, 65-1675
- Reports of conversations with. 65-917
- ROOSEVELT, Theodore, 1887-1944. 64-1271, 64-1573, 65-1304
- ROOSEVELT family. 64-1348, 65-40, 65-63
- ROOSEVELT Hospital, New York City. 64-1340
- ROOT, Annie. 64-1157
- ROOT, David. 63-205
- ROOT, Elihu, Jr. 64-778
- ROOT, Elihu, 1845-1937. 63-349, 63-388, 64-474, 64-738, 64-767, 64-778, 64-1170, 64-1333, 64-1624, 65-178, 65-226, 65-343, 65-539, 65-862, 65-868, 65-917
- ROOT family
- Genealogy. 65-514
- ROOTES, Martha Jacquelin see Jackson, Martha Jacquelin (Rootes) Cobb, b. 1786
- ROOTES family. 64-1032
- ROPER, Daniel Calhoun, 1867-1943. 65-33
- ROPES, James Hardy, 1866-1933. 65-1271
- RORER, Walter. 63-143
- ROSA, Francisco. 64-697
- ROSAS, Juan Manuel José Domingo Ortiz de, 1793-1877. 65-1080
- ROSATI, Joseph, Bp. 64-317
- ROSE (Albert N.) & Bros., inc. 65-673
- ROSE, Albert Napoleon, 1867-1928. 65-673
- ROSE, Alice M., collector. 65-887
- ROSE, Benoni. 65-870
- ROSE, Billy, 1899-1966. 64-1598
- ROSE, Edward W. 65-827
- ROSE, Frank. 65-1827
- ROSE, Harold Herman, 1907- 65-673
- ROSE, Isaac Edgar, 1870-1942. 65-673
- ROSE, Isador, 1832-1915. 65-673
- ROSE, Jacob S. 63-193
- ROSE, Sir John, bart., 1820-1888. 65-1155
- ROSE, Nathan Simon, 1875-1932. 65-673
- ROSE, R. H. 65-827
- ROSE Bowl game, 1902. 65-503
- ROSE Brothers Fur Company. 65-673
- ROSE Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. 65-1719
- ROSEBERRY, Isaac. 65-1860
- ROSEBOOM family. 65-870
- ROSECRANS, William Starke, 1819-1898. 63-179, 64-734, 65-905
- ROSEDALE (Estate near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.) 65-63
- ROSENAU, William 1865-1943. 65-1737
- ROSENBAUM, Eugene Joseph, 1907- 64-1174
- ROSENBERG, Anna. 65-65
- ROSENBLATT, Sol A. 65-39
- ROSENMAN, Samuel Irving, 1896- 65-30, 65-34, 65-43, 65-54, 65-64, 65-81, 65-135
- ROSENTHAL, Jean. 64-1625
- ROSENWALD, Julius, 1862-1932. 64-21, 64-93, 64-156, 65-47
- ROSENWALD, Lessing Julius, 1891- 65-704
- ROSEWATER, Edward, 1841-1906. 65-1738
- ROSEWATER, Victor, 1871-1940. 65-1738
- ROSICRUCIANS. 65-2010
- ROSIN see Gums and resins
- ROSMINIAN Order
- Italy. 64-1290
- ROSS, Charles Griffith, 1885-1950. 65-136
- ROSS, Denman W. 65-1340
- ROSS, Edmund G. 65-909
- ROSS, Edward Allsworth, 1866-1951. 64-1624
- ROSS, Emerson. 65-948
- ROSS, Erskine Mayo. 64-798
- ROSS, Harold Wallace, 1892-1951. 64-1560
- ROSS, James Delmage, 1872-1939. 64-1269, 65-1054
- \*ROSS, John. 64-767
- ROSS, Sir John, 1777-1856. 63-368
- ROSS, John, Cherokee chief, 1790?-1866. 63-131
- ROSS, Matthias. 63-184
- ROSSET family see De Rosset family
- ROSSI, Angelo J. 65-2011
- ROSSIN, Madeleine see Berol, Madeleine (Rossin)
- ROSTERS, lists, etc., Military see names of military units; and see subdivision Registers, lists, etc. under names of armies, States, and wars, e.g. Tennessee-Infantry; Civil War-Registers, lists, etc.
- ROTARY Club, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-214, 65-1381
- ROTARY Club, Urbana, Ill. 65-1935
- ROTARY International. 64-1444
- ROTARY pumps. 64-917

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- ROTH, Filibert, 1858-1925. 64-1509, 65-274, 65-332, 65-395, 65-521, 65-542
- ROTHENSTEIN, Sir William, 1872-1945. 65-1849
- ROTHERMEL, Peter Frederick, 1817-1895. 65-93
- ROTHERT, Otto Arthur, 1871-1956. 65-21
- ROTHESAY, Charles Stuart, baron Stuart de see Stuart de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, baron, 1779-1845
- ROTHSCHILD, Louis Samuel, 1900- 64-1312
- ROTHSCHILD family  
Civil War claims. 63-65
- ROTTENBURG, Francis, baron de. 63-225
- ROUÂNNE, France  
Shipping records. 63-6
- ROULHAC, Gregoire de. 64-1097
- ROULHAC family. 64-1097
- ROULSTONE, George. 64-1199
- ROUMANIA see Rumania
- ROUND, F. H. 64-933
- ROUSE family  
Genealogy. 64-1191
- ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques, 1712-1778. 63-52
- ROUTH, Porter. 64-1553
- ROUTT, Sarah. 64-1182
- ROUVROY, Louis de, duc de Saint-Simon see Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de, 1675-1755
- ROWAN, Sallie see Saufley, Sallie (Rowan)
- ROWAN, Stokeley Donelson. 64-636
- ROWAN Artillery Company, North Carolina Infantry. 64-624, 64-1030
- ROWAN Co., N. C.  
Clerks' fees. 65-740  
Family papers. 64-459, 64-591  
Legal and financial papers. 64-558  
Politics. 64-1005  
Public schools. 64-994  
Surveys and surveying. 64-1057
- ROWE, Alfred. 63-328
- ROWE, James Henry, 1909- 65-487
- ROWE, Leo S. 64-1577
- ROWE and Tuttle, Fair Haven, Conn. 64-1310
- ROWE family. 65-522
- ROWELL, Chester H., 1867-1948. 65-860, 65-867
- ROWEN, Richard Dean, 1932-1963. 65-1501
- ROWING. 64-853
- ROWLAND, A. J. 64-1160
- ROWLAND, Richard A. 65-1409
- ROWLANDS, Walter, b. 1855. 63-393
- ROWLEY, R. R. 64-100
- ROKAS, Manuel, 1892-1948. 65-311, 65-1431
- ROXBURY, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696  
Family and personal papers. 65-1320
- ROYAL Hospital, New Orleans, La. see Charity Hospital (formerly Royal Hospital), New Orleans, La.
- ROYAL Small Army Factory, Enfield, Eng. 64-1288
- ROYAL Tiger Mines. 64-892
- ROYALL, Kenneth C. 65-942
- ROYALTIES (Publishing) 63-401  
see also Authors and publishers
- ROYALTON, Minn.  
Letters received in. 64-1524
- ROYCE, Josiah, 1855-1916. 65-837, 65-1202, 65-1272
- ROYDEN Hall, Chelmington, Kent, Eng. 64-174
- ROYSTER, Hubert Ashley, 1871-1959. 64-632
- ROZIER, Ferdinand. 64-336
- ROZIER, Jules. 64-336
- ROZIER family. 64-336
- RUBAIYAT of Omar Khayyam. 65-883
- RUBBER, Artificial. 65-77
- RUBBER industry and trade  
Committee studies. 65-77  
Inventions. 65-1601  
New Jersey. 65-1601
- RUBBER Survey Committee see U. S. Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation
- RUBY, Ariz.  
Store records. 64-3
- RUDD, Anne see Taylor, Anne (Rudd)
- RUDDY, Ella (Giles) 1851-1915. 64-1626
- RUDOLPH, Lucretia see Garfield, Lucretia (Rudolph)
- RUEDI, John. 64-340
- RUEGNITZ, William C. 65-1051
- RUFF, Charles F. 65-676
- RUFFIN, Albert G. 64-1099
- RUFFIN, Anne see Cameron, Anne (Ruffin)
- RUFFIN, Charlotte (Meade) 64-574
- RUFFIN, Edmund, Jr. 64-1098
- RUFFIN, Edmund, 1794-1865. 64-462, 64-574, 64-1098
- RUFFIN, Elizabeth see Cocke, Elizabeth (Ruffin)
- RUFFIN, Francis Gildart, 1820-1892. 64-1099
- RUFFIN, Julian. 64-574, 64-1098
- RUFFIN, Sterling. 64-1100
- RUFFIN, Thomas, 1787-1870. 64-445, 64-566, 64-1100, 64-1547
- RUFFIN family. 64-445, 64-1097
- RUGG, Harold Goddard, 1883-1957. 65-1847, 65-1854
- RUGGLES, Daniel, 1810-1897. 63-403, 65-878, 65-1882
- RUGGLES, George S. 63-348
- RUGGLES, Samuel Bulkley, 1800-1881. 63-370
- RUGGLES, Rademaker Lumber Company, Manistee, Mich. 65-523
- RUGGLES Street Baptist Church, Boston, Mass. 64-1160
- RUKEYSER, Muriel. 64-150
- RUMANIA  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348, 65-900
- RUMBOLD, Caroline Thomas. 64-303
- RUML, Beardsley, 1894-1960. 64-70, 64-142, 64-157, 64-1480
- RUNAWAY slaves see Slavery—Fugitive slaves
- RUNDELL, Mabel (Avery) see Abbott, Mabel (Avery) Rundell
- RUNYON, Damon. 65-1664
- RUPP, Werner A., d. 1963. 64-1260
- RURAL churches. 64-946
- RURAL education. 65-71, 65-165  
Michigan. 65-417
- RURAL electrification. 65-27, 65-29, 65-1505  
Oregon. 64-698
- RURAL Electrification Administration, U. S. 65-27, 65-29, 65-1505
- RURAL Hill Plantation, N. C.  
Accounts. 64-478
- RURAL life. 64-883, 65-887  
see also Farms and farming  
New York. 65-60
- The RURAL New Yorker (Periodical) 64-891
- RURAL Publishing Company. 64-913

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- RURAL rehabilitation. 65-948
- RURAL sociology. 63-219  
Michigan. 65-1337
- RURITAN National. 65-1002
- RUSH, Benjamin, 1745-1813. 65-870, 65-1193  
As correspondent. 64-618  
Autographs. 64-47, 65-59  
Notes on lectures by. 65-1951
- RUSE, Joseph Harold. 64-158
- RUSH, Richard, 1780-1859. 63-336, 63-375, 64-1584, 64-1585
- RUSH Medical College, Chicago, Ill. 63-119, 64-39, 65-381
- RUSH, N. Y.  
Historical papers. 64-924
- RUSHBROOKE, J. H. 64-1157
- RUSHVILLE, Ill.  
Teachers and teaching. 63-119
- RUSK, Dean, 1909- 64-253
- RUSK, T. J. 64-745
- RUSKIN, John, 1819-1900. 65-1191
- RUSKIN Co-operative Association. 64-1196
- RUSSEL, Robert. 65-1727
- RUSSELL, Alfred, 1830-1906. 64-1500
- RUSSELL, Alicia Hopton see Middleton, Alicia Hopton (Russell)
- RUSSELL, Alys (Smith) 63-323
- RUSSELL, Andrew Howland 1846-1915. 64-16
- RUSSELL, Anna Love. 64-634
- RUSSELL, Benjamin, 1810-1895. 64-922
- RUSSELL, Bertrand, 1872- 64-1367, 65-91, 65-636, 65-1205
- RUSSELL, Mrs. Bertrand see Russell, Alys (Smith)
- RUSSELL, C. Phillips. 64-614
- RUSSELL, Charles L. 64-634
- RUSSELL, Charles Taze, 1852-1916. 64-966
- RUSSELL, Daniel Lindsay, 1845-1908. 64-633
- RUSSELL, Emma (Harris) 64-634
- RUSSELL, Ernest. 64-891
- RUSSELL, Harriett see Booth, Harriett (Russell)
- RUSSELL, Henry Norris, 1877-1957. 65-1717
- RUSSELL, Israel Cook, 1852-1906. 65-332, 65-1372
- RUSSELL, James A. 64-634
- RUSSELL, John, of North Carolina. 64-634
- RUSSELL, John, 1793-1863. 64-252
- RUSSELL, John Russell, 1st earl, 1792-1878. 63-55
- RUSSELL, Kate see Webb, Kate (Russell)
- RUSSELL, Laura (Spencer) 64-252
- RUSSELL, Lucy A. (Hefflin) 64-634
- RUSSELL, Lucy (Phillips) 64-614
- RUSSELL, Nathaniel. 63-276
- RUSSELL, Rebecca (Lipscombe) 64-634
- RUSSELL, Robert, of North Carolina. 64-634
- RUSSELL, Sol Smith. 65-686
- RUSSELL, Spencer G. 64-252
- RUSSELL, Susan Wiggins see Webb, Susan Wiggins (Russell) 1857-1911
- RUSSELL, T. O. 64-1294
- RUSSELL, William. 65-679
- RUSSELL, William C., of Sardis, Miss. and Petersburg, Va. 64-634
- RUSSELL family. 64-252, 64-634, 64-922
- RUSSELL Street Sunday School, Detroit, Mich. 65-232
- RUSSELLVILLE, Ky.  
Estates. 64-518
- RUSSIA. 64-103, 64-846, 64-1331  
see also Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- Allied intervention, 1918-1920. 65-609
- Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 64-966
- Colonies  
Alaska  
Churches and religious affairs. 64-1221
- Trade. 63-410
- Council of Foreign Ministers (1947) 65-1061
- Crimea Conference, Yalta, 1945. 65-36, 65-64
- Diplomatic service (U.S.) 64-615, 64-964, 64-1383, 65-22, 65-932
- Emigration. 65-1509
- Exiles in. 64-1135
- Foreign relations. 63-42  
Berlin Protocol, 1945. 65-48  
With the United States. 64-103, 64-778, 65-817
- Industrial development. 65-27
- International relief. 64-962, 65-1721
- Jews. 65-1721
- Land  
Temure. 64-103
- Language and languages. 65-1813
- Letters from. 64-552
- Letters of Catharine the Great. 65-2021
- Letters received in. 64-1215
- Merchants. 65-1670
- Observatories. 64-1556
- Shipping records. 65-180
- Trade  
With France. 64-956  
With Great Britain. 63-46
- Trading companies. 63-410
- Travel and description  
1850-1900. 65-501  
1900-1949. 64-103, 64-846, 64-1324, 65-318  
1950- 64-1161
- Warships. 63-155
- World War II  
Relief to war victims. 64-1303
- RUSSIAN American Company. 63-410, 65-1765, 65-1780
- RUSSIAN extension of the Western Union Telegraph Company. 65-1037, 65-1171, 65-1780
- RUSSIAN Orthodox Greek Catholic Church of North America  
Diocese of Alaska. 64-1221, 65-1712
- RUSSIAN War Relief, inc. 64-1303
- RUSSIANS in Alaska. 63-410, 64-1221, 65-1715, 65-1765, 65-1780
- RUSSIANS in Hawaii. 65-1784
- RUSSIANS in the United States. 65-1509
- RUSSO-Japanese War, 1904-1905  
Peace treaties. 65-917
- RUSSO-Turkish War, 1853-1856 see Crimean War, 1853-1856
- RUSTIN, Bayard. 65-1102
- RUTGERS, Anthony. 65-1706
- RUTGERS, Catharine Bayard. 65-1706
- RUTGERS, Cornelia B. 65-1706
- RUTGERS, Gerard. 65-1706
- RUTGERS family. 65-1706
- RUTGERS University, New Brunswick, N. J.  
Agricultural Experiment Station. 65-1596  
Class of 1843. 65-1566  
Class of 1846. 65-1566  
Commencement address, 1857. 65-1568



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

RUTGERS University, New Brunswick, N. J.  
(Continued)  
Faculty members' papers. 65-1573,  
65-1596  
Lectures. 65-1567  
Library. 65-1578  
Student life. 65-1610  
Trustees. 65-1683

RUTHERFOORD, John Coles, 1825-1866.  
65-992

RUTHERFORDTON, N. C.  
Letters from. 64-438

RUTHERFURD, Lewis M. 64-1556

RUTHVEN, Alexander Grant, 1882- 64-1417,  
64-1418, 64-1455, 64-1462, 64-1499,  
64-1515, 65-268, 65-307, 65-322,  
65-332, 65-338, 65-340, 65-354,  
65-383, 65-463, 65-479, 65-510, 65-524,  
65-531, 65-532, 65-537, 65-566, 65-579,  
65-586, 65-660, 65-1397

RUTHVEN Plantation, Prince George Co., Va.  
64-1098

RUTLAND, W. C. 64-1176

RUTLEDGE, Edward, 1749-1800. 63-66,  
63-299, 65-847, 65-849

RUTLEDGE, Wiley Blount, 1894-1949.  
65-463

RYAN, Agnes. 65-1160

RYAN, Harriet Armistead *see* Carter, Harriet  
Armistead (Ryan) Benbury, 1833-1887

RYE, Tom C. 64-1185

RYLAND, Elizabeth Hawes, d. 1954. 65-1003

RYMAN, Dean Ernest, 1887- 65-1360

## S

SABATA, Victor de, 1892- 64-1598

SABIN, Florence Rena, 1871-1953. 63-13,  
65-1954

SABIN, Pauline Morton. 64-882

SAC and Fox Indian Agency. 65-1179

SAC Indians *see* Sauk Indians

SACCHARIN. 64-1382

SACHS, Alexander. 65-79

SACKVILLE, George Sackville Germain, 1st  
viscount, 1716-1785. 63-82

SACKVILLE, Margaret. 64-150

SACKVILLE-WEST, Sir Lionel S. 64-764

SACRAMENTO, Calif.

Travel and description. 65-952

SACRAMENTO Mountains

Geology. 65-1771

SACRED Heart School, Manhattanville, N. Y.  
(now Manhattanville College of the Sacred  
Heart, Purchase, N. Y.) 65-997

The SACRED legion, by Lucien Price. 65-1208

SACRED literature

*see also* Bible; Religious literature

Teachers and teaching. 65-1259

SADDLERY *see* Harness' making and trade

SADLER, Christine. 64-1175

SADTLER, Philip, 1909- 64-1174

SADTLER Research Laboratories, Philadelphia,  
Pa. 64-1174

SAFETY

Minnesota. 63-249

SAFETY Council, National

Minneapolis Division. 65-1983

SAFETY, Public

Nebraska. 65-1451

SAFFORD, James Merrill. 64-100

SAFFORD, Jennie *see* Smith, Jennie (Safford)

SAFFORD, Truman H. 64-1556

SAGENG, Ole O., 1871-1963. 64-1523

SAGER, Abram, 1810-1877. 65-1372

As correspondent. 65-654

Notes on lectures by. 65-295, 65-596

SAGINAW Co., Mich. 65-426

SAGINAW Electric Light Company, Saginaw,  
Mich. 65-408

SAGINAW, Mich.

Churches and religious affairs

Lutheran. 63-22

Presbyterian. 65-498

Coal industry and trade. 65-207

Electric power. 65-408

Hardware trade. 65-404

Lumber industry and trade. 65-405

Reminiscences. 65-326

World War II. 65-1376

SAGINAW (Steamer) 64-868

SAILING ships *see* Ships

SAILLENS, Ruben. 64-1160

SAINT ANTHONY Falls, Minn. 63-235

SAINT ANTONIO Lizardo Company. 64-345

SAINT AUGUSTINE, Fla.

Military and social life. 63-131

Personal papers. 64-1047

Travel and description. 64-248

SAINT BENEDICT, Order of *see* Benedictines

SAINT BENEDICT'S Abbey, Atchison, Kan.  
65-2003

SAINT-BRIEUC, France (Diocese) 64-166

SAINT CHARLES Co., Mo.

History. 64-287

SAINT CHARLES District, La.

Baptist Church. 64-341

SAINT CHARLES District, Mo.

Family and personal papers. 65-675

SAINT CHARLES, Mo.

Family and personal papers. 64-302,  
65-683

ST. CLAIR, Alanson. 65-1350

ST. CLAIR, Arthur, 1734-1818

Autographs. 64-47

ST. CLAIR, Hannibal C. 64-245

SAINT CLAIR Co., Mich.

Banks and banking. 65-341

SAINT CLOUD, Minn.

Medical practice. 63-250

Pioneer life. 63-250

SAINT CLOUD, N. J.

Summer school for the cultural sciences.  
64-1290

SAINT CROIX Co., Wis.

County attorney. 64-1638

SAINT CROIX River

Fishing. 63-248

SAINT CROIX River area

Conservation. 63-248

SAINT CROIX River Improvement Association,  
Stillwater, Minn. 63-248

SAINT CROIX, Virgin Islands

Personal papers. 65-1562

SAINT DAVID'S Society, Saint David's Parish,  
S. C. 63-311

SAINT DENIS, Can.

Merchants. 65-1727

SAINT DOMINGUE *see* Santo Domingo (French  
colony)

SAINT FERDINAND Parish, Mo. 65-1405

SAINT FRANCIS Water Supply Dam. 64-20

Breakage and disaster. 65-952

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>SAINT FRANCISVILLE, La. Mayor (1830's) 65-159</p> <p>SAINT FRANCISVILLE, Mo. 64-267</p> <p>SAINT FRANCOIS Co., Mo. Lead mines and mining. 64-336</p> <p>SAINT-GAUDENS, Augustus, 1848-1907. 63-394, 64-1339</p> <p>ST. GEM, Gustavus. 64-295</p> <p>SAINT GEORGE, Dorchester, S. C. Family papers. 65-845</p> <p>SAINT GEORGE Island, Alaska Census. 64-705 Churches and religious affairs Russian Orthodox. 64-1221</p> <p>SAINT GEORGE Stake of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. 65-1122</p> <p>SAINT GEORGE, Utah History (Notes, etc.) 65-1122</p> <p>SAINT GEORGES Hundreds, Del. Papers from. 64-213</p> <p>SAINT HELENA'S Church, Beaufort, S. C. 65-850</p> <p>SAINT JAMES Church, Goose Creek, S. C. 65-850</p> <p>ST. JOHN, Cynthia (Morgan) 1852-1919. 64-957</p> <p>ST. JOHN, Orestes. 64-100</p> <p>SAINT JOHN the Divine (Cathedral), New York City. 65-20, 65-91</p> <p>SAINT JOHN'S Catholic Church, Saint Louis, Mo. 64-298</p> <p>SAINT JOHN'S Chapel, New York City. 65-91</p> <p>SAINT JOHN'S Lutheran Church, Adrian, Mich. 63-21</p> <p>SAINT JOHN'S Lutheran Church, Chester, Ill. 63-21</p> <p>SAINT JOHN'S Lutheran Church, Osburn, Neb. 63-21</p> <p>SAINT JOHNS, Mich. History. 65-565</p> <p>SAINT JOHN'S, Newfoundland. 64-80</p> <p>SAINT JOHN'S Parish, Berkeley Co., S. C. 65-851</p> <p>SAINT JOSEPH, Mich. Churches and religious affairs Presbyterian. 65-498</p> <p>SAINT JOSEPH, Mo. Freight and freightage. 64-270 Newspapers. 64-659 Resident of. 64-659</p>	<p>Travel and description. 64-270 Travels from. 65-288</p> <p>SAINT JOSEPH (Mo.) express. 64-659</p> <p>SAINT JOSEPH (Mo.) gazette. 64-659</p> <p>The SAINT JOSEPH Valley register, South Bend, Ind. 64-1559</p> <p>SAINT JOSEPH'S Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-823</p> <p>SAINT JULIEN'S Plantation, S. C. 63-302</p> <p>SAINT LAWRENCE Island, Alaska Archeological expeditions, 1926-1929. 65-1081 Teacher-missionaries. 65-1711</p> <p>SAINT LAWRENCE River Power development. 65-56</p> <p>SAINT LAWRENCE Seaway. 64-1497</p> <p>SAINT LEVENS Lodge, Petersburg, Va. 65-1007</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS Co., Minn. Farms and farming. 63-239</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS County (Minn.) Club and Farm Bureau Association. 63-249</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS Co., Mo. Family and personal papers. 64-290, 64-322 Land Legal documents. 65-974</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS Gas &amp; Light Company. 64-301</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS Indian Superintendency. 65-1177, 65-1793</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS Lutheran High School Fund Drive. 63-20</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS Lutheran (Newspaper) 63-23</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS, Mo. 64-285, 65-457 Arsenal. 65-1120 Art Museum <u>see</u> Saint Louis, Mo.—City Art Museum</p> <p>Banks and banking. 64-286</p> <p>Bethlehem Lutheran Church. 63-23</p> <p>Bissell home. 64-288</p> <p>Boatbuilding. 65-695</p> <p>Bridges. 65-678</p> <p>Business papers. 64-300, 64-307, 64-311, 64-317, 64-331, 65-689, 65-1402</p> <p>Cabinetmaking. 64-293</p> <p>Chamber of Commerce. 64-1526</p> <p>Christ Lutheran Church. 63-30</p> <p>Church schools Lutheran. 63-20</p>	<p>Churches and religious affairs. 63-23, 64-339 Catholic. 64-298 Lutheran. 63-22, 63-23 Unitarian. 65-681</p> <p>City Art Museum. 64-1526</p> <p>Civil War Military service. 64-303</p> <p>Clubs. 64-320</p> <p>Colleges and universities. 65-681</p> <p>Commission merchants. 65-695</p> <p>Concordia Theological Seminary <u>see</u> Concordia Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.</p> <p>Courts Probate Court. 65-1161</p> <p>Dry goods business. 64-311</p> <p>Estates. 64-337</p> <p>Family and personal papers. 64-280, 64-296, 64-306, 64-308, 64-311, 64-319, 64-330, 64-1526, 65-679, 65-694</p> <p>Fire companies and departments. 65-1404</p> <p>Gas manufacture and works. 64-301, 65-828</p> <p>Gesamtjunglingsverein. 63-23</p> <p>Grocery trade. 65-691</p> <p>History. 64-314 Notes, etc. 64-287</p> <p>Hospitals. 64-302</p> <p>Immanuel Lutheran Church. 63-23</p> <p>Indian agencies and agents. 65-692 <u>see also</u> St. Louis Indian Superintendency</p> <p>Insurance business. 64-321</p> <p>International Congress of Arts and Science, 1904. 63-384, 64-164</p> <p>Land. 65-684 Legal documents. 64-283, 65-1793 Transactions. 65-695</p> <p>Law practice. 64-301, 65-680</p> <p>Lectures and lecturing. 64-328</p> <p>Letters from. 64-1490</p> <p>Letters received in. 64-318, 64-327</p> <p>Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. 64-1329, 64-1526</p> <p>Board of Lady Managers. 63-376</p> <p>Lumber industry and trade. 65-695</p> <p>Lutheran Convalescent Home. 63-23</p>
--	--	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>SAINT LOUIS, Mo. (Continued)</p> <p>Lutheran Orphan's Home. 63-23</p> <p>Medical practice. 64-39, 64-302</p> <p>Medical schools. 65-1030</p> <p>Merchants. 65-1801</p> <p>Politics. 64-329</p> <p>Public utilities. 64-301, 65-688</p> <p>Publishers and publishing. 63-29</p> <p>Radio Station KFUP. 63-23</p> <p>Railroads. 65-409</p> <p>Real estate business. 65-684</p> <p>Resident of. 65-1811</p> <p>Saint John's Catholic Church. 64-298</p> <p>Schools. 64-252</p> <p>Land. 64-333</p> <p>Shipping. 64-273</p> <p>Slavery. 64-851, 65-457</p> <p>Smoke abatement campaign. 65-688</p> <p>Social and business history. 64-329</p> <p>Social life. 64-317, 64-333</p> <p>Societies. 64-320</p> <p>Stove manufacturing business. 65-687</p> <p>Subway. 65-1939</p> <p>Television broadcasting stations. 64-305</p> <p>Theaters. 64-332</p> <p>Theological seminaries. 63-24</p> <p>Tin industry and trade. 65-687</p> <p>Travels from. 64-335</p> <p>Trinity Lutheran Church. 63-23</p> <p>Walther College Association. 63-20</p> <p>Washington University <i>see</i> Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.</p> <p>Water purification. 64-1526</p> <p>Water supply. 65-688</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS Noonday Lenten Services. 63-23</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS Public Service Company, Saint Louis, Mo. 65-688</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS River Dikes Improvement Company. 63-235</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS (Ship) 65-61</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS Theatre, Saint Louis, Mo. 64-332</p> <p>SAINT LUKE'S Hospital, New York City. 63-233</p> <p>SAINT LUKES Parish, S. C.</p> <p>Personal papers. 65-733</p>	<p>SAINT MARKS, Fla.</p> <p>Superintendent of Lights and Collector of Customs. 64-595</p> <p>SAINT MARK'S Parish, S. C.</p> <p>Plantations. 63-313</p> <p>ST. MARTIN, Alexis. 64-39</p> <p>SAINT MARY'S Community, Orange Co., N. C.</p> <p>Resident of. 64-538</p> <p>SAINT MARY'S Hall, Faribault, Minn. (formerly Saint Mary's School for Girls) 63-237</p> <p>SAINT MARY'S School, Raleigh, N. C. 64-456, 64-1043</p> <p>SAINT MARY'S (Ship) 63-396</p> <p>ST. MAXENT, Gilberto Antonio de, d. 1794. 65-701</p> <p>SAINT MICHAEL, Alaska</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Russian Orthodox. 64-1221</p> <p>Family and personal papers. 65-1711</p> <p>Telegraph. 65-1711</p> <p>SAINT MICHAEL'S Church, Charleston, S. C. 63-276, 65-850</p> <p>SAINT MIHIEL, France</p> <p>Battle of, 1918. 65-849</p> <p>SAINT MORENT, France</p> <p>Travel and description. 64-1207</p> <p>SAINT PAUL and Tacoma Lumber Company. 65-1051</p> <p>SAINT PAUL Island, Alaska</p> <p>Census. 64-705</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Russian Orthodox. 64-1221</p> <p>SAINT PAUL, Minn. 63-245</p> <p>Charles T. Miller Hospital. 63-247</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Congregational. 64-1520</p> <p>Federal Land Bank. 65-771</p> <p>Forest Street Congregational Church. 64-1520</p> <p>Fur trade. 65-673</p> <p>Medical practice. 63-250</p> <p>Public Library. 63-245</p> <p>Social life. 63-234</p> <p>Visit of Prince Olaf of Norway. 63-240</p> <p>Women's clubs. 64-1521</p> <p>World War I. 64-1519</p>	<p>Young Men's Christian Association. 63-245</p> <p>SAINT PAUL'S Church, Edenton, N. C. 64-487, 64-1091</p> <p>SAINT PAUL'S Church, Petersburg, Va. 65-1007</p> <p>SAINT PAUL'S Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Md. 63-79</p> <p>SAINT PAUL'S Lutheran Church, Chicago, Ill. 63-21</p> <p>SAINT PAUL'S Lutheran Church, Tremont, N. Y. 63-21</p> <p>SAINT PAUL'S School, Concord, N. H. 64-1043</p> <p>SAINT PETER'S Presbyterian Church, Rochester, N. Y. 64-902</p> <p>SAINT PETERSBURG, Russia</p> <p>Letters from. 64-552</p> <p>Merchants. 65-1670</p> <p>Shipping records. 64-1215, 65-180</p> <p>SAINT-SIMON, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de, 1675-1755. *64-956</p> <p>SAINT SIMONS Island, Ga.</p> <p>Cotton. 65-733</p> <p>Family and personal papers. 65-718</p> <p>Plantations. 65-727</p> <p>SAINT STEPHEN'S Parish, S. C.</p> <p>Police Association. 65-851</p> <p>SAINT STEPHENS Plantation, Santee, S. C. 64-468</p> <p>SAINT THOMAS Hunting Club, Cooper River, S. C. 63-311</p> <p>ST. VINCENT, Bory de. 64-116</p> <p>SAINT VINCENT, Cape. 63-333</p> <p>SAINT VINCENT, Cape Verde Islands. 64-1400</p> <p>ST. VRAIN, Jacques de. 64-334, 64-335</p> <p>ST. VRAIN family</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-334</p> <p>SAINTE GENEVIEVE Co., Mo.</p> <p>Maps. 64-296</p> <p>SAINTE GENEVIEVE, Mo.</p> <p>Accounts. 65-689</p> <p>Family papers. 64-296</p> <p>Land claims. 64-299</p> <p>Lead mines and mining. 64-326</p> <p>Letters from. 64-317</p> <p>Merchants. 64-295, 64-336</p> <p>SAKHALIN Island</p> <p>Language and languages. 65-1813</p>
---	---	---

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>SALARIES <u>see</u> Wages</p> <p>SALAZAR y Villaseñor, Joseph Chacón Medina, marques de la Peñuela <u>see</u> Chacón Medina</p> <p>Salazar y Villaseñor, Joseph, marques de la Peñuela.</p> <p>SALEM Academy and College, Winston-Salem, N. C. 64-512</p> <p>SALEM, Conn. Churches and religious affairs Methodist. 65-698</p> <p>SALEM, Iowa Civil War. 64-1545</p> <p>SALEM, Mass. Merchants. 65-1318 Personal papers. 65-1224</p> <p>SALEM, N. C. Business papers. 64-1089 Haw River (Grist) Mill and Cotton Mill. 64-1008</p> <p>SALEM, Or. Family papers. 64-685 Willamette University. 64-694</p> <p>SALEM, Va. Roanoke College <u>see</u> Roanoke College, Salem, Va.</p> <p>SALESMANSHIP. 64-68</p> <p>SALINAS Valley, Calif. 65-865 Land. 65-857</p> <p>SALINE Co., Mo. Civil War. 64-274</p> <p>SALINE, Mich. Civil War Soldiers from. 64-1504 Description. 65-593 First Presbyterian Church. <u>65-525</u> Medical practice. 65-295 Women's organizations. 65-1375</p> <p>SALINE Woman's Club, Saline, Mich. 65-1375</p> <p>SALESBURY, N. C. Business papers. 64-994 Civil War. 64-1021 Family and personal papers. 64-988, 64-1027, 65-740 Washington Temperance Society. 64-994</p> <p>SALK Institute for Biological Studies, La Jolla, Calif. 65-121</p> <p>SALLING-Hansen Lumber Company, Grayling, Mich. <u>65-526</u></p>	<p>SALMON, David A. 64-1577</p> <p>SALMON, Tati. 64-613</p> <p>SALMON. 65-1938</p> <p>SALMON Conservation League of Washington. 64-1262</p> <p>SALOMON, Edward S., 1836-1913. 64-1266</p> <p>SALOONS <u>see</u> Liquor trade; Taverns, saloons, etc.</p> <p>SALT Iodizing. 64-1507</p> <p>SALT industry and trade. 64-374 Shipping. 64-1400 Alaska. 64-534 Michigan. 65-528, <u>65-574</u> Texas. 64-754</p> <p>SALT Lake <u>see</u> Great Salt Lake</p> <p>SALT Lake City, Utah Banks and banking. 65-1152 Biographies. 65-1182 Internal Revenue Service Office. <u>65-1823</u> Merchants. 65-1127 Mormons. 65-646, 65-1774 Pioneer life. 65-1774 Public life. 65-1127 Railroads. 65-1190 Travel and description. 64-172, 64-732, 65-288</p> <p>SALT Lake Co., Utah Biographies. 65-1182</p> <p>SALT River Valley, Ariz. Waterpower. 65-1781</p> <p>SALTONSTALL, Leverett, 1825-1895. *64-764</p> <p>SALTS, Rare earth. 65-1311</p> <p>SALVAGE, Marine <u>see</u> Marine salvage</p> <p>SAM Davis Memorial Association, Nashville, Tenn. <u>64-1197</u></p> <p>SAMANA Bay. 63-387</p> <p>SAMOA. 64-764</p> <p>SAMPEY, John Richard, 1863-1946. 64-798</p> <p>SAMPLE, George Washington, 1868-1945. <u>65-527</u></p> <p>SAMPLE, Thomas Jefferson. 63-398</p> <p>SAMPSON, William T., 1840-1902. 65-868</p> <p>SAMPSON Low and Marston <u>see</u> Low (Sampson) and Marston, firm</p> <p>SAMUEL Willets (Clipper ship) 64-255</p>	<p>SAN ANTONIO, Tex. First Presbyterian Church. 65-2 Personal papers. 64-1179, 65-1647 Travel and description. 64-742, 64-749</p> <p>SAN BERNADINO, Calif. Travel and description. 64-732</p> <p>SAN CARLOS, Ariz. Indian School. 64-1542</p> <p>SAN CARLOS Indians. 65-1176</p> <p>SAN DOMINGO <u>see</u> Dominican Republic; Santo Domingo (French colony)</p> <p>SAN FERNANDO, Calif. Mexican Army in. 65-1527</p> <p>SAN FERNANDO, Mo. <u>see</u> Florissant, Mo.</p> <p>SAN FRANCISCO Bay Exploring expeditions (Spanish) 65-1825</p> <p>SAN FRANCISCO, Calif. Alaska Commercial Company. 64-734 Bridges. 65-2011 Cattle raising and trade. 65-1883 Charter of 1931. 65-2011 Commission merchants. 64-731 Comstock Pumping Association. 65-1186 Customs service. 64-541 Earthquake and fire of 1906. 64-1268, 65-2011 Family and personal papers. 65-1143 Fiction. 64-724 Hospitals. 64-1166, 64-1187 Law practice. 64-725, 64-729 Letters from. 65-1622 Merchants. 64-701, 64-708 Mines and mining. 65-1514 National Conference on Social Welfare, 56th, 1929. 64-139 Olympic Club. 65-844 Oregon Improvement Company. <u>65-1045</u> Pioneer life. 65-815 Port. 65-727 Preparedness Day parade. 64-19 Publishers and publishing. 64-1367 Schools. 64-729 Shipping. 64-731 Records. 64-254, 64-255</p>
---	---	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>SAN FRANCISCO, Calif. (Continued)</p> <p>Sierra Club. 64-1261</p> <p>Social service organizations. 64-1166</p> <p>State College (formerly State Normal School) 64-840</p> <p>Theater. 65-844</p> <p>Travel and description. 64-172, 64-731, 64-1622</p> <p>Travels from. 63-216</p> <p>Unions. 64-19</p> <p>United Nations Conference on International Organization, 1945. 65-1201</p> <p>United States Delegation. 65-66</p> <p>Vigilance Committee. 64-263</p> <p>SAN FRANCISCO Maternity. 64-1166</p> <p>SAN IGNACIO del Babacomari, Ariz.</p> <p>Land. 65-1181</p> <p>SAN JACINTO, Battle of, 1836. 63-36, 64-265</p> <p>SAN JOSÉ, Calif.</p> <p>Pioneers. 65-2015</p> <p>Resident of. 65-2010</p> <p>SAN JOSE scale. 65-1919</p> <p>SAN JUAN Co., Utah</p> <p>Pioneer life. 65-1791</p> <p>SAN LUIS Obispo, Calif.</p> <p>Railroads. 65-1045, 65-1046</p> <p>SAN MARTÍN, José de, 1778-1850. 65-1080</p> <p>SAN PETE <u>see also</u> Sanpete</p> <p>SAN PETE Coal and Coke Company. 65-1791</p> <p>SAN PETE Valley Railway Company. 65-1791</p> <p>SAN RAFAEL Cattle Company. 64-11</p> <p>SAN RAFAEL de la Zanja, Ariz.</p> <p>Land. 65-1181</p> <p>SAN SABA Colonization Company. 64-744</p> <p>SAN XAVIER Extension Copper Company. 64-13</p> <p>SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917. 65-1, 65-927</p> <p>SANBORN, Fred G. 63-395</p> <p>SANBORN, John Bell, 1876- 65-170</p> <p>SANBORN, Katherine. 63-401</p> <p>SANCTON, Thomas Wolfe, 1915- 65-1098</p> <p>SAND Creek massacres. 65-1499</p> <p>SANDBURG, Carl, 1878- 64-150, 64-1618</p> <p>SANDERS, Mary <u>see</u> Harper, Mary (Sanders)</p> <p>SANDERS, Samuel David, b. 1824. 65-1867</p>	<p>SANDERS Chapel, N. C.</p> <p>Social life. 64-378</p> <p>SANDERSON, Alice Cecilia <u>see</u> Rivoire, Alice Cecilia (Sanderson)</p> <p>SANDERSON, Cecilia Blandford. 64-918</p> <p>SANDERSON, Dwight <u>see</u> Sanderson, Ezra Dwight, 1878-1944</p> <p>SANDERSON, Ezra Dwight, 1878-1944. 64-918</p> <p>SANDHILL region of Nebraska</p> <p>History (Notes, etc.) 65-1504</p> <p>SANDHILLS</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-382</p> <p>SANDIDGE family</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1177</p> <p>SANDOR, Marian (Nathan) Kraus, collector. 65-1730</p> <p>SANDOZ, Mari. 65-1504</p> <p>SANDS, Louis, 1825-1905. 65-528</p> <p>SANDS (Louis) Salt and Lumber Company. Manistee, Mich. 65-528</p> <p>SANDS, Mahlon D. 65-1517</p> <p>SANDS and Burr, Manistee, Mich. 65-528</p> <p>SANDUSKY, Ohio.</p> <p>Civil War</p> <p>Prisons. 64-57</p> <p>Travel and description. 65-204</p> <p>SANDWICH, George Charles Montague, 9th earl of, 1874- 64-798</p> <p>SANDWICH Islands <u>see</u> Hawaii</p> <p>SANDY family</p> <p>Genealogy. 65-882</p> <p>SANFORD, Amarilla <u>see</u> Tuttle, Amarilla (Sanford)</p> <p>SANFORD, E. B. 64-946</p> <p>SANFORD, Edward Terry, 1865-1930. 64-1204</p> <p>SANFORD, Eva Matthews, 1894-1954. 64-1361</p> <p>SANFORD, Henry Seymour. 64-1580</p> <p>SANFORD, J. F. A. 65-1401</p> <p>SANGAMON Co., Ill.</p> <p>Farms and farming. 64-248</p> <p>SANGER, James Y. 65-684</p> <p>SANGER, Jedediah. 64-873</p> <p>SANGER, L. P. 65-684</p> <p>SANGSTER, John. 64-1227</p>	<p>SANITARY Commission, United States <u>see</u> United States Sanitary Commission</p> <p>SANITARY Commission, Western <u>see</u> Western Sanitary Commission</p> <p>SANITARY engineering</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 65-1293, 65-1936</p> <p>SANITATION</p> <p>Cities and towns. 65-1936</p> <p>SANPETE Co., Utah</p> <p>Biography. 65-1182</p> <p>SANQUINET, Charles. 64-334</p> <p>SANSKRIT</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 65-1915</p> <p>SANTA ANNA, Antonio López de, Pres. Mexico, 1794?-1876. 65-1080</p> <p>SANTA CLARA, Cuba</p> <p>Letters from. 65-284</p> <p>SANTA CRUZ River Valley. 64-11</p> <p>SANTA ELISABETTA, Duca di. 64-1282</p> <p>SANTA FE, N. M.</p> <p>Art and artists. 65-1796</p> <p>Business and family papers. 65-682</p> <p>Merchant. 65-1168</p> <p>Municipal government. 65-1788</p> <p>Trade. 64-275, 64-310, 64-343, 65-682, 65-1771, 65-1818</p> <p>Travel and description. 64-275</p> <p>SANTA FE-Pacific Railway. 65-944</p> <p>SANTA FE Railroad. 65-944</p> <p>SANTA FE Trail. 64-275, 65-1177, 65-1793</p> <p>SANTA PAULA, Calif.</p> <p>Ranches. 64-20</p> <p>SANTA ROSA, Calif.</p> <p>Mexican Army in. 65-1527</p> <p>SANTAYANA, George, 1863-1952. 65-1202</p> <p>SANTEE Canal. 65-849</p> <p>SANTEE, S. C.</p> <p>Plantations. 64-468</p> <p>SANTIAGO, Chile</p> <p>Museo Nacional. 65-1815</p> <p>SANTIAGO, Cuba</p> <p>Battle of, 1898. 64-532</p> <p>Family papers. 64-336</p> <p>SANTO DOMINGO (French colony) 64-75</p> <p><u>see also</u> Haiti</p> <p>Estates. 64-330</p>
--	--	--

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SANTO DOMINGO (French colony) (Continued)
- Family papers. 64-449
  - Indemnities. 64-330
  - Trade. 64-261
- SANTO DOMINGO Silver Mining Company of Batopilas, Chihuahua, Mexico. 64-1149
- SANTO DOMINGO (Spanish colony) see Dominican Republic
- SANTO TOMÁS, University of, Manila, Philippine Islands. 64-1417
- SAPELLO Company (New Mexico) 65-2009
- SAPPINGTON, John, 1776-1856. 64-279
- SARAH Caswell Angell Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-212
- SARAH Flag (Brig) 63-274
- SARAH Lawrence College, Bronxville, N. Y. 65-1098
- SARATOGA Co., N. Y.
- Legal documents. 64-943
- SARATOGA, N. Y.
- Personal papers. 64-474
- SARATOGA Springs, N. Y.
- Personal papers. 64-679
  - Travel and description. 65-1608
- SARDINIA
- Maps. 64-289
  - Ships. 63-155
- SARDIS, Miss.
- Letters received in. 64-634
- SARETT, Lew R., 1888-1954. 65-1934
- SARGENT, Charles Sprague, 1841-1927. 64-635
- SARGENT, Dudley Allen, 1849-1924. 65-1273
- SARGENT, Herbert Howland, 1858-1921. 65-2004
- SARGENT, John Singer, 1865-1925. 65-1874, 65-1944
- SAROYAN, William, 1908- 64-150, 65-1064
- SARPY Co., Neb.
- County records. 65-1502
  - Historical Society. 65-1989
- SARTAIN, John, 1808-1897. 63-393
- SARTON, May. 64-806
- SASAKI, Hideo. 65-1924
- SASKATCHEWAN, Can.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Lutheran. 63-22
- SASS, Edward George. 65-648
- SASSAFRAS bark. 64-1241
- SATIRE, Political. 63-343, 65-1591
- SATTERTHWAITE, Daniel, 1830-1910. 65-1355
- SATTERTHWAITE, Joseph C. 65-529
- SATTERTHWAITE, Libbie. 65-529
- SATTERTHWAITE, William. 65-529
- The SATURDAY evening post. 65-1838
- Publishers of. 65-911
- SATURDAY review. 65-1763
- SATURN project. 64-1583
- SAUDI Arabia
- Archeological expeditions. 65-36
- SAUFLEY, Micah C., 1842-1910. 64-636
- SAUFLEY, R. Caswell. 64-636
- SAUFLEY, Sallie (Rowan) 64-636
- SAUK Indians
- see also Fox Indians
  - Government relations. 65-1179
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499
- SAULT Sainte Marie, Mich.
- Indian agencies and agents. 65-600
  - Missionary activities. 64-1440
- SAUNDERS, Alvin, 1817-1899. 65-1440
- SAUNDERS, Henry Arthur. 65-1397
- SAUNDERS, John Loyall, d. 1860. 63-396
- SAUNDERS, Joseph Hubbard, 1839-1885. 64-1101
- SAUNDERS, Laura (Baker) 64-1101
- SAUNDERS, Romulus Mitchell, 1791-1867. 63-373, 64-1547
- SAUNDERS, William Laurence, 1835-1891. 64-637
- SAUNDERS Colony, Mich. 65-286
- SAUNDERS Co., Neb.
- County records. 65-1503
  - Tax records. 65-1480
- SAUNDERS family. 64-1101
- Genealogy. 64-917, 65-1357
- SAVAGE, Albert, 1847-1917. 65-2007
- SAVAGE, G. M. 64-1553
- SAVAGE, John, 1779-1863. 64-556
- SAVAGE & Son, Norfolk, Va. 64-381
- SAVAGE Mining Company. 65-1187
- SAVANNAH, Ga. 64-248, 64-590
- Charitable work. 64-987
  - Civil War
    - Defense. 63-391
    - Sherman's occupation. 64-613  - Colleges and universities. 63-409
  - Consular service (Spain) 63-115
  - Cotton trade. 65-716
  - Family and personal papers. 64-221, 64-466, 64-613, 64-639, 64-977, 64-1064, 65-1588, 65-1626, 65-1859
  - Kindergartens. 64-537
  - Law practice. 64-544
  - Letters from. 63-134, 63-276, 63-286, 64-497, 64-499
  - Letters received in. 64-457, 64-598
  - Mayor. 64-389
  - Merchants. 64-579, 65-730
  - Orphanages. 63-409
  - Railroads. 64-1550
  - Reconstruction. 64-389
  - Rice plantations. 64-407
  - Schools. 64-389
  - Shipping records. 64-824
  - Social life. 65-730
  - Sunday schools. 64-987
  - Wholesale trade. 64-579
- SAVANNAH River
- Civil War
    - Defenses. 64-389
- SAVE the Children Federation. 64-21
- SAVE the Children Fund. 65-1216
- SAVERY, Annie. 65-1842
- SAVERY, William, 1750-1804. 65-155
- SAVILLE (Revenue sloop) 64-572
- SAVING of lives see Lifesaving
- SAVINGS and loan associations
- California. 65-2010
  - New York City. 64-870
- SAVINGS Loan and Trust Company, Minot, N. D. 65-780
- SAWICKI, Eugene, 1916- 64-1174
- SAWMILLS see Lumber industry and trade
- SAWYER, Alfred Isaac, 1828-1891. 65-530

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

SAWYER, Andrew Jackson, b. 1834. 64-1500	SCHELL, Edwin Allison, 1859-1937. 64-972	SCHNABEL, Arthur. 64-142
SAWYER, Charles, 1887- 64-773	SCHENCK, David, 1835-1902. 64-625, 64-638	SCHNEIDER, Frederick, b. 1840. 64-1446
SAWYER, Edmund Joseph, 1880- 64-382	SCHENCK, Ferdinand Schureman, 1790-1860. 65-1708	SCHNEPFE, Fred E. 65-948
SAWYER, Jennie Toll. 65-530	SCHENCK, Martin, 1770-1823. 65-1708	SCHOENFELD, Merritt. 65-1941
SAWYER, Sarah G. Toll. 65-530	SCHENCK, Robert Cumming, 1809-1890. 63-169, 63-190, 63-198, 63-406	SCHOFIELD, John McAllister, 1831-1906. 63-264, 63-397, 65-681
SAWYER, Walter Hulme, 1861-1931. 64-1455, 64-1515, 65-332, 65-357, 65-502, 65-531, 65-547	SCHENCK, William P. 65-1710	SCHOHARIE Co., N. Y.
SAWYER family. 65-530	SCHENECTADY, N. Y.	Antirent troubles, 1839-1846. 64-836
SAXONS	Colleges and universities. 65-164	Land. 64-836
History. 65-1923	SCHERMERHORN, Harriett Carolan. 64-49	Sheriff. 64-836
SAXONS in Missouri. 63-30	SCHERMERHORN, Holden Bovie. 65-888	SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships. 64-54, 64-870
SAXTON, Rufus. 63-356	SCHERMERHORN, James, 1865-1942. 64-1491, 65-399, 65-532	Music. 65-573
SAXTON family. 65-883	SCHEVILL, Ferdinand. 64-114	Rhodes. 65-1918
SAY, Jean Baptiste. 64-166	SCHHEYER, Galka E., d. 1945. 65-2000	SCHOOL accounts. 65-997
SAY, Lucy W. 63-399	SCHICK, G. V. 63-26	New Jersey. 65-1594, 65-1619, 65-1636
SAY, Thomas, 1787-1834. *65-654	SCHIEFFELIN, Edward, b. 1847. 65-1781	Pennsylvania. 65-380
SAYERS, Joseph Draper, 1841-1929. 65-565	SCHIFF, Jacob Henry, 1847-1920. 65-1739	SCHOOL and College Association of Natural History. 65-1921
SAYINGS <i>see</i> Epigrams	SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, 1759-1805. 63-230	SCHOOL attendance
SAYLOR, David, d. 1791. 63-309	SCHILLING, Ernest Peter. 65-259	Compulsory age. 64-715
SAYRE, Francis Bowes, 1885- 65-53, 65-311, 65-384, 65-940	SCHILLING, Frank A. 65-1759	SCHOOL buildings
SAYRE, Lucius E. 65-1983	SCHILLING, George A., b. 1850. 64-159	Michigan. 65-443
SAYREVILLE, N. J.	SCHINDLER, Alfred, 1894- 65-137	Nebraska. 65-1496
Resident of. 65-1658	SCHIRMER, Jacob Frederick, 1803-1880. 65-848	North Dakota. 65-793
SAZ, Antonio del. 63-1	SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich. 64-40	SCHOOL districts
SCAMMON, Charles Melville, 1825-1911. 65-1171	SCHLESINGER, Arthur Meier, 1888-1965. 64-70	<i>see also</i> Public schools
SCAMMON, Jonathan Young, 1812-1890. 64-58, 65-183	SCHLESINGER, Frank. 65-1717	Idaho. 65-1812
SCANDINAVIA	SCHLEY, Ann Eliza. 64-1032	Michigan. 64-1503, 65-417
Mormons and Mormonism. 65-1132	SCHLEY, Charles. 63-134	Nebraska. 64-1276
Travel and description. 64-1324	SCHLEY, Molly (Walker) 63-134	New Jersey. 65-1617
SCARBOROUGH, L. R. 64-1157, 64-1163	SCHLEY, Winfield Scott, 1839-1911. 65-61	New York. 64-916
SCARFE, Francis, 1911- 65-1109	SCHMALZRIED, Frederick R., 1823-1863. 65-1382	North Carolina. 64-473
SCATTERGOOD, Ezra Frederick, 1871-1947. 64-1269	SCHMALZRIED family. 65-1382	SCHOOL lands
SCENARIOS <i>see</i> Screenplays	SCHMEDEMAN, Albert G., 1864-1946. 64-1599	Missouri. 64-333
SCENERY (Stage) <i>see</i> Theater—Stage setting and scenery	SCHMID, Frederick, 1807-1863. 65-1350	Ohio. 63-184
SCHALL, Thomas David, 1878-1935. 65-674	SCHMIDT, Hubert. 64-891	SCHOOL newspapers. 64-922
SCHANCK, Jane Ann. 65-1707	SCHMIDT, Louis Ernst, 1869-1957. 65-1542	SCHOOL of Design for Women, Philadelphia, Pa. 63-154
SCHANCK family. 65-1707	SCHMIEDEL, Cristoph. 64-116	The SCHOOL of Illustration, Chicago, Ill. 64-6
SCHARY, Dore, 1905- 64-1627, 64-1632	SCHMITT, J. B. 64-892	SCHOOL of Mechanic Arts, Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa. 63-154
SCHAEFFER, Cornélie <i>see</i> Renan, Cornélie (Scheffer)	SCHMITT, J. W. 64-892	SCHOOL superintendents and principals
		Michigan. 65-296, 65-1353
		New York. 64-820, 65-1918
		New York City. 64-356



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## SCHOOL superintendents and principals (Continued)

North Carolina. 64-672

Ohio. 65-1918

## SCHOOL taxes

New York. 64-939

## SCHOOLCRAFT Co., Mich.

County records. 65-416

Family and personal papers. 65-557,  
65-595

## SCHOOLEY'S Mountain, N. J.

Personal papers. 65-1700

## SCHOOLS

see also Church schools; Colleges and  
universities; Education; Indians—Schools;  
Law schools; Military schools; Music—  
Schools; Public schools; Theological  
seminaries; Vocational schools

### General material

64-151, 64-1031, 65-1924

Alabama. 64-1193

California. 64-729

Colorado. 65-1767

Connecticut. 65-1996

Delaware. 64-207

Florida. 64-1193

Georgia. 64-1193

Maine. 65-1829

Michigan. 64-1503, 65-223, 65-248,  
65-415, 65-431, 65-477, 65-593,  
65-1353, 65-1358

Mississippi. 64-1193

Near East. 65-1925

Nebraska. 65-1498

New Jersey. 65-1653

New York. 65-1840, 65-1841

North Carolina. 64-674

Tennessee. 64-1188, 64-1193

### Specific schools

Connecticut. 64-348

Great Britain. 64-796

Illinois. 63-119, 64-252

Louisiana. 64-252

Maine. 65-1971

Michigan. 64-1473, 65-204, 65-283,  
65-296, 65-501, 65-1351

Missouri. 64-252, 64-328

New Hampshire. 64-822

New York. 63-291, 64-837, 64-909,  
64-919, 64-949, 65-835

North Carolina. 64-378, 64-512, 64-637,  
64-1023, 64-1028, 64-1085, 65-745

Pennsylvania. 63-154, 64-380

Rhode Island. 65-1303

South Carolina. 63-285

Tennessee. 65-875

Vermont. 64-790

Virginia. 64-398, 64-644, 64-1069,  
65-1019

Washington. 64-214

SCHOONMAKER, Augustus. 64-1500

SCHROEDER, Theodore Albert, 1864-1953.  
64-1362

SCHUCHERT, Charles, 1858-1942. 64-100

SCHULER, Peter. 64-943

SCHULZ, Theodor. 63-1

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould, 1854-1942. 64-887,  
65-1918

SCHURZ, Carl, 1829-1906

As correspondent. 64-282, 64-764, 64-767,  
64-771, 64-808, 64-1500, 65-162, 65-269,  
65-678

Autographs. 63-245

Letters to. 65-1058

Relating to. 64-58, 64-278

SCHUTTE, ———. 64-1047

SCHUYLER, Alexander. 63-409

SCHUYLER, Alida see Livingston, Alida  
(Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, 1656-1729

SCHUYLER, Brandt. 64-943

SCHUYLER, Philip John, 1733-1804. 64-943,  
64-1219, 65-870

Autographs. 64-47

SCHUYLER Co., Mo.

County court papers. 64-324

SCHUYLER Co., N. Y.

Churches and religious affairs

Presbyterian. 64-819

School Commissioner. 64-820

Teachers' Association. 64-820

SCHUYLKILL Co., Pa.

Land transactions. 64-1147

SCHWAB, Charles M. 64-767

SCHWABACHER, Babette see Gatzert,  
Babette (Schwabacher)

SCHWABACHER family. 65-1143

SCHWAN, Theodore. 64-769

SCHWARTZ, Arthur, 1900- 64-1628, 65-1664

SCHWELLENBACH, Lewis Baxter, 1894-1948.  
64-773, 64-1260, 64-1262, 64-1267,  
64-1269, 64-1271, 65-1049

SCHWIMMER, Rosika. 65-1160

## SCIENCE

see also names of specific sciences

Middle Ages. 64-1365

18th century. 65-16

Awards. 63-154, 64-87

Education. 63-4

Exhibits. 63-154

Experiments and investigations. 65-470,  
65-1306

History. 65-1192

Lectures. 64-126, 64-838, 65-1192

Legislation. 64-1576

Letters relating to. 63-250, 64-611,  
64-887, 64-963, 64-1025, 64-1552,  
65-654

Research. 63-15, 64-177, 65-1030,  
65-1940

see also Research

Student notebooks. 65-1368

Writings on. 63-354, 64-141, 64-1581,  
65-654, 65-1088, 65-1384, 65-1832

### By place

France. 63-6

Great Britain. 64-810

SCIENCE and religion. 63-250, 64-1164,  
65-165

SCIENCE, Applied see Technology

SCIENCE fiction. 65-1088

SCIENCE Foundation, U. S. National. 64-29,  
64-1576

SCIENCE, Moral see Ethics

SCIENCE, Natural see Science

SCIENCE of society, by William Graham  
Sumner. 64-1314

SCIENCE Society of Washington. 64-30

SCIENCE Writers, National Association of.  
64-30

SCIENTIFIC activities. 63-83, 63-154,  
63-378, 64-87, 64-116, 64-1422, 65-11,  
65-567, 65-1078, 65-1720, 65-1739,  
65-1949

Europe. 65-11

Netherlands. 64-116

New Mexico. 64-126

Tennessee. 64-126

## SCIENTIFIC conferences

Canada. 65-1938

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>SCIENTIFIC expeditions</p> <p><u>see also</u> United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842; and specific sciences, e. g. Archeology—Expeditions</p> <p>Africa. 64-1556</p> <p>Greenland. 64-1418, 65-321</p> <p>Michigan. 65-331</p> <p>Pacific Ocean. 65-321</p> <p>Philippine Islands. 64-1428</p> <p>South America. 64-1428</p> <p>SCIENTIFIC management <u>see</u> Industrial management</p> <p>SCIENTIFIC societies. 63-386, 64-27, 64-912, 65-1030, 65-1938</p> <p>National</p> <p>64-31, 64-44, 64-83, 64-86, 64-158, 64-963, 64-1174, 65-167, 65-1076, 65-1672, 65-1719</p> <p>By place</p> <p>California. 64-30</p> <p>Illinois. 64-32</p> <p>Iowa. 65-1943</p> <p>Massachusetts. 64-27</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1419</p> <p>New Mexico. 64-28</p> <p>Ohio. 63-200</p> <p>Oklahoma. 65-149</p> <p>Pennsylvania <u>see</u> Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia</p> <p>Tennessee. 64-29, 64-108</p> <p>Washington, D. C. 64-177</p> <p>SCIENTISTS. 65-1940</p> <p><u>see also</u> Scientific activities</p> <p>Photographs. 64-1522</p> <p>SCIENTISTS and Engineers, U. S. President's Committee for the Development of. 65-1040</p> <p>SCIO, Mich.</p> <p>Carriage and wagon making. 65-401</p> <p>SCIPIO, Utah</p> <p>Pioneer life. 65-1791</p> <p>SCLATER, Philip Lutley, 1824-1913. 65-1849</p> <p>SCOPES, John Thomas</p> <p>Trial. 64-58</p> <p>SCOTCH Hill, Bertie Co., N. C. 64-447</p> <p>SCOTCH Plains, N. J.</p> <p>Free Acres Association. 65-1577</p> <p>Tailors. 65-1688</p>	<p>SCOTLAND. 64-767</p> <p>Companies interested in the North American West. 65-1817</p> <p>Companies Registration Office. 65-1817</p> <p>Cooperatives. 65-73</p> <p>Estates. 65-748</p> <p>Exchequer</p> <p>Companies Registration Office. 65-1817</p> <p>Family papers. 65-748</p> <p>Flax and linen spinning industry. 64-412</p> <p>Flour industry and trade. 64-907</p> <p>Grain trade. 65-342</p> <p>Home rule. 65-1848</p> <p>Jacobite Rebellion, 1745-1746. 64-810</p> <p>Letters from. 63-318, 64-411, 64-1439, 65-1686</p> <p>Literature and literary affairs. 65-1848</p> <p>Merchants. 65-961</p> <p>Office for the Registration of Companies, Limited Partnerships and Business Names. 65-1817</p> <p>Personal papers. 64-873, 65-857</p> <p>Political parties. 65-1848</p> <p>Shipping records. 64-897</p> <p>Tobacco trade. 63-342</p> <p>Travel and description. 63-54, 64-552, 64-580, 65-748</p> <p>Treasury <u>see</u> Scotland—Exchequer</p> <p>SCOTLAND (Brig) 64-1391</p> <p>SCOTLAND Co., N. C.</p> <p>Personal papers. 64-1063</p> <p>SCOTLAND Neck, N. C.</p> <p>Episcopal Church. 64-649</p> <p>Homes and residents. 64-1109</p> <p>Vine Hill Academy. 64-649</p> <p>SCOTS in America. 64-767</p> <p>SCOTS in ———</p> <p><u>see also</u> British in ———</p> <p>SCOTT, Arthur Pearson, 1884- 64-160</p> <p>SCOTT, Charles, 1739 (ca.)-1813. 64-314, *65-23</p> <p>SCOTT, Charles Lewis, 1883-1954. 65-928</p> <p>SCOTT, Dred, 1759?-1858 <u>see</u> Dred Scott case</p> <p>SCOTT, Elizabeth Brown <u>see</u> Peyton, Elizabeth Brown (Scott)</p>	<p>SCOTT, Elizabeth (Gordon) 64-1241</p> <p>SCOTT, Evart H. 65-1355</p> <p>SCOTT, Fred Newton, 1860-1931. 65-384, 65-502, 65-532, 65-537</p> <p>SCOTT, Georgia Jackson. 65-532</p> <p>SCOTT, Harold Philippi. 65-1361</p> <p>SCOTT, Harriet M. 65-532</p> <p>SCOTT, Hugh Lenox, 1853-1934. 63-325</p> <p>SCOTT, James Brown, 1866-1943. 64-767, 64-778, 64-1577, 65-1918</p> <p>SCOTT, Sir James George, 1851-1935. 63-111</p> <p>SCOTT, John A. 65-334</p> <p>SCOTT, John D. 65-1701</p> <p>SCOTT, M. T. 63-362</p> <p>SCOTT, Rebecca Foster (Reeve) 65-1701</p> <p>SCOTT, Sir Robert Forsyth, 1849-1933. 65-1083</p> <p>SCOTT, Robert W. 65-23</p> <p>SCOTT, Sarah. 65-1004</p> <p>SCOTT (T. A.) Company, New London, Conn. 64-1397</p> <p>SCOTT, Thomas Albertson, 1830-1907. 64-1397</p> <p>SCOTT, Thomas Albertson, 1877-1961. 64-1397</p> <p>SCOTT, William, d. 1784. 65-1004</p> <p>SCOTT, William Bell, 1811-1890. 64-59</p> <p>SCOTT, Winfield, 1786-1866. 63-49</p> <p>As correspondent. 63-220, 63-368, 64-1569</p> <p>Autographs. 64-47</p> <p>Character of. 63-131</p> <p>Letters to. 64-291</p> <p>Military service under. 63-355, 64-765</p> <p>SCOTT family. 65-1535</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1241</p> <p>SCOTTISH Home Rule Party. 65-1848</p> <p>SCOTTS Bluff Post, Fort John, Neb.</p> <p>Indian agents and agencies. 65-1801</p> <p>SCOTTSVILLE, Ky.</p> <p>Drug trade. 63-133</p> <p>SCOUTS and scouting. 64-1161</p> <p>Frontiersmen. 65-690</p> <p>SCOVIL, James M. 63-350</p> <p>SCOWS. 63-366</p> <p>SCRANTON, Charles. 65-1612</p> <p>SCRANTON, George H. 64-245</p>
--	--	--

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

SCRANTON, Pa. Papers from. 64-866	Pribilof Islands. 64-705	Law practice. 64-1261
SCRAPBOOK, Self-pasting. 64-316	SEALS (Emblematic) Massachusetts. 65-1319	Lumber industry and trade. 64-1267
SCREENPLAYS. 63-289, 64-1597, 64-1605, 64-1606, 64-1608, 64-1620, 64-1627, 64-1629, 64-1632, 65-933	Michigan. 64-1464	Mayors. 65-1033
SCREVEN Co., Ga. Little Ogeechee Baptist Church. 65-190	SEAMEN <i>see</i> Merchant marine	1938-1940 (Langlie) 65-1040
SCREWMEN'S Benevolent Association, Galveston, Tex. 64-750	SEAMEN'S Friend Society, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1545	Newspapers. 65-1031, 65-1042
SCREWS <i>see</i> Nails, screws, and spikes	SEAPLANES. 64-892	Peace societies. 65-1035
SCRIBNER'S (Charles) Sons, New York City. 65-855	SEARCY, Ark. Letters from. 64-481	Politics Papers of persons active in. 64-1270, 65-1034
SCRIBNER'S monthly. 65-896	SEARES, Mabel (Urmy) 65-2012	Port Commission. 65-1034, <u>65-1052</u>
SCRIGGS, B. E. 64-751	SEARING, Sarah. 65-440	Public schools. 65-1033
SCRIPPS, James Edmund, 1835-1906. 65-532	SEARLE, Arthur, 1837-1920. <u>65-1274</u>	Public utilities. 64-1269
SCRIPTS <i>see</i> Radio broadcasting—Scripts; Screenplays; Television—Scripts	SEARLE, George Mary. 64-1556	Railroads. 65-1045
SCROPE family Genealogy. 65-882	SEARS, Louis M. 65-166	Real estate business. 64-1259, 65-1041, 65-1046
SCRUGGS, Mary E. 65-887	SEARS, Mary Pratt. 65-837	Streetcar strike, 1917. 64-1271
SCUDDER, Benjamin. <u>65-1709</u>	SEARS, Richard W. 64-25	University of Washington <i>see</i> Washington— University (Seattle)
SCUDDER, Mrs. Charles Alexander <i>see</i> Scudder, Nina (Wilkins)	SEARS, William Barnard, 1831-1922. 64-1499, <u>65-533</u> , 65-1330	SEAVIEW, Wash. Social life. 64-699
SCUDDER, Nina (Wilkins) 64-234	SEARS, Willis G. 65-1483	SEAWELL, Molly Elliot, 1860-1916. 65-1021
SCUDDER, Nina Wilkins, 1897-1956. <u>64-234</u>	SEARS Memorial at Mary Institute, Washington University, Saint Louis, Mo. : 64-1526	SEAY, Edward M. 64-1260
SCUDDER, Samuel Hubbard, 1837-1911. 64-100, 65-1076	SEARS, Roebuck, & Company. 64-25	SEBASTIAN, Benjamin, 1745 (ca.)-1834. 65-25
SCUDDER, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954. 65-838	SEASHORE, Carl Emil, 1866-1949. 65-486	SECESSION. 63-57, 63-63, 63-339, 63-352, 64-275, 64-666, 64-757, 64-1047, 64-1075
SCUDDER family. 65-1709	SEATON, Fred A. 65-1488	Debates in U. S. Congress. 64-1180
SCUDDER School of Art, Athens, Ga. 64-234	SEATTLE and Lake Washington Waterway Company. 65-1053	Effect on the U. S. Navy. 63-71
SCULPTORS and sculpture. 63-48, 63-361, 63-411, 64-1566, 65-713, 65-909	SEATTLE and Northern Railway. 65-1045	Opposition to. 63-101 By place
SCYTHES. 64-1, 65-659	SEATTLE and Walla Walla Railroad. 65-1045	Alabama. 63-136
SEA, Andrew M. 64-1175	SEATTLE Central Labor Council. 65-1052	Arkansas. 63-126
SEA Island Relief Committee. 64-1550	SEATTLE City Light. 64-1269	Missouri. 64-659, 65-557
SEA Nymph (Ship) 64-1394	SEATTLE Coal and Transportation Company. 65-1045	North Carolina. 63-117, 64-1056
SEA trading <i>see</i> Shipping	SEATTLE Council Against War. 65-1035	South Carolina. 63-272, 63-286
SEA Witch (Ship) 64-1394	SEATTLE Gas Company. 64-691	Tennessee. 64-1187
SEABURY, Samuel, Bp., 1729-1796. 65-1885	SEATTLE union record. 65-1031, 65-1042	SECESSIONVILLE, S. C. Civil War. 63-307
SEABURY, Samuel, 1801-1872. <u>65-92</u>	SEATTLE, Wash. Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1909. 63-216	SECKER, Martin, 1882- 65-1847
SEAFARING life. 65-1975	Civic Unity Committee. <u>65-1033</u>	SECOND Bank of the United States <i>see</i> Bank of the United States, 1816-1836
<i>see also</i> U. S. —Navy—Officers' naval and personal papers	Dept. of Lighting. <u>64-1269</u>	SECONDARY education <i>see</i> Education— Secondary; High schools
Pacific coast. 63-216	Family and personal papers. 65-1143	SECRET service Counter-intelligence. 65-140
SEALS and sealing. 63-350, 64-764, 64-1578, 65-1719	First National Bank. 65-1048	Revolution. 65-1197
<i>see also</i> Bering Sea controversy Alaska. 65-1765	Gas companies. 64-691	SECRET societies <i>see</i> Fraternal organizations; Freemasons; Ku Klux Klan
	Labor. 64-1264, 65-1052	

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- SECRETARIES (Cabinet officers) see names of secretaries; and names of departments, e. g. U. S. —Dept. of State
- SECTIONALISM. 65-869
- SECURITIES  
see also Blue-sky laws; Investments; Stocks  
Speculation. 65-1565
- SECURITIES and Exchange Commission, U. S. 65-42, 65-132
- SECURITY Agency, U. S. Federal. 65-30
- SECURITY Bank, Minneapolis, Minn. 63-235
- SECURITY Committee, National. 65-129
- SECURITY, International. 64-177, 65-143
- SECURITY League, National see National Security League
- SECURITY offenses see Subversive activities
- SEDDON, James Alexander, 1815-1880. 63-63
- SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas, 1873- 65-837
- SEDGWICK, Theodore, 1780-1839. 63-400
- SEDGWICK, Colo.  
Journalism. 65-1470
- SEDGWICK Co., Kan.  
Travel and description. 65-874
- SEDITION. 65-1042  
see also Treason  
Trials. 64-1607
- SEE, Thomas Jefferson Jackson, 1866-1962. 63-384, 64-779
- SEEBER, Richard E. 64-1174
- SEED industry and trade  
California. 65-952  
Michigan. 65-569
- SEEDS. 65-1306
- SEEGER, Pete. 65-879
- SEELY, Grace Alvana. 64-882
- SEELYE, Sarah Emma Edmonds, 1841-1898. 65-518
- SEGER, D. 65-1355
- SÉGUIER, N. M. S. 64-40
- SEIFERT, Elizabeth, 1897- 65-1110
- SEISMOLOGY. 65-1719
- SEIZURE of vessels and cargoes. 64-91, 64-897  
see also Capture at sea; French spoliation claims; Privateering; Prizes of war
- SELBY, Walford Dakin, 1845-1889. 64-811
- SELDEN, Abigail Jones. 64-923
- SELDEN, Beverly R. 64-1245
- SELDEN, Charles. 64-923
- SELDEN, Clara Sayre. 64-924
- SELDEN, Eliza. 64-923
- SELDEN, George Baldwin. 64-924
- SELDEN, Henry. 64-924
- SELDEN, Mary. 64-923
- SELDEN, Mary M. 64-924
- SELDEN, Samuel. 64-923
- SELDEN, W. C. 64-1390
- SELDEN, William Jones. 64-923
- SELDEN family. 64-923, 64-924
- SELDEN Patent. 64-924
- SELECT Knights of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, Virginia Legion No. 1, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1764
- SELF-PASTING scrapbook. 64-316
- SELIGMAN, Edwin Robert Anderson, 1861-1939. 64-1351, 64-1500
- SELKE, George Albert, 1888- 65-446
- SELKIRK, James, 1790-1877. 65-1350
- SELKIRK Colony see Red River Settlements
- SELKIRK papers. 65-1163
- SELLBERGER, Dwight E. 64-819
- SELLE, Emma. 64-814
- SELLERS, E. O. 64-1160
- SELLERS, Horace Wells, 1857-1933. 65-1317
- SELLERS, James L. 64-1528, 65-166, 65-1507
- SELLERS (William) & Company. 64-1374
- SELLERY, George Clarke, 1872-1962. 65-1981
- SELMA, Ala.  
Alabama Luther College. 63-27  
Business and personal papers. 64-440  
Civil War. 64-1094  
Resident of. 65-719
- SELMA (Ship) 64-311
- SELMON, Bertha Eugenia (Loveland) 1877-65-534
- SELOVER, Richard, 1787-1866. 65-1710
- SELOVER, William R. 65-1710
- SEMINARIES see Theological seminaries
- SEMINOLE Indians. 65-920  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499  
Wars. 64-958  
2d, 1835-1842. 64-1190
- SEMITIC languages. 64-151  
see also Hebrew language and literature; Oriental languages and literature
- SEMI-weekly farm news, Dallas, Tex. 65-883
- SEMMES, Raphael, 1809-1877. 64-545
- SEMMES, Thomas Jenkins, 1824-1899. 63-63
- SEMPLE, Eugene, 1840-1908. 65-1053
- SEMPLE, James, 1798-1866. 65-1053
- SEMPLE family  
Genealogy. 65-1003
- SEMPRONIUS, N. Y.  
First Baptist Church. 64-925, 64-940  
Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899
- SENATE, U. S. see U. S. —Congress. Senate
- SENAK, Maurice. 65-1978
- SENECA Co., N. Y.  
Red Cross Auxiliary. 64-921
- SENECA Co. (N. Y.) courier. 64-820
- SENECA Falls, N. Y.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 63-223  
School superintendents. 64-820
- SENKLER, Abigail Louise (Dickson) 1871-1961. 63-250
- SENKLER, Albert Easton, 1907-1947. 63-250
- SENKLER, Albert Edward, 1842-1899. 63-250
- SENKLER, Edmund John, 1802-1872. 63-250
- SENKLER, George Easton, 1870-1956. 63-250
- SENKLER family. 63-250
- SENNETT, George Burritt, 1840-1900. 65-1790
- SEPARATORS, Grain, ore, and mineral. 65-1987
- SEQUESTRATION, New York State Commissioners of. 65-1529
- SERGEANT, John, 1779-1852. 63-336
- SERLING, Rod, 1924- 64-1629
- SERMONS. 64-81, 64-199  
Indian languages. 63-1  
Notes, comments, etc. 64-1524, 65-560, 65-680  
By denomination  
Baptist. 63-51, 64-229, 64-1131, 64-1164, 64-1165, 64-1553, 64-1554, 65-85, 65-164, 65-236, 65-508, 65-1058

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## SERMONS (Continued)

Congregational. 63-35, 64-952, 64-1278, 64-1280, 64-1292, 64-1370, 64-1564, 65-1050, 65-1250

Episcopal. 63-237, 64-456, 64-477, 64-600, 64-1073, 64-1091, 65-20, 65-91, 65-303, 65-377, 65-1420, 65-1604 65-1885

Jewish. 65-1724, 65-1734, 65-1737

Lutheran. 63-23, 63-33, 63-34

Methodist. 63-70, 63-409, 64-175, 64-214, 64-409, 64-570, 64-775, 64-846, 64-965, 64-969, 64-970, 65-247, 65-482, 65-495, 65-512, 65-591

Presbyterian. 63-77, 63-263, 64-390, 64-580, 64-675, 64-866, 64-922, 64-1055, 64-1104, 64-1281, 64-1438, 64-1490, 65-239, 65-255, 65-296, 65-432, 65-490, 65-728, 65-1568, 65-1636

Unitarian. 64-926, 65-681, 65-1219, 65-1249, 65-1287, 65-1288

Universalist. 65-1531

By place

Connecticut. 64-1370

Great Britain. 64-59

Massachusetts. 65-1299

Michigan. 65-522, 65-592

New Jersey. 65-1564

North Carolina. 64-445, 64-1133

Virginia. 65-1020

SERNA, Concha Espina de see Espina de Serna, Concha, 1877-

SERUM therapy. 64-153

SERVICE, Emma Maria. 64-639

SERVICE, John Hugh James. 64-639

SERVICE, Martha (Stackhouse) Willford. 64-639

SERVICE family. 64-639

SERVICEMEN, Discharged see Veterans

SESSIONS, Clarence William, 1859-1931. 65-1360

SETTLEMENT houses

Boston, Mass. 65-838

Brooklyn, N. Y. 65-893

Chicago, Ill. 64-21

Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1753

SEVEN Days' Battles, 1862. 64-222, 64-232

SEVEN Years' War, 1756-1763. 63-53

see also Anglo-French War, 1755-1763

SEVENTH Day Adventist Church

California. 65-1474

Nebraska. 65-1474

Nevada. 65-1787

SEVERANCE, Henry W. 64-762

SEVERENS, Henry F., 1835-1923. 65-1360

SEVIER, John, 1745-1815. 63-66, 63-363, 64-1194, 64-1205

SEVIER Co., Utah

Biographies. 65-1182

SEVIER Railway Company. 65-1791

SEVILLE, Treaty of, 1729. 63-100

SEWAGE treatment. 65-1936

SEWALL, Henry, 1855-1936. 65-262

SEWALL, May (Wright) 1844-1920. 63-361

SEWALL, Stephen, 1734-1804. 65-1275

SEWANEE, Tenn.

Family papers. 65-736

University of the South. 64-490, 64-559, 64-600, 64-1041, 64-1133, 64-1535

SEWARD, Frederick William, 1830-1915. 64-1383

SEWARD, George Frederick, 1840-1910. 63-373

SEWARD, William Henry, 1801-1872. 63-94

As correspondent. 63-254, 63-373, 64-817, 64-1500, 65-162, 65-474, 65-905, 65-931, 65-1576

Autographs. 64-47, 65-59

SEWARD, Neb.

Church schools

Lutheran. 63-20

Concordia Teachers College. 63-20

SEWELL, Samuel. 63-35

SEWELLS Point, Va.

Civil War. 64-509

SEWERAGE

Illinois. 65-1918

SEWING clubs see Clubs

SEWING machine parts

Patents. 64-95

SEX crimes see Incest

SEKAUER, Fred H. 64-851

SEXTON family. 65-1005

SEYBERT, Henry, 1801-1883. 65-831

SEYBERT (Henry) Commission on Spiritualism. 65-831

SEYMOUR, Edward. 64-752

SEYMOUR, Horatio, 1810-1886. 63-377, 64-1575, 65-898

SEYMOUR, Conn.

Family papers. 65-1587

SEYMOUR family. 65-1354

SFORZA, Carlo. 65-1205

SHACKFORD, Charles Chauncy, 1815-1891. 64-925

SHADWELL, Bertrand A. 64-771

SHAFFER, John Dalton. 64-1102

SHAFFER, Joshua Monroe. 63-209

SHAFFER, William A. 64-1102

SHAFT houses. 65-1312

SHAFTER, William Rufus, 1835-1906. 64-769, 65-475, 65-868, 65-1363

SHAFTSBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th earl of, 1801-1885. 63-54

SHAHN, Ben. 64-67

SHAKERS. 64-360

Kentucky. 63-81

SHAKESPEARE, J. H. 64-1160

SHAKESPEARE, William, 1564-1616. 65-883

German translations of. 63-230

Relating to. 64-132, 65-1172, 65-1719

SHALER, William, 1778?-1833. 63-347

SHALLENBERGER, Moses. 65-853

SHANGHAI, China

Fur trade. 65-673

Missionaries. 64-430

Missions

Episcopal. 65-1188

SHANK, Bradford. 64-30

SHANKLAND, Lucy Buell (King) Leal. 64-932

SHANKLAND family. 64-932

SHANNON, Fred Albert, 1893-1963. 65-166, 65-1932

SHANNON, William. 64-314, \*64-340

SHAPIRO, Karl, 1913-. 64-41

SHARECROPPERS

Missouri. 64-323

SHARFMAN, Isaiah Leo, 1886-. 65-535

SHARK (Row galley) 65-1837

SHARKEY, John. 65-23

SHARON, Mass.

Congregational Church. 64-1564

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SHARP, Ellen Eddy. 64-819
- SHARP, John C., 1843-1907. 65-399
- SHARP, Katherine Lucinda, 1865-1914, 65-1933
- SHARP, L. B. 64-819
- SHARPE, Amos. 64-641
- SHARPE, Ebenezer Franklin. 64-641
- SHARPE, Edward M. 64-1448
- SHARPE, Granville. 65-1550
- SHARPE, John McKee. 64-641
- SHARPE, Leander Quincy, 1816-1866. 64-640
- SHARPE, Mary Emmeline (McKee) 64-640
- SHARPE, Silas Alexander. 64-641
- SHARPE family. 64-641
- SHARPSBURG, Md.  
Civil War. 63-351  
*see also* Antietam, Battle of, 1862
- SHARTEL, Burke, 1889- 65-536
- SHATTUCK School for Boys, Faribault, Minn. 63-234, 63-247
- SHAW, Albert. 65-1928
- SHAW, Anna Howard, 1847-1919. 65-835, 65-1160, 65-1174, 65-1347
- SHAW, Brackley, b. 1818. 65-538
- SHAW, Brackley, 1913- 65-538
- SHAW, G. Howland. 64-1577
- SHAW, George Bernard, 1856-1950. 63-230, 64-45, 64-49, 64-1334
- SHAW, Horatio Watson, 1822-1910. 65-538
- SHAW, Horatio Watson, 1847-1918. 65-538
- SHAW, Irwin, 1913- 65-1111
- SHAW, Lemuel, Jr. 65-186
- SHAW, Lemuel, 1781-1861. 65-186, 65-2001
- SHAW, Leslie Mortier, 1848-1932. 65-565, 65-2011
- SHAW, Lucinda *see* Kinnan, Lucinda (Shaw)
- SHAW, Nancy. 65-1647
- SHAW, Nathaniel. 65-1837
- SHAW, Stanley. 64-882
- SHAW, Wilfred Byron, 1881-1959. 64-1418, 64-1515, 65-531, 65-537, 65-566, 65-648, 65-1318
- SHAW family. 65-538
- SHAWNEE Indians  
Language. 63-5
- SHAWNEETOWN, Ill.  
Politics. 65-159
- SHAWSHEEN (Gunboat) 64-609
- SHAY, Ephraim, 1839-1916. 65-539
- SHAY locomotive. 65-539
- SHAY'S Rebellion, 1786-1787. 65-1320  
Supplies. 65-185
- SHEARER, Alfred M. 65-540
- SHEARER, Alfred M., Jr. 65-540
- SHEARER, James. 65-540
- SHEARER family. 65-540
- SHEARITH Israel Congregation, New York City. 65-1732
- SHEARMAN, Francis Willett, 1817-1874. 65-541
- SHEDD, Solon. 64-867
- SHEEP  
Branding. 64-299  
Breeding. 64-914  
Michigan. 65-660  
Diseases. 64-914  
Raising and trade. 64-914  
Arizona. 65-1757  
Indians. 65-944  
Michigan. 65-313  
New Mexico. 65-1757  
New Zealand. 64-366  
The West. 65-1756
- SHEET music. 65-879, 65-1484, 65-1706  
Confederate States of America. 65-884
- SHEFFAUER, George Herman, 1878-1927. 65-2004
- SHELBY, Isaac, 1750-1826. 64-81
- SHELBY family. 64-81  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- SHELBYVILLE, Tenn.  
Knights Church. 64-973
- SHELDON, Addison E. 65-1413, 65-1478, 65-1504
- SHELDON, Carlos D. 65-565
- SHELDON, Charles M. 65-1928
- SHELDON, Electa Maria, d. 1902. 65-457
- SHELDON, Isaac. 65-1529
- SHELDON, Mrs. J. O. 64-10
- SHELDON, Mary *see* Barnes, Mary (Sheldon) 1850-1898
- SHELDON Church, Prince William's Parish, S. C. 65-850
- SHELEKHOV, Grigorii Ivanovich. 63-410
- SHELFORD, Victor Ernest, 1877- 65-167
- SHELLEY, John F., 1905- 65-2011
- SHELLFIELD Manor, Eng. 63-54
- SHELLS. 63-399, 65-617
- SHELMIRE, Horace W. 64-1557
- SHELTON, Edwin. 65-1006
- SHELTON family. 65-1006  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- SHELTON, Wash.  
Veterans' organizations. 65-1048
- SHENANDOAH Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- SHENANDOAH Valley  
Civil War  
Campaigns. 63-355, 64-232, 64-1136  
Reconstruction. 64-1273
- SHEPARD, Ann *see* Pettigrew, Ann (Shepard)
- SHEPARD family. 64-428, 64-1091
- SHEPARDSON, George Defrees, 1864-1926. 63-251
- SHEPHARD, James E. 65-711
- SHEPHARD, William S. 64-892
- SHEPHERD, Alexander Robey, 1835-1902. 65-909
- SHEPHERD, Theodosia Burr (Hall) 1854-1906. 65-952
- SHEPHERDSTOWN, W. Va.  
Civil War. 64-1226  
Family and personal papers. 64-518
- SHERBROOKE Co., Quebec  
Mines and mining. 64-234
- SHERBURNE, Henry. 63-409
- SHERIDAN, Philip Henry, 1831-1888  
As correspondent. 63-264, 63-353, 63-397, 65-162, 65-869, 65-1795  
Military service under. 64-1035
- SHERIFFS  
Delaware. 64-212  
England. 65-1872, 65-1873  
Louisiana. 64-490  
Missouri. 64-304, 64-324  
New Jersey. 65-1641, 65-1708  
New York. 64-836, 64-1319  
North Carolina. 64-535  
Oregon. 64-706

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## SHERIFFS (Continued)

- South Carolina. 63-144
- SHERMAN, Caleb, 1762-1847. 65-187
- SHERMAN, Edward A. 64-908
- SHERMAN, Eleanor Boyle (Ewing) *see* Sherman, Ellen (Ewing) 1824-1888
- SHERMAN, Ellen (Ewing) 1824-1888. 63-264, 63-326, 65-904, 65-905
- SHERMAN, Ellen Ewing, 1859-1915 *see* Thackara, Ellen Ewing (Sherman) 1859-1915
- SHERMAN, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier. 64-193
- SHERMAN, J. H. 64-245
- SHERMAN, John, 1823-1900. 63-186, 63-259, 63-340, 63-371, 63-374, 63-406, 64-764, 64-778, 65-246, 65-930, 65-1395
- As correspondent. 65-565, 65-905
- SHERMAN, Lawrence Y. 64-247
- SHERMAN, Loren Albert. 65-399
- SHERMAN, Maria Ewing *see* Fitch, Maria Ewing (Sherman), 1851-1913
- SHERMAN, Philemon Tecumseh, b. 1867. 63-264
- SHERMAN, Stuart Pratt, 1881-1926. 65-1310, 65-1934
- SHERMAN, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891. 63-49, 63-264, 65-905, 65-950
- As correspondent. 63-326, 63-353, 63-360, 63-371, 63-387, 63-397, 63-406, 64-764, 64-783, 64-1220, 65-678, 65-679, 65-681, 65-892, 65-896, 65-898, 65-909, 65-1076
- Autographs. 65-59
- Military activities. 63-283, 64-534
- SHERMAN family. 63-264, 65-187, 65-930
- SHERMAN'S march to the sea. 63-286, 64-770, 65-632, 65-1073
- SHERMAN'S occupation of Savannah. 64-613
- SHERRELL family.
- Genealogy. 65-877
- SHERRILL, Henry Knox, Bp., 1890- 64-775, 65-384
- SHERWOOD, Isaac. 65-884
- SHERWOOD, Josephine *see* Hull, Josephine (Sherwood) 1877?-1957
- SHERWOOD, Robert Emmet, 1896-1955. 65-43, 65-64
- SHERZER, William Hittell, 1860-1932. 65-542
- SHETTERLY, Henry B. 65-543
- SHETTERLY, Seth K., b. 1820. 65-543
- SHETTERLY family. 65-543

## SHEVLIN, Minn.

- First Congregational Church. 64-1520
- SHIAWASSEE Co., Mich.
- Land
- Transactions. 65-328, 65-426
- SHIBBOLETH Mine. 64-326
- SHIBLEY, George Henry, b. 1861. 64-738
- SHIELD, Thomas. 63-387
- SHIELDS, Benjamin. 64-1196
- SHIELDS, Dennis. 65-544
- SHIELDS, Edmund Claude, 1871-1947. 65-397, 65-544, 65-545
- SHIELDS, Evan B. 64-1198
- SHIELDS, Francis J. 65-545
- SHIELDS, James. 64-491
- SHIELDS, Joseph D. 65-888
- SHIELDS, Robert Hazen, 1905- 65-395
- SHIELDS family. 64-1198
- SHILOH, Tenn.
- Civil War
- Battle of, 1862. 63-177, 63-247, 63-332, 63-391, 64-1305, 65-160, 65-1073
- Military camp near. 63-350
- SHIMAZU family. 64-1277
- SHINGLES. 64-364, 64-374
- SHIP chandlers
- Washington. 63-214
- SHIP Island (Miss.)
- Civil War
- Prisoners. 64-613
- SHIPBUILDING. 64-709, 64-788, 64-1573
- see also* Boatbuilding; Navy yards
- Confederate States of America. 64-572
- Connecticut. 65-175, 65-1837
- France. 64-956
- Great Lakes. 65-639
- Maine. 64-1389
- Massachusetts. 64-1394, 64-1398
- Michigan. 65-639
- Oregon. 64-709
- Pennsylvania. 63-153, 64-1388
- South Carolina. 63-274
- SHIPLEY, David L. 65-1178

## SHIPMENTS *see* Freight and freightage; Shipping; Shipping records; Transportation

SHIPPEN, Edward, 1729-1806. 65-1543

SHIPPEN, Sarah *see* Burd, Sarah (Shippen) 1731-1784

SHIPPEN, William, 1712-1801. 63-409, 65-870

SHIPPEN family. 65-1543

## SHIPPING

Here are entered general references to the business and operation of ships delivering or transporting goods.

*see also* Foreign trade; Ports of entry; Steamboat lines; Steamboats; Trade; names of products shipped or traded, e. g. Cotton—Trade; and the subdivisions Shipping and Trade under names of places, e. g. San Francisco, Calif.—Shipping

63-84, 65-61, 65-1200

Civil War. 64-307

Colonial period. 64-943, 64-995

Mexican War. 64-1215

Revolution. 64-193

War of 1812. 64-80

By place

California. 64-731

Great Britain. 63-100

Great Lakes. 65-639

Pacific coast. 65-1766

Spain. 63-115

SHIPPING Administration, U. S. War. 64-1573

SHIPPING Board Emergency Fleet Corporation. 65-79

SHIPPING Board, U. S. 65-166

## SHIPPING records

Here are entered business correspondence, bills of lading, cargo records, accounts, and other documents of men and firms engaged in the transporting of goods by ship. For papers and records of specific ships, named or unnamed, *see* Ships—Records.

*see also* Freight and freightage—Marine; Inland water transportation—Shipping records; Ports of entry

64-824, 64-897, 65-26, 65-59

Merchants. 64-393, 64-682

Cuba. 65-180

Georgia. 65-730

Massachusetts. 64-1398, 65-180

New Jersey. 65-1565, 65-1645

North Carolina. 65-747

Pennsylvania. 64-1395



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>SHIPPING records</p> <p>    Merchants (Continued)</p> <p>        Russia. 65-180</p> <p>    Shipowners, agents, etc. 64-412, 64-475, 64-1215, 64-1391</p> <p>        Connecticut. 64-255</p> <p>        Maine. 65-2002</p> <p>        Massachusetts. 64-977, 64-1389, 64-1400</p> <p>        New York City. 65-1524</p> <p>        North Carolina. 64-374</p> <p>        By place</p> <p>            Alaska and Siberia. 63-410</p> <p>            Ireland. 64-480</p> <p>            North Carolina. 64-1029</p> <p>SHIPS. 63-155, 64-1223, 65-61</p> <p>    <u>see also</u> Shipbuilding; Shipping; Shipwrecks; Steamboats; Warships; Whalers and whaling; and names of individual ships</p> <p>    Accounts. 65-1709</p> <p>    Collisions. 65-1522</p> <p>    Customs records</p> <p>        Alaska. <u>65-1715</u></p> <p>    Designs <u>see</u> Naval architecture</p> <p>    Explosions. 64-265</p> <p>    List of sailings. 63-290</p> <p>    Logbooks</p> <p>        <u>see also</u> Ships—Records</p> <p>        17th to 20th centuries. 65-1996</p> <p>        18th century. 63-221, 64-344, 65-1825</p> <p>        18th and 19th centuries. 63-387, 64-1578</p> <p>        18th to 20th centuries. 65-61, 65-1780</p> <p>        19th century. 64-91, 64-509, 64-1399, 65-1622, 65-2002</p> <p>        War of 1812. 65-1793</p> <p>        Civil War. 64-1030</p> <p>        Spanish American War. 64-1499</p> <p>        19th and 20th centuries. 63-71, 65-175, 65-1518, 65-1784</p> <p>        20th century. 65-919</p> <p>    Maintenance and repair. 64-897</p> <p>    Pictures. 63-153</p> <p>    Records</p> <p>        Here are entered registers, reports, and other documents and records referring to specific ships, named or unnamed. For shipping documents of men and firms in the shipping business <u>see</u> Shipping records.</p> <p>        <u>see also</u> Ships—Logbooks</p> <p>64-1578, 65-1639</p> <p>    17th to 19th centuries. 65-1639</p>	<p>18th century. 64-995, 64-1392</p> <p>    Revolution. 65-1995</p> <p>18th and 19th centuries. 63-84</p> <p>19th century. 64-80, 64-91, 64-254, 64-256, 64-572, 65-1976</p> <p>20th century. 65-1554</p> <p>Registration documents. 64-897</p> <p>World War II. 64-1573</p> <p>SHIPSTEAD, Henrik, 1881-1960. 63-248, 65-674</p> <p>SHIPWRECKS. 64-311, 64-1397</p> <p>    <u>see also</u> Collisions at sea; Lifesaving; Marine salvage</p> <p>    Azores. 65-180</p> <p>    Pacific Ocean. 64-868</p> <p>SHIPYARDS <u>see</u> Navy yards; Shipbuilding</p> <p>SHIRLEY, William, 1694-1771. 64-203</p> <p>SHIRLEY, William R. 64-883</p> <p>SHOAL Creek Baptist Church, Pike Co., Ga. 65-190</p> <p>SHOBER, Addie. 64-380</p> <p>SHOBER, Charles E. 64-380</p> <p>SHOBER, F. E. 64-380</p> <p>SHOBER, Nannie L. 64-380</p> <p>SHOBER family. <u>64-380</u></p> <p>SHOCK, William H. 65-678</p> <p>SHOE industry and trade. 65-187</p> <p>    New Jersey. 65-1800</p> <p>    North Carolina. 64-401, 64-643</p> <p>SHOEMAKER, David P. 64-30</p> <p>SHONGASKA (Omaha Indian) <u>see</u> Fontenelle, Logan, 1825-1855</p> <p>SHOPTON, Mecklenburg Co., N. C.</p> <p>    Family papers. 64-620</p> <p>SHORES, Louis, 1904- 65-1982</p> <p>SHOREY, Daniel. 64-161</p> <p>SHOREY, Paul, 1857-1934. <u>64-161</u></p> <p>SHORT, Charles Wilkins, 1794-1863. <u>64-1103</u>, 65-23</p> <p>SHORT, Frank Hamilton, 1862-1920. 65-2011</p> <p>SHORT, John C. 64-242</p> <p>SHORT, John Cleves, 1792-1864. 63-187, 65-17</p> <p>SHORT, Mary Henry (Churchill) 65-23</p> <p>SHORT, Peyton, 1761-1825. 65-23, 65-25</p> <p>SHORT, W. H. 64-767</p>	<p>SHORT, William, 1759-1849. 63-187, 64-1103</p> <p>SHORT, William M. 65-1031</p> <p>SHORT family. <u>63-187</u></p> <p>SHORT wave radio. 65-1066</p> <p>SHORTALL, John G. 65-907</p> <p>SHORTER, John Gill, 1818-1872. 63-63</p> <p>SHORTHAND</p> <p>    Pitman. 63-185, 64-1487</p> <p>SHORTRIDGE, Samuel M., 1861-1952. 65-880</p> <p>SHOSHONI Indians. 65-1822</p> <p>SHOTWELL, Ambrose M. 64-1478</p> <p>SHOTWELL, Nathan. 64-1104</p> <p>SHOTWELL, Randolph Abbott, 1843-1887. 64-1104</p> <p>SHOTWELL family. <u>64-1104</u></p> <p>SHOUP, Paul, 1874-1946. <u>64-736</u></p> <p>SHOUSE, Jouett, 1879- 64-882, 65-32, 65-173</p> <p>SHREVE, Israel, d. 1799. 65-870</p> <p>SHREVEPORT, La.</p> <p>    Family and personal papers. 64-1045</p> <p>SHREWSBURY, N. J.</p> <p>    Family and personal papers. 65-1599</p> <p>    Land</p> <p>        Legal documents. 65-1621</p> <p>SHUFELDT, Robert Wilson, 1822-1895. *63-373</p> <p>SHULER, Spartan McCain. 65-1856</p> <p>SHUMATE, Harold. 65-888</p> <p>SHUMLIN, Herman, 1898- 64-1620, 64-1630, 64-1632</p> <p>SHUNK, Francis Rawn, 1788-1848. <u>64-642</u></p> <p>SHUNK, Jane (Findley) 64-642</p> <p>SHURTLEFF College, Alton, Ill. 64-252</p> <p>SIAM <u>see</u> Thailand</p> <p>SIBERIA</p> <p>    Exploration and colonization. 63-410</p> <p>    Language and languages. 65-1813</p> <p>SIBERT, Bruce. 64-1635</p> <p>SIBLEY, George Champlain, 1782-1863. 64-275, 64-279</p> <p>SIBLEY (Henry H.) expedition against the Sioux. 65-755</p> <p>SIBLEY, John Adams, 1888- 65-1858</p> <p>SIBLEY, John Langdon, 1804-1885. <u>65-1276</u></p> <p>SIBLEY, Joseph. 65-237</p>
---	--	---

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

SIBLEY, Mark H. 64-873

SIBLEY, R. P. 64-830

SIBLEY scouts. 65-1499

SICARD, Montgomery, 1836-1900. 64-868

SICARD family. 64-868

SICILY. 64-1282

SICKLES, Dantel Edgar, 1825-1914. 63-406

SICKNESS *see* Diseases

SIDELL, William Henry, 1810-1873. 65-1827

SIDMOUTH, Henry Addington, 1st viscount, 1757-1844. 64-169

SIEBER, Albert, 1844-1907. 65-1759

SIECK, Louis John, 1884-1952. 64-813

SIEGBAHN, Manne. 65-1311

SIEGFRIED, André, 1875- 65-855

SIEGLING, Rupert, d. 1894. 63-113

SIEK, T. 63-28

SIERRA, G. Martínez *see* Martínez-Sierra, G.

SIERRA y Castillo, Francisco de la. 65-1165

SIERRA Blanca Peak, N. M.  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1771

SIERRA Club, San Francisco, Calif. 64-1261

SIERRA Nevada Circle No. 279, Neighbors of Woodcraft, Carson City, Nev. 65-1787

SIERRA Nevada Wood and Lumber Company. 65-1187

SIGLER, Kim, 1894-1953. 64-1448, 64-1496

SIGMAN, Samuel. 64-1594

SIGNAL Corps, U. S. Army *see* U. S. Army-Signal Corps

SIGNAL of Liberty (Publication) 65-264

SIGNALS and signalling  
Navy (Great Britain) 64-344

SIGOURNEY, Charles. 64-200

SIGOURNEY, Lydia Howard (Huntley) 1791-1865. 64-200

SILENT Drama Syndicate. 64-1264

SILER, David, 1822-1884. 64-643

SILER, Jacob, 1795-1871. 64-643

SILER, Laura *see* Lyle, Laura (Siler)

SILER family. 64-643

SILK Hope Plantation. 63-297

SILK industry and trade  
*see also* Textile industry and trade  
Massachusetts. 64-205

SILKVILLE, Kan. 64-97

SILL, Henry Augustus, d. 1917. 64-927

SILL, John Mahelm Berry, 1831-1901. 64-1515, 65-546

SILL, Joseph. 65-546

SILL, Joshua Woodrow, 1831-1862. 63-179

SILLIMAN, Benjamin, 1779-1864. 64-201, 64-1082, 65-11, 65-654

SILLIMAN, Benjamin, 1816-1885. 65-654

SILLIMAN family  
Genealogy. 64-917

SILLIMAN University, Dumaguete, Philippines. 65-586

SILOTTI, Alexander, 1863-1945. 64-1598

SILSBY, Enoch. 64-1398

SILVER Bell Mining District, Ariz. 64-12

SILVER City, Idaho  
Cemetery records. 65-1149  
County archives. 65-1812  
Fraternal organizations. 65-1164  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1785  
Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1170, 65-1820

SILVER City (Idaho) Avalanche (Newspaper) 65-1149

SILVER City, N. M. 64-318

SILVER Creek, Neb.  
Family and personal papers. 65-1510

SILVER Jack *see* Driscoll, John, d. 1895.

SILVER King Mine, Pinal Co., Ariz. 65-1781

SILVER Lake Mines  
Electrical Dept. 65-1783

SILVER mines and mining  
Colorado. 64-270  
Idaho. 65-1598, 65-1785  
Mexico. 64-1149  
Nevada. 65-1159, 65-1173, 65-1186, 65-1992  
Utah. 65-1156

SILVER question. 64-301, 64-738, 64-764  
*see also* Specie payments

SILVER Republican Party. 65-1510, 65-1991

SILVER Springs, Fla.  
Family and personal papers. 65-724

SILVER State Encampment No. 7, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1787

SILVERSMITHING  
New Jersey. 65-1669  
Pennsylvania. 64-163

SILVERTON, Colo.  
Silver Lake Mines. 65-1783

SIMKINS, Eldred, 1779-1831. 64-556

SIMMONS, Furnifold McLendel, 1854-1940. 64-564

SIMMONS, Henry E. 64-644

SIMMONS, Michael T., d. 1867. 65-1056

SIMMS, William Gilmore, 1806-1870. 63-48, 63-352, 64-404, 64-980, 65-1029

SIMON, H. 63-20

SIMON, Henry William, 1901- 64-724

SIMON, Yves. 64-142

SIMON and Schuster, inc. 64-724

SIMONDS, Russell, collector. 64-928

SIMONDS and Lewis, Victor, N. Y. 64-928

SIMONDS and Seymour, Victor, N. Y. 64-928

SIMONS, Frieda (Hennock) 1904-1960. 64-720, 65-138

SIMONS (G. W.) & Bros. Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-163

SIMONS, George. 65-1843

SIMONS, H., 1895-1945. 64-182

SIMONS, James, d. 1879. 63-113, 64-645

SIMONS, James, 1839-1919. 63-113, 64-645

SIMONS Bros. & Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-163

SIMONS, Siegling, and Cappelmann, Charleston, S. C. 63-113

SIMONTON family. 64-564

SIMPSON, Frank H. 63-188

SIMPSON, George Semmes, 1818-1885. 65-1121

SIMPSON, James Hervey, 1813-1883. 65-1791

SIMPSON, Leah Reemar, b. 1798. 64-1105

SIMPSON, Nathan, d. 1725. 65-1740

SIMPSON, Rebecca Calhoun, b. 1800. 64-1105

SIMPSON, Robert, 1830-1897. 63-188

SIMPSON, William. 65-749

SIMPSON, William S., 1795 or 6-1868. 65-1007

SIMPSON, Mrs. William S. 65-1007

SIMPSON (William T.) and Company. 63-188

SIMPSON family. 64-1105, 65-1448

SIMPSON Logging Company. 65-1048

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SIMRALL, Charles Barrington, 1843-1901. 65-738
- SIMRALL, Isabella Downing Price. 65-738
- SIMS, Edgar A., 1875- 65-1048
- SIMS, Eliza Theresa (Jones) 1816-1890. 64-1106
- SIMS, James Marion, 1813-1883. 64-650, 64-1106
- SIMS, John F. 64-375
- SIMS, William Sowden, 1858-1936. 63-325, 64-1573
- SIMS family  
Genealogy. 64-1188
- SINA, Simon G. 64-345
- SINAI Peninsula  
Archeological expeditions. 65-36
- SINALOA, Mex.  
Politics  
Governors. 65-2013
- SINCLAIR, Upton Beall, 1878- 63-48, 63-365, 64-150, 65-384, 65-717, 65-1160, 65-2004, 65-2010
- SINCLAIR, William. 65-1395
- SINGAPORE  
Travel and description. 65-1518
- SINGERS. 65-859, 65-1100
- SINGING societies *see* Choral societies
- SINGLE tax 64-238, 65-1408  
Communities  
New Jersey. 65-1577
- SINGLETON, Angelica *see* Van Buren, Angelica (Singleton) ca. 1820-1878
- SINGLETON, Anne Hinman (Broun) 1848-1932. 64-646
- SINGLETON, John. 64-1107
- SINGLETON, Marie H. 64-514
- SINGLETON, Mary M. 64-1107
- SINGLETON, Rebecca *see* Haskell, Rebecca (Singleton) 1838-1862
- SINGLETON, Richard, 1776-1852. 64-646, 64-1107
- SINGLETON, Richard Richardson, 1840-1900. 64-646
- SINGLETON, William Francis. 65-973
- SINGLETON family. 64-646, 64-1107  
Genealogy. 65-876
- SINK, Charles Albert, 1879- 64-1515, 65-547
- SINK, Mrs. Emery. 65-1393
- SIOUSSAT, St. George Leakin, 1878-1960. 64-1205
- SIOUX Indians. 65-1411  
*see also* Dakota Indians  
Fur trade. 65-1177  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499
- SIOUX language  
Vocabulary  
French. 65-798
- SIOUX Memorial Association. 65-1420
- SIOUX Wars  
1855. 65-1120  
1862-1865. 63-233, 65-755, 65-1043  
1890-1891. 65-1411
- SIPERLY, John R. 65-1868
- SIPPI, Charles Augustus, b. 1844. 65-1782
- SIRIN, Vl., pseud. *see* Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-
- SISAL industry. 65-1427
- SISSON, Charles C. 64-1399
- SISSON, George W., Jr. 64-908
- SIT-down strikes  
1937, Detroit, Mich. 65-448
- SITGREAVES, Sarah *see* Attmore, Sarah (Sitgreaves) 1771-1843
- SITKA, Alaska  
Churches and religious affairs  
Russian Orthodox. 64-1221  
City Council. 65-1714  
City records, 1867-73. 65-1714  
Customs service. 65-1715  
Fur trade. 64-172  
Indian land. 65-1821  
Letters from. 65-1039  
Mayor's Court. 65-1714  
Personal papers. 65-885
- SITTEL, Fritz. 63-271
- SITTEL family. 63-271
- SIVLEY, Eliza Hodges (Burleson) 64-647
- SIVLEY, Elvira Jane *see* Sivley, Jane
- SIVLEY, Jane. 64-647
- SIX Nations  
*see also* Iroquois linguistic family of Indians  
Languages. 63-2
- SIZER, Asa B., 1780-1829. 64-1214
- SIZER, Helen Josephine *see* Moser, Helen Josephine (Sizer)
- SIZER, Theodore, 1892- 65-1077
- SIZER, William S., 1827-1892. 64-1214
- SIZER family. 64-1214
- SKAGWAY, Alaska  
Customs service. 65-1715  
Personal papers. 65-1711
- SKARSHAUG, Pauline Grant (Waite) 1901-1950. 65-548
- SKELTON family  
Genealogy. 64-1179
- SKEPPER, Anne Benson *see* Procter, Anne Benson (Skepper) 1799-1888
- SKILTON, Julius A., 1833-1897. 64-890
- SKINNER, Charles R. 65-1918
- SKINNER, Milton Philo, b. 1879. 64-382
- SKINNER, Otis, 1858-1942. 65-1998
- SKINNER, Robert Peet. 65-862
- SKINNER, Sarah Lucinda (Howe) 65-964
- SKINNER (William) & Son, Holyoke, Mass. 64-205
- SKINNER and Meloy, firm. 64-904
- SKINNER family. 65-964
- SKINS and hides  
Shipping records. 64-1400  
Connecticut. 64-1310
- SKULL Valley, Arizona Territory. 64-5
- SKYREN, Elizabeth *see* Temple, Elizabeth (Skyren)
- SKYRIN family  
Genealogy. 64-1229
- SLACK, Abigail (Cutter) 1798-1840. 64-648
- SLACK, Eliphalet, 1778-1843. 64-648
- SLACK, Henry Richmond, 1835-1890. 64-648
- SLACK, William Samuel, 1869-1944. 64-648
- SLACK family. 64-648
- SLAGLE, Charles Weimar, b. 1847. 64-643
- SLAGLE family. 64-643
- SLATE industry  
Maine. 65-1965
- SLATER, Paul. 65-1941
- SLATTERY family. 64-1054
- SLAUGHTER, Linda (Warfel) 1850-1920. 65-793

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

SLAUGHTER, Montgomery. 65-1882

SLAUGHTER, Thomas C. 63-350

SLAUSON, Herbert Miner. 65-1353

SLAVE labor

see also Slaves—Employment

Southern States. 63-47, 65-878

SLAVE trade. 63-55, 63-72, 63-166, 63-404, 64-75, 64-755, 65-264

Abolition see Abolition of the slave trade

Africa. 63-71

Alabama. 63-149, 64-1119

Kentucky. 65-26

Louisiana. 64-1546

Missouri. 65-695

North Carolina. 64-591

South Carolina. 63-295, 64-522, 64-1119

Texas. 64-754

Virginia. 64-751

SLAVERY. 63-72, 63-104, 63-131, 63-136, 63-336, 63-352, 64-275, 64-289, 64-560, 64-561, 64-674, 64-995, 64-1328, 64-1439, 64-1568, 65-23, 65-89, 65-155, 65-264, 65-432, 65-506, 65-591, 65-681, 65-863, 65-907

see also Abolition of slavery; Freedmen; Negroes; Slaves

Antislavery movements. 63-399, 63-400, 64-952, 64-1472, 65-22, 65-177, 65-241, 65-595, 65-835, 65-836

Addresses, articles, etc. 65-264, 65-1058

Indiana. 65-156

Massachusetts. 65-177

Michigan. 65-599

Defense of. 65-1058, 65-1647

Emancipation. 64-272, 64-282, 64-301, 65-723, 65-1193

West Indies. 63-55

Fugitive slaves. 64-849

see also Underground railroad

Florida. 64-343

South Carolina. 65-851

Insurrections. 65-159

Virginia. 64-1532

Purchase of freedom. 65-177

Status in Federal territories see Dred Scott case

By place

Alabama. 64-533, 64-1193

Florida. 64-1193

Georgia. 64-1193

Illinois. 64-1328

Mississippi. 64-1193

Missouri. 64-263, 64-851

South Carolina. 63-113

Southern States. 65-599

Tennessee. 64-1193

Virginia. 64-751

West Indies, Danish. 64-923

SLAVERY and the church

Episcopal. 63-140

Friends, Society of. 64-1542, 65-723

Methodist. 65-591

Presbyterian. 64-1490

SLAVES

see also Freedmen; Negroes; Slavery; and names of persons

Civil War. 63-72

see also Civil War—Negroes

Discipline. 63-72, 65-1864

Education. 63-72, 65-506

Employment. 63-121, 63-137, 64-450

see also Slave labor

Life insurance on. 64-550

Records. 64-594, 64-995, 64-1031, 64-1054, 64-1076, 64-1193, 65-682, 65-876

Alabama. 64-547

Delaware. 64-213

Georgia. 64-389

New Jersey. 65-1679

Missouri. 65-683, 65-695

North Carolina. 64-445, 64-649, 65-721

Tennessee. 65-881

Texas. 64-747, 64-756

Virginia. 63-145, 64-1242

Treatment of. 63-72, 63-149, 64-1178

SLAVIC languages and literature

Teachers and teaching. 65-1900

SLAYTON, Abbie Cyrena, 1884- 65-550

SLAYTON, Asa Walker, b. 1830. 65-549

SLAYTON, Augustus Whitman, 1843-1900. 65-549

SLAYTON, Charles Wood, b. 1841. 65-549

SLAYTON, Chester Metcalf, b. 1843. 65-549

SLAYTON, George A., b. 1847. 65-550

SLAYTON, George Francis, 1877-1940. 65-550

SLAYTON, Helen Elizabeth. 65-550

SLAYTON, Julia A. 65-550

SLAYTON, Lewis Dunn, 1890- 65-550

SLAYTON, Sarah Abbie (Dunn) 1853-1926. 65-550

SLAYTON, Sarah Augusta, 1886- 65-550

SLAYTON, William Clark, 1823-1847. 65-550

SLAYTON, William H. 65-343

SLAYTON, William Lambert, 1844-1863. 65-550

SLAYTON family

Genealogy. 65-549

SLEEPER, Albert E., 1862-1934. 64-1469, 65-263, 65-332, 65-395, 65-551, 65-631

SLEEPER, Harold Reeve, 1893-1960. 64-929

SLIDELL, John, 1793?-1871. 65-2020

SLIGH, Charles Robert, 1850-1927. 65-552

SLIGH, Charles Robert, 1906- 65-552

SLIGH, James May, 1844-1921. 65-552

SLIGH, James Wilson, 1821-1863. 65-552

SLIGH family. 65-522

SLIPP, Henry C. 64-1189

SLOAN, Alfred Pritchard, 1875- 64-1474

SLOAN, Elizabeth see Delany, Elizabeth (Sloan)

SLOANE, John, 1779-1856. 63-399

SLOBODKIN, Louis. 65-1978

SLOSSON, Preston William, 1892- 64-1515, 65-553

SLOTIN, Louis A., 1912-1946. 64-126

SLOTIN (Louis A.) Memorial Fund. 64-126

SLOVAK Evangelical Lutheran Church. 63-18, 63-26

SLUBY, Nicholas. 65-1526

SLUMS see Tenement-houses

SLY, Alexander C., b. 1863. 65-552

SMALL, Albion Woodbury, 1854-1926. 64-164, 65-166, 65-357

SMALL, Len. 64-159

SMALL business see Business

SMALLER War Plants Corporation. 65-113

SMALLEY, Anthony. 64-1400

SMALLWOOD, Benjamin F., Principal chief of the Choctaw Nation, b. ca. 1829. 63-271

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- SMEDBERG, Helen *see* McIver, Helen (Smedberg)
- SMELLIE, Henry. 63-409
- SMELTER Workers, International Union of Mine, Mill and *see* International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers
- SMET, Pierre Jean de, 1801-1873. 64-333
- SMILEY, William. 64-751
- SMILLIE, James David, 1833-1909. 63-401
- SMITH (A. L.) and Son, North Hector, N. Y. 64-930
- SMITH, Abigail *see* Adams, Abigail (Smith) 1744-1818
- SMITH, Alexander, 1865-1922. 65-1928
- SMITH, Alfred Emanuel, 1873-1944  
As correspondent. 64-253, 64-1491, 65-47, 65-48, 65-56  
Election campaign, 1928. 64-1163
- SMITH, Alice Ravenel Huger. 63-304
- SMITH, Allen F. 65-536
- SMITH, Alvin Thompson, 1802-1888. 64-1254
- SMITH, Alys *see* Russell, Alys (Smith)
- SMITH, Ansellary Brooks, d. 1962. 65-554
- SMITH, Archibald Aaron Tyson. 64-1108
- SMITH, Asa Bowen. 64-1256
- SMITH, Betsy *see* Davis, Betsy (Smith) 1796-1861
- SMITH, Bryce B., 1878-1962. 65-139
- SMITH, Buckingham, 1810-1871. 64-1580
- SMITH, Byron Caldwell, 1849-1877. 65-1958
- SMITH, C. B. 64-841
- SMITH, Caleb Blood, 1808-1864. 63-398
- SMITH, Charles, of Pontiac, Mich. 65-555
- SMITH, Charles Alphonso, 1864-1924. 63-378
- SMITH, Charles Lea, 1918- 64-1174
- SMITH, Charles Robinson, 1855-1930. 65-1078
- SMITH, Clara D. 64-1174
- SMITH, Clement Lawrence, 1844-1909. 65-1277
- SMITH, Clement McDonald, 1844-1923. 65-556
- SMITH, Corinne Linden. 65-944
- SMITH, Daniel, 1748-1818. 64-1194, 65-885
- SMITH, Daniel Elliott Huger, 1846-1932. 63-304
- SMITH, Edmund Kirby *see* Kirby-Smith, Edmund, 1824-1893
- SMITH, Edward Curtis, 1854-1935. 64-1590
- SMITH, Elijah, b. 1840. 65-1045
- SMITH (Elisha T.) & Company, New York City. 64-1391
- SMITH, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) 1806-1893. 64-597
- SMITH, Elnathan. 64-1041
- SMITH, Emma (Gray) 63-83
- SMITH, Ephraim. 65-543
- SMITH, Ezra Delos, 1854-1926. 65-1818
- SMITH, F. A. Upsder. 65-1983
- SMITH, F. M. 65-1037
- SMITH, Frances Edwards. 64-862
- SMITH, Francis Henney, 1812-1890. 63-378
- SMITH, Franklin Robert, 1855-1925. 64-930
- SMITH, Frederick L. 64-629
- SMITH, G. Charlton. 64-1187
- SMITH, Gerrit, 1797-1847. 64-1511, 65-599, 65-907, 65-927
- SMITH, Goldwin, 1823-1910. 63-207, 64-767
- SMITH, Grant  
Estate of. 64-940
- SMITH, Grant Horace, 1865-1944. 65-1172
- SMITH, Hank. 65-810
- SMITH, Harold Dewey, 1898-1947. 65-78, 65-349
- SMITH, Harriet. 65-557
- SMITH, Harvey. 65-1664
- SMITH, Henry  
Estate of. 64-749
- SMITH, Henry Augustus Middleton, 1853-1924, collector. 63-305
- SMITH, Henry Casserte, 1859-1911. 65-357
- SMITH, Henry Parker, 1826-1898. 65-557
- SMITH, Herbert Caldwell. 65-1374
- SMITH, Hezekiah, 1737-1805. 64-630
- SMITH, Hilda Worthington. 65-27
- SMITH, Hildegard, 1892- collector. 65-881
- SMITH, Hoke, 1855-1931. 65-1330
- SMITH, Humphrey Henry Howland Crapo. 64-1511
- SMITH, Hyrum. 65-646
- SMITH, Ira Gilbert, 1811-1889. 65-1818
- SMITH, Isa. 65-557
- SMITH, Isabella M. (Torrance) *see* Reid, Isabella M. (Torrance) Smith
- SMITH, J. M. P. 64-115
- SMITH, James H. 64-1195
- SMITH, James M. 64-563  
Estate of. 65-1161
- SMITH, Jane (Norman) 1874-1953. 65-842
- SMITH, Jedediah, 1767-1849. 65-1818
- SMITH, Jedediah Strong, 1799-1831. 64-285, 65-1818
- SMITH, Jennie (Safford) 65-1868
- SMITH, Jeremiah, 1759-1842. \*64-1585
- SMITH, Jessica Granville *see* Granville-Smith, Jessica
- SMITH, Jessica Randolph. 64-959, 65-713
- SMITH, John, 1789-1858. 64-1590
- SMITH, John Cotton, 1785-1845. 64-1371
- SMITH, John Gregory, 1818-1891. 64-1590
- SMITH, John L. 63-398
- SMITH, Joseph, of Richmond, Mo. 64-283
- SMITH, Joseph, Union Army soldier, of Philadelphia. 64-1151
- SMITH, Joseph, fl. 1776-1783. 64-1041
- SMITH, Joseph Allen  
Estate of. 65-849
- SMITH, Joseph E., 1873- 64-1270
- SMITH, Joseph Lee. 63-220
- SMITH, Joseph Rowe, 1831-1911. 65-1363
- SMITH, Josie. 65-558
- SMITH, Kate Douglas *see* Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith)
- SMITH, Lena. 64-1109
- SMITH, Logan Pearsall. 63-323
- SMITH, Margaret Chase. 65-1180
- SMITH, Martin Fernard, 1891-1954. 64-1262, 64-1267, 64-1269, 65-1055
- SMITH, Martin Luther, 1819-1866. 64-480
- SMITH, Monroe. 64-1355
- SMITH, Nelson, 1807-1881. 65-1350
- SMITH, Orren Randolph, 1827-1913. 65-713
- SMITH, Peter, 1810-1879. 65-1818
- SMITH, Peter Evans, 1829-1905. 64-649
- SMITH, Ralph, 1794-1867. 65-1818
- SMITH, Ralph Lawes, 1900-1961, collector. 65-559
- SMITH, Richard, Cashier of the United States Bank at Washington, D. C. 63-362

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

SMITH, Richard Henry Peyton. 64-1241	SMITH family. 64-629, 64-916, 64-1108, 65-543, 65-1570, 65-1818 <u>see also</u> Northcutt-Smith family Genealogy. 64-1177, 65-1818	SNEED, Robert. 64-1199
SMITH, Richard John <u>see</u> O'Smith, Richard John Smith, known as, 1786-1855		SNEED, W. J. 64-1199
SMITH, Robert, Bp., 1732-1801. 63-276		SNEED family. 64-1199
SMITH, Robert, 1757-1842. 64-1563		SNELL, Bertrand H. 64-908
SMITH, Samuel. 65-543		SNELL Mill. 64-908
SMITH, Samuel R. 65-543	SMITH-Walker and Company. 65-811	SNOHOMISH Co., Wash. Legislative Council. 65-1055 Public Utility Association. 65-1055 Public Utility District. 65-1055
SMITH, Samuel William, 1852-1931. 64-1469, 65-213, 65-606	SMITHE, Geneva, 1891- 65-561	
SMITH, Sheila Kaye <u>see</u> Kaye-Smith, Sheila	SMITHE, George Cornelius, d. 1910. 65-561	SNOHOMISH Indians. 65-1815
SMITH, Shirley Wheeler, 1875-1959. 64-1417, 64-1418, 64-1471, 64-1478, 64-1496, 64-1515, 65-199, 65-276, 65-325, 65-332, 65-383, 65-384, 65-546, 65-547, 65-560, 65-579, 65-587, 65-1392	SMITHE family Genealogy. 65-561	SNOW, Francis Huntington, 1840-1908. 64-100
	SMITHFIELD, Va. Letters from. 64-554	SNOW, R. G. 65-1365
SMITH, Sidney J. 65-543	SMITHMEYER, John. 64-776	SNOW Surveys and surveying. 65-1990
SMITH, Susanna <u>see</u> Preston, Susanna (Smith) 1740-1823	SMITHS and smithing <u>see</u> Blacksmithing	SNOWDEN, Mary Amarintha (Yates) 63-318
SMITH, Talbot, 1899- 64-1499, 65-1360	SMITHSONIAN Institution. 63-216	SNOWDEN, William. 63-318
SMITH, Thaddeus. 65-557	SMITHVILLE, N. C. <u>see</u> Southport, N. C.	SNUFF industry and trade. 65-1561
SMITH, Theobald. 64-891	SMITHWICK, Eliza. 64-364	SNYDER, Anthony. 64-1592
* SMITH, Thomas. 65-451	SMITTER, Wessel, 1894-1951. 65-562	SNYDER, Edward. 65-1306
SMITH, Thomas Adams, 1781-1844. 64-343	SMOCK, Hendrick, H., d. ca. 1841 Estate of. 65-1645	SNYDER, John Francis, 1830-1921. 64-100
SMITH, Thomas L. 63-379	SMOKE (Air pollution) 65-1924 Missouri. 65-688	SNYDER, John Wesley, 1895- 64-253, 65-142
SMITH, Thomas Robert, 1880-1942. 65-1850	SMOKY Mountain Conservation Association. 64-1173	SNYDER Loan Fund Committee, University of Illinois. 65-1306
SMITH, Thomas Vernor, 1890- 64-165	SMOKY Mountains Nature study. 64-1173	SOAP industry and trade Pennsylvania. 65-1755
SMITH, Thomas W. 64-1151	SMYTH, Herbert Weir, 1857-1937. 65-1278	SOBEL, Bernard, 1887-1964. 65-703, 65-1664
SMITH, Thurman Amon, 1877-1956. 65-1504	SMYTH, James Adger, b. 1837. 63-306	SOBOL, Louis. 65-1664
SMITH, Vian, 1920- 65-1112	SMYTH, Margaret Milligan (Adger) 1807-1884. 63-308	SOCIAL Action, Council for. 64-1303
SMITH, William, 1797-1887. 65-995	SMYTH, Sara Ann, 1846-1928. 63-308	SOCIAL centers <u>see</u> Community centers
SMITH, William Alden, 1859-1932. 64-1469, 64-1486, 65-332, 65-455, 65-494, 65-513, 65-552, 65-565, 65-606, 65-620	SMYTH, Thomas, 1808-1873. 63-308	SOCIAL conditions and problems. 64-1327, 65-121, 65-1196 <u>see also</u> Public welfare; Social work; and subdivision Social life under names of places Iowa. 65-1942 Nebraska. 65-1435
SMITH, William G. 65-1350	SMYTH family. 63-308	
SMITH, William Homer. 65-23	SMYTHE, Augustine Thomas, 1842-1914. 63-307, 63-313	SOCIAL Development, National Conference on International Economic and. 65-121
SMITH, William Loughton, 1758-1812. 65-849	SMYTHE, Gerald. 63-284	SOCIAL Entertainments, U. S. Office of the Chief of <u>see</u> U. S. —Executive Office of President—Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments
SMITH, William M. 65-515	SNATHS. 65-659	SOCIAL ethics, Teaching of <u>see</u> Character education
SMITH, William Peartree. 65-1570	SNEAD, Benjamin. 63-297	SOCIAL group work. 65-1746
SMITH, William R. 64-1017	SNEED, G. W. 64-1199	
SMITH, William Ruffin, Sr., of North Carolina. 64-1109	SNEED, Henry G. 64-1199	
SMITH, William Ruffin, 1803-1872. 64-1109	SNEED, J. R. 64-1199	
SMITH, William Sooy, 1830-1916. 64-304	SNEED, James. 64-1199	
SMITH & Hooton, Martinique. 65-1526	SNEED, Mark A. 64-1199	
SMITH College Club. 64-320		
SMITH College, Northampton, Mass. 64-1462 Genetic Experiment Station. 63-12		
SMITH Co., Tex. Personal papers. 65-1773		

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- SOCIAL Justice, National Union for see  
National Union for Social Justice
- SOCIAL legislation  
see also Public welfare
- Illinois. 64-173
- New York. 64-1037
- SOCIAL life and customs see subdivision  
Social life under names of places
- SOCIAL reform see Reform (Social and  
political)
- SOCIAL Science Research Council. 64-21,  
64-145, 65-1308, 65-1980
- Committee on Public Administration.  
65-948
- SOCIAL sciences. 64-1314
- Research. 64-21, 64-145, 65-1942
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1981
- SOCIAL security. 64-715, 64-938, 64-1634
- Washington. 65-1057
- SOCIAL Security Board, U. S. 65-34, 65-81
- SOCIAL service organizations. 63-232
- see also Young Men's Christian  
Associations
- Lutheran. 63-29
- Methodist. 64-976
- California. 64-1166
- Illinois. 65-1935
- Michigan. 65-1381
- Nebraska. 65-1414, 65-1490
- Pennsylvania. 65-1746, 65-1752
- Washington. 65-1057
- SOCIAL studies see Social sciences
- SOCIAL Studies, National Council for the.  
65-1981
- SOCIAL Thought, Committee on (University of  
Chicago) 64-142
- SOCIAL Trends, President's Research Commit-  
tee on. 64-1327
- SOCIAL Trends Project, Recent. 64-145
- SOCIAL welfare see Public welfare; Social  
service organizations; Social work
- SOCIAL Welfare League. 64-1269
- SOCIAL work. 64-21, 64-139, 65-45, 65-80,  
65-840, 65-1509
- see also Public welfare; Settlement houses
- New York City. 64-944, 65-220
- Pennsylvania. 65-1753
- South Carolina. 63-318
- SOCIALISM. 64-1607, 65-1735
- SOCIALIST Party of Washington. 65-1042
- SOCIALIST Party (U. S.) 64-138
- SOCIALIST Workers Party. 64-1607
- SOCIALIZED medicine. 65-1542
- SOCIETIES
- see also Clubs; type of organization, e. g.  
Fraternal organizations; Women's organ-  
izations; and subjects with which the soci-  
ety is concerned, e. g. Charitable work
- North Dakota. 65-786
- Southern States. 63-50
- Washington. 64-214
- SOCIETY for Establishing Useful Manufactures,  
Paterson, N. J. 64-1143, 65-1623,  
65-1674
- SOCIETY for the Preservation of Old Dwellings,  
Charleston, S. C. 63-311
- SOCIETY for the Prevention of Cruelty to  
Animals, Charleston, S. C. 63-311
- SOCIETY for the Relief of Widows and Orphans  
of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal  
Church, Charleston, S. C. 63-276,  
65-850
- SOCIETY HILL, S. C.
- Civil War
- Refugees. 63-291
- Personal papers. 64-477
- Travels from. 64-439
- SOCIETY of American Foresters. 64-1299
- SOCIETY of Arts and Letters see National  
Society of Arts and Letters
- SOCIETY of Colonial Daughters of the Seven-  
teenth Century see Colonial Daughters of  
the Seventeenth Century
- SOCIETY of Colonial Wars. 64-320
- SOCIETY of Columbia of Richford and North  
Berkshire. 64-915
- SOCIETY of Fine Arts, Minneapolis, Minn.  
65-1983
- SOCIETY of Friends see Friends, Society of
- SOCIETY of Jesus see Jesuits
- SOCIETY of Mayflower Descendants. 64-320
- SOCIETY of Sons of the American Revolution  
see Sons of the American Revolution
- SOCIETY of the Army of the Tennessee.  
63-371, 64-320
- SOCIETY of the Chagres. 65-1827
- SOCIETY of the Cincinnati. 64-645, 65-174
- SOCIETY of the Friends of the Constitution.  
64-967
- SOCIETY of the Inca. 65-1827
- SOCIETY of the Kangaroo. 65-1827
- SOCIETY of the New Jerusalem, Boston, Mass.  
65-183
- SOCIETY to Aid in the Education of the Indigent  
Children of the Parish of Orange. 65-1636
- SOCIOLOGY. 64-145, 65-208, 65-264
- Indians. 63-2
- Research. 63-390, 65-1509
- Teachers and teaching. 64-107, 64-164,  
65-1337
- SOCIOLOGY, Rural
- Teachers and teaching. 63-219, 65-1337
- Michigan. 65-1337
- SOCKMAN, Mrs. Ralph. 64-349
- SOCORRO Co., N. M.
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources.  
65-1788
- SODUS Canal Association. 64-873
- SODUS Land Company. 64-873
- SODUS Point, N. Y.
- History. 64-873
- SOIL
- Classification
- Minnesota. 63-249
- Conservation. 64-391
- Iowa. 65-1942, 65-1943
- Fertility. 65-1305
- Research. 65-1305
- SOL Duc Investment Company. 64-1267
- SOLAR radiation. 65-167
- SOLDIERS see headings beginning with the  
word Military, and appropriate subdivisions  
under names of wars
- SOLDIERS' Aid Society of Detroit. 65-204
- The SOLDIER'S friend (Newspaper) 65-1511
- SOLDIERS' homes
- Michigan. 65-204
- Mississippi. 63-339
- South Carolina. 63-318
- Virginia. 65-1011
- Washington, D. C. 63-360
- SOLDIERS' suffrage see Absentee voting
- SOLICITOR General, U. S. 64-1291
- SOLÍS, Antonio de. 63-74
- SOMERS-COCKS, Isabella Caroline see  
Somerset, Lady Isabella Caroline (Somers-  
Cocks) 1851-1921



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>SOMERS, Conn.</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Methodist. 65-696</p> <p>SOMERSET, Lady Isabella Caroline (Somers-Cocks) 1851-1921. 65-1984</p> <p>SOMERSET Co., N. J.</p> <p>Family and personal papers. 65-1551, 65-1609, 65-1611</p> <p>Inferior Court of Common Pleas. 65-1673</p> <p>Land</p> <p>Legal documents. 65-1633</p> <p>Legal papers. 65-1641</p> <p>Loyalists</p> <p>Confiscation of property. 65-1666</p> <p>Sheriffs. 65-1708</p> <p>SOMERVILLE, Mass.</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Methodist. 65-696</p> <p>Family and personal papers. 65-1671</p> <p>SOMMERFELD, Arnold. 65-1718</p> <p>The SON of Royal Langbrith, by William Dean Howells. 65-1649</p> <p>SONATAS. 64-1322</p> <p>SONDLEY, Forster Alexander, 1857-1931. 63-67</p> <p>SONG lyrics. 65-21, 65-1880</p> <p>The SONG of Igor's campaign, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921</p> <p>SONGS</p> <p><u>see also</u> Ballads; Folksongs; Hymns; National anthems</p> <p>Army (U. S.) 65-1854</p> <p>Civil War. 64-311, 64-751</p> <p>Indians. 63-2</p> <p>Naval. 64-917</p> <p>Sheet music. 64-1602</p> <p>Virginia. 64-799</p> <p>SONORA, Mex.</p> <p>Indians. 65-2013</p> <p>Maps. 65-1815</p> <p>SONS of Aryus (Drama) 65-342</p> <p>SONS of the American Revolution</p> <p>Michigan Society</p> <p>Washtenaw Chapter. 65-1383</p> <p>North Dakota Society. 65-794</p> <p>SONS of Union Veterans of the Civil War. 65-1465</p>	<p>SONS of Veterans <u>see</u> Sons of Union-Veterans of the Civil War</p> <p>SOO Railroad (Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railroad) 65-801</p> <p>SOPERTON, Wis.</p> <p>Lumber industry and trade. 64-1617</p> <p>SOPORI land grants, Ariz. 65-1181</p> <p>SOPORIFICS <u>see</u> Narcotics</p> <p>SORCERY <u>see</u> Witchcraft</p> <p>SORENSON, Christian Abraham, 1890-1959. 65-1421, 65-1505, 65-1510</p> <p>SORGNARD, J. B. 64-166</p> <p>SORORITIES <u>see</u> Fraternities and sororities</p> <p>SOTHEBY, William. 64-957</p> <p>SOTO-MAYOR, Juan de Villagutierrez <u>see</u> Villagutierrez Soto-Mayor, Juan de</p> <p>SOULARD, James G. 64-334</p> <p>SOULE, Annah May, 1853-1905. 65-563</p> <p>SOULE, Harrison, 1832-1922. 65-563</p> <p>SOULE, N. H. 63-177</p> <p>SOULÉ, Pierre, 1801-1870. 64-1575</p> <p>SOUSA, Arthur Coelho de <u>see</u> Coelho de Sousa, Arthur</p> <p>The SOUTH <u>see</u> Southern States</p> <p>SOUTH Africa. 64-1316</p> <p><u>see also</u> Africa, Southern</p> <p>Boers. 64-771</p> <p><u>see also</u> Boer War, 1899-1902</p> <p>Economic development. 64-1300</p> <p>Gold mining. 64-1300</p> <p>Travel and description. 65-335</p> <p>SOUTH African War, 1899-1902 <u>see</u> Boer War, 1899-1902</p> <p>SOUTH America. 65-630, 65-1549</p> <p><u>see also</u> Latin America</p> <p>Archeology. 63-1</p> <p>Birds. 65-1849</p> <p>Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-532</p> <p>Indian languages. 63-1</p> <p>Industries. 63-74</p> <p>Missions</p> <p>Lutheran. 64-187</p> <p>Methodist. 64-971</p> <p>Politics. 63-74</p> <p>Scientific expeditions. 64-1428</p>	<p>Travel and description. 63-234, 64-532</p> <p>SOUTH Atlantic Fleet Blockade. 64-1168</p> <p>SOUTH Bend, Ind.</p> <p>The Saint Joseph Valley register. 64-1559</p> <p>Times (Newspaper) 64-820</p> <p>SOUTH Brookfield, Mass.</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Methodist. 65-696</p> <p>SOUTH Carolina</p> <p>Agricultural societies. 63-311</p> <p>Agriculture. 64-1098</p> <p>Architecture, Domestic. 63-304</p> <p>Artillery</p> <p>1st Regt. (Militia) 63-283, 63-310</p> <p>Artillery (Horse)</p> <p>Harts Battery, 1861-1865. 64-514</p> <p>Attorneys general. 65-846</p> <p>Banks and banking. 63-291, 64-455, 65-846</p> <p>Board of Public Works. 63-386</p> <p>Boundaries. 65-740</p> <p>Business papers. 64-412</p> <p>Canals. 63-386, 65-849</p> <p>Cavalry. 64-1128</p> <p>2d Regt., 1862-1865?</p> <p>Company A. 64-415</p> <p>Charitable work. 63-311, 64-1550, 64-1551</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Baptist. 63-51, 64-1069, 65-82, 65-84, 65-85, 65-89, 65-1884</p> <p>Congregational. 64-1551</p> <p>Episcopal. 63-43, 63-276, 64-471, 64-477, 65-850, 65-852</p> <p>French Protestant. 64-1238</p> <p>Methodist. 64-1542</p> <p>Presbyterian. 64-560</p> <p>Cities and towns</p> <p><u>see also</u> South Carolina--History, Local; South Carolina--Municipal government</p> <p>Streets. 63-278, 63-304</p> <p>Civil War. 63-113, 64-461, 65-852</p> <p>Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-57, 63-280, 63-284, 63-286, 63-292, 64-623, 64-1067</p> <p>Charitable work. 63-318</p> <p>Confederate refugees. 63-291</p>
--	---	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p><b>SOUTH Carolina</b> Civil War (Continued)</p> <p>Economic and social conditions. 63-303</p> <p>Military papers. 63-282, 63-283, 63-314, 65-895</p> <p>Military service in. 63-226, 63-322, 65-746</p> <p>Confederate side. 63-307, 64-403, 64-490, 64-503, 64-527, 64-577, 64-598, 64-603, 64-679, 65-722, 65-1532, 65-1867</p> <p>Naval affairs. 63-274, 65-744</p> <p>Prisoners and prisons. 64-448</p> <p>Regiments <i>see</i> South Carolina—Artillery; South Carolina—Cavalry; South Carolina—Infantry</p> <p>Soldiers from. 63-43, 63-113, 63-144, 63-303, 63-306, 64-415, 64-449, 64-1085, 64-1128, 65-722, 65-1532, 65-1865, 65-1867</p> <p>Clubs. 63-298, 63-311</p> <p>Colleges and universities. 63-291, 63-318; 64-1552, 65-918, 65-1867</p> <p><i>see also</i> Furman University, Greenville, S. C.; South Carolina—University, Columbia (formerly South Carolina College)</p> <p>Colonial period. 63-297, 63-314</p> <p><i>see also</i> Carolina (Colony); South Carolina (Colony)</p> <p>Commission merchants. 63-291, 63-309, 64-364</p> <p>Consular service (Spain) 63-114</p> <p>Cotton</p> <p>Growing. 63-313, 64-1107</p> <p>Manufacturing. 64-1119</p> <p>Trade. 63-274, 63-315, 64-1086</p> <p>County government and officials. 63-144, 63-277</p> <p>Courts. 65-849</p> <p>Dispensary system. 63-113</p> <p>District attorneys. 65-846</p> <p>Drug trade. 64-1552</p> <p>Dry goods business. 63-281, 64-1086</p> <p>Estates. 63-280, 63-287, 63-291, 63-297, 63-302, 63-307, 63-317, 64-650, 64-1552, 65-733, 65-847, 65-849</p> <p>Family papers</p> <p>17th to 20th centuries. 64-1091</p> <p>18th to 20th centuries. 64-516, 64-527, 65-87, 65-724</p> <p>19th century. 64-411, 64-412, 64-448, 64-478, 64-482, 64-499, 64-613, 64-615, 64-639, 64-1048, 65-90</p> <p>19th and 20th centuries. 64-603, 64-646, 64-660, 65-725</p>	<p>Farms and farming. 63-144, 64-1049</p> <p>Fire companies and departments. 63-278, 63-291</p> <p>Fires. 63-286</p> <p>Folklore. 63-275</p> <p>General stores. 63-309</p> <p>Gifts of literary works and paintings. 64-1543</p> <p>Glass industry and trade. 63-309</p> <p>Governors</p> <p>1860-1862 (Pickens) 65-925</p> <p>1862-1865 (Bonham) 65-925</p> <p>1864-1865 (Magrath) 63-296, 64-1067</p> <p>Grocery trade. 63-300</p> <p>Harbors. 64-1552</p> <p>Historic houses. 63-311</p> <p>Historical societies. 64-1550</p> <p>History, Local. 63-291, 63-298</p> <p>Horse Artillery</p> <p>Harts Battery, 1861-1865. 64-514</p> <p>Horses. 64-1107</p> <p>Hotels. 65-851</p> <p>Household accounts. 63-308, 63-317, 64-1130</p> <p>Huguenots. 64-1238</p> <p>Indigo. 64-468</p> <p>Infantry. 63-283, 63-314, 64-527</p> <p>Hampton's Legion, 1861-1865</p> <p>Company A. 63-303</p> <p>Palmetto Regt., 1846-1848? 63-310</p> <p>Palmetto Sharp Shooters. 65-1865</p> <p>6th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1532</p> <p>21st Regt., 1861-1865</p> <p>Company D. 65-1867</p> <p>25th Regt., 1862-1865</p> <p>Company A. 63-306</p> <p>30th Regt. (Militia) 63-310</p> <p>Investments. 63-280</p> <p>Judges. 63-151, 64-457</p> <p>Land. 63-287, 63-302</p> <p>Legal documents. 63-144, 63-304, 63-312, 63-314, 63-315, 64-468, 65-724, 65-733, 65-845, 65-847</p> <p>Law practice. 63-113, 63-151, 63-291, 64-645, 64-1000, 64-1039, 64-1130, 64-1550, 64-1552, 65-846, 65-849, 65-936</p>	<p>Legislature. 63-113</p> <p>Letters from. 63-318, 64-475, 64-529</p> <p>Letters received in. 64-627</p> <p>Library associations. 64-1552</p> <p>Liquor trade. 63-300</p> <p>Literary affairs. 63-289</p> <p>Livestock. 63-313</p> <p>Loyalty oaths (Civil War) 64-1087</p> <p>Maps. 63-305, 63-312</p> <p>Medical College, Charleston. 64-1552</p> <p>Medical practice. 64-502, 64-650, 64-1543</p> <p>Medical schools. 64-1552</p> <p>Memorial societies. 63-311</p> <p>Merchants. 63-308, 63-309, 63-316</p> <p><i>see also</i> South Carolina—Commission merchants</p> <p>Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-297</p> <p>Mexican War</p> <p>Soldiers from. 63-310</p> <p>Military hospitals. 64-1552</p> <p>Militia. 63-88, 63-113, 63-283, 63-310, 64-645, 64-1119</p> <p>Mortgage foreclosures. 65-846</p> <p>Municipal government. 63-278, 63-314</p> <p>Negroes. 63-273, 63-313, 63-317, 65-852</p> <p>Newspapers. 63-113</p> <p>Nullification. 63-279</p> <p>Old age homes. 63-278</p> <p>Orphans and orphan asylums. 63-278</p> <p>Personal papers</p> <p>17th to 19th centuries. 65-1193</p> <p>18th to 20th centuries. 65-852</p> <p>19th century. 64-505, 64-543, 64-544, 65-1243</p> <p>Plantations. 63-152, 63-272, 63-273, 63-280, 63-291, 63-293, 63-297, 63-304, 63-308, 63-313, 63-315, 63-317, 64-468, 64-650, 64-1000, 64-1039, 64-1076, 64-1107, 64-1130, 64-1552, 65-845, 65-847</p> <p>Politics. 65-849</p> <p>Elections</p> <p>1924. 63-151</p> <p>Letters relating to</p> <p>18th and 19th centuries. 63-316</p> <p>19th century. 63-286, 64-502</p> <p>19th and 20th centuries. 63-113, 63-307</p>
--	--	--

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**SOUTH Carolina**  
Politics (Continued)

Organizations and parties

Democratic. 63-291, 65-846

Unionist. 63-386

Papers of persons active in. 63-97

18th century. 65-936

18th and 19th centuries. 63-291

19th century. 63-101, 63-272,  
63-352, 64-457, 64-556, 64-1075,  
64-1077, 64-1119, 64-1534

19th and 20th centuries. 64-1550

20th century. 63-151

Poorfarms and poorhouses. 63-278

Postal service. 63-291

Public schools. 63-113, 63-277, 63-278

Railroads. 64-1550, 65-729, 65-846

Reconstruction. 63-113, 63-279, 63-310,  
64-650, 64-1075

Revolution. 63-293, 63-299, 63-314,  
64-593, 64-1052

Rice

Growing. 63-272, 63-273, 63-313,  
63-317, 64-468

Trade. 63-274, 63-315, 63-317

Roads. 65-851

Schools. 63-285

see also South Carolina—Public schools

Secession. 63-272, 63-286

Settlement. 64-390

Slave trade. 63-295, 64-1119

Slavery. 63-113

Fugitives. 65-851

Social life. 63-151, 63-273, 63-286,  
63-315, 64-466

Social work. 63-316

Soldiers' homes. 63-318

Students. 63-89, 63-276, 64-502, 64-529

Sugar industry and trade. 64-1119

Surveys and surveying. 63-312

Tax records. 63-277, 63-313

Teachers and teaching. 65-85

Salaries. 63-277

Textile industry and trade. 64-1037

Theological seminaries

Lutheran. 64-550

Tobacco trade. 63-300

Trade. 63-274, 63-309

Travel and description. 64-439, 64-522,  
64-674, 64-1146, 64-1179, 65-852

Travels from. 65-724

University, Columbia (formerly South  
Carolina College) 63-370, 64-390

President. 65-918

Vital records. 64-1551, 65-848

War of 1812. 63-222

Wholesale trade. 63-300

Women's organizations. 63-311

World War I

Soldiers from. 63-151

Yellow fever. 64-1552

SOUTH Carolina College, Columbia (later  
University of South Carolina) 63-370,  
64-390

SOUTH Carolina (Colony)

see also Carolina (Colony); South Carolina—  
Colonial period

Council of Safety. 63-293

General Assembly. 64-973

SOUTH Carolina Historical Society. 64-1550

SOUTH Carolina Mounted Rangers. 64-415

SOUTH Carolina National Bank (later Bank of  
Charleston) 64-455, 65-846

SOUTH Carolina Publication Society. 65-1834

SOUTH Carolina Railroad. 63-274, 64-1550,  
65-846

SOUTH Carolina Society for the Prevention of  
Cruelty to Animals, Charleston. 63-311

SOUTH Dakota

see also Dakota Territory

Churches and religious affairs

Baptist. 65-1791

Drainage see Tri State Waters Commission

Family and personal papers. 64-1466,  
64-1540

Immigrants. 65-807

Indian affairs. 64-1540

Indian agencies and agents. 65-1076

Journalism. 65-1470

Land. 64-909

Military posts. 64-313, 65-1401

Missions. 65-1499

Politics

Organizations and parties. 65-1470

Roads. 65-1470

Travel and description. 64-280

SOUTH Dakota bond case. 64-633

SOUTH Dakota Direct Legislation Organization.  
65-1470

SOUTH Gaston, N. C.

Business papers. 64-381

SOUTH Grand Blanc, Mich. (formerly Stony  
Run)

General stores. 65-578

SOUTH Hadley, Mass.

Mount Holyoke College. 64-21

SOUTH Jersey see New Jersey

SOUTH Mountain, Md.

Battle of, 1862

Maps. 65-946

SOUTH Pacific

Political, economic, and social problems.  
64-1331

SOUTH Pacific Fleet. 64-1168

SOUTH Roosevelt Park (N. D. ?)

Pictures of buildings. 65-767

SOUTH Royalston, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

SOUTH Sea Company. 63-404

SOUTH Wellfleet, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

SOUTH Worthington, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

SOUTHALL, Sallie see Cotten, Sallie (Southall)  
1846-1929

SOUTHALL, Stephen Osborne, collector.  
65-1008

SOUTHALL family. 64-540

Genealogy. 65-1008

SOUTHAMPTON Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

Slave insurrection. 64-1532

SOUTHAMPTON, Eng.

Churches and religious affairs. 63-54

SOUTHAMPTON, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>SOUTHAMPTON, Va.  Family and personal papers. 65-973  Merchants. 64-1084  SOUTHARD, Samuel Lewis, 1787-1842.  63-373, 63-387, 65-1694  SOUTHEASTERN States  Anthropology. 63-14  SOUTHERN Apaches <u>see</u> Gila Apaches  SOUTHERN Bank, New Orleans, La. 64-480  SOUTHERN Baptist Convention. 64-1161,  64-1163, 64-1165, 64-1375, 65-89, 65-1884  Board of Domestic Missions (later Home  Mission Board) 64-1165, 65-1884  Christian Life Commission. 64-1161  Education Commission. 64-1164  Executive Committee. 64-1553  Foreign Mission Board. 65-1884  Home Mission Board (formerly Board of  Domestic Missions) 64-1165, 65-1884  Sunday School Board. 64-1162  SOUTHERN Baptist Theological Seminary,  Louisville, Ky. (formerly at Greenville,  S. C.) 64-1089, 64-1161, 65-1884  SOUTHERN Christian Leadership Conference,  Atlanta, Ga. 65-1102  SOUTHERN Churchmen, Fellowship of.  65-1216  SOUTHERN Conference Educational Fund,  New Orleans, La. 65-1216  SOUTHERN Convention, Nashville, Tenn.,  1850. 63-352  SOUTHERN Cotton Association. 65-714  SOUTHERN Development Company. 65-1187  SOUTHERN Education Board. 64-993  SOUTHERN Educational Association. 64-993  SOUTHERN Female College, La Grange, Ga.  (now La Grange College) 65-876  SOUTHERN field and fireside (Periodical)  65-1029  SOUTHERN Hospital Association. 64-659  SOUTHERN literary messenger. 64-1231,  65-1029  SOUTHERN Michigan Association of Congrega-  tional Churches. 64-1494  SOUTHERN Michigan State Prison, Jackson.  64-1435, 65-613, 65-1343,  SOUTHERN Michigan Telegraph Company,  Adrian, Mich. 65-408  SOUTHERN Pacific Company. 64-736  SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad. 65-1184  SOUTHERN quarterly review. 64-404</p>	<p>SOUTHERN Railroad. 63-160, 64-1550  SOUTHERN Railway. 64-652  SOUTHERN refugees <u>see</u> Confederate  refugees  SOUTHERN Regional Movement. 64-145  SOUTHERN Rhodesia. 64-1316  SOUTHERN Society for Philosophy and  Psychology. 64-912  SOUTHERN States  <u>see also</u> Confederate States of America;  Reconstruction; Secession; and names of  specific States  Agriculture. 63-47, 63-63, 63-117,  64-1120  <u>see also</u> Plantations  Authorship. 64-960  Banks and banking. 63-56  Blacksmithing. 63-56, 63-91  Churches and religious affairs. 64-1031,  64-1542, 65-1216  Baptist. 64-1375  Episcopal. 63-140, 64-1548  Lutheran. 63-27  Methodist. 63-70  Presbyterian. 63-77  <u>see also</u> Presbyterian Church in the  U. S.  Universalist. 65-1531  Civil rights movement. 65-879  Civil War. 63-224, 64-1077  <u>see also</u> Civil War  Commission merchants. 63-60  Cotton  Manufacturing. 63-56  Societies. 65-714  Economic conditions. 63-117, 64-1077,  64-1091, 64-1120, 65-1216  Education. 63-90, 63-131, 64-993,  64-1077, 64-1120, 64-1542, 65-918  Endowments. 65-1216  Family and personal papers. 63-73,  64-1040  Flour and feed trade. 63-56  Genealogy. 63-73  Governors. 63-66  Hotels. 63-56  Industries. 63-91, 64-1120  Insurance companies. 63-56  Iron industry and trade. 63-56</p>	<p>Jews. 64-466  Journalism. 63-56, 63-68  Labor. 65-879  Land  Speculation. 64-1145  Law practice. 63-69  Literary affairs. 64-1040  Lumber industry and trade. 63-56  Medical practice. 63-75  Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)  65-878  Military life. 63-131  Military service in. 65-1569  Negroes. 63-10, 63-57, 63-72, 63-356  Newspaper clippings. 65-734  Politics. 63-76, 64-1120  Organizations and parties  Whig Party. 63-373  Pre-Civil War. 65-1647  Postal service. 63-94  Problems. 64-751  Railroads. 63-56, 65-878  Revolution. 63-292  Campaigns, battles, military actions.  63-82  Slavery. 63-47, 65-599  <u>see also</u> Slavery  Social life. 63-131, 64-154, 64-1091,  65-878, 65-1216  Societies. 63-50  Stagecoach lines and travel. 63-56  Students. 63-89  Sugar refining. 63-56  Tobacco manufacture. 63-56  Trade with Great Britain. 63-309  Travel and description. 63-92, 64-1461,  64-1626  War of 1812. 63-87  SOUTHERN sympathizers <u>see</u> Confederate  sympathizers  SOUTHERN transcontinental railroad. 63-339  SOUTHERN Unionists. 63-128  Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 64-1434  North Carolina. 63-63, 63-150  Tennessee. 63-63, 64-1178, 64-1199</p>
--	--	---

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

SOUTHERN Utah Mission of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. 65-1122

SOUTHERN Washtenaw Farmers' Club. 65-248

SOUTHERN Wayne County Dental Club. 65-323

SOUTHESK, James Carnegie, earl of, 1827-1905. 64-767

SOUTHEY, Robert, 1774-1843. 63-52, 64-957

SOUTHOLD Academy, Southold, N. Y. 64-919

SOUTHOLD, N. Y.  
Government. 64-1171

SOUTHOLD Town Work Relief Organization. 64-1171

SOUTHPORT, N. C. (formerly Smithville)  
Family papers. 64-555  
Medical practice. 64-992  
Resident of. 64-395

SOUTHWEST  
see also names of specific States  
Anthropology. 63-14  
Archeology. 64-7, 65-1788  
Ethnology. 63-10, 64-7  
Folklore. 63-10  
Indians. 65-1809  
Investments. 63-104  
Land  
Settlement  
Mormons. 65-1122  
Military life. 64-8  
Military service in. 65-869  
Pictures. 65-1121, 65-1796  
Railroads. 64-753

SOUTHWEST Museum, Los Angeles, Calif. 64-7

SOUTHWEST Washington Public Utility Districts' Association. 65-1054

SOUTHWESTERN Interstate Coal Operators' Association. 63-269

SOUTHWESTERN railway journal. 64-753

SOUTHWESTERN State Hospital, Marion, Va. 65-1013

SOUTHWORTH, George. 64-609

SOVEREIGN of the Seas (Ship) 64-1394

SOVIET Union see Russia; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

SOYERS, J. M. 65-874

SPAATZ, Carl, 1891- 64-1557, 65-911

SPACE Administration, U. S. National Aeronautics and. 64-1583, 65-149

SPACE flight. 64-1583

SPACE Flight Center, Huntsville, Ala. 64-1583

SPAFFORD, Edward Elwell, 1878-1941. 64-1260

SPAFFORD, Lysander E. 65-1350

SPAFFORD family  
Genealogy. 64-899

SPAIGHT, Richard Dobbs, 1796-1850. \*64-427

SPAIN. 65-1080  
Army. 65-868  
Art students (U. S.) 64-881  
Church and state. 64-148  
Civil War, 1936-1939. 64-1481, 65-53  
Public opinion on. 65-1079  
Relief to war victims. 64-361  
Claims. 65-253  
Claims vs. Portugal. 64-778  
Colonial wars with the United States. 64-314  
Colonies. 63-65, 63-74, 63-114, 63-115, 65-1825  
see also Colonial period; and names of Spanish colonies, e. g. Florida  
Louisiana. 65-700  
New Mexico. 65-1135, 65-1165, 65-1168, 65-1788, 65-1810

Consular service  
In Georgia. 63-115  
In South Carolina. 63-114  
Consular service (U. S.) 63-333  
Council of the Indies. 65-1788  
Customs service. 63-65, 63-115  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 63-45, 64-402  
Explorations of the Pacific coast. 65-1825  
Foreign relations. 63-114  
With Great Britain. 63-100  
With the United States. 63-114, 64-1575, 65-847, 65-868  
Government. 63-45  
Land claims  
California. 65-253  
Legal documents. 64-1253  
Literature. 64-48  
Municipal law. 64-148  
Napoleonic revolution. 63-64

Naval war with Chile and Peru, 1865-1866. 63-114, 63-115

Politics. 63-114, 63-115, 64-48

Rivalry with Austria in Italy. 63-100

Social customs. 63-45

Tariff. 63-100

Trade  
With France. 64-956  
With Great Britain. 63-100, 64-259  
With the United States. 63-115  
With the West Indies. 63-115  
War with England, 1739-1748 see Anglo-Spanish War, 1739-1748

SPALDING, Burleigh Folsom, 1853-1934. 65-795, 65-801

SPALDING, Eliza. 64-1254

SPALDING, Henry Harmon, 1803-1874. 64-1254, 64-1256

SPALDING, Martin John, Bp., 1810-1872. 63-353

SPALDING, Noah. 65-795

SPALDING, Volney Morgan, 1849-1918. 64-1437, 65-274, 65-333, 65-1372  
Notes on lectures of. 65-278

SPALDING, Wilbur F., 1834-1864. 65-564

SPALDING, Idaho  
Missions. 64-1254

SPANIARDS  
see also Spain-Colonies  
In America. 64-748  
In New Mexico. 65-1771  
In the Mississippi Valley. 64-334

SPANISH America see Latin America; South America; Spain-Colonies

SPANISH American War, 1898. 64-786, 64-1270, 65-284, 65-1047, 65-1363  
Absentee voting. 64-820  
Chaplains. 64-1246  
Letters relating to. 63-243, 64-1466  
Medical affairs. 63-144, 65-945  
Military life. 63-117, 63-238  
Military papers. 65-1384  
Military service. 63-87, 64-218, 64-769, 64-880, 64-1528, 65-868  
Philippine Islands. 65-1444  
Naval operations. 63-402, 64-509  
Ships' logs. 64-1499  
Newspaper clippings. 65-1384

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SPANISH American War, 1898 (Continued)
- Officers' personal and military papers. 65-1463
  - Peace conferences. 65-1552
  - Philippine Islands. 65-1481
  - Maps. 65-1463
  - Public opinion (Spanish) 65-868
  - Regiments *see* names of units under U.S. or under States, e. g. Minnesota—Infantry—15th Regt., 1898-1899
  - Soldiers from
    - Michigan. 65-1384
    - Nebraska. 65-1444, 65-1463
  - Veterans' organizations. 63-50, 65-213
    - Nevada. 65-1787
    - Washington. 63-213
- SPANISH and Portuguese Synagogue (Congregation Shearith Israel), New York City. 65-1732
- SPANISH Child Welfare Association of America 64-21, 64-361
- SPANISH literature. 64-143
  - Lectures. 65-1284
- SPANISH Main
  - Piracy. 63-404
- SPANISH ship case, 1854-1756. 64-203
- SPANISH Trail. 65-1788
- SPANISH West Indies *see* West Indies, Spanish
- SPARKMAN, J. R. 64-650
- SPARKMAN, James A. 64-650
- SPARKMAN, John Jackson, 1839- 65-433
- SPARKS, Jared, 1789-1866. 64-792, 64-795, 64-1511, 65-1279
  - Autographs. 64-83
- SPARKS family
  - Genealogy. 64-899
- SPARROW, Thomas, 1819-1884. 64-651
- SPARTANBURG District, S. C.
  - Personal and family papers. 64-1049
- SPARTANBURG, S. C.
  - Law practice. 63-151
- SPAULDING, Frank W. 65-1787
- SPAULDING, Mary Cecilia (Swegies). 65-565
- SPAULDING, Oliver Lyman, 1833-1922. 65-565
- SPAULDING, Oliver Lyman, 1875- 65-348
- SPAULDING, Thomas Marshall, 1882-64-1515, 65-345, 65-566
- SPAULDING family
  - Genealogy. 63-247, 65-565
- SPEAR, Lillian Sytten, 1897-1963. 65-1055
- SPEARS, Mary *see* Borden, Mary, 1886-
- SPECIAL Committee to Study the Rubber Situation *see* U. S.—Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation
- SPECIAL Mission to French North Africa, the Middle East, Italy and France, 1944. 65-900
- SPECIE *see* Money
- SPECIE payments
  - Opposition to. 65-905
- SPECK, Frank Gouldsmith, 1881-1950. 63-14
- SPECK von Sternburg, Hermann, Freiherr, 1852-1908. 64-767
- SPECULATION
  - see also* Investments; Land—Speculation
  - Petroleum industry and trade. 65-1565
  - Southwest. 63-104
- SPEECH (Defects and problems)
  - see also* Public speaking
  - Teaching. 64-1289
- SPEED, James, 1812-1887. 65-162
- SPEED, James, b. 1839. 65-25
- SPEED, Thomas, d. 1842. 65-25
- SPEEDWELL Iron Works. 64-1582
- SPEER, Emory. 64-223
- SPELLMAN, Francis Joseph, Cardinal, 1889-65-1059
- SPELMAN College, Atlanta, Ga. 64-1324
- SPENCE, Brent, 1874- 64-253
- SPENCE, David. 65-865
- SPENCE, Homer Roberts, 1891- 65-2011
- SPENCE, Riley. 64-835
- SPENCE, William J. 64-597
- SPENCE manuscripts in Friends' Library, London, Eng.
  - Card catalog. 65-156
- SPENCER, Ambrose, 1765-1848. 63-220, 64-1584
- SPENCER, Cornelia (Phillips) 1825-1908. 64-539, 65-739
- SPENCER, Dwight. 65-1791
- SPENCER, H. 64-931
- SPENCER, Herbert, 1820-1903. 63-377, 64-45, 64-787
  - Autographs. 65-358
- SPENCER, Joshua Austin, 1790-1857. 64-931
- SPENCER, June *see* Love, June (Spencer)
- SPENCER, Laura *see* Russell, Laura (Spencer)
- SPENCER, Samuel, 1847-1906. 64-652
- SPENCER, Theodore. 64-806
- SPENCER, Uriel. 65-1360
- SPENCER, William Marvin, 1892- collector. 64-166
- SPENCER & Kernan, Utica, N. Y. 64-931
- SPENCER family. 64-652
  - Genealogy. 65-1357
- SPENDER, Stephen. 64-955
- SPENSER, Israel. 65-869
- SPERRY Corporation. 65-720
- SPICER, Elihu, 1825-1893. 64-255, 65-175
- SPIKES *see* Nails, screws, and spikes
- SPILLANE family
  - Genealogy. 64-898
- SPILLMAN, William Jasper, 1863-1931. 64-841
- SPINGARN, Joel Elias, 1875-1939. 65-532
- SPINGARN, Stephen Joel, 1908- 65-140
- SPINNING. 64-1503
- SPIRITUALISM. 64-360, 64-845, 65-831, 65-836
- SPITHEAD, Eng.
  - Naval base. 63-221
- SPITZBERGEN, Norway
  - Government. 64-1577
- SPLAIN family
  - Genealogy. 64-898
- SPOILS system *see* Civil service reform; Political patronage
- SPOILS system bill (Bromley) 65-2010
- SPOKANE, Garry, Indian chief. 64-1254, 64-1258
- SPOKANE College, Spokane, Wash. 64-214
- SPOKANE Co., Wash.
  - Democratic Central Committee. 65-1049
- SPOKANE English and Classical School, Spokane, Wash. 64-214
- SPOKANE Indians. 64-1256

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**SPOKANE, Wash.**

High School. 64-214  
Methodist Episcopal Church. 64-214  
Personal papers. 64-214, 64-1255  
Whitworth College. 65-1040

**SPOONER, Charles Willett.** 64-1499

**SPOONER, John Coit, 1843-1919.** 64-1624

**SPORTS.** 64-1619

*see also* Amusements; Athletic clubs;  
Athletics; Olympic games; and names of  
sports, e. g. Basketball

Colleges and universities. 64-853, 65-503,  
65-517, 65-1941

Programs. 64-844

Societies

Ohio. 63-260

**SPORTSMEN Association, Michigan.** 65-395

**SPOTSWOOD family**

Genealogy. 64-1222, 64-1229, 64-1242

**SPOTSYLVANIA Co., Va.**

County records. 65-1017

Family papers. 64-1230

Land. 65-961

**SPOTSYLVANIA, Va.**

Civil War

Battle of, 1864. 63-395, 65-1882

Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
65-734

**SPOTTED Tail Indian Agency.** 65-1499

**SPRAGUE, Catherine Jane (Chase) 1840-1899.**  
64-817, 65-481

**SPRAKE, J. D.** 65-23

**SPRECKELS, Rudolph, 1872-** 65-2010

**SPRING Arbor, Mich.**

Michigan Central College *see* Hillsdale  
College, Hillsdale, Mich.

**SPRING Bank (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society  
of Friends.** 65-1986

**SPRING Hill Charge of the Tennessee Confer-  
ence of the Methodist Episcopal Church,  
South.** 64-969

**SPRING Hill, N. C.**

Letters from. 64-373

**SPRING in Fialta, by Vladimir Nabokov.**  
65-921

**SPRING Valley Hydraulic Gold Company, Butte  
Co., Calif.** 65-1525

**SPRINGER, Frank, 1848-1927.** 64-100

**SPRINGETT, Mary (Proude) *see* Penington,  
Mary (Proude) Springett, 1616-1682**

**SPRINGFIELD, Ill.**

First Methodist Church. 65-161

Women's Foreign Missionary Society.  
65-161

Lincoln Centennial Association. 64-247

Lincoln period. 65-2017

Taverns, saloons, etc. 64-249

**SPRINGFIELD, Mass.**

Arsenal. 65-28

Geology. 65-923

**SPRINGFIELD Township, N. J.**

Farm accounts. 65-1685

**SPRINGFIELD Township, Pa.**

Yarn industry. 64-1146

**SPRINGS, John, 1782-1853.** 64-478

**SPRINGS, Mary Laura *see* Davidson, Mary  
Laura (Springs) 1813-1872**

**SPROEDE, F.** 63-30

**SPROUL, Andrew J.** 64-653

**SPROUL, William Cameron, 1870-1928.**  
65-1304

**SPRUCE Production Division, U. S. War Dept.**  
64-1267

**SPRUCE-Run Turapike.** 65-1565

**SPURGEON, Thomas.** 64-1160

**SPURR, Marcia.** 64-891

**SQUIER, Ephraim George, 1821-1888.**  
64-1580

**SQUIER, George Owen, 1865-1934.** 65-567

**SQUIER family.** 65-567

**SQUIRE, Sir John Collings, 1884-1958.**  
65-1846

**STAAKE, William Heaton, 1846-1924.**  
65-1314

**STABILITY, Elastic.** 64-1581

**STABLE Money Association.** 64-1295

**STABLER, Deborah (Pleasants)** 64-1234

**STABLER, John.** 64-1234

**STABLER, Sally *see* Jordan, Sally (Stabler)**

**STABLER, Thomas Pleasants.** 64-1234

**STABLER family.** 64-1234

**STABLES.** 63-291

*see also* Barns

**STACKHOUSE, Martha *see* Service, Martha  
(Stackhouse) Williford**

**STACKHOUSE family.** 64-639

**STAEBLER, Edward W., 1872-** 65-568

**STAEBLER, Michael, 1843-1928.** 65-569

**STAEBLER, Neil, 1905-** 65-260, 65-570

**STAEBLER family.** 65-1354

**STAFEIFF, Vladimir.** 65-1711

**STAFFORD Co., Va.**

County records. 65-1017

Family and personal papers. 65-1004

**STAFFORD family**

Genealogy. 65-882

**STAFFORDSHIRE, Eng.**

Sheriffs. 65-1873

**STAGE *see* Theater**

**STAGE Women's War Relief.** 64-717

**STAGECOACH lines and travel.** 64-723

New Jersey. 65-1640

Southern States. 63-56

The West. 64-270

**STAGG, Amos.** 65-1980

**STAGG, Hunter.** 64-216

**STALEY, Oren Lee.** 65-1426

**STALLMAN, Robert Wooster.** 64-206

**STAMP act, 1765.** 64-1057

**STAMP Act Congress, New York, 1765.**  
63-364

**STAMP collecting *see* Philately**

**STAMPS, Postage *see* Postage stamps**

**STANARD, Hercules, 1841-1890.** 65-571

**STANARD, William B., b. 1829.** 65-571

**STANARD, William N.** 65-571

**STANARD family.** 65-571

**STANBACK, Eleanor.** 64-372

**STANBERRY, Henry, 1803-1881.** 64-57,  
65-905

**STANBORG'S explorations of Dobytown, Neb.**  
65-1467

**STANBURY, Caroline Matilda *see* Kirkland,  
Caroline Matilda (Stanbury) 1801-1864**

**STANDARD Oil Company.** 64-1174, 65-78,  
65-941

**STANDING Rock Indian Agency.** 65-790

**STANDISH, John H., b. 1816.** 64-1511,  
65-1790

**STANDLEY, William Harrison, 1872-1963.**  
64-964



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- STANFORD, Leland, 1824-1893. 64-738, 65-856
- STANFORD, Mary (Moore) 64-654
- STANFORD, Richard, 1767-1816. 64-654
- STANFORD Clinic's Auxiliary and San Francisco Maternity. 64-1166
- STANFORD family. 64-654
- STANFORD University. 64-725, 65-2011
- Faculty. 64-727, 65-335
- Lane Medical Library. 64-1167
- School of Medicine. 64-1167
- School of Nursing. 64-1167
- STANHOPE, James, 1st earl Stanhope, 1673-1721. 64-123
- STANHOPE, William, 1st earl of Harrington *see* Harrington, William Stanhope, 1st earl of, d. 1756
- STANLEY, Albert Augustus, 1851-1932. 65-572, 65-573
- As correspondent. 65-369, 65-547
- Notes on lectures by. 65-606
- STANLEY, Augustus Owsley, 1867-1958. 65-173
- STANLEY, David S. 65-678
- STANLEY, Elisha. 63-136
- STANLEY, John Mix, 1814-1872. 63-190
- STANLEY, Thomas Bahnson. 65-959
- STANLY, Edward, 1810-1872. 63-373
- STANNARD, E. T. 65-2009
- STANSBURY, Howard. 65-1791
- STANSBURY family
- Genealogy. 64-1179
- STANTON, Edwin McMasters, 1814-1896. 65-931
- As correspondent. 63-399, 64-57, 64-1383, 65-899, 65-901, 65-930
- Letters to. 64-1329
- Visit to. 63-392
- STANTON, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902. 63-361, 64-292, 65-255
- STAR Fort, Md. 65-1880
- STAR Oil Company, Minneapolis, Minn. 63-235
- STAR-Spangled Banner (National anthem) 65-1880, 65-1881
- STARK, Benjamin. 64-707
- STARK, Henry. 65-293
- STARKE, Elizabeth F. (Marchant) 64-573
- STARKE, Elizabeth M. *see* Martin, Elizabeth M. (Starke)
- STARKE, Lucien Douglas, 1826-1902. 64-573
- STARKWEATHER, Elizabeth, collector. 64-932
- STARKWEATHER, Lucy King Leal. 64-932
- STARKWEATHER, Richard. 64-932
- STARKWEATHER family. 64-932
- STARR, Floyd, of Albion, Mich. 64-1448
- STARR, Frederick, 1858-1933. 64-167
- STARR, Raymond Wesley, 1888- 64-1448
- STARRETT, Vincent, 1886- 64-491, 65-937, 65-1998, 65-2004
- STASON, Edwin Blythe, 1891- 64-1448, 65-383, 65-463, 65-536
- STASSEN, Harold Edward, 1907- 65-1488
- STASTNY, Olga F. 65-1459
- STATE
- State libraries, historical societies, or universities with names beginning as indicated above are entered under the name of the State.
- STATE Agent and Transfer Syndicate, inc. 65-1139
- STATE banks. 63-352
- STATE Dept., U. S. *see* U. S.—Dept. of State
- STATE government. 65-1308, 65-1920
- STATES' rights. 63-352, 65-23
- STATESBURG, S. C.
- Cotton trade. 64-1086
- STATESVILLE, N. C.
- Blacksmiths. 64-617
- Family and personal papers. 64-564, 64-641
- Law practice. 64-640
- STATIONERY trade. 63-291
- Nevada. 65-1124
- Ohio. 63-259
- STATISTICS and probability. 65-1720
- STATON, Adolphus. 64-1110
- STATUES
- see also* Monuments
- Capitol of the United States. 63-361, 65-909
- Easter Island. 65-1814
- STAUNTON Hill Plantation, Charlotte Co., Va. 64-766
- STAUNTON, Va.
- Civil War. 64-1226
- Farms and farming. 64-1236
- Law practice. 65-974
- Liquor trade. 64-980
- STAVES and stave trade. 64-364, 64-374
- see also* Cooper business
- STAVISKY, Serge Alexandre, 1886-1934. 65-507
- STAY, Mary Elizabeth *see* Buckner, Mary Elizabeth (Stay)
- STATTON, Edward M. 65-146
- STEAD, William Thomas, 1849-1912. 65-1984
- STEALING *see* Theft
- STEAM boilers
- Explosions. 63-154
- STEAM engines. 63-235, 63-347
- see also* Locomotives
- STEAM mills. 64-370
- STEAM navigation, Aerial. 65-894
- STEAMBOAT lines
- Atlantic coast. 64-1390
- Louisiana. 64-255, 64-345
- Mexico. 64-345
- New York. 64-788
- Oregon. 64-702
- Pacific coast. 65-1045, 65-1046
- Texas. 64-255
- Vermont. 64-788
- STEAMBOATS. 63-84, 63-347, 64-311, 64-784, 65-61, 65-878
- Freight *see* Freight and freightage—Marine
- Photographs. 64-788
- Structural metal. 65-1751
- By place
- Columbia River. 65-1143
- Cumberland River. 64-1182
- Minnesota. 63-245
- Mississippi River. 64-1211
- Missouri. 64-273, 65-895
- New Jersey. 65-1683
- New York. 64-876
- North Carolina. 64-566
- North Dakota. 65-786
- Oregon. 64-709
- Texas. 64-745
- The West. 63-126
- STEARNS, Abel, 1799-1871. 65-815

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- STEARNS, Frederick, 1831-1907. 65-573
- STEARNS, Mrs. George L. see Stearns, Mary Elizabeth Preston
- STEARNS, Mabel see Munroe, Mabel (Stearns)
- STEARNS, Mary Elizabeth Preston. 65-1
- STEARNS collection of musical instruments. 65-573
- STEARNS music fellowship. 65-573
- STEARNS Salt & Lumber Company, Ludington, Mich. 65-574
- STEBBINS, Francis Reuben, 1818-1892. 65-1348
- STEBBINS, George. 64-1160
- STEBBINS Joel. 65-1717
- STEBBINS, Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Hewitt, b. 1818. 64-803
- STEDMAN, Charles Manly, 1841-1930. 64-1111
- STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908. 65-48
- As correspondent. 63-372, 63-401, 63-407, 64-137, 64-1332, 65-908
- STEDMAN, John C. 65-942
- STEECE, Ann see Cotton, Ann (Steece)
- STEEL industry and trade
- see also Iron industry and trade
- Kansas. 65-2009
- Middle Atlantic States. 65-1748
- Pennsylvania. 63-120, 65-1748, 65-1754
- STEELE, Carl P. 65-1149
- STEELE, Elizabeth Maxwell Gillespie, 1733-1791. 64-1026
- STEELE, John, 1764-1815. 65-740
- STEELE, Maria Theresa (Ewing) 65-904
- STEELE, Mary. 65-740
- STEELE, Wilbur Daniel, 1836- 64-1367, 65-871
- STEELE & Thomas, Kingston, Jamaica. 65-1526
- STEELE Creek Presbyterian Church. 64-620
- STEELE family. 65-740, 65-871
- STEELEMAN, John Roy, 1900- 64-773, 65-487
- STEERE, Joseph Beal, 1842-1940
- Notes on lectures by. 65-333
- STEERE, William Campbell, 1907- 65-575
- STEERE family
- Genealogy. 65-1357
- STEERS, George. 64-1168
- STEFAN, Karl, 1884-1951. 65-1506
- STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmur, 1879-1962. 63-354, 64-328, 65-321, 65-871
- STEFFENS, Lincoln, 1866-1936. 65-867, 65-1114, 65-1160
- STEGNER, Wallace Earle, 1909- 64-737
- STEIN, Gertrude, 1874-1946. 64-953
- STEIN, Joseph. 64-1631
- STEINBECK, John, 1902- 65-1664
- STEINHARDT, Laurence Adolph, 1892-1950. 65-932
- STEINHART, Frank, 1864-1938. 65-862
- STEKETEE, Cornelia see Hulst, Cornelia (Steketee) 1865-1957
- STEMBEL, Roger N. 65-678
- STEPHAN, Martin. 63-30
- STEPHAN, Max. 65-606
- STEPHANITE immigration, 1838-1839. 63-30
- STEPHEN, Robert. 65-983
- STEPHENS, Alexander Hamilton, 1812-1883
- As correspondent. 64-407, 64-618
- Autographs. 63-245
- Relating to. 64-224
- STEPHENS, Carl, 1884-1951. 65-1935, 65-1937
- \*STEPHENS, James. 65-543
- STEPHENS, John Lloyd, 1805-1852. 65-543
- STEPHENS, Kate, 1853-1938. 65-1952
- STEPHENS, William Dennison, 1859-1944 65-860
- STEPHENS, William P. 65-175
- STEPHENSON, Carl, 1886-1954. 64-933
- STEPHENSON, Charles L. 63-406
- STEPHENSON, Isaac, 1829-1918. 64-1624
- STEPHENSON, Joseph Henry, 1819-1890? 64-168
- STEPHENSON, Nathaniel Wright, 1867-1935. 63-339, 65-933
- STEPHENSON, Wendell H. 65-1492
- STERGER family
- Genealogy. 64-1177
- STERLING, George, 1869-1926. 65-872
- STERLING Mine. 65-1187
- STERN, Alfred Whitall, collector. 65-2017
- STERN, Clara. 63-78
- STERN, Jo Lane. 65-972
- STERN, William. 63-78
- STERNBERG, Hermann, Freiherr, Speck von see Speck von Sternburg, Hermann, Freiherr, 1852-1908
- STERNBERGER, Mrs. Myers. 64-446
- STERNBURG, Hermann, Freiherr, Speck von see Speck von Sternburg, Hermann, Freiherr, 1852-1908
- STETSON, Charlotte Perkins see Gilman, Charlotte Perkins (Stetson) 1860-1935
- STETSON, Francis Lynde, 1846-1920. 64-798, 65-1330
- STETSON, Me.
- General stores. 65-1973
- Postal service. 65-1973
- STETTINIUS, Edward Rielley, 1900-1949. 64-773, 64-1557, 64-1573, 65-69, 65-932
- STETTINIUS family. 63-174
- STEUBEN, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, baron von, 1730-1794. 64-805, 65-1193
- STEUBEN Co., N. Y.
- Papers from. 64-901
- Personal papers. 64-921
- STEVEDORES see Longshoremen
- STEVENS, A. F. 65-1170
- STEVENS, Benjamin. 65-300
- STEVENS, Benjamin Franklin, 1833-1902. 64-523, 64-792
- STEVENS, Doris, 1892- 65-1183
- STEVENS, George W., collector. 64-761
- STEVENS, Henry, 1791-1867. 64-792
- STEVENS, Henry, 1819-1886. 64-792
- STEVENS, Isaac Ingalls, 1818-1862. 65-858, 65-1043
- STEVENS, John, 1804-1890. 64-239
- STEVENS, Margaret Dean, pseud. see Aldrich, Bess (Streeter) 1881-1954
- STEVENS, Thaddeus, 1792-1868. 65-909, 65-930, 65-931
- Estate of. 65-915
- STEVENS, Wallace. 64-120, 64-150, 64-162
- STEVENS, Walter Husted, 1827-1867. 65-995
- STEVENS, William C., 1837-1921. 65-576
- STEVENS and Brown, London, Eng. 64-792

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- STEVENS family. 65-576
- STEVENSON, Adlai Ewing, 1835-1914. 64-738, 64-959
- STEVENSON, Adlai Ewing, 1900-1965. 64-182, 64-253, 65-257, 64-1618, 64-1627, 65-30, 65-65, 65-704, 65-940
- STEVENSON, Andrew, 1784-1857. 64-1584
- STEVENSON, Carter Littlepage. 65-878
- STEVENSON, Robert Louis, 1850-1894. 64-136
- Mock trial. 65-1198
- STEVENSON, Thomas, of Michigan. 65-577
- STEVENSON, Thomas B. 63-336, 63-398
- STEVENSON, Thomas E., 1803-1863. 63-189
- STEVENSON, W. H. 64-1500
- STEVENSON, William, 1806-1852
- Estate of. 64-934
- STEVENSON, Ala.
- Civil War
- Military service in. 64-243
- STEWART, Abbie Kerr. 64-890
- STEWART, Adaline G., collector. 64-935
- STEWART (Alexander T.) Company, New York City. 65-997
- STEWART, Alvan, 1790-1849. 65-599
- STEWART, Charles, 1729-1800. 64-195
- STEWART, Charles, 1778-1869. 64-1388
- STEWART, Charles Henry. 65-599
- STEWART, Charles William, 3d marquis of Londonderry *see* Londonderry, Charles William, 3d marquis of, 1778-1854
- STEWART, Edwin Crowell, 1864-1921. 64-936
- STEWART, Electa Maria Sheldon, b. 1817. 65-599
- STEWART, Elizabeth. 64-890
- STEWART, George Craig, 1879-1940. 65-465
- STEWART, George Scott, 1888-1949. 65-949
- STEWART, Isabella. 64-890
- STEWART, Isabella, 1840-1924 *see* Gardner, Isabella (Stewart) 1840-1924
- STEWART, Isobel Lamont *see* Bryan, Isobel Lamont (Stewart)
- STEWART, John Aikman, 1822-1926. 63-346, 63-374
- STEWART, John Alexander, 1852-1914. 65-1353
- STEWART, John S. 64-934
- STEWART, Robert, 2d marquis of Londonderry *see* Londonderry, Robert Stewart, 2d marquis of, 1769-1822
- STEWART, Samuel. 65-1559
- STEWART, W. Henry. 64-890
- STEWART, Sir William Drummond. 65-1779
- STEWART, William M. 65-1151
- STEWART Co., Tenn.
- History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- STEWART family
- Genealogy. 64-1224, 65-962, 65-976
- STIBBS family. 65-904
- STICKNEY, William H. 65-159
- STIDGER, William L. 64-775
- STIEGLITZ, Julius. 65-1928
- STILES, Abel, 1708-1783. 63-35
- STILES, Benjamin Edward. 65-730
- STILES, Mary Anne (Mackay) 65-730
- STILES, Robert Mackay, 1836-1865. 65-730
- STILES, William Henry, 1810-1865. 65-730
- STILES family
- Genealogy. 65-1357
- STILES Point, James Island, S. C.
- Account books. 63-308
- STILLWATER, Minn.
- St. Croix River Improvement Association. 63-248
- STILWELL, Joseph W., 1883-1946. 65-1090
- STILWELL, Robert E., 1873-1939, collector. 65-1841
- STIMSON, Henry Lewis, 1867-1950. 64-775, 64-778, 64-1348, 64-1573, 64-1622, 65-35, 65-56, 65-78, 65-318, 65-862, 65-958
- STIRLING, Lord *see* Alexander, William, 1726-1783
- STITT, C. H. 65-1566
- STITT, Louise. 64-715
- STITT, W. E. 64-423
- STIVERS family
- Genealogy. 65-885
- STOCK, Frederick A. 65-1998
- STOCK (Livestock) *see* Cattle raising and trade; Livestock
- STOCKBREEDERS' Association *see* Livestock—Breeders' associations
- STOCKBRIDGE, Francis Browne, 1826-1894. 65-475, 65-552, 65-565
- STOCKBRIDGE, John. 65-2001
- STOCKBRIDGE, Mass.
- Austen Riggs Center. 63-390
- STOCKBRIDGE, N. Y.
- Indian purchase near. 65-1561
- STOCKDALE, Sir Frank. 65-86
- STOCKETT family
- Genealogy. 64-1184
- STOCKHOLM, Sweden
- Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348
- STOCKPORT, N. Y.
- Family papers. 64-917
- STOCKS. 64-892, 64-1033
- see also* Bonds; Securities
- Exchanges
- Great Britain. 65-1157
- STOCKTON, Frank Richard, 1834-1902. 63-407
- STOCKTON, Monroe
- Estate of. 65-1617
- STOCKTON, Robert Field, 1795-1866. 63-396
- STOCKTON, Calif.
- Travel and description. 64-575
- STOCKWELL, C. M. 65-616
- STOCKWELL, Madelon Louisa *see* Turner, Madelon Louisa (Stockwell)
- STOCKWELL, Walter L. 65-797
- STODDARD, Amos. 65-683
- STODDARD, Byron, 1841-1863. 65-563
- STODDARD, Charles Warren, 1843-1909. 63-407, 65-2004
- STODDARD, Margaret E. *see* Buttenheim, Margaret E. (Stoddard)
- STODDARD, Richard Henry, 1825-1903. 63-377, 65-1029
- STODDARD, Joseph Marshall, 1845-1921. 63-321
- STOKES, Anson Phelps, 1874-1958. 64-523
- STOKES, Montfort, 1762-1842. 64-1053
- STOKES, William B., 1814-1897. 64-1195
- STOKES Co., N. C.
- Family and personal papers. 64-586, 64-1019
- STOLL, Albert. 65-338
- STONE, Andrew, 1703-1773. 63-404
- STONE, Andrew Jackson, 1859-1918. 65-1819
- STONE, Donald C. 65-948
- STONE, Grace (Zaring) 1896- 65-1113
- STONE, Harlan Fiske, 1872-1946. 64-1363, 65-594

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

STONE, Henry Lane. 65-23	STORY, Asa G. 64-1592	STRATICO, Michele. 64-1322
STONE, James M. 64-291	STORY, Benjamin. 64-1398	STRATOSPHERIC flights. 63-15
STONE, Lucy, 1818-1893. 65-22, 65-836, 65-841, 65-910, 65-1842	STORY, George, 1833-1910. 64-1591	STRATTON, Houston F. 64-1195
STONE, Oren. 65-578	STORY, Joseph, 1779-1845. 63-198, 64-510 Autographs. 64-47	STRAUS, Jesse Isidor. 64-1348
STONE, R. B. 64-726	STOUFFER, Benjamin Ryder. 65-1989	STRAUS, Nathan, 1889-1961. 65-54, 65-62, 65-65
STONE, Ralph, 1868-1956. 64-1500, 65-332, 65-357, 65-537, 65-579	STOUGHTON, Mary Fisk (Bound) Green. 65-906	STRAUS, Oscar Solomon, 1850-1926. 64-764, 64-767, 64-778, 65-862
STONE, Robert O. 65-2009	STOUT, Hosea. 64-737	STRAUS Broadcasting Enterprises. 65-65
STONE, Wilbur M. 64-491	STOUT, Rex, 1886- 65-911	STRAUSS, Joseph B., 1870-1938. 65-2011
STONE, Atwood and Company, Flint, Mich. 65-578	STOUT, Sir Robert. 65-602	STRAUSS, Lewis Lichtenstein, 1896-64-1474
STONE industry and trade <i>see</i> Marble industry and trade; Quarries and quarrying	STOVALL family Genealogy. 64-1177	STREAMLINING <i>see</i> Aerodynamics
STONE Mountain Memorial, Atlanta, Ga. 65-713	STOVES and stoveplates. 63-235 Manufacturing Missouri. 65-687 Prices. 64-241	STREAMS <i>see</i> Rivers
STONE River, Tenn. Civil War Campaigns, battles, military actions <i>see</i> Murfreesboro, Tenn. - Civil War - Battle of, 1862-1863	STOWE, Calvin Ellis, 1802-1886. 64-714	STREEFKERK, de Mey van, family <i>see</i> De Mey van Streefkerk family
STONE Woolen Mill, Flint, Mich. 65-578	STOWE, Charles Edward, b. 1850. 64-714	STREET, Frank Willis, 1893- 64-1524
STONEMAN, William. 65-704	STOWE, David H., 1910- 65-141	STREET, Granville, pseud. <i>see</i> Fletcher-Allen, Edgar, 1886-
STONER, Willis Gordon. 65-317	STOWE, Eliza Tyler, b. 1836. 64-714	STREET, Joseph Montfort, 1782-1840. 64-186
STONES <i>see</i> Mineralogy	STOWE, Frederic William, 1840-1870? 64-714	STREET, Julian Leonard, 1879-1947. 63-323, 64-1474
STONEWALL Institute, Ala. 64-533	STOWE, Harriet Beecher, b. 1836. 64-714	STREET, Sarah <i>see</i> Gillespie, Sarah (Street)
STONEY Creek Grange. 65-1346	STOWE, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) 1811-1896. 64-713, 64-714, 64-1280, 64-1383, 65-931	STREET Brothers (California) 65-1798
STONINGTON, Conn. Ships' papers. 64-1578	STOWE, Henry Ellis, 1838-1857. 64-714	STREET family Genealogy. 65-1357
STONY Run, Mich. (later South Grand Blanc) General stores. 65-578	STOWE, Lyman Beecher, 1880- 64-714	STREET railroads <i>see</i> Cities and towns - Transportation; Electric railroads
STORAGE <i>see also</i> Cold storage Dairy products. 64-884	STOWE, Susan (Munroe) 64-714	STREET Railway Employees Union, San Francisco, Calif. 64-19
STOREKEEPERS <i>see</i> General stores; Merchants	STOWE family. 64-1280	STREETCAR lines. 65-951
STORER, Bellamy, 1796-1875. 63-198, 63-205	STRACHBY, Giles Lytton, 1880-1932. 63-52	STREETCAR strike, Seattle, Wash., 1917. 64-1271
STORER, J. W. 64-1553	STRACHEY, Sir John, 1823-1907. 63-250	STREETER, Bess <i>see</i> Aldrich, Bess (Streeter) 1881-1954
STORES, Company <i>see</i> Company stores	STRAIGHT, Willard Dickerman, 1880-1918. 64-1624	STREETS. 65-1924 South Carolina. 63-278, 63-304 Washington. 63-212
STORES, General <i>see</i> General stores	STRAITS of Juan de Fuca. 64-1268	STREIT, Clarence K. 63-323
STOREY Lodge No. 3, Ancient Order of United Workmen, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1764	STRANG, James J. 64-1448	STRESEMAN, Joachim. 65-1066
STORM, Diedric, pseud. <i>see</i> Nash, N. Richard, 1913-	STRANGE, Robert, 1823-1877. 64-566	STRIBLING, John V. 64-1112
STORMS Flood damage. 65-948	STRASBURG, Va. Civil War Military service in. 64-1226	STRIBLING, Thomas Sigismund, 1881-65-888
STORROW, Samuel A. 63-220	STRATEGIC Services, U. S. Office of. 64-1403, 65-900	STRICKLAND, Oliver V. 65-1856
STORRS family Genealogy. 65-1989	STRATFORD, Mr. ——— 65-894	STRICKLER, Mary. 65-887
	STRATFORD, George. 63-409	STRIKES and lockouts. 65-808 <i>see also</i> Labor - Disorders and problems World War II. 64-1573
	STRATHMORE Paper Company. 64-240	

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>STRIKES and lockouts (Continued)</p> <p>Illinois. 63-397</p> <p>Michigan. 65-254, 65-448, 65-482, 65-608, 65-813</p> <p>New York. 64-851</p> <p>Ohio. 63-256</p> <p>Washington. 64-1271</p> <p>STRINGFELLOW, Frank, 1840-1913. 64-1246</p> <p>STRINGFIELD, Lamar Edwin, 1897-1959. 64-655</p> <p>STROHM, Isaac, b. 1810. 63-190</p> <p>STROHM, Judith <i>see</i> Bond, Judith (Strohm)</p> <p>STRONG, Anna Louise, 1885- 65-1031</p> <p>STRONG, David. 65-652</p> <p>STRONG, Frank. 65-1918</p> <p>STRONG, J. F. A. 65-1821</p> <p>STRONG, Nehemiah. 65-1214</p> <p>STROTHER, John. 64-366</p> <p>STRUDWICK, Samuel. 64-1537</p> <p>STRUDWICK, William. 64-1537</p> <p>STRUDWICK family. 64-1085, 64-1537</p> <p>STRUNZ Soap Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1755</p> <p>STRUVE, Otto Wilhelm, 1819-1905. 63-384, 64-1556</p> <p>STRYKER, Henry</p> <p>Estate of. 65-1636</p> <p>STUART, Alexander Hugh Holmes, 1807-1891. 64-1236, 65-974</p> <p>STUART, Archibald, 1757-1832. 65-974</p> <p>STUART, Chapman Johnson, 1819-1846? 65-974</p> <p>STUART, Charles, baron Stuart de Rothesay <i>see</i> Stuart de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, baron, 1779-1845</p> <p>STUART, Charles Edward, 1881-1943. 65-73</p> <p>STUART, Francis Peyton <i>see</i> Atkinson, Francis Peyton (Stuart)</p> <p>STUART, George Hay, 1816-1890. 65-1882</p> <p>STUART, James Ewell Brown, 1833-1864. 63-61, 64-619, 65-994, 65-995</p> <p>STUART (John T.) Edwards, and Brown. 64-245</p> <p>STUART, John Todd, 1807-1885. 65-162</p> <p>STUART, Mary <i>see</i> McGuire, Mary (Stuart)</p> <p>STUART, Robert Y. 64-908</p> <p>STUART de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, baron, 1779-1845. 64-169</p> <p>STUART family. 65-974</p> <p>Genealogy. 65-976</p>	<p>STUART Walker Company, Cincinnati, Ohio. 64-1330</p> <p>STUBBLEFIELD, Evie <i>see</i> Posey, Evie (Stubblefield)</p> <p>STUBBLEFIELD family</p> <p>Genealogy. 65-883</p> <p>STUBBS, William Carter, 1846-1924. 64-1113</p> <p>STUCKART, Wilhelm. 65-598</p> <p>STUDENT Christian Association, University of Michigan. 65-357</p> <p>STUDENT placement</p> <p>Employment. 65-507</p> <p>STUDENT societies. 63-24</p> <p><i>see also</i> Fraternities and sororities</p> <p>STUDENTS <i>see</i> Theological students; and subdivision Students under names of schools and places</p> <p>STUDENTS' papers (Manuscript collections)</p> <p>Notes and notebooks. 65-1368</p> <p>Papers, theses, etc. 63-89, 65-1369</p> <p>STUDLEY, Jeanette. 64-715</p> <p>STURGE, Joseph, 1783-1859. 63-400</p> <p>STURGEON River Lumber Company, Hancock, Mich. 65-405</p> <p>STURGES, Edward B. 65-1173</p> <p>STURGES, George S. 65-1173</p> <p>STUTZ, Rolf, collector. 64-1313</p> <p>SUBLETTE, William L. 64-285</p> <p>SUBMARINE cables <i>see</i> Cables—Submarine</p> <p>SUBORDINATE Grange, Ill. 64-250</p> <p>SUBSISTENCE Homesteads Division of the Dept. of the Interior. 64-962</p> <p>SUBTREASURY plan. 64-836</p> <p>SUBVERSIVE activities. 64-856, 65-1057</p> <p><i>see also</i> Sedition; Treason</p> <p>SUBVERSIVE Activities Control Board, U. S. 65-1057</p> <p>SUBWAYS</p> <p>Ventilation. 65-1939</p> <p>Chicago, Ill. 64-185, 65-1939</p> <p>St. Louis, Mo. 65-1939</p> <p>SUCKOW, Ruth. 64-1367</p> <p>SUCREST Corporation. 65-66</p> <p>SUDAN</p> <p>Military affairs. 63-147</p>	<p>SUEZ</p> <p>Travel and description. 63-234</p> <p>SUFFOLK Co., N. Y.</p> <p>Schools. 64-919</p> <p>SUFFOLK, Eng.</p> <p>Court records. 64-62</p> <p>Family and personal papers. 65-1872</p> <p>SUFFOLK, Va.</p> <p>Civil War. 64-554, 64-644</p> <p>Siege of, 1863. 63-228</p> <p>Raritan National Convention, 1st, 1932. 65-1002</p> <p>SUFFRAGE. 65-840</p> <p><i>see also</i> Absentee voting; Women's suffrage</p> <p>Negro. 63-243, 63-374</p> <p>Reconstruction. 64-1077</p> <p>Nevada. 65-1174</p> <p>SUGAR</p> <p>Growing</p> <p>Dutch Guiana. 64-260</p> <p>Louisiana. 64-1118, 64-1125</p> <p>Industry and trade. 64-374, 64-762, 64-1033, 64-1077, 64-1215, 64-1418, 65-66, 65-180</p> <p>Alabama. 64-1119</p> <p>Colorado. 65-2009</p> <p>Haiti. 64-449</p> <p>Kansas. 65-2009</p> <p>Michigan. 65-424, 65-1327</p> <p>New York. 65-1561</p> <p>New York City. 65-63</p> <p>Philippine Islands. 65-662</p> <p>South Carolina. 64-1119</p> <p>Refining</p> <p>Southern States. 63-56</p> <p>Research. 64-140</p> <p>SUGAR Experiment Station, New Orleans, La. 64-1113</p> <p>SUGAR HILL Company. 64-876</p> <p>SUGAR Island, Mich.</p> <p>Proposed site for United Nations headquarters. 65-463</p> <p>SUGGSVILLE, Ala.</p> <p>Letters from. 64-1006</p> <p>SULLIVAN, Celestine. 64-1187</p> <p>SULLIVAN, Frank, 1892- 65-1664, 65-1838</p> <p>SULLIVAN, James B. 64-328</p> <p>SULLIVAN, Louis Henry, 1856-1924. 64-150, 65-1340</p>
---	---	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- SULLIVAN, Mark, 1864-1952. 65-78, 65-537, 65-913
- SULLIVAN, William M. 64-1472
- SULLIVAN Co., Mo.  
County court papers. 64-324
- SULLIVAN Farm. 64-833
- SULLIVAN, Me.  
Shipbuilding. 64-1389
- SULLOWAY bill (Veterans' pensions legislation) 65-1319
- SULPHUR mines and mining  
Canada. 64-237
- SULZBERGER, Arthur Hays, 1891- 65-47, 65-54, 65-932
- SULZER, William, 1863-1941. 64-362, 65-1869
- SUMATRA  
Travel and description. 64-1517
- SUMICHRIST, Frederick Caesar John Martin Samuel Roussy de, 1845-1933. 65-1280
- SUMMER Hill, N. Y.  
Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899
- A SUMMER hymnal, by John Trotwood Moore. 65-884
- SUMMER resorts  
Georgia. 64-223  
Washington. 64-699
- SUMMER School of the South. 64-1201
- SUMMER schools. 64-65, 64-1290  
Alaska. 64-686  
Tennessee. 64-1201
- SUMMERELL, Ellen (Mitchell) 64-580
- SUMMERELL, J. N. Howard. 64-580
- SUMMERFIELD, Arthur Ellsworth, 1899- 64-1448, 65-552, 65-584, 65-1379
- SUMMERFIELD, John, 1798-1825. 64-973
- SUMMERS, Laurel. 63-210
- SUMMIT Branch Railroad Company. 64-1147
- SUMMIT Co. Utah  
Biographies. 65-1182
- SUMNER, Charles, 1811-1874  
As correspondent. 63-198, 63-374, 64-1218, 64-1584, 65-318  
Autographs. 64-47
- SUMNER, Jethro, 1733-1785. 64-1114
- SUMNER, William Graham, 1840-1910. 64-1314  
Autographs. 64-63
- SUMNER Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- SUMTER, Thomas, 1734?-1832. 65-849
- SUMTER Co., Ga.  
Resident of. 64-232
- SUMTER Co., S. C.  
Family and personal papers. 64-646
- SUMTER (Ship) 63-103
- SUN, Yat-sen, 1866-1925. 63-320, 64-1624
- SUN, Concord, N. C. (Newspaper) 64-1022
- The SUN, New York City (Newspaper) 65-896
- SUN Fire Company, Alexandria, Va. 64-1227
- SUNDAY School Council of Religious Education, International see International Council of Religious Education
- The SUNDAY school teacher (Publication) 65-164
- SUNDAY schools. 64-1532  
Addresses, lectures, etc. 65-166  
Lessons. 64-982  
Lutheran. 63-19, 63-23  
Societies. 64-151, 65-1480  
By place  
Georgia. 64-987  
Kentucky. 65-24  
Michigan. 64-1404, 65-198, 65-231, 65-232, 65-357, 65-490, 65-525  
Missouri. 63-23  
Nevada. 65-1146  
New Jersey. 65-1618, 65-1697  
North Carolina. 64-542  
South Carolina. 64-1551  
Tennessee. 64-975
- SUNDAY voting. 64-1161
- SUNDWALL, John, 1880-1950. 65-580
- SUNFLOWER street (Cartoons) 65-883
- SUNNY Side, Ga.  
Letters from. 64-673
- SUPERINTENDENTS of public instruction see Education; School superintendents; and appropriate subdivisions under names of places
- SUPERIOR Finance Company. 65-1505
- SUPERIOR Township, Mich.  
Family and personal papers. 65-497
- SUPERNATURAL adversaries (Folklore) 64-60
- SUPPLEMENTAL Water Association. 65-1439
- SUPPLIES (Army) see Quartermaster service; U. S. -Army-Quartermaster's Dept.; names of armies, and military units, and subdivision Supplies under names of wars, e. g. Confederate States of America-Army; Michigan-Cavalry; Civil War-Supplies
- SUPREME Court see U. S. -Supreme Court; and the subdivision Courts under names of States, e. g. New York-Courts-Supreme Court
- SURBER, Thaddeus. 63-248
- SURDEZ, Georges. 65-1664
- SURF car (Lifesaving equipment) 65-1691
- SURGEON General of the U. S. Navy. 65-49
- SURGEONS. 64-116  
see also Amputation  
Clavicle. 63-318  
Dental. 64-683  
Gynecology. 64-1106  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1290, 65-1540, 65-1947
- SURINAM  
Sugar plantations. 64-260
- SURRATT, Mary E., 1820-1865. 63-185, 63-353
- SURREY, Eng.  
Family and personal papers. 65-1879
- SURROGATES  
New York. 64-1214
- SURRY Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- SURVEYOR General, U. S. 63-262, 65-1181
- SURVEYOR (Ship) 63-87
- SURVEYORS' societies  
Illinois. 65-1312
- SURVEYS and surveying. 64-1045, 65-23  
see also Geodesy; Hydrographic surveying  
Boundaries. 64-248  
Expeditions. 64-343  
The West. 65-909  
Legislation. 64-266  
Notes and drawings. 63-129  
Railroads. 63-256, 65-920  
Michigan. 65-533  
Rivers. 65-1967  
Snow. 65-1990  
Students' notes. 65-1573  
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. 64-1268  
U. S. Coast Guard. 64-1168  
By place  
Alabama. 64-464

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## SURVEYS and surveying—By place (Continued)

Alaska. 65-1037

Arizona. 65-1181

California. 64-1268, 65-1181

Connecticut. 64-1310

Delaware. 64-207, 64-212, 64-213

Hawaii. 64-1268

Idaho. 65-215, 65-227

Illinois. 65-1312

Iowa. 65-1843

Kentucky. 64-81

Maine. 65-1829

Michigan. 65-237, 65-331, 65-1359

Missouri. 64-299, 64-324, 65-684

Nevada. 65-1133

New Jersey. 65-1571, 65-1573, 65-1586, 65-1596, 65-1621, 65-1653, 65-1668, 65-1696

New Mexico. 65-1181

New York. 64-873

North Carolina. 64-299, 64-366, 64-368, 64-459, 64-643, 64-1057, 65-732

North Dakota. 65-761

Northwest Territory, U. S. 63-202, 63-227

Ohio. 65-977

Oregon. 64-711

Pennsylvania. 65-1214, 65-1586

Philippine Islands. 64-1268

South Carolina. 63-312

Southern and western borders of the United States. 63-131

Tennessee. 64-299, 64-366, 64-1195

Texas. 64-748, 64-749

Utah. 65-1788, 65-1791

Vermont. 64-790

Virginia. 64-797, 64-1189, 65-971, 65-983, 65-992

Washington. 63-212, 65-215, 65-227

Washington, D. C. 64-768

The West. 65-1793

SUSAN B. Anthony Foundation, Washington, D. C. (formerly Anthony League of the District of Columbia) 65-934

SUSQUEHANNA claim. 65-1214

SUSQUEHANNA Co., Pa.  
Accounts. 65-827

SUSQUEHANNA Turnpike Company. 64-937

SUSSEX Co., N. J.  
Drug trade. 65-1643

Family papers. 65-1602

Land. 65-1687

SUSSEX Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017

Family and personal papers. 65-998

SUTHERLAND, R. S. 65-565

SUTHERLAND family  
Genealogy. 65-882

SUTLERS. 65-876, 65-1795

SUTLIFF, Helen. 65-873

SUTLIFF, Mary L. 65-1834

SUTLIFF and Case, Cleveland, Ohio. 64-1458

SUTPHIN, William Halstead, 1887-. 65-1658

SUTRO, Adolph Heinrich Joseph, 1830-1898. 65-1172

SUTTER, John Augustus, 1803-1880. 65-2016

SUTTON, Eli Ransome, 1869-1934. 65-806, 65-1384

SUTTON, Himan. 65-581

SUTTON family. 65-581

SUWANEE (Brig) 64-1391

SUZZALLO, Henry, 1875-1933. 64-1271, 64-1327

SVENDSON, Knud. 65-1132

SWADDLE, William C., b. 1835. 65-257

SWAIN, A. N. 64-1220

SWAIN, David Lowry, 1801-1868. 63-373, 64-562, 64-580, 64-1066, 64-1538

SWAIN, George Fillmore, 1857-1931. 65-1281

SWAIN, George Robert, 1866-1947. 65-582

SWAIN family. 65-582

SWAINSON, John Burley, 1925-. 65-583

SWALLOW, George Clinton. 65-654

SWAMPS  
Land sales  
Michigan. 65-431

Reclamation  
Missouri. 65-693

SWAN, Henry Harrison, 1840-1916. 65-1360

SWAN, Joseph Rockwell, 1802-1884. 63-205

SWAN, William U. 65-175

SWANK, James Moore, 1832-1914. 64-767

SWANN, William Francis Gray, 1884-1962. 63-15

SWANSON, Edward. 65-883

SWANSON, Gloria. 65-1064

SWANSON family  
Genealogy. 65-883

SWANTON, John B., d. 1897. 65-1870

SWANTON, Josephine F. (Woodbury) 65-1870

SWANTON family. 65-1870

SWARTMORE manuscripts in Friends' Library, London, Eng.  
Catalog and index. 65-156

SWAYNE, Noah Haynes, 1804-1884. 65-905

SWAYZE, Harry F., collector. 65-1584

SWEARINGEN family  
Genealogy. 64-1191

SWEATSHOPS. 64-715

SWEDEN  
Cooperatives. 65-73

Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348

Foreign relations (U. S.) 63-368, 65-115

Letters from scientists. 65-1311

Trade with the United States. 65-78

SWEDENBORG, Emanuel, 1688-1772. 65-1832

SWEDENBORGIANISM *see* New Jerusalem Church

SWEELEY, Everett Marlin. 65-503, 65-1360

SWEENY, James H. 65-1365

SWEET, Albert Burbank, 1847-1943. 63-252

SWEET, John Hyde, 1880-1964. 65-1507

SWEET, Samuel N. 65-599

SWEET, William Warren, 1881-1959, collector. 64-170

SWEET Briar Farm, Ironton, Mich. 65-453

SWEET Springs, W. Va.  
Residents of. 64-800

SWEETLAND, Monroe Mark, 1910-. 65-1035

SWEETSER, Arthur. 65-940

SWEGLES, Edward Cyrus. 65-565

SWEGLES, John, b. 1819. 65-565

SWEGLES, Mary Cecilia *see* Spaulding, Mary Cecilia (Swegles)



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

SWEM, Earl Gregg, 1870-1965. 65-959

SWIFT, Eugenia S. 64-978

SWIFT, Harold H. 64-71

SWIFT, Norman G. 64-883

SWIFT family. 64-978

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles, 1837-1909. 63-99

SWINE see Hogs

SWING, James Black, 1854-1924. 63-159

SWING, Philip. 63-191

SWING, Raymond, 1887- 63-323, 65-532

SWING family. 63-191

SWINNERTON, Frank Arthur, 1884- 64-152, 64-1367

SWINYARDS, Charles City Co., Va. 64-1249

SWITZERLAND

Cooperatives. 65-73

Maps. 64-289

Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-297

Travel and description. 63-247, 64-807, 65-852

World War II

Civilian activities. 65-15

SWITZLER, William Franklin. 64-282

SWOPE, Gerard

Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38

SWOPE, Herbert Bayard. 64-773, 65-43, 65-52, 65-173

SWORD, James B. 64-1152

SWORD, John. 64-1152

SWORD, Mary. 64-1217

SWORD, Mary (Parry) 64-1152

SWORD, Sarah Dunn. 64-1152

SWORD family. 64-1152

SWORDS, Thomas. 65-676

SYBILLE, Adams & Company. 65-1401

SYDENSTRICKER, Pearl see Buck, Pearl (Sydenstricker) 1892-

SYDNEY, Australia

Fur trade. 65-673

SYDNOR, Charles S. 65-166

SYDNOR, Charles W. 64-656

SYDNOR, Mary Louise (Davis) 64-656

SYKES, Jay. 65-1057

SYLE, Louis Du Pont, 1857-1903. 65-2004

SYLLOGISMS. 65-1199

SYLVA Mill Company, Montesano, Wash. 64-1265

SYLVESTER, F. W. J. 63-19

SYMINGTON, William Stuart, 1901- 64-253, 64-773

SYMMEs, Anna see Harrison, Anna (Symmes)

SYMMEs, John Cleves, 1742-1814. 63-184

SYMMEs family. 65-17

SYMONEs, Katharine E. 65-1195

SYMONEs, Thomas W. 65-1053

SYNAGOGUE music. 65-1745

SYNAGOGUES. 65-1730, 65-1734

Maryland. 65-1737

New York City. 65-1732

Ohio. 65-1724

SYNCHROCYCLOTRON. 64-1323

SYNDICATE Mining Company. 65-1187

SYNODICAL Conference see Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America

SYNODS and councils. 65-1744

SYNTHETIC rubber. 65-77

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Drug trade. 64-861

Household accounts. 64-861

SYRACUSE University

Faculty members' papers. 65-654

SYRIA

Archeological expeditions. 65-36

SYRIAN relief. 64-375

SZE, Sao-ke Alfred, 1877-1958. 64-881

SZONTÁGH, Oscar. 65-1798

**T**

TABB, Elizabeth Susan see Daniel, Elizabeth Susan (Tabb) Riddle

TABB, John Banister, 1845-1909. 64-1210

TABER, John, 1880- 64-882, 64-938

TABLE talk, by John Milton Gregory. 65-164

TABOR, Esther Lyon, 1811-1889. 65-376, 65-1355

TABOR, J. Wilson. 64-794

TABOR, Joseph. 65-1355

TABOR, Stephen J. W., b. 1815. 65-187

TACONITE. 63-249

TAFEL, Rudolph Leonard. 65-1832

TAFT, Alphonso, 1810-1891. 63-84

TAFT, Charles P. 64-253

TAFT, Don C. 65-1921

TAFT, Jonathan, 1820-1903. 65-457

TAFT, Lorado, 1860-1936. 64-1566, 65-1922, 65-1997, 65-1998

TAFT, Robert Alphonso, 1869-1953. 64-165, 64-882, 64-1403, 64-1484, 65-349, 65-463, 65-566, 65-862, 65-1149

TAFT, William Howard, Pres. U. S., 1857-1930

Administration of. 64-1300, 64-1308

As correspondent. 63-357, 64-228, 64-787, 64-769, 64-778, 64-1295, 64-1334, 65-343, 65-462, 65-565, 65-602, 65-606, 65-620, 65-662, 65-940, 65-1395

Autographs. 64-1565

Election, 1908. 65-824, 65-1916

Philippine trips with. 65-1370

TAFT family. 64-1330

TAGGARD, Genevieve. 64-150

TAGGART, Ganson. 65-584

TAGGART, John P. 65-1823

TAGGART, Moses, 1843-1914. 64-1500, 65-584

TAGGART and Taggart, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-584

TAGÓRE, Rabindranath. 64-137, 64-150

TAHITI

Travel and description. 65-1815

TAHLTAN Indians. 65-1819

TAHOMA (Ship) 64-709

TAILORS

New Jersey. 65-1688

New York. 64-894

Ohio. 65-1818

TAITLEK, Alaska

Churches and religious affairs

Russian Orthodox. 64-1221

TAITT, Mildred see Milton, Mildred (Taite) 1879-1963

TAKATS, Francis. 65-1517

TALBOT, Arthur Newell, 1857-1942. 65-1936

TALBOT, Marion, 1858-1948. 64-171, 65-1958

TALBOT, Theodore. 65-1517

TALBOTT family

Genealogy. 65-882

TALCOTT, Andrew. 65-995

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- TALFOURD, Sir Thomas Noon, 1795-1854. 64-957
- TALIAFERRO family  
Genealogy. 64-1231
- TALLADEGA, Ala.  
Baptist Church. 64-534  
Business and personal papers. 64-534, 64-577, 64-1055
- TALLADEGA County Reserves. 64-534
- TALLADEGA Home Salt Company. 64-534
- TALLADEGA Lodge of Masons. 64-534
- TALLAHASSEE, Fla.  
Business and personal papers. 64-602
- TALLAHATCHIE River, Miss.  
Civil War  
Campaign, 1862. 65-160
- TALLIEN, Therese. 64-166
- TALLMADGE, Benjamin, 1754-1835. 64-202, 64-1371
- TALLMADGE, Ohio  
Farm accounts. 65-664
- TALLMAGE, Maria Jones *see* Cushman, Maria Jones (Tallmage)
- TALLMAN, Clay. 65-1821
- TALLY Ho, N. C.  
Resident of. 64-634
- TALMADGE, Herman Eugene, 1913- 65-935
- TALMAGE, James Edward, 1862-1933. 64-100
- TALMAGE, Ga.  
Students. 64-660
- TALMUD. 65-1744
- TAMMANY Society, or Columbian Order. 65-1022, 65-1869
- TAMPICO, Mexico  
Mexican War  
Blockade. 63-396
- TANEY, Roger Brooke, 1777-1864. 65-935  
As correspondent. 63-104, 63-337, 63-363, 64-1585  
Autographs. 64-47
- TANNATT, Eben Tappan. 64-1255
- TANNATT, Elizabeth F. (Tappan) 64-1255
- TANNATT, Thomas Redding, 1833-1913. 64-1255
- TANNATT family. 64-1255
- TANNENWALD, Theodore, 1916- 65-143
- TANNER, Beatrice Stella *see* Campbell, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) 1865-1940
- TANNERS and tanning *see* Leather industry and trade
- TAOS, N. M. 65-893  
Art and artists. 65-1788
- TAOS Rebellion, 1847. 65-1788
- TAPPAN, Arthur, 1786-1865. 63-400
- TAPPAN, Benjamin, 1773-1857. 63-399, 63-400
- TAPPAN, Christopher. 63-35
- TAPPAN, E. S. 65-2001
- TAPPAN, Eben. 64-1255
- TAPPAN, Elizabeth F. *see* Tannatt, Elizabeth F. (Tappan)
- TAPPAN, Henry Philip, 1805-1881. 65-585  
As correspondent. 64-1500, 65-237, 65-269, 65-532, 65-654, 65-1373, 65-1395  
Relating to. 65-379
- TAPPAN, Julia Livingston. 65-269, 65-585
- TAPPAN, Lewis, 1788-1873. 63-400
- TAPPAN, Lucy *see* Pierce, Lucy (Tappan)
- TAPPAN, Sally H. 64-1255
- TAPPAN family. 63-399, 64-712  
Genealogy. 63-400
- TAPPAN Fund and Association, University of Michigan. 65-357
- TAPPAN Presbyterian Association. 64-1415
- TAPPING, Theodore Hawley, 1889- 64-1417, 64-1418, 64-1515, 65-503, 65-579, 65-586
- TAR. 64-374
- TARACA Expedition, Philippine Islands. 64-1282
- TARBELL, Ida Minerva, 1857-1944. 64-1624, 65-384, 65-1958
- TARBORO, N. C.  
Cottonseed oil mills. 65-749  
Pharmacy. 65-749  
Residents of. 64-419, 64-548, 64-1110
- TARDEVEAU, Peter. 65-25
- TARIFF. 64-767, 65-915  
*see also* Customs service; Free trade; Reciprocity  
18th century. 64-1062  
19th century. 63-336, 63-352, 63-374, 64-561, 64-738, 64-755, 64-764, 64-873  
20th century. 64-688  
Act of 1846  
Opposition to. 65-1511  
Agriculture. 65-714
- Morrill act of 1861. 64-1220  
By place  
Mexico. 64-890  
Spain. 63-100
- TARIFF Commission, U. S. 65-900
- TARKINGTON, Booth, 1869-1946. 64-491, 64-1332, 65-1205
- TARKINGTON family  
Genealogy. 65-883
- TARRANT Co., Tex.  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1773
- TARRY, James P. 63-149
- TARRY, Mary (Holloway) 65-966
- TARTINI, Giuseppe, 1692-1770. 64-1322
- TATE, Allen, 1899- 64-41, 64-150, 64-1338, 65-1209
- TATE, John M. 64-423
- TATE, Samuel McDowell, 1830-1897. 64-1115
- TATE, Thomas Randolph, 1808-1871. 64-549
- TATE family. 64-549
- TATLOCK, Henry, 1848-1942. 65-648, 65-1350
- TATOM, Absalom. 64-1053
- TATTNALL & Lea. 65-1526
- TATUM family  
Genealogy. 65-969, 65-1550
- TAUSSIG, Charles William, 1896-1948. 65-66
- TAUSSIG, Frank William, 1859-1940. 64-1351, 65-1308
- TAVERNS, saloons, etc. 64-704  
*see also* Hotels  
Illinois. 64-249  
Maine. 64-56  
Michigan. 65-431  
New Jersey. 65-1650
- TAWAS City, Mich.  
Family and personal papers. 65-646  
General stores. 65-405  
Lumber industry and trade. 65-405
- TAWNEY, James Albertus, 1855-1919. 63-243
- TAX collection  
New York. 64-939
- TAX records. 65-663, 65-1588  
Arizona. 65-1757  
Confederate States of America. 64-751

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## TAX records (Continued)

Connecticut. 65-1995

Delaware. 64-207

Idaho. 65-1812

Massachusetts. 65-1320

Michigan. 64-1406, 64-1432, 64-1449,  
65-280, 65-357, 65-415, 65-416, 65-417,  
65-431, 65-624, 65-658

Missouri. 64-271, 64-284, 64-293,  
64-318, 65-675, 65-693, 65-1402

Nebraska. 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1432,  
65-1434, 65-1469, 65-1480, 65-1482,  
65-1498, 65-1502, 65-1503

New Jersey. 65-1619, 65-1692

North Carolina. 64-377, 64-535, 64-1071

Pennsylvania. 64-56

South Carolina. 63-277, 63-313

Tennessee. 64-1195

Texas. 64-747, 64-748

Utah. 65-1823

Virginia. 64-56, 64-751, 64-797, 64-1236,  
65-1017

Washington. 63-212

## TAXATION. 64-883, 65-1069

see also Direct tax; Income tax; Internal  
revenue; School taxes; Single tax

Double taxation. 65-1089

Gasoline

Minnesota. 63-236

Land

Virginia. 64-1236

Liquor. 65-1787

Railroads

Michigan. 65-620

Tobacco. 65-1787

By place

California. 65-2010

Michigan. 65-395, 65-620, 65-1343

Michigan Territory. 65-1343

Nebraska. 65-1435

New Hampshire (Colony) 64-1567

North Carolina. 64-1074

Washington. 64-1264

Wisconsin. 65-1069

TAYLER, William. 64-796

TAYLOE, Benjamin Ogle, 1796-1868. 64-1248

TAYLOE, Edward Dickinson, 1880-1956.  
64-1247

TAYLOE, George P. 64-800

TAYLOE, John, 1721-1779. 64-1248

TAYLOE, John, 1771-1828. 64-1248

TAYLOE, William Henry, d. 1871. 64-1248

TAYLOE family. 64-1248

TAYLOR, Alva Wilmot, 1871-1957. 65-1216

TAYLOR, Anne (Rudd) 65-23

TAYLOR, Asa. 65-1495

TAYLOR, Barton. 65-591

TAYLOR, Charles Coffin, 1805-1855.  
65-1350

TAYLOR, Charles L. 64-767

TAYLOR, David H. 63-189

TAYLOR, David R. 65-796

TAYLOR, David Watson. 64-1573

TAYLOR, Deems, 1885- 64-1598

TAYLOR, Edwin James, 1869-1956. 65-797

TAYLOR, Elizabeth Gurney. 65-591

TAYLOR, Fanny Cohen. 64-613

\*TAYLOR, Francis. 65-23

TAYLOR, Fred Manville, 1855-1932. 65-587

TAYLOR, Frederick K. 65-1408

TAYLOR, Glen H. 65-1864

TAYLOR, Graham, 1851-1938. 65-1922

TAYLOR, Harold. 65-1098

TAYLOR, Hobart C. Chatfield- see Chatfield-  
Taylor, Hobart Chatfield, 1865-1945

TAYLOR, Howell, 1888-1957. 65-588

TAYLOR, James, 1769-1848. 63-192,  
\*64-1053

TAYLOR, James, 1802-1883. 63-192

TAYLOR, James A. 64-830

TAYLOR, James Cole, b. 1855. 64-467

TAYLOR, James L. 64-1395

TAYLOR, John W., general storekeeper of  
Kalamazoo, Mich. 65-589

TAYLOR, Margaret C. see Farrell, Margaret  
C. (Taylor)

TAYLOR, Maria see Byrd, Maria (Taylor)  
1698-1771

TAYLOR, Marion Cartwright. 65-23

TAYLOR, Myron C. 64-775, 65-57

TAYLOR, Orla Benedict, b. 1865. 64-1469,  
65-590

TAYLOR, Philo. 65-591

TAYLOR, Ralph Wendell. 65-591

TAYLOR, Robert Andrews. 63-365

TAYLOR, Virginia (Bagby) 1864-1955.  
65-957

TAYLOR, Wallace. 65-591

TAYLOR, Zachary, Pres. U. S., 1784-1850

As correspondent. 63-396, 64-39

Autographs. 64-1526, 65-59

Election of 1848. 63-398

Military service in Indian wars. 65-675

Military service under. 63-355

Research on. 64-1546

TAYLOR family. 64-467, 65-591

Genealogy. 64-1177, 64-1222, 64-1229,  
64-1522, 65-877

TAYLOR, Neb.

Personal papers. 65-1504

TAYLOR-Trotwood magazine. 65-884

TAYLORISM. 64-952

TAZEWELL, Littleton Waller, 1774-1860

TEA trade. 64-1578

TEACHERS and teaching. 63-45, 63-78,  
63-90, 64-1031, 64-1311, 64-1577, 64-1635,  
65-1098

see also Education

Civil War. 64-1466

Conferences. 64-183

Foundation support. 64-767

Freedom of see Academic freedom

Retirement funds. 65-1677

Salaries

South Carolina. 63-277

Selection and appointment. 64-1014

Societies. 64-183, 65-1981

Michigan. 64-1408

New Jersey. 65-1677

Training. 64-77, 65-283

see also Teachers' colleges

By subject

Agriculture. 65-1305, 65-1307

Algebra. 65-278

Anatomy. 65-333, 65-1290, 65-1331,  
65-1540, 65-1952

Anthropology. 64-167

Archeology. 65-1897

Art. 63-411

Astronomy. 64-37, 65-1262, 65-1263,  
65-1274

Biology. 65-1329, 65-1907

Botany. 64-230, 65-654, 65-1937

Chemistry. 64-540, 65-1230, 65-1245,  
65-1255, 65-1270, 65-1291, 65-1888,  
65-1911, 65-1914, 65-1928

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>TEACHERS and teaching (Continued)</p> <p>Chemistry, Biological. 65-1907</p> <p>Civil engineering. 65-1281, 65-1910</p> <p>Classical literature. 65-1929, 65-1990</p> <p>Creative writing. 65-342</p> <p>Drama. 65-322</p> <p>Economics. 64-962, 65-68, 65-535, 65-1301, 65-1894</p> <p>Education. 65-428, 65-1904, 65-1912</p> <p>Electricity. 65-1719</p> <p>Engineering. 65-227, 65-1936, 65-1939</p> <p>English. 64-109, 64-850, 65-224, 65-453, 65-532, 65-1247, 65-1292, 65-1335, 65-1913</p> <p>Entomology. 65-1889</p> <p>Ethics. 65-1242, 65-1251, 65-1895, 65-1903</p> <p>Forestry. 64-1509, 65-521</p> <p>French. 64-874, 65-1222, 65-1280, 65-1284, 65-1898</p> <p>Geology. 64-230, 65-654, 65-1300</p> <p>German. 65-594, 65-1241, 65-1294, 65-1891</p> <p>Greek. 65-1244, 65-1266, 65-1278</p> <p>Gynecology. 65-1950</p> <p>Hebrew. 65-1295</p> <p>History. 64-130, 64-1515, 65-707, 65-1194, 65-1220, 65-1231, 65-1248, 65-1904, 65-1906</p> <p>American. 65-166, 65-1932</p> <p>Ancient. 64-927</p> <p>English. 65-1068, 65-1923</p> <p>Latin-American. 65-1905</p> <p>Medieval. 64-933, 65-1923</p> <p>Near and Middle East. 64-1366</p> <p>Norse. 65-1923</p> <p>Italian. 65-1886</p> <p>Journalism. 65-1926</p> <p>Landscaping. 65-1924</p> <p>Latin. 65-509, 65-1242, 65-1277, 65-1397</p> <p>Law. 65-536, 65-1896</p> <p>Logic. 65-1251</p> <p>Mathematics. 64-1041, 65-1226, 65-1237, 65-1262, 65-1296, 65-1299, 65-1936</p> <p>Mechanical engineering. 65-612, 65-1890, 65-1939</p> <p>Medicine <u>see</u> Medical education</p> <p>Meteorology. 65-1893</p> <p>Metaphysics. 65-1251</p> <p>Military art and science. 65-764</p>	<p>Mineralogy. 65-1230, 65-1291</p> <p>Music. 64-840, 64-1481</p> <p>Natural philosophy. 65-1237, 65-1260, 65-296, 65-1299</p> <p>Natural religion <u>see</u> Teachers and teaching—Philosophy</p> <p>Oriental languages and literature. 65-1275, 65-1295</p> <p>Pedagogy <u>see</u> Teachers and teaching—Education</p> <p>Pharmacology. 65-1945, 65-1983</p> <p>Philology. 65-1258</p> <p>Philosophy. 64-173, 65-636, 65-1219, 65-1251, 65-1272, 65-1895</p> <p>Physical education and training. 65-1273</p> <p>Physics. 65-629, 65-1253, 65-1719</p> <p>Physiology. 65-276, 65-1901</p> <p>Plant. 65-1672</p> <p>Political science. 65-1242, 65-1251, 65-1906, 65-1917, 65-1920</p> <p>Public speaking. 65-322, 65-532, 65-602, 65-1060, 65-1288, 65-1396, 65-1899</p> <p>Railway engineering. 65-1936</p> <p>Religion <u>see</u> Religious education</p> <p>Romance languages and literatures. 65-1246</p> <p>Sacred literature. 65-1259</p> <p>Sanitary engineering. 65-1293, 65-1936</p> <p>Sanskrit. 65-1915</p> <p>Science. 65-1720</p> <p>Slavic languages and literature. 65-1900</p> <p>Social sciences. 65-1981</p> <p>Sociology. 65-1337</p> <p>Spanish. 65-1284</p> <p>Speech. 64-1289</p> <p>Surgery. 65-1290, 65-1540, 65-1947</p> <p>Technology. 65-1285</p> <p>Theology. 65-1239, 65-1271, 65-1287, 65-1288</p> <p>Zoology. 65-167, 65-359, 65-510, 65-654, 65-1223, 65-1329, 65-1887, 65-1938, 65-1940</p> <p>By place</p> <p>Alaska. 65-1711</p> <p>California. 64-543, 65-2010</p> <p>Georgia. 64-579, 64-639</p> <p>Illinois. 63-119, 64-37, 64-862, 65-663</p> <p>Lebanon. 65-588</p> <p>Massachusetts. 64-719, 64-882</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1408, 64-1422, 65-227, 65-241, 65-351, 65-529, 65-536, 65-549, 65-611, 65-663, 65-1351, 65-1353</p>	<p>Minnesota. 63-233, 63-238, 65-671</p> <p>Mississippi. 63-132, 64-1034</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1459, 65-1461</p> <p>New Jersey. 64-878, 64-882, 65-1653, 65-1662, 65-1677</p> <p>New York. 64-820, 64-844, 64-878, 64-918, 65-432</p> <p>North Carolina. 63-78, 63-80, 64-539, 64-546, 64-600, 64-1044, 64-1529</p> <p>North Dakota. 65-786</p> <p>Ohio. 63-183, 65-557</p> <p>South Carolina. 65-85</p> <p>Tennessee. 64-600, 65-875</p> <p>Vermont. 65-955</p> <p>Virginia. 63-78, 63-233, 65-663, 65-964, 65-996</p> <p>TEACHERS' colleges</p> <p>California. 64-725</p> <p>Massachusetts. 64-719</p> <p>Michigan. 65-645, 65-1351</p> <p>Nebraska. 63-20</p> <p>New York. 64-949</p> <p>Tennessee. 65-476</p> <p>The TEACHERS' portfolio (1862) published by the Schuyler County Teachers' Association. 64-820</p> <p>TEACKLE, John, Jr. 63-324</p> <p>TEACKLE, Littleton Dennis. 63-324</p> <p>TEACKLE family. 63-324</p> <p>TEAGUE, B. H., collector. 63-314</p> <p>TEAGUE, Charles Collins, 1873-1950. 64-20</p> <p>TEAL, Joseph Nathan, 1858-1918. 63-325</p> <p>TEALE, Edwin Way. 64-819</p> <p>TEAPOT Dome scandal. 65-914</p> <p>TEASDALE, Sara, 1884-1933. 64-41, 64-150</p> <p>TEASER (Steamer) 64-702</p> <p>TEBO and Neosho Railroad. 64-278, 64-304</p> <p>TECHNICAL assistance. 65-152</p> <p>TECHNICAL Cooperation Administration, U. S. 65-95</p> <p>TECHNICAL education <u>see</u> Vocational education</p> <p>TECHNICAL Mission to Brazil, U. S. 65-29</p> <p>TECHNICAL schools</p> <p>Alabama. 64-230</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 63-154</p> <p>TECHNOLOGICAL Mission to Germany, 1945. 65-900</p>
--	---	---

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p><b>TECHNOLOGY</b></p> <p><u>see also</u> names of specific industries, arts, trades, etc.</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 65-1285</p> <p><b>TECUMSEH, Mich.</b> 65-804</p> <p>Business and family papers. 65-529</p> <p><b>TECUMSEH Reading Room Society, Tecumseh, Mich.</b> 65-529</p> <p><b>TEDDINGTON, Eng.</b></p> <p>Personal papers. 64-796</p> <p><b>TEED, Alonzo D.</b> 64-939</p> <p><b>TEED, Florence S., 1901-1954.</b> 65-592</p> <p><b>TEED family.</b> 64-939</p> <p><b>TEETH</b> 64-683</p> <p><b>TEFFT, Israel Keech, 1794-1862.</b> 65-1859</p> <p><b>TEGETTHOFF, Wilhelm von.</b> 64-817</p> <p><b>TEHERAN, Iran</b></p> <p>Conference, 1943. 65-38</p> <p><b>TEHUANTEPEC, Isthmus of.</b> 64-345</p> <p><b>TEICHMANN, Emil, 1845-1924.</b> 64-172</p> <p><b>TEICHMANN, Oskar.</b> 64-172</p> <p><b>TEJADA, Sebastian Lerdo de</b> <u>see</u> Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastian, Pres. Mexico, 1820-1889</p> <p><b>TEJEDA, Miqui.</b> 64-738</p> <p><b>TELECOMMUNICATION</b> <u>see</u> Cables—Submarine; Telegraph</p> <p><b>TELEGRAPH.</b> 64-1585, 65-567</p> <p>Civil War. 65-897, 65-1128</p> <p>History and invention. 64-1582</p> <p>By place</p> <p>Alaska. 65-1037, 65-1711, 65-1780</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 65-826</p> <p><b>TELEGRAPH companies.</b> 64-861, 65-1128</p> <p>Alaska. 65-1128, 65-1171</p> <p>Florida. 64-1047</p> <p>Michigan. 65-408</p> <p>New York. 64-942</p> <p>Utah. 65-1127</p> <p>Wyoming. 65-1794</p> <p><b>TELEGRAPH Creek, B. C.</b></p> <p>General store. 65-1037</p> <p><b>TELEGRAPH poles.</b> 63-235</p> <p><b>TELEGRAPH, Submarine</b> <u>see</u> Cables—Submarine</p> <p><b>TELEGRAPHIC longitude work of the U. S. Coast Surveys.</b> 64-1556</p>	<p><b>TELEPHONE</b></p> <p>History and invention. 65-627</p> <p>Rural lines. 64-685</p> <p><b>TELEPHONE companies.</b> 64-907</p> <p>Michigan. 65-408</p> <p>New York. 64-919, 64-942</p> <p>Ohio. 64-942</p> <p><b>TELEPHONE no. 2 (Ship)</b> 64-709</p> <p><b>TELEVISION.</b> 65-1060</p> <p>Broadcasting. 64-1619</p> <p>Educational. 65-138</p> <p>Production. 64-1631</p> <p>Scripts. 64-204, 64-1601, 64-1603, 64-1629, 65-1062, 65-1064, 65-1095, 65-1116</p> <p>Missouri. 64-305</p> <p><b>TELFAIR family.</b> 64-579</p> <p><b>TELLER, Charlotte.</b> 64-579</p> <p><b>TELLER, Henry Moore, 1830-1914.</b> 65-1156, 65-1189, 65-1190</p> <p><b>TEMPERANCE.</b> 63-85, 64-224, 64-281, 64-597, 64-638, 64-729, 64-966, 64-976, 64-1241, 64-1293, 64-1562, 65-223, 65-432, 65-591, 65-599, 65-835, 65-1216</p> <p><u>see also</u> Alcoholism; Prohibition</p> <p>Lectures, addresses, etc. 64-922, 64-1425</p> <p>Programs and meetings. 65-1629</p> <p>Societies. 63-193, 64-24, 65-1034, 65-1984, 65-2010</p> <p>Michigan. 65-611, 65-648, 65-1356, 65-1367, 65-1375</p> <p>New York. 64-1593</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-994</p> <p>By place</p> <p>Minnesota. 63-239, 63-242, 63-251</p> <p><b>TEMPERANCE Hall, Tenn.</b></p> <p>Merchants. 64-1195</p> <p><b>TEMPERATURE records</b> <u>see</u> Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)</p> <p><b>TEMPLE, Benjamin, 1801-1871.</b> 64-1242</p> <p><b>TEMPLE, Elizabeth (Skyren)</b> 64-1242</p> <p><b>TEMPLE, Henry John, 3d viscount Palmerston</b> <u>see</u> Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3d viscount, 1784-1865</p> <p><b>TEMPLE, Robert</b></p> <p>Estate of. 64-1242</p> <p><b>TEMPLE family.</b> 65-189</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1222, 64-1229, 64-1242</p> <p><b>TEMPLE of Agriculture.</b> 64-851</p>	<p><b>TEMPLE Patrick, Ira.</b></p> <p>Account book. 64-56</p> <p><b>TEN BROOK, Andrew, 1814-1899.</b> 65-217, 65-246, 65-253, 65-583, 65-618</p> <p><b>TEN EYCK, K.</b> 64-943</p> <p><b>TEN HOOR, Marten, 1890-</b> 64-1403, 65-636</p> <p><b>TENANT farming</b> <u>see</u> Farm tenancy</p> <p><b>TENANTS</b> <u>see</u> Rent</p> <p><b>TENEMENT-houses:</b></p> <p>New York City. 65-81</p> <p><b>TENNESSEE</b></p> <p>Agriculture. 64-1188, 64-1199</p> <p>Architectural drafting. 64-348</p> <p>Austin Peay State College, Clarksville. 64-1201</p> <p>Authors. 65-888</p> <p>Banks and banking. 64-1195</p> <p>Biographies. 65-883</p> <p>Boundaries. 64-366</p> <p>Cavalry</p> <p>5th Regt., 1862-1865 (U. S. Army) 64-1195</p> <p>Census. 63-93</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs. 64-1185, 64-1188, 65-874</p> <p>Missions. 65-1831</p> <p>Sunday schools. 64-975</p> <p>Episcopal. 64-486, 64-600</p> <p>Methodist. 63-202, 64-969, 64-974, 64-975, 64-1199</p> <p>Presbyterian. 64-1104, 65-881</p> <p>Cities. 64-1193</p> <p>Civil War. 64-1186, 64-1187, 64-1188</p> <p>Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-108, 63-332, 64-243, 64-246, 64-1185, 64-1535, 65-1073, 65-1442</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs. 65-506</p> <p>Civilian affairs. 64-1535</p> <p>Hospitals. 65-160, 65-1964</p> <p>Military papers. 63-403, 64-1182</p> <p>Military service. 63-341, 63-350, 64-242, 64-243, 64-246, 64-248, 64-668, 64-734, 64-1094, 64-1122, 65-632</p> <p>Confederate side. 64-403, 64-464, 64-493, 64-577, 64-603</p> <p>Regiments <u>see</u> Tennessee—Cavalry; Tennessee—Infantry</p> <p>Soldiers from</p> <p>Confederate side. 64-1085, 64-1180, 65-874, 65-877</p>
---	---	---

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

## TENNESSEE

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <p>Civil War<br/>             Soldiers from (Continued)<br/>                 Union side. 64-1307<br/>                 Southern Unionists. 63-63, 64-1178</p> <p>Colleges and universities. 64-962, 64-1041<br/>             64-1172, 64-1199, 64-1201, 64-1384,<br/>             65-476</p> <p>    <u>see also</u> Sewanee, Tenn. — University of<br/>             the South</p> <p>Company stores. 64-657</p> <p>Constitutional Convention, 1870. 65-726</p> <p>Cooperative communities. 64-1196</p> <p>Courts<br/>             County Court (Lincoln Co.) 65-726<br/>             State Circuit Court. 63-382<br/>             U. S. District Court for Middle and East<br/>             Tennessee. 64-1204</p> <p>Estates. 64-1178, 65-710, 65-881</p> <p>Family papers<br/>             18th to 20th centuries. 64-589, 64-742,<br/>             64-1031, 65-736, 65-877<br/>             18th and 19th centuries. 64-1018<br/>             19th century. 64-499, 64-1198, 64-1535,<br/>             65-878<br/>             19th and 20th centuries. 64-483,<br/>             64-1191, 64-1202, 65-735, 65-876,<br/>             65-885<br/>             20th century. 64-1172</p> <p>Farm life. 65-874</p> <p>Farms and farming. 64-1193, 65-875</p> <p>Folk schools. 65-879</p> <p>Forests and forestry. 65-885</p> <p>Furnaces and forges. 64-1175</p> <p>Garden clubs. <u>64-1200</u></p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1192</p> <p>General stores. 64-1176, 64-1181</p> <p>Government. 64-1185, 65-885</p> <p>Historical Commission. 65-888</p> <p>Historical societies. 64-1203, 65-884</p> <p>History. 64-1203, 64-1205</p> <p>Indian agencies and agents. 64-1194</p> <p>Industrial relations. 65-1216</p> <p>Infantry<br/>             1st Regt., 1846-1847. 64-1007<br/>             2d Regt. (Bate's) 1861-1865 (C. S. A.)<br/>                 Company K. 64-1182<br/>             3d Regt., 1861-1865 (C. S. A.) 65-877<br/>             14th Regt., 1861-1865 (C. S. A.) 64-1180<br/>             30th Regt., 1861-1865 (C. S. A.)<br/>                 Company A. 65-874</p> | <p>Iron industry and trade. 65-875</p> <p>Judges. 63-382, 64-587, 64-1204</p> <p>Land. 64-1176, 64-1193, 64-1286</p> <p>    Claims. 64-299</p> <p>    Legal documents. 64-1018, 64-1053,<br/>             64-1195, 65-710, 65-881</p> <p>    Transactions. 64-1194</p> <p>Law practice<br/>             19th century. 64-408, 64-510, 64-1007,<br/>             64-1176, 64-1178, 65-880<br/>             19th and 20th centuries. 63-382, 64-451,<br/>             64-798</p> <p>Letters from. 64-373, 64-460, 64-676,<br/>             64-1541, 65-715, 65-743</p> <p>Letters received in. 64-540</p> <p>Libraries. 65-884, 65-886</p> <p>Library associations. 65-884, <u>65-886</u></p> <p>Literacy. 64-1193</p> <p>Livestock. 64-1193</p> <p>Medical practice. 63-133</p> <p>Memorials. 64-1197</p> <p>Merchants. 64-1195</p> <p>Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)<br/>             65-887</p> <p>Natural resources. 64-1188</p> <p>Nature study. 64-1173</p> <p>Navy yards. 64-246</p> <p>Newspapers. 63-68</p> <p>Patriotic societies. 64-1179, 64-1184,<br/>             64-1192</p> <p>Personal papers<br/>             18th and 19th centuries. 64-464<br/>             19th century. 64-530, 64-557, 64-1044,<br/>             65-737<br/>             20th century. 64-1206</p> <p>Pioneer life. 65-887</p> <p>Plantations. 64-467, 64-519, 65-880</p> <p>Politics. 64-1186</p> <p>    Election campaigns. 63-382</p> <p>    Elections. 64-1195, 65-884</p> <p>    Letters relating to. 64-1199</p> <p>    Newspaper clippings. 64-1195</p> <p>Organizations and parties<br/>             Progressive Party (Founded 1948)<br/>             65-1216</p> <p>Papers of persons active in<br/>             18th and 19th centuries. 64-1194<br/>             19th century. 64-510, 64-1182,<br/>             65-726, 65-735, 65-880<br/>             19th and 20th centuries. 63-382,<br/>             64-587, 64-1185<br/>             20th century. 64-257</p> | <p>Powder mills. 65-887</p> <p>Publishers and publishing. 64-972</p> <p>Railroads. 64-511, 64-1203</p> <p>Real estate business. 64-1176, 65-880</p> <p>Reconstruction. 64-1182, 64-1188</p> <p>Revolution<br/>             Soldiers from<br/>                 Registers, lists, etc. 64-1184</p> <p>Roads. 65-881, 65-885</p> <p>Schools. 64-1188, 64-1193, 65-875</p> <p>Scientists. 64-29, 64-126</p> <p>Secession. 64-1187</p> <p>Slave records. 65-881</p> <p>Slavery. 64-1193</p> <p>Social life. 64-1182, 64-1185, 64-1186,<br/>             64-1188, 64-1199, 65-736, 65-887</p> <p>State Library, Nashville. 65-884</p> <p>State Normal College, Nashville <u>see</u><br/>             George Peabody College for Teachers,<br/>             Nashville, Tenn.</p> <p>Students. 64-481, 64-482, 64-1018,<br/>             65-1581</p> <p>Summer schools. 64-1201</p> <p>Surveys and surveying. 64-299, 64-366,<br/>             64-1195</p> <p>Tax records. 64-1195</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 64-600, 65-875</p> <p>Teachers' colleges. 65-476</p> <p>Tobacco trade. 64-1180</p> <p>Travel and description. 64-1179, 65-887</p> <p>University (Knoxville)<br/>             Dept. of Education. 64-1201<br/>             Summer School. 64-1201</p> <p>Vital records<br/>             Church records. 64-969, 64-975<br/>             Obituaries. 65-881<br/>             Veterans. 64-1184</p> <p>Wool industry and trade. <u>64-657</u></p> <p>World War I<br/>             Soldiers from. 64-1183</p> <p>Writings on. <u>65-888</u></p> <p>Zinc mines and mining. 64-1214</p> <p>TENNESSEE Federation of Garden Clubs.<br/>             <u>64-1200</u></p> <p>TENNESSEE Historical Society. 64-1203,<br/>             65-884</p> |
|---|--|---|

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

TENNESSEE Library Association. 65-884, 65-886

TENNESSEE River Valley

Public works. 63-382

TENNESSEE Valley Authority. 64-257, 64-1269

Assistant General Counsel. 65-51

Opposition to. 64-1599

TENNESSEE Valley Authority act. 64-1576

TENNESSEE Woolen Mill, McMinnville, Tenn. 64-657

TENNEY, Harriet A. 64-1500

TENNYSON, Alfred Tennyson, baron, 1809-1892

Autographs. 64-63

TENTS. 63-366

TENTS and Revels, Great Britain Office of. 65-1879

TERHUNE, Mary Virginia (Hawes) 63-48

TERRE Haute, Ind.

Rose Polytechnic Institute. 65-1719

TERREBONNE Parish, La.

Plantations. 64-1102

TERRELL, Marjory. 64-1116

TERRELL family. 65-1027

Genealogy. 65-883

TERRISS, William. 64-783

TERRITORIAL enterprise, Virginia City, Nev. (Newspaper) 65-1185

TERRITORIAL expansion. 64-738, 65-905

see also Imperialism

TERRITORIES and possessions (U. S.)

Governors. 64-55

Legislation. 63-382

TERRY, Alfred Howe. 63-397

TERRY, Charles C., 1830-1867. 64-1266

TERRY, Dame Ellen, 1848-1928. 65-1874

TERRY, Quentin Carlile. 64-201

TERRY, Rose see Cooke, Rose (Terry) 1827-1892

TERRY, William. 64-1189

TERRY family

Genealogy. 64-1177

TESLA, Nikola, 1856-1943. 64-1364

TESSON, Edward M. 65-1403

TESSON, Laura (Forsyth) 65-1403

TESSON des Ravines, Michel

Family of. 65-1403

TESSON collection, 1757-1910. 65-1403

TESSON family. 65-1403

TESTING Materials, American Society for. 64-1174

TEWKSBURY Township, N. J.

Personal papers. 65-1614

TEXAN Emigration and Land Company. 64-754

TEXAS. 64-265, 64-1568, 65-876, 65-1773, 65-1790

Agricultural and Mechanical College, College Station. 64-895

Agriculture. 65-1773

Annexation to the United States. 64-522

Birds. 65-1790

Bonds. 64-740

Buffalo hunting. 65-803

Capitols (Buildings) 65-814

Cattle raising and trade. 64-265, 65-803, 65-804, 65-808, 65-1773

Charitable organizations. 64-750

Church schools

Lutheran. 63-20

Churches and religious affairs

Baptist. 64-1162, 64-1163

Episcopal. 64-1548

Presbyterian. 65-2, 65-3, 65-5

Civil War. 64-740

Civilian affairs. 65-299, 65-1855

Military service in. 64-623

Regiments see Texas-Infantry

Soldiers from. 65-1855

Colleges and universities. 64-759, 65-3 65-802

Colonization. 64-744

Consular service (Germany) 64-744

Cortina Wars. 64-741

Cotton. 64-747

Growing. 64-433, 64-756

Trade. 64-756

Crimes. 64-881

Economic conditions. 64-891

Estates. 64-745, 64-747, 64-755

Express companies. 65-810

Family papers. 64-516, 64-742

19th century. 64-388, 64-741, 64-1049, 64-1540

19th and 20th centuries. 64-1179, 65-1647

Farms and farming. 64-760, 64-1049

Finance. 64-740, 64-743

Fortifications. 65-1516

Fraternal organizations. 64-743, 64-750

Gas, Natural. 65-812

Geological maps. 65-812

Grocery trade. 65-809, 65-811

Harbors. 64-749

History. 64-748, 65-805, 65-1773

Hotels. 65-810

Immigration and emigration. 64-744, 64-754

Indian depredations and wars. 63-355, 64-4, 64-755

Indians. 65-883

Infantry

Hood's Brigade, 1861-1865. 64-741

4th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-741

12th Regt. (Civil War) 65-1855

Journalism. 65-805, 65-813

Labor. 64-753

Land. 64-740, 64-748, 64-749, 64-757, 64-759, 64-760, 65-884, 65-1320

Companies. 64-754, 65-804

Grants. 64-752

Legal documents. 64-748, 64-749, 64-756

Settlement. 64-754

Transactions. 64-747, 65-803, 65-807

Law practice. 64-740, 64-745, 64-748, 64-759

Legislature. 64-753, 65-813

Letters from

19th century. 63-351, 64-876, 64-746, 65-1643

19th and 20th centuries. 64-376

Lumber industry and trade. 64-745, 64-749

Manufacturing. 64-749

Mexican depredations. 64-755

Mexican period. 65-1773

Military posts. 65-943

Registers, lists, etc. 65-869

Military service in. 63-226, 65-868

Murders. 64-681

Newspapers. 65-813, 65-1320

Parks. 65-813

Petroleum industry and trade. 64-1036, 65-812

Pioneer life. 65-803, 65-1773

Pipelines. 65-883



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>TEXAS (Continued)</p> <p>Politics. 64-1017, 65-813</p> <p>Organizations and parties. 65-813</p> <p>Papers of persons active in</p> <p>19th century. 64-740</p> <p>19th and 20th centuries. 64-759</p> <p>20th century. 65-741</p> <p>Population elements</p> <p>Mexicans. 65-5</p> <p>Railroads. 64-740, 64-749, 64-753</p> <p>Ranches. 64-749, 64-752, 65-807, 65-1327</p> <p>Records. <u>65-804</u>, <u>65-806</u>, <u>65-808</u>, <u>65-814</u></p> <p>Religious education</p> <p>Presbyterian. 65-2, 65-3</p> <p>Republic, 1836-1846 <u>see</u> Texas (Republic)</p> <p>Revolution, 1835-1836. 64-265, 64-745, 64-755, 64-1017</p> <p>Military papers. 63-36</p> <p>Salt industry and trade. 64-754</p> <p>Sheep raising and trade. 64-914</p> <p>Slave records. 64-747, 64-756</p> <p>Slave trade. 64-754</p> <p>Spanish period. 65-1773, 65-1790</p> <p>State Comptroller. 64-743</p> <p>State Parks Board. 65-813</p> <p>Steamboats. 64-255, 64-745</p> <p>Surveys and surveying. 64-749</p> <p>Tax records. 64-747, 64-748</p> <p>Trading posts. 65-803</p> <p>Trail drivers. 65-883</p> <p>Travel and description. 64-563, 64-742, 64-749, 64-754, 64-760, 64-1179, 65-1815</p> <p>University (Austin) 64-759</p> <p>Board of Regents. 65-802</p> <p>TEXAS Brigade, 1861-1865. 64-741</p> <p>TEXAS cattle fever. 64-891</p> <p>TEXAS Joint Labor Legislative Board. 64-753</p> <p>TEXAS Panhandle</p> <p>Land settlement. 64-752</p> <p>TEXAS Presbyterian educational movement. 65-3</p> <p>TEXAS Press Association. 65-813</p> <p>TEXAS railway journal. 64-753</p> <p>TEXAS (Republic) 64-755, 65-1773</p> <p>TEXEL, Netherlands</p> <p>Family papers. 65-225</p> <p>TEXTBOOKS</p> <p>Music. 64-840</p>	<p>TEXTILE Committee of the Fair Labor Standards Act. 64-21</p> <p>TEXTILE industry and trade. 64-56, 64-1503</p> <p><u>see also</u> Cotton—Manufacturing; Dry goods business; Dyes and dyeing; Knitting mills; Linen industry; Rayon industry and trade; Silk industry and trade; Weavers and weaving; Wool industry and trade; Yarn industry</p> <p>Investments. 65-1916</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-982</p> <p>South Carolina. 64-1037</p> <p>Wisconsin. 64-1637</p> <p>TEXTILE machinery. 64-917</p> <p>Inventions and inventors. 64-1112</p> <p>TEXTRON, inc. (formerly Nashua Manufacturing Company) 64-240</p> <p>TEY Magna, Manor of, Essex, Eng. 64-62</p> <p>THACHER, Elizabeth <u>see</u> Kent, Elizabeth (Thacher)</p> <p>THACHER, Peter, 1651-1727. 63-35</p> <p>THACHER, Peter, 1688-1744. 63-35</p> <p>THACHER, Peter, 1715-1785. 63-35</p> <p>THACKARA, Ellen Ewing (Sherman) 1859-1915. 63-264</p> <p>THACKERAY, Anne Isabella <u>see</u> Ritchie, Anne Isabella (Thackeray) Lady, 1837-1919</p> <p>THAILAND. 63-112</p> <p>THATCHER, John Boyd. 64-523</p> <p>THAXTER, Edward. 65-2001</p> <p>THAYER (Barry) and Company. 64-381</p> <p>THAYER, James Bradley, 1831-1902. 64-1218, 64-1500</p> <p>THAYER, James S. 63-398</p> <p>THAYER, John Milton, 1820-1906. 65-1440, 65-1489</p> <p>THAYER, Joseph Henry, 1828-1901 <u>65-1282</u></p> <p>THAYER, N. 65-885</p> <p>THAYER, S. B. 65-595</p> <p>THAYER, Sylvanus, 1785-1872. 63-228</p> <p>THAYER, Tiffany Ellsworth, 1902- 63-354</p> <p>THAYER, William Roscoe, 1859-1923. <u>65-1283</u></p> <p>THAYER &amp; Lincoln. 64-1399</p> <p>THEATER</p> <p>Here are entered general references to the drama as acted upon the stage, and references to the historical, legal, moral, and religious aspects of the theater, as well as references to the architecture, construction, decoration, etc., of theaters, and the management of theaters.</p> <p><u>see also</u> Actors, actresses, and acting; Drama; Musical theater</p> <p>64-49, 64-309, 64-717, 64-783, 64-1345, 64-1562, 65-1838</p>	<p>Business records. 64-95, 64-1571, 65-1692</p> <p>Costumes. 64-1611, 65-1761, 65-1878</p> <p>Little theater movement. 65-1998</p> <p>Production of plays. 64-1614, 64-1618, 64-1627, 64-1630, 64-1631, 64-1633</p> <p>Programs. 64-309, 64-717, 64-844, 65-680, 65-686</p> <p>Publicity. 65-703</p> <p>Stage lighting. 64-1625</p> <p>Stage setting and scenery. 64-8, 64-801</p> <p>Touring companies. 64-8</p> <p>By place</p> <p>California. 65-844</p> <p>Canal Zone. 65-1827</p> <p>Connecticut. 65-1215</p> <p>Great Britain. 64-49, 64-117, 64-147, 65-1874, <u>65-1878</u></p> <p>Michigan. <u>65-452</u>, <u>65-1325</u></p> <p>Middle West. 63-252</p> <p>Minnesota. 63-246, 63-252</p> <p>Missouri. 64-332</p> <p>Nevada. 65-1166, 65-1172</p> <p>New York. 64-902, 64-942</p> <p>New York City. 64-8, 64-1625, 64-1630, 65-844, 65-1874</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-1536</p> <p>Ohio. 64-1330</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 64-1227</p> <p>Virginia. 64-1227</p> <p>Washington, D. C. 64-786, 64-1571</p> <p>Wisconsin. 63-230</p> <p>THEATRE Guild of Balboa, Canal Zone. 65-1827</p> <p>THEATRE handbook, compiled by Bernard Sobel. 65-703</p> <p>THEATRICAL agents. 64-783, 65-1310</p> <p>TREPT</p> <p>Cattle. 64-752</p> <p>Horses. 64-681, 65-799</p> <p>THEOLOGICAL seminaries</p> <p><u>see also</u> Religious education</p> <p>Baptist. 64-1069, 64-1161, 65-1884</p> <p>Congregational. 65-1050, 65-1762</p> <p>Jewish. 65-1744</p> <p>Lutheran</p> <p>Argentina. 64-187</p> <p>Brazil. 64-187</p> <p>Missouri. 63-24</p> <p>South Carolina. 64-550</p>
--	---	---

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## THEOLOGICAL seminaries (Continued)

New Jerusalem Church. 65-183

Presbyterian

Massachusetts. 64-1281

Ohio. 63-179, 63-181, 63-205

Reformed Church in America

New Jersey. 65-1567

By place

Massachusetts. 65-1050, 65-1762

Michigan. 65-1353

New York City. 65-92

## THEOLOGICAL students. 64-952

Episcopal. 64-1121

Pennsylvania. 65-1420

New York. 64-862, 65-386

THEOLOGICAL Union of Chicago *see* Baptist Theological Union, Chicago, Ill.

THEOLOGY. 64-168, 64-481, 64-926, 64-946, 64-1055, 64-1564

*see also* Christianity; Dispensationalism; Ethics; Natural religion; Religion; Revelation; and the subdivision Doctrine under names of Christian denominations, e. g. Lutheran churches—Doctrine

Bibliography. 65-1309

Controversy. 64-1072

Indian languages. 63-1

Lectures, notes, etc. 65-1239

Pastoral. 65-1567

School notebooks. 65-1636

Teachers and teaching. 65-1271, 65-1287, 65-1288

THEOLOGY, Devotional *see* Devotional exercises (Daily readings)

THEOSOPHICAL Society. 64-76

THEOSOPHY. 64-76

THERMODYNAMICS *see* Quantum theory

THIBAUT, Anatole *see* France, Anatole, 1844-1924

THERACK, Otto George. 64-1313

THILENIUS, George C. 64-278

THILLY, Jessie M. 64-882

THIMBLEMAKERS. 64-163

The THIRD rail (Publication) 63-246

THIS week magazine. 65-1205

THOMAS, Annie D. 64-947

THOMAS, Calvin, 1854-1919. 65-594

THOMAS, Cyrus. 65-1921

THOMAS, Dylan. 64-150

THOMAS, Elbert Duncan, 1883-1953. 65-67, 65-463

THOMAS, Ella. 65-595

THOMAS, Francis, d. 1917. 65-1365

THOMAS, Frederick William, 1806-1866. 64-803, 64-960

THOMAS, George Henry, 1816-1870. 65-468, 65-950

THOMAS, Jane. 65-887

THOMAS, Jesse. 65-595

THOMAS, Jesse Burgess, 1806-1850. 65-595

THOMAS, John Addison. 64-1575

THOMAS, Jonathan. 65-595

THOMAS, L. H. 64-1429

THOMAS, Lewis. 64-810

THOMAS, Lorenzo. 65-950

THOMAS, Lowell, 1892- 64-1622, 64-1624, 65-1059

THOMAS, Malcolm. 65-595

THOMAS, Maurice. 65-23

THOMAS, Nathan Macy, 1803-1887. 65-595

THOMAS, Norman Mattoon, 1884- 64-1594, 65-56, 65-57

THOMAS, Pamela S. Brown. 65-595

THOMAS, Seth, 1873-1962. 65-170

THOMAS, Stanton. 65-595

THOMAS, Stephen. 64-1220

THOMAS, Stephen V. 65-594

THOMAS, William, of Mankato, Minn. 64-892

THOMAS, William E. 65-1758

THOMAS, William George, 1899-1942. 64-658

THOMAS, William Moy, 1828-1910. 64-117

THOMAS Dana (Ship) 64-1399

THOMAS family. 65-595

THOMASON, Robert Ewing, 1879- 65-741

THOMASTON, Me.

Ships. 65-1976

THOMPSON, Alice Christiana *see* Meynell, Alice Christiana (Thompson) 1847-1922

THOMPSON, Augusta Louise Rosenthal. 65-1365

THOMPSON, Benjamin, carriagemaker of Ypsilanti, Mich. 65-401

THOMPSON, Benjamin, physician, of Plainwell, Mich. 65-596

THOMPSON, Bradley Martin, 1835-1917.

Notes on lectures by. 65-606

THOMPSON, Charles E. 63-328

THOMPSON, Cyrus, 1853-1930. 64-1117

THOMPSON, David, 1770-1857. 65-1782

THOMPSON, Dixie W. 65-1975

THOMPSON, Dorothy, 1894-1961. 65-1160

THOMPSON, Edwin H. 65-1976

THOMPSON, Eliza Jane (Trimble) 63-193

THOMPSON, Emmala (Butler) 64-1119

THOMPSON, Frank, pseud. *see* Seelye, Sarah Emma Edmonds, 1841-1898

THOMPSON, George Sidney, 1839-1876. 65-742

THOMPSON, J. M. 65-1495

THOMPSON, James Henry, 1812-1900. 63-193

\*THOMPSON, John. 65-1831

THOMPSON, John B. 65-1701

THOMPSON, John Reuben, 1823-1873. 64-803, 64-960, 65-1029

THOMPSON, Joseph N. 65-743

THOMPSON, Kate White. 65-887

THOMPSON, Kathleen *see* Norris, Kathleen (Thompson) 1860-1966

THOMPSON, Lawrence. 65-743

THOMPSON, Lewis, 1808-1867. 64-1118

THOMPSON, Lewis Nathan. 65-23

THOMPSON, Lucie (Malone) 65-743

THOMPSON, Malvina C. 65-1160

THOMPSON, Mary, fl. 1839, of Tennessee? 65-885

THOMPSON, Mary, fl. 1851-1856, of Ireland. 64-358

THOMPSON, Meriwether Jeff, 1826-1876. 64-859

THOMPSON, Ralph. 64-1558

THOMPSON, Rebecca, d. 1856. 65-743

THOMPSON, Richard Wigginton, 1809-1900. 65-474

THOMPSON, Seth. 65-1

THOMPSON, Susan P. *see* Quarles, Susan P. (Thompson)

THOMPSON, Vance, 1863-1925. 65-937, 65-1850

THOMPSON, Waddy, 1798-1868. 64-1119, 65-936

\*THOMPSON, William. 65-971

THOMPSON, William C. 64-256

THOMPSON, William Oxley, 1855-1933. 64-1462, 65-319, 65-1916

THOMPSON family. 65-743

THOMPSON, Helburn, firm. 64-240

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

THOMPSON, Mich. Lumber industry and trade. 65-405	THURSBY, Emma Cecilia, 1845-1931. 63-361	TILLEY, Benjamin. 65-1591
THOMPSON'S (Samuel) Nephews, firm. 64-1399	THURSTIN, E. B. 65-1355	TILLINGHAST, William Norwood, 1831-1920. 63-117
THOMSON, Mrs. Benjamin. 65-1569	THURSTON, John, physician, of Penobscot, Me. 64-56	TILLINGHAST family. 63-117
THOMSON, E. H. 64-841	THURSTON, John Mellon, 1847-1916. 65-1413, 65-1440	TILLMAN, Benjamin. 63-290
THOMSON, John Edgar, 1808-1874. 64-767	THURSTON, Robert Henry, 1839-1903. 64-891	TILLMAN, Benjamin Ryan, 1847-1918. 63-325, 65-455
THOMSON, Reginald Heber, 1856-1949. 64-1269, 65-1034	THURSTON, Rogers Clark Ballard. 65-23	TILLMAN, Samuel Escue, 1847-1942. 65-887
THOMSON, Vernon. 65-1059	THWEATT family. 64-1031	TILLY family <i>see</i> Le Gardeur family
THOMSON and Houston Electric Light Station, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-408	THWING, Charles. 65-1918	TILTON (A. E. & C. E.) New York City. 65-1175
THONE, Frank Ernest Aloysius, 1891-64-1522	TIBBETS (J. F.) Lumber and Hardware Store, Ravenna, Mich. 65-404	TILTON, Alfred E. 65-1175
THORN, John. 64-941	TIBBITS, William B. 65-1082	TILTON, Charles E. 65-1175
THORNBOROUGH, Laura, pseud. <i>see</i> Thornburgh, Laura	TICKNOR, Benjamin Holt, 1842-1919. 63-401	TILTON, James, d. 1878. 65-1056
THORNBURGH, Laura. 64-1206	TICKNOR, Caroline, 1866-1937. 63-401	TILTON, Theodore, 1835-1907. 64-1278, 64-1562
THORNDIKE, Ashley Horace, 1871-1933. 65-1934	TICKNOR, George, 1791-1871. 63-337, 64-795, 65-1284	TIMBER. 64-1637, 65-376
THORNDIKE, Lynn, 1882- 64-1365	TICKNOR, firm, publishers, Boston, Mass. 63-401	<i>see also</i> Forests and forestry; Lumber industry and trade
THORNTON, Richard H. 64-699	TICONDEROGA, N. Y. Revolution Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179	Arkansas. 65-1306
THORNTON, Riley. 65-1831	TIDBALL, John C. 63-360	Pennsylvania. 65-827
THORNTON, S. Edwin. 65-1495	TIDE Water Oil Company. 64-736	Washington. 64-1267
THORNTON, Thomas G. *65-870	TIDELANDS oil controversy. 64-736, 64-738	TIMES, South Bend, Ind. 64-820
THORNTON family Genealogy. 64-1222	TIEDEMAN, Inez <i>see</i> Chapin, Inez (Tiedeman)	TIMMONS, John Estate of. 65-733
THORNWELL, James Henley, 1812-1862. 64-390	TIETJENS, Eunice (Hammond) 1884-1944. 64-150	TIMOSHENKO, Stephen, 1878- 64-1581
THORNWELL, Jennie <i>see</i> Anderson, Jennie (Thornwell)	TIFFERETH Israel Congregation, Cleveland, Ohio. 65-1724	TIMROD, Henry, 1828-1867. 65-1029
THORPE, Rose Hartwick. 65-228	TIFT, W. Orville. 65-1860	TIN industry and trade <i>see also</i> Tinware
THOUGHT and thinking. 63-390	TILBURY (Ship) 63-221	Missouri. 65-687
THRALL, William B. 63-190	TILDEN, Freeman. 65-717	TINELLI, L. W. 65-1517
THREE-Quarters-Century Club Battle Creek, Mich., Chapter. 65-1385	TILDEN, Harriet Converse <i>see</i> Moody, Harriet Converse (Tilden) 1857-1932	TINKHAM, Charles B. 64-806
THREE Rivers, Can. Merchants and landowners. 65-1725	TILDEN, Samuel Jones, 1814-1886. 63-377, 64-764, 64-1575	TINKLING Spring Presbyterian Church, Augusta Co., Va. 64-1236
THREE star extra (Radio program) 64-1610	TILDEN-Hayes controversy <i>see</i> Presidential elections--1876	TINSLEY family. 64-1244
THROCKMORTON, Joseph. 64-340	TILFORD, John. 63-362	TINWARE. 65-187 <i>see also</i> Tin industry and trade
THRUSTON family. 64-1031	TILFORD, Olive <i>see</i> Dargan, Olive (Tilford)	TIOGA Consolidated Mining Company. 65-1187
THUNBERG, Karl Peter. 64-116	TILGHMAN, Benjamin. 64-1145	TIOGA Co., N. Y. Civil War Soldiers from. 64-831
THUNDER Bay Boom Company, Alpena, Mich. 65-597	TILGHMAN, William, 1756-1824. 63-116	Family papers. 64-915
THURBER, Henry Thomas, d. 1904. 65-644, 65-1330	TILGHMAN family. 63-116	TIOGA Co., Pa. Merchants. 64-1148
THURBER, James. 64-1560	TILLETT, Mrs. Charles W. <i>see</i> Tillett, Gladys Avery, 1915-	TIONESTA Valley Railway. 64-815
THURMAN, Allen Granberry, 1813-1895. 64-1500, 65-905	TILLETT, Gladys Avery, 1915- 65-33	TIPTON, John, 1786-1839. *64-1585
	TILLEY, A. C. 65-1446	TIROS I (Meteorological satellite) 64-782

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

TISSUE culture. 64-134

TITCHENER, Edward Bradford, 1867-1927. 65-486

TITHERINGTON, Richard Handfield, 1861-1935. 65-2012

TITTMAN, Otto Hilgard, 1850-1938. 64-1268

TITUS, Sam W. 65-1350

TIVERTON, Eng.  
Blundell's School. 64-796

TIVOLI, N. Y.  
Family papers. 65-41

TOBACCO. 64-374, 64-1113, 65-173  
Growing. 63-47, 64-436, 64-1031  
Missouri. 64-309  
North Carolina. 64-375  
Virginia. 64-436, 64-751  
Manufacture  
North Carolina. 63-110, 64-982  
Southern States. 63-56  
Opposition to. 63-85  
Taxation. 65-1787  
Trade. 63-60, 64-376, 64-388, 64-1033  
Georgetown, D. C. 63-342  
Great Britain. 63-345  
Mexico. 64-890  
New York City. 63-342  
North Carolina. 64-564, 64-1537  
Pennsylvania. 65-833  
Scotland. 63-342  
South Carolina. 63-300  
Tennessee. 64-1180  
Virginia. 63-345, 64-531, 65-903, 65-981, 65-987

TOBIN, Avram L. 65-1958

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de, 1805-1859. 64-63

TOD, John, 1793-1882. 65-1140

TODD, Charles Henry, 1838-1915. 63-194

TODD, Charles Stewart, 1791-1871. 63-194

TODD, David. 64-343

TODD, Elodie *see* Dawson, Elodie (Todd) 1844-1881. 65-719

TODD, Mary *see* Lincoln, Mary (Todd) 1818-1882

TODD, Rosa (Burwell) 63-194

TODD, Thomas, 1765-1826. 63-194, 65-25

TODD, William Henry, 1867-1932. 64-1260

TODD family. 63-194, 65-719  
Genealogy. 65-882

TODSBURG, Va.  
Civil War. 64-1226

TOKLAS, Alice B. 65-1100

TOKYO, Japan  
Imperial University. 65-1719  
Missionary societies. 64-431  
Travel and description. 63-234  
World War II  
Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-919

TOLBERT, William E., ca. 1840-ca. 1900. 63-118

TOLBERT family. 63-118

TOLEDO, Ohio  
Politics  
Organizations and parties. 65-1219

TOLEDO, Thornton and St. Louis Railroad. 65-409

TOLEDO War, 1835-1836 (Michigan-Ohio boundary dispute) 65-388

TOLL family. 65-530

TOLL roads  
New Jersey. 65-1565, 65-1640, 65-1683  
New York. 64-827, 64-937, 65-1523  
North Carolina. 64-643  
Pennsylvania. 65-915  
Tennessee. 65-881

TOLLEFSON, Thor Carl, 1901- 64-1272, 65-1040

TOLLER, Ernst, 1893-1939. 65-1079, 65-1205

TOLMAN, Edward Chace, 1886- 65-486

TOLME, William Fraser, 1812-1886. 64-1266, 65-1038, 65-1056

TOLSTOI, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910. 65-1205

TOM Mooney Moulders Defense Committee. 64-19

TOMAHAWK (Schooner) 64-824

TOMB, James Hamilton. 65-744

TOMB, William Victor, d. 1941. 65-744

TOMBSTONE records *see* Vital records

TOMKINS, Aaron. 65-1594

TOMKINS, Jemima D. *see* Halstead, Jemima D. (Tomkins)

TOMLIN, John. 64-803

TOMLINSON, Fanny. 65-1800

TOMLINSON, Gideon, 1780-1854. 65-1836

TOMLINSON, Henry Major, 1873-1958. 65-1205, 65-1664

TOMLINSON, Mary Bell (Martin) *see* Bakewell, Mary Bell (Martin)

TOMLINSON, Mathew. 65-311

TOMLINSON family. 64-207, 65-978, 65-1836

TOMPKINS, Calvin. 63-331

TOMPKINS, Charles Brown, 1838-1919. 63-119

TOMPKINS (D. A.) Company. 63-120

TOMPKINS, Daniel Augustus, 1851-1914. 63-120, 64-1120

TOMPKINS, Daniel D., 1774-1825. 63-366

TOMPKINS, Edward. 64-108

TOMPKINS, Mary (Gapen) 1831-1873. 63-119

TOMPKINS Co., N. Y.  
Accounts. 64-877  
Estates. 64-835  
Family and personal papers. 64-825, 64-857  
Law practice. 64-942  
Politics. 64-936  
Tombstone inscriptions. 64-898

TOMPKINS family  
Genealogy. 64-797

TONAWANDA, N. Y.  
First Trinity Lutheran Church. 63-21

TONG societies. 64-879

TONICS *see* Medicine—Patent

TONNESON, C. A. 64-867

TONTL, Henri de, d. 1704. 65-1793

TOO late the Phalarope (Theatrical production) 64-1611

TOOLE Co., Utah  
Biographies. 65-1182

TOOL work education. 65-165

TOOLS  
*see also* Farm machinery and implements; Implements  
Prices. 64-241

TOOMBS, Robert Augustus, 1810-1885. 63-97

TOOTH enamel *see* Enamel, Dental

TOPEKA, Kan.  
Family papers. 65-171  
Ice industry and trade. 65-171

TOPOGRAPHY  
Michigan. 65-533  
Virginia. 65-946

TOPSFIELD, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>TOPSHAM, Me. Seafaring life. 65-1975</p> <p>TORBERT, Alfred Thomas Archimedes, 1833-1880. 65-1082</p> <p>TORIES, American <u>see</u> Loyalists</p> <p>TORLEY, Juan Enrique. 64-82</p> <p>TORPEDOES. 63-378</p> <p>TORPEN, Ben E. 64-1269</p> <p>TORRANCE, Isabella M. <u>see</u> Reid, Isabella M. (Torrance) Smith</p> <p>TORRANCE, James F. 64-629</p> <p>TORRE (Jecker) &amp; Company. 64-1213</p> <p>TORRE, Ysidoro de la. 64-1213</p> <p>TORRENCE, Aaron, collector. <u>63-195</u></p> <p>TORRENCE, Adam, d. ca. 1780 Estate of. 63-121</p> <p>TORRENCE, Alexander H., d. ca. 1848 Estate of. 63-121</p> <p>TORRENCE family. <u>63-121</u>, 63-195</p> <p>TORRENS system. 64-616</p> <p>TORREY, John, 1796-1873. 64-1103, 65-654</p> <p>TORREY, O. L. 65-1861</p> <p>TORREY, R. A. 64-1180</p> <p>TORREY Circle, Cazenovia, N. Y. 64-847</p> <p>TORRIE, John. 63-193</p> <p>TOTTEN, Joseph Gilbert, 1788-1864. 64-765</p> <p>TOUMEY, James William, 1865-1932. 64-908</p> <p>TOURIST business Minnesota. 63-249</p> <p>TOW boats <u>see</u> Tugboats</p> <p>TOWER, Charlemagne, 1848-1923. 64-767</p> <p>TOWER, Morton. 65-885</p> <p>TOWER, Mrs. Osmond Selwyn. 64-1233</p> <p>TOWLE, George Makepeace, 1841-1893. 63-346</p> <p>TOWLES, Walter Alwes. 65-23</p> <p>TOWN, Henrietta (Larson) 63-243</p> <p>TOWNE, Charles Arnette, 1858-1928. 64-771, 65-552</p> <p>TOWNE, George L. 64-375</p> <p>TOWNER, Benjamin T. <u>63-122</u></p> <p>TOWNLEY, Arthur C. 65-674</p> <p>TOWNS <u>see</u> Cities and towns</p> <p>TOWNSEND, Charles Elroy, 1856-1924. 64-1469, 64-1496, 65-321, 65-354, 65-455, 65-531</p> <p>TOWNSEND, Dallas S. 64-1577</p>	<p>TOWNSEND, Edward Davis, 1817-1893. 63-353, 63-360</p> <p>TOWNSEND, John Kirk, 1809-1851. 63-2</p> <p>TOWNSEND, John Wilson, 1885- 65-21</p> <p>TOWNSEND, Robert Donaldson, 1854-1933. 65-2012</p> <p>TOWNSEND, Solomon, 1805-1880. *65-1520</p> <p>TOWNSHEND, Charles Townshend, viscount, 1674-1738. 64-123</p> <p>TOWNSHEND, George Townshend, 1st marquis, 1724-1807, <u>65-12</u> Autographs. *64-63</p> <p>TOWNSHEND family. 65-1872</p> <p>TOWNSHIP records Michigan. 65-417 Missouri. 64-284 New York. 64-916</p> <p>TRABUE, Daniel. 65-990</p> <p>TRACEY, Charles. 63-331</p> <p>TRACT societies. 64-952 New Jersey. 65-1615</p> <p>TRACTORS. <u>65-461</u></p> <p>TRACY, Benjamin Franklin, 1830-1915. <u>63-402</u>, <u>64-780</u></p> <p>TRACY, Uriah, 1755-1807. 64-1372</p> <p>TRADE. 63-84, 64-262, 64-688, 65-1674 <u>see also</u> Foreign trade; Shipping; the subdivisions Shipping and Trade under names of places, e.g. China—Trade—With France; and names of products traded, e.g. Tobacco—Trade Colonial period. 63-36, 63-59 Confederate and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 65-1318 Reciprocal. 65-672</p> <p>TRADE associations. 64-1267 California. 65-1673 Massachusetts. 64-240 Michigan. 65-230 Missouri. 64-1526 New York. 65-1673</p> <p>TRADE Board, U. S. War. 64-690</p> <p>TRADE cards. 65-294</p> <p>TRADE Commission, Federal. 65-108, 65-140</p> <p>TRADE Dollar Consolidated Mining Company. <u>65-1820</u></p> <p>TRADE unions <u>see</u> Unions</p> <p>TRADESMEN'S papers, 1802-1935 (Manuscript collection) <u>63-91</u></p>	<p>TRADING posts <u>see also</u> Indians—Trade with Canada. 65-1782 Colorado. 65-1121 Nebraska. 65-1801 New Mexico. 65-1121 North Dakota. 65-752, 65-790 Texas. 65-803 Wyoming. 64-552, 65-1795</p> <p>TRADITIONS <u>see</u> Folklore; Legends</p> <p>TRAFFIC. 65-1924 Cities and towns. 65-45</p> <p>The TRAGEDY of Mr. Morn, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921</p> <p>TRAIL drivers Texas. 65-883</p> <p>TRAIN wrecks <u>see</u> Railroads—Accidents</p> <p>TRAINING Conference for Chaplains of the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1941. 63-31</p> <p>TRAINS <u>see</u> Railroads</p> <p>TRANSATLANTIC flights Lindbergh. 65-672 Navy. 65-919</p> <p>TRANSCONTINENTAL journeys (U. S.) <u>see</u> Overland journeys to the Pacific</p> <p>TRANSCRIPTION and transliteration (Lecture) 65-1309</p> <p>TRANSIT systems <u>see</u> Cities and towns—Transportation; Electric railroads</p> <p>TRANS-MISSISSIPPI West Immigration and emigration. 63-127</p> <p>TRANSOCEANIC cables <u>see</u> Cables—Submarine</p> <p>TRANSPACIFIC flights. 64-1252</p> <p>TRANSPORT workers <u>see</u> Longshoremen</p> <p>TRANSPORTATION. 63-256, 64-938 64-1312, 64-1622, 65-1036 <u>see also</u> Cities and towns—Transportation; Inland water transportation Civil War. 65-172 Highway. 64-1474 Rivers. <u>64-702</u> U. S. Army. 63-334, 63-387, 65-676 By place Eastern States. 65-951 India. 63-105 Massachusetts. 64-1307</p>
--	---	---

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

TRANSPORTATION (Continued)

Michigan. 65-279  
Minnesota. 63-249  
Montana. 65-1786

TRANSVAAL War, 1880-1881. 63-148  
see also Boer War, 1899-1902

TRAPIER, Paul, 1806-1872. 64-1121, 65-852

TRASK, W. L., 1832-1908. 65-1857

TRAUTWINE, John Cresson, 1810-1883.  
64-1580

TRAVEL books. 65-1690

TRAVELS

see also Voyages; and the subdivision  
Travel and description under names of  
places, e. g. Europe—Travel and  
description

14th to 20th centuries. 65-155, 65-189,  
65-1979

18th and 19th centuries. 64-425

19th century. 64-301, 64-386, 64-385,  
64-1210, 64-1280, 64-1533, 64-1582,  
65-627, 65-1221, 65-1583

Expenses. 64-442, 64-501, 64-521,  
64-952, 65-654

Modes of. 63-143

19th and 20th centuries. 64-1414, 64-1526,  
65-436, 65-602, 65-1353, 65-1370,  
65-1848, 65-1920

20th century. 65-532, 65-650

TRAVELS by boat see Rivers—Travel

TRAVELS in the United States

see also Exploring expeditions; Overland  
journeys to the Pacific; Voyages—To the  
Pacific coast; and the subdivision Travel  
and description under names of States  
and regions, e. g. Southern States—  
Travel and description

18th and 19th centuries. 65-432

18th to 20th centuries. 63-92, 65-852,  
65-887, 65-1750

19th century. 63-104, 63-256, 64-462,  
65-593

19th and 20th centuries. 64-958, 64-1626,  
65-347, 65-440, 65-480, 65-653, 65-1370,  
65-1925

Expenses. 65-234

20th century. 64-918, 64-1014, 65-650

TRAVERSE City, Mich.

Family papers. 64-1446

Lumber industry and trade. 65-302

TRAVIS, De Hull Norman, 1882-1960. 65-598

TRAVIS Co., Tex.

History (Notes, etc.) 65-1773

TRAWICK, Arch. 65-887

TREADWELL, Daniel, 1791-1872. 65-1285

TREADWELL, George A. 65-1798

TREADWELL, Jefferson. 65-599

TREADWELL, Jerome, 1823-1863. 65-599

TREADWELL, John, 1745-1823. 64-1372

TREADWELL, Seymour Boughton, 1795-1867.  
65-595, 65-599

TREASON. 64-301

see also Sedition

TREASURY Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Treasury  
Dept.

TREAT, Lucretia Willard. 65-1353

TREATIES. 65-53

see also names of treaties, e. g. Ghent,  
Treaty of, 1814; Utrecht, Treaty of, 1713

World War I. 63-357

Norway. 64-1577

TREATY for Final Settlement of Claims of the  
Hudson's Bay and Puget's Sound Agricultural  
Companies, 1863. 65-1155

TREDEGAR Company, Richmond, Va.  
65-1009

TREE, Sir Herbert Beerbohm. 64-783,  
65-1998

TREES

see also Oaks; Plants

Lists of. 64-1173

School notebooks. 65-666

TRELAWNY, Edward, 1699-1754. 63-404

TRELEASE, William, 1857-1945. 65-1937

TRELOAR, William. 64-507

TREMLET, F. W. 63-378

TREMONT, N. Y.

St. Paul's Lutheran Church. 63-21

TRENCHARD, Matilda C. Sands see Price,  
Matilda C. Sands (Trenchard)

TRENDELEBURG, F. A.

Notes on lectures by. 65-437

TRENTON and New Brunswick Turnpike  
Company. 65-1565, 65-1683

TRENTON, Neb.

Grace Lutheran Church. 63-21

TRENTON, N. J. 65-1658, 65-1678

Family and personal papers. 65-1570,  
65-1662, 65-1705

Law practice. 65-1563

Medical practice. 65-1676

Resident of. 65-1627

TRENTON (U. S. ship) 65-1518

TRESCOT, William Henry, 1822-1898. 63-352

TREVELYAN, Sir Charles Edward, bart.,  
1807-1886

Autographs. 64-63

TREVELYAN, George Macaulay, 1876.  
65-566

TREVILLIAN family

Genealogy. 64-797

TRI-County Irrigation Project, Nebraska.  
65-1439

TRI State Waters Commission. 65-772

TRI-States Medical Society. 65-966

TRIALS see Courts-martial and courts of  
inquiry; Murder trials; Sedition—Trials

TRIBUNAL of Arbitration at the Hague see  
The Hague, Netherlands—Permanent Court  
of Arbitration

TRIBUNE farmer, New York. 64-841

TRIENNIAL Baptist Convention. 65-89

TRIER, Ger.

Archbishop. 63-65

TRIGG, William. 64-1188

TRIGG family

Genealogy. 64-1188

TRIGONOMETRY

School notebooks. 65-1636

TRIMBLE, Eliza Jane see Thompson, Eliza  
Jane (Trimble)~

TRIMBLE, John A., 1801-ca. 1880. 63-123

TRIMBLE, Michael Woods. 65-887

TRIMBLE family. 63-123

TRINITY College, Durham, N. C. see Duke  
University, Durham, N. C.

TRINITY College, Hartford, Conn. (formerly  
Washington College) 64-471

TRINITY Lutheran Church, Blackwood Creek,  
Neb. 63-21

TRINITY Lutheran Church, Buffalo, N. Y.  
63-21

TRINITY Lutheran Church, St. Louis, Mo.  
63-23

TRINITY Parish of the Protestant Episcopal  
Church, New York City. 65-91

TRIPARTITE Conference, 1945 see Berlin  
Protocol (Agreements reached by the United  
States, Great Britain and Russia at the  
Tripartite Potsdam Conference, 1945)

TRIPETT, J. F. 64-1294

TRIPOLI

Consular service (U. S.) 63-333

TRIPP, Etta. 65-1057

TRIST, Hore Browne, 1802-1858. 64-1546

TRIST, Nicholas Philip, 1800-1874. 63-375

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- TROBRIAND, Philippe Regis Denis de  
Keredern, comte de, 1816-1897. 65-798
- TROILUS and Cressida, by Harold N.  
Hillebrand. 65-1310
- TROTŠKĭ, Lev, 1879-1940  
References to. 64-1607
- TROTSKY, Leon see Trotškiĭ, Lev, 1879-  
1940
- TROTT, John B. 64-1152
- TROTTER (Samuel and George) Company,  
Lexington, Ky. 63-196
- TROUBETZKOY, Amélie (Rives) 1863-1945.  
63-48
- TROUP, George Michael, 1780-1856. 64-407
- TROUP, Robert, 1757-1832. 64-873, 65-1523
- TROWBRIDGE, Charles Christopher, 1800-  
1883. 65-600, 65-601, 65-654
- TROWBRIDGE, John H. 63-328
- TROWBRIDGE, Luther Stephen, 1836-1912.  
65-601, 65-654
- TROWBRIDGE, Rowland E., 1821-1881.  
64-1511, 65-370, 65-601, 65-646, 65-659
- TROWBRIDGE, Stephen V. R., 1874-1959.  
65-601
- TROY, John Weir, 1868-1942. 65-1821
- TROY, N. Y.  
Gas manufacture and works. 65-828
- TROY Turnpike. 64-827
- TRUCKEE, Calif.  
Description. 64-263
- TRUCKING Industry, Advisory Committee to  
the. 65-133
- TRUDEAU, Zenon. 64-334, 65-683
- TRUE, Clyde Allen. 65-1790
- TRUEBLOOD, Thomas Clarkson, 1856-1951.  
64-1455, 65-322, 65-602  
Notes on lectures by. 65-606
- TRUEHEART, Martha Storrs see Armistead,  
Martha Storrs (Trueheart)
- TRUESDELL, Sanford. 64-57
- TRUETT, George W. 64-1159, 64-1160
- TRUMAN, Harry S., Pres. U. S., 1884-  
65-145, 65-146  
Administration of. 65-94, 65-100, 65-103,  
65-121, 65-136, 65-141, 65-142, 65-143  
Advisor to. 65-126  
As correspondent. 64-253, 64-328, 64-773,  
64-775, 64-1560, 64-1615, 64-1627,  
65-30, 65-34, 65-54, 65-65, 65-168,  
65-173, 65-433, 65-462, 65-1059,  
65-1422  
Assistant naval aide to. 65-134  
Comments on. 65-236  
Military aide to. 65-144  
Special counsel to. 65-135  
TRUMAN (Harry S.) Library, Independence,  
Mo. 65-121  
TRUMAN Committee see U. S.—Congress.  
Senate—Special Committee Investigating  
the National Defense Program  
TRUMAN Doctrine. 65-117  
TRUMANSBURG, N. Y.  
Electric utilities. 64-942  
Estates. 64-835  
TRUMBO, Dalton, 1905- 64-1632  
TRUMBULL, Benjamin, 1735-1820. \*64-193  
TRUMBULL, John, 1756-1843. 64-1315  
TRUMBULL, Jonathan, 1710-1785. 64-194  
TRUMBULL, Julia (Jayne) 65-162  
TRUMBULL, Lyman, 1813-1896. 64-58,  
64-1500, 65-162, 65-246, 65-931  
TRUMBULL, Mary (Ingraham) 65-162  
TRUMBULL, Walter. 65-162  
TRUMBULL family. 64-1315  
TRUMBULL Gallery, Yale University.  
64-1315  
TRUMPETERS  
Civil War. 65-339  
TRURO Parish, Va.  
Family papers. 65-991  
TRUST territories see Trusteeships, Inter-  
national  
TRUSTEESHIPS, International. 65-66  
TRUSTS and trustees. 65-175, 65-648  
TRUSTS, Industrial  
see also Antitrust laws, legislation and  
prosecution  
Germany. 65-942  
International. 65-1422  
TRYON, George Washington, 1838-1888.  
64-100  
TRYON, John. 64-873  
TRYON, William, 1729-1788. 64-1057  
TSCHIFFELY, Aime Felix, 1895-1954.  
65-1848  
TSHIMAKAIN, Wash.  
Missions. 64-1256  
TUAMOTU Archipelago  
Description and travel. 65-1815  
TUBA City, Ariz.  
Western Navajo Training School. 65-1178  
TUBERCLE bacilli. 64-134  
TUBERCULOSIS. 64-201  
Cattle. 64-134, 64-891  
Research. 63-13  
Societies. 65-1509  
TUBMAN, Emily H. 63-124  
TUBMAN, Richard, d. 1836. 63-124  
TUCK, William Munford. 65-959  
TUCKASEIGEE Lumber Company (N. C.)  
65-712  
TUCKER, Ben. 63-352  
TUCKER, Charles, d. 1864. 65-603  
TUCKER, Emma B. 65-1461  
TUCKER, Francis F. 65-1461  
TUCKER, George, 1775-1861. 64-960  
TUCKER, George E. 63-371  
TUCKER, Henry St. George, 1780-1848.  
64-1275  
TUCKER, Henry St. George, 1853-1932.  
64-1275  
TUCKER, John Randolph, 1823-1897. 64-1275  
TUCKER, Jonathan, d. 1749. 65-1320  
TUCKER, Jonathan, d. 1790. 65-1320  
TUCKER, Jonathan, d. 1820. 65-1320  
TUCKER, Joseph W. 64-301  
TUCKER, Luther, 1802-1873. 64-914  
TUCKER, Mary Logan. 63-371  
TUCKER, Nathaniel Beverley, 1784-1851.  
63-78, 64-960  
TUCKER, St. George, 1752-1828. 63-345,  
65-1010  
TUCKER, Sarah L. see Douglas, Sarah L.  
(Tucker)  
TUCKER, Stephen Davis, 1818-1902. 65-603  
TUCKER, Tighman Mayfield. 65-2020  
TUCKER, William, fl. 1819-22, printer.  
65-1320  
TUCKER Baptist Association. 65-190  
TUCKER family. 64-1275, 65-1010, 65-1320  
Genealogy. 65-603  
TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore, 1813-1871.  
64-803  
TUCKERTON, N. J.  
Union Sunday School. 65-1697  
TUCSON, Ariz.  
Mexican troops departure. 65-1781  
Railroads. 64-13  
University of Arizona see Arizona—Univer-  
sity (Tucson)



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- TUCSON Mining and Smelting Company, Ltd. 64-12
- TUFTS, James Hayden, 1862-1942. 64-105, 64-173
- TUGBOATS  
Louisiana. 64-255
- TUGWELL, Rexford Guy, 1891- 64-1271, 65-68, 65-948  
As correspondent. 65-48, 65-66  
As member of the Committee to Frame a World Constitution. 64-72  
Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- TUITION records see School accounts
- TULL, Mary Ann see Metts, Mary Ann (Tull)
- TULLEKEN, J. 64-91
- TULLER, Artimedorus. 65-604
- TULLER family. 65-604
- TULLOCH, Samuel. 64-285
- TULLY, Grace. 65-30, 65-57
- TULSA, Okla.  
Public schools. 64-1201
- TUMORS. 63-318
- TUMULTY, Joseph Patrick, 1879-1954. 64-767, 65-1160
- TUNIS  
Consular service (U. S.) 63-333, 63-334
- TUNNEL Hill, Tenn.  
Civil War  
Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-1073
- TUNNELS  
Ventilation. 65-1939  
New York. 65-1939
- TUPAC AMARO, Mariano. 63-74
- TURBERVILLE, George. 64-1240
- TURBERVILLE, Martha (Corbin). 64-1240
- TURBERVILLE family. 64-1240
- TURKEY  
Bibliographies. 65-1925  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 63-387, 65-54, 65-932  
Economic assistance (U. S.) 65-117  
Foreign relations  
With the United States. 64-1413, 64-1577, 65-1925  
Mandates. 65-1925  
Ships. 63-155  
Social life. 64-1414
- TURNER, Caroline Elizabeth (McNeill) b. 1808. 64-1122
- TURNER, Mrs. Charles K. see Turner, Madelon Louisa (Stockwell)
- TURNER, Frederick Jackson, 1861-1932  
As correspondent. 64-1624, 65-357  
Notes on lectures by. 65-1923
- TURNER, George, 1850-1932. 65-1052
- TURNER, George Wilmer. 63-125
- TURNER, Henry Marshall, 1800-1871. 64-1122
- TURNER, Henry S. 63-264, 65-676
- TURNER, James, 1820-1869. 64-1511
- TURNER, James Munroe, 1850-1896. 65-552, 65-605
- TURNER, Jesse, 1805-1894. 63-126
- TURNER, Jesse, 1856-1919. 63-126
- TURNER, Jonathan Baldwin, 1805-1899. 65-164  
Relating to. 65-1931
- TURNER, Joseph Mallord William, 1775-1851. 65-1191
- TURNER, Josiah, 1821-1901. 63-68, 64-1123
- TURNER, Julia. 64-1122
- TURNER, Levi C., d. 1867. 65-950
- TURNER, Madelon Louisa (Stockwell) 65-1374
- TURNER, Martha. 64-1122
- TURNER, Martha, of Connecticut see Potter, Martha (Turner)
- TURNER, Martha Bell see Patton, Martha Bell (Turner)
- TURNER, Martha M. 63-193
- TURNER, Nat, 1800-1831. 63-143, 64-1532
- TURNER, Patrick Henry. 65-1883
- TURNER, Rebecca (Allen) 1823-1917. 63-126
- TURNER, Sophia (Devereux) 64-1123
- TURNER, William F. 65-547
- TURNER, William Wadden. 64-1580
- TURNER family. 63-126, 64-1123, 65-736
- TURNERS, American see American Turners
- TURNPIKES see Toll roads
- TURNVEREIN see American Turners
- TURPENTINE. 64-374
- TURTLE Mountain Indians. 65-765
- TUSCALOOSA, Ala.  
University of Alabama see Alabama—University (Tuscaloosa)
- TUTHILL, Freegift, 1798-1890. 64-925, 64-940
- TUTHILL, James. 64-940
- TUTHILL, Joshua. 64-940
- TUTHILL family. 64-940
- TUTT, James A. 63-127
- TUTT family. 63-127
- TUTTLE, Amarilla (Sanford)  
Estate of. 64-245
- TUTTLE, Arthur J., 1868-1944. 65-226, 65-606
- TUTTLE, Daniel Sylvester, Bp., 1837-1923. 64-1344
- TUTTLE, Lucina. 64-932
- TUTTLE, Ruth. 65-806
- TUTTLE, Smith  
Estate of. 64-245
- TUTTLE, Smith, of Fair Haven, Conn. 64-245
- TUTTLE family. 64-932
- TUTWILER, Arthur. 64-216
- TUTWILER, Mrs. C. Cabell. 64-216
- TWAIN, Mark see Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910
- TWEEDSMUIR, John Buchan, baron see Buchan, John, 1875-1940
- TWEEDY, R. L. 64-240
- TWENTIETH Century Fund. 64-21
- TWIGGS Co., Ga.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-190
- TWIN Buttes, Ariz.  
Mines and mining. 64-13  
Railroads. 64-13
- TWIN Buttes Mining and Smelting Company. 64-13
- TWINING, Nathan. 65-1059
- TWISDEN, Sir William, 3d bart. 64-174
- TWISDEN family. 64-174
- TWYSDEN, Sir Roger, 2d bart., 1597-1672. 64-174
- TWYSDEN, Sir William, 5th bart. 64-174
- TWYSDEN family see Twisden family
- TYDINGS, Millard Evelyn, 1890- 63-106
- TYLER, Annie Dwight. 64-892
- TYLER, Charles see Tyler, Royall, 1812-1896
- TYLER, H. N. 64-848
- TYLER, John, Pres. U. S., 1790-1862. 63-95  
As correspondent. 64-407, 64-536, 64-1568, 64-1584, 65-659, 65-905, 65-2020  
Cabinet. 64-1584
- TYLER, Mrs. M. Rochelle. 65-973

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>TYLER, Mary Hunt (Palmer) 1775-1866. 65-954</p> <p>TYLER, Moses Coit, 1835-1900. 64-1500, 65-224, 65-269, 65-437, 65-601, 65-1395</p> <p>TYLER, R. S. 64-892</p> <p>TYLER, Royall, 1812-1896. 65-954</p> <p>TYLER family. 63-95</p> <p>TYMWORTH, Eng. 64-34</p> <p>TYNG, Stephen Higginson, 1800-1885. 64-952</p> <p>TYONOK, Alaska</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Fur trade. 65-1711</p> <p>TYPHOID fever. 64-1180, 64-1199</p> <p>TYPHUS fever. 64-153</p> <p>TYRAWLY, James O'Hara, baron. 63-404</p> <p>TYRRELL Co., N. C.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Family papers. 64-1091</p> <p>TYSON, Bryan. 63-128</p> <p>TYSON, James. 63-128</p> <p>TYSON, Joseph Washington. 63-379</p>	<p>ULYSSES Light Company, Trumansburg, N. Y. 64-942</p> <p>UMPHREY, James Raymond, 1902- 65-452</p> <p>UNALAKLEET, Alaska</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Description. 65-1711</p> <p>UNALASKA, Alaska. 64-1221</p> <p>UN-AMERICAN Activities Committee (U. S. House of Representatives) 64-775, 64-1632, 65-35, 65-1063</p> <p>UN-AMERICAN Activities, Special U. S. House Committee on (Dickstein Committee) 65-1741</p> <p>UNDERGROUND railroad. 63-72, 65-933</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><u>see also</u> Slavery—Fugitive slaves</p> <p>The UNDERGROUND stream, by Albert Maltz. 65-1204</p> <p>UNDERHILL, Emma L. <u>see</u> Mandeville, Emma L. (Underhill)</p> <p>UNDERHILL, Miriam B. 64-841</p> <p>UNDERTAKERS</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><u>see also</u> Funerals</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Pennsylvania. 65-827</p> <p>UNDERWOOD, A. 64-1220</p> <p>UNDERWOOD, Lucien Marcus, 1853-1907. 64-73</p> <p>UNDERWOOD, Norman, 1878- 65-937</p> <p>UNDERWOOD, Thomas Rust, 1898-1956. 65-173</p> <p>UNDERWOOD, Thomas Taylor. 65-23</p> <p>UNDERWOOD, W. A. 64-1500</p> <p>UNDERWOOD, Wilbur, 1876-1935. 65-937</p> <p>UNDULATORY theory <u>see</u> Wave-motion, Theory of</p> <p>UNEMPLOYED Citizen's League, Seattle, Wash. 64-1269</p> <p>UNEMPLOYMENT</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Michigan. 64-1416</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Nebraska. 65-1435</p> <p>UNEMPLOYMENT compensation</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Michigan. 65-494</p> <p>UNESCO <u>see</u> United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization</p> <p>UNGA, Alaska. 64-1221</p> <p>UNHELBACH, Michael Jacob. 64-293</p> <p>UNIFORMS, Military</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">U. S. Army. 65-829</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Specifications. 65-184</p> <p>UNION Baptist Church, Macon Co., Ga. 65-190</p> <p>UNION Baptist Church, Warren Co., Ga. 65-190</p>	<p>UNION Bimetallic Party, Union State Committee (Oregon) 64-703</p> <p>UNION City Iron Company, Union City, Mich. 65-272</p> <p>UNION City, Mich.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Family and personal papers. 65-310</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Iron industry and trade. 65-272</p> <p>UNION collection, 1860-1911 (Manuscript collection) 65-1860</p> <p>UNION College, College View, Neb. 65-1505</p> <p>UNION College, Schenectady, N. Y. <u>see</u> Union University, Schenectady, N. Y.</p> <p>UNION Congregational Church, North Branch, Minn. 64-1520</p> <p>UNION Congregational Church, Walnut Grove, Minn. 64-1520</p> <p>UNION Co., N. J.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Resident of. 65-1628</p> <p>UNION Credit Service Association. 65-1505</p> <p>UNION for Democratic Action. 64-1594</p> <p>UNION Hotel, Elizabeth, N. J. ? 65-1626</p> <p>UNION Institute, Randolph Co., N. C. <u>see</u> Duke University, Durham, N. C.</p> <p>UNION League of America. 63-388</p> <p>UNION, Me.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">History. 65-1963</p> <p>UNION Mercantile Company, Arlington, Minn. 63-253</p> <p>UNION Mill and Mining Company. 65-1187</p> <p>UNION of American Hebrew Congregations. 65-1734, 65-1744</p> <p>UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics. 64-103</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;"><u>see also</u> Russia</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-964</p> <p>UNION Pacific Railroad. 64-904, 65-920, 65-1190, 65-1843</p> <p>UNION Party</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Ohio State Executive Committee. 63-186</p> <p>UNION Produce Company, Arlington, Minn. 63-253</p> <p>UNION (Ship) 64-1394</p> <p>UNION shop <u>see</u> Closed shop</p> <p>UNION, S. C.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Medical practice. 64-502</p> <p>UNION Stage Line. 65-1640</p> <p>UNION Sunday School, Tuckerton, N. J. 65-1697</p> <p>UNION sympathizers <u>see</u> Southern Unionists</p> <p>UNION Township, N. J.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Family papers. 65-1579</p>
---	---	---

## U

UNESCO see United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization

U. S. Citizens Association, Balboa, C. Z. 65-1827

U. S. Electric Lighting Company. 65-1032

U. S. O. see United Service Organizations for National Defense

U. S. S. R. see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

ÜBERWEN, Frederick, 1826-1871. 65-437

UDDER, Johann August. 64-100

UDELL, Geraldine. 64-150

UHL, Alice (Follett) 65-607

UHL, Edwin Fuller, 1841-1901. 65-607, 65-620

UHL, Marshall Mortimer, 1882- 65-607

ULLMANN, Daniel. 65-950

ULLMANN (J.) & Company. 65-673

ULLMANN, Joseph, 1826-1906. 65-673

ULLMANN (Joseph) inc. 65-673

ULMER, Abigail (Cromwell) d. 1897. 64-660

ULMER, Isaac B., Sr. 64-660

ULMER, Isaac Barton, 1842-1925. 64-660

ULRICH, E. O. 64-100

ULSTER Co., N. Y.

Vital records. 64-898

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

UNION University, Schenectady, N. Y.  
65-164

UNIONIST Party of South Carolina. 63-386

UNIONISTS, Southern *see* Southern Unionists

UNIONS. 63-24, 64-715, 64-971, 64-1285,  
64-1573, 65-793

*see also* names of unions and labor organizations, e. g. Congress of Industrial Organizations

Correspondence with. 64-1269, 65-1031

Politics. 64-1613

Songs. 65-879

## By type

Carpenters, masons, etc.

Michigan. 64-1450

Clothing industry. 64-105

Dairying. 65-111

Iron industry and trade. 65-337

Laundry industry. 65-111

Metalworkers. 65-337

Mine, mill, and smelter workers. 65-1153,  
65-1785

Painters, decorators and paperhangers.  
64-1452

Street railway workers. 64-19

## By place

California. 64-19

Idaho. 65-1785

Illinois. 64-159

Michigan. 64-1450, 64-1452, 65-337,  
65-352, 65-1367

Nevada. 65-1153

North Dakota. 65-783

Washington. 65-1031

UNIONS and right to work *see* Closed shop

UNITARIAN churches. 63-81, 64-1326

Sermons. 64-926, 65-681, 65-1219,  
65-1249, 65-1287, 65-1288

Illinois. 64-1326

Massachusetts. 65-1249, 65-1287, 65-1288,  
65-1302

Michigan. 65-309

Missouri. 65-681

New York. 64-869, 65-1302

Ohio. 65-1219

UNITARIAN Service Committee. 64-1318

UNITARIANISM. 65-837

UNITED Alkali Company, Ltd. 65-1187

UNITED Brethren (Moravians) *see* Moravian Church

UNITED Charities of Chicago. 64-156

UNITED Confederate Veterans. 63-290,  
64-320, 65-1857

R. E. Lee Camp No. 1, Richmond, Va.  
65-1011

UNITED Dairy Workers Union. 65-111

UNITED Daughters of the Confederacy.  
64-320, 64-959, 65-713

Missouri Division. 64-297

North Carolina Division. 65-734

Virginia Division. 65-1011

UNITED Evangelical Lutheran Synod of North  
Carolina. 64-459

UNITED Insurance Company. 64-307

UNITED Loyalists of America *see* Military  
Order of the Loyal Legion of the United  
States

UNITED Lutheran Church in America. 63-218

*see also* Lutheran churches

UNITED Mine Workers of America. 65-1031

UNITED Nations. 63-232, 64-44, 64-1615

American Association for *see* American  
Association for the United Nations

Charter. 65-1201

Commission for Investigation of War Crimes.  
65-57

Headquarters sites (Proposed) 65-463

International trusteeships *see* Trustee-  
ships, International

Palestine question. 65-891

Security Council

U. S. Representative. 65-115

UNITED Nations Conference on International  
Organization, San Francisco, Calif., 1945.  
65-1201

U. S. Delegation. 65-66

UNITED Nations Educational, Scientific, and  
Cultural Organization

Michigan Council for. 65-419

U. S. National Commission. 65-98

UNITED Nations Public Information, Expert  
Committee on. 64-1615

UNITED Presbyterian Church *see*  
Presbyterian churches

UNITED Press Association, National. 64-915

UNITED Service Organizations for National  
Defense. 65-758

UNITED Society of Shakers *see* Shakers

UNITED Soda Company. 64-1297

UNITED Spanish War Veterans

Dept. of Nevada

Camp James Lockett No. 3, Carson City,  
Nev. 65-1787

Dept. of Washington

John Louis Camp No. 13, Port Townsend.  
63-213

## UNITED STATES

ADJUTANT General's Office

Reservation Division. 65-1487

ADMINISTRATIVE Management, President's  
Committee on. 65-72

ADVISORY Committee on Education. 65-71

AERONAUTICS and Space Administration,  
National. 64-1583, 65-149

AGRICULTURAL Relations, Office of Foreign.  
65-95

AGRICULTURE, Commissioner of *see* U. S.—  
Dept. of Agriculture

AGRICULTURE Dept. *see* U. S.—Dept. of  
Agriculture

AIR Force

Weather Service. 64-782

AIRCRAFT Warning Service

Ground Observer Corps. 63-93

ALIEN Property Custodian. 65-579

AMERICAN Mexican Claims Commission.  
65-67

AMERICAN National Red Cross *see* Red  
Cross—American National Red Cross

AMERICAN War Commission. 63-325

ANGLO-American Caribbean Commission.  
65-66

ARMY. 64-873, 64-1573

*see also* U. S.—Dept. of the Army;  
U. S.—War Dept.

Air Corps

*see also* U. S.—Army Air Forces

Monuments, Fine Arts, and Archives  
Section. 65-1077

American Expeditionary Force, 1917-1920.  
64-658, 64-842, 64-1207, 64-1514,  
65-171, 65-609, 65-943, 65-947, 65-949

*see also* World War I

Bayonet instruction. 64-569

Armored Divisions

2d. 65-928

Army of the Cumberland *see* U. S.—Army—  
Dept. of the Cumberland

Army of the Frontier. 63-397

Army of the Ohio. 63-397

Army of the Potomac. 63-348, 63-351,  
63-353, 63-360, 63-408, 64-1136,  
64-1640, 65-432, 65-946, 65-2017,

Hospitals. 65-96.

Army of the Tennessee. 63-371, 64-320

Society. 64-320

Artillery. 63-380

*see also* U. S.—Army—Field Artillery

5th. 63-327

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

UNITED STATES ARMY (Continued)	UNITED STATES ARMY (Continued)	UNITED STATES ARMY (Continued)
<p>Burnside's Division. 64-248</p> <p>Camps <u>see</u> Military posts</p> <p>Cavalry. 63-355</p> <p><u>see also</u> the subdivision Cavalry under names of States; and Cavalry operations under names of wars</p> <p>2d. 65-1082</p> <p>6th. 64-8</p> <p>10th. 64-4</p> <p>Reconnaissance</p> <p>211th. 64-15</p> <p>China Relief Expedition, 1900-1901. 64-494, 64-769</p> <p>Commissariat <u>see</u> U. S. -Army-Continental Army-Commissariat; U. S. -Army-Supplies</p> <p>Construction projects</p> <p>World War I. 65-1936</p> <p>Continental Army. 63-82, 64-805</p> <p><u>see also</u> Revolution</p> <p>Commissariat. 64-189, 64-195</p> <p>12th Regt. of Foot. 65-179</p> <p>Corps</p> <p>I. 63-348</p> <p>V. 63-355, 65-432</p> <p>VI. 63-348</p> <p>IX. 64-248</p> <p>Hospitals. 65-961</p> <p>XVIII. 65-869</p> <p>Corps of Engineers. 63-199, 65-1516</p> <p>101st Combat Battalion. 64-15</p> <p>3d Regt. (Volunteer) 64-218</p> <p>Work in</p> <p>Minnesota. 63-248</p> <p>Southern States. 64-506, 64-664, 64-765</p> <p>Washington, D. C. 63-380</p> <p>Counter-Intelligence Corps. 65-140</p> <p>Courts-martial and courts of inquiry <u>see</u> Courts-martial and courts of inquiry</p> <p>Dept. of Arizona. 65-1176</p> <p>Dept. of Arkansas. 65-897</p> <p>Dept. of North Carolina. 63-93</p> <p>Dept. of North Carolina and Virginia. 64-410</p> <p>Dept. of the Cumberland. 63-197</p> <p>Dept. of the Missouri. 63-397, 65-897</p> <p>Dept. of the Ohio. 63-197, 63-397</p> <p>Dept. of the Pacific. 63-397</p> <p>Dept. of the South. 63-356, 63-360</p>	<p>Dept. of Virginia. 63-93</p> <p>Dept. of West Virginia. 65-1082</p> <p>Division</p> <p>1st. 65-432</p> <p>28th. 64-1426</p> <p>29th. 65-949</p> <p>42d. 64-588</p> <p>80th. 64-1232</p> <p>Division of the <u>see</u> U. S. -Army-Military Division of the</p> <p>Engineer Corps <u>see</u> U. S. -Army-Corps of Engineers</p> <p>Expedition against the Mormons in Utah <u>see</u> Utah Expedition, 1857-1858</p> <p>Field Artillery</p> <p>140th. 64-1207</p> <p>First Army. 65-947</p> <p>Freight and freightage. 65-676</p> <p>General Hospital, David's Island, New York. 64-663</p> <p>General Hospital, near Gettysburg, Pa. 64-571</p> <p>General Staff Corps</p> <p>Geopolitical Section. 65-900</p> <p>Generals. 63-165, 63-179, 65-950</p> <p>Headquarters service. 65-943</p> <p>Indian expeditions (Navajo) 65-893</p> <p>Indian Scouts. 65-799</p> <p>Infantry</p> <p><u>see also</u> the subdivision Infantry under names of States, e. g. Illinois-Infantry</p> <p>1st (Sharpshooters)</p> <p>Company L. 65-1326</p> <p>3d. 63-229, 63-355, 65-1569</p> <p>18th. 64-348</p> <p>31st. 65-798</p> <p>35th (Colored) 64-713</p> <p>37th (Colored)</p> <p>Company H. 65-869</p> <p>44th. 65-297</p> <p>53d (Colored) 64-246</p> <p>83rd (Colored) 65-869</p> <p>113th (Colored) 63-231</p> <p>118th (Colored) 65-869</p> <p>166th. 64-588</p> <p>339th. 65-609</p> <p>Machine Gun Battalion</p> <p>313th. 64-658</p> <p>Medical Corps. 63-266</p> <p>Ambulance Unit No. 591. 65-243</p>	<p>Middle Military Division. 65-1082</p> <p>Military Division of the Atlantic, Gulf, Mississippi, Missouri, and the Pacific. 63-397</p> <p>Military life <u>see</u> Military life; U. S. -Army-Officers' military and personal papers; and subdivision Military life under names of wars</p> <p>Military papers <u>see</u> U. S. -Army-Officers' military and personal papers</p> <p>Mounted Riflemen. 63-355</p> <p>Negro troops <u>see</u> Negroes-Military service; and names of military units, e. g. U. S. -Army-Infantry-35th (Colored)</p> <p>Nurse Corps. 65-945</p> <p>Officers' military and personal papers.</p> <p>This heading is used for miscellaneous official and personal papers of officers composed during peaceful (or non-crisis) periods.</p> <p><u>see also</u> headings beginning with Military, e. g. Military life; and the subdivision Officers' military and personal papers under names of wars, e. g. World War I-Officers' military and personal papers</p> <p>63-49, 63-134, 63-220, 63-226, 63-264, 63-272, 63-353, 63-355, 64-4, 64-15, 64-343, 64-483, 64-494, 64-765, 64-769, 64-772, 64-984, 64-1010, 64-1018, 64-1041, 64-1064, 64-1190, 64-1569,</p> <p>65-109, 65-144, 65-305, 65-567, 65-692, 65-868, 65-869, 65-909, 65-943, 65-947, 65-950, 65-1126, 65-1423, 65-1489, 65-1569, 65-1583</p> <p>Orientation in background of World War II. 64-113</p> <p>Pay, allowances, etc., and paymasters. 64-1544, 65-1569</p> <p>Peking Relief Expedition, 1900. 64-494, 64-769</p> <p>Quartermaster Corps. 65-184</p> <p>Quartermaster's Dept. 63-197, 64-248, 65-1039</p> <p>New York. 63-366</p> <p>Rainbow Division. 64-588</p> <p>Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 63-355, 65-1569</p> <p>Relations with the Bureau of Indian Affairs. 65-1811</p> <p>Religious affairs. 64-1524</p> <p>Reserve Officers' Training Corps. 64-828</p> <p>Signal Corps. 65-1719</p> <p>Weather Service. 64-1556</p> <p>Songs. 65-1854</p> <p>Supplies</p> <p>18th century. 63-195, 63-227</p> <p>18th and 19th centuries. 65-826</p> <p>19th century. 63-366, 64-1215, 65-17, 65-652, 65-676, 65-1795</p>

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## UNITED STATES ARMY (Continued)

Surgeons. 65-1800

Tank Corps

126th Battalion. 64-15

Technical schools. 64-822

Transportation. 63-334, 63-387, 65-676

Uniforms. 65-184, 65-829

ARMY Accounts, Office of. 64-1567

ARMY Air Forces. 64-1557

see also U. S. —Army—Air Corps

Ground Observer Corps. 63-93

ARMY Transport Service. 63-334

ATOMIC Energy Commission. 65-132, 65-941

ATTORNEYS General. 64-798, 64-1052, 64-1204, 65-124, 65-448

see also U. S. —Dept. of Justice

Assistants. 65-349, 65-1422

Special assistant to. 65-110

AUTOMOBILE Labor Board. 65-1386

BANK of the United States see Bank of the United States

BITUMINOUS Coal Labor Board. 65-27

BOARD of Economic Warfare. 65-78

BOARD of Treasury. 64-1567

BONNEVILLE Power Administration. 65-51, 65-1055

BUDGET, Bureau of the see U. S. —Bureau of the Budget

BUREAU of Construction and Repair. 63-155, 64-1573

BUREAU of Customs. 65-1715

see also Customs service

BUREAU of Education see U. S. —Office of Education

BUREAU of Indian Affairs. 65-1783

see also Indian affairs; Indian agencies and agents; Indians—Government relations

As correspondent. 63-216, 65-1126

Commissioner. 65-740, 65-1702

Fur trade records. 65-1177

Relations with the Army. 65-1811

Service in. 65-1119

By agency

Arkansas Agency. 65-1177

Colorado Superintendency. 65-1783

Great Nemaha Agency. 65-1177

Kiowa Agency. 65-1499

Navajo Agency. 65-1178

## UNITED STATES BUREAU of Indian Affairs (Continued)

Oregon Superintendency. 64-707

Pine Ridge Agency (formerly Red Cloud Agency) 65-1076, 65-1499

Red Cloud Agency (later Pine Ridge Agency) 65-1076, 65-1499

Sac and Fox Agency. 65-1179

St. Louis Superintendency. 65-1177, 65-1793

Spotted Tail Agency. 65-1499

Standing Rock Agency. 65-790

Upper Missouri Agency. 65-1177, 65-1801, 65-1811

Utah Superintendency. 65-1783, 65-1822

BUREAU of Land Management. 64-693, 65-1180

BUREAU of Medicine and Surgery. 65-49

BUREAU of Mines. 65-97

BUREAU of Narcotics

Commissioner. 65-96

BUREAU of Ordnance (Navy Dept.) 64-1168

BUREAU of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands. 64-421, 64-1466

see also Civil rights—Negroes

BUREAU of the Budget

Assistant Director. 65-30, 65-116, 65-120

Director. 65-131, 65-149

BUREAU of the Census see Census

BUREAU of Weights and Measures. 65-1719

CANCER Council, National Advisory. 65-149

CAPITOL see Washington, D. C. —Capitol

CARIBBEAN Commission, Anglo-American. 65-66

CHAMBER of Commerce see Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America

CHILDREN'S Bureau. 64-21

CHINA Relief Expedition, 1900-1901. 64-494, 64-769

CHRISTIAN Commission see United States Christian Commission

CIVIC Rights Commission. 65-1033

CIVIL Aeronautics Administration

War Training Program, University of Chicago. 64-1325

CIVIL and Defense Mobilization Office. 65-169

CIVIL Defense Administration. 65-1040

CIVIL Service Commission. 64-178, 64-812, 65-120, 65-164

CIVIL Service Improvement, President's Committee on. 64-178, 65-50, 65-74

CIVIL Works Administration see U. S. —Federal Civil Works Administration

## UNITED STATES

CIVILIAN Conservation Corps. 65-38

CIVILIAN Production Administration. 65-114

CLAIMS Commission, Indian. 65-1783

COAST and Geodetic Survey. 64-1268, 65-1719

Cambridge, Mass. 64-1556

COAST Guard. 64-664, 64-1168

COMMERCE Commission, Interstate. 64-1402, 64-1500, 65-249, 65-1485,

COMMERCE Dept. see U. S. —Dept. of Commerce

COMMISSARIAT see U. S. —Army—Supplies

COMMISSION for the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of George Washington. 65-713

COMMISSION on Canadian Fisheries. 64-1413

COMMISSION on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government (1947-1949) 64-178, 65-487

COMMISSIONER of Education see U. S. —Office of Education

COMMISSIONER of Indian Affairs see U. S. —Bureau of Indian Affairs

COMMISSIONER of Internal Revenue see U. S. —Internal Revenue Service

COMMISSIONER of Patents see U. S. —Patent Office

COMMITTEE on Conservation of Cultural Resources

Michigan. 65-610

COMMITTEE to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. 65-76

COMMUNICATIONS Commission, Federal. 64-720, 65-30, 65-138, 65-1060

COMPTROLLER General. 64-664

COMPTROLLER of the Currency. 63-374, 65-740

COMPTROLLER'S Office. 64-1567, 65-747

CONGRESS

For official and personal papers of members see names of individuals, and see subheading Politics under names of States.

63-362, 64-1372, 65-655

5th, 1797-1799. 63-95

8th, 1803-1805. 63-95

75th, 1937-1939. 65-1071

1930's. 65-1327

Appropriations. 64-36

Committees. 64-938, 65-119

Hearings. 64-1576, 65-1063, 65-1066

Joint Committee on Atomic Energy. 64-29, 64-44

Legislation. 65-48

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

UNITED STATES CONGRESS (Continued)	UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION (Continued)	UNITED STATES
Messages from Presidents. 64-1575	Lectures. 64-1329	DEPT. of Commerce. 65-137
Relations with Presidents	CONSTITUTIONAL Convention, 1787. 63-364, 63-375	Foreign Tariffs Division. 64-688
Andrew Johnson. 63-397	CONSTRUCTION and Repair, Bureau of. 63-155, 64-1573	Secretary of Commerce
Woodrow Wilson. 63-357	CONSULAR service <u>see</u> Consular service	Roy D. Chapin. 64-1474
Seating plan. 64-289	CONTINENTAL Army <u>see</u> Revolution; U. S.—Army—Continental Army	Harry L. Hopkins. 65-43
CONGRESS. House. 64-1510, 65-289, 65-674	CONTINENTAL Congress. 63-364, 63-375, 64-367, 64-1219, 64-1567	Jesse H. Jones. 64-1570
Committee on Appropriations. 64-938	COOPERATIVE Enterprise in Europe, President's Committee on an Inquiry on. 65-73	Under Secretary for Transportation. 64-1312
Committee on Banking and Currency. 64-253, 65-1742	COUNCIL of Economic Advisors. 65-100	DEPT. of Commerce and Labor. 64-1308
Committee on Elections. 63-93	COUNCIL of National Defense. 65-50, 65-711	DEPT. of Conservation (Proposed) 64-693
Committee on Insular Affairs. 65-864, 65-1327	Advisory Commission. 65-69	DEPT. of Defense. 64-1583
Committee on Military Affairs. 65-741	New Jersey. 65-1682	DEPT. of Justice. 65-1065, 65-1422
Committee on Post Office and Post Roads. 63-382	COUNTER-Intelligence Corps. 65-140	<u>see also</u> U. S.—Attorneys General; U. S.—Solicitor General
Committee on Public Lands. 65-864	COURT of Claims. 64-752	DEPT. of Labor
Committee on Un-American Activities. 64-775, 64-1632, 65-35, 65-1063	COURTS <u>see</u> U. S.—Court of Claims; U. S.—District Court; U. S.—Supreme Court	Arbitration cases. 65-1216
Committee on Ways and Means. 64-1042	CURRENCY, Comptroller of the. 63-374, 65-740	Assistant Secretary of Labor. 65-111
Records, 1856-1888. 65-915	CUSTOMS Service <u>see</u> Customs service; U. S.—Bureau of Customs	Assistant Secretary of Labor for International Labor Affairs. 65-118
Special Committee on Un-American Activities (Dickstein Committee) 65-1741	DECLARATION of Independence	Solicitor. 65-110
CONGRESS. Senate. 64-309, 65-434, 65-1957	Signers	Under Secretary of Labor. 65-109
Committee on Appropriations. 64-257	Genealogy. 65-1217	DEPT. of State
Committee on Foreign Relations. 63-357, 64-734	DEEP Waterways Commission. 64-1413	Advisor to Secretary of State. 65-66
Committee on Military Affairs. 64-257, 65-67	DEFENSE Council <u>see</u> U. S.—Council of National Defense	Arab-Palestinian affairs. 64-17
Committee on Post Offices and Post Roads. 64-257	DEFENSE Dept. 64-1583	Assistant Secretary of State. 65-53
Committee on the District of Columbia. 65-434	DEFENSE Minerals Administration. 65-97	Assistant Secretary of State for Public Affairs. 65-117
Committee on the Judiciary. 65-46, 65-1071	DEFENSE Plant Corporation <u>see</u> Defense Plant Corporation	Dispatches. 65-1553
Gifts. 64-1543	DEFENSE Production Administration. 64-870	Division of Western European Affairs. 64-1348
Reports and documents. 64-1220	DEFENSE Program, Senate Committee Investigating the National <u>see</u> U. S.—Congress. Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program	Foreign Service. 65-104, 65-115
Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program. 65-46	DEPT. of Agriculture. 64-851, 64-884	French-Mexican affairs. 63-397
War Investigating Committee <u>see</u> U. S.—Congress. Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program	Assistant Secretary of Agriculture. 65-68	Press releases. 65-1061
CONGRESSIONAL Library <u>see</u> U. S.—Library of Congress	Commissioner. 65-892	Report to the. 65-1784
CONSERVATION Corps, Civilian. 65-38	Consumer's counsel. 65-1065	Russian affairs. 64-103
CONSTITUTION. 63-359, 64-1238, 65-166, 65-762	Division of Forestry. 64-391, 64-1267	Secretary of State
Amendments. 64-21, 65-25	Office of Farm Management. 64-841	Thomas F. Bayard. 64-764
16th. 65-1429	Physics Unit. 64-1174	James G. Blaine. 63-326
18th. 64-882, 65-343	Secretary of Agriculture	Henry Clay. 63-336
<u>see also</u> Prohibition	Clinton P. Anderson. 65-94	William M. Evarts. 63-406
19th. 65-842	Julius S. Morton. 65-1493	Edward Everett. 64-1320
22d. 65-128		Hamilton Fish. 63-406
		Walter Q. Gresham. 63-350
		Francis B. Loomis. 65-862
		William L. Marcy. 64-1575
		Elihu Root. 64-778
		John Sherman. 65-930
		Daniel Webster. 64-1320

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

UNITED STATES  
DEPT. of State (Continued)  
Solicitor. 64-1577  
Special assistant to the Secretary of State. 65-48  
Special assistant to the Under Secretary of State. 65-51  
Special consultant. 65-95  
Special representative of the Secretary of State. 65-122  
Under Secretary for African Affairs. 65-650  
Under Secretary of State. 65-149  
DEPT. of the Army. 64-1459  
see also U. S. — Army  
Secretary of the Army. 65-131  
DEPT. of the Interior. 64-773, 64-1424, 64-1510  
Assistant Secretary of the Interior. 65-150  
Bureau of Education see U. S. — Office of Education  
Bureau of Land Management. 64-693, 65-1180  
Conservation. 64-819  
Indian affairs see U. S. — Bureau of Indian Affairs  
Organization. 65-905  
River improvement. 63-248  
Secretary of the Interior  
Oscar L. Chapman. 65-99  
Thomas Ewing. 65-905  
Solicitor. 65-110  
Subsistence Homesteads Division. 64-962  
DEPT. of the Navy see U. S. — Navy Dept.  
DEPT. of War see U. S. — War Dept.  
DEPT. of ———  
see also names of the secretaries of the departments, and members of their staffs  
DISPLACED Persons Commission. 65-111  
DISTRICT Court  
Iowa  
Southern District. 65-168  
New Mexico  
Northern District. 65-1788  
Tennessee  
Middle and Eastern District. 64-1204  
ECONOMIC Advisors, President's Council of. 65-100  
ECONOMIC Security, President's Committee on. 64-1634  
ECONOMIC Warfare, Board of. 65-78  
ECONOMIC Warfare, Office of. 65-575  
EDUCATION, Advisory Committee on. 65-71

UNITED STATES  
EDUCATION Mission to Germany. 64-165  
EDUCATION Mission to Japan. 64-165  
EDUCATION, Office of see U. S. — Office of Education  
ELECTRIFICATION Administration, Rural. 65-27, 65-29, 65-1505  
EMBASSY see Diplomatic service; Foreign relations  
EMERGENCY Relief Administration. 65-80, 65-758  
EXECUTIVE Office of the President  
see also headings beginning U. S. — President's ———  
Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments. 65-70  
White House Office. 65-114, 65-140, 65-141, 65-145  
EXPERIMENT Station, Honolulu, Hawaii. 64-1113  
EXPLORING Expedition, 1838-1842. 63-344, 64-1388  
FARM Board, Federal. 64-20, 65-54, 65-1487  
FARM Management, Office of. 64-841  
FEDERAL Bureau of Education see U. S. — Office of Education  
FEDERAL Civil Defense Administration. 65-1040  
FEDERAL Civil Works Administration. 65-27  
FEDERAL Communications Commission. 64-720, 65-30, 65-138, 65-1060  
FEDERAL Emergency Relief Administration. 65-80, 65-758  
FEDERAL Farm Board. 64-20, 65-54, 65-1487  
FEDERAL Housing Administration. 65-106  
FEDERAL Inter-agency River Basin Committee, Columbia Basin Inter-agency Committee see Columbia Basin Inter-agency Committee  
FEDERAL Power Commission. 64-1272, 65-147  
FEDERAL Security Agency. 65-30  
FEDERAL Trade Commission. 65-108, 65-140  
FEDERAL ———  
see also names beginning with the word Federal, e. g. Federal Music Project  
FISHERY Commission under the Reciprocity Treaty of 1854 with Great Britain. 65-1967  
FOREIGN Agricultural Relations, Office of. 65-95  
FOREIGN Economic Mission to the Netherlands. 65-79  
FOREIGN relations see Foreign relations  
FOREIGN Service. 65-104, 65-115  
FOREIGN Tariffs Division, Dept. of Commerce. 64-688  
FOREST Service. 64-391, 64-1267

UNITED STATES  
FREEDMEN'S Bureau. 64-421, 64-1466  
FUEL Administration. 65-1387  
GENERAL Accounting Office. 64-664  
Comptroller General. 64-664  
GENERAL Land Office. 64-106, 64-1424, 65-246, 65-1181  
see also Land—Public; U. S. — Bureau of Land Management  
Treasury warrants. 65-916  
Florida. 64-674  
Nebraska. 65-1467  
GEODETIC Survey, Coast and see U. S. — Coast and Geodetic Survey  
GEOLOGICAL Survey. 64-51, 65-1076, 65-1300  
GEORGE C. Marshall Space Flight Center, Huntsville, Ala. 64-1583  
GOVERNMENT Reports, Office of. 65-52  
GREAT Plains Committee. 65-29  
GROUND Observer Corps. 63-93  
HEALTH and Welfare Activities, Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate. 65-76  
HIGH Commissioner to the Philippine Islands. 65-30, 65-116, 65-448  
HOUSE of Representatives see U. S. — Congress. House  
HOUSING Administration, Federal. 65-106  
HOUSING and Home Finance Agency. 65-106  
HOUSING Authority see United States Housing Authority  
HYDROGRAPHIC Office. 63-378  
IMMIGRATION and Naturalization Service. 65-1042  
INDIAN Affairs, Bureau of see U. S. — Bureau of Indian Affairs  
INDIAN Claims Commission. 65-1783  
INDIAN Scouts. 65-799  
INDIAN Service see U. S. — Bureau of Indian Affairs  
INDUSTRIAL Commission. 64-1120  
INFANTRY see U. S. — Army—Infantry  
INSULAR Auditor (for the Philippines) 65-116  
INTERDEPARTMENTAL Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. 65-76  
INTERIOR Dept. see U. S. — Dept. of the Interior  
INTERNAL Revenue Service. 64-980  
see also Internal revenue  
Nevada District. 65-1787  
North Carolina. 64-378  
Utah District. 65-1823



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

UNITED STATES	UNITED STATES	UNITED STATES
<p>INTERSTATE Commerce Commission. 64-1402, 64-1500, 65-249, 65-1485</p> <p>JOINT Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay Company and Puget Sound Agricultural Company. 65-1155</p> <p>JUSTICE Dept. <u>see</u> U. S. —Dept. of Justice</p> <p>LABOR Board, National War <u>see</u> U. S. —National War Labor Board</p> <p>LABOR, Dept. of Commerce and. 64-1308</p> <p>LABOR Relations Board, National. 65-27, 65-112, 65-1388</p> <p>LAND Management, Bureau of. 64-693, 65-1180</p> <p>LAND Office <u>see</u> U. S. —General Land Office</p> <p>LEGATION</p> <p><u>see also</u> Consular service; Diplomatic service</p> <p>London, Eng. 65-63</p> <p>Peking, China. 64-1624</p> <p>Vienna, Austria. 65-63</p> <p>LIBRARY of Congress. 64-613, 64-781</p> <p>Buildings. 64-776</p> <p>Catalog Division. 64-101</p> <p>Gifts. 64-1543</p> <p>MARE Island Naval Shipyard, Vallejo, Calif. 64-575</p> <p>MARINE Corps. 64-1212</p> <p>World War II. 65-62</p> <p>MARITIME Commission. 64-1573, 65-27</p> <p>MEDICINE and Surgery, Bureau of. 65-49</p> <p>MERCHANT Marine <u>see</u> Merchant marine</p> <p>MILITARY Academy, West Point, N. Y. 63-134, 63-397</p> <p>Appointments. 64-253</p> <p>Students. 63-89, 63-345, 64-625, 64-777, 64-1065, 64-1182, 64-1233, 65-565, 65-968, 65-986, 65-2019</p> <p>Diaries. 65-567</p> <p>Notebooks. 65-567</p> <p>MILITARY Assistance Program, President's Committee to Study the. 65-149</p> <p>MINES, Bureau of. 65-97</p> <p>MINT</p> <p>Carson City, Nev. 65-1186</p> <p>MISSISSIPPI River Commission. 64-494</p> <p>MUNITIONS Board. 65-114</p> <p>MUTUAL Security Agency. 64-870, 65-143</p> <p>NARCOTICS, Commissioner of. 65-96</p> <p>NATIONAL Advisory Cancer Council. 65-149</p> <p>NATIONAL Aeronautics and Space Administration. 64-1583, 65-149</p>	<p>NATIONAL Commission for UNESCO. 65-98</p> <p>NATIONAL Defense Council <u>see</u> U. S. —Council of National Defense</p> <p>NATIONAL Heart Institute. 64-1174</p> <p>NATIONAL Industrial Recovery Administration <u>see</u> U. S. —National Recovery Administration</p> <p>NATIONAL Labor Relations Board. 65-27, 65-112, 65-1388</p> <p>NATIONAL Museum. 65-1076</p> <p>NATIONAL Park Service. 64-1510</p> <p>NATIONAL Recovery Administration. 65-244</p> <p>Director of Research and Planning. 65-42</p> <p>NATIONAL Research Council <u>see</u> National Research Council</p> <p>NATIONAL Resources Committee. 64-145, 64-1262</p> <p>NATIONAL Science Foundation. 64-29, 64-1576</p> <p>Advisory Commission on Mineral Research. 65-97</p> <p>NATIONAL War Labor Board</p> <p>1918-1919. 64-1271</p> <p>1942-1945</p> <p>Detroit Regional Office. 64-1634</p> <p>NATIONAL Youth Administration. 64-1483, 65-1507</p> <p>National Advisory Committee. 65-66</p> <p>NATURALIZATION Service, Immigration and. 65-1042</p> <p>NAVAL Academy, Annapolis, Md. 63-387, 64-636, 64-678</p> <p>Appointments. 64-253</p> <p>Students. 63-89, 64-917</p> <p>NAVAL Board of Inspection. 63-387</p> <p>NAVAL Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854 <u>see</u> United States Naval Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854</p> <p>NAVAL Observatory, Mare Island, Calif. 64-779</p> <p>NAVAL Observatory, Washington, D. C. 63-378</p> <p>NAVAL Research, Office of. 64-1323</p> <p>NAVAL Shipyard, Mare Island, Calif. 64-575</p> <p>NAVY. 63-71, 65-226</p> <p><u>see also</u> headings beginning with the words Naval and Navy; names of ships; names of campaigns and battles; and appropriate subdivisions under names of wars</p> <p>Bureau of Medicine and Surgery. 65-49</p> <p>Caribbean area. 63-387</p> <p>Discipline. 64-868</p> <p>Firearms. 64-868</p> <p>Medical affairs. 65-49</p>	<p>NAVY (Continued)</p> <p>20th century. 63-234, 64-636, 64-964, 64-1110, 65-107, 65-134, 65-731, 65-919</p> <p>19th and 20th centuries. 64-413, 64-509, 64-532, 64-553, 64-609, 64-671, 64-988, 65-1518, 65-1533</p> <p>19th century. 63-103, 63-344, 63-378, 63-387, 64-389, 64-462, 64-678, 64-868, 64-961, 64-1012, 64-1169, 64-1387</p> <p>Officers' naval and personal papers. 65-61</p> <p>Nurse Corps. 65-945</p> <p>8th. 65-731</p> <p>Naval District</p> <p>Officers' relations with Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38</p> <p>South Pacific Fleet. 64-1168</p> <p>Surgeon General. 65-49</p> <p>West Indies Squadron. 63-387</p> <p>World War II. 65-330</p> <p>NAVY Dept. 63-387</p> <p>Assistant Secretary of the Navy. 65-44</p> <p>Bureau of Construction and Repair. 63-155, 64-1573</p> <p>Bureau of Ordnance. 64-1168</p> <p>Depot of Charts and Instruments. 63-378</p> <p>Official orders. 65-1518</p> <p>Secretary of the Navy</p> <p>Benjamin F. Tracy. 63-402</p> <p>Gideon Welles. 64-1387</p> <p>Levi Woodbury. 64-1585</p> <p>Under Secretary of the Navy. 65-119</p> <p>World War II. 65-1066</p> <p>NAVY Yard</p> <p>Brooklyn, N. Y. 64-868</p> <p>Mare Island, Calif. 64-575</p> <p>Memphis, Tenn. 64-246</p> <p>Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1388</p> <p>Portsmouth, Va. 64-1234</p> <p><u>see also</u> Confederate States of America—Navy Yard, Gosport, Va.</p> <p>NORFOLK Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Va. 64-1234</p> <p><u>see also</u> Confederates of America—Navy Yard, Gosport, Va.</p> <p>NURSE Corps. 65-945</p> <p>OFFICE of Alien Property Custodian. 65-579</p> <p>OFFICE of Army Accounts. 64-1567</p> <p>OFFICE of Civil and Defense Mobilization. 65-169</p>

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

UNITED STATES	UNITED STATES	UNITED STATES
OFFICE of Economic Warfare. 65-575	POST Office Dept. (Continued)	PUBLIC Affairs <u>see</u> U. S.—Dept. of State—
OFFICE of Education	Employees. 64-932	Assistant Secretary of State for Public Affairs
Commissioner of Education. 64-1201, 65-123	Postmaster General	PUBLIC Works Administration
Correspondence with. 64-1327, 65-1631	Donald M. Dickinson. 65-1330	In Michigan. 64-1499
Specialist in foreign education. 65-912	Jesse M. Donaldson. 65-105	Mississippi Valley Committee. 65-29
OFFICE of Farm Management. 64-841	Walter Q. Gresham. 63-350	QUARTERMASTER'S Dept. <u>see</u> U. S.—Army—Quartermaster's Dept.
OFFICE of Foreign Agricultural Relations. 65-95	George von Lengerke Meyer. 65-917	RECLAMATION Repayment Commission. 65-1833
OFFICE of Government Reports. 65-52	POST Office (Local)	RECONVERSION, Office of War Mobilization and. 64-1576
OFFICE of Indian Affairs <u>see</u> U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs	<u>see also</u> Postal service	Advisory Board. 65-720
OFFICE of Internal Revenue <u>see</u> U. S.—Internal Revenue Service	Stetson, Me. 65-1973	RECOVERY Administration, National <u>see</u> U. S.—National Recovery Administration
OFFICE of Military Government for Germany. 65-942	POWER Commission, Federal. 64-1272, 65-147	RED Cross <u>see</u> Red Cross—American National Red Cross
OFFICE of Naval Research. 64-1323	PRESIDENT. 65-145	RELIEF Administration, Federal Emergency. 65-80, 65-758
OFFICE of Price Administration	<u>see also</u> Presidents (U. S.); and names of the Presidents	REPAYMENT Commission. 65-1833
Administrator. 65-42	Administrative assistants. 65-141	RESEARCH Committee on Social Trends. 64-1327
Michigan. 65-1389	Executive Office of the President <u>see</u> U. S.—Executive Office of the President	RESETTLEMENT Administration. 65-68
OFFICE of Production Management. 65-51	Special assistant to. 65-122	RESOURCES Committee <u>see</u> U. S.—National Resources Committee
Labor Division. 65-48	Special counsel to. 65-126	REVENUE-Cutter Service. 65-1171
OFFICE of Strategic Services. 64-1403, 65-900	Term of office. 65-128	RUBBER Survey Committee <u>see</u> U. S.—Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation
OFFICE of the Chief Engineer <u>see</u> U. S.—Army—Corps of Engineers	PRESIDENT'S Advisory Committee on Education. 65-71	RURAL Electrification Administration. 65-27, 65-29, 65-1505
OFFICE of the Chief of Social Entertainments <u>see</u> U. S.—Executive Office of the President—Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments	PRESIDENT'S Committee for the Development of Scientists and Engineers. 65-1040	SANITARY Commission <u>see</u> United States Sanitary Commission
OFFICE of War Information. 65-1763	PRESIDENT'S Committee on Administrative Management. 65-72	SCIENCE Foundation, National. 64-29, 64-1576
OFFICE of War Mobilization and Reconversion. 64-1576	PRESIDENT'S Committee on an Inquiry on Cooperative Enterprise in Europe. 65-73	SECRETARIES (Cabinet officers) <u>see</u> names of secretaries; and names of departments, e.g. U. S.—Dept. of State
Advisory Board. 65-720	PRESIDENT'S Committee on Civil Service Improvement. 64-178, 65-50, 65-74	SECURITIES and Exchange Commission. 65-42, 65-132
ORDNANCE Bureau (Navy Dept.) 64-1168	PRESIDENT'S Committee on Economic Security. 64-1634	SECURITY Agency, Federal. 65-30
PARK Service, National. 64-1510	PRESIDENT'S Committee on Portal to Portal Travel Time. 65-75	SENATE <u>see</u> U. S.—Congress. Senate
PATENT Office. 64-1025	PRESIDENT'S Committee to Study the United States Military Assistance Program. 65-149	SHIPPING Board. 65-166
PENSIONS Office Building. 63-380	PRESIDENT'S Council of Economic Advisors. 65-100	SHIPPING Board Emergency Fleet Corporation. 65-79
PHILADELPHIA Naval Shipyard, League Island, Pa. 64-1386	PRESIDENT'S Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. 65-76	SMITHSONIAN Institution <u>see</u> Smithsonian Institution
PHILIPPINE Commission (1900-1916) 65-662	PRESIDENT'S Research Committee on Social Trends. 64-1327	SOCIAL Entertainments, Office of the Chief of <u>see</u> U. S.—Executive Office of the President—Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments
PHILIPPINE Islands, High Commissioner to the. 65-30, 65-116, 65-448	PRESIDENT'S Rubber Survey Committee <u>see</u> U. S.—Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation	SOCIAL Security Board. 65-34, 65-81
PHILIPPINE War Damage Commission. 65-148	PRESIDENT'S Water Resources Policy Commission. 65-27, 65-29	SOCIAL Trends, President's Research Committee on. 64-1327
POST Office Dept.	PRICE Administration, Office of <u>see</u> U. S.—Office of Price Administration	
<u>see also</u> Postal service	PRODUCTION Management, Office of. 65-51	
Assistant Postmaster General. 65-133	Labor Division. 65-48	
Congressional committees. 63-382, 64-257		

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

UNITED STATES  
 SOLICITOR General. 64-1291, 65-124  
 SPACE Administration, National Aeronautics and. 64-1583, 65-149  
 SPECIAL Committee to Study the Rubber Situation. 65-77  
 SPECIAL Mission to French North Africa, the Middle East, Italy and France, 1944. 65-900  
 STATE Dept. *see* U. S. —Dept. of State  
 STRATEGIC Services, Office of. 64-1403, 65-900  
 SUBVERSIVE Activities Control Board. 65-1057  
 SUPERINTENDENT of Indian Affairs *see* U. S. —Bureau of Indian Affairs  
 SUPREME Court. 64-613, 64-1047, 64-1287, 65-519  
   Building. 63-349  
   Justices. 63-94, 63-330, 63-337, 64-228, 64-519, 64-798, 64-1066, 64-1204, 64-1218, 65-488, 65-880, 65-1722  
   Law clerks. 65-110  
 SURVEYOR General. 63-262, 65-1181  
   *see also* U. S. —General Land Office  
 TARIFF Commission. 65-900  
 TECHNICAL Cooperation Administration. 65-95  
 TECHNICAL Mission to Brazil. 65-29  
 TECHNOLOGICAL Mission to Germany, 1945. 65-900  
 TRADE Commission, Federal. 65-180, 65-140  
 TREASURY, Board of. 64-1567  
 TREASURY Dept. 63-216, 64-178  
   Agent to the Seal Fisheries, Pribilof Islands. 64-705  
   Annex, Washington, D. C. 63-349  
   Assistant Secretary of the Treasury. 65-565  
   Assistant Treasurer at New York City. 64-836  
   Circulars. 64-1567  
   Civil War. 63-346  
   Claims Dept. 64-997  
   Comptroller of the Currency. 63-374, 65-740  
   Comptroller's Office. 64-1567, 65-747  
   Financial transactions with. 65-1739  
   General Counsel. 65-130  
   Internal Revenue Service *see* U. S. —Internal Revenue Service  
   Secretary of the Treasury. 64-1052  
     Thomas Ewing. 65-905  
     Samuel D. Ingham. 64-1144  
     Hugh McCulloch. 63-374  
     Henry Morgenthau, Jr. 65-54

UNITED STATES  
 TREASURY Dept.  
   Secretary of the Treasury (Continued)  
     John Sherman. 65-930  
     John W. Snyder. 65-142  
     Oliver Wolcott. 64-202  
     Levi Woodbury. 64-1585  
   Second Auditor's Office. 65-1126  
   Under Secretary of the Treasury. 65-720  
 TREASURY Office. 64-1567  
 TRUMAN Committee *see* U. S. —Congress. Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program  
 VETERANS' Administration. 64-253  
 VICE President *see* names of Vice Presidents  
 WAR Assets Administration. 65-27  
 WAR Dept. 64-1569, 65-800, 65-1793, 65-1824  
   *see also* U. S. —Army  
   Assistant Secretary of War  
     Charles A. Dana. 65-901  
     Dwight F. Davis. 64-494  
     George De Rue Melklejohn. 65-1491  
   Contracts. 65-1009  
   Secretary of War. 64-1052, 64-1194  
     Newton D. Baker. 65-28  
     James Barbour. 65-1811  
     John C. Calhoun. 65-1811  
     William Eustis. 64-1563  
     James McHenry. 65-1078  
     William L. Marcy. 64-1575, 65-1681  
     Joel R. Poinsett. 63-386  
     Elihu Root. 64-778  
     Edwin M. Stanton. 65-931  
   Special assistant to the Secretary of War. 65-79  
   Spruce Production Division. 64-1267  
 WAR Industries Board. 65-79  
 WAR Information Office. 65-1763  
 WAR Labor Board *see* U. S. —National War Labor Board  
 WAR Mobilization and Reconversion, Office of. 64-1576  
   Advisory Board. 65-720  
 WAR Production Board. 64-773, 65-51, 65-114, 65-122  
 WAR Relocation Authority. 65-80  
 WAR Shipping Administration. 64-1573  
 WAR Trade Board. 64-690  
 WATER Resources Policy Commission. 65-27, 65-29

UNITED STATES  
 WEATHER Bureau. 64-782, 64-1556  
 WEIGHTS and Measures, Bureau of. 65-1719  
 WHITE House Office *see* U. S. —Executive Office of the President—White House Office  
 WORK Projects Administration. 64-21, 64-785, 65-1507  
   Administrator. 65-43  
   Deputy Administrator. 65-80  
   Economist in. 65-42  
   Reports for. 65-767  
   Indiana. 65-30  
   Nebraska. 65-1479  
   Utah. 65-1162, 65-1791  
 WORK Relief Program, Federal. 65-948  
 WORKS Administration, Public *see* U. S. —Public Works Administration  
 WORKS Progress Administration *see* U. S. —Work Projects Administration  
 YOUTH Administration, National *see* U. S. —National Youth Administration  
   *End of entries for*  
   UNITED STATES  
 UNITED States Bank *see* Bank of the United States  
 UNITED States Chamber of Commerce. 64-349  
 UNITED States Christian Commission. 65-506, 65-1882  
 UNITED States Daughters of 1812, National Society of *see* National Society of the United Daughters of 1812  
 UNITED States Expedition to the Antarctic, International Geophysical Year, 1954-1959. 64-782  
 UNITED States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842. 63-344, 64-1388  
 UNITED States Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty of 1876. 64-762  
 UNITED States Housing Authority. 65-65  
 UNITED States National Committee for the International Geophysical Year. Antarctic Program. 64-782  
 UNITED States Naval Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854. 65-924  
 UNITED States Olympic Association. 64-832  
 UNITED States Pharmaceutical Board. 65-1983  
 UNITED States Sanitary Commission. 64-325, 65-182, 65-204  
   Western Sanitary Commission. 65-681  
   Woman's Central Association of Relief. 64-952  
 UNITED States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation. 65-79

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- UNITED States Sisal Trust. 65-1427
- UNITED States Steel Corporation. 64-798
- UNITED War Fund of Nebraska. 65-1508
- UNITED World Federalists. 65-1763
- UNITED Zionist Socialist Labor Party Poale-Zion *see* Poale Zion. U.S.
- UNITY magazine (Chicago) 64-1326
- UNITY, N. H.  
Family papers. 65-698
- UNIVERSAL military training program. 65-129
- UNIVERSAL Winding. 64-240
- UNIVERSALIST churches  
Sermons. 65-1531  
North Carolina. 64-446, 65-1531  
Southern States. 65-1531
- UNIVERSE *see* Cosmogony
- UNIVERSITIES and colleges *see* Colleges and universities; also names of universities and colleges and names of places in which they are located
- UNIVERSITIES Committee on Post-war International Problems  
Ann Arbor Branch. 65-1390
- UNIVERSITY Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md. 64-1160
- UNIVERSITY of \_\_\_\_\_  
Universities with names beginning as indicated above and identified by the name of a city, State, province, or the like are entered under the name of the city, State, or province
- UNIVERSITY of Michigan Alumni Club of the Philippines. 64-1417
- UNIVERSITY OF Michigan Club of Ann Arbor. 65-1377
- UNIVERSITY of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. *see* Philadelphia, Pa.—University of Pennsylvania
- UNIVERSITY of Santo Tomás in the Philippines. 64-1417
- UNIVERSITY of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. *see* Sewanee, Tenn.—University of the South
- UNIVERSITY of Tokyo *see* Tokyo, Japan—Imperial University
- UNIVERSITY presses  
Virginia. 65-959
- UNIVERSITY Professors, American Association of *see* American Association of University Professors
- UNIVERSITY School, Richmond, Va. (formerly at Petersburg, Va.) 64-398
- UNIVERSITY Women, American Association of *see* American Association of University Women
- UNIVERSITY Women, International Federation of. 64-818, 65-1201
- UNMARRIED mothers. 63-170
- UNTERMEYER, Louis, 1885- 64-41, 64-150, 65-938
- UNTERMYER, Samuel, 1858-1940. 65-1742
- UNWIN (T. Fisher), London, Eng. 65-855
- UPDEGRAFF, Allan Eugene. 65-717
- UPDEGRAFF, Milton. 64-779
- UPDIKE, John. 1728 or 9-1804. 65-184
- UPHAM, Warren. 63-241
- UPJOHN, William, 1807-1887. 65-1373
- UPJOHN Company, Kalamazoo, Mich. 65-407
- UPPER Missouri Indian Agency. 65-1177, 65-1801, 65-1811
- UPPER Missouri Outfit. 65-1401
- UPPER Peninsula, Mich.  
Politics. 65-644  
Surveys. 65-331
- UPPER St. John's, Berkeley, S. C.  
Resident of. 63-302
- UPPSALA, Sweden  
Letters from scientists in. 65-1311
- UPSHAW, Virginia Delaware (Willcox) 64-1249
- UPSHAW, William Jeremiah. 64-1249
- UPSHAW family. 64-1249
- UPSHER-SMITH, F. A. *see* Smith, F. A.—Upsher.
- UPSON, Arthur T. 64-908
- UPTON, Emory, 1839-1881. 63-395, 65-896
- URBAIN, S. 65-1311
- URBAN League and Brough Community Association, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-1334
- URBAN League of Detroit, Mich. 65-608
- URBAN League of Lincoln, Neb. 65-1490
- URBAN League of Portland, Or. 65-1033
- URBANA, Ill.  
Colleges and universities *see* Illinois—University (Urbana)  
Housing. 65-1918  
Letters from. 65-158  
Rotary Club. 65-1935  
Sewerage. 65-1918  
World War I. 65-1310
- URDANETA, Ralph. 64-895
- URDANG, George. 65-1983
- UREY, Harold C. 64-83
- URINARY diseases. 65-1542
- URMY, Clarence Thomas, 1858-1923. 65-2012
- URMY, Mabel *see* Seares, Mabel (Urmy)
- URQUHART family. 64-1118
- URUGUAY  
Naval service (U. S.) 64-509
- USEFUL arts *see* Technology
- USHER, John Palmer, 1816-1889. 64-959, 64-1424
- USURY. 64-74  
*see also* Interest
- UTAH. 65-1182, 65-1774, 65-1791  
Banks and banking. 65-1152  
Biographies  
Mormons. 65-1162  
Notes, etc. 65-1182  
Botany. 65-1779  
Churches and religious affairs. 65-1127  
*see also* Utah—Mormons and Mormonism  
Baptist. 65-1791  
Coal industry and trade. 65-1791  
Colleges and universities. 64-840  
Presidents. 65-1791  
Colorado River Fact Committee. 65-944  
Copper mines and mining. 65-2009  
Cotton  
Growing. 65-1122  
Distilling industries. 65-1823  
Genealogy. 65-1791  
Gold mines and mining. 65-1791  
Historical Records Survey. 65-1791  
History  
Local. 65-1162  
Indian raids and massacres. 64-575, 65-869  
Indians  
Government relations. 65-944, 65-1822  
Internal Revenue Service  
Field records, Salt Lake City. 65-1823  
Judges. 65-1795  
Merchants. 65-1127  
Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)  
Chinook winds. 65-1778  
Military service in. 63-272  
Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1791, 65-1805  
Engineering. 65-1798

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

## UTAH (Continued)

- Mormons and Mormonism. 65-1791  
see also Utah Expedition, 1857-1858  
 Annals of the Southern Utah Mission, 1847-77. 65-1122  
 Biographies. 65-1162  
 History (Notes, etc.) 65-1774  
 Journey to Utah. 65-646  
 Mountain Meadows Massacre, 1857 see Mountain Meadows Massacre, 1857  
 Notaries. 65-1127  
 Pioneer life. 65-1162, 65-1774, 65-1791, 65-1868  
 Politics. 65-1127  
 Papers of persons active in  
   20th century. 65-67  
 Postal service. 65-1791  
 Probate law and practice. 65-1795  
 Railroads. 65-1190, 65-1791  
 Silver mines and mining. 65-1156  
 Social life. 65-1127  
 State Agricultural College, Logan. 64-840  
 Surveys and surveying. 65-1788, 65-1791  
 Tax records. 65-1823  
 Telegraph companies. 65-1127  
 Travel and description. 64-172, 64-732, 65-288, 65-646, 65-1701, 65-1791  
 Work Projects Administration. 65-1162, 65-1791  
 UTAH Copper Company. 65-2009  
 UTAH Co., Utah  
   Biography. 65-1182  
 UTAH Enterprise Mine. 65-1805  
 UTAH Expedition, 1857-1858. 65-1791, 65-1807  
 UTAH Gold Mountain Mining Company. 65-1791  
 UTAH Indian Superintendency. 65-1783, 65-1822  
 UTAH Territory  
   Auditor of public accounts, business, and personal papers. 65-1127  
   Governor, 1857-1861 (Cumming) 65-1791  
 UTE Indians  
   Campaigns against (1715) 65-1165  
   History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499  
   New Mexico. 65-1126  
 UTICA and Black River Railroad Company. 64-941

## UTICA, N. Y.

- Gas manufacture and works. 65-828  
 Law practice. 64-888, 64-889, 64-931  
 Social life. 64-859  
 Women's suffrage. 64-346  
 UTICA Steam Gauge Company. 64-861  
 UTLEY, Clifton Maxwell, 1904- 65-704  
 UTLEY, Joseph. 64-241  
 UTRECHT, Treaty of, 1713. 63-100  
 UTLEY, Alison. 65-1978

## V

- V. M. I. see Virginia—Military Institute, Lexington  
 VACANT land see Land—Vacant  
 VACCINATION. 63-212  
   Animals. 64-1263  
   Discovery of. 65-1949  
 VACHELL, Horace Amesley, b. 1861. 65-2012  
 VAIL, Aaron. 65-388  
 VAIL, Alfred, 1807-1859. 64-1582  
 VAIL, James Cummings. 64-1582  
 VAIL, John. 65-1831  
 VAIL, Stephen Montfort. 65-654  
 VAIL family. 64-1582  
   Genealogy. 64-1582  
 VAILL collection, 1821-1840. 64-1287  
 VALATIE, N. Y.  
   Family papers. 64-917  
 VALDES CALDERÓN, Francisco. 64-895  
 VALENCE. 65-1928  
 VALENCIANA Mine, Mexico. 63-16  
 VALENTINE, Benjamin B. 64-599  
 VALENTINE, Edward Kimball, 1843-1916. 65-1440  
 VALENTINE, Edward Virginus, 1838-1930. 64-1231  
 VALENTINE, James. 65-231  
 VALENTINE, Mann S. 64-599  
 VALENTINES. 65-294  
 VALETON de Boissière, Ernest, 1810-1894 see Boissière, Ernest Valetton de, 1810-1894  
 VALLANDIGHAM, Clement Laird, 1820-1871. 63-254, 63-377

VALLE, Francisco Antonio Maria del see Maria del Valle, Francisco Antonio

- VALLE, Juan Baptiste. 64-334  
 VALLE y Caviedes, Juan del. 63-74  
 VALLE family. 64-296  
 VALLEJO, Calif.  
   Mare Island Naval Shipyard. 64-575  
 VALLETTE, Henry. 63-398  
 VALLEY Forge, Pa.  
   Revolution. 65-179  
 VALLEY Mountain, W. Va.  
   Civil War. 64-1226  
 VALLEY Railroad Company. 64-1286  
 VALLOMBROSA, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de, marquis de Morès see Morès, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de Vallombrosa, marquis de, 1858-1896.  
 VALVERDE y Cosío, Antonio. 65-1165  
 VANADIUM  
   Arizona. 65-1781  
 VAN BIBBER family  
   Genealogy. 64-1307  
 VAN BUREN, A. A. 64-843  
 VAN BUREN, Angelica (Singleton) ca. 1820-1878. 64-843  
 VAN BUREN, De Puy, b. 1822. 65-611  
 VAN BUREN, Elton. 64-843  
 VAN BUREN, H. E. 64-843  
 VAN BUREN, Jarvis. 64-562  
 VAN BUREN, John, 1810-1866. 64-843  
 VAN BUREN, Martin, Pres. U. S., 1782-1862. 63-95  
   As correspondent. 64-510, 64-843, 64-1575, 64-1585  
   Autographs. 63-136, 64-47, 64-63, 65-59  
 VAN BUREN, Ark.  
   Politics. 63-126  
 VAN BUREN Co., Iowa  
   Letters from. 65-1513  
   Treasurer. 65-527  
 VAN BUREN family. 64-843  
 VAN CAMP, Wellington. 65-806  
 VANCE, Zebulon Baird, 1830-1894. 63-66, 64-366, 64-1096, 65-714  
 VANCE Co., N. C.  
   Personal papers. 64-436

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- VANCE family. 64-366
- VAN CLEEF, Mynderse, 1853-1935. 64-942
- VAN CORLAER, Elizabeth. 64-943
- VAN COTT, Margaret Newton, 1830-1914. 64-986
- VANCOUVER Island  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1766
- VANDALE, Earl. 65-812
- VANDALIA, Ill.  
Schools. 64-252
- VAN DE LINDE family. 65-1575
- VAN DEMAN, Esther Boise, 1862-1937. 65-1353
- VANDENBELT, John Melvin, 1912- 64-1174
- VANDENBERG, Arthur Hendrick, Jr. 64-1518
- VANDENBERG, Arthur Hendrick, 1884-1951. 64-1448, 64-1455, 64-1462, 64-1469, 64-1474, 64-1496, 64-1499, 64-1515, 64-1518, 65-226, 65-287, 65-311, 65-338, 65-342, 65-397, 65-458, 65-463, 65-487, 65-537, 65-547, 65-552, 65-554, 65-559, 65-579, 65-584, 65-665, 65-1379, 65-1390
- VANDENBERG, Hazel H. (Whittaker) 65-554
- VAN DEN BROEK, John Abraham, 1885-1959. 65-612
- VANDERBILT, Cornelius, 1794-1877  
Autographs. 63-245
- VANDERBILT, George. 65-1864
- VANDERBILT family. 65-1775
- VANDERBILT University, Nashville, Tenn.  
Faculty members' papers. 65-654  
Football teams. 64-1172
- VANDERCOOK, John W., 1902- 65-871
- VANDERCOOK, Roy C., 1873-1960. 65-254, 65-613
- VANDERHORST, Adele (Allston) 1842-1915. 63-272, 63-315
- VANDERHORST, Arnoldus. 63-315
- VANDERHORST family. 63-315
- VANDERPOOL, George. 65-614
- VANDERVELD, Anthony. 65-1361
- VANDER VELDE, Lewis George, 1890 65-610, 65-566, 65-1372
- VANDEVER, C. E. 65-1178
- VAN DOREN, Carl Clinton, 1885-1950. 65-1997
- VAN DOREN, Jacob, of New Jersey. 65-1551
- VAN DOREN, Mark, 1894- 65-1209
- VAN DOREN family  
Genealogy. 65-969
- VAN DORN, Earl, 1820-1863. 63-61, 63-403, 64-765
- VAN DRUTEN, John, 1901-1957. 65-1064
- VAN DYCK, Edward S. 65-1147
- VAN DYKE, Henry, 1852-1933. 63-372, 63-407
- VAN DYKE family  
Genealogy. 65-976
- VANE, Charles William, 3d marquis of Londonderry *see* Londonderry, Charles William Vane, 3d marquis of, 1778-1854
- VAN FLEET, Martin N. 65-1489
- VAN GAASBEEK, Peter. 65-80
- VAN HISE, Charles Richard, 1857-1918 64-1624, 65-1918
- VANHISE, David. 64-245
- VAN HOSEN, H. B. 65-1962
- VAN LEER, Tenn.  
General stores. 64-1176
- VAN LOON, Hendrik Willem, 1882-1944. 64-1560
- VAN MATER & Holmes, Matswan, N. J. 65-1645
- VAN MATER family. 65-1604  
Genealogy. 65-1598
- VAN METRE, George W. 63-129
- VAN METRE family. 63-129
- VAN NEST, Abraham R. 65-1555
- VANNHALL, Joan Baptist *see* Wanhal, Johann Baptist, 1739-1813
- VAN NIPPEN, Charles Leonard, 1869-1938. 63-130
- VAN NORMAN family  
Genealogy. 65-1989
- VAN ORSDEL, William Wesley, 1848-1919. 64-973
- VAN PATTEN, Nathan, 1887-1956. 65-2006
- VAN PELT, George. 65-631
- VAN FELT, Robert. 65-1485
- VAN RENSSELAER, Alida (Schuyler) *see* Livingston, Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, 1656-1729
- VAN SANT, Samuel Rinnah. 63-243
- VAN SCHAACK, Peter, 1795-ca. 1864. 64-917
- VAN SCHAICK, Henry. 64-943
- VAN SCHAICK collection, 1732-1826. 64-943
- VAN SCHAICK family. 65-1576
- VAN SICLEN, George W. 64-771
- VANSITTART, Nicholas, baron Bexley *see* Bexley, Nicholas Vansittart, baron, 1766-1851
- VAN SLYKE, Lucius Lincoln, 1859-1931  
Notes on lectures by. 65-806
- VAN TYNE, Charles H. 65-166
- VAN TYNE, Claude Halstead, 1869-1930. 64-1515, 65-380, 65-531, 65-532, 65-1372
- VAN TYNE, Helen Belfield Bates. 65-615
- VAN TYNE, Isabel. 64-1478
- VAN VALKENBURG, Edwin A., d. 1832. 65-1304
- VAN VALKENBURG, Samuel, 1891- 65-532
- VAN VECHTEN, Carl, 1880- 65-1997
- VAN VLECK family. 64-722
- VAN VOORHIS, Louise *see* Armstrong, Louise (Van Voorhis) 1889-1948
- VAN WAGENEN, Jacob  
Descendants of. 65-1581
- VAN WAGENEN family  
Genealogy. 65-1581
- VAN WAGONER, Murray Delos, 1898- 64-1483, 64-1499, 65-397, 65-606, 65-1338, 65-1379
- VAN WERT, Ga.  
Baptist Church. 65-190
- VAN WINKLE, Isaac. 65-1785
- VAN WYCK, Charles Henry, 1824-1895. 65-1440
- VAN WYCK, Theodore. 65-1529
- VAN WYCK family. 65-60
- VAN ZANDT, Susan Isabelle *see* Dulany, Susan Isabelle (Van Zandt)
- VAN ZILE, Philip Taylor, 1843-1917. 64-1500
- VARGAS Zapata y Luján Ponce de León, Diego de. 65-1165
- VARICK, N. Y.  
Vigilance Society. 64-921
- VARIGNY, Charles de 65-1777
- VARILLA, Philippe Bonau *see* Bonau-Varilla, Philippe, 1859-1940
- VARIORUM, by Harold N. Hillebrand. 65-1310
- VARNER, Woody. 64-895
- VARNISH and varnishing  
Companies  
Louisiana. 65-889

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- VARSER**, Lycurgis Rayner. 65-711
- VASCULAR** plants *see* Botany
- VÁSQUEZ**, Benito. 64-287
- VASS**, James. 65-995
- VASS**, William Worrell, 1821-1896. 64-1124
- VASSAR**, T. E. 65-1778
- VASSAR** College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Students. 64-10, 64-1095, 65-655
- VATER**, Johann Severin, 1771-1826. 63-2
- VATICAN**  
*see also* Catholic Church  
Foreign relations (U. S.) 64-775  
Library. 64-101
- VAUCLAIN**, Samuel Matthews, 1856-1940.  
65-832, 65-1547
- VAUCLAIN** family. 65-1547
- VAUGHAN**, Benjamin, 1751-1835. 65-2001
- VAUGHAN**, Harry H., 1893- 65-144
- VAUGHAN**, John, 1755-1841. 64-1145
- VAUGHAN**, Victor Clarence, 1851-1929.  
64-1413, 65-531, 65-1392  
Notes on lectures by. 65-278, 65-333
- VAUGHN**, Guy. 64-1557
- VAUGHN**, J. C. 65-878
- VAUGHN**, Stella. 65-887
- VEATCH**, Nathan Thomas, 1886- 65-146
- VEGA**, Plácido. 65-2013
- VEGETABLE** kingdom *see* Botany
- VEHICLES**  
Exhibits of. 64-1329
- VELASCO**, Tex.  
Travel and description. 64-760
- VELDE**, Harold H. 64-775
- VELDE**, Lewis George Vander *see* Vander Velde, Lewis George, 1890-
- VÉLEZ CACHUPÍN**, Tomás. 65-1165
- VELIE**, Charles Deere, 1861-1929. 64-1525
- VELIE**, Stephen H., Jr. 64-1525
- VELIE** family. 64-1525
- VENABLE**, Francis Preston, 1856-1934.  
65-749
- VENANGO** Co., Pa.  
Land  
Speculation. 65-1565
- VENDUES** *see* Auctions
- VENEREAL** disease. 65-1542
- VENEZUELA**  
Botany. 64-826  
Boundaries. 63-402, 64-764  
Churches and religious affairs  
Lutheran. 63-28  
Consular service (Gt. Brit.) 65-1670  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-862  
Economic conditions. 63-135  
Travel and description. 65-1384
- VENIAMINOV**, Ivan Evseevich *see* Innokentiy, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1797-1879
- VENICE**, N. Y.  
Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899
- VENTILATION** and ventilating. 65-1939
- VENTURA** Co., Calif.  
History (Manuscript collection) 65-952
- VENUS** (Sloop) 64-1392
- VERACRUZ**, Mexico  
French occupation. 65-2013  
Mexican War, 1845-1848. 63-355  
Blockade. 63-396  
Politics. 64-1213  
Steamboat lines. 64-345
- VERDUN**, France  
World War I  
Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
65-949
- VEREA**, Francisco de. 63-1
- VERHOEFF**, Mary. 65-26
- VERMILION** Co., Ill.  
Family papers. 64-242
- VERMONT**  
Account books. 64-1440  
Art and artists. 65-1851  
Banks and banking. 64-790  
Business papers. 64-789  
Cavalry. 64-793  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696  
Civil War. 63-327, 64-793  
Colleges and universities. 64-1425  
*see also* Vermont—University (Burlington)  
Courts. 64-1589, 65-954, 65-955  
Creameries. 64-789
- Customs service. 64-793  
Farms and farming. 64-1587  
Globemaking. 64-794  
History  
Local. 65-953  
Insurance business. 64-790  
Judges. 65-954  
Land. 64-790  
Legal documents. 65-953  
Law practice. 64-1589, 65-955  
Legal history. 65-955  
Literary papers. 64-791, 64-1586  
Local papers and records. 65-1320  
Lumber industry and trade. 64-789  
Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)  
64-1588  
Politics. 64-1220  
Papers of persons active in. 65-955,  
65-1071  
Railroads. 64-1590  
Revolution  
Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
65-179  
Roads. 64-790  
Plank. 64-1590  
Rural status. 64-946  
Schools. 64-790  
Steamboat lines. 64-788  
Students. 64-952  
Surveys and surveying. 64-790  
Teachers and teaching. 65-955  
Travels from. 64-1555  
University (Burlington) 64-1413  
Students. 65-955
- VERMONT** and Canada Railroad. 64-1590
- VERMONT** Central Railroad. 64-1590
- VERMONT** State Bank. 64-790
- VERNER**, William Frank, 1883- 64-1499
- VERNON**, Edward, 1684-1757. 63-221,  
63-404
- VERNON**, Mabel. 65-1160, 65-1183
- VERNON**, Simon François Gay de, baron,  
1760-1822 *see* Gay de Vernon, Simon  
François, baron, 1760-1822
- VERONA** Springs, N. Y.  
Letters from. 64-673
- VERSAILLES**, France  
Travel and description. 64-1207



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- VERULAM, Lady Katharine Grimston *see* Clarendon, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874
- VESSELS (Ships) *see* Ships
- VESUVIUS Furnace. 65-721
- VETERAN Association of the First Corps of Cadets (Massachusetts) 64-15
- VETERANS. 64-938
- Bonuses *see* Bounties, Military
- Civil War. 65-1511
- Periodicals. 65-1605
- Rehabilitation of disabled. 65-1511
- Reunions. 65-93
- Confederate. 63-290, 63-339, 64-476, 64-1184
- Virginia. 65-1011
- Legislation
- Minnesota. 63-236
- Pensions *see* Pensions, Military
- Societies *see* Veterans' organizations
- Spanish American War. 65-213
- World War I. 65-1503
- VETERANS' Administration, U. S. 64-253
- VETERANS Association of the 20th Michigan Infantry Regiment. 65-1362
- VETERANS of Foreign Wars of the United States. 64-320
- VETERANS' organizations. 64-320
- see also* American Legion; Grand Army of the Republic; United Confederate Veterans
- Civil War
- Michigan. 65-1362
- Nebraska. 65-1465
- Confederate. 63-50, 63-290
- Spanish American War. 63-50
- Nebraska. 65-1481
- Nevada. 65-1787
- Washington. 63-213
- By place
- Massachusetts. 64-15
- Michigan. 65-427
- VETERINARIANS
- New York. 64-834
- VETERINARY Experiment Station, Cornell University. 64-834
- VETERINARY medicine. 64-834, 64-891, 64-852
- see also* Cattle diseases
- VETROMILE, Eugene. 65-1815
- VETTERLEIN (Julius) & Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-833
- VETTERLEIN, Theodore H. 65-833
- VETTERLEIN family. 65-833
- VIAJES en la costa al norte de las Californias, 1774-90 (Manuscript collection) 65-1825
- VIBBERT, Charles Bruce. 65-636
- VICE
- Illinois. 64-52
- VICE-Presidential elections *see* Presidential elections
- VICE Presidents (U. S.) *see* names of the Vice Presidents
- VICK, G. Beauchamp. 64-1163
- VICKERS, James. 64-210
- VICKSBURG, Miss.
- Banks and banking. 64-489
- Civil War. 63-266
- Confederate side. 63-403
- Letters from. 63-341, 63-350
- Siege, 1863. 63-143, 63-224, 63-231, 63-332, 64-246, 64-608, 64-1050, 64-1209, 65-160, 65-1319
- Letters from. 64-364
- Travels from. 64-758
- Yellow fever. 64-364
- VICKSBURG Monument Commission, Mich. 65-324
- VICTOR Creamery Company, Victor, N. Y. 64-928
- VICTOR, N. Y.
- Business records. 64-928
- VICTORIA, Queen of Great Britain, 1819-1901
- Autographs. 64-47
- Relating to. 64-817
- VICTORIA, B. C.
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1766
- VICTORIA (Ship) 64-609
- VIELE-GRIFFIN, Francis, 1864-1937. 64-92
- VIENNA, Austria
- Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-544
- Travel and description. 63-250
- United States Legation. 65-63
- VIENNA, Ga.
- Business papers. 64-590
- VIENNA, Treaty of, 1731. 63-100
- VIERECK, George Sylvester, 1884-1962. 64-150, 65-1850
- VIGIL, Donaciano. 65-1168
- VIGIL family. 65-1168
- VIGILANCE committees
- California. 64-263
- Michigan. 65-431
- Montana. 65-1769
- VIGILANCE Society, N. Y. 64-921
- VIGNAUD, Henry, 1830-1922. 64-523
- VILAS, William Freeman, 1840-1908. 63-376, 64-764, 64-1624, 65-1330
- VILLAGE Improvement Society, Richford, N. Y. 64-915
- VILLAGUTIERRE Soto-Mayor, Juan de. 65-1788
- VILLARD, Henry, 1835-1900. 65-1045
- VILLARD, Oswald Garrison, 1872-1949. 65-1934
- VILLARD, Oswald Garrison, 1916- 65-384, 65-481
- VILLASEÑOR, Joseph Chacón Medina Salazar y, marqués de la Peñuela *see* Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, Joseph, marqués de la Peñuela
- VILLIERS, Edward, earl of Jersey *see* Jersey, Edward Villiers, earl of, 1656-1711
- VILLIERS, Lady Katharine (Grimston) *see* Clarendon, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874
- VINAL, Harold. 64-150
- VINAL, William Gould. 64-819
- VINCE, William. 64-745
- VINCENNES, Ind. 64-287
- VINCENT, Boyd. 65-91
- VINCENT, John Heyl, 1832-1920. 65-51
- VINE HILL Academy, Scotland Neck, N. C. 64-649
- VINELAND, N. J.
- State School. 65-1662
- VINSON, Frederick Moore, 1890- 64-253, 64-1573, 65-168, 65-173, 65-1478
- VINTON, D. H. 65-184
- VINTON, Francis Laurens, 1835-1879. 63-131
- VINTON, John Rogers, 1801-1847. 63-131
- VINTON, Madeleine *see* Dahlgren, Madeleine (Vinton) 1825-1898
- VINTON, Samuel Finley, 1792-1862. 63-171, 65-905
- VIOLA, Ill.
- Civil War. 64-246
- VIOLETTE, Eugene Morrow, 1873-1939, collector. 64-283
- VIOLIN music. 64-1322
- VIRGIL-St. Vrain land grant, Colo. 65-1190

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

VIRGIN, Thomas  
Estate of. 65-1161

VIRGIN Islands  
Family and personal papers. 65-1562

VIRGINIA. 65-876, 65-1020  
see also West Virginia

Accounts. 64-1238, 65-1004

Archeology. 64-1243

Archives of Virginia and Confederate States of America. 65-988

Artillery  
2d Regt., 1861-1862. 64-1034

Richmond Howitzers, 1859-1865

Auditor. 64-1099

Authors and publishers. 65-970

Authors' papers (Manuscript collection) 65-1021

Ballads. 64-799

Bankruptcy records. 65-975

Banks and banking. 64-531, 64-602, 64-981

Booksellers and bookselling. 64-1234

Bridges. 65-946

Brokerage houses. 65-1001

Boundaries. 65-721

Butter trade. 64-56

Canals. 63-345

Census  
1850-1880. 63-93

Charitable work. 64-1224

Cholera. 63-143

Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 64-1069, 64-1131, 64-1161, 65-1015, 65-1535

Christian. 65-1015

Episcopal. 64-1043, 64-1246, 65-1007

Friends. 65-1015

German Reformed. 65-1015

Lutheran. 65-1015

Methodist. 64-1001, 64-1228, 64-1542, 65-1015

Presbyterian. 64-1055, 64-1104, 64-1236, 65-1015

Cities and towns  
Records. 65-1017

Civic clubs. 65-1002

Civil engineering. 65-960

Civil War. 64-574, 64-999, 65-1082, 65-1882

Battlefield markers. 65-979

VIRGINIA—Civil War (Continued)

Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-199, 63-226, 63-231, 63-408, 64-399, 64-1151, 65-1319, 65-1630

see also names of battles, and campaigns, e.g. Peninsular Campaign, 1862

Confederate side. 63-134, 63-303, 63-391, 64-222, 64-406, 64-479, 64-619, 64-1034, 65-719, 65-734, 65-1882

Maps. 65-946

Casualties. 64-406

Causes and pre-war conditions. 64-1180

Civilian life. 63-143, 63-303, 64-607, 64-999

Destruction and pillage. 63-143

Federal occupation. 63-199, 64-462

Hospitals. 64-399, 65-961

Maps. 65-946

Medical affairs. 64-479, 64-505, 64-1180

Military life. 65-1460

Military papers  
Confederate side. 64-596

Military service in. 63-169, 63-327, 63-341, 63-351, 63-408, 64-210, 64-246, 64-248, 64-303, 64-621, 64-644, 64-665, 64-944, 64-1010, 65-1597

Confederate side. 64-403, 64-407, 64-415, 64-442, 64-444, 64-447, 64-479, 64-503, 64-509, 64-515, 64-527, 64-529, 64-549, 64-554, 64-596, 64-619, 64-623, 64-624, 64-625, 64-637, 64-662, 64-663, 64-671, 64-674, 64-679, 64-985, 64-1010, 64-1016, 64-1019, 64-1085, 64-1122, 64-1226, 65-722, 65-965, 65-1532

Naval operations. 64-609, 64-678

Politics. 64-154, 65-992

Prisoners and prisons. 65-869, 65-885, 65-1382

Regiments see Virginia—Artillery; Virginia—Infantry

Soldiers from. 64-571, 64-625, 64-661, 65-980, 65-1016, 65-1882

Clubs. 64-1233, 65-960

Colleges and universities. 63-78, 64-398, 64-512, 64-1045, 64-1228, 65-996, 65-1012

see also Virginia—University (Charlottesville); Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

Colonial period. 63-102, 64-797

see also Virginia (Colony)

Church records. 65-1015

Commission merchants. 64-364, 64-1084, 64-1531, 65-709

Cotton  
Growing. 64-436

Trade. 64-1084

County government and county records. 65-1017

Courts. 64-561, 64-751, 64-1274, 65-961, 65-1017

Circuit Superior Court (James City Co.) 64-1241

County Court (Fauquier Co.)  
Bankruptcy records. 65-975

Superior Court of Law and Chancery (Dinwiddie Co.) 64-1228

Dance music. 64-799

Day nurseries. 64-1224

Distilling industries. 64-980

Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg. 64-364

Economic conditions. 63-102

Education. 63-125, 64-561

Electric railroads. 64-1245

Emigration to Missouri. 63-127

Engineering. 64-1243

Estate management. 64-1248

Estates. 64-751, 64-1230, 64-1241, 64-1242, 65-987, 65-1000, 65-1006, 65-1802

Exhibitions and fairs. 64-703

Family and personal papers  
18th to 20th centuries. 64-412, 64-742, 64-1032, 64-1222, 64-1225, 65-875, 65-988, 65-995, 65-1024, 65-1025, 65-1028

18th and 19th centuries. 64-518, 64-536, 64-1240, 64-1274, 65-916, 65-963, 65-998, 65-1010, 65-1027

19th century. 64-800, 64-978, 65-874, 65-964, 65-965, 65-1001, 65-1005, 65-1802

19th and 20th centuries. 63-117, 64-386, 64-483, 64-594, 64-671, 64-677, 64-1045, 64-1249, 65-957, 65-978

20th century. 65-959, 65-985, 65-993

Bible records, 1804-1964. 65-1014

Farms and farming. 63-143, 63-145, 64-751, 64-1236, 65-663

see also Virginia—Plantations

Ferries. 64-1234

Finance, Public. 64-1099

Fire companies and departments. 64-1227

Firearms industry and trade. 64-1288

Folksongs. 64-799

Fraternal societies. 64-1227

French and Indian War. 63-381

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

## VIRGINIA (Continued)

Genealogy. 65-962, 65-967, 65-976,  
65-1018, 65-1022

General stores. 65-989

Governors. 65-991

Guardian and ward. 65-1017

Harbors. 64-1099

Hardware  
Manufacture. 65-1956

Health resorts, watering places, etc.  
64-1132

Historic houses and sites. 65-956

History (Notes, etc.) 63-141, 64-154,  
65-982, 65-1028

Horses  
Breeding. 64-1247

Hospitals. 64-364, 64-607

Household accounts. 64-56, 65-1023

Huguenots. 64-1238

Industries. 63-137

Infantry  
4th Regt., 1898-1899. 64-1246  
6th Regt., 1861-1865  
Company G. 65-973  
10th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-869  
11th Regt., 1776-1781. 64-1184  
15th Regt., 1776-1778. 64-1184,  
65-973  
18th Regt., 1861-1865  
Company E. 65-980  
21st Regt., 1861-1865. 64-861  
23d Regt., 1861-1865  
Company D. 65-965  
46th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1001  
53d Regt., 1861-1865. 64-571, 64-751  
88th Regt. (Militia) 64-797  
105th Regt. (Militia) 65-971  
Richmond Light Infantry Blues. 65-972

Insurance. 64-531

Iron industry and trade. 63-137, 64-1248,  
65-1009

Labor. 63-137

Land. 63-95, 63-102, 64-436, 64-751,  
65-971

Grants. 64-797, 64-1189, 65-983

Legal documents. 64-751, 64-797,  
64-997, 64-1230, 64-1237, 65-916,  
65-960, 65-961, 65-974, 65-983,  
65-987, 65-990, 65-991, 65-992,  
65-1000, 65-1005, 65-1006, 65-1017,  
65-1020, 65-1026

Taxation. 64-1236

Transactions. 64-1227

Law practice. 63-145, 64-551, 64-797,  
64-800, 64-1189, 64-1228, 64-1241,  
64-1273, 64-1275, 65-963, 65-974

Leather industry and trade. 64-587

Legal documents. 65-1006, 65-1020

Letters from. 64-376, 64-386, 64-435,  
64-475, 64-515, 64-600, 64-1028

Letters received in. 64-634, 64-679,  
64-729, 64-1060, 64-1082

Libraries. 65-996

Liquor trade. 64-980

Local government. 64-1239

Maps. 64-1239

Medical practice. 63-145, 64-509, 64-587,  
64-632, 64-1240, 64-1250

Mental hospitals. 65-1013

Merchants. 63-345, 63-382, 64-56, 64-590,  
64-1001, 64-1044, 65-903, 65-961,  
65-989

Military District see Virginia Military  
District

Military Institute, Lexington, Va.  
Students. 63-145  
Treasurer's records. 65-1012

Militia. 63-88, 63-102, 64-453, 64-751,  
64-797, 64-1031, 64-1046, 64-1288,  
65-971, 65-972

Registers, lists, etc. 65-981

Money (Paper) 64-1250

Monuments. 65-969, 65-1012

Music. 64-799

Navy yards. 64-1234  
Confederate. 65-984

Newspapers. 63-68, 64-1555, 65-999

Physical geography. 63-378

Pictures and portraits. 65-962

Plantations. 63-125, 63-143, 64-125,  
64-405, 64-751, 64-766, 64-990, 64-1019,  
64-1098  
see also Virginia—Farms and farming

Politics. 63-76, 64-154, 64-1098, 64-1189  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-982

Organizations and parties  
Whig. 64-1244, 64-1555

Papers of persons active in. 63-102,  
64-1099, 64-1275, 65-992, 65-1021

Postal service. 63-145

Public works. 65-960

Quitrents. 65-983

Railroads. 64-587

Reconstruction. 63-76, 63-125, 63-137,  
63-397, 64-574, 64-656, 64-1273

Registers, lists, etc. 64-1184

Revolutionary period  
Bounty lands in Ohio. 65-977  
Military affairs. 64-805, 64-997,  
64-1184  
Military papers. 65-973  
Soldiers from. 65-977

Rivers. 64-1099  
Improvement. 65-960

Roads. 65-946

Schools. 64-398, 64-644, 64-1069,  
65-1019

Sermons. 65-1020

Ship based at Richmond. 64-1223

Shipping records. 64-374

Slavery. 64-751  
Insurrections. 64-1532  
Records. 63-145, 64-1242  
Trade. 64-751

Social life. 63-143, 64-154, 64-574,  
64-462, 64-1031, 65-885

Soldiers' homes. 65-1011

Songs. 64-799

Southwestern State Hospital, Marion.  
65-1013

State Library, Richmond. 65-996

Students. 63-89, 63-145, 63-345, 64-373,  
64-485, 64-669, 65-973  
Papers. 64-1228  
Registers, lists, etc. 65-1027

Surveys and surveying. 64-797, 64-1189,  
65-971, 65-983, 65-992

Tax records. 64-797, 65-1017  
Confederate. 64-751  
1800-1850. 64-56  
1900-1950. 64-1236

Teachers and teaching. 63-78, 63-233,  
65-863, 65-964, 65-996

Theatrical performances. 64-1227

Tobacco  
Growing. 64-436, 64-751  
Trade. 63-345, 64-531, 65-903, 65-981,  
65-987

Topography. 65-946

Travel and description. 64-1179, 65-724,  
65-852  
18th century. 64-374

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p><b>VIRGINIA</b>  Travel and description (Continued)  19th century. 64-442, 64-590, 64-1555  Travels from. 64-602, 65-23  Treasurer's Office. 64-1099  University (Charlottesville) 64-398, 64-799, 65-852  Class rolls. 65-1027  Lecture notes. 64-1561  Press. 65-959  Students. 63-89, 63-145, 63-345, 64-486, 64-485, 64-669, 64-800, 65-973  Notes. 64-1236  Veterans' organizations  Confederate. 65-1011  Vital records. 65-1017  Bible records. 64-1244, 65-1010, 65-1014, 65-1025  Tombstones. 65-981, 65-1027  Voting records. 64-1244  War of 1812  Military service in. 63-88, 64-1046  VIRGINIA &amp; Truckee Railroad. 65-1125, 65-1184, 65-1187  VIRGINIA Campaign, 1864-1865. 64-1151  see also Virginia—Civil War—Campaigns, battles, military actions  VIRGINIA City, Mont.  Banks and banking. 65-1152  Freight and freightage. 65-1786  VIRGINIA City, Nev.  Fraternal organizations. 65-1764, 65-1787  Fuel trade. 65-1130  Merchants. 65-1130  Newspapers. 65-1185  Railroads. 65-1184  see also Virginia &amp; Truckee Railroad  Seventh Day Adventist Church. 65-1787  Silver mines and mining. 65-1992  Theater. 65-1166  Young Men's Institute. 65-1787  VIRGINIA City (Nev.) Territorial enterprise (Newspaper) 65-1185  VIRGINIA Civil War letters, 1863-65 (Manuscript collection) 65-1082  VIRGINIA (Colony)  see also Virginia—Colonial period  General Assembly  House of Burgesses  Committee on Foreign Affairs. 65-1318</p>	<p>VIRGINIA free press (Newspaper) 63-88  VIRGINIA Legion No. 1, Select Knights, Ancient Order of United Workmen, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1764  VIRGINIA Mechanics' Institute, Richmond, Va. 65-1019  VIRGINIA Military District in Ohio and Kentucky. 65-977  VIRGINIA Military Institute, Lexington, Va. see Virginia—Military Institute, Lexington  VIRGINIA miscellany, 1675-1931 (Manuscript collection) 65-1020  VIRGINIA politicians and authors' papers, 1860-1902 (Manuscript collection) 65-1021  VIRGINIA Springs. 64-442  VISIBLE card system. 64-1295  VISION, Color. 65-1199  VISITING Nurse Association, Chicago, Ill. 64-156  VISITING Nurse Association of Ann Arbor (formerly Public Health Nursing Association, Ann Arbor, Mich.) 65-1378, 65-1391  VITAL records  Here are entered records of baptisms, births, burials, deaths, funerals, and marriages, including such sources as Bible records, tombstone inscriptions, and registers of births, etc.  see also Census; Courts; Genealogy; and names of persons, families, places, churches, etc.  64-880  Indians. 65-1994  Slaves see Slaves—Records  General material—By place  Alaska. 65-1221  Haiti. 65-1212  Illinois. 65-161  Minnesota. 65-245  Missouri. 64-287  New York. 65-1840  New York City. 65-1732  Ohio. 65-191  Tennessee. 64-1184, 64-1193  By type  Baptisms  Minnesota. 65-1520  New York. 64-874  Tennessee. 64-975  Bible records  Virginia. 65-1010, 65-1014, 65-1025, 65-1244  Births  Massachusetts. 65-183  Births and deaths  Maine. 65-2001</p>	<p>New York. 64-920  North Carolina. 64-1056  Pennsylvania. 64-56  Deaths  Connecticut. 65-1995  Idaho. 65-1149  Massachusetts. 64-217  Michigan. 64-1451, 65-296, 65-631, 65-651, 65-1394,  Nebraska. 65-1448  New Jersey. 65-1558, 65-1578  New York. 64-898, 64-899  Tennessee. 65-881  Virginia. 65-981  Marriages. 64-995, 65-506  Jews. 65-1730  England. 64-217  Louisiana. 65-701  Michigan. 65-198, 65-286, 65-482  Missouri. 64-271, 64-284, 64-341  Virginia. 65-1017  Marriages and deaths  Michigan. 65-212  New Jersey. 65-1650  South Carolina. 64-1551, 65-848  Tennessee. 64-969  VITZTHUM von Eckstadt, Georg see Ecksta  Georg Vitzthum von, 1880-  VIVES, Antonio de Robles see Robles Vives, Antonio de  VIVISECTION  Opposition to  Minnesota. 63-242  VIZCARRA, José Antonio. 65-1165  VOCATIONAL education. 65-948, 65-1424 65-1961  VOCATIONAL guidance. 65-71, 65-948  VOCATIONAL rehabilitation. 65-71  VOCATIONAL schools  Michigan. 64-1421  VOELKER, Paul Frederick, 1875-1959. 65-1353  VOGT, Paul I. 64-946  VOLCANOES  Oceania. 65-1784  VOLD, Lawrence, 1886- 65-1461  VOLD, Margaret Anna (Bryan) 65-1461</p>
--	--	--

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- VOLINIA Township, Mich. 64-1503
- VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778. 64-956
- VOLUNTEER Firemen's Historical Society. 65-1404
- VOLUNTEER regiments *see* official name under State or government, e.g. New York—Infantry—9th Regt., 1861-1863; Confederate States of America—Army; U. S. —Army—Infantry
- VON BRAUN, Wernher, 1912- 64-1583
- VON GELDERN, Otto. 64-779
- VON HOLST, Hermann Eduard *see* Holst, Hermann Eduard von, 1841-1904
- VON KÁRMÁN, Theodore, 1881-1963. 64-1557
- VON MISES, Richard, 1883-1953. 65-1720
- VON NEUMANN, John, 1903-1957. 64-782
- VON PHUL, Elizabeth Nidelet. 64-297
- VON PHUL, Henry. 64-297
- VON PLATEN-Fox Company. 65-586
- VOORHEES, Daniel Wolsey, 1827-1897. 65-909
- VOORHEES, Mrs. H. B. 65-1871
- VOORHIES, Paul Warren, 1875-1952. 65-606
- VOORHIS, Harold O. 64-454
- VORSE, Mary Heaton. 64-715
- VORYS, Arthur Isaiah, 1856-1933. 65-1304
- VOTER behavior. 65-55
- VOTERS Against Initiative. 64-1272
- VOTING *see* Elections and election campaigns; Suffrage
- VOTING on Sunday. 64-1161
- VOTING records  
Here are entered lists, registers, statistics, political party affiliations, and the like, of elections, and polls.  
64-257
- Idaho. 65-1812
- Indiana. 64-84
- Michigan. 64-1420, 65-415, 65-431
- Missouri. 64-267, 64-284
- Nebraska. 65-1498, 65-1502
- North Carolina. 64-1027
- Oregon. 64-707
- Virginia. 64-1244
- VOYAGES. 64-1578, 65-61, 65-1975
- see also* Rivers—Travel; Travels; and the subdivision Travel and description under names of places, e.g. Europe—Travel and description
- Around South America. 64-532
- Around the world. 63-234, 65-920, 65-1518, 65-1766
- Atlantic Ocean. 63-234, 64-580
- Pacific Ocean. 63-234, 64-567, 64-1244, 65-1782, 65-1784
- To the Pacific coast. 64-254, 64-731; 64-732, 65-1514, 65-1588, 65-1766, 65-1780, 65-1782
- see also* Pacific coast—Travel and description
- VOYLES, Carl. 65-1941
- VOYLES, David W. 63-350
- VREDENBERGH, Peter. 65-1671
- VROOM, John. 65-1611
- VROOM, Peter Dumont, 1791-1873. 65-1611, 65-1694
- VROOM family. 65-1611
- ## W
- WJR (Radio station) Detroit, Mich. 64-1518
- WLW (Radio station) Cincinnati, Ohio. 64-1636
- W. P. A. *see* U. S. —Work Projects Administration
- WABASH River
- Pollution. 65-1936
- WABASH Saline Indians. 64-186
- WACHSMUTH, Charles, 1829-1896. 64-100
- WACO, Tex. 65-1643
- Baylor University. 64-1163
- Letters from. 64-681
- WADDELL, Alfred Moore, 1834-1912. 64-1539
- WADDELL, Gabrielle (de Rosset) 64-1539
- WADDELL, Hugh, 1799-1879. 63-373, 64-1539
- WADDELL, James Alexander Low, 1854-1938. 64-1498
- WADDELL family. 64-995, 64-1539
- WADDINGTON, Guy, 1904- 64-1174
- WADE, Benjamin Franklin, 1800-1878. 63-254, 65-907
- WADE, C. C. 64-368
- WADE, W. T. 64-368
- WADHAMS Mills, Westport, N. Y. 64-905
- WADSWORTH, Benjamin, 1669-1737. 63-35
- WADSWORTH, Daniel, 1771-1848. 64-201
- WADSWORTH, Harriet. 64-201
- WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, 1846-1926. \*64-778
- WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, 1877-1952. 64-882
- WADSWORTH, Marshman E. 65-332
- WADSWORTH family
- Estate of. 64-873
- Genealogy. 64-917
- WAGER, Sir Charles, 1666-1743. 63-404
- WAGES. 64-715
- see also* Labor accounts and records
- Government employees. 64-932
- Portal to portal. 65-75
- WAGES and hours law *see* Fair labor standards act of 1938
- WAGGAMAN, Thomas. 64-768
- WAGNER, Anne (Hrabowska) 64-457
- WAGNER, Charles. 64-30
- WAGNER, Effingham. 64-457
- WAGNER, George. 64-457
- WAGNER, George Corydon, 1895- 64-1267
- WAGNER, Henry. 64-293
- WAGNER (Henry) & Son (Cabinetmakers) 64-293
- WAGNER, Henry Raup, 1862-1957. 64-1403
- WAGNER, Robert Ferdinand, 1877-1953. 65-47-65-48, 65-56
- WAGNER, Theodore Dehon, 1813-1869. 63-309
- WAGON making *see* Carriage and wagon making
- WAILATPU, Wash.
- Whitman mission. 64-1257
- WAILLES, Benjamin Leonard Covington, 1797-1862. 63-132
- WAINWRIGHT, Jonathan Mayhew, 1883-1953. 63-360, 65-567
- WAINWRIGHT & Shells, Liverpool, Eng. 64-1398
- WAIT, Clara Hadley. 65-616
- WAIT, William Henry. 65-616
- WAITE, Pauline Grant *see* Skarshaug, Pauline Grant (Waite) 1901-1950
- WAITE family. 65-548
- WAITES, Elizabeth (Allston) 1845-1921. 63-272
- WAKE, Harriet. 65-1572
- WAKE, Magdalene *see* Bowles, Magdalene (Wake)

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WAKE Co., N. C.  
Commerce. 64-372  
Land  
Legal documents. 64-369  
Letters from. 64-1028
- WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle, 1850-1927. 63-384, 64-100
- WALCOTT, Henry Pickering, 1838-1932. 65-188
- WALCOTT family. 65-188
- WALD, Lillian D. 64-21
- WALD, Melvin. 65-1664
- WALDEN, John Morgan, Bp., 1831-1914. 64-175, 64-973
- WALDEYER, Charles. 65-1525
- WALDRON, Henry Clay. 65-1355
- WALDROP, Christopher. 64-661
- WALDROP, Ellen (Douglas) Woolfolk. 64-661
- WALDROP, John, 1845-1891. 64-661
- WALDROP, Richard Woolfolk, 1839-1918. 64-661
- WALES, Joseph, fl. 1854. 64-255
- WALES, Joseph, of Petersburg, Va., fl. 1822. 65-885
- WALES, Lucy Ann. 65-885
- WALES  
Mining engineering. 64-507  
Travel and description. 65-1007
- WALGREEN (Charles R.) Foundation for the Study of American Institutions, University of Chicago. 64-54
- WALGREEN, Charles Rudolph, 1873-1939. 64-54
- WALKER, Aldace Freeman, 1842-1901. 64-1500
- WALKER, Amasa, 1799-1875. 65-870
- WALKER, Bryant, 1856-1936. 64-1500, 65-356, 65-617
- WALKER, Charles H. 64-843
- WALKER, Charles Irish, 1814-1895  
As correspondent. 64-1413  
Notes on lectures by. 65-556, 65-584
- WALKER, Clifford. 64-1164
- WALKER, David, d. 1820. 65-25
- WALKER, Edward Carey, 1820-1894. 65-618
- WALKER, Elbridge Gerry. 63-133
- WALKER, Elkanah, 1805-1877. 64-1256
- WALKER, Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson see Moffitt, Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson Walker
- WALKER, Emma Smith. 64-1133
- WALKER, Francis Amasa, 1840-1897. 65-1076
- WALKER, Frank C. 65-32, 65-54
- WALKER, G. E. 65-684
- WALKER, George D., 1820-1863. 65-552
- WALKER, H. Pinckney. 65-925
- WALKER, Henry Nelson, 1811-1886. 65-1360
- WALKER, J. J. 64-657
- WALKER, James, 1794-1874. 65-1286
- WALKER, James J., 1881-1946. 65-56
- WALKER, James M. 63-352
- WALKER, Joseph R. 65-1798
- WALKER, Leroy Pope, 1817-1884. 63-63, 64-765, 65-925
- WALKER, Margaret Isabella see Weber, Margaret Isabella (Walker) b. 1824
- WALKER, Mary (Richardson) 1811-1897. 64-1256
- WALKER, Molly see Schley, Molly (Walker)
- \*WALKER, Peter. 65-1644
- WALKER, Robert James, 1801-1869. 63-94, 65-2020
- WALKER, Robert John see Walker, Robert James, 1801-1869
- WALKER, Roberts. 65-944
- WALKER, Stanley. 65-1664
- WALKER, Stuart. 64-1620
- WALKER (Stuart) Company, Cincinnati, Ohio 64-1330
- WALKER, Susan. 64-843
- WALKER, Timothy, 1806-1856. 63-198
- WALKER, W. S. 65-925
- WALKER, William. 64-843
- WALKER, William, 1824-1860. 63-131
- WALKER, William Henry Talbot, 1816-1865. 63-134
- Expedition to Nicaragua see Nicaragua-Filibuster War, 1855-1860
- WALKER family. 63-133, 64-1068, 64-1256, 65-617
- WALKER Lake and Bodie Toll Road Company. 65-1187
- WALKING tours. 64-146
- WALK-OUTS see Strikes and lockouts
- WALL, Andrew. 64-944
- WALL, Charles William, 1844-1917. 64-944
- WALL, Fannie (Leak) 64-542
- WALL, Garret Dorset, 1783-1850. 63-97
- WALL, Henry C., 1841-1899. 64-542
- WALL family. 64-944
- WALLA Walla, Wash. 64-1258  
Banks and banking. 64-1259  
Railroads. 65-1045
- WALLACE, Clarence Blain. 64-798
- WALLACE, Henry Agard, 1888-1965. 65-78  
As correspondent. 64-775, 65-29, 65-30, 65-33, 65-52, 65-54.  
Election campaigns  
1940. 65-55  
1948. 65-68
- WALLACE, Henry Cantwell, 1866-1924. 65-226
- WALLACE, Horace Binney, 1817-1852. 64-803
- WALLACE, Howson Hooe. 64-1222
- WALLACE, Mrs. Joseph, 1836-1927. 65-161
- WALLACE, Lewis, 1827-1905. 63-175, 65-950
- WALLACE, Michael, of Madison Co., Va. 64-1222
- WALLACE, Michael, 1719-1767. \*63-342
- WALLACE, William Ross, 1819-1881. 64-960
- WALLACE family. 64-1222  
Genealogy. 65-882
- WALLER, Henry. 65-23
- WALLER, J. 64-193
- WALLGREN, Monrad Charles, 1891-1961. 64-1262, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-147, 65-1040, 65-1055
- WALLICK, John H.  
Estate of. 65-1505
- WALLING, E. W. 64-657
- WALLIS, Hal. 64-1618
- WALLKILL, N. Y.  
Estates. 64-940
- WALNUT Grove, Minn.  
Union Congregational Church. 64-1520
- WALNUT Grove, Washington Co., Va.  
Land surveys. 65-971
- WALNUT Hills Congregational Church, Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-164
- WALPOLE, Dorothy. 64-176
- WALPOLE, G. 64-176
- WALPOLE, Horace see Walpole, Horatio Walpole, baron, 1678-1757
- WALPOLE, Horatio Walpole, baron, 1678-1757. 64-176

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WALPOLE, John. 64-176
- WALPOLE, Mary. 64-176
- WALPOLE, Robert, earl of Orford, 1676-1745. 64-176, 65-1072
- WALPOLE, Thomas D. 63-398
- WALPOLE family. 64-176
- WALPOLE, Mass.  
Lewis Manufacturing Company. 64-240
- WALPOLE, N. H.  
Letters from. 64-673
- WALRAS, Léon. 64-1351
- WALSH, Christy. 65-1941
- WALSH, Ernest, 1895-1926. 64-150, 64-491
- WALSH, Evalyn *see* McLean, Evalyn (Walsh) 1886-1947
- WALSH, Frank Patrick, 1864-1939. 65-29
- WALSH, James. 64-873
- WALSH, Robert, 1784-1859. 63-198
- WALSH family. 65-914
- WALSINGHAM, Sir Francis, 1530?-1590. 65-1872, 65-1873
- WALTER, Frank Keller, 1874-1945. 65-1982
- WALTER family. 65-1663
- WALTER Lippincott prize. 65-829
- WALTERS, Henry. 65-2022
- WALTHALL Junction, Battle of, 1864. 64-1184
- WALTHAM, Mass.  
Family papers. 64-977
- WALTHER, Carl Ferdinand Wilhelm, 1811-1887. 63-30
- WALTHER, O. H. 63-30
- WALTHER College Association of St. Louis. 63-20
- WALTON, Dorothy *see* Binder, Dorothy (Walton)
- WALTON, George, 1741-1840. 63-66, 63-222
- WALTON, Ivan. 65-619
- WALTON (Izaak) League of America *see* Izaak Walton League of America
- WALTON, John Carter. 63-222
- WALTON, Justina *see* Webb, Justina (Walton)
- WALTON, Matthew, d. 1819. 65-25
- WALTON family. 64-662
- WALWORTH Company, inc. 64-240
- WALWORTH Plantation, S. C. 63-302
- WANAMAKER, John, 1838-1922. 64-1160, 65-565, 65-1304
- WANAMAKER, Sam. 64-1618
- WANGER, John D. 65-1821
- WANHAL, Johann Baptist, 1739-1813. 64-1322
- WANTY, George Proctor, 1856-1906. 64-1500, 65-620
- WAR. 64-141, 64-183, 65-1920, 65-1928  
Prevention. 64-124
- WAR Assets Administration, U. S. 65-27
- WAR Chest, North Dakota. 65-788
- WAR correspondents *see* Foreign correspondents; Journalism; News reporting; and sub-division News reporting under names of wars, e. g. World War II—News reporting
- WAR crime trials  
Nuremberg, Ger. 65-598
- WAR Crimes, United Nations Commission for Investigation of. 65-57
- WAR damage compensation *see* Reparations
- WAR debts  
World War I. 65-1078
- WAR Dept., U. S. *see* U. S.—War Dept.
- WAR Documents, American Committee for the Study of. 65-1980
- WAR Eagle Hotel, Silver City, Idaho. 65-1785
- WAR Finance Committee, Minneapolis, Minn. 65-671
- WAR for Independence (American) *see* Revolution
- WAR Fund, National. 65-1508
- WAR Industries Board. 65-79
- WAR Information, U. S. Office of. 65-1763
- WAR Investigating Committee (U. S. Senate) *see* U. S.—Congress. Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program
- WAR Labor Board, National *see* U. S.—National War Labor Board
- WAR loan committees. 65-711
- WAR Mobilization and Reconversion, U. S. Office of. 64-1576  
Advisory Board. 65-720
- WAR of 1812. 63-262, 64-288, 65-23, 65-870, 65-1363, 65-1402  
Army  
6th and 7th Districts. 65-847  
Campaigns, battles, military actions  
This heading is used for references to military participation in the war.  
64-413, 64-1046, 64-1225, 65-881  
Florida. 64-343  
Louisiana *see* New Orleans, La.—Battle of, 1815  
Maryland. 64-1046, 65-1880  
New York. 63-220, 63-225, 64-343, 64-1214  
Northwest Territory. 65-17  
South Carolina. 63-222  
Southern States. 63-87  
Virginia. 63-88, 64-1046  
The West. 63-161  
Defenses and military preparation  
Georgia. 63-222  
Economic conditions. 64-1555  
Family papers. 63-324  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-880  
Merchants. 63-136  
Military papers. 64-343, 64-1190, 65-26  
British side. 63-225, 64-80  
Orderly books. 64-417, 64-464  
Military training. 63-222  
Naval affairs. 63-225, 64-1012, 65-180  
British. 65-1793  
Officers' military and personal papers. 65-692  
Pensions. 64-747, 65-675  
Politics. 63-107, 64-1372  
Public opinion  
Georgia. 63-124  
Illinois Territory. 64-186  
Kentucky. 63-136  
Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 65-1403  
Societies. 64-320  
Soldiers from  
Kentucky. 65-26  
Supplies. 63-161, 63-366, 64-343, 65-17  
Treaties *see* Ghent, Treaty of, 1814  
Vital records. 64-880  
WAR of 1898 *see* Spanish American War, 1898  
WAR pensions *see* Pensions, Military  
WAR Preparedness Board, Luce Co., Mich. 65-263  
WAR Production Board, U. S. 64-773, 65-51, 65-114, 65-122  
WAR relief *see* Civil War—Charitable work; World War I—Relief to war victims; World War II—Relief to war victims  
WAR Relocation Authority, U. S. 65-80  
WAR Shipping Administration, U. S. 64-1573  
WAR Trade Board, U. S. 64-690  
WAR with Mexico, 1845-1848 *see* Mexican War, 1845-1848



# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WAR work see subdivisions Charitable work and Women's war work under Civil War; and Civilian war effort and Relief to war victims under World War I and World War II
- WARBURG, Felix Moritz, 1871-1937. 65-1743
- WARD, Aaron, 1790-1867. 65-13
- WARD, Arch. 65-1941
- WARD, Artemas, 1727-1800  
Relating to. 65-1520
- WARD, Eber B., d. 1873. 64-1511
- WARD, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) 1844-1911. 65-841
- WARD, Harry Frederick, b. 1873. 64-966
- WARD, Henry Baldwin, 1865-1945. 65-510, 65-1938
- WARD, Henry Chester. 64-723
- WARD, Henshaw. 63-354
- WARD, Joseph W. 65-1856
- WARD, Julia see Howe, Julia (Ward) 1819-1910
- WARD, Lydia Avery Coonley. 64-881
- WARD, Marcus Lawrence, 1812-1884. 65-1694
- WARD, Marcus Llewellyn, 1875-1963. 65-621
- WARD, Margaret (Beecher) 64-713
- WARD, Richard Ray, 1795-1873. 63-171
- WARD family. 64-851
- WARDELL, W. C. 65-757
- WARDELL family  
Genealogy. 65-876
- WARDEN, Bingham. 64-1439
- WARDEN, Robert, Jr. 64-1439
- WARDEN family  
Genealogy. 64-1439
- WARDWELL, Daniel. 63-220
- WARE, George G. 65-1420
- WARE, Joseph A. 63-346
- WARE Co., Ga.  
Cooperative communities. 64-1196  
Letters from. 64-673
- WARE, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- WAREHOUSES  
Minnesota. 65-674
- WAREING, Alfred, 1876-1942. 65-1844
- WARFARE, U. S. Board of Economic. 65-78
- WARFARE, U. S. Office of Economic. 65-575
- WARFEL, Linda see Slaughter, Linda (Warfel) 1850-1920
- WARFIELD, Mary Jane see Clay, Mary Jane (Warfield)
- WARFIELD family  
Genealogy. 65-882
- WARFIELD, Mass.  
Business papers. 65-205
- WARING, Eloise. 65-1353
- WARING, Frank A., 1901- 65-148
- WARING, Martha G. 64-537
- WARING and Hayne, Charleston, S. C. 63-316
- WARING, Mich.  
Business papers. 65-539
- WARLICK, Laura Cornelia (McGimsey) 1840-1920. 64-663
- WARLICK, Lewis. 64-663
- WARM Springs, Va.  
Civil War. 64-1226
- WARMOTH, Henry Clay, 1842-1931. 64-1125
- WARNE, Francis Wesley, Bp., 1854-1932. 64-973
- WARNER, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900. 64-713, 64-1338, 64-1562
- WARNER, Fred Maltby, 1865-1923. 65-622  
As correspondent. 64-1469, 64-1496, 65-332, 65-455, 65-513, 65-552, 65-606, 65-644  
Nominating speeches for. 65-630
- WARNER, Glenn. 65-1941
- WARNER, Jack. 64-1557
- WARNER, P. Dean. 65-622
- WARNER, Walter, b. 1816. 65-552
- WARNER, William, 1812-1868. 64-1511
- WARNER family  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- WARREN, Annie Wilcox see Holloway, Annie Wilcox (Warren)
- WARREN, Charles, 1868-1954. 65-566
- WARREN, Earl, 1891- 65-1059, 65-2011
- WARREN, Henry Clarke, 1854-1899. 65-1289
- WARREN, Hooper. 64-186
- WARREN, John Collins, 1778-1856. 65-1290
- WARREN, Lindsay Carter, 1889- 64-664
- WARREN, Robert Penn, 1905- 64-1338
- WARREN, Samuel, fl. 1861-1865. 65-966
- WARREN, William  
Family of. 65-1003
- WARREN, William Fairfield, 1833-1929. 64-1500
- WARREN Co., Ga.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-190
- WARREN Co., N. C.  
Family papers. 64-585  
Letters from. 64-373  
Oaths of allegiance. 64-1087
- WARREN Co., Pa.  
Business papers. 65-826
- WARREN family. 64-1249  
Genealogy. 65-1003
- WARREN Hallett (Schooner) 64-1400
- WARRENTON Junction, Va.  
Civil War. 63-351
- WARRENTON, N. C. 64-582  
Family papers. 64-388  
Teachers and teaching. 64-600
- WARRENTON, Va.  
Civil War. 63-351
- WARRINER, Eugene Clarence, 1866-1945. 65-645, 65-1353
- WARSHIPS  
Architectural drawings. 63-155  
Records. 64-91, 64-344  
Sales to Great Britain. 65-53
- WARTHIN, Aldred Scott, 1866-1931. 65-623
- WARWICK, Clyde W., 1885- 65-813
- WARWICK Co., Va.  
Civil War. 64-619  
County records. 65-1017
- WASHBURN, Algernon Sidney, 1814-1879. 63-135
- WASHBURN, Cadwallader Colden, 1818-1882. 63-135, 63-406
- WASHBURN, Charles Ames, 1822-1889. 63-135
- WASHBURN, Israel, 1813-1883. 63-135, 63-405
- WASHBURN, William Drew, 1831-1912. 63-135, 64-1500
- WASHBURNE, Elihu Benjamin, 1816-1887. 63-135, 63-398, 63-406, 64-1500, 65-915
- WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915. 64-767, 64-1324, 64-1624, 65-213, 65-384, 65-455

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

WASHINGTON, Bushrod, 1762-1829. 63-94	Electric power. 64-1269, 65-1040	National Guard. 65-1033
WASHINGTON, George, Pres. U. S., 1732-1799. 63-95, 65-1022, 65-1193	Electric utilities. 63-212, 64-1269, 64-1272	National parks and reserves. 64-693, 64-1261
As correspondent. 63-293, 63-575, 64-805, 64-1219, 65-174, 65-991	Employers' associations. 64-1264	Newspapers. 64-1266, 65-1031
Autographs. 64-47, 64-63, 64-761, 64-1194, 65-890	Exhibitions and fairs. 63-216	Pensions. 65-1057
Bicentennial Celebration, 1932. 65-713	Exploring expeditions. 65-1825	Pioneer life. 64-1265, 64-1266, 65-1039, 65-1792
Military service under. 63-294	Family and personal papers. 63-215, 64-1252, 64-1255, 65-1143	Planning Council <i>see</i> Washington—State Planning Council
Relating to. 64-771, 65-986	Farms and farming. 64-1265, 65-1056	Police. 63-212
WASHINGTON, J. E. McPherson, d. 1861. 65-852	Federal Writers' Project. 65-1035	Politics. 64-1260, 64-1261, 64-1263, 64-1267, 64-1270
WASHINGTON, Joseph E. 63-331	Fire companies and departments. 63-212	Direct primary. 64-1263
WASHINGTON, Lawrence, d. 1858. 63-78	Fisheries. 64-1283	Election campaigns. 65-1040
WASHINGTON, Lund, 1737-ca. 1796. 65-1022	Forest Advisory Committee. 65-1040	Organizations and parties. 64-1263
WASHINGTON, Martha (Dandridge) Custis, 1731-1802. 65-1022	Forests and forestry. 64-1261, 64-1267, 65-1040	Communist Party. 65-1035
WASHINGTON, Mary (Ball) 1708-1789. 65-1022	Gas companies. 63-212	Democratic Party. 65-1049
WASHINGTON, Peter G. 64-511	Government and legislation. 64-1263, 65-1034, 65-1040	Nonpartisan League. 65-1052
WASHINGTON	Governor	Progressive Party. 64-1263
<i>see also</i> Washington Territory	1941-1945, 1949-1957 (Langlie) 65-1040	Republican Party. 64-1264
Agricultural College, Experiment Station, and School of Science <i>see</i> Washington—State University, Pullman	1945-1949 (Wallgren) 65-147	Socialist Party. 65-1042
Agriculture. 65-1816	Harbors. 65-1053	Papers of persons active in
Finance. 64-1259	History	19th and 20th centuries. 65-1034
Attorney general. 65-1057	Notes, research material, etc. 65-1792	20th century. 65-1031, 65-1035, 65-1040, 65-1048
Banks and banking. 64-1259, 65-1048, 65-1806	Indian agencies, agents, and reservations. 63-216, 65-1038	Patronage. 65-1049
Boom companies. 64-1267	Indians. 65-1792	Ports of entry. 65-1034, 65-1052
Boundaries	Census. 64-1258	Prohibition. 64-1263
With Idaho. 65-215, 65-227	Missions. 64-1256, 64-1257	Public health. 63-212
Churches and religious affairs. 64-1258	Industrial relations. 64-1267	Public utilities. 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1054, 65-1055
Congregational. 65-1799	Infantry	Public welfare. 65-1057
Methodist. 64-214	1st Regt., 1898-1899. 65-1047	Race problems. 65-1033
Civic improvement. 64-1264	Journalism. 63-216, 64-1270	Railroads. 65-1045, 65-1046
Civil rights. 65-1033	Labor. 64-1264, 64-1271, 65-1031, 65-1052	Real estate business. 63-211, 64-1259, 64-1264, 65-1046
Coal mines and mining. 65-1038, 65-1046	Land	Saloons, etc. 64-704
Colleges and universities. 64-214, 65-1040	Cutover. 64-1263	Schools. 64-214, 65-1033
<i>see also</i> Washington—State University, Pullman; Washington—University, Seattle	Legal documents. 63-211	Ship chandlers. 63-214
Columbia Basin <i>see</i> headings beginning Columbia Basin, Columbia River Valley, and Columbia Valley	Revested. 64-693	Social life. 65-1041
Conservation. 64-693, 64-1261	Settlement. 64-804, 65-1792	Social Security Dept. 65-1057
Courts. 65-1034	Law practice. 64-1261, 65-1042	Social service organizations. 65-1057
Cutover lands. 64-1263	Lumber industry and trade. 63-250, 64-1265, 64-1267, 65-1048, 65-1051	Societies. 64-214
Dept. of Public Assistance. 65-1057	Marketing. 64-1263	Spanish American War, 1898. 65-1047
Direct primary <i>see</i> Washington—Politics—Direct primary	Merchants. 63-214	State Advisory Committee to the U. S. Civil Rights Commission. 65-1033
	Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-704, 64-1269, 65-1806	State Board against Discrimination in Employment. 65-1033
	Engineering. 65-1798	
	Municipal government. 63-212	

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>WASHINGTON (Continued)</p> <p>State Chamber of Mines. 64-1269</p> <p>State College, Pullman <i>see</i> Washington-- State University, Pullman</p> <p>State Council of Defense. 64-1271</p> <p>State Federation of Labor. 64-1271</p> <p>State Planning Council. 64-1262</p> <p>State University, Pullman. 64-867, 64-1255</p> <p>Streets. 63-212</p> <p>Summer resorts. 64-699</p> <p>Surveys and surveying. 63-212, 65-215, 65-227</p> <p>Tax records. 63-212</p> <p>Taxation. 64-1264</p> <p>Timber. 64-1267</p> <p>Trade. 65-1792</p> <p>Travel and description. 65-1815</p> <p>Unions. 65-1031</p> <p>University, Seattle. 64-1271</p> <p>Veterans' organizations. 63-213, 65-1048</p> <p>Wheat growing. 64-1270</p> <p>WASHINGTON and Lee University, Lexington, Va. (formerly Washington College) 64-751, 65-1012</p> <p>Faculty members' papers. 64-1274, 64-1275</p> <p>Students. 63-89, 63-125</p> <p>WASHINGTON Artillery, S. C. 63-310</p> <p>WASHINGTON Association of Scientists. 64-177</p> <p>WASHINGTON Baptist Association (Georgia) 65-190</p> <p>WASHINGTON Citizens Committee for Civil Rights Legislation. 65-1033</p> <p>WASHINGTON College, Hartford, Conn. (later Trinity College) 64-471</p> <p>WASHINGTON College, Lexington, Va. <i>see</i> Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.</p> <p>WASHINGTON Commonwealth Federation. 65-1057</p> <p>WASHINGTON Conference on Disarmament, 1921-1922. 64-778</p> <p>WASHINGTON Construction League, Seattle, Wash. 64-1269</p> <p>WASHINGTON Council of Social Agencies. 64-21</p> <p>WASHINGTON Co., Minn. 64-244</p> <p>WASHINGTON Co., Miss. 64-485</p> <p>WASHINGTON Co., Mo. 64-277</p> <p>Cattle brands. 64-299</p> <p>Lead mines and mining. 64-326, 64-336</p>	<p>WASHINGTON Co., Neb. 64-1276</p> <p>Boundaries. 64-1527</p> <p>WASHINGTON Co., N. Y. 64-934</p> <p>WASHINGTON Co., Utah</p> <p>Biography. 65-1182</p> <p>WASHINGTON Co., Va.</p> <p>County records. 65-1017</p> <p>Land. 65-971</p> <p>WASHINGTON, D. C. 65-434, 65-655</p> <p><i>see also</i> Georgetown, D. C.</p> <p>Alley Dwelling Authority. 65-45</p> <p>Aqueducts. 63-380</p> <p>Architecture. 64-776</p> <p>Artists' societies. 65-922</p> <p>Board of Charities. 64-583</p> <p>Border Slave State Convention, 1861. 65-905</p> <p>Bridges. 63-380</p> <p>Business papers. 65-857</p> <p>Capitol</p> <p>Construction. 63-367, 63-380</p> <p>Monuments and statues. 63-361, 65-909</p> <p>Paintings. 64-1315</p> <p>Carnegie Institution <i>see</i> Carnegie Institution of Washington</p> <p>Census. 63-93</p> <p>Charitable work. 64-583</p> <p>Child welfare. 65-934</p> <p>Children's Hospital. 64-583</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Baptist. 64-1164, 65-1015</p> <p>Methodist. 64-1542</p> <p>Presbyterian. 64-1579, 65-900</p> <p>Civil War. 64-763</p> <p>Bridges. 65-946</p> <p>History</p> <p>Reminiscences. 63-392</p> <p>Hospitals. 65-1964</p> <p>Military service in. 63-322, 64-399, 64-644, 64-665, 64-944, 65-564, 65-1120</p> <p>Clubs. 65-566</p> <p>Colleges and universities. 64-627, 64-884, 64-971, 65-149, 65-900, 65-1884</p> <p>Columbia Hospital for Women. 64-583</p> <p>Conference of Teachers of International Law and Related Subjects. 64-183</p> <p>Conference on the Limitation of Armament, 1921-1922. 64-778</p>	<p>Conversations on International Organization, 1944. 65-1021</p> <p>Cooperative League of the U. S. A. 65-102</p> <p>Dumbarton Oaks Conference, 1944. 65-1201</p> <p>Electrical supplies. 65-958</p> <p>Estates. 64-768</p> <p>Family papers. 64-613, 64-677, 64-904, 64-1031</p> <p>Ford's Theater. 64-1571</p> <p>Forests and forestry. 64-391</p> <p>Gifts of literary works and paintings. 64-1543</p> <p>Honduras Legation. 64-1580</p> <p>Hospitals. 64-583</p> <p>Housing. 65-45</p> <p>Institute for Government Research. 65-944</p> <p>International Penal and Prison Congress, 8th, 1910. 64-36, 64-107</p> <p>Journalism. 63-323</p> <p>Judges. 63-342, 65-1722</p> <p>Land. 63-107</p> <p>Legal documents. 64-1234</p> <p>Patent claims. 64-106</p> <p>Settlement. 64-763</p> <p>Transactions. 64-768</p> <p>Law practice. 63-44, 63-342, 64-1036, 65-108, 65-900, 65-904, 65-1956</p> <p>Letters from. 63-220, 64-241, 64-496, 64-509</p> <p>Literary societies. 64-1574, 65-922</p> <p>Lobbying. 65-1778</p> <p>Merchants. 64-763</p> <p>Monuments and statues. 63-361, 64-1464, 65-909</p> <p>National Academy of Sciences <i>see</i> National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D. C.</p> <p>National Capitol Housing Authority. 65-45</p> <p>National Institute for the Promotion of Science. 63-386</p> <p>National Research Council <i>see</i> National Research Council</p> <p>Newspapers. 65-914</p> <p>Octagon House. 64-1248</p> <p>Peace Convention, 1861. 65-905</p> <p>Personal papers. 63-166, 64-364, 64-453, 64-536, 64-1210, 65-937, 65-968, 65-1662</p> <p>Philosophical Society of Washington. 65-1719</p> <p>Politics. 63-166, 64-1144</p>
---	---	---

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>WASHINGTON, D. C. (Continued)</p> <p>President's Square. 63-338</p> <p>Public buildings. 63-349, 63-380, 64-776</p> <p>Resident of. 64-427, 65-715, 65-910</p> <p>Scientific societies. 64-177</p> <p>Social life. 64-228, 64-309, 64-601, 64-769, 64-873, 64-959, 64-1279, 65-474, 65-914, 65-1957</p> <p>Soldiers' Home. 63-380</p> <p>Statues see Washington, D. C.—Monuments and statues</p> <p>Students. 64-627</p> <p>Surveys. 64-768</p> <p>Susan B. Anthony Foundation (formerly Anthony League of the District of Columbia) 65-934</p> <p>Theater. 64-786, 64-1571</p> <p>Travel and description. 63-247, 64-268, 64-1173, 64-1179, 64-1546, 65-651, 65-724, 65-852</p> <p>White House. 63-358 see also U. S.—Executive Office of the President—White House Office</p> <p>Social functions. 65-70</p> <p>Women's organizations. 65-934</p> <p>Women's suffrage. 65-934</p> <p>World Power Conference, 1936. 64-1269, 65-29</p> <p>World War I Military service in. 64-1172</p> <p>World War II. 65-566 Housing. 65-45</p> <p>Young Men's Christian Associations. 64-583</p> <p>WASHINGTON family. 64-428, 65-1022 Genealogy. 65-976</p> <p>WASHINGTON Grays (North Carolina Infantry). 64-651</p> <p>WASHINGTON Harbor Line Commission. 65-1053</p> <p>WASHINGTON Humane Society. 64-891</p> <p>WASHINGTON Monument, Washington, D. C. Michigan plaque. 64-1464</p> <p>WASHINGTON National Bank, Olympia, Wash. 65-1048</p> <p>WASHINGTON Nonpartisan League. 65-1052</p> <p>WASHINGTON, N. C. Family papers. 64-651, 64-983 WASHINGTON Pension Union. 65-1057 WASHINGTON post (Newspaper) 65-914</p> <p>WASHINGTON Public Utility Commissioner's Association. 65-1055</p>	<p>WASHINGTON Public Utility District's Association. 64-1272, 65-1055</p> <p>WASHINGTON Secular League. 64-887</p> <p>WASHINGTON (Ship) 64-256</p> <p>WASHINGTON State Committee against Discrimination in Employment. 65-1033</p> <p>WASHINGTON Temperance Society, Salisbury, N. C. 64-994</p> <p>WASHINGTON Territory see also Washington</p> <p>Courts Supreme Court. 65-858</p> <p>Family papers. 65-1043</p> <p>Indian agencies and agents. 65-1038</p> <p>Indians Census (1870) 64-1258</p> <p>Judges. 65-858</p> <p>Pioneer life. 65-1039</p> <p>Politics. 65-1038</p> <p>Social life. 65-1041</p> <p>WASHINGTON Township, N. J. Personal papers. 65-1612</p> <p>WASHINGTON University, St. Louis, Mo. 65-681</p> <p>Mary Institute Sears Memorial. 64-1526</p> <p>School of Medicine Dept. of Physiology. 65-1030</p> <p>WASHINGTON Water Power Company, Spokane, Wash. 64-1269, 65-1055</p> <p>WASHTEAW Baseball Club. 65-406</p> <p>WASHTEAW Co., Mich. 65-216, 65-248, 65-485, 65-561</p> <p>American National Red Cross. 65-1378</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs Presbyterian. 65-239, 65-498</p> <p>County records. 65-624</p> <p>Family and personal papers. 65-497</p> <p>Farmer-Labor Party. 65-250</p> <p>Federation of Women's Clubs. 65-1375</p> <p>Fraternal organizations. 65-1356</p> <p>Greenback Party. 64-1429</p> <p>Land. 65-382</p> <p>Legal documents. 64-1473</p> <p>Medical Society. 65-1392 Women's Auxiliary. 65-1393</p> <p>Pioneer Society. 65-1394</p>	<p>Resident of. 65-527</p> <p>Sheep breeding. 65-660</p> <p>Sons of the American Revolution. 65-1383</p> <p>Vital records. 65-212, 65-1394</p> <p>Women's organizations. 65-1375</p> <p>World War II Office of Price Administration. 65-1389</p> <p>Young Republican Club. 65-378</p> <p>WASHTEAW Historical Society. 65-1394</p> <p>The WASP, by Harold N. Hillebrand. 65-1310</p> <p>WASSON, John. 65-1181</p> <p>WATAUGA Club, Raleigh, N. C. 64-1074</p> <p>WATCHES see Clocks and watches</p> <p>WATER. 65-1924 Conservation. 65-948 Purification Plants. 65-1936 Missouri. 64-1526</p> <p>WATER engineering see Hydraulic engineering</p> <p>WATER resources Iowa. 65-1942</p> <p>WATER Resources Policy Commission, President's. 65-27, 65-29</p> <p>WATER rights California. 64-738</p> <p>WATER supply. 65-29, 65-951, 65-1044 California. 64-20, 65-952, 65-2010 Idaho. 65-1812 Michigan. 65-1392 Missouri. 65-688 Nevada. 65-1994 North Dakota. 65-778 Ohio. 63-160 Pennsylvania. 64-1373</p> <p>WATER wheels. 64-1188</p> <p>WATERBURY, Conn. Civic affairs. 64-1303</p> <p>WATERFOWL Hunting. 63-248</p> <p>WATERLOO, N. Y. Business records. 64-1592 Church, missionary, and temperance society records. 64-1593</p> <p>WATERMAN, A. G. 64-1147</p>
--	---	---

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <p>WATERMAN, Mary Ann (Wilson) 64-794</p> <p>WATERMAN &amp; Katz, Port Townsend, Wash. 63-214</p> <p>WATERMAN family. 64-794</p> <p>WATERPOWER</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Arizona. 65-1781</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Maine. 64-357</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">New York. 65-56</p> <p>WATERPOWER electric plants</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Arizona. 65-1781</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Nebraska. 65-1439</p> <p>WATERS, Asa Holman, b. 1808. 64-1</p> <p>WATERS, Clara Erskine. 63-401</p> <p>WATERS, J. R. 65-1427</p> <p>WATERS, Jason, b. 1785. 64-1</p> <p>WATERS family</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Genealogy. 65-1027</p> <p>WATERWAY Company, Seattle and Lake Washington. 65-1053</p> <p>WATERWAYS. 64-1413, 65-213</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">see also Canals; Rivers</p> <p>WATERWAYS Association, Inland Empire. 65-1054</p> <p>WATERWORKS see Water supply</p> <p>WATKINS, Charles W., b. 1844. 65-552</p> <p>WATKINS, Erwin C., b. 1839. 65-552</p> <p>WATKINS, Frances (Maxwell) 65-1871</p> <p>WATKINS, James T. 65-2004</p> <p>WATKINS, James W., d. 1896. 65-1871</p> <p>WATKINS, John. 64-1592</p> <p>WATKINS, Lydia Harbaugh Lewis, 1819-1909. 65-625</p> <p>WATKINS, Maria Toncray. 65-23</p> <p>WATKINS, Mary Purnell (Dupuy) 65-964</p> <p>WATKINS express (Newspaper) 64-820, 64-845</p> <p>WATKINS family. 65-1871</p> <p>WATKINS Glen, N. Y. 64-845</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Field Meeting of the Albany Institute of History and Art, 1873. 64-820</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Hotels. 64-872</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Teachers and teaching. 64-820</p> <p>WATLINGTON family. 65-1023</p> <p>WATROUS, J. C. 64-745</p> <p>WATSON, Albert S. 65-1147</p> <p>WATSON, Edward C. 65-1147</p> | <p>WATSON, Edward Michael, 1840-1906. 65-626</p> <p>WATSON, Edwin Martin, 1883-1945. 65-30</p> <p>WATSON, Elmo Scott. 65-1411</p> <p>WATSON, Henry. 64-1540</p> <p>WATSON, Henry, 1810-1891. 63-136</p> <p>WATSON, James Craig, 1838-1880. 64-1556, 65-532, 65-618, 65-627, 65-1395</p> <p>WATSON, John. 64-1540</p> <p>WATSON, John, 1744-1824. 63-136</p> <p>WATSON, John N. 64-1199</p> <p>WATSON, Joseph, d. 1841. 64-1153</p> <p>WATSON, Julia E. 64-1540</p> <p>WATSON, Mary Ann. 64-1540</p> <p>WATSON, S. L. 64-1157</p> <p>WATSON, Sereno, 1826-1892. 63-136</p> <p>WATSON, Thomas Edward, 1856-1922. 64-1126</p> <p>WATSON, Thomas John. 64-454</p> <p>WATSON, William A., of Brockport, N. Y. 64-1540</p> <p>WATSON and Company. 64-890</p> <p>WATSON family. 63-136, 64-1540</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Genealogy. 65-626, 65-962</p> <p>* WATT, James. 65-1522</p> <p>WATT, Robert J. 64-715</p> <p>WATTERS, Richard P. 65-1856</p> <p>WATTERSON, Henry, 1840-1921. 63-350, 63-377</p> <p>WATTLES, John M. 65-628</p> <p>WATTLES, Willard Austin, 1888-1950. 65-1958</p> <p>WATTLES family. 65-628</p> <p>WATTON, William. 63-398</p> <p>WATTS, Thomas J. 64-1553</p> <p>WATTS family. 65-1859</p> <p>WAUGH, Frank A. 64-946</p> <p>WAVE mechanics. 63-15</p> <p>WAVE-motion, Theory of. 64-779</p> <p>WAVE properties of electrons. 64-1561</p> <p>WAVERLY, Iowa</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sugar industry and trade. 65-424</p> <p>WAVRINSKY, Edward Otto Vilhelm, b. 1848. 64-1521</p> <p>WAY, Washington Irving, d. 1931. 65-2006</p> <p>WAYLAND, Charles Augustus. 64-1196</p> | <p>WAYNE, Anthony, 1745-1796. 64-314</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Autographs. 64-47</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Relating to. 63-195</p> <p>WAYNE, Henry C. 63-334</p> <p>WAYNE Co., Mich.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">County records. 65-416</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Court of Domestic Relations. 65-1338</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Dentistry</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Societies. 65-323</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Farmer-Labor Party. 65-250</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Geology. 65-542</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Justices of the peace. 65-591</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Surveys. 65-331</p> <p>WAYNE Co., N. C.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Family papers. 64-668</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Politics and local government. 64-473</p> <p>WAYNE State University, Detroit, Mich.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Faculty</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">World War II. 65-635</p> <p>WAYNESVILLE, N. C. 64-392, 64-484, 64-1014</p> <p>WAYS and Means Committee (U. S. House of Representatives) 64-1042</p> <p>WAYSIDE, Staunton, Va.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Farm accounts. 64-1236</p> <p>WEAD, Charles Kasson, 1848-1925. 65-629</p> <p>WEADOCK, George William, b. 1853. 65-1360</p> <p>WEALTH. 64-787</p> <p>WEATHER see Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)</p> <p>WEATHER Bureau, U. S. 64-782, 64-1556</p> <p>WEATHERLOW, Hugh E. 64-830</p> <p>WEAVER, Arthur J., 1873-1945. 65-1413, 65-1440, 65-1507</p> <p>WEAVER, Blanche Henry (Clark) see Clark, Blanche Henry</p> <p>WEAVER, Dempsey. 64-1191</p> <p>WEAVER, Raymond Melbourne, 1888-1948. 65-1210</p> <p>WEAVER, Richard L. 64-819</p> <p>WEAVER, Rufus Washington, 1870-1947. 64-1164</p> <p>WEAVER, William, 1780-1863. 63-137</p> <p>WEAVERS and weaving</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">see also Textile industry and trade</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Drafts. 64-823</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Massachusetts. 64-1</p> |
|--|--|--|

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WEBB, Alexander Stewart, 1835-1911. 64-1640
- WEBB, Aston. 63-349
- WEBB, Charles Henry, 1834-1905. 63-407
- WEBB, Cornelia Adeline (Stanford) 1811-1891. 64-654
- WEBB, Dantel Cannon, 1817-1850. 63-313
- WEBB, Edwin. 65-159
- WEBB, Elisabeth Holden. \*63-407
- WEBB, Fay Lamar see Gardner, Fay Lamar (Webb)
- WEBB, James, screen writer  
Trapeze (Adaptation of) 64-1606
- WEBB, James, 1774-1855. 64-1541
- WEBB, James, 1816-1897. 64-1541
- WEBB, James D., 1818-1863. 64-662
- WEBB, James Edwin, 1906- 65-149
- WEBB, James Hazel, 1829-1902. 64-634
- WEBB, James Watson, 1802-1864. 63-373, 64-1584
- WEBB, John Huske, 1820-1897. 64-1541
- WEBB, Joseph Amis Webb, 1856-1908. 64-634
- WEBB, Joseph J., 1878- 65-2011
- WEBB (Josiah) & Company, Milton, Mass. 64-235
- WEBB, Justina (Walton) 64-662
- WEBB, Kate (Russell) 64-634
- WEBB, Sidney see Passfield, Sidney James Webb, baron, 1859-1947
- WEBB, Susan Wiggins (Russell) 1857-1911. 64-634
- WEBB, Thomas, 1827-1894. 64-1127
- WEBB, W. L. 64-779
- WEBB, Walter Prescott, 1888-1963. 65-1932
- WEBB family. 64-1541, 64-1640
- WEBER, Margaret Isabella (Walker) b. 1824. 64-1068
- WEBER Co., Utah  
Biographies. 65-1182
- WEBSTER, Daniel, 1782-1852. 64-1584, 65-870  
As correspondent. 63-261, 63-336, 63-368, 63-373, 64-407, 64-427, 64-1143, 64-1218, 64-1320, 64-1568, 65-905, 65-1576  
Autographs. 64-63  
Letters to. 63-337  
Visit to Cincinnati. 63-256
- WEBSTER, David L. 65-183
- WEBSTER, Henry Kitchell, 1875-1932. 65-1998
- WEBSTER, John White, 1793-1850. 65-1291
- WEBSTER, Noah, 1758-1843. 64-202, 64-795, 64-1584, \*65-1591
- WEBSTER, Pelatiah, 1726-1795. 65-852
- WEBSTER, W. T. 64-1390
- WEBSTER Co., Mo.  
Archives. 64-284  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 65-239
- WEBSTER Township, Mich. 65-651
- WEDDELL, Alexander Wilbourne, 1876-1948. 65-959
- WEDDINGS  
Invitations  
Pennsylvania. 64-1139  
New York. 64-1591
- WEDEMEYER, Albert Coady, 1896- 65-1090
- WEDEMEYER, William Walter, 1873-1913. 65-630, 65-848
- WEECH, W. N. 65-279
- WEED, Edwin Gardner. 64-499
- WEED, Henry G. 64-499
- WEED, Julia McKim (Foster) 1846-1908. 64-499
- WEED, Thurlow, 1797-1882. 63-254, 64-373, 64-407, 65-474, 65-930
- WEED family. 64-499
- WEEDON, George, 1730?-1790. 64-805
- WEED'S Drug Store, Pontiac, Mich. 65-407
- WEEHAWKEN Ferry Company, N. J. 65-1696
- WEEKS, Edward, of Albion, Orange Co., N. Y. 64-848
- WEEKS, Sinclair. 64-253
- WEEKS, Stephen Beauregard, 1865-1918. 63-373, 64-616, 64-959, 64-1542
- WEEPING Water, Neb. 65-1436
- WEFALD, Knud, 1869-1936. 65-674
- WEHLE, Louis Brandeis, 1880-1959. 65-79
- WEIGHTS and measures  
Metric system. 64-1342  
Standards. 65-1719
- WEIGHTS and Measures, U. S. Bureau of. 65-1719
- WEIL, Gertrude. 64-446
- WEINMAN, Adolf Alexander, 1870-1952. 64-1566
- WEISGARD, Leonard. 65-1978
- WEISMAN, Margaret. 64-715
- WEISS, Francis. 64-1145
- WEISS, Harvey. 65-1978
- WEISSERT, Charles Adams, 1878-1947. 65-631
- WEISSERT, John, 1828-1883. 65-632
- WEISSKOPF, V. F. 64-83
- WEITENKAMPF, Frank, 1866-1962. 64-363
- WEITZEL, Godfrey, 1835-1884. 63-199
- WELBORN, William Wesley. 65-1856
- WELBY, Amelia Ball (Coppuck) 1819-1852. 64-960
- WELCH, Andrew. 64-762
- WELCH, Mrs. Eldred N. see Welch, Lulu
- WELCH, Herbert, Bp., b. 1862. 64-775
- WELCH, Lulu. 65-633
- WELCH, Richard J., 1869-1949. 65-2011
- WELCH, William Henry, 1850-1934. 65-1948, 65-1955
- WELCH family. 65-633
- WELCH Grape Juice Company, inc. 64-945
- WELCH Post No. 137, Grand Army of the Republic, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1333
- WELD, Charlotte Parmelee. 65-469
- WELDON family  
Genealogy. 64-1191
- WELFARE organizations see Charitable work
- WELLER, George. 65-704
- WELLES, David Ames. 64-764
- WELLES, Gideon, 1802-1878. 63-243, 63-387, 64-1387, 64-1585, 65-246, 65-358, 65-678, 65-899, 65-931
- WELLES, Helen see Douglass, Helen (Welles)
- WELLES, Henry W. 65-237
- WELLES, John. 65-237
- WELLES, John A. 65-237
- WELLES, Sarah. 65-237
- WELLES, Sumner, 1892- 64-1560, 65-34, 65-35, 65-57, 65-66, 65-78, 65-862, 65-932
- WELLESLEY, Arthur, 1st duke of Wellington see Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of, 1769-1852
- WELLESLEY, Richard Colley, marquis Wellesley, 1760-1842. 63-55
- WELLFORD, Beverley Randolph, 1893-1963. 64-1250
- WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of, 1769-1852. 63-138
- WELLS, Albert, b. 1835. 65-552

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

WELLS, Arahanna (Richardson) 1845-1905. 64-793	WENLEY, Robert Mark, 1861-1929. 64-1515, 65-437, 65-486, 65-636	Cattle raising and trade. 65-1142, 65-1157, 65-1756
WELLS, Asa, d. 1854. 65-1043	WENTWORTH, Caroline Warren. 63-408	Churches and religious affairs
WELLS, Bayze. 64-193	WENTWORTH, Edwin Oberlin, 1833-1864. 63-408	Episcopal. 63-140
WELLS, Benjamin Franklin, 1835-1925. 65-634	WENTWORTH, John, 1815-1888. 65-162	Civil War
WELLS, Briant Harris. 64-1233	WENTWORTH, Robert. 63-408	Military service in. 65-1043
WELLS, C. H. 65-896	WENTWORTH, Thomas. 63-404	Exploring expeditions. 64-314, 65-23, 65-1793, 65-1818
WELLS, C. R. 64-1500	WENTZVILLE, Mo. 64-302	Family and personal papers. 65-553, 65-1818
WELLS, Carlton Frank, 1898- 65-635	WEREAT, John, 1730 (ca.)-1798. 63-66	Fur trade. 65-1177, 65-1818
WELLS, Cornelius. 64-1227	WERTH, Kurt. 65-1978	History (Notes, etc.) 65-773
WELLS, Daniel, Massachusetts State legislator. 65-178	WERTH, Mary (Maury) 63-378	Horses
WELLS, George Frederick, 1878-1958. 64-946	WERTH family	Trade. 65-807
WELLS, Henry A., pseud. <u>see</u> Kirsch, William, 1889-1956	Genealogy. 65-969	Indians
WELLS, Herbert George, 1866-1946. 65-900, 65-1205, 65-1664	WESCOTT, Glenway, 1901- 64-150, 65-1997	Military papers concerning. 65-773
WELLS, Joseph. 64-56	WESLEY, Charles, 1707-1788. 65-697	Investment companies (British) 65-1169, 65-1190, 65-1804, 65-1817
WELLS, Mary E. 65-1806	WESLEY, John, 1703-1791. 64-966, 65-697	Labor problems
WELLS, Melissa. 65-634	WESLEYAN Methodist Church	Railroads. 63-397
WELLS, Moses. 64-56	History. 65-512	Land. 63-340, 64-110, 64-892
WELLS, W. S. 65-744	WESLEYAN Methodist Church, Alton, Mich. 65-637	Companies. 65-1157
WELLS, Walter. 64-873	WESLEYAN University, Middletown, Conn. 64-837	Maps. 65-1798
WELLS, William, 1837-1892. 64-793	WESSON, Elba (Cotten) 64-472	Military life. 63-291
WELLS, William Ray. 64-665	WEST, Arthur O. 64-1294	Military posts. 63-268, 63-353, 64-1059, 64-1065
WELLS & Emanuel, firm. 64-254	WEST, Mrs. Charles. 64-457	Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-362, 65-1148, 65-1806
WELLS, Eng.	WEST, George Cornwallis- <u>see</u> Cornwallis- West, George	Engineering. 65-1798
Churches and religious affairs. 64-168	WEST, Helen (Hunt) 1892-1963. 65-842	Mortgages. 64-892
WELLS family. 64-665, 64-793, 65-1043	WEST, Herbert Faulkner, 1898- 65-1848, 65-1850, 65-1851, 65-1852, 65-1853, 65-1854	Pioneer life. 63-127, 65-773, 65-905, 65-1688, 65-1803, 65-1868
WELLS, Fargo and Company. 65-1786	WEST, John T. 63-241	Quartermaster's service. 65-1039
History (Notes, etc.) 64-723, 64-738	WEST, Lillie <u>see</u> Leslie, Amy	Sheep raising and trade. 65-1756
WELLS Farm Land and Mining Company (N. Y.) 65-1032	WEST, Sir Lionel S. Sackville <u>see</u> Sackville- West, Sir Lionel S.	Stagecoach lines and travel. 64-270
WELSH, George W., 1883- 65-1366	WEST, Mary <u>see</u> Williams, Mary (West) 1715-1800	Steamboats. 63-126
WELSH in — <u>see</u> British in —	WEST, Rebecca. 64-1367	Surveys and surveying. 65-1793
WELSH Society of Philadelphia. 64-1149	WEST, Richard, d. 1726. 65-1072	Expeditions. 65-909
WELTON, Chauncey Brunson, 1844-1908. 64-666	WEST, Richard, 1716-1742. 65-1072	Travel and description. 64-575, 64-652, 64-732, 65-241, 65-1788, 65-1791
WELTON family. 64-666	WEST, Samuel, 1783-1808. 65-188	<u>see also</u> Overland journeys to the Pacific
WEMPLER, Mindret. 64-245	The WEST. 64-285, 65-1177	War of 1812. 63-161
WENATCHEE, Wash.	<u>see also</u> Trans-Mississippi West	WEST Africa <u>see</u> Africa, West
Aviator's papers. 64-1252	Banks and banking. 65-1806	WEST African Eclipse Expedition (1880's) 64-1556
WENDELL, Barrett, 1855-1921. 63-401, 65-1292	British companies interested in. 65-1804, 65-1817,	WEST Agawam, Mass.
WENLEY, Kate Gibson. 65-636	Bullwhacking experiences. 65-1738	Churches and religious affairs
		Methodist. 65-696



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- WEST Chester, Pa.  
Social life. 65-821
- WEST Dryden, N. Y.  
Personal papers. 64-825
- WEST family. 64-590  
Genealogy. 65-1072
- WEST Farms, N. Y.  
Politics. 65-1519
- WEST Feliciana Parish, La. 65-159
- WEST Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn. 63-241
- WEST Indies  
American Revolution. 64-344  
Ethnology. 63-10  
Folklore. 63-10  
History (Notes, pictures, etc.) 64-215, 65-1549  
Merchants. 65-1526  
Naval activities (British) 63-404, 64-344  
Personal papers. 64-1427  
Slavery  
Emancipation. 63-55  
Trade. 64-59, 64-943, 65-63  
With France. 64-261  
With South Carolina. 63-274, 63-309  
Travel and description. 64-1095, 64-1532, 65-1815
- WEST Indies, British  
Botanical gardens. 65-1937
- WEST Indies, Danish  
Slavery. 64-923
- WEST Indies, French  
Colonization and commerce. 64-261
- WEST Indies, Spanish  
Trade. 63-114, 63-115
- WEST Indies Squadron, U. S. Navy. 63-387
- WEST Jersey Society. 65-1656
- WEST Liberty, Iowa  
Travels from. 65-1185
- WEST Middlebury, N. Y.  
Postal service. 64-836
- WEST-Minneapolis Turn-Verein. 63-241
- WEST Newton, Mass.  
Students. 65-680
- WEST Pelham, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- WEST Point Military Academy *see* U. S. — Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
- WEST Point, Neb.  
Banks and banking. 65-1450
- WEST Side Woman's Club, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1375
- WEST Virginia  
*see also* Virginia  
Canals. 63-345  
Capitols (Buildings) 63-349  
Civil engineering. 63-129  
Civil War. 64-1226  
Military service in. 65-965  
Coal mines and mining. 64-962, 65-1032  
Colleges and universities. 64-248  
County government and county records. 65-1017  
Medicine. 63-129  
Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-129  
Personal papers. 64-800  
Politics  
Papers of persons active in  
20th century. 65-46  
Travel and description. 64-1173
- WEST Winsted, Conn. 64-1540
- WESTBERG, Alfred J., 1905- 65-1033
- WESTCHESTER Co., N. Y. 64-883  
Banks and banking. 64-934  
Dairying. 64-951
- WESTERMANN, William Linn, 1873-1954. 64-1366
- WESTERN Academy of Natural Sciences, Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-200
- WESTERN and miscellaneous (Manuscript collections) 65-1775, 65-1793
- WESTERN Athletic Conference. 64-1499, 65-536, 65-1342
- WESTERN Carolinian. 64-1005
- WESTERN Christian advocate. 64-972, 64-973
- WESTERN College for Women, Oxford, Ohio (formerly Western Female Seminary) 63-263
- WESTERN Electric Company. 64-1561
- WESTERN Federation of Miners *see* International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter workers
- WESTERN Fur and Trading Company. 65-1711
- WESTERN Methodist Book Concern. 64-972
- WESTERN Michigan University, Kalamazoo. 65-384
- WESTERN Navaho Training School, Alget and Tuba City, Ariz. 65-1178
- WESTERN Nebraska Missionary District. 65-1420
- WESTERN North Carolina Railroad. 64-1115
- WESTERN Pennsylvania Congress of Clubs and Club Women. 65-1747
- WESTERN Public Service Company. 65-1505
- WESTERN Reserve  
Family and personal papers. 65-1818  
Farms and farming. 65-1818  
Land. 64-1286  
Tailors. 65-1818
- WESTERN Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio  
Students. 64-952
- WESTERN Sanitary Commission. 65-681
- WESTERN State Hospital, Morganton, N. C. 64-1083
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Company  
Russian extension. 65-1037, 65-1128, 65-1171, 65-1780
- WESTERN Unitarian Conference. 64-1326
- WESTERVILLE, Ohio  
Personal papers. 63-260
- WESTFIELD, N. J.  
Family and personal papers. 65-1588, 65-1616
- WESTGATE Press, San Francisco, Calif. 64-1367
- WESTLAND, Jack, 1904- 64-1272
- WESTMAN, Lenus. 65-1057
- WESTMAN, W. H. 65-879
- WESTMINSTER, S. C.  
Cotton manufacturing. 64-1112
- WESTMORELAND Co., Conn. *see* Susquehanna claim
- WESTMORELAND Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Legal documents. 64-1240
- WESTON, Maria *see* Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
- WESTON, Paul  
Estate of. 63-317
- WESTON family. 63-317

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- WESTON, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696  
Family papers. 64-648
- WESTON, N. Y.  
Churches and religious affairs. 64-919
- WESTON, Vt.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- WESTOVER, Charles City Co., Va.  
Family papers. 64-1225
- WESTPHALIA, Mich.  
Flour and lumber industry and trade. 65-402
- WESTPORT, N. Y.  
Business records. 64-905
- WESTRAY, Fletcher. 64-914
- WESTTOWN, N. Y.  
Churches and religious affairs. 64-866
- WESTWARD expansion and movement *see*  
Immigration and emigration—Internal  
migration; Overland journeys to the Pacific;  
Territorial expansion
- WESTWOOD, Richard W. 64-819
- WETHERBY, A. G. 64-100
- WETHERILL, Edward, collector. 64-1154
- WETMORE, Prosper M. 64-1575
- WETMORE, Susanna Boone Allan. 65-745
- WETMORE, Thomas Cogdell, 1869-1906.  
65-745
- WEXFORD, Ire.  
Shippers' registers. 64-480
- WEXLER, Harry, 1911-1962. 64-782
- WEYANOKE Plantation, Charles City Co., Va.  
64-125
- WEYERHAEUSER Timber Company. 65-1051
- WEYMOUTH, Ohio  
Civil War. 64-666
- WHALERS and whaling. 64-1394, 64-1578,  
65-61, 65-175, 65-1171  
Massachusetts. 65-181
- WHARTON, Charles, 1743 or 4-1838. 64-1155
- WHARTON, Charles Henry. 65-1022
- WHARTON, Edith Newbold (Jones) 1862-1937.  
64-1334
- WHARTON, Francis, 1820-1889. 64-764
- WHARTON, John, of Culpeper Co., Va.  
65-1024
- WHARTON, John A. 64-756
- WHARTON, Joseph, 1733 or 4-1816. \*64-1155
- WHARTON, Joseph, 1826-1907. 64-1220
- WHARTON, Thomas, 1731-1783? 64-1155
- WHARTON, William, 1740-1805. 64-1155
- WHARTON, William H., 1802-1839. 64-1017
- WHARTON family. 64-1155
- WHARVES *see* Docks and wharves
- WHEAT. 64-1241  
Growing. 64-1031  
Washington. 64-1270  
Marketing. 65-1427
- WHEATLAND, Henry, 1812-1893. 63-132
- WHEATLAND, Mich.  
Teachers and teaching. 65-241
- WHEATON, Henry, 1785-1848. 64-1584
- WHEELER, Benjamin Ide, 1854-1927.  
64-1271
- WHEELER, Burton Kendall, 1882- 64-1262,  
65-458, 65-674
- WHEELER, Clara Marian, 1861-1946.  
65-283, 65-638
- WHEELER, Cortland. 64-877
- WHEELER, Ella *see* Wilcox, Ella (Wheeler)  
1855-1919
- WHEELER, Frank Willis, 1853-1921. 65-639
- WHEELER, Frederick M., b. 1862. 65-552,  
65-640
- WHEELER, George Montague, 1842-1905.  
65-1793  
Surveying expeditions. 65-909
- WHEELER, Holly  
Estate of. 65-1161
- WHEELER, Joseph, 1836-1906. 63-61,  
65-868
- WHEELER, Lorenzo D. 65-641
- WHEELER, W. H. 64-380
- WHEELER family. 65-640, 65-641
- WHEELER Presbyterian Church, New York  
City. 64-1257
- WHEELER surveying expeditions, 1872-1879.  
65-909
- WHEELOCK, John Hall, 1886- 64-41,  
64-150
- WHEELWRIGHT, John B. 64-150
- WHEELWRIGHTS *see* Carriage and wagon  
making
- WHELPLEY, Albert W., 1831-1900, collector.  
63-201
- WHETZEL, Herbert Hice, 1877-1944,  
collector. 64-947
- WHIDDEN, Howard P. 64-1157
- WHIG Party. 63-76, 63-194, 63-198, 63-398,  
65-474, 65-905, 65-907  
Conventions, 1846, 1852. 64-817  
Dissolution. 63-189, 63-190  
Arkansas. 63-126  
Massachusetts. 65-178  
New York. 63-368  
Southern States. 63-373  
Virginia. 64-1244, 64-1555
- WHIPPLE, Charles Whiley, 1805?-1855.  
65-253, 65-646, 65-1360
- WHIPPLE, Fred L. 64-782
- WHIPPLE, George Chandler, 1866-1924.  
65-1293
- WHIPPLE, Mrs. R. M.
- WHIPPLE, William D. 65-1795
- WHISKEY  
Price. 64-56, 64-401, 64-980
- WHIST clubs. 64-921
- WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill, 1834-1903.  
64-761
- WHITAKER, Anna Maria Baker *see* Wills,  
Anna Maria Baker (Whitaker)
- WHITAKER, Cary, 1832-1865. 64-667
- WHITAKER, Frances De Berniere Hooper.  
64-526
- WHITAKER, Jonathan Lewis. 65-746
- WHITAKER, Julia A. Wells. 65-746
- WHITAKER, Matthew Cary, 1801-1873.  
64-667
- WHITAKER, Spier, 1841-1901. 64-667
- WHITAKER, Wilson C. 64-465
- WHITAKER, Batchelor & Company, Enfield,  
N. C. 64-465
- WHITAKER family. 64-465, 64-674, 64-667
- WHITE, Albert Easton, 1884-1956. 64-1474,  
65-642
- WHITE, Alexander, 1738-1804. 63-375
- WHITE, Andrew Dickson, 1832-1918. 64-926,  
64-948, 65-1395  
As correspondent. 64-767, 64-882, 64-887,  
64-1413, 64-1500, 64-1515, 65-269,  
65-585, 65-654
- WHITE, Ansley De Forest, 1817-1877.  
65-1632
- WHITE, Charles Abiathar, 1826-1910.  
64-100, 65-654
- WHITE, Charles Stanley. 65-1924
- WHITE, Corra May *see* Harris, Corra May  
(White) 1869-1935

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WHITE, Edward Douglass, 1845-1921. 64-798
- WHITE, Elijah. 64-1254, 64-1256
- WHITE, Enoch J., 1814-1878. 65-643
- WHITE, Ferris M. 64-1638
- WHITE, George W., b. 1828. 65-552
- WHITE, Grace Elinor Joy *see* Pratt, Grace Elinor Joy (White)
- WHITE, Hannah. 65-255
- WHITE, Henry, Pennsylvania State senator. 65-899
- WHITE, Henry, 1850-1927. 64-764, 64-767, 64-778, 65-940
- WHITE, Horace, 1834-1916. 63-377, 64-247, 64-764, 64-767, 65-162
- WHITE, Horatio Stephens, 1852-1934. 65-1294
- WHITE, Hugh Lawson, 1773-1840. 64-343
- WHITE, James Jones, 1828-1893. 64-1274
- WHITE, John Blake, 1781-1859. 64-1543, 65-852
- WHITE, John Blake, 1850-1935. 64-1543
- WHITE, Jonathan. 65-376
- WHITE, Kenneth S., 1897- 64-1638
- WHITE, Lee A., 1886- 64-1515, 65-338, 65-532
- WHITE, Leonard Dupee, 1891-1958. 64-178, 65-397
- WHITE, Leslie Turner, 1903- 65-1114
- WHITE, Levi. 65-1350
- WHITE, Mary (Outwater) 1836-1887. 64-948
- WHITE, Maunsell, Jr. 64-669
- WHITE, Maunsell, 1783-1863. 64-669
- WHITE, Octavius A., 1826-1903. 64-1543
- WHITE, Orin, 1794-1864. 65-1355
- WHITE, Peter Quintard, 1830-1908. 64-1413, 65-332, 65-644
- WHITE, Sallie Elizabeth (Joy) 1852?-1909. 64-721
- WHITE, Sallie Lindsay. 65-873
- WHITE, Sarah Caldwell. 64-1129
- WHITE, Stephen Mallory, 1853-1901. 64-738
- WHITE, Stewart Edward, 1873-1946. 65-1361
- WHITE, Thomas Willis, 1788-1843. 63-68, 64-803
- WHITE, Walter Francis, 1893-1955. 65-52, 65-78, 65-1763
- WHITE, William Allen, 1868-1944. 64-882, 64-1480, 64-1560, 64-1599, 65-860, 65-873, 65-900
- WHITE, William H., 1840-1862. 65-293
- WHITE, William Lindsay, 1900- 65-873
- WHITE and Davidson, River Falls, Wis. 64-1638
- WHITE and White, River Falls, Wis. 64-1638
- WHITE Bird, Nez Percé chief. 64-1251
- WHITE family. 64-1274, 64-1543, 65-1395
- Genealogy. 65-1357
- WHITE Hall Plantation, Bryan Co., Ga. 64-977
- WHITE Horse (Omaha Indian) *see* Fontenelle, Logan, 1825-1855
- WHITE Horse, Yukon Territory
- Travel and description. 65-1782
- WHITE House Conference on Power Pooling. 65-79
- WHITE House, N. J.
- Letters from. 65-1693
- WHITE House, Washington, D. C. 63-358
- Office *see* U. S.—Executive Office of the President—White House Office
- Social functions. 65-70
- WHITE Lake area, Mich.
- Lumbering. 65-392
- WHITE Mountain Indians. 65-1176
- WHITE Mountain, N. M. *see* Sierra Blanca Peak, N. M.
- WHITE Oak Church and Sunday School, Bertie Co., N. C. 64-1532
- WHITE Oaks Church, Va.
- Civil War. 63-351
- WHITE pine blister rust *see* Blister rust
- WHITE Pine Co., Nev.
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1169
- WHITE Stone Hill, N. D. *see* Whitestone Hill, N. D.
- WHITE supremacy
- North Carolina. 63-72
- WHITEFIELD, George, 1714-1770. 63-409
- WHITEHALL, N. Y.
- War of 1812. 63-225
- WHITEHEAD, Charles. 64-738
- WHITEHEAD, Everett Jerome, 1858-1901. 65-1365
- WHITEHEAD, Williamson. 65-747
- WHITEHEAD family
- Genealogy. 64-1179
- WHITEHILL, Walter Muir. 65-959
- WHITEHOUSE, Vivian (Boorman) 64-346
- WHITESIDE, Thomas. 64-1130
- WHITESTONE HILL, N. D.
- Incident and battlefield. 65-1466, 65-1499
- WHITEWATER, Wis.
- Personal papers. 64-1635
- WHITFIELD, Elizabeth Green (Cobb) 64-668
- WHITFIELD, F. E. 64-1112
- WHITFIELD, James Bryan, 1809-1841. 64-668
- WHITFIELD, Nathan Bryan, 1835-1914. 64-668, 65-714
- WHITFIELD, Robert P. 64-100
- WHITFIELD, Sarah Elizabeth (Wooten) 64-668
- WHITFIELD family. 64-668
- Genealogy. 64-1188
- WHITFORD, John N., d. ca. 1894. 63-139
- WHITFORD family. 63-139
- WHITIN Machine Works, Whitinsville, Mass. 64-240
- WHITING, Caroline Lee *see* Hentz, Caroline Lee (Whiting) 1800-1856
- WHITING, Justin Rice, 1874-1903. 65-552
- WHITING family
- Genealogy. 65-976
- WHITING (Row gallery) 65-1837
- WHITLOCK, Brand, 1869-1934. 65-1649
- WHITMAN, Charles Seymour, 1868-1947. 64-24
- WHITMAN, Marcus, 1802-1847. 64-1257, 65-1789
- WHITMAN, Narcissa (Prentiss) 1808-1847. 64-1257, 65-1789
- WHITMAN, Walt, 1819-1892. 65-1198
- WHITMAN (Walt) Club, Iowa Schoolmasters. 65-170
- WHITMAN family
- Genealogy. 65-1357
- WHITMAN Massacre. 65-1789
- WHITMAN Mission. 65-1789
- WHITMORE, Charles Edward
- As correspondent. 65-532
- WHITMORE Lake, Mich.
- Family papers. 65-576
- Reminiscences. 65-545
- WHITNEY, Albert Wurts, 1870-1943. 64-1327, 65-1372
- WHITNEY, Allen Sisson, 1857-1944. 65-645

# *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <p>WHITNEY, Andrew G. 65-1360</p> <p>WHITNEY, Eli, 1765-1825. 64-202</p> <p>WHITNEY, Florence. 65-34</p> <p>WHITNEY, Joseph Dwight. 65-654</p> <p>WHITNEY, William Collins, 1841-1904. 63-376, 64-764</p> <p>WHITNEY family. 64-1283, 65-1347</p> <p>WHITSETT, William Thornton, 1866-1934. 64-670</p> <p>WHITTAKER, Hazel H. <i>see</i> Vandenberg, Hazel H. (Whittaker)</p> <p>WHITTEKER, Anna (Howe) 65-964</p> <p>WHITTELEY family. 65-457</p> <p>WHITTEMORE, Charles Hanover, 1833-65-646</p> <p>WHITTEMORE, George O. 65-846</p> <p>WHITTEMORE (George O. and James O.) General Store and Lumber Company, Tawas City, Mich. 65-405</p> <p>WHITTEMORE, Gideon Olin, 1800-1883. 65-646</p> <p>WHITTEMORE, James Olin, 1828-1889. 65-646</p> <p>WHITTEMORE, Margaret. 65-1183</p> <p>WHITTEMORE, W. Frank. 65-646</p> <p>WHITTEMORE family. 65-646</p> <p>WHITTIER, Gertrude E. <i>see</i> Cartland, Gertrude E. (Whittier) 1822-1911</p> <p>WHITTIER, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892. 63-48, 63-400, *64-618, 64-803, 65-908, 65-1303, 65-1984</p> <p>WHITTIER, Matthew Franklin. 64-1472</p> <p>WHITTINGHAM, William Rollinson, Bp., 1805-1879. 63-140, 65-92</p> <p>WHITTLE, Francis M., Bp. 64-671</p> <p>WHITTLE, Lewis Neale. 64-671</p> <p>WHITTLE, Parker. 64-56</p> <p>WHITTLE family. 64-671</p> <p>WHITTLESEY, E. W. 63-399</p> <p>WHITTY, James Howard, 1859-1937. 63-141</p> <p>WHITWORTH College, Spokane, Wash. 65-1040</p> <p>WHOLESALE trade</p> <p><i>see also</i> Commission merchants; and specific kinds of trade, e. g. Grocery trade</p> <p>Georgia. 64-579</p> <p>Michigan. 65-1398</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-300</p> <p>WHYMPER, Frederick. 65-1171</p> <p>WICHITA, Kan.</p> <p>Pioneer Life. 65-874</p> | <p>WICKARD, Claude Raymond, 1893- 65-29, 65-78, 65-1507</p> <p>WICKERSHAM, George Woodward, 1858-1936. 64-778, 64-798, 64-1291</p> <p>WICKERSHAM, James. 65-1821</p> <p>WICKHAM, John, 1763-1839. 65-1020</p> <p>WICKHAM, William. 63-345</p> <p>WICKLOW Co., Ire.</p> <p>Personal papers. 64-425</p> <p>WIDNEY, J. P., fl. 1920-1929. 65-884</p> <p>WIEBOLDT-Rosenwald collection of German folksongs. 64-179</p> <p>WIEGAND, Charles. 65-1517</p> <p>WIESE, Kurt. 65-1978</p> <p>WIEST, Howard M., 1864-1945. 64-1448, 65-647</p> <p>The WIFE of Martin Guerre (Opera) 64-733</p> <p>WIGGIN, Kate Douglas (Smith) 65-1649</p> <p>WIGGIN, Sallie (Cotten) 64-472</p> <p>WIGGLESWORTH, Charles. 65-1473</p> <p>WIGGLESWORTH, Emily. 65-1473</p> <p>WIGHT, Ann Eliza <i>see</i> Johnson, Ann Eliza (Wight) b. 1832</p> <p>WIGHT, Augustus G. S. 64-1329</p> <p>WIGHT, Lucy N.-(Calmes) 64-1329</p> <p>WIGHT family. 64-1329</p> <p>WILBERFORCE, Samuel, Bp. of Winchester, 1805-1873. 63-142</p> <p>WILBERFORCE, William, 1759-1833. 63-142</p> <p>WILBORN, Cornelia E. (Rives) Harrison. 65-1001</p> <p>WILBUR, Mrs. Aaron. 64-987</p> <p>WILBUR, Fedora Isabell Copp. 64-987</p> <p>WILBUR, John, 1774-1856. 65-156</p> <p>WILBUR, Ray Lyman, 1875-1949. 64-182, 64-1164, 64-1271, 64-1462, 65-944, 65-2011</p> <p>WILBUR, Walter K. 63-1</p> <p>WILBURITE separation, Society of Friends. 65-156</p> <p>WILBURTON, Okla.</p> <p>Coal mining. 63-269</p> <p>WILCOX, Delos Franklin, 1873-1928. 64-180, 65-384</p> <p>WILCOX, Edgar N. 64-348</p> <p>WILCOX, Ella (Wheeler) 1855-1919. 63-361, 64-783, 64-1626</p> <p>WILCOX (John C. and George H.) Flour Mill, Plymouth, Mich. 65-402</p> <p>WILCOX family. 64-1031</p> <p>WILD, Alfred. 64-917</p> | <p>WILDE, John W., b. 1798. 64-960</p> <p>WILDE, Oscar, 1856-1900. 63-230</p> <p>WILDE, Richard Henry, 1789-1847. 63-96, 64-407, 64-960</p> <p>WILDER, Burt Green, 1841-1925. 64-891</p> <p>WILDER, D. G. 65-1353</p> <p>WILDER, Gaston H., 1814-1873. 64-1544</p> <p>WILDER, Marshall Pinckney, 1859-1915. 64-783</p> <p>WILDER, Samuel. 64-1544</p> <p>WILDER, Sarah E. (Hinton) 64-1544</p> <p>WILDER, Thornton Niven, 1897- 64-114, 64-150, 64-491, 65-1100, 65-1310, 65-1838, 65-1997</p> <p>WILDER family. 64-1544</p> <p>WILDERNESS, Battle of the, 1864. 65-1319</p> <p>Maps. 65-946</p> <p>WILDERNESS Society. 64-1261</p> <p>WILDLIFE conservation. 64-1261</p> <p><i>see also</i> Game and game birds</p> <p>Michigan. 65-395</p> <p>Minnesota. 63-248</p> <p>North Dakota. 65-774</p> <p>Wisconsin. 63-248</p> <p>WILDLIFE management research. 65-167</p> <p>WILEY, Alexander, 1884- 64-1599, 64-1615, 64-1638</p> <p>WILEY, Andrew Jackson, 1826-1905. 65-2007</p> <p>WILEY, Calvin Henderson, 1819-1887. 64-470, 64-672, 64-991</p> <p>WILEY, Farida. 64-819</p> <p>WILEY, Louis, 1869-1935. 64-1291</p> <p>WILEY, Mary Callum. 64-672</p> <p>WILEY, Merlin, 1875- 65-547</p> <p>WILGUS, Alva C. 64-1403</p> <p>WILGUS, Horace Lafayette, 1859-1935. 65-648</p> <p>WILHELM, Crown Prince of the German Empire and of Prussia, 1882-1951. 64-1615</p> <p>WILHELM II, German Emperor, 1859-1941</p> <p>Autographs. 65-358</p> <p>WILKERSON, Thomas. 64-973</p> <p>WILKES, Charles, 1798-1877. 63-344, 64-1388</p> <p>WILKES, John, 1727-1797. 63-55</p> <p>WILKES Co., N. C. 64-512, 64-535</p> <p>WILKINS, Ashley. 64-381</p> |
|---|---|---|

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WILKINS, Sir Hubert. 65-763
- WILKINS, John Darragh, d. 1900. 63-229
- WILKINS, Nina see Scudder, Nina (Wilkins)
- WILKINSON, Florence see Evans, Florence (Wilkinson)
- WILKINSON, James, 1757-1825. 64-81, 64-287, 64-343, 65-699
- WILKINSON, Marguerite Ogden (Bigelow) 1883-1928. 64-150
- WILKINSON, Maria H. 64-948
- WILKINSON, Marie. 64-799
- WILKINSON, Mary see Memminger, Mary (Wilkinson)
- WILKINSON, Walter. 65-1403
- WILKINSON, Warring, 1834-1918. 65-2004
- WILKINSON, William. 64-890
- WILKINSON, William H. 65-468
- WILKINSON, Winston, collector. 64-799
- WILKINSON Co., Miss.
- Family papers. 64-441, 64-489
- WILKINSONVILLE on the Ohio River
- Supplies (Army) 65-652
- WILL, George Francis, 1884- 65-798, 65-1409
- WILLAMETTE Falls Canal and Lock Company. 64-248, 65-1039
- WILLAMETTE University, Salem, Or. 64-694
- WILLARD, Arthur Cutts, 1878- 65-1939, 65-1941
- WILLARD, Carlos Marroquín see Marroquín Willard, Carlos
- WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth, 1839-1898. 65-836, 65-1984
- WILLARD, Joseph, 1738-1804. 65-1250
- WILLARD, Mary. 65-1984
- WILLARD, S. G. 63-81
- WILLARD, Sidney, 1780-1856. 65-1295
- WILLARD family. 65-1984
- Genealogy. 63-247
- WILLCOX, James M., b. 1804. 63-143
- WILLCOX, Mary Ann S. (Lamb) 63-143
- WILLCOX, Virginia see Upshaw, Virginia Delaware (Willcox)
- WILLCOX, Walter R. B. 64-695
- WILLCOX family. 63-143, 64-1249, 65-1354
- WILLIAM II, Emperor of Germany see Wilhelm II, German Emperor, 1859-1941
- WILLIAM III, King of Great Britain, 1650-1702
- Autographs. 64-63
- WILLIAM IV, King of Great Britain, 1765-1837. 64-1526
- WILLIAM Allen White Committee News Service, Washington, D. C. 63-323
- WILLIAM and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.
- Faculty members' papers. 63-78
- President. 64-1224
- Students. 63-125
- WILLIAM Bingham's School, N. C. 64-512
- WILLIAM Enston Home, Charleston, S. C. 63-278
- WILLIAM Graham Sumner Club. 64-1314
- WILLIAM J. Morris (Ship) 64-1395
- WILLIAM J. Pennock Memorial Association. 65-1057
- WILLIAM L. Clements Library, University of Michigan. 65-191
- WILLIAM Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-156
- WILLIAM Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa. 64-962
- WILLIAM Rainey Harper Memorial Library, University of Chicago see Chicago, Ill. — University—Library
- WILLIAMS, Aubrey Willis, 1890-1965. 65-66, 65-80, 65-948
- WILLIAMS, Ben Ames. 65-1664
- WILLIAMS, Benjamin F. 64-673
- WILLIAMS, Benjamin S., 1843-1931. 63-144, 65-1857
- WILLIAMS, Bill see Williams, William Sherley, 1787-1849
- WILLIAMS, Blanche Colton, 1879-1944. 65-871, 65-1409
- WILLIAMS, Constant S. 65-1178
- WILLIAMS, E. B. 64-365
- WILLIAMS, Edward, of Detroit, Mich. 65-649
- WILLIAMS, Erastus Appleman, 1850-1930. 65-801
- WILLIAMS, Frank. 65-748
- WILLIAMS, G. T. 65-874
- WILLIAMS, George Palmer, 1802-1881. 65-269
- WILLIAMS, George R. 64-835
- Estate of. 64-919
- WILLIAMS, Georgia see Fleming, Georgia (Williams)
- WILLIAMS, Gerhard Mennen, 1911- 64-1483, 65-349, 65-433, 65-463, 65-570, 65-650
- WILLIAMS, Harvey, 1812-1867. 64-1511
- WILLIAMS, Hattie (Plum) 1878- 65-1509
- WILLIAMS, Henry P. 65-465
- WILLIAMS, Henry Shaler, 1847-1918. 64-100, 64-843
- WILLIAMS, Herbert H. 64-830
- WILLIAMS, Horace R. 65-1350
- WILLIAMS, Howard Yolen, 1889- 64-1594
- WILLIAMS, J. E. 63-346
- WILLIAMS, J. Mott. 65-1364
- WILLIAMS, James H. 64-1176
- WILLIAMS, James W. 63-220
- WILLIAMS, James W., Confederate soldier, of Georgia. 65-1856
- WILLIAMS, Jay, 1941- 65-1115
- WILLIAMS, Jeremiah D., b. 1816. 65-651
- WILLIAMS, John, Captain. 64-314
- WILLIAMS, John, Bp., 1817-1899. 65-92
- WILLIAMS, John Henry, b. 1747. 65-1072
- WILLIAMS, John L. B. 65-1409
- WILLIAMS, John R., 1782-1854. 65-652
- WILLIAMS, John Sharp, 1854-1932. 65-455
- WILLIAMS, John W., of Glasgow, Scot. 65-748
- WILLIAMS, John W. M., b. 1820? 64-1131
- WILLIAMS, Josiah B.
- Estate of. 64-919
- WILLIAMS, Justin. 64-1635
- WILLIAMS, Lewis. 63-373, 64-535, 64-1547
- WILLIAMS, Louise. 64-843
- WILLIAMS, Maria D. Stowell. 65-1361
- WILLIAMS, Mary see Brayman, Mary (Williams) 1816-1886
- WILLIAMS, Mary (West) 1715-1800. 65-1072
- WILLIAMS, Mary Wilhelmine, 1878-1944. 64-739
- WILLIAMS, Micajah Terrell, 1792-1844. 63-205, 65-17
- WILLIAMS, Nancy Lace (Quirk) 65-650
- WILLIAMS, Nathan. 63-220
- WILLIAMS, Oscar G. 64-150
- WILLIAMS, Pierce. 65-43
- WILLIAMS, Ralph D. 65-644
- WILLIAMS, Robert, of Jamaica, B. W. I. 65-748
- WILLIAMS, Robert, soldier in World War I 65-748
- WILLIAMS, Roger B. 64-843
- \*WILLIAMS, Samuel
- Family of. 65-339
- WILLIAMS, Samuel, 1743-1817. 65-1296

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <p>WILLIAMS, Samuel, 1786-1859. 63-202</p> <p>WILLIAMS, Samuel May, 1795-1858. 64-745</p> <p>WILLIAMS, Samuel Wesley, 1827-1928, collector. 63-202</p> <p>WILLIAMS, Sarah Frances (Hicks) b. 1827. 64-673</p> <p>WILLIAMS, Sidney B. 64-235</p> <p>WILLIAMS, Solomon, 1700-1776. 63-35</p> <p>WILLIAMS, Stephen H. 65-1784</p> <p>WILLIAMS, T. T. 65-2004</p> <p>WILLIAMS, Tennessee, 1911- 65-1064</p> <p>WILLIAMS, Thomas, 1815-1862. 64-1136</p> <p>WILLIAMS, William, 1787-1850. 63-225</p> <p>WILLIAMS (William) and Company. 64-949</p> <p>WILLIAMS, William Augustus, Jr. 65-748</p> <p>WILLIAMS, William Augustus, b. ca. 1810. 65-748</p> <p>WILLIAMS, William Brown, 1849-1928. 65-1360</p> <p>WILLIAMS, William Carlos, 1883- 64-41, 64-150</p> <p>WILLIAMS, William Sherley, 1787-1849. 64-752</p> <p>WILLIAMS, Willis R. 64-1132</p> <p>WILLIAMS &amp; Guion. 64-1399</p> <p>WILLIAMS Choice Tract, Del.<br/>Land settlement. 64-207</p> <p>WILLIAMS College, Williamstown, Mass.<br/>Students. 64-952</p> <p>WILLIAMS family. 63-144, 64-843, 64-949, 64-1118, 65-748<br/>Genealogy. 65-339, 65-1072</p> <p>WILLIAMS, Haywood and Company. 64-369</p> <p>WILLIAMSBORO, N. C.<br/>Business papers. 64-515</p> <p>WILLIAMSBURG, Mass.<br/>Churches and religious affairs<br/>Methodist. 65-696</p> <p>WILLIAMSBURG Restoration, Inc.,<br/>Williamsburg, Va. 64-1243</p> <p>WILLIAMSBURG, Va.<br/>Civil War<br/>Federal occupation. 64-462<br/>Eastern State Hospital. 64-364<br/>William and Mary College <i>see</i> William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.</p> <p>WILLIAMSON, Charles. 64-873</p> <p>WILLIAMSON, Charles Henry. 65-1827</p> | <p>WILLIAMSON, Isaac Halsted, 1769-1844. 65-1694</p> <p>WILLIAMSON, Joseph, 1633-1701. 65-1877</p> <p>WILLIAMSON, Ralph. 64-946</p> <p>WILLIAMSON, Robert M. 64-757</p> <p>WILLIAMSON, Sarah McQueen <i>see</i> Anderson, Sarah McQueen (Williamson)</p> <p>WILLIAMSON, William, 1875- 63-96</p> <p>WILLIAMSON, William A. 65-748</p> <p>WILLIAMSON Co., Tenn.<br/>Churches and religious affairs<br/>Presbyterian. 65-881</p> <p>WILLIAMSON family. 64-1031</p> <p>WILLIAMSPORT, Ind.<br/>Business and personal papers. 64-294</p> <p>WILLIAMSTON, N. C.<br/>Personal papers. 64-364</p> <p>WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass.<br/>Williams College <i>see</i> Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.</p> <p>WILLIFORD, David. 64-639</p> <p>WILLIFORD, Martha <i>see</i> Payne, Martha (Williford)</p> <p>WILLIFORD, Martha (Stackhouse) <i>see</i> Service, Martha (Stackhouse) Williford</p> <p>WILLIFORD, William S. 64-639</p> <p>WILLIS, Albert Shelby, 1843-1897. 63-350</p> <p>WILLIS, Bailey, 1857-1949. 65-2011</p> <p>WILLIS, Fred A. 65-434</p> <p>WILLIS, Henry Parker, 1874-1937. 65-1211</p> <p>WILLIS, Park Weed, 1867-1958. 64-1271</p> <p>WILLIS family. 65-1025</p> <p>WILLIS, Mich.<br/>Dairy industry. 65-218</p> <p>WILLISON, Frances Nell. 63-215</p> <p>WILLISON, Gertrude. 63-215</p> <p>WILLISON, Mrs. H. C. 63-215</p> <p>WILLISON, Henry Clay, 1846-1906. 63-212, 63-215, 65-1365</p> <p>WILLISON family. 63-215</p> <p>WILLITS family. 65-819</p> <p>WILLKIE, Wendell Lewis, 1892-1944. 64-1622, 65-52, 65-2011</p> <p>WILLOUGHBY, Barrett <i>see</i> Willoughby, Florance (Barrett)</p> <p>WILLOUGHBY, Charles, d. 1888. 63-216</p> | <p>WILLOUGHBY, Florance (Barrett) 63-216</p> <p>WILLOUGHBY, Oliver L. 63-216</p> <p>WILLOUGHBY, Sarah Cheney, 1841-1913. 63-216</p> <p>WILLOUGHBY family. 63-216</p> <p>WILLOUGHBY group<br/>Mining claims in Alaska. 63-216</p> <p>WILLS, Anna Maria Baker (Whitaker) 64-674</p> <p>WILLS, George Whitaker, d. 1864. 64-674</p> <p>WILLS, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867. 64-803</p> <p>WILLS, Richard Henry, 1836-1891. 64-674</p> <p>WILLS, William Henry, 1809-1889. 64-674</p> <p>WILLS. 65-679<br/><i>see also</i> Estates; Probate law and practice; and subdivision Legal documents under names of places</p> <p>WILLSON, James Caldwell, 1833-1912. 65-653</p> <p>WILLSON, Millicent <i>see</i> Hearst, Millicent (Willson)</p> <p>WILLSTAETTER, Wilhelm. 65-1928</p> <p>WILMINGTON and Manchester Railroad. 64-1065</p> <p>WILMINGTON and Weldon Railroad. 64-1065</p> <p>WILMINGTON, Del. 65-1591<br/>Family papers. 64-536<br/>Letters from. 63-387<br/>Resident of. 65-1574</p> <p>WILMINGTON Light Infantry. 64-448</p> <p>WILMINGTON, N. C.<br/>Civil War. 64-448, 64-576, 64-627, 64-977<br/>Soldiers from. 65-734<br/>Family papers. 64-395, 64-442, 64-477, 64-513, 64-552, 64-555, 64-575, 64-679, 64-680, 64-995, 64-1029, 64-1040, 64-1133, 64-1539, 65-748<br/>Fraternal organizations. 64-1061<br/>Law practice. 64-1061, 64-1133<br/>Medical practice. 64-1061<br/>Merchants. 64-576, 64-1029, 64-1537<br/>Military units. 64-448, 64-576<br/>Naval affairs (War of 1812) 64-1012<br/>Paper industry and trade. 64-1037<br/>Quarantine Service. 64-992<br/>Race riots. 63-72<br/>Shipping records. 64-824<br/>Social life. 64-998</p> |
|---|--|--|

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>WILMINGTON, N. C. (Continued)</p> <p>Steamboats. 64-566</p> <p>Travel and description. 65-724</p> <p>WILMINGTON, Ohio</p> <p>Letters received in. 65-1956</p> <p>WILMINGTON Rifle Guards. 64-576</p> <p>WILMOT Proviso. 64-289</p> <p>WILSFORD family</p> <p>Genealogy. 65-882</p> <p>WILSON, Alexander, 1799-1867. <u>64-675</u></p> <p>WILSON, Amos G. 64-829</p> <p>WILSON, Art. 64-1163</p> <p>WILSON, Augusta Jane (Evans) 1835-1909. 64-765</p> <p>WILSON, Bird M., 1874- 65-1160</p> <p>WILSON, Boyd H. 64-794</p> <p>WILSON, Charles. 65-1827</p> <p>WILSON, Charles Erwin, 1890-1961. 65-433</p> <p>WILSON, Edith (Bolling) Galt, 1872-1961. 63-357, 63-358, <u>65-940</u></p> <p>WILSON, Edmund, 1895- 64-1338, 65-1098</p> <p>WILSON, Edmund Beecher, 1856-1939. 65-1940</p> <p>WILSON, Edwin Bidwell, 1879- 64-1327</p> <p>WILSON, Francis, 1854-1935. 65-686</p> <p>WILSON, Francis C. 65-944</p> <p>WILSON, George, 1836-1881. 65-1350</p> <p>WILSON, George G. 64-1577</p> <p>WILSON, Henry Lane, 1857-1932. 64-778</p> <p>WILSON, Huntington see Huntington-Wilson, Francis Mairs, 1875-1946</p> <p>WILSON, J. Weldon. 65-236</p> <p>WILSON, Jacob. 65-1355</p> <p>WILSON, James, 1763-1855. 64-794</p> <p>WILSON, James, 1765-1821. 65-1540</p> <p>WILSON, James, 1805-1860. 63-55</p> <p>WILSON, James, 1836-1920. *64-778</p> <p>WILSON, James Grant, 1832-1914. 65-1029</p> <p>WILSON, John, 1817 or 18-1876. 64-1424</p> <p>WILSON, John Thomas, 1820- 65-1941</p> <p>WILSON, Joshua Lacy, 1774-1846. 64-81</p> <p>WILSON, Louis Round. 64-454</p> <p>WILSON, Mary Ann see Waterman, Mary Ann (Wilson)</p> <p>WILSON, Mary Ann (Covington) <u>64-676</u></p>	<p>WILSON, Norvell Winsboro, 1834-1878. <u>65-1535</u></p> <p>WILSON, Robert Burns. 64-1826</p> <p>WILSON, Robert Erastus, 1893-1964. <u>65-941</u></p> <p>WILSON, Robert S., d. 1883. 65-253</p> <p>WILSON, Robert Wheeler, 1853-1922. <u>65-1297</u></p> <p>WILSON, Ruth Stovall (Hairston) see Hairston, Ruth Stovall (Hairston) Wilson</p> <p>WILSON, Samuel. 64-794</p> <p>WILSON, Thomas A. 63-331</p> <p>WILSON, Thomas James. 65-970</p> <p>WILSON, Thomas M. 64-676</p> <p>WILSON, William H., of Bradford, Vt. 64-794</p> <p>WILSON, William Lewis, 1908- 65-1507</p> <p>WILSON, Woodrow, Pres. U. S., 1856-1924. 63-358</p> <p>Administration of. 64-1565</p> <p>As correspondent. 63-325, 64-228, 64-257, 64-767, 64-778, 64-798, 64-1295, 64-1355, 64-1570, 64-1624, 65-65, 65-462, 65-1052</p> <p>Autographs. 64-63</p> <p>Relating to. 64-124</p> <p>Relations with Congress. 63-357</p> <p>WILSON Co., N. C.</p> <p>Education. 64-470</p> <p>WILSON Co., Tenn.</p> <p>History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193</p> <p>WILSON family. 64-675, <u>64-794</u>, 64-1030</p> <p>WILSON Foundation. 64-183</p> <p>WIMAN, Dwight Deere, 1895-1951. <u>64-1633</u></p> <p>WIMBERLEY, Mary Catherine see Killebrew, Mary Catherine (Wimberley)</p> <p>WIMBERLEY family</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1188</p> <p>WIMER, Edward J. 65-1350</p> <p>WIMMER, Bonifaz, archabbot, 1809-1887. <u>65-2003</u></p> <p>WIMMER, Sebastian see Wimmer, Bonifaz, archabbot, 1809-1887</p> <p>WINANS, Edwin B., 1826-1894. 65-565, 65-644</p> <p>WINANS, William Parkhurst, 1836-1915. <u>64-1258</u></p> <p>WINANT, John Gilbert, 1889-1947. 65-43, 65-57, 65-64, <u>65-81</u></p> <p>WINCHELL, Alexander, 1824-1891. 64-1413, 64-1511, 65-519, <u>65-654</u>, 65-1395</p>	<p>WINCHELL, George Pray, 1873-1954. 65-1395</p> <p>WINCHESTER, James, 1752-1826. 64-1194</p> <p>WINCHESTER, Miss. 64-1099</p> <p>WINCHESTER, Va.</p> <p>Civil war. 64-1226</p> <p>Letters from. 64-1546</p> <p>WIND tunnels see Aerodynamics</p> <p>WINDHAM, Conn.</p> <p>Family and personal papers. 65-2019</p> <p>Revolutionary War period. 64-195</p> <p>WINDOM, William, 1827-1891. 63-243, 65-1043</p> <p>WINDS</p> <p>Utah. 65-1778</p> <p>WINDSOR, N. Y.</p> <p>Law practice. 64-978</p> <p>WINDSOR, N. C.</p> <p>Medical practice. 64-979</p> <p>Personal papers. 64-364, 64-601</p> <p>WINDT, Valentine, 1901-1955. 65-202, <u>65-1396</u></p> <p>WINE industry and trade</p> <p>see also Brandy</p> <p>England. 64-259</p> <p>France. 63-6, 64-504</p> <p>New York City. 65-1175</p> <p>Spain. 64-259</p> <p>WINE of Cardui. 64-966</p> <p>WINEBURG, Ohio (Theatrical production) 64-1611</p> <p>WINFIELD, Kan.</p> <p>Church schools</p> <p>Lutheran. 63-20</p> <p>WING, Austin Eli, 1792-1849. <u>65-655</u></p> <p>WING, Eliza Anderson. 65-656</p> <p>WING, Henry Hiram, 1859-1936. <u>64-950</u></p> <p>WING, Lucius M., b. 1840. 65-288</p> <p>WING, May. 65-656</p> <p>WING, Warner, 1805-1876. 65-656</p> <p>WING family. 65-655, 65-656</p> <p>WINKLER, Edwin Theodore, 1823-1883. <u>64-1165</u></p> <p>WINN, J. M. 64-796</p> <p>WINN, Jesse. 65-1006</p>
--	---	--



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <p>WINN, John, d. 1844. 63-145</p> <p>WINN, Philip James. 63-145</p> <p>WINN, William H. 63-145</p> <p>WINN, William R. 65-1006</p> <p>WINN family. <u>63-145</u>, 65-1006</p> <p>WINNAESS, Erling. 63-240</p> <p>WINNEBAGO Co., Ill.<br/>Agricultural societies. 64-251</p> <p>WINNEBAGO Indians<br/>Annuity payments. 63-247<br/>History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499<br/>Myths and language studies. 63-11</p> <p>WINNSBORO, S. C.<br/>Civil War<br/>Soldiers from. 65-1532</p> <p>WINONA, Minn.<br/>Fair and State Exposition, 1890. 63-243<br/>Letters from. 63-241<br/>Manuscript collectors. 63-243<br/>Opera House. 63-243</p> <p>WINSHIP, George B. 65-757</p> <p>WINSLOW, Erving. 64-771</p> <p>WINSOR, Daniel L. <u>64-1215</u></p> <p>WINSOR, Justin, 1831-1897. <u>65-1298</u></p> <p>WINSTON, C. K. 64-1199</p> <p>WINSTON, George T. 64-1120</p> <p>WINSTON, Patrick Henry, 1820-1886.<br/>*64-1037</p> <p>WINSTON, Thomas, 1829-1928. <u>64-181</u></p> <p>WINSTON Academy. 64-539</p> <p>WINSTON Co., Miss.<br/>Real estate. 64-533</p> <p>WINSTON-Salem, N. C.<br/>Letters from. 64-380<br/>Salem Academy and College. 64-512</p> <p>WINTER, J. F. Frederick. 63-30</p> <p>WINTER, John Garrett, 1881-1956. <u>65-1397</u></p> <p>WINTER, William, 1836-1917. 63-401,<br/>63-407</p> <p>WINTER and Latimer, San Francisco, Calif.<br/>64-708</p> <p>WINTER family<br/>Genealogy. 65-968</p> <p>WINTER Park, Fla.<br/>Rollins College<br/>President. 65-843</p> | <p>WINTERMUTE, J. S. 65-1053</p> <p>WINTERS, Yvor, 1900- 64-150</p> <p>WINTERS, Mrs. Yvor <u>see</u> Lewis, Janet,<br/>1899-</p> <p>WINTSTEN, W. W. 64-56</p> <p>WINTHROP, Fitz-John, 1638-1707. 65-189</p> <p>WINTHROP, Mrs. Greenville Temple.<br/>65-189</p> <p>WINTHROP, James, 1752-1821. 65-1224</p> <p>* WINTHROP, John. 65-189</p> <p>WINTHROP, John, 1588-1649. 65-189</p> <p>WINTHROP, John, 1606-1676. 65-189</p> <p>WINTHROP, John, 1714-1779. 65-189,<br/>65-1299</p> <p>WINTHROP, Robert Charles, 1809-1894.<br/>63-374, 65-189</p> <p>WINTHROP, Robert Charles, 1834-1905.<br/>65-189</p> <p>WINTHROP, Thomas Lindall. 65-189</p> <p>WINTHROP, Wait Still. 65-189</p> <p>WINTHROP, William. 63-334</p> <p>WINTHROP family. <u>65-189</u></p> <p>WIRE, G. E. 65-1540</p> <p>WIRT, Elizabeth <u>see</u> Baker, Elizabeth (Wirt)</p> <p>WIRT, Elizabeth Washington (Gamble) 64-677</p> <p>WIRT, William, 1772-1834. 64-677<br/>As correspondent. 64-186, 64-556<br/>Autographs. 64-63</p> <p>WIRT family. <u>64-677</u></p> <p>WIRTH, Conrad Louis. 65-959</p> <p>WISCONSIN<br/>Agriculture. 65-1065<br/>Authors. 64-1626<br/>Banks and banking. 64-1637<br/>Bureau of Natural Resources. 64-1621<br/>Cattle raising and trade. 64-1637<br/>Cavalry<br/>2d Regt., 1862-1865<br/>Company L. 65-1868<br/>Cheese industry and trade. 65-1065<br/>Church schools<br/>Lutheran. 63-20<br/>Churches and religious affairs<br/>Baptist. 65-1058<br/>Civil War <u>see</u> names of military units, e. g.<br/>Wisconsin-Infantry</p> | <p>Colleges and universities <u>see</u> Wisconsin-<br/>University (Madison)</p> <p>Cooperative marketing. 65-1065</p> <p>County attorneys. 64-1638</p> <p>Dairying. 65-1065</p> <p>Dept. of Conservation. 63-248</p> <p>Family papers. 64-665, 65-1043</p> <p>Flour and feed trade. 64-1637</p> <p>Fur trade. 65-1403</p> <p>Grain trade. 64-1637</p> <p>Historical societies. 65-1684</p> <p>Horses. 64-1623</p> <p>Infantry<br/>22d Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1868<br/>31st Regt., 1862-1865. 64-246</p> <p>Land<br/>Companies. <u>65-657</u><br/>Investments. 64-836<br/>Transactions. 64-245</p> <p>Law practice. 64-1594, 64-1638</p> <p>Legislature<br/>Election campaigns. 64-1621</p> <p>Lumber industry and trade. 64-1617,<br/>64-1621, 64-1623, 64-1637, 65-657</p> <p>National Guard. 64-1638</p> <p>Peddlers and peddling. 65-187</p> <p>Politics. 63-135, 64-1599, 64-1621,<br/>64-1624, 64-1638</p> <p>Election campaigns. 64-1621<br/>1920. 64-1624<br/>1940-1944. 65-913</p> <p>Organizations and parties<br/>Progressive. 65-913</p> <p>Papers of persons active in<br/>19th century. 65-902<br/>20th century. 65-913</p> <p>Public utilities. 64-1637</p> <p>Public welfare. 64-1285</p> <p>Railroads. 63-256</p> <p>Rivers. 63-248</p> <p>State Dept. of Agriculture. 65-1065</p> <p>State Historical Society. 65-1684</p> <p>State Teachers College, River Falls</p> <p>International Relations Club. 64-1635</p> |
|---|---|---|

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## WISCONSIN (Continued)

Tax Commission. 65-1069  
 Taxation. 65-1069  
 Textile industry and trade. 64-1637  
 Theater. 63-230  
 Treasury Dept. 64-1621  
 University (Madison)  
     Faculty members' papers. 64-1634  
     Observatories. 65-627  
     Wildlife, Conservation of. 63-248  
 WISCONSIN Conference of Social Work. 65-80  
 WISCONSIN Cooperative Milk Pool. 65-1065  
 WISCONSIN Land and Lumber Company. 65-657  
 WISCONSIN Synod *see* Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and Other States  
 WISE, Henry Alexander, 1806-1876. 63-96, 64-536, 64-1168  
 WISE, Isaac Mayer, 1819-1900. 65-1744  
 WISE, John Sergeant, 1846-1913.  
 WISE, Richard Alsop. 65-972  
 WISE, Stephen Samuel, 1874-1949. 64-1290, 65-47, 65-56  
 WISE, Thomas James, 1859-1937. 63-52  
 WISE, W. C. 65-896  
 WISE family. 65-1744  
 WISNER, Angelina. 65-658  
 WISNER, George W. 65-658  
 WISNER, Moses, 1815-1863. 64-1500, 65-654, 65-658  
 WISNER, W. C. 64-843  
 WISNER, Neb.  
     Banks and banking. 65-1450  
 WISSLER, Clark, 1870-1947. 64-1522  
 WISTAR, Caleb Cresson, 1846-1916. 65-1548  
 WISTAR, Frederick Vaux, b. 1876. 65-1548  
 WISTAR family. 65-1548  
 WISTER, Elizabeth Vaux, 1883- 65-1548  
 WISTER, Owen, 1860-1938. 63-372, 64-491, 64-764  
 WITCHCRAFT  
     Peru. 63-74  
 WITHERS family  
     Genealogy. 65-969  
 WITHERSPOON, Susan *see* McDowall, Susan (Witherspoon)

WITHERSPOON, Susan D. 64-560  
 WITHERSPOON, Tariffa (Cocke) 64-462  
 WITHERSPOON family  
     Genealogy. 64-390  
 WITHEY, Solomon L., 1820-1886. 64-1511  
 WITHINGTON, William Herbert, 1835-1903. 65-659  
 WITHINGTON & Cooley Manufacturing Company. 65-659  
 WITTHROW, Adoniram Judson, 1825-1867. 64-1545  
 WITTHROW, Libertatia America (Arnold) 64-1545  
 WITTE, Edwin Emil, 1887-1960. 64-1634  
 WIVERSTON, Eng.  
     Land  
     Legal documents. 64-34  
 WIXFORD, John B., 1861-1935. 64-1526  
 WODEHOUSE, P. G. 65-1838  
 WOFFORD'S Brigade. 64-403  
 WOLCOT, John, 1738-1819. 63-146  
 WOLCOTT, Jesse Paine, 1893- 65-463  
 WOLCOTT, Oliver, 1726-1797. 64-202  
 WOLCOTT, Oliver, 1760-1833. 63-94, 64-202  
 WOLCOTT, Roger, 1679-1767. 64-190, 64-203, 65-870  
 WOLCOTT family. 64-203  
 WOLFE, Carolyn S. Williams. 65-33  
 WOLFE, Mrs. James H. *see* Wolfe, Carolyn S. Williams  
 WOLFE, Thomas, 1900-1938  
     Look homeward, angel (Adaptation of) 64-1805  
 WOLFLEY, Lewis. 64-11  
 WOLFSOHN, Joel D., 1900-1961. 65-150  
 WOLFSON, Victor, 1909- 65-1116  
 WOLMAN, Leo. 65-48  
 WOLSELEY, Garnet Joseph, viscount, 1833-1913. 63-147  
 WOLSEY, Louis, 1877-1953. 65-1745  
 WOLVERINE Co-operative Wholesale, Lansing, Mich. 65-1398  
 WOMAN Suffrage Association, District of Columbia. 65-934  
 WOMAN Suffrage Association, Nebraska. 65-1472  
 WOMAN'S American Protective Association. 65-1375

WOMAN'S Centennial Congress, New York City, 1940. 63-232  
 WOMAN'S Central Association of Relief, New York City. 64-952  
 WOMAN'S Christian Temperance Union. 63-193, 64-1263, 65-1984  
     Michigan. 65-1375  
     Nebraska. 65-1472  
 WOMAN'S Club, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1399  
 WOMAN'S Columbian Exposition Association of Cincinnati. 63-203  
 WOMAN'S journal. 65-836  
 WOMAN'S Missionary Society, Richford, N. Y. 64-915  
 WOMAN'S National Council of the United States *see* National Council of Women of the United States  
 WOMAN'S National Relief Corps *see* Woman's Relief Corps  
 WOMAN'S Party *see* National Woman's Party  
 WOMAN'S Peace Party. 63-232  
 WOMAN'S Relief Corps. 64-146, 65-768, 65-793  
     36th, 40th, and 41st annual conventions. 65-1465  
     Dept. of Michigan  
     Estabrook Woman's Relief Corps, Ann Arbor. 65-1333  
 WOMEN  
     Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc. 64-60  
     Church work. 64-847  
     *see also* Women's organizations; and names of specific organizations, denominations; and churches  
     Civil War. 65-737  
     Education. 64-309, 64-719, 64-1241, 65-457  
     Employment. 64-715  
     Legal status. 63-24, 65-592  
     *see also* Women's rights  
     Occupations  
         Business and industry. 65-615  
         Lawyers. 64-720, 65-1437  
         Physicians. 65-440, 65-534, 65-836  
         Teachers. 65-1459  
     Politics. 65-33, 65-34, 65-842  
         Michigan. 65-290  
     Position. 64-751  
     Social life. 65-841  
     War work *see* Civil War--Women's war work

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>WOMEN (Continued)</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">By place</p> <p>Maryland. 64-1060</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-1578</p> <p>WOMEN Descendants of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. 64-320</p> <p>WOMEN Lawyers, National Association of. 65-1437</p> <p>WOMEN'S Christian Temperance Union <i>see</i> Woman's Christian Temperance Union</p> <p>WOMEN'S clothing <i>see</i> Clothing; Fashions</p> <p>WOMEN'S Community Council, Bismarck, N. D. 65-751</p> <p>WOMEN'S International League for Peace and Freedom. 63-232, 65-1035</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Section for the United States. 64-739</p> <p>WOMEN'S International Organisations</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Peace and Disarmament Committee. 63-232</p> <p>WOMEN'S Northwest Conference on Current Problems. 63-232</p> <p>WOMEN'S organizations. 63-232, 63-273, 64-21, 64-320, 64-739, 65-265, 65-840, 65-934, 65-1201</p> <p><i>see also</i> Clubs; types of organizations, e.g. Fraternities and sororities; Missionary societies; subjects with which the organization is concerned, e.g. Charitable work; Women's suffrage; names of organizations beginning with the words Woman's or Women's; American Association of University Women; Daughters of the American Revolution; League of Women Voters; and United Daughters of the Confederacy</p> <p>Georgia. 65-190</p> <p>Illinois. 65-840</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1404, 64-1409, 64-1410, 64-1494, 65-199, 65-203, 65-232, 65-420, 65-438, 65-490, 65-525, 65-615, 65-668, 65-669, 65-1328, 65-1333, 65-1339, 65-1344, 65-1375, 65-1380, 65-1393, 65-1399</p> <p>Minnesota. 64-1521</p> <p>Missouri. 64-320</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1408, 65-1415, 65-1416, 65-1449, 65-1472, 65-1497</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-1615</p> <p>New York. 64-818</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-472</p> <p>North Dakota. 65-751, 65-781, 65-793</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 65-1752</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-311</p> <p>Washington, D. C. 65-934</p> <p>WOMEN'S rights. 64-224, 64-292, 64-721, 65-592, 65-842</p> <p><i>see also</i> Civil rights; Women—Legal status</p>	<p>WOMEN'S societies and clubs <i>see</i> Clubs; Women's organizations</p> <p>WOMEN'S suffrage. 63-361, 63-369, 63-371, 64-292, 64-887, 64-1562, 65-22, 65-591, 65-595, 65-793, 65-835, 65-836, 65-841, 65-842, 65-1160, 65-1452, 65-1842, 65-1958</p> <p>Michigan. 65-290, 65-455, 65-1375</p> <p>Minnesota. 64-1523</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1452</p> <p>Nevada. 65-1174, 65-1183</p> <p>New York. 64-346</p> <p>Washington, D. C. 65-934</p> <p>WOOD, A. N. 64-861</p> <p>WOOD, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852-1944. 64-699, 65-1160</p> <p>WOOD, De Volson, 1832-1897</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">As correspondent. 65-618, 65-654, 65-1395</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Memorial to. 65-215</p> <p>WOOD, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax) 65-968</p> <p>WOOD, Sir Evelyn, 1838-1919. 63-146</p> <p>WOOD, Fernando, 1812-1881. 63-254, 65-2020</p> <p>WOOD, Harlan. 65-30</p> <p>WOOD, J. J. 64-951</p> <p>WOOD, James Craven, 1858-1948. 65-1365</p> <p>WOOD, John, 1775-1822. 63-2</p> <p>WOOD, John Taylor, 1830-1904. 64-678</p> <p>WOOD, Leonard, 1860-1927. 64-769, 64-778, 64-1474, 65-311, 65-321, 65-662, 65-862, 65-896, 65-1304, 65-1922</p> <p>WOOD, Lindsay (Lomax) <i>see</i> Wood, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax)</p> <p>WOOD, Lola (Machubin) 64-678</p> <p>WOOD, Lucy <i>see</i> Butler, Lucy (Wood) b. 1841</p> <p>WOOD, Margaret. 65-1160</p> <p>WOOD, Mary Wilhelmine (Trist) 1838-1914. 64-1546</p> <p>WOOD, Norman Asa, 1857-1943. 65-660</p> <p>WOOD, Robert Crooke, 1832-1900. 64-1546</p> <p>WOOD, Samuel O. 63-149</p> <p>WOOD, Sylvan Rupert. 63-37</p> <p>WOOD, Trist, d. 1952. 64-1546</p> <p>WOOD, Virginia Hargrave <i>see</i> Riggs, Virginia Hargrave (Wood)</p> <p>WOOD <i>see</i> Forest products industry; Forests and forestry</p> <p>WOOD family. 64-678, 65-660</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Genealogy. 65-882</p>	<p>WOODARD, J. H. 63-350</p> <p>WOODBERRY, George Edward, 1855-1930. 63-141</p> <p>WOODBIDGE, Frederick James Eugene, b. 1867. 65-1202</p> <p>WOODBIDGE, Joseph. 65-1214</p> <p>WOODBIDGE, William, 1780-1861. 65-541</p> <p>WOODBIDGE Township, N. J.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Family and personal papers. 65-1566</p> <p>WOODBURNE, Lloyd Stuart, 1906-. 65-486</p> <p>WOODBURY, Charles Levi, 1820-1898. 64-1585</p> <p>WOODBURY, Joseph F., 1811-1884. 65-1870</p> <p>WOODBURY, Josephine F. <i>see</i> Swanton, Josephine F. (Woodbury)</p> <p>WOODBURY, Levi, 1789-1851. 63-94, 63-363, 63-363, 64-510, 64-1585</p> <p>WOODBURY, Virginia L. <i>see</i> Fox, Virginia L. (Woodbury)</p> <p>WOODBURY family. 65-1870</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Genealogy. 63-335, 64-1585</p> <p>WOODCRAFT, Neighbors of <i>see</i> Neighbors of Woodcraft</p> <p>WOODCUTS. 65-1851</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Collectors and collecting. 64-491, 65-1851</p> <p>WOODIN, William Hartman, 1868-1934. 64-1474, 65-47</p> <p>WOODLANDS, Ga.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Family and personal papers. 65-716</p> <p>WOODLOTS</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>see also</i> Forests and forestry</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Michigan. 64-1496</p> <p>WOODMAN, Jonathan J., b. 1825. 64-1511</p> <p>WOODROW, James. 64-540</p> <p>WOODROW Wilson Foundation. 64-183</p> <p>WOODRUFF, Charles, 1843-1863. 65-661</p> <p>WOODRUFF, Clarissa Hurd. 65-661</p> <p>WOODRUFF, Clinton Rogers, b. 1868. 65-860</p> <p>WOODRUFF, David Oliphant. 65-661</p> <p>WOODRUFF, Edgar. 65-661</p> <p>WOODRUFF, John. 65-288, 65-661</p> <p>WOODRUFF, Mary Ann. 65-661</p> <p>WOODRUFF, Mrs. Percy. 64-952</p> <p>WOODRUFF, Roy Orchard, 1876-1952. 65-606</p> <p>WOODRUFF, Timothy. 64-1170</p> <p>WOODRUFF, William Schuyler, 1838-1864. 65-1353</p>
---	--	--

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WOODRUFF family. 65-661
- WOODS, A. H. 65-1664
- WOODS, John, 1794-1855. 63-184, 63-204
- WOODS, Millard T. 65-1507
- WOODS family  
Genealogy. 65-962
- WOODS Run Settlement House, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1753
- WOODSIDE, Calif.  
Ranches. 65-2009
- WOODSON, C. G. 64-1175
- WOODSON, R. G. 64-278
- WOODSON, S. 65-965
- WOODSTOCK, Vt.  
Letters received in. 64-1586
- WOODVILLE, James Lewis. 64-800
- WOODVILLE, James Lewis, 1820-1904. 64-800
- WOODVILLE, Mary (Breckinridge) 64-800
- WOODVILLE, Miss.  
Family papers. 64-527
- WOODWARD, A. H. 65-1176
- WOODWARD, Aubertine see Moore, Aubertine (Woodward) 1841-1929
- WOODWARD, Comer Vann, 1908- 65-384
- WOODWARD, Edmund Lee. 65-976
- WOODWARD, Mary Ann (Lillie) 1794-1881. 65-2019
- WOODWARD, Robert Simpson, 1849-1924. 64-767
- WOODWARD, Thomas J. 64-609
- WOODWARD family  
Genealogy. 65-976
- WOODWARD Society of Virginia. 65-976
- WOODWORKING. 63-249
- WOODWORTH, James R. 63-223
- WOODWORTH, Jay Backus, 1865-1925. 65-1300
- WOODY, Frank H. 63-150
- WOODY, Newton D. 63-150
- WOODY, Robert. 63-150
- WOODY family. 63-150
- WOOL, John Ellis, 1784-1869. 63-220, 63-245, 63-353, 64-1329
- WOOL cloth  
Specifications. 65-184
- WOOL industry and trade  
see also Textile industry and trade
- Indians. 65-944
- Prices. 64-914
- By place
- Arizona. 65-1757
- Massachusetts. 65-184
- Michigan. 65-402, 65-578
- New Mexico. 65-1757
- Pennsylvania. 65-826
- Tennessee. 64-657
- WOOLCOTT, Alexander, 1887-1943. 64-1478, 65-1664
- WOOLF, Harry. 64-933
- WOOLF, Virginia. 64-1367
- WOOLFOLK, Ellen (Douglas) see Waldrop, Ellen (Douglas) Woolfolk
- WOOLLEY, E. Y. 64-1160
- WOOLSEY, Lester Hood, 1877-1961. 64-1577
- WOOLSEY, Theodore Dwight, 1801-1889. 65-1076
- WOOLWORTH Building, New York City  
Architecture. 63-349
- WOOSTER, Ann Empie. 64-679
- WOOSTER, Charles, 1843-1922. 65-1510
- WOOSTER, Mrs. Joseph D. 65-1587
- WOOSTER, Lucy (Wright) 64-679
- WOOSTER, William A. 64-679
- WOOSTER family. 64-679
- WOOTEN, Sarah Elizabeth see Whitfield, Sarah Elizabeth (Wooten)
- WOOTEN family. 64-658
- WORCESTER, Dean Conant, 1866-1924. 65-510, 65-662
- WORCESTER County Free Institute of Industrial Science see Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.
- WORCESTER Co., Mass.  
Local papers and records. 65-1320
- WORCESTER, Mass.  
American Antiquarian Society see American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696  
Clark University  
Faculty members' papers. 65-369  
Shays' Rebellion, 1786-1787. 65-185
- WORCESTER Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. 65-1719
- WORDEN, John Lorimer, 1818-1897. 64-1387
- WORDEN Post, No. 12, Grand Army of the Republic, Pembina, N. D. 65-768
- WORDSWORTH, Christopher, 1774-1846. 64-957
- WORDSWORTH, Christopher, Bp. of Lincoln, 1807-1885. 64-957
- WORDSWORTH, Dora see Quillinan, Dorothy (Wordsworth) 1804-1847
- WORDSWORTH, William, 1770-1850. 64-957
- WORK, Hubert J. 65-944
- WORK boats see Ferries; Fishwheels
- WORK Projects Administration, U. S. see U. S. -Work Projects Administration
- WORK relief. 65-948  
New York. 64-1171
- WORKERS Defense League. 65-1042
- WORKERS' education  
Illinois. 64-66
- WORKERS Party of the U. S. 64-1607
- WORKING conditions. 64-715  
Lumber industry. 64-1271  
Illinois. 64-105  
Michigan. 64-1511  
Middle West. 64-1511
- WORKINGMAN'S Democratic Republican Association. 65-1511
- WORKMEN'S Circle  
Michigan District Committee. 65-1400
- WORKMEN'S compensation. 64-715  
see also Employers' Liability  
Minnesota. 63-236  
Nebraska. 65-1435
- WORKS, John Downey, 1847-1928. 65-860, 65-2011
- WORKS Progress Administration, U. S. see U. S.-Work Projects Administration
- WORLD Association of World Federalists. 64-42
- WORLD Citizens Association. 64-23, 64-182, 64-183
- WORLD Court see The Hague, Netherlands-Permanent Court of International Justice
- WORLD Economic Conference, London, Eng., 1933. 64-567, 64-1577, 65-68
- WORLD Federal Union. 64-1303
- WORLD Federalists, United. 65-1763

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- WORLD government. 64-42, 64-182, 64-809, 65-68, 65-855
- Constitutions. 64-72
- WORLD history. 64-1169
- WORLD League of Truth Seekers. 64-1164
- WORLD Movement for World Federal Government *see* World Association of World Federalists
- WORLD, New York (Newspaper) 63-377
- WORLD Peace Foundation, Boston, Mass. 63-232, 64-1303
- WORLD peace movement *see* Peace
- WORLD politics. 63-349
- WORLD Power Conference. 3d, Washington, D. C., 1936. 64-1269, 65-29
- WORLD Union O. S. E. 64-1318
- WORLD War I, 1914-1918  
For participation by States and countries *see* subdivision World War I under each.  
64-1496, 64-1557, 65-28, 65-837, 65-887, 65-1363
- Aerial operations. 64-1431, 65-171
- Alien property. 65-579
- Allied war debts. 65-343, 65-1078
- Armistice. 65-266
- Army *see* U. S.—Army—American Expeditionary Force, 1917-1920; and names of units under U. S.—Army
- Aviation industry. 65-552
- Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-569, 64-1183, 64-1524, 65-949  
*see also* names of battles and campaigns, e. g. Ourcq, Battle of, 1918
- Casualties
- Lutherans. 63-31
- University of Michigan alumni. 65-515
- Causes and pre-war conditions. 63-372, 64-1462, 65-672, 65-1739, 65-1923
- Census
- Idaho. 65-1812
- Chaplains
- Presbyterian. 63-182
- Civilian affairs. 65-1310
- Americans in France. 64-1149
- In France. 64-1524
- In Germany. 64-1524
- Civilian war effort. 65-711
- Boy Scouts. 64-1525
- Entertaining and helping servicemen. 65-829
- Red Cross. 64-716
- Women's work
- Michigan. 65-616
- Colleges and universities. 65-515
- Compulsory military service. 64-74
- Defense. 64-368, 64-1474, 65-552, 65-711
- Economic problems. 65-1742
- Finance. 64-1501, 65-711, 65-1078
- Foreign policy and relations (U. S.) 63-357, 64-257
- With Germany. 65-1739
- Germans in the U. S. 65-594, 65-1739
- Government regulatory agencies. 65-1387
- History (Notes, etc.) 64-130, 65-166
- Industrial production. 65-79
- Airplanes. 65-552
- Journalism *see* World War I—News reporting
- Letters. 63-234, 64-298, 64-312, 64-1116, 65-263, 65-311, 65-876  
*see also* specific headings under World War I. For other general references *see* subdivision Personal papers
- Maps. 65-949
- Medical affairs. 65-308, 65-1092
- Ambulance service. 64-825, 64-1519, 65-243
- Military life  
This heading is used for descriptions of camp and field conditions and activities.  
64-658, 64-1183, 64-1524, 64-1638
- England. 64-1116
- Military papers. 65-1686
- Military posts. 64-1022
- Military preparedness. 65-552
- Military service  
This heading is used for references to general participation in the war in specific locations. For military actions *see* World War I—Campaigns, battles, military actions.
- In Europe. 64-1426
- In France. 63-182, 63-273, 64-588, 64-658, 64-842, 64-1207, 64-1524, 64-1549, 65-171, 65-243, 65-308, 65-394
- In Italy. 64-1519
- In Russia. 65-609
- In the Mediterranean area. 64-817
- Military strength. 65-635, 65-829
- Military training. 64-569, 65-943  
*see also* World War I—Training camps
- Naval service. 63-87, 63-325, 64-817
- News reporting. 65-704, 65-705, 65-706
- Officers' military and personal papers. 63-49, 64-1514, 65-144, 65-947, 65-1090
- Ordnance. 65-28
- Peace. 63-357, 64-1577, 65-1925  
*see also* Paris, France—Peace Conference, 1919
- Personal papers. 63-87, 64-318, 64-1172, 64-1466, 65-31, 65-474, 65-507, 65-588, 65-748
- Pictures. 64-1207
- Poetry. 64-22
- Postwar period. 63-273, 64-1172, 65-1390  
*see also* Germany—Allied occupation, 1918-1930
- U. S. Senate. 63-357
- Powder mills. 65-887
- Propaganda. 65-155
- Public opinion. 65-594, 65-635, 65-672, 65-829
- Religious leaders. 64-133, 64-1160
- Regiments *see* names of units under U. S.—Army
- Registers, lists, etc.
- Lutheran. 63-31
- Nebraska veterans. 65-1503
- Relief to war victims. 65-152
- Belgium. 63-371, 65-551
- Italy. 64-1519
- Soldiers from
- Massachusetts. 64-15
- Michigan. 65-243, 65-515
- Minnesota. 64-1519, 64-1524
- Nebraska. 65-1425, 65-1503
- New Jersey. 64-588, 65-1686
- North Carolina. 64-569, 64-658, 65-744
- South Carolina. 63-151
- Tennessee. 64-1183
- Trade (U. S.)
- Norway. 64-690
- Training camps  
*see also* World War I—Military training
- New York. 65-552
- Treaties. 63-357
- WORLD War II, 1939-1945  
For participation by States and countries *see* subdivision World War II under each.  
65-236
- Air power. 64-1557
- Appropriations. 64-257
- Armor. 65-928

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

## WORLD War II (Continued)

Army see names of military units under United States, e. g., U. S.—Army; U. S.—War Dept.

Art preservation. 65-1077

Aviation industry. 65-127

Broadcasting, Short wave. 65-1066

Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-919, 65-1066

see also names of battles, campaigns, and places in which military action occurred, e. g., Normandy, France—Invasion, 1944

## Casualties

Lutherans. 63-31

Causes and prewar conditions. 65-672, 65-1149

Lectures. 64-113, 64-1599

## Chaplains

Lutheran. 63-31

Civil defense. 65-43, 65-50, 65-1682

## Civilian life

Americans in France. 64-1149

In England. 65-15, 65-175, 65-279

In Switzerland. 65-15

## Civilian war effort

Entertaining and helping servicemen. 64-717, 65-829

see also United Service Organizations for National Defense

Michigan. 65-610, 65-1376

North Dakota. 65-788

College, university, and school students, alumni, and faculty. 64-1401, 64-1426, 64-1635, 65-635, 65-1351

## Conferences

Yalta. 65-38, 65-64

Conscientious objectors. 65-30

Conservation of cultural resources

Michigan. 65-610

Construction projects, Army. 65-1936

## Destruction and pillage

Philippine Islands. 65-148

Displaced persons. 64-962, 64-1318, 65-36

see also World War II—Relief to war victims

Electric industries. 65-496

Finance. 65-671, 65-788, 65-1508

Food production. 65-1307

Foreign correspondents see World War II—News reporting

Government work. 64-1403

Navy Dept. 65-1066

Ground Observer Corps. 63-93

History (Notes, etc.) 65-1060

Japanese. 64-1277

## Housing

Washington, D. C. 65-45

Industrial production. 65-27, 65-48, 65-51, 65-113, 65-114, 65-127, 65-137, 65-496, 65-1066, 65-1936

see also World War II—Civilian war effort

International relations. 65-1390

In Latin America. 65-78

Japanese evacuation see World War II—Nisei relocation

Journalism see World War II—News reporting

Lend-lease operations. 65-30, 65-43

Letters. 64-946, 64-1466, 64-1481, 65-308, 65-545, 65-586, 65-883

see also specific headings under World War II. For other general references see subdivision Personal papers

Manpower. 65-48

Medical affairs. 65-1092

Military occupation of — see Germany—Allied occupation, 1945-1955; Japan—Allied occupation, 1945-1952

## Military papers

Michigan. 65-624

Military preparedness. 65-30, 65-43, 65-50, 65-69

Military service. 65-308, 65-1363, 65-1376

In Assam, India. 64-822

In Europe. 64-822

In the Pacific. 65-1376

Military training. 64-822, 64-1325, 65-1090

Orientation of troops. 64-113

Naval affairs. 65-330

In the Pacific. 65-919, 65-1066

Negroes. 65-608

Neutrality. 65-1507

News reporting. 64-1636, 65-433, 65-704, 65-705, 65-706, 65-911, 65-1066, 65-1104

see also Foreign correspondents; Journalism

Nisei relocation. 64-1442

Officers' military and personal papers. 65-62, 65-97, 65-109, 65-133, 65-540, 65-900, 65-1090

Peace. 64-23

Personal papers. 63-87, 64-1638

Pictures. 65-1105

Postwar period. 65-78

Economy. 65-1422

Food supplies. 65-1307

Germany. 65-46

Price regulation. 65-1389

Prisoners and prisons. 65-104

Propaganda. 64-88, 65-566, 65-1066

Public opinion. 65-672

In Michigan. 65-635

In Washington, D. C. 65-566

Refugees. 64-962, 64-1318, 65-36, 65-152

Regiments see names of units under U. S.—Army

Registers, lists, etc.

Lutheran. 63-31

Relief to war victims. 64-1318

Austria. 64-71

Germany. 64-71

Great Britain. 65-1458

India. 65-152

Netherlands. 63-244

Russia. 64-1303

Reparations. 65-48

Research projects. 65-612

Sale of U. S. destroyers to Great Britain. 65-53

Scrapbooks. 65-1840

Senate Investigating Committee. 65-46

Ships. 64-1573

Soldiers from

Massachusetts. 64-15

Michigan. 64-1460, 65-329, 65-536, 65-1376

New York. 64-822

WORLD War Registrars, National Society of. 64-320

WORLD Youth Congress. 63-232

WORLD'S Chinese Students' Federation. 65-1797

WORLD'S Columbian Dental Congress, Chicago, Ill., 1893. 64-683

WORLD'S Columbian Exposition, Chicago, Ill., 1893 see Chicago, Ill.—World's Columbian Exposition, 1893

WORLD'S Parliament of Religions, Chicago, Ill., 1893. 64-1326

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>WORSHAM family Genealogy. 65-877</p> <p>WORTH, David Gaston, 1831-1897. 64-680</p> <p>WORTH, Elvira Evelina <i>see</i> Moffitt, Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson Walker</p> <p>WORTH, G. A. 64-1575</p> <p>WORTH, Jonathan, 1802-1888. 63-66, 64-401, 64-680</p> <p>WORTH, Martitia (Daniel) 64-680</p> <p>WORTH, William Jenkins. 64-1569</p> <p>WORTH family. 64-680</p> <p>WORTHAM, Eng. Land. 64-34</p> <p>WORTHEN, Amos Henry, 1813-1888. 64-100, 65-1921</p> <p>WORTHINGTON, Edward. 64-314</p> <p>WORTHINGTON, Jane Tayloe (Lomax) 65-968</p> <p>WORTHINGTON, Sarah <i>see</i> Peter, Sarah (Worthington) King, 1800-1877</p> <p>WORTHINGTON, Thomas, 1773-1827. 63-180, 65-977</p> <p>WORTHINGTON family. 63-180</p> <p>WOUNDED Knee, Battle of, 1890. 65-1411, 65-1499</p> <p>WRAGG, William, d., 1803 Estate of. 65-849</p> <p>WRAGGBOROUGH Canal. 65-849</p> <p>WRANGELL, Alaska General store. 65-1037</p> <p>WRECKs <i>see</i> Accidents; Railroads--Accidents; Shipwrecks</p> <p>WRENSEHALL, John C., 1833 (ca.)-1926. 65-951</p> <p>WRENTMORE, Clarence George, 1867-1919. 65-1372</p> <p>WRIGHT, Allen G. Teacher and farmer. 65-663</p> <p>WRIGHT, Burdette S. 64-1557</p> <p>WRIGHT, Carroll Davidson, 1840-1909. 63-384</p> <p>WRIGHT, Crafts J. 63-339</p> <p>WRIGHT, Daniel E. 65-1827</p> <p>WRIGHT, Edwin B. 65-663</p> <p>WRIGHT, Enoch. 65-663</p> <p>WRIGHT, Esther G. <i>see</i> Boyd, Esther G. (Wright)</p> <p>WRIGHT, Evelyn. 65-664</p> <p>WRIGHT, Fannie E. (Pettibone) 1836-1925. 65-664</p> <p>WRIGHT, Fanny. 64-118</p>	<p>WRIGHT, Frank Lloyd, 1869-1959. 64-150</p> <p>WRIGHT, George, 1803-1865. 63-353</p> <p>WRIGHT, George Washington, 1816-1885. 64-784</p> <p>WRIGHT, Mrs. George Washington. 64-784</p> <p>WRIGHT, Grove. 65-663</p> <p>WRIGHT, Henry, 1878?-1936. 65-1924</p> <p>WRIGHT, Howell, 1882-1954, collector. 64-1316</p> <p>WRIGHT (J. O.) &amp; Company, New York City. 64-1317</p> <p>WRIGHT, James Osborne, d. 1920. 64-1317</p> <p>WRIGHT, John Crafts, 1784?-1861. 63-399</p> <p>WRIGHT, John M., 1836-1918. 65-1185</p> <p>WRIGHT, Mrs. John Thomas <i>see</i> Wright, Margaret May Seay</p> <p>WRIGHT, Joseph Albert, 1810-1867. 65-2020</p> <p>WRIGHT, Joshua G. 64-1065, 64-1133</p> <p>WRIGHT, Julius Walker, 1838-1878. 64-1133</p> <p>WRIGHT, Laura G. 65-1185</p> <p>WRIGHT, Lou <i>see</i> Benjamin, Lou (Wright)</p> <p>WRIGHT, Louis Booker. 65-959</p> <p>WRIGHT, Lucy <i>see</i> Wooster, Lucy (Wright)</p> <p>WRIGHT, Luella M. 65-1409</p> <p>WRIGHT, Marcus Joseph, 1831-1922. 64-608</p> <p>WRIGHT, Margaret May Seay. 65-985</p> <p>WRIGHT, Mary. 65-663</p> <p>WRIGHT, Mary Ann. 64-1133</p> <p>WRIGHT, Maude. 65-644</p> <p>WRIGHT, May <i>see</i> Sewall, May (Wright) 1844-1920</p> <p>WRIGHT, Mollie (Murdock) 64-1133</p> <p>WRIGHT, Nathaniel, 1789-1875. 63-205</p> <p>WRIGHT, Orville, 1871-1948. 65-567, 65-1059</p> <p>WRIGHT, Philo Elizar, 1828-1879. 65-664</p> <p>WRIGHT, Philo Sherman, b. 1862. 65-664</p> <p>WRIGHT, Quincy, 1890- 64-42, 64-182, 64-183, 65-1917</p> <p>WRIGHT, Samuel. 65-990</p> <p>WRIGHT, Silas, 1795-1847. 64-1575, 64-1585</p> <p>WRIGHT, Simeon. 65-663</p> <p>WRIGHT, Thomas. 64-1580</p> <p>WRIGHT, Virginia. 65-664</p> <p>WRIGHT, William, 1829-1898. 65-1185</p> <p>WRIGHT &amp; Taylor, Liverpool, Eng. 64-1398</p>	<p>WRIGHT Co., Minn. Teachers and teaching. 63-238</p> <p>WRIGHT family. 64-1133, 65-663, 65-664</p> <p>WRITERS and writing <i>see</i> Authors; Authorship</p> <p>WRITERS' Program. 64-785</p> <p>WRITING <i>see</i> Penmanship</p> <p>WUCHANG, China Missions Episcopal. 65-1188</p> <p>WULLING, Frederick John, 1866-1947. 65-1983</p> <p>WULSIN, Lucien, collector. 63-172</p> <p>WURTEMBERG, Paul Wilhelm, duke of <i>see</i> Paul Wilhelm, duke of Wurtemberg, 1797-1860</p> <p>WUSTHOFF, William. 65-652</p> <p>WYANDOTTE Chemicals Corporation, Wyandotte, Mich. 64-1174</p> <p>WYATT, Edith Franklin, 1873-1958. 64-150, 65-708, 65-1997</p> <p>WYATT, Sarah <i>see</i> Bixby, Sarah (Wyatt) Heard</p> <p>WYATT, William Edward. 63-140</p> <p>WYCHE, Charles Cecil, 1885- 63-151</p> <p>WYCKOFF, Hubert Coke, 1901- 64-700</p> <p>WYKES, Roger Irving, 1874- 65-665</p> <p>WYLAND, Ray O. 64-1164</p> <p>WYLIE, Elinor (Hoyt) 1885-1928. 64-150</p> <p>WYLIE, James R. 65-620</p> <p>WYLIE, John Cook, 1908- 65-959</p> <p>WYLIE, Robert Crichton, 1798-1865. 65-1777</p> <p>WYLIE property, Point Pleasant, N. J. 65-1621</p> <p>WYLLIE, Hugh. 63-342</p> <p>WYMAN, Earl J. 64-1635</p> <p>WYMAN, Walker Demarquis, 1907- 64-1635</p> <p>WYOMING. 65-1776, 65-1794 Cattle raising and trade. 65-1142 Freight and freightage. 65-676 Fur trade. 64-307 History (Notes, etc.) 65-1776, 65-1794 Indians. 65-1776, 65-1794, 65-1822 Land Settlement. 64-904 Letters from. 65-553 Merchants. 65-1807</p>
---	--	---



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

WYOMING (Continued)

Military affairs. 65-1776  
 Surgeons. 65-1800  
 Military posts. 65-876, 65-800, 65-1401  
 65-1794, 65-1795, 65-1807  
 Mines, mining, and mineral resources  
 Engineering. 65-1798  
 Mormons. 65-1162  
 Newspapers. 65-1776  
 Patriotic societies. 65-1795  
 Pioneer life. 65-1776, 65-1795  
 Ranches. 65-807, 65-1167  
 Telegraph companies. 65-1794  
 Trading posts. 64-552, 65-1795  
 Travel and description. 64-575, 65-1411

WYTHE Co., Va.

Family papers. 65-1005

**XYZ**

XIT Ranch, Texas. 65-814

X-RAY. 64-1357, 65-1311

Y. M. C. A. *see* Young Men's Christian  
 Associations

Y. W. C. A. *see* Young Women's Christian  
 Associations

YACHT clubs

New York. 65-63

New York City. 65-844

YADKIN College, Davidson Co., N. C.  
 64-376

YADKIN Co., N. C.

Letters received in. 64-460

YAKIMA, Wash.

History (Notes, etc.) 64-1251

Law practice. 65-1042

YALE, William, 1887- 64-17

YALE University

Faculty members' papers. 64-809, 64-1314,  
 65-1220

Forestry School. 64-1299

History Dept. 65-1068

Numismatic collections. 64-1283

Presidents. 64-1292

Press. 64-114

Students. 63-89, 63-263, 64-843, 64-904,  
 64-952, 64-1082, 64-1371, 65-457  
 65-474, 65-601

Trumbull Gallery. 64-1315

YALTA, Russia

Conference, 1945. 65-38, 65-64

YANCEY, Bartlett, 1785-1828. 64-1547

YANCEY, Benjamin Cadworth, 1817-1891.  
 63-152

YANKTON, S. D.

Journalism. 65-1470

YAQUI Indians. 65-2013

YARD, Robert. 65-1760

YARN industry. 64-383

Machines. 64-1112

Pennsylvania. 64-1146

YARYAN, John. 63-396

YATER, Gwyer H. 65-1446

YATES, Albert, 1842-1929. 65-1365

YATES, Elizabeth Ann, 1789-1868. 63-318

YATES, Joseph, of South Carolina. 63-318

YATES, Mary Amarintha *see* Snowden, Mary  
 Amarintha (Yates)

YATES, Richard, 1818-1873. 65-162

YATES, Richard, 1860-1936. 64-247

YATES, Sidney R., 1909- 65-151

YATES family. 63-318

YAVAPAI Co., Ariz.

History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781

Pioneer life. 64-5

YAWLE. 63-366

YAZOO Co., Miss.

Teachers and teaching. 64-1034

YAZOO Land Company. 64-755

YAZOO Valley, Miss.

Civil War. 64-1535

YEATES, Jasper. 65-1543

YEATMAN, Henry Clay, d. 1910. 65-735

YEATMAN, James E. 65-681

YEATS, Elizabeth Corbet, 1868-1940.  
 65-1834

YEATS, William Butler, 1865-1939. 64-150,  
 64-1334, 65-1834

Lecture on. 65-1107

YEATS family. 65-1834

YELLOW fever

Medical notes. 64-578, 64-1543

Florida. 63-327, 64-1047

Louisiana. 64-1209

Mississippi. 64-364

Pennsylvania. 65-1550

South Carolina. 64-1552

YELLOW Jacket Engine Company No. 2, Gold  
 Hill, Nev. 65-1145

YELLOW Jacket Gold and Silver Mining Com-  
 pany, Gold Hill, Nev. 65-1173, 65-1186

YELLOW Springs, Ohio

Antioch College. 63-255

Letters from. 63-257

YELLOW Wolf, Nez Percé chief. 64-1251

YELLOWSTONE Land and Colonization Com-  
 pany. 65-796

YELLOWSTONE National Park. 64-613

YELLOWSTONE River

Explorations of. 64-343

YEOMANS, John William, 1800-1863. 64-1156

YERBY, Frank. 65-1117

YERINGTON, E. B. 65-1167

YERINGTON, Henry Marvin, 1828-1910.  
 65-1187

YERINGTON, Hume. 65-1187

YERKES, Charles Tyson, 1837-1905. 64-185

YERKES, Robert Mearns, 1876-1956.  
 65-486, 65-567

YERKES family

Genealogy. 65-1357

YESLER, Henry L., 1810-1892. 63-216,  
 64-1266, 65-1038

YNTEMA, Hessel N. 65-536

YNTEMA, Leonard F. 65-1311

YOAKUM, Clarence Stone, 1879-1945. 65-268,  
 65-486, 65-566

YODER, Samuel S., 1841-1921. 64-786

YOKOHAMA, Japan

Travel and description. 63-234

YONCE, William B. 63-78

YORK, Brantley. 63-80

YORK Co., S. C.

Legal documents. 64-1130

Letters from. 64-478

YORK Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

YORK Township, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

Land. 65-382

YORKTOWN, Va.

Civil War. 63-303, 64-644

YOSEMITE and Mariposa Canal. 65-1798

YOSEMITE (Ship) 64-1499

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

YOST, Fielding Harris, 1871-1946. 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-503	Church and religious activities <u>see also</u> Young Men's Christian Associations Baptist. 64-151, 64-1162, 65-198, 65-267 Presbyterian. 64-1415, 65-499, 65-525 National Youth Administration Michigan. 64-1483 Societies Michigan. 64-1483 Nevada. 65-1787 New York. 64-893 Welfare services for. 65-152, 65-1746 YOUNG Women's Christian Associations Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-667 YOUNGER, Maud. 65-1160, 65-1183 YOUNGS family Genealogy. 64-899 YOUTH <u>see</u> Young people YOUTH Administration, U. S. National <u>see</u> U. S. —National Youth Administration YOUTH'S companion (Periodical) 65-10 YPSILANTI Federation of Women's Clubs. 65-1375 YPSILANTI Grange No. 56. 65-472 YPSILANTI, Mich. Agricultural societies. 65-472 Business and personal papers. 65-435, 65-457 Carriage and wagon making. 65-401 Churches and religious affairs. 65-247, 65-668, 65-669 Civil War Soldiers from. 65-297 Eastern Michigan University <u>see</u> Michigan—Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti (formerly State Normal College) First Congregational Society. 65-669 First Methodist Episcopal Church. 65-668 First Presbyterian Church. 65-669 Ladies' Literary Club. 65-1339 Societies. 65-1367 State Hospital (formerly Eastern Michigan Asylum) 65-1343 State Normal College <u>see</u> Michigan—Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti (formerly State Normal College) Trade. 65-396 Travel and description. 65-234 Women's organizations. 64-1409, 65-1339 Wool industry and trade. 64-1458	YUCATAN Entomology. 65-1889 YUDIN, Gennadii Vasil'evich, 1840-1912, collector. 63-410 YUKON Delta Eskimos. 64-1268 Travel and description. 65-1782 YUMA Co., Ariz. History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781 YUMA Indians. 65-1176 ZACHARIE, Francis C. 64-682 ZACHARIE, James S. 64-682 ZACHARIE (James W.) & Company, New Orleans, La. 64-682 ZACHARIE family. 64-682 ZAGONYI, Charles. 65-681 ZAHN, Curtis, 1912- 65-1118 ZALDIVAR, Fulgencio Batista y <u>see</u> Batista y Zaldivar, Fulgencio, Pres. Cuba, 1901- ZANGWILL, Israel. 64-1334 ZAPATA y Luján Ponce de León, Diego de Vargas <u>see</u> Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce de León, Diego de ZAPOTEC Indians. 63-11 ZÁRAGOZA, Ignacio, 1829-1862. 65-2013 ZARING, Grace <u>see</u> Stone, Grace (Zaring) 1896- ZATURENSKY, Marya. 64-150 ZEEMAN, Pieter. 65-1718 ZEISBERGER, David, 1721-1808. 63-2 ZEITLIN, Ida. 65-1310 ZELENY, Charles, 1878-1999. 65-1940 ZELENY, John. 65-1940 ZETA Psi Fraternity. 64-1491 ZEUCH, William Edward. 64-1594 ZIEBELL, Adolph, 1880 (ca.) 65-1055 ZIEGLER, Charles M., 1888-1959. 64-1448, 65-670 ZIEMER, Gregor Athalwin, 1899- 64-1636 ZILCH, Oscar. 64-1453 ZIMMERMAN, B. D. 64-308 ZIMMERMAN, M. 65-1355 ZIMMERMAN, Nellie (Carr) 64-308 ZIMMERMAN, Wendell. 64-1163 ZIMMERMAN family. 64-308 ZINC mines and mining Tennessee. 64-1214
--	--	--

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

ZION Church, Alsace Township, Pa. 65-1663  
 ZION Lutheran Church, Chicago, Ill. 63-21  
 ZION Lutheran Church, Gravelton, Mo. 63-21  
 ZIONCHECK, Marion Anthony, 1901-1936.  
 64-1269  
 ZIONISM. 65-1729, 65-1734  
     Opposition to. 65-1734, 65-1739, 65-1745  
     Societies. 65-1735  
     Germany. 65-1739  
 ZOELLER, Edward V., 1857-1944. 65-749  
 ZOLA, Émile, 1840-1902. 65-1874  
 ZON, Raphael. 64-808  
 ZONING. 65-1924  
     see also City planning

ZOOK, George F. 64-1480  
 ZOOLOGY. 64-153, 64-562  
     see also Birds; Embryology; Entomology;  
         Natural history  
     Field trips. 65-1938, 65-1940  
     Research. 65-1940  
     Teachers and teaching. 65-167, 65-359,  
         65-510, 65-654, 65-1223, 65-1329,  
         65-1887; 65-1938, 65-1940  
         By place  
         Alaska. 65-1819  
         Brazil. 63-83  
         Canada. 65-1819  
 ZORACH, Dahlov see Ipcar, Dahlov (Zorach)  
 ZORACH, Marguerite. 63-411

ZORACH, William, 1887- 63-411  
 ZOUAVES. 64-804  
     see also official names of army units  
 ZUKOFSKY, Louis. 64-150  
 ZULU philology. 65-1309  
 ZULU War, 1878-1879. 63-148  
 ZULULAND  
     Missions. 64-1293  
 ZUMBRO Falls, Minn.  
     First Congregational Church. 64-1520  
 ZUPPKE, Robert Carl, 1879-1957. 65-1941  
 ZURCHER family. 65-1989



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>ALASKA HISTORICAL LIBRARY AND MUSEUM (JUNEAU)</b>	<b>MS 65-1711</b> <b>Alaska Historical Library and Museum, Juneau.</b> Alaska diaries and other manuscripts, 1880-1945. 9 v. and 2 items.	<b>MS 65-1738</b> <b>Kallen, Horace Meyer, 1882-</b> Papers, 1904-64. 23 ft.
<b>MS 65-1712</b> <b>Innokentii, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1791-1879.</b> Papers, 1821-40. 3 v.	<b>MS 65-1739</b> <b>Marshall, Louis, 1856-1929.</b> Papers, 1891-1920. 96 ft.	<b>MS 65-1739</b> <b>Parsons, Elsie Worthington (Clews) 1875-1941.</b> Papers, 1835-1941. 9 ft. (ca. 11,900 items)
<b>MS 65-1713</b> <b>Nome, Alaska.</b> Police and municipal court dockets, 1899-1900. 3 v.	<b>MS 65-1740</b> <b>Nathan-Kram collection, 1738-1940.</b> 5 ft.	<b>MS 65-1740</b> <b>Radin, Paul, 1883-1959.</b> Papers, undated. 10 ft.
<b>MS 65-1714</b> <b>Skika, Alaska.</b> City records, 1867-78. 8 v.	<b>MS 65-1741</b> <b>New Christians collection, 1592-1720.</b> 73 reels of microfilm.	<b>MS 65-1741</b> <b>Robbins, William Jacob, 1890-</b> Papers, 1933-62. ca. 250 items.
<b>MS 65-1715</b> <b>U. S. Bureau of Customs.</b> Alaska customs records, 1867-1914. 904 v.	<b>MS 65-1742</b> <b>New York. Congregation Shearith Israel.</b> Records, 1706-1946. 3 ft. and 9 reels of microfilm.	<b>MS 65-1742</b> <b>Sabin, Florence Rana, 1871-1953.</b> Papers, 1907-40. ca. 90,100 items.
<b>ALASKA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (COLLEGE)</b>	<b>MS 65-1743</b> <b>Ochs, Adolph Simon, 1858-1935.</b> Correspondence, 1899-1932. 153 items.	<b>MS 65-1743</b> <b>Speck, Frank Gouldsmith, 1861-1960.</b> Papers, 1940-1960. ca. 28 ft.
<b>MS 65-1081</b> <b>Geist, Otto William, 1886-1963.</b> Papers, 1927-63. ca. 80 feet.	<b>MS 65-1744</b> <b>Phillips, David, 1863-1949.</b> Papers, 1883-1949. 6 ft.	<b>MS 65-1744</b> <b>Swann, William Francis Gray, 1884-1962.</b> Papers, ca. 1900-62. ca. 50,000 items.
<b>MS 65-1082</b> <b>Virginia Civil War letters, 1863-65.</b> 115 items.	<b>MS 65-1745</b> <b>Peale Zion. U. S.</b> Records, 1904-60. ca. 275,000 items.	<b>ANNMARY BROWN MEMORIAL (PROVIDENCE, R. I.)</b> see BROWN UNIVERSITY, ANNMARY BROWN MEMORIAL (PROVIDENCE, R. I.)
<b>AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY (WORCESTER, MASS.)</b>	<b>MS 65-1746</b> <b>Purvis, Jennie (Franklin) 1873-1938.</b> Papers, 1893-1938. 7 ft.	<b>ARCHIBALD CHURCH MEDICAL LIBRARY, NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY</b> see NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, ARCHIBALD CHURCH MEDICAL LIBRARY (CHICAGO)
<b>MS 65-1715</b> <b>Remy, Henri, 1811 (ca.)-1867.</b> Papers, 1838-61. 1 box.	<b>MS 65-1747</b> <b>Rosenau, William, 1883-1943.</b> Papers, 1889-1943. 9 ft.	<b>ARCHIVES OF INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY (PITTSBURGH, PA.)</b>
<b>MS 64-1</b> <b>Waters, Jason, b. 1785.</b> Business records, 1819-35. ca. 4 ft.	<b>MS 65-1748</b> <b>Roosewater, Edward, 1941-1906.</b> Papers of Edward and Victor Roosewater, 1854-1940. 13 ft.	<b>MS 65-1748</b> <b>American Service Institute of Allegheny County, Pittsburgh.</b> Records, 1941-61. 50 ft.
<b>AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION, CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY (BOSTON)</b>	<b>MS 65-1749</b> <b>Schiff, Jacob Henry, 1847-1920.</b> Papers, 1914-20. 29 ft.	<b>MS 65-1749</b> <b>Congress of Clubs and Club Women of Western Pennsylvania.</b> Records, 1906-63. 40 ft.
<b>MS 65-35</b> <b>American Congregational Association, Boston. Library.</b> Sermons of Congregational clergymen, 18th-19th centuries. 5 ft. (500 items)	<b>MS 65-1750</b> <b>Simpson, Nathan, d. 1735.</b> Business records, 1710-25. 3 reels of microfilm.	<b>MS 65-1750</b> <b>Fort Pitt Bridge Works.</b> Records, 1890-1940. 13 ft.
<b>AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF PHYSICS, CENTER FOR HISTORY AND PHILOSOPHY OF PHYSICS (NEW YORK CITY)</b>	<b>MS 65-1751</b> <b>U. S. Congress. House. Special Committee on Un-American Activities (1934)</b> Dickstein Committee records, 1934-36. 16 ft.	<b>MS 65-1751</b> <b>Johnston (William G.) Company, Pittsburgh.</b> Records, 1857-1915. 1 ft.
<b>MS 65-1717</b> <b>American Astronomical Society.</b> Records, 1915-39. ca. 8 ft. (ca. 16,000 items).	<b>MS 65-1752</b> <b>Untermeyer, Samuel, 1856-1940.</b> Papers, 1889-1920. 8 ft.	<b>MS 65-1752</b> <b>McCabe family.</b> Papers, 1776-1945. 3 ft.
<b>MS 65-1718</b> <b>Landé, Alfred, 1888-</b> Quantum physics correspondence, 1918-27. 296 items.	<b>MS 65-1753</b> <b>Warburg, Felix Meitlis, 1871-1937.</b> Papers, 1910-37. 108 ft.	<b>MS 65-1753</b> <b>Marshall Elevator Company, Pittsburgh.</b> Records, 1849-1908. 10 ft.
<b>MS 65-1719</b> <b>Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, 1941-1934.</b> Papers, ca. 1870-1934. ca. 11 ft.	<b>MS 65-1754</b> <b>Wise, Isaac Mayer, 1819-1900.</b> Papers, 1850-99. 4 ft.	<b>MS 65-1754</b> <b>National Council of Jewish Women. Pittsburgh Chapter.</b> Records, 1893-1962. 11 ft.
<b>MS 65-1730</b> <b>Von Mises, Richard, 1883-1953.</b> Papers, 1903-53. 8 ft.	<b>MS 65-1755</b> <b>Wolsey, Louis, 1877-1953.</b> Papers, 1894-48. 4 ft.	<b>MS 65-1755</b> <b>Neighborhood Centers Association, Pittsburgh.</b> Records, 1890-1964. 5 ft.
<b>AMERICAN JEWISH ARCHIVES (CINCINNATI, OHIO)</b>	<b>AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY (PHILADELPHIA)</b>	<b>MS 65-1756</b> <b>Oliver Iron and Steel Company, Pittsburgh.</b> Records, 1866-1925. 4 ft.
<b>MS 65-1731</b> <b>Bogen, Boris David, 1869-1929.</b> Correspondence, 1931-34. 961 items.	<b>MS 65-1756</b> <b>American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia.</b> Papers on Mexican, Central and South American Indians, 1608- 22 v., 11 items, and 4 reels of tape.	<b>MS 65-1756</b> <b>Strum Soap Company, Pittsburgh.</b> Records, 1861-1917. 2 ft.
<b>MS 65-1732</b> <b>Cardoso, Benjamin Nathan, 1870-1938.</b> Correspondence, 1920-37. 65 items.	<b>MS 65-1757</b> <b>American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia.</b> Papers on North American Indians, 1721- ca. 5 ft. and 35 reels of microfilm.	<b>ARIZONA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (TUCSON)</b>
<b>MS 65-1733</b> <b>Gratz family.</b> Henry Joseph collection, 1746-97. 172 items.	<b>MS 65-1758</b> <b>Boss, Franz, 1838-1942.</b> Collection of American Indian Linguistics, 1875-1944. ca. 55 ft.	<b>MS 65-1758</b> <b>Anglo-Mexican Company, Ltd.</b> Records, 1812-65. 60 l.
<b>MS 65-1734</b> <b>Gries, Moses Jacob, 1858-1918.</b> Papers, 1857-1918. 4 ft.	<b>MS 65-1759</b> <b>Boss, Franz, 1838-1942.</b> Papers, ca. 1858-1942. ca. 50,000 items.	<b>MS 65-1759</b> <b>Arizona University.</b> Land-grant centennial papers, 1961-62. 7 boxes.
<b>MS 65-1735</b> <b>Hart family.</b> Correspondence, ca. 1770's-1830's. 15 reels of microfilm.	<b>MS 65-1760</b> <b>Hochwelder, John Gottlieb Ernestus, 1743-1823.</b> Papers, 1802-22. ca. 10 items. 4 v. and 1 reel microfilm.	<b>MS 65-1760</b> <b>Bayless family.</b> Papers, 1855-1917. 3 boxes.
<b>MS 65-1736</b> <b>Intercollegiate Memorial Association.</b> Henry Hurwitz memorial collection, 1912-61. ca. 175,000 items.	<b>MS 65-1761</b> <b>Letters of French scientists, 1563-1925.</b> 68 items.	<b>MS 65-1761</b> <b>Clarke, Philip M. 1889-1963.</b> Business records, 1915-33. 3 v.
<b>MS 65-1737</b> <b>Jacobs, Samuel, d. 1786.</b> Papers, 1739-86. 8 reels of microfilm.	<b>MS 65-1762</b> <b>Lingelbach, William Ezra, 1871-1962.</b> Papers, ca. 5,000 items.	<b>MS 65-1762</b> <b>Doughs, Frances, 1870-</b> Papers, 1890-1963. 9 ft.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (TUCSON)</b> (Continued)			
Finley, Leighton, 1856-1894. Papers. 1 portfolio.	MS 64-4		
Hein family. Papers, 1860-1900. 60 items.	MS 64-5		
Holme, John Francis, 1868-1904. Papers. ca. 4 ft.	MS 64-6		
Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1830-1928. Papers, 1879-1928. 4 boxes.	MS 64-7		
Mazzanovich, Anton, 1880-1934. Papers. 2 boxes and 1 portfolio.	MS 64-8		
Miller, Hugo W. 1889-1963. Records of the Hugo W. Miller and Miller and Cox Army Offices, Nogales, Ariz., 1902-58. 5 ft.	MS 64-9		
Milton, Mildred (Taft) 1879-1963. Papers, 1900-37. 1 box.	MS 64-10		
Pellock, Thomas E. b. 1868. Papers, 1900-41. 65 boxes.	MS 65-1757		
San Rafael Cattle Company. Records, 1883-1904. 2 boxes.	MS 64-11		
Schilling, Frank A. Papers relating to military posts in Arizona and New Mexico. 2 boxes and 1 map tube.	MS 65-1758		
Thomas, William E. b. 1852. Papers, 1865-1922. 1 box.	MS 65-1758		
Tucson Mining and Smelting Company, Ltd. Records, 1890-1900. 2 boxes.	MS 64-12		
Twin Buttes Mining and Smelting Company. Records, 1904-28. 36 ft.	MS 64-13		
<b>ATLANTA UNIVERSITY, TREVOR ARNETT LIBRARY (GA.)</b>			
Brown, John, 1800-1859. Papers, 1814-1932. 87 items.	MS 65-1		
Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1848. Papers, 1785-1929. 42 items.	MS 65-1068		
<b>AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY LIBRARY (TEX.)</b>			
Jones, Arthur Gray, 1868-1929. Papers, 1890-1932. 10 ft.	MS 65-2		
Penick, Daniel Allen, 1869-1964. Papers, 1920-28. 2 ft.	MS 65-3		
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. General Assembly. Committee on Dispensationism. Records, 1942-49. 2 v.	MS 65-4		
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. Presbytery, Texas- Mexico. Records, 1909-64. ca. 10 ft.	MS 65-5		
<b>BAILEY LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF VER- MONT see VERMONT. UNIVERSITY, GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, WILBUR COLLECTION (BURLINGTON)</b>			
<b>BAKER LIBRARY, DARTMOUTH COLLEGE see DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, BAKER LIBRARY (HANOVER, N. H.)</b>			
<b>BAKER LIBRARY, HARVARD UNIVERSITY GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMIN- ISTRATION see HARVARD UNIVERSITY, GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMIN- ISTRATION, BAKER LIBRARY (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)</b>			
<b>BANCROFT LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA see CALIFORNIA. UNIVER- SITY, BANCROFT LIBRARY (BERKELEY)</b>			
<b>BELL COLLECTION, UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA see MINNESOTA. UNIVER- SITY LIBRARY, JAMES FORD BELL COLLECTION (MINNEAPOLIS)</b>			
<b>BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY</b>			
Bartlett, Truman Howe, 1835-1923. Correspondence, 1863-83. 55 items.	MS 64-8		
Bathway, William, 1649-1717. Correspondence, 1692-1703. 105 items.	MS 65-1760		
Clarison, William, 1865-1934. Correspondence, 1896-1926. 104 items.	MS 65-1761		
Cockerell, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962. Correspondence, 1904-56. 112 items.	MS 65-7		
Curtis, Sir Roger, 1746-1818. Letters, 1809-15. 114 items.	MS 65-8		
Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scamell, 1783-1851. Correspondence, 1806-50. ca. 130 items.	MS 65-9		
Griswold, Rufus Wilmet, 1815-1857. Correspondence, 1834-57. 1267 items.	MS 64-338		
Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900. Correspondence, 1833-79. ca. 180 items.	MS 65-1762		
Riding, William Henry, 1853-1918. Letters, 1894-1918. 259 items.	MS 65-10		
Sullivan, Benjamin, 1779-1864. Correspondence, 1807-58. 78 items.	MS 65-11		
Townshend, George Townshend, 1st marquis, 1794-1907. Correspondence, 1767-83. 51 items.	MS 65-12		
Ward, Aaron, 1790-1867. Correspondence, 1812-62. 736 items.	MS 65-13		
<b>BOSTON UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES</b>			
Anderson, Isabel Weld (Parkins) 1876-1948. Papers, 1890-1945. 5 v.	MS 64-14		
Angoff, Charles, 1902- Papers, 1932-65. ca. 500 items.	MS 65-1084		
Ardrey, Robert, 1906- Papers, 1936-64. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1085		
Armour, Richard Willard, 1906- Papers, 1964-65. 2 ft.	MS 65-1086		
Armstrong, Charlotte, 1905- Papers, 1920's-65. 6 ft.	MS 65-1087		
Asimov, Isaac, 1920- Papers, 1949-64. 8 ft.	MS 65-1088		
Astor, Mary, 1906- Papers, 1958-64. 2 ft.	MS 65-1089		
Bellah, James Warner, 1899- Papers, 1916-57. 8 v., 5 portfolios, 7 scrapbooks, and 1 package.	MS 65-1090		
Benchley, Nathaniel, 1915- Papers, 1897-64. ca. 1000 items.	MS 65-1091		
Borden, Mary, 1838- Papers, 1910-64. 7 ft.	MS 65-1092		
Brace, Gerald Warner, 1901- Papers, 1934-64. 7 ft.	MS 65-1093		
Carroll, Gladys (Hasty) 1904- Papers, 1915-64. 9 ft.	MS 65-1094		
Charteris, Leslie, 1907- Papers, 1940-65. 8 ft.	MS 65-1095		
Drought, James, 1931- Papers, 1953-65. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-1096		
Epstein, Seymour, 1917- Papers, 1934-64. ca. 1 ft.	MS 65-1097		
Geismar, Maxwell David, 1900- Papers, 1920-61. 50 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)	MS 65-1098		
Gilbert, Edwin. Papers, 1885-64. 4 ft.	MS 65-1099		
Holman, Libby. Papers, 1928-64. ca. 600 items and 8 scrapbooks.	MS 65-1101		
Jessup, Richard, 1925- Papers, 1964-65. 2 ft.	MS 65-1102		
King, Martin Luther, 1929- Papers, 1956-61. 30 ft.	MS 65-1103		
Knebel, Fletcher, 1911- Papers, 1960-64. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-1104		
Levin, Meyer, 1905- Papers, 1923-62. 3 ft.	MS 65-1105		
Longstreet, Stephen, 1907- Papers, 1920-64. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1106		
Lowry, Robert James Collins, 1919- Papers, 1934-65. 4 ft.	MS 65-1107		
Mannin, Ethel Edith, 1900- Papers, 1930-65. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-15		
Massachusetts. 1st Corps of Cadets. Archives, 1741-1960. 197 ft.	MS 65-1108		
North, Sterling, 1906- Papers, 1952-64. ca. 1 ft.	MS 64-16		
Russell, Andrew Howland, 1846-1915. Papers, late 19th century. 5 ft.	MS 65-1109		
Scarfe, Francis, 1911- Papers, 1957-64. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1110		
Selfert, Elizabeth, 1897- Papers, 1938-64. ca. 3 ft.	MS 65-1111		
Shaw, Irwin, 1918- Papers, 1930's-65. 5 ft.	MS 65-1112		
Smith, Vian, 1920- Papers, 1937-65. 300 items.	MS 65-1113		
Stone, Grace (Zaring) 1896- Papers, 1927-52. 14 v.	MS 65-1114		
White, Leslie Turner, 1903- Papers, 1928-65. ca. 600 items.	MS 65-1115		
Williams, Jay, 1914- Papers, 1932-64. 68 items.	MS 65-1116		
Wolfson, Victor, 1909- Papers, 1927-64. ca. 300 items.	MS 64-17		
Yak, William, 1887- Papers, 1912-64. 23 boxes.	MS 65-1117		
Yerby, Frank, 1916- Papers, 1954-64. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-1118		
Zahn, Curtis, 1913- Papers, 1930's-65. ca. 300 items.			

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## BOSTON UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES, NEW ENGLAND METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY see NEW ENGLAND METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY (BOSTON UNIVERSITY)

## BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (PROVO, UTAH)

Mountain States Athletic Conference.  
Records, 1937-62. 14 ft.

MS 64-18

## BROOKLYN COLLEGE LIBRARY

Cosmas, Norman, 1912-  
Papers, 1942-63. 560 ft.

MS 65-1763

## BROOKLYN PUBLIC LIBRARY

De Caceres, Benjamin, 1872-1945.  
Papers, 1900-1945. 521 items.

MS 65-14

## BROWN UNIVERSITY, ANNMARY BROWN MEMORIAL (PROVIDENCE, R.I.)

Hawkins, Rush Christopher, 1851-1920.  
Papers, 1831-1920. 7250 items.

MS 64-904

Wooden, George, 1730-1790.  
Letters, 1778-86. 119 items.

MS 64-505

## BRYN MAWR COLLEGE LIBRARY (BRYN MAWR, PA.)

Bryher, Winifred, 1894-  
Letters, 1944-63. 64 items.

MS 65-15

## BUFFALO AND ERIE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BUFFALO, N.Y.)

Cleveland, Grover, Pres. U. S., 1887-1908.  
Papers, 1846-1908. 3 ft. and 164 reels of microfilm.

MS 64-1319

Filmore, Millard, Pres. U. S., 1800-1874.  
Papers, ca. 1830-73. ca. 8 ft.

MS 64-1830

## BURNDY LIBRARY (NORWALK, CONN.)

Nollet, Jean Antoine, 1700-1770.  
Correspondence with Etienne Dutoit, 1749-70. 148 items.

MS 65-16

## CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY, BANCROFT LIBRARY (BERKELEY)

Ancient Order of United Workmen.  
Records from Virginia City, Nev., 1879-1906. 8 items, 13 v., and portfolio.

MS 65-1704

Applegate, Oliver Cromwell, 1846-1932.  
Papers, 1845-1932. ca. 4 reels of microfilm.

MS 65-1119

Balch, George Thatcher, 1836-1894.  
Correspondence, 1855-63. 78 items.

MS 65-1130

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.  
Alaska materials, 1745-ca. 1890. ca. 70 items and 21 v.

MS 65-1766

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.  
Canada materials, 1787-1893. ca. 45 items and ca. 102 v.

MS 65-1767

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.  
Colorado materials, 1864-88. ca. 1040 items and 2 v.

MS 65-1768

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.  
Idaho materials, 1863-88. ca. 50 items.

MS 65-1769

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.  
Montana materials, 1877-89. ca. 260 items and 2 v.

MS 65-1770

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.  
Nevada materials, 1863-90. ca. 90 items.

MS 65-1771

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.  
New Mexico materials, 1826-1890. ca. 55 items.

MS 65-1772

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.  
Oregon materials, 1837-90. ca. 360 items and 6 v.

MS 65-1773

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.  
Texas materials, 1786-1889. ca. 740 items.

MS 65-1774

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.  
Utah materials, 1847-88. ca. 100 items and 5 v.

MS 65-1775

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.  
Western and miscellaneous materials, 1861-90. 133 items.

MS 65-1776

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.  
Wyoming materials, 1853-89. ca. 135 items and 3 v.

MS 65-1777

Berclay, Alexander, 1810-1855.  
Papers, 1822-56. 186 items.

MS 65-1131

Blank, James Geddes, 1833-1918.  
Annals of the Southern Utah Mission, 1847-77. 4 v.

MS 65-1132

Bowring, Sir John, 1789-1872.  
Hawaiian papers, 1849-71. 1106 items.

MS 65-1777

Brayman, Mason, 1812-1896.  
Family papers, 1873-95. 2 boxes.

MS 65-1778

Bullfrog Bank and Trust Company, Elko, Nev.  
Records, ca. 1900-13. 1 box.

MS 65-1133

Burke, Joseph, botanical collector.  
Letters to Sir William Jackson Hooker, 1843-47. ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65-1779

Cagwin & Noteware, Carson City, Nev.  
Records, 1867-96. 6 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 65-1134

California University. Bancroft Library.  
Alaska collection, ca. 1750-1957. ca. 15 items, 3 v. and 104 reels and ca. 275 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65-1780

California University. Bancroft Library.  
Arizona collection, 1757-1936. 167 items, 8 v., and ca. 21 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65-1781

California University. Bancroft Library.  
Canada collection with special reference to British Columbia and the Yukon, 1790-1943. 15 items, 11 v., and 11 bundles.

MS 65-1782

California University. Bancroft Library.  
Colorado collection, 1861-1917. 25 items, 1 v., 2 boxes, and ca. 4167 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65-1783

California University. Bancroft Library.  
Hawaii and Pacific Ocean areas collection, 1808-1955. ca. 135 items and 10 v.

MS 65-1784

California University. Bancroft Library.  
Idaho collection, 1866-1941. 227 items, 16 v., and 3 envelopes.

MS 65-1785

California University. Bancroft Library.  
Montana collection, 1864-ca. 1930. 39 items and 5 v.

MS 65-1786

California University. Bancroft Library.  
Nevada collection, 1855-1946. ca. 265 items, 51 v., and ca. 44 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65-1787

California University. Bancroft Library.  
New Mexico collection, 1840-1897. ca. 75 items, ca. 6 v., and ca. 334 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65-1788

California University. Bancroft Library.  
Oregon collection, 1798-1929. ca. 115 items and 8 v.

MS 65-1789

California University. Bancroft Library.  
Texas collection, 1792-1940. 10 items, 5 v., 2 boxes, 1 portfolio, and ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65-1790

California University. Bancroft Library.  
Utah and Mormon collection, 1815-1960. ca. 130 items, ca. 12 v., and ca. 496 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65-1791

California University. Bancroft Library.  
Washington collection, 1828-1935. ca. 190 items and 28 v.

MS 65-1792

California University. Bancroft Library.  
Western and miscellaneous collection, 1822-1960. ca. 130 items, 20 v., 1 box, 2 portfolios and 6 reels and ca. 718 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65-1793

California University. Bancroft Library.  
Wyoming collection, 1858-1905. ca. 80 items, 4 v. and ca. 264 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65-1794

Carson, Christopher, 1800-1868.  
Papers, 1847-55. 1074 items.

MS 65-1196

Carson and Colorado Railway.  
Records, 1881-1909. 1 carton and 3 packages.

MS 65-1195

Carter, William Alexander, 1830-1881.  
Papers, 1835-1924. 94 v., 3 boxes, and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 65-1795

Cassidy, Gerald, 1879-1924.  
Scrapbooks, 1905-32. 3 v.

MS 65-1796

Chinese Steamers' Alliance of Hawaii.  
Records, 1906-11. 3 v.

MS 65-1797

Clayton, Joshua Elliot.  
Papers, 1834-1904. 45 v.

MS 65-1798

Clayton, William, 1814-1879.  
Letter books, 1840-82. 7 v. and 1 portfolio.

MS 65-1197

Congregational Home Missionary Society.  
Oregon and Washington correspondence, 1849-93. ca. 296 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65-1799

Conway, Edward.  
Papers, 1861-78. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 65-1198

Corbett, Felling and Company, Portland, Or.  
Records, 1862-78. 354 items.

MS 65-1199

Carson family.  
Papers, 1856-ca. 1909. 118 items.

MS 65-1800

Creech, David.  
Business records, 1878-1900.

MS 65-1180

Dahler, Charles L.  
Letter books, 1871-77. 6 v.

MS 65-1181

Daniel Mormon journals. ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65-1182

Davis & Byler.  
Letter books kept at Goldfield, Nev., 1904-16. 9 v.

MS 65-1183

Dial, H. C.  
Papers concerning the Hopi Indians, 1957-59. 1 box.

MS 65-1184

Documentos para la historia de Nuevo Mexico.  
3 v.

MS 65-1185

Dolph, Cyrus A. 1840-1916.  
Correspondence, 1863-87. 481 items.

MS 65-1186

Dowell, Benjamin Franklin, 1826-1897.  
Papers, 1855-86. 7 v. and 1 portfolio.

MS 65-1187

Dripe, Andrew, 1789-1860.  
Papers, 1819-1907. 134 items.

MS 65-1807

Eberle, George J.  
Papers concerning the British Columbia Electric Railway Company, Limited, 1919-21. 1 box.

MS 65-1188

Ellis, Pearle Buckner, J. 1898.  
Papers, 1903-23. 10 cartons.

MS 65-1189

Ernstinger, Edward, 1797-1878.  
Correspondence, 1820-74. ca. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 65-1140

Ferguson, Harvey, 1890-  
Papers, 1906-53. 2 boxes and 1 carton.

MS 65-1141

Feete, William H. 1778-1848.  
Papers, 1824-34. 82 items.

MS 65-1802



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY, BANCROFT LIBRARY (BERKELEY) (Continued)</b>		
Frewen, Moreton, 1853-1924. Papers, 1823-1924. 41 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1143	
Gatzert family. Gatzert-Schwabacher family papers, 1878-1943. 4 v.	MS 65-1143	
Gibson, George D. collector. Documents relating to 17th century Jesuit activities in Canada. 397 items.	MS 65-1144	
Gillhouse, Eva Ottema. Material for the book, "Pistol Pete, veteran of the Old West," 1874-1932. 1 carton.	MS 65-1145	
Gold Hill, Nev. Fire department and company records, 1870-1915. 3 items, 10 v. and 5 portfolios.	MS 65-1146	
Goldfield, Nev. First Presbyterian Church. Sunday School. Treasurer's records, 1914-16. 109 items.	MS 65-1147	
Goldfield, Nev., mining companies' records, 1904-25. 9 cartons.	MS 65-1148	
Gt. Brit. Board of Trade. Dissolved companies files. 34 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1804	
Gt. Brit. Companies Registration Office. Records, 1844-1951. 542 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1805	
Gresh, Aaron Burr, 1808-1894. Letters to Richard Maurice Bucke, 1858-82. 1 v.	MS 65-1149	
Hackney, Charles A. Papers, 1878-1941. 1 box.	MS 65-1150	
Hancock Co., Ill. Records, ca. 1829-85. 12 v.	MS 65-1151	
Haviland, Mark W. b. 1827. Papers, 1863-93. 254 items.	MS 65-1806	
Huxley, Warren, 1836-1920. Papers, 1879-1920. ca. 80 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1152	
Huxley, Dahler & Company. Records at Helena, Mont., 1865-72. 7 v.	MS 65-1153	
International Union of Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers. Gold Hill, Nev. Local No. 54. Records, 1873-1931. 4 v. and 2 portfolios.	MS 65-1154	
Iron Rod Mining Company. Letter book, 1879-95. 1 v.	MS 65-1155	
Johnson, Alexander Smith, 1817-1878. Papers, 1864-78. 2 v.	MS 65-1156	
Johnson, Hiram André. Correspondence concerning the Emma Silver Mining Company Limited, London, England, 1871-73. 67 items.	MS 65-1807	
Livingston, Kinhead & Company. Records, 1857-62. 75 items.	MS 65-1157	
London. Stock Exchange. Reports and financial records of Western American cattle and land corporations, 1881-1921. ca. 2 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1158	
McLeod, John, 1788-1849. Papers, 1823-37. ca. 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 65-1159	
Manhattan Silver Mining Company of Nevada. Records 1863-87. 3 boxes.	MS 65-1160	
Martin, Anne Henrietta, 1873-1951. Papers, 1892-1951. 17 v., 16 boxes, and 8 cartons.	MS 65-1161	
Missouri. Probate Court (St. Louis) Selected estate files of fur traders and explorers, 1810-54. ca. 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 65-1808	
Missouri. State Dept. Selected documents concerning the Mormon War, 1838-42. ca. 28 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1809	
Mooney, Thomas Joseph, 1889-1942. Papers, 1906-42. ca. 44,600 items.	MS 65-1162	
Mormon biographies. ca. 128 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1809	
Navaho Indians and the Southwest, 1870-1938. ca. 21 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1810	
New Mexico. Archives. Documentos, 1621-1946. 238 v.	MS 65-1163	
Northwest Company of Canada. Records, 1768-1830. 2 v.	MS 65-1164	
Old-Follows, Independent Order of. Silver City, Idaho. Owyhee Lodge, No. 2. Records, 1906-1914. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1811	
O'Fallon, Benjamin, 1793-1942. Letter book, 1823-29. ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1812	
Owyhee Co., Idaho. Records at Silver City, Idaho, ca. 1875-ca. 1934. 2 v., 9 cartons, and ca. 13 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1813	
Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911, collector. Alaska papers, ca. 1871-77. 21 items and 2 boxes.	MS 65-1165	
Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911, collector. Colección de documentos sobre Nuevo México, 1661-1941. 99 items.	MS 65-1814	
Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911, collector. Material relating to the linguistics, ethnology, and geography of the Pacific Islands and Australia, 1877-83. 29 v.	MS 65-1815	
Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911. Papers, 1870-85. 94 v.	MS 65-1166	
Piper, John. Business records, 1877-1905. 4 boxes and 1 carton.	MS 65-1167	
Franklett, Sir Horace Curzon, 1854-1932. Papers, 1881-1932. ca. 7 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1816	
Puget Sound Agricultural Company. Records, 1829-1924. ca. 432 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1168	
Read, Benjamin Mauries, 1853-1937. Papers relating to the history of New Mexico, 1834-1931. ca. 4 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1169	
Read, William Miles, 1849-1920. Papers, 1867-1920. ca. 2390 items.	MS 65-1170	
Rich Gulch Mining Company. Records at Silver City, Idaho, 1906-17. 87 items.	MS 65-1171	
Scammon, Charles Melville, 1825-1911. Papers, 1849-1911. 6 boxes, 2 portfolios, and 2 packages.	MS 65-1817	
Scotland. Office for the Registration of Companies, Limited. Partnerships and Business Names. Records, 1856-1951. 120 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1172	
Smith, Grant Horace, 1865-1944. Papers, 1859-1936. 6 cartons.	MS 65-1818	
Smith family. Papers, 1814-1953. 3 v., 3 boxes, and 6 portfolios.	MS 65-1819	
Stone, Andrew Jackson, 1859-1918. Papers, 1896-1918. 1 carton.	MS 65-1173	
Sturges, George S. Papers, ca. 1905-20. 188 items.	MS 65-1174	
Suffrage in Nevada, 1914-18. 173 items.	MS 64-20	
Tague, Charles Collins, 1873-1950. Papers, 1901-50. 103 boxes.	MS 65-1175	
Tilton (A. E. & C. E.) New York. Records, 1846-74. 24 v.	MS 65-1820	
Trade Dollar Consolidated Mining Company. Records kept at Silver City, Idaho, 1891-1947. 7 v. and 1 box.	MS 65-1821	
Troy, John Weir, 1868-1942. Papers, 1913-18. ca. 14 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1176	
U. S. Army. Dept. of Arizona. Reports on Arizona Indians, 1874. 63 items.	MS 65-1177	
U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs. Selected documents relating to the fur trade and the Far West, 1824-51. ca. 2 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1178	
U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs. Navajo Agency. Field records, 1880-1905. ca. 10 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1179	
U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs. Sac and Fox Agency. Letter book, 1840-47. 1 v.	MS 65-1822	
U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs. Utah Superintendency. Records, 1860-70. ca. 78 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1180	
U. S. Bureau of Land Management. New Mexico field records, 1885-1906. ca. 100 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1181	
U. S. General Land Office. Records relating to land in Arizona and New Mexico, 1846-1915. ca. 5 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1823	
U. S. Internal Revenue Service. Utah District. Field records, Salt Lake City, 1862-78. 17 v.	MS 65-1824	
U. S. War Dept. New Mexico documents, 1833-95. 110 items and ca. 86 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1182	
Utah dictations, 18841-88. 189 items.	MS 65-1183	
Vernon, Mahel. Papers, 1914-20. 7 boxes.	MS 65-1825	
Viajes en la costa al norte de las Californias, 1774-90. 1 v.	MS 65-1184	
Virginia & Truckee Railroad. Records, 1879-1960. 18 cartons and 23 packages.	MS 65-1185	
Wright, William, 1829-1898. Papers, 1860-189-. 2 cartons and 3 boxes.	MS 65-1186	
Yellow Jacket Gold and Silver Mining Company, Gold Hill, Nev. Records, 1871-1906. 3 v. and 1 box.	MS 65-1187	
Yerington, Henry Marvin, 1838-1910. Papers, 1864-1960. 46 v., 4 cartons, and 1 box.	MS 65-1826	
<b>CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, RARE BOOKS DEPARTMENT (BERKELEY)</b>		
Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934. Papers, 1826-1942. ca. 600 items.	MS 64-1821	
<b>CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY, MUSIC LIBRARY (BERKELEY)</b>		
Tartini, Giuseppe, 1692-1770. Italian instrumental music of the 18th century, ca. 1750-1800. 1065 items.	MS 64-1822	
<b>CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY, UNIVERSITY AT LOS ANGELES LIBRARY</b>		
Carter, Henry Edwin, b. 1865. Papers, ca. 1910-40. 56 ft.	MS 63-17	
<b>CANAL ZONE LIBRARY-MUSEUM (BALBOA HEIGHTS)</b>		
Canal Zone. Library-Museum, Balboa Heights. The Panama collection: business papers, 1852-1905. 5 ft.	MS 65-1826	

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>CANAL ZONE LIBRARY-MUSEUM (BALBOA HEIGHTS) (Continued)</b>	<b>Association of Scientists for Atomic Education.</b> Records, 1948-49. 2 ft.	<b>Chicago. University. Library.</b> Account books, 18th-19th centuries. 22 v.
MS 65-1827 Canal Zone. Library-Museum, Balboa Heights. The Panama collection: manuscripts and society papers which portray life on the Isthmus of Panama, 1848-1965. ca. 12 ft.	MS 64-81 <b>Atomic Scientists of Chicago.</b> Records, 1945-54. ca. 14 ft.	MS 64-86 MS 64-87 <b>Chicago. University. Library.</b> American Civil War miscellany, 1859-84. 181 items.
MS 65-1828 Canal Zone. Library-Museum, Balboa Heights. The Panama collection: maps, 1417-1958. 208 items.	MS 64-82 <b>Austrian, Delia, 1874-1928.</b> Papers, 1902-06. ca. 6 ft.	MS 64-88 <b>Chicago. University. Library.</b> American legal personalities, 1838-1944. 86 items.
<b>CARY LIBRARY (HOULTON, ME.)</b>	MS 64-84 <b>Bacon family.</b> The Martin A. Ryerson collection of Bacon manuscripts, 15th to 18th centuries. 4,567 items.	MS 64-89 <b>Chicago. University. Library.</b> English men of letters, 1775-1887. 191 items.
MS 65-1830 <b>Barnes, Francis, 1840-1893, collector.</b> Francis Barnes collection, 1745-1844. 400 items.	MS 64-85 <b>Baptist Theological Union, Chicago.</b> Records, 1899-1924. 3 ft.	MS 64-90 <b>Chicago. University. Library.</b> Finnish folk tales. ca. 4 ft.
<b>CENTENARY COLLEGE LIBRARY (SHREVEPORT, LA.)</b>	MS 64-86 <b>Barrows, Samuel June, 1945-1909.</b> Papers, 1897-1909. 1 ft.	MS 64-91 <b>Chicago. University. Library.</b> Lincoln historical collection, 1808-1918. 2 ft.
MS 65-1830 <b>Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Conference. Louisiana.</b> Records, 1847-1965. 12 ft.	MS 64-87 <b>Bartky, Walter, 1901-1958.</b> Papers, 1940-57. 8 folders.	MS 64-92 <b>Chicago. University. Library.</b> Miscellaneous English county, court, and royal documents, 1399-1826. 2 ft., ca. 180 items, and 6 v.
<b>CHATTANOOGA PUBLIC LIBRARY (TENN.)</b>	MS 64-88 <b>Barton, William Elmer, 1861-193.</b> Papers, 1899-1932. 4 ft.	MS 64-93 <b>Chicago. University. Library.</b> Miscellaneous manuscript collection, ca. 16th-20th centuries. 3 ft. (ca. 236 items)
MS 65-1831 <b>Brainerd Mission, Tenn.</b> Records, 1817-38. ca. 215 items.	MS 64-89 <b>Beaumont, William, 1785-1853.</b> Papers, 1834-57. 150 items.	MS 64-94 <b>Chicago. University. Library. Harriet Monroe Library of Modern Poetry.</b> Modern poetry manuscripts, 20th century. 49 items.
<b>CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY</b>	MS 64-90 <b>Bekker, Immanuel, 1785-1871.</b> Correspondence, 1806-59. ca. 290 items.	MS 64-95 <b>Chicago. University. Norman Wait Harris Memorial Foundation.</b> Records, 1923-56. 13 ft.
MS 64-184 <b>Chicago. Municipal Court.</b> Records, 1906-27. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 3800 items)	MS 64-91 <b>Banner, Amy, 1891-1955.</b> Papers, 1937-53. ca. 980 items.	MS 64-96 <b>Chicago. University. University Extension Division.</b> American Institute of Sacred Literature. Records, 1880-1945. 11 ft.
MS 64-185 <b>Chicago Surface Lines.</b> Records, 1857-1951. ca. 13 ft. (ca. 4100 items and 84 v.)	MS 64-92 <b>Beegre, Elizabeth (Mann)</b> Papers, 1947-51. ca. 8 ft.	MS 64-97 <b>Clark, Solomon Henry, 1841-1927.</b> Papers, 1911-22. 10 folders.
MS 64-1828 <b>Coles, Edward, 1786-1868.</b> Correspondence, 1809-58. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-93 <b>Bowes family.</b> Papers, 1896-1728. 104 items.	MS 64-98 <b>Charles, Adam, 1760-1833.</b> Letters, 1794-1828. 59 items.
MS 64-185 <b>Edwards, Ninian, 1775-1833.</b> Papers, 1798-1833. ca. 650 items.	MS 64-94 <b>Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists.</b> Records, 1945-52. ca. 14 ft.	MS 64-99 <b>Commission on Freedom of the Press.</b> Records, 1944-47. 5 ft. (150 items)
MS 64-1830 <b>Johnson family.</b> Papers, 1822-1906. 2 ft. (30 v. and ca. 1400 items)	MS 64-95 <b>Bunting, Sir Percy W. 1836-1911.</b> Correspondence, 1882-1911. 4 ft. (3310 items)	MS 64-71 <b>Committee for Aid to German and Austrian Scholars.</b> Records, 1946-48. 426 items.
<b>CHICAGO. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY</b>	MS 64-96 <b>Barton, Ernest DeWitt, 1886-1923.</b> Papers, 1890-1923. 16 ft.	MS 64-72 <b>Committee to Frame a World Constitution.</b> Records, 1945-51. 13 ft.
MS 64-91 <b>Abbott, Edith, 1876-1957.</b> Papers of Edith and Grace Abbott, 1903-54. 45 ft.	MS 64-97 <b>Butler, Edward Burgess, 1853-1928, collector.</b> Butler-Gemmanus collection, 16th-20th centuries. 2 ft.	MS 64-73 <b>Cook, Orator Fuller, 1867-1948.</b> Papers, 1891-1945. 83 folders.
MS 64-92 <b>Aldis, Mary (Reynolds) 1872-</b> Papers, 1860-1918. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-98 <b>Caballero, Fernán, pseud. of Cecilia Bidal de Faber, 1796-1877.</b> Papers, 1856-76. ca. 620 items.	MS 64-74 <b>Conlon, George Gordon, 1859-1947.</b> Papers, 1876-1941. ca. 12 ft.
MS 64-1828 <b>Allison, Samuel King, 1900- collector.</b> Papers concerning the University of Chicago Cyclotron, 1945-52. 1100 items.	MS 64-99 <b>Campbell, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) 1865-1940.</b> Papers, 1904-38. ca. 160 items.	MS 64-75 <b>Curt, Louis, chevalier de, 1729-1804.</b> Manuscript provenant de Louis de Curt, commissaire de la marine, 1771-92. 2 v.
MS 64-93 <b>American Association for the United Nations. Illinois and Midwest Office.</b> Records, 1938-42. 4 ft.	MS 64-90 <b>Castle, Henry Northrup, 1862-1895.</b> Papers, 1872-95. ca. 4 ft. (ca. 1500 items)	MS 64-807 <b>D'Alton, John, 1792-1867.</b> Papers, ca. 1830-67. ca. 12 ft. (ca. 200 items)
MS 64-94 <b>Anderson, William Hamilton, 1874-</b> Papers, 1903-28. ca. 2200 items.	MS 64-91 <b>Chamberlin, Thomas Crowder, 1843-1928.</b> Papers, 1880-1928. 3 ft.	MS 64-76 <b>Dennis, Helen I.</b> Papers, 1897-1943. 500 items.
MS 64-1824 <b>Arnett, Trevor, 1870-1955.</b> Papers, 1898-1955. 1500 items.	MS 64-92 <b>Chicago. Committee of Fifteen.</b> Papers, 1912-18. 26 v.	MS 64-77 <b>Dewey, John, 1859-1952.</b> Letters, 1894-1908. ca. 100 items.
MS 64-95 <b>Anser, Louis Eller, 1877-1948.</b> Papers, 1894-1914. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-93 <b>Chicago. First Baptist Church.</b> Records, 1881-1906. 71 items.	MS 64-78 <b>Dike, Charles Wentworth, 1789-1864.</b> Correspondence, 1830-60. 54 items.
MS 64-96 <b>Askew, George A.</b> Letter book and commonplace book, 1805-08. 1 v.	MS 64-94 <b>Chicago Mechanics' Institute.</b> Records, 1849-1941. ca. 4 ft.	MS 64-79 <b>Douglas, Stephen Arnold, 1813-1861.</b> Papers, 1835-51. ca. 23 ft. (ca. 18,000 items)
MS 64-97 <b>Association of Cambridge Scientists.</b> Records, 1945-46. 28 folders.	MS 64-95 <b>Chicago review.</b> Records, 1883-57. 22 folders and 9 plates.	MS 64-80 <b>Duckworth, Sir John Thomas, 1748-1817.</b> Papers, 1808-12. ca. 70 items.
MS 64-98 <b>Association of Los Alamos Scientists.</b> Records, 1945-48. 5 ft.	MS 64-96 <b>Chicago. University. Charles R. Walgreen Foundation for the Study of American Institutions.</b> Records, 1938-56. 2 ft.	MS 64-81 <b>Dursett, Reuben Thomas, 1824-1913, collector.</b> Papers on Kentucky and the Ohio River Valley, 1674-1913. 35 ft. (ca. 2800 items)
MS 64-99 <b>Association of Oak Ridge Engineers and Scientists.</b> Records, 1946-51. 9 ft.	MS 64-97 <b>Chicago. University. Dept. of Anthropology.</b> Ethno-history collection, 16th-19th centuries. 163 items and 140 reels of microfilm (positive)	MS 64-82 <b>Embassada al rey de Fez y Marruecos por Juan Enr. Torley, 1781-1801. 1 v.</b>
MS 64-30 <b>Association of Pasadena Scientists.</b> Records, 1945-46. 1 ft. (1000 items)		

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (Continued)

Emergency Committee of Atomic Scientists. Records, 1946-51. 13 ft. (ca. 13,000 items)	MS 64-55	Herrick, Robert, 1868-1938. Papers, 1893-1938. ca. 13 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)	MS 64-109	Mahan, James Patrick, called The O'Gorman Mahan, 1801-1891. Papers, 1894-91. ca. 6 ft. (ca. 3000 items)	MS 64-131
English, William Hayden, 1822-1896. Papers, 1871-1896. ca. 4 ft. (ca. 1500 items)	MS 64-94	Hitchcock family. Papers, 1834-78. 37 items.	MS 64-110	Manly, John Matthews, 1885-1940. Papers, 1889-1938. 3 ft.	MS 64-132
Extraits des ordonnances, edicts, déclarations, arrêts, règlements, et lettres patentes, concernant le commerce des îles et colonies française ... 1663-1770. 1 v.	MS 64-45	Hoar, Samuel, S. 1800. Letter book, 1855-86. 1 v.	MS 64-111	Mathews, Shadler, 1863-1941. Papers, 1897-1942. 18 ft.	MS 64-135
Federation of American Scientists. Records, 1946-53. ca. 10 ft.	MS 64-96	Holst, Hermann Eduard von, 1841-1904. Papers, 1867-1900. 4 ft.	MS 64-308	Maximow, Alexander A., 1874-1928. Scientific papers and drawings, 1917-22. ca. 3 ft. (145 items)	MS 64-134
Fernal, Enrico, 1901-1954. Papers, 1919-54. ca. 21 ft.	MS 64-87	Hook, Theodore Edward, 1788-1841. Letters, 1830-41. 1 v.	MS 64-119	Mead, George Herbert, 1863-1931. Papers, 1920-30. ca. 6000 items.	MS 64-136
Fight for Freedom. Records of the Chicago Chapter, 1941-47. 5 ft. (ca. 13,000 items)	MS 64-98	Houle, Cyril Orvin, 1912- Wartime military training programs at the University of Chicago, 1939-44. 1000 items.	MS 64-1285	Mendip, Welbore Ellis, Baron, 1713-1803. Correspondence, 1734-1817. 60 items.	MS 64-310
Gale, Henry Gordon, 1874-1942. Papers, 1896-1941. ca. 1 ft.	MS 64-90	Hutchins, Robert Maynard, 1899- Papers, 1921-51. ca. 33 ft.	MS 64-309	Monroe, Harriet, 1860-1936. Papers, 1873-1936. 33 ft.	MS 64-125
Gates, Frederick Taylor, 1853-1929. Correspondence, 1886-1906. 14 folders.	MS 64-90	Hutchinson, William Thomas, 1865- Papers, 1941-68. 3 ft.	MS 64-113	Moody, William Vaughn, 1869-1910. Papers, 1891-1931. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 490 items)	MS 64-137
Gelderland (Dutch man-of-war). Records, 1800-02. 1 box.	MS 64-91	Inghis, Jeremy, 1911- Correspondence, 1932-52. ca. 320 items.	MS 64-114	Morgan, Thomas J. 1847-1912. Papers, 1892-1934. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-138
Gide, André Paul Guillaume, 1869-1951. Letters to Francis Vié-Griffin, 1891-1934. 50 items.	MS 64-92	International Council of Religious Education. Standard Bible Committee. Records, 1930-50. ca. 4 ft.	MS 64-115	National Conference on Social Welfare. Studies on social work, 1929-32. 2 ft. (143 items)	MS 64-139
Gilkey, Charles Whitney, 1882- Papers, 1922-42. 1 box.	MS 64-93	Jay, Frank Webster, 1868- Letters of physicians, surgeons, and scientists, 18th-19th centuries. 261 items.	MS 64-116	Nef, John Ulric, 1862-1915. Papers, 1884-1915. 1 ft.	MS 64-140
Godolphin, Charles, 1648 (ca.)-1730. Letters to Richard Bulstrode, 1680-82. 102 items.	MS 64-94	Jones, Henry Arthur, 1851-1929. Letters to William Moy Thomas, 1875-83. 50 items.	MS 64-117	Nef, John Ulric, 1899- Manuscripts of writings, 1935-57. 5 ft.	MS 64-141
Goodrich, Eunice, fl. 1870-1920. Papers, ca. 1870-1920. 2 ft. (126 items)	MS 64-95	Jones, Jenkin Lloyd, 1943-1918. Papers, 1861-1946. 6 ft.	MS 64-1286	Nef, John Ulric, 1899- Papers of John Ulric Nef, Jr., and the Committee on Social Thought, 1938-59. 9 ft.	MS 64-142
Goodspeed, Thomas Wakefield, 1842-1927. Papers, 1884-1927. 3 ft.	MS 64-96	Judd, Charles Hubbard, 1873-1946. Papers, 1923-37. 12 ft.	MS 64-1287	Northrup George T. collector. La Gran conquista de Ultramar materials, 1508-1940. 2 ft.	MS 64-143
Grant, Elijah P. 1810-1874. Papers, 1843-71. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 300 items)	MS 64-97	Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de, 1757-1834. Papers, 1774-1840. ca. 290 items.	MS 64-118	O'Connor, Harry Edward Clarke. Letter book, 1821-25. 1 v.	MS 64-144
Gridley family. Papers, 1847-1920. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 1500 items)	MS 64-98	Lane, Ebenezer, 1793-1866. Papers, 1797-1860. 5 ft.	MS 64-119	Ogburn, William Fielding, 1868-1959. Papers, ca. 1929-51. ca. 14 ft.	MS 64-145
Gunter, John, 1901- Papers, 1886-61. 200 ft.	MS 64-99	Latimer, Ronald Lane. Papers, 1934-38. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-120	Oldroyd, Osborn Hamline, 1842-1930. Papers, 1818-1930. 5 ft.	MS 64-146
Gurley, William Frank Eugene, 1854-1943. Correspondence, 1869-97. 2 ft. (3009 items)	MS 64-100	Laughlin, James Laurence, 1850-1933. Papers, 1886-1914. 2 boxes.	MS 64-121	O'Smith, Richard John Smith, known as, 1786-1854. Papers, 1820-54. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-147
Hanson, James Christian Meinch, 1864-1943. Papers, 1900-43. 2 ft.	MS 64-101	Law, John, 1671-1729. Manuscripts sur les finances, 1715-20. 2 v.	MS 64-122	Papeles curiosos, 18th century. 1 v.	MS 64-148
Harper, Paul Vincent, 1889- Correspondence, 1941-49. 3 ft.	MS 64-102	Leather, William. Letters, 1716-19. 1 v.	MS 64-123	Payne, James, 1830-1893. Papers, 1886-93. 60 v.	MS 64-149
Harper, Samuel Northrup, 1882-1943. Papers, 1900-43. ca. 30,000 items.	MS 64-103	Levinson, Salmon Oliver, 1865-1941. Papers, 1912-41. ca. 37 ft. (ca. 50,000 items)	MS 64-124	Poetry. Records, 1912-60. 33 ft.	MS 64-150
Harper, William Rainey, 1856-1906. Papers, 1886-1906. ca. 10,000 items.	MS 64-104	Lewis, Fielding, 17631-1834. Business records, 1790-1834. ca. 1500 items.	MS 64-125	Price, Ira Maurice, 1854-1933. Papers, 1892-1933. ca. 5 ft.	MS 64-151
Hart, Schaffner, and Marx. Records, 1919-20. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-105	The Louis A. Slotin Memorial Fund collection, 1946-52. 200 items.	MS 64-126	Redstone, Vincent Burrough, 1853-1941. Chaucer life records. 35 ft.	MS 64-611
Heaton, David F. Papers, 1837-53. 204 items.	MS 64-106	Levett, Robert Morris, 1870-1956. Papers, 1878-1950. ca. 1 ft.	MS 64-127	Rickert, Edith, 1871-1933. Papers, 1896-1930. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-152
Henderson, Charles Richmond, 1848-1915. Papers, 1907-10. 2 ft.	MS 64-107	Lowden, Frank Otten, 1841-1943. Papers, 1885-1943. ca. 102 ft. (ca. 200,000 items)	MS 64-128	Ricketts, Howard Taylor, 1871-1910. Papers, 1891-1903. 4 ft.	MS 64-153
Henshaw, Paul Stewart, 1902- Papers, 1945-49. 2200 items.	MS 64-108	MacDowell, Charles Henry, 1887-1954. Papers, 1919-23. 4 ft.	MS 64-129	Robertson family. Papers, 1740-1925. 6 ft. (ca. 3750 items)	MS 64-154
		McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, 1861-1947. Papers, 1892-1938. 2 ft.	MS 64-130	Rockefeller, John Davison, 1839-1937. Papers, 1890-1915. ca. 300 items.	MS 64-155
				Roosevelt, Theodore, Pres. U. S., 1858-1919. Papers, 1884-1919. 308 items.	MS 64-812

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

CHICAGO. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (Continued)		CHURCH HISTORICAL SOCIETY (AUSTIN, TEX.)		Johnston, John, 1775-1861. Papers, 1806-61. 5 boxes.	
Rosenwald, Julius, 1862-1932. Papers, 1862-1930. 33 ft. (ca. 30,000 items)	MS 64-156	Graves, Frederick Rogers, <i>Ep.</i> , 1838-1940. Papers, 1880-1940. 3 ft.	MS 63-1183	James, Frank Johnston, 1838-1897. Papers, 1845-1941. 165 items and 3 boxes.	MS 63-177
Ruml, Beardsley, 1894-1960. Papers, 1917-59. 7 ft.	MS 64-187	CHURCH MEDICAL LIBRARY, NORTH- WESTERN UNIVERSITY see NORTH- WESTERN UNIVERSITY, ARCHIBALD CHURCH MEDICAL LIBRARY (CHICAGO)		James, John Davis, 1797-1878. Papers, 1811-41. 35 items and 10 v.	MS 63-178
Rush, Joseph Harold. Correspondence, 1945-48. 29 folders.	MS 64-188	CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM, NEW CHURCH LIBRARY (CINCINNATI)		Kemper family. Papers, 1790-1945. 13 boxes.	MS 63-179
Schilling, George A. b. 1850. Papers, 1887-1936. 2 ft. (5 v. and 4 folders)	MS 64-189	Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688-1772. Manuscripts, 1730-66. 1 ft.	MS 63-185	King family. Papers, 1791-1880. ca. 600 items.	MS 63-180
Scott, Arthur Pearson, 1884- Papers, ca. 1930-45. 15 folders.	MS 64-190	CINCINNATI HISTORICAL SOCIETY		Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati. Records, 1831-1933. 1 box.	MS 63-181
Shorey, Paul, 1857-1924. Papers, 1878-1934. 1 ft.	MS 64-191	American Turners. Cincinnati. Records, 1840-1948. 53 v.	MS 63-187	Lee, Lewis Earle, 1870-1937. Papers, 1917-19. 2 boxes.	MS 63-182
Simons, H.I., 1895-1945. Papers, 1915-50. 147 items.	MS 64-193	Bank of the United States (1816-1830) Records, 1817-39. ca. 8000 items and 28 v..	MS 63-188	Lough family. Correspondence, 1853-1903. 402 items.	MS 63-183
Simons Bros. & Company, Philadelphia. Records, 1856-1911. 82 v.	MS 64-195	Black, Lewis Cass, 1845-1919. Correspondence, 1875-1927. 61 items.	MS 63-189	McBride, James, 1788-1889. Papers, 1804-83. 48 v.	MS 63-184
Small, Abdon Woodbury, 1854-1926. Papers, 1904-24. 2 boxes.	MS 64-196	Boscaren, Louis Frederic Gustave, 1840-1904. Correspondence, 1878-1900. 8 v.	MS 63-190	Fitman family. Papers, ca. 1850-1954. 1 box.	MS 63-185
Smith, Thomas Vernon, 1890- Papers, 1894-46. 5 ft.	MS 64-198	Brown, Henry, of Dayton, Ohio. Papers, 1799-1833. 75 items.	MS 63-191	Powers, Hiram, 1805-1873. Correspondence, 1837-73. 773 items.	MS 63-186
Spencer, William Marvin, 1892- The William M. Spencer collection of manuscripts on French history, ca. 1770-1840. ca. 380 items.	MS 64-199	Buchanan, Robert, 1797-1879. Papers, 1814-79. 189 items.	MS 63-192	Republican Party. Ohio. Records, 1864-65. 83 items.	MS 63-187
Starr, Frederick, 1858-1933. Papers, 1876-1930. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 700 items)	MS 64-200	Cincinnati Baseball Club (National League) Records, 1882-88. 7 v. and 6 boxes.	MS 63-193	Short family. Papers, 1796-1865. 1 box.	MS 63-188
Stephenson, Joseph Henry, 1819-1890. Correspondence, 1882-90. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-201	Cincinnati Stuart Walker Company. Records, 1929-31. 313 items.	MS 63-194	Simpson, Robert, 1830-1897. Papers, 1863-1900. 9 boxes.	MS 63-189
Stuart de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, born, 1779-1845. Correspondence, 1814-30. ca. 1300 items.	MS 64-202	Cincinnati Walnut Hills Congregational Church. Records, 1847-1940. 4 boxes, 28 v., and 2 folders.	MS 63-195	Stevenson, Thomas E. 1803-1863. Correspondence, 1807-61. 304 items.	MS 63-190
Sweet, William Warren, 1851-1939, collector. Church History Research Fund manuscripts, ca. 1800-50. 45 v.	MS 64-203	Cincinnati. Henry Martyn, 1839-1902, collector. Collection, 1849-91. 130 items.	MS 63-196	Strehm, Isaac, b. 1810. Correspondence, 1890-99. 270 items.	MS 63-191
Talbot, Marion, 1858-1948. Papers, 1860-1945. 2 ft.	MS 64-204	Cranch, William, 1769-1855. Papers, ca. 1790-1855. ca. 300 items.	MS 63-197	Swing family. Papers, 1900-98. 71 items.	MS 63-192
Teichmann, Emil, 1845-1924. Papers, 1868-1925. 100 items.	MS 64-205	Curwen, Marshall Ewing, 1825-1968. Papers, 1818-94. 160 items.	MS 63-198	Taylor, James, 1769-1848. Papers, 1797-1848. 890 items.	MS 63-193
Tufta, James Hayden, 1862-1942. Papers, 1908-28. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-206	Este, David Kirpatrick, 1785-1875. Papers, 1802-73. 12 v. and 10 folders.	MS 63-199	Thompson, James Henry, 1819-1900. Papers, 1805-1921. 27 boxes.	MS 63-194
Twisten family. Papers, 1620-1740. 5 v.	MS 64-207	Fox, George Benson, b. 1842. Letters, 1861-63. 78 items.	MS 63-200	Todd family. Papers, 1809-1949. 343 items.	MS 63-195
Walden, John Morgan, <i>Ep.</i> , 1831-1914. Papers, 1854-1915. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-208	Ghendale, Ohio. Maple Knoll Hospital and Home. Records, 1864-1957. 16 v.	MS 63-201	Torrence, Aaron, collector. Collection, 1790-1856. 21 ft. (3171 items)	MS 63-196
Walpole, Robert, <i>earl of Orford</i> , 1676-1745. Correspondence, 1701-69. 76 items.	MS 64-209	Greene, William, 1797-1883. Papers, 1775-1888. 784 items.	MS 63-202	Trotter (Samuel and George) Company, Lexington, Ky. Correspondence, 1805-19. 4 boxes.	MS 63-197
Washington Association of Scientists. Records, 1947-57. 31 folders.	MS 64-210	Greene family. Papers of the Greene and Roelker families, collected by Lucian Walin, 1818-61. 5 boxes.	MS 63-203	U. S. Army. Dept. of the Ohio. Records, 1861-68. 4 boxes.	MS 63-198
White, Leonard Dupes, 1891-1958. Papers of Leonard D. White and the President's Commit- tee on Civil Service Improvement, 1934-54. 3 ft.	MS 64-211	Greve family. Papers, 1828-1930. 7 boxes.	MS 63-204	Walker, Timothy, 1806-1856. Papers, 1825-55. 106 items and 1 v.	MS 63-199
Wicholdt-Rosenwald collection of German folksongs. ca. 150,000 items.	MS 64-212	Harrison, William Henry, <i>Pres. U. S.</i> , 1773-1841. Papers, 1794-1840. 1 box.	MS 63-205	Weitzel, Godfrey, 1835-1884. Papers, 1878-85. 2 v.	MS 63-200
Wilcox, Deane Franklin, 1873-1928. Papers, 1907-28. 19 ft.	MS 64-213	Harrison family. Papers, 1788-1893. 465 items.	MS 63-206	Western Academy of Natural Sciences, Cincinnati. Records, 1835-53. 6 v.	MS 63-201
Winstan, Thomas, 1829-1923. Papers, ca. 1860-65. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-214	Hatch, George. Correspondence, 1861-63. 78 items.	MS 63-207	Whelpley, Albert W. 1831-1900, collector. Whelpley autograph collection, ca. 1791-1899. ca. 1000 items.	MS 63-202
World Citizens Association. Papers, 1939-53. 9 ft.	MS 64-215			Williams, Samuel Wesley, 1827-1928, collector. Papers, 1800-1927. ca. 1200 items.	MS 63-203
Wright, Quincy, 1890- Papers, 1913-56. ca. 13 ft.	MS 64-216				

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>CINCINNATI HISTORICAL SOCIETY</b> (Continued)			
Woman's Columbian Exposition Association of Cincinnati. Records, 1892-93. 8 v.	MS 63-808	Civic Legislative League of New York State. Office files, 1949-52. 16 boxes.	MS 64-1217
Woods, John, 1794-1855. Papers, 1822-53. 948 items.	MS 63-804	Columbia University. Dept. of English and Comparative Literature. Correspondence, 1900-61. 160 items.	MS 64-1228
Wright, Nathaniel, 1789-1873. Papers, 1797-1877. 615 items and 1 v.	MS 63-806	Connolly, Vera Leana, 1898-1964. Papers, 1913-43. ca. 7500 items.	ME 65-1196
		Con, Kenyon, 1856-1919. Papers, 1828-1917. 602 items.	MS 64-1239
		Cutler, Condict Walker, 1868-1938. Papers, ca. 1918-62. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-1240
		Donovan William Joseph, 1863-1959, collector. Papers on the intelligence service during the American Revolution, 1775-90. ca. 15,000 items.	MS 65-1197
		Dunn, Walter Lewis, 1894-1961. Papers, ca. 1920-60. 11 boxes.	MS 64-1241
		Drury, Ambrey, 1891-1960. Papers on the metric system, ca. 1920-59. 16 boxes.	MS 64-1242
		Engel, Solten, collector. Manuscripts, autograph letters, and drawings collected by Solten and Julia Engel, 1832-1935. 76 items.	MS 65-1198
		Franklin, Christine (Ladd) 1847-1930. Papers of Christine and Fabian Franklin, ca. 1900-39. ca. 7000 items.	MS 65-1199
		Gay family. Papers of the Gay and Otis families, ca. 1740-1900. ca. 10,000 items.	MS 65-1200
		Gellhorn, Walter, 1906- Papers, ca. 1930-60. 59 boxes.	MS 64-1243
		Gerry, Elbridge Thomas, 1837-1937. Papers, 1856-1912. 341 items.	MS 64-1244
		Gibberleeve, Virginia Crocheran, 1877- Papers, 1898-1962. ca. 7500 items.	MS 65-1201
		Harris, Ira A. 1873-1938. Correspondence, 1895-1937. 73 items.	MS 64-1245
		Housman, Alfred Edward, 1859-1936. Papers, 1922-58. 157 items.	MS 65-1195
		Irving, John Treat, 1812-1906. Correspondence, 1807-1936. 312 items.	MS 64-1246
		The Journal of philosophy. Correspondence, 1892-1943. 191 items.	MS 65-1202
		Leverich family. Correspondence, 1890-70. ca. 600 items.	MS 65-1203
		Lucas, Edward Verrall, 1868-1938. Correspondence, 1908-38. 148 items.	MS 64-1247
		Maltz, Albert, 1906- Literary manuscripts, ca. 1940-60. 17 boxes.	MS 65-1204
		Marriner, J. Theodore, 1892-1937. Papers, 1918-37. 5 boxes.	MS 64-1248
		Matthews, Herbert Lionel, 1900- Papers on Cuba, 1932-61. 3 boxes.	MS 64-1249
		Mittingly, Garrett, 1900-1962. Papers, ca. 1940-62. 4 boxes.	MS 64-1250
		Moloney, Marie (Mittingly), 1889-1943. Papers, 1891-1943. 4700 items.	MS 65-1205
		Mitchel family. Mitchel and Parroy family papers, ca. 1830-1918. 811 items.	MS 65-1206
		Moore, Henry Ludwell, 1839-1958. Papers on economics and econometrics, ca. 1900-40. 44 boxes.	MS 64-1251
		Morris, Richard Brandon, 1904- Papers, 1925-60. 6 boxes.	MS 64-1252
		Nashed, Hans, 1885-1958. Papers on Petrarch, ca. 1830-60. 3 boxes.	MS 64-1253
		Osgood, Herbert Levi, 1835-1918. Papers, ca. 1900-54. 14 boxes.	MS 65-1207
		Payne, John Howard, 1791-1832. Papers, ca. 1786-1952. ca. 1800 items.	MS 64-1254
		Price, Lucien, 1833-1944. Literary manuscripts, 1931-44. 20 boxes.	MS 65-1208
		Political science quarterly. Correspondence, 1886-1961. 26 boxes.	MS 64-1255
		Proportional Representation League. Papers, 1900-51. ca. 15,000 items.	MS 64-1256
		Pupin, Michael Idvarsky, 1858-1934. Papers, 1894-1935. 62 items.	MS 64-1257
		Robinson, Mabel Louise, 1881-1962. Papers, ca. 1930-53. 90 boxes.	MS 64-1258
		Redakiewicz, Eric. Notebooks, ca. 1930-40. 13 v.	MS 64-1259
		Reed, Roland, 1863-1927. Papers, ca. 1910-27. 5 boxes.	MS 64-1260
		Sanford, Eva Matthews, 1894-1954. Papers, 1945-54. 3 boxes.	MS 64-1261
		Schroeder, Theodore Albert, 1864-1953. Papers, ca. 1880-52. 60 items.	MS 64-1262
		Stone, Marian Fluke, 1872-1946. Papers, 1910-23. ca. 15 ft.	MS 64-1263
		Tulin, Nikola, 1856-1943. Letters, 1894-1931. 186 items.	MS 64-1264
		Thorndike, Lynn, 1889- Papers, 1950-63. 13 boxes.	MS 64-1265
		Van Doren, Mark, 1894- Papers, ca. 1917-63. ca. 3000 items.	MS 65-1209
		Weaver, Raymond Melbourne, 1886-1946. Papers, ca. 1920-40. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-1210
		Westermann, William Linn, 1878-1954. Papers, ca. 1930-54. 6 boxes.	MS 64-1266
		Westgate Press, San Francisco. Records, 1929-31. 133 items.	MS 64-1267
		Willis, Henry Parker, 1874-1937. Papers, ca. 1910-37. ca. 10,000 items.	MS 65-1211
		Yontz family. Papers, 1896-1940. 78 items.	MS 65-1284
<b>CLAREMONT COLLEGES</b> see HONNOLD LIBRARY FOR THE ASSOCIATED COLLEGES (CLAREMONT, CALIF.)			
<b>CLEMENTS LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN</b> see MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY (ANN ARBOR)			
<b>COLORADO. STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (FORT COLLINS)</b>			
U. S. Repealment Commission. Records, 1937-38. 5 v.	MS 65-1233		
<b>COLORADO. UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES (BOULDER)</b>			
Oranhood, Harper M. 18401-1916. Papers, 1868-78. 4 ft. (ca. 400 items)	MS 65-1189		
Teller, Henry Moore, 1830-1914. Papers, 1860-75. 8 ft. (ca. 800 items)	MS 65-1190		
<b>COLUMBIA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BLOOMSBURG, PA.)</b>			
Columbia County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers relating to Columbia Co., Pa., 1900-64. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 200 items)	MS 64-119		
<b>COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES (NEW YORK CITY)</b>			
American Institute of Pacific Relations. Pacific Relations Institute office files, 1927-57. 68 v. and 118 file drawers.	MS 64-1201		
Appleton (D.) and Company. Correspondence, 1864-1933. 53 items.	MS 64-1233		
Barry, Frederick, 1876-1943. Papers, ca. 1890-1943. ca. 1100 items.	MS 65-1192		
Bartlett, Willard, 1846-1928. Papers, 1855-1924. ca. 3000 items.	MS 64-1232		
Belmont, Eleanor (Robson) 1879- Papers, 1833-1961. ca. 4000 items.	MS 64-1234		
Benjamin, William Everts, 1859-1940, collector. Letters, manuscripts, and drawings, 1817-68. 88 items.	MS 65-1191		
Berol, Alfred C. 1892- collector. American Revolutionary letters and documents, collected by Alfred C. and Madeleine Rossin Berol, 1650-1830. 162 items.	MS 65-1193		
Braden, Spruille, 1894- Papers, 1921-57. 42 v. and 19 boxes.	MS 64-1235		
Broughton, Sarah Sumner, 1802-1853. Papers, 1823-60. 94 items.	MS 64-1236		
Carman, Harry James, 1884-1964. Papers, 1900-64. ca. 22,000 items.	MS 65-1194		
<b>CONCORDIA HISTORICAL INSTITUTE (ST. LOUIS, MO.)</b>			
Arndt, William, 1880-1987. Papers, 1894-1957. (MS 62-3337) Addition, 1920-57. 11 ft. (ca. 22,000 items)	MS 64-813		
Baepler, Walter August, 1893- Doctrinal unity collection, 1952-57. ca. 1000 items.	MS 63-18		
Concordia Historical Institute, St. Louis. Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod Christian primary education collection, 1851-1949. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 250 items) and 1 reel of microfilm (positive)	MS 63-19		

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## CONCORDIA HISTORICAL INSTITUTE (ST. LOUIS, MO.) (Continued)

- MS 63-20  
Concordia Historical Institute, St. Louis.  
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod Christian secondary education collection, 1885-1938. 5 ft. (ca. 1300 items)
- MS 63-21  
Concordia Historical Institute, St. Louis.  
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod congregational records collection, 1844-1958. ca. 8 ft. (ca. 950 items)
- MS 63-22  
Concordia Historical Institute, St. Louis.  
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod pastoral conferences, 1849-1961. ca. 4 ft. (ca. 350 items)
- MS 63-23  
Concordia Historical Institute, St. Louis.  
St. Louis collection, 1839-1956. 9 ft. (ca. 4400 items)
- MS 63-24  
Concordia Theological Seminary, St. Louis.  
Records, 1855-1960. ca. 2100 items
- MS 63-25  
Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Illinois.  
Records, 1851-80. 4 v.
- MS 63-26  
Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America.  
Records, 1832-53. 3 ft. (ca. 1500 items)
- MS 63-27  
Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America. *Missionary Board*.  
Records, 1906-53. 24 ft. (ca. 15,000 items)
- MS 63-28  
Grunn, Arnold Henry, 1893-1960.  
Papers, 1954-59. 7 ft. (ca. 3500 items)
- MS 63-29  
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod.  
Records, 1847-1962. 14 ft. (ca. 4700 items)
- MS 63-30  
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod.  
Saxon immigration collection, 1832-56. 3 ft. (ca. 1700 items)
- MS 63-31  
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. *Armed Services Commission*.  
Records, 1917-55. 5 ft. (ca. 6000 items)
- MS 64-187  
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. *Board for Home Missions in North and South America*.  
Records, 1853-1958. ca. 8 ft.
- MS 64-214  
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. *Board for World Missions*.  
Records, 1869-1960. ca. 20 ft. (ca. 12,775 items)
- MS 63-32  
Lutheran Immigration Society.  
Records, 1900-60. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 1200 items)
- MS 63-33  
Meyer, Lawrence, 1880-  
Papers, 1926-52. 48 ft. (ca. 25,000 items)
- MS 63-34  
Pardieck, Edward, 1867-1926.  
Sermons, 1891-99. ca. 600 items

## CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY (BOSTON) see AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION, CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY (BOSTON)

## CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY (HARTFORD)

- MS 65-1835  
Babcock family.  
Papers, 1788-1869. ca. 1200 items
- MS 64-186  
Burr, Aaron, 1756-1836.  
Papers, 1785-1833. ca. 100 items
- MS 64-189  
Champion, Henry, 1723-1797.  
Papers, 1719-1843. ca. 2500 items
- MS 64-1213  
Coffa, Owen Vincent, 1836-1921.  
Papers, 1852-1917. 6 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

- MS 64-190  
Connecticut (*Colony*)  
Colonial agents' letters, 1742-73. 82 items (1 v.)
- MS 64-191  
Connecticut. *Council of Safety*.  
Records, 1775-83. 210 items
- MS 64-192  
Connecticut. *General Assembly*.  
Records, 1631-1819. 400 items
- MS 65-1214  
Connecticut. *General Land Company*.  
Records, 1631-1814. ca. 630 items
- MS 64-193  
Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*.  
American Revolution manuscripts, 1765-91. ca. 1140 items
- MS 65-1215  
Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*.  
French and Indian wars papers, 1744-63. ca. 470 items
- MS 64-194  
Douglas, John, b. 1734.  
Papers, 1776-82. 76 items
- MS 65-1216  
Gillette, William Hasker, 1833-1937.  
Letters, 1891-1914. 86 items
- MS 64-195  
Gray, Samuel, of Windham, Conn.  
Papers, 1777-82. 277 items
- MS 64-196  
Gt. Brit. *Privy Council*.  
Council orders, 1742-75. 96 items (1 v.)
- MS 64-196B  
Hendee, Lucius J. 1818-1888.  
Correspondence, 1850-80. 400 items
- MS 64-196C  
Holley, Alexander Hamilton, 1804-1867.  
Papers. 4 ft. (ca. 4500 items)
- MS 64-197  
Holley, Alexander Lyman, 1832-1889.  
Correspondence, 1843-82. 900 items
- MS 64-198  
Huntington, Jedediah, 1743-1818.  
Correspondence, 1758-1814. 416 items
- MS 64-199  
Osgood, Samuel, 1723-1792.  
Papers, 1737-1808. ca. 290 items
- MS 64-1870  
Robbins, Ammi Rahamab, 1740-1818.  
Papers of Ammi Rahamab Robbins and Philemon Robbins, 1727-1809. ca. 300 items
- MS 64-200  
Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) 1791-1866.  
Correspondence, 1789-1911. ca. 100 items
- MS 64-1871  
Smith, John Cotton, 1765-1845.  
Papers, 1760-1860. 4 ft. (2600 items)
- MS 65-1896  
Tomlinson, Gideon, 1780-1854.  
Papers, 1760-1877. 7 ft. (7000 items)
- MS 64-1872  
Treadwell, John, 1745-1823.  
Papers, 1798-1818. 80 items
- MS 64-201  
Wadsworth, Daniel, 1771-1848.  
Papers, 1749-1863. ca. 700 items
- MS 64-202  
Walcott, Oliver, 1760-1823.  
Papers, 1759-1837. ca. 15 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)
- MS 64-203  
Walcott, Roger, 1679-1767.  
Papers, 1621-1768. 325 items (2 v.)
- CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY (HARTFORD)
- MS 64-204  
Bush, Prescott, 1890-  
Papers, 1922-82. 4 file drawers
- MS 65-1887  
Connecticut. *Committee of the Pay Table*.  
Shipbuilding and naval records, 1775-84. 662 items
- CONNECTICUT VALLEY HISTORICAL MUSEUM (SPRINGFIELD, MASS.)
- MS 64-205  
Skinner (William) & Son, *Holyoke, Mass.*  
Records, 1874-1950. 89 items

## CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES, COLLECTION OF REGIONAL HISTORY AND UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (ITHACA, N.Y.)

- MS 64-215  
Allen, Charles Francis Hitchcock, 1895-  
Pittsburg, Shawmut & Northern Railroad Company papers, 1873-1960. 3 ft.
- MS 64-216  
Allen, George, 1808-1876.  
Papers, 1836-50. 145 items
- MS 64-217  
Alward, Emily Wight (Babcock) 1836-1919.  
Estate papers, 1806-1919. 3 v. and 1 box
- MS 64-218  
American Association of University Women. *Ithaca Branch*.  
Records, 1918-1957. ca. 2 boxes
- MS 64-219  
American Nature Study Society.  
Records, 1937-49. 3 ft.
- MS 64-220  
Andrews, Charles Thomas, 1843-1931.  
Papers, 1854-1922. ca. 100 items and 7 v.
- MS 64-221  
Arnold Lumber Company, *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*  
Records, 1821-1958. ca. 66 ft.
- MS 64-222  
Babcock, John Butler, 1829-  
Letters, 1838-44. 609 items
- MS 64-223  
Bacon, Hoses.  
Papers, 1890-89. 1 box
- MS 64-224  
Badgley, Lester, collector.  
Papers, 1799-1919. ca. 50 items
- MS 64-225  
Baker family.  
Papers, 1861-1925. 1 box
- MS 64-226  
Barrus, Mortier Franklin, 1879-1962.  
Papers, 1906-45. 11 ft.
- MS 64-227  
Berry family.  
Papers, 1793-1866. 1 box
- MS 64-228  
Barton, Frank Arthur, 1869-1921.  
Papers, 1887-1922. 1 ft.
- MS 64-229  
Bath Knitting Mills, *Bath, N. Y.*  
Records, 1907-18. ca. 4 ft.
- MS 64-230  
Baxter, Hubert Eugene, 1887-  
Papers, 1924-43. 1 box
- MS 64-231  
Belden family.  
Papers, 1816-91. 133 items
- MS 64-232  
Berry, Romeyn, 1883-1957.  
Papers, ca. 1808-1956. 17 ft.
- MS 64-233  
Bethesda Sanitarium, *Monterey Falls, N. Y.*  
Records, 1878-1920. ca. 5 ft.
- MS 64-234  
Birch, Raymond Samuel, 1881-1952.  
Papers, 1910-52. 715 items
- MS 64-235  
Bardman, Emily, d. 1898.  
Estate papers, 1888-1908. 79 items
- MS 64-236  
Bowck, William C. 1736-1859.  
Papers, 1727-1866. ca. 2 ft. and 1 reel of microfilm
- MS 64-237  
Bowen, Elias, 1781-1871.  
Correspondence, 1820-82. 50 items
- MS 64-238  
Brainerd, Eleanor (Holston) collector.  
Holston papers, 1858-1917. 182 items
- MS 64-239  
Bramhall, William Ely, 1857-1981.  
Papers, 1875-77. 132 items and 2 v.
- MS 64-240  
Bryant, Laura, 1878-1961.  
Papers, ca. 1895-1961. 37 ft.
- MS 64-241  
Burrill, Maurice Chase, 1883-1959.  
Papers, 1892-1959. ca. 13 ft.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES, COLLECTION OF REGIONAL HISTORY AND UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (ITHACA, N. Y.) (Continued)

Butler, John Andrew, 1892-1918. Letters, 1917-20. 127 items.	MS 64-842	Floyd family. Papers, 1790-1898. 5 boxes.	MS 64-868	Le Ray de Chaumont, James Donatien, 1760-1840. Papers, 1781-1835. 187 items.	MS 64-897
Cantine, Christina M. Papers, 1819-87. 1 box.	MS 64-843	Fraser, Helen Anderson, 1902- Papers, 1918-62. ca. 4 ft.	MS 64-849	Lackwood, Elmer Leo, 1889- Cemetery records and genealogy, 1957-60. 2 reels of microfilm.	MS 64-898
Carver, Walter Buckingham, 1879-1961. Papers, ca. 1906-48. ca. 5 ft.	MS 64-844	Gibson, Edwin Thomas, 1884-1959. Papers, 1935-58. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-870	Luther, Leslie Leon, 1885- Moravia area items, 1889-1980. ca. 180 items, 1 v., and 3 reels of microfilm.	MS 64-899
Cass, Marcus M. d. 1824. Papers, 1877-1906. 699 items and 2 v.	MS 64-845	Gill, Charles. Papers, 1835-43. 2 ft.	MS 64-871	Lyon, Moses. Papers, 1813-84. 288 items.	MS 64-900
Catterall, Ralph Charles Henry, 1886-1914. Papers, 1906-ca. 1914. 236 items and 1 v.	MS 64-846	Glen Springs Hotel, Watkins Glen, N. Y. Records, 1886-1984. 118 v.	MS 64-872	McCray, Elizabeth, collector. Papers, 1810-1944. ca. 90 items and 1 v.	MS 64-901
Cassiovia, N. Y. Presbyterian Church. Records, 1798-1953. 1 ft.	MS 64-847	Greig, John, 1779-1888. Papers, 1794-1870. 18 reels of microfilm.	MS 64-873	Mandeville family. Papers, 1845-1934. 2 boxes.	MS 64-902
Central New York Farmers' Club, Union, N. Y. Records, 1870-1916. 1 box.	MS 64-848	Guerin, Otho George, 1870-1933. Papers. ca. 4 ft.	MS 64-874	Marcham, Frederick George, 1886- Papers, 1947-54. 538 items.	MS 64-903
Clemens, Alfred. Papers, 1892-94. 24 items, 26 v., and 3 boxes.	MS 64-849	Hallock, Albert Gildersleeve, 1886- Correspondence, 1907-27. 6 v.	MS 64-875	Maley family. Papers, 1827-1988. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-904
Cooper, Lane, 1875-1969. Papers, ca. 1917-58. 1 ft.	MS 64-850	Hammond family. Business records, 1836-1916. 16 ft.	MS 64-876	Martian & Richards Iron Mine, Westport, N. Y. Records, 1845-69. 5 v.	MS 64-905
Cooper, Roswell D. 1877-1954. Papers, 1794-1984. 1 box and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 64-851	Hart, Van Breed, 1894- Tompkins County accounts, 1830-80. 4 v.	MS 64-877	Moore, Norman Shawson, 1901- Papers, 1927-61. 140 items.	MS 64-906
Cornell University. Library. Collection of Regional History and University Archives. Prattsburg church collection, 1884-1919. 110 items.	MS 64-852	Hicks, Mabel Claudia. Papers, 1892-1915. 86 items.	MS 64-878	Mosley & Motley Milling Company, Rochester, N. Y. Records, 1876-1929. 100 ft.	MS 64-907
Courney, Charles Edward, 1849-1920. Papers, 1880-1933. 2 boxes.	MS 64-853	Hitchcock, Remyn, 1861-1923. Papers, 1889-1900. ca. 425 items.	MS 64-879	National Forestry Program Committee. Records, 1920-47. ca. 1 ft.	MS 64-908
Coville, Luzerne, 1805- Papers collected by Anna Elsbree, 1894-1935. 120 items.	MS 64-854	Hough family. Genealogy and history, 1865-1954. ca. 475 items and 2 v.	MS 64-880	Newman, Jared Treman, 1855-1937. Papers, 1880-1886. 16 ft.	MS 64-909
Cross, Whitney R. 1913-1935. Papers, 1941-51. 1 box.	MS 64-855	Hubbell, Henry Salem, 1839-1949. Papers, 1886-1948. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-881	Noonan, Leo P. 1897-1960. Papers, 1940-60. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-910
Cushman, Robert Eugene, 1889- Papers, 1940-50. 19 boxes. collector.	MS 64-856	Hyde family. Papers, 1863-1960. 3 ft.	MS 64-882	Northeastern Wood Utilization Council. Records, 1949-59. ca. 1 ft.	MS 64-911
Dalley family. Papers, 1888-1908. 1 box.	MS 64-857	Israel, Henry, 1877- Papers, 1899-1958. ca. 300 items and 1 v.	MS 64-883	Ogden, Robert Morris, 1877-1892. Papers, 1889-1959. ca. 21 ft.	MS 64-912
Detlefsen, Edgar Raymond, 1880- William Henry Miller papers, 1870-1957. 101 items.	MS 64-858	Jenkins, Minnie Kimball, 1883- Papers, 1903-30. ca. 1 ft.	MS 64-884	Pulsifer, Nathan T. Business records, 1886-1902. 6 v. and 2 boxes.	MS 64-913
Devereux, Mary D. Scrapbooks, 1835-76. 2 v.	MS 64-859	Karpetsoff, Vladimir, 1876-1948. Papers, ca. 1904-48. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-885	Randall, Henry Stephens, 1811-1876. Papers, 1845-71. 2 boxes.	MS 64-914
Douglas, Susan Haver, 1900-1962, collector. Scrapbooks, ca. 1955-60. 47 v.	MS 64-860	Kelly, Crosby. Accounts, 1920-94. 3 v.	MS 64-886	Rawley family. Papers, 1829-1943. 214 items, 2 v., and 87 boxes.	MS 64-915
Eaton, Harvey E. Papers, 1870-1922. 37 v. and 2 boxes.	MS 64-861	Kennedy, Eudorus Catlin, 1857-1918. Papers, 1876-1916. 8 ft.	MS 64-887	Raymond family. Farm papers, 1885-1947. 53 items and 16 v.	MS 64-916
Edwards, David Fay, 1834-1860. Papers, 1843-59. 1 box.	MS 64-862	Kernan, Francis, 1816-1892. Business records, 1851-86. 6 v.	MS 64-888	Reynolds family. Papers, 1833-1941. 220 items, 4 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 64-917
Edwards, Hamilton. Account books of Hamilton and Franklin Boyd Edwards, 1840-1900. 64 v.	MS 64-863	Kernan, Quinn & Kernan, Union, N. Y. Records, 1947-75. 6 v.	MS 64-889	Riviere, Alice Cecilia (Sanderson) Papers, 1925-48. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-918
Edwards family. Genealogy, ca. 1800-1919. 1 box.	MS 64-864	Kerr, Washington, 1809-1878. Papers, 1839-84. 1 box.	MS 64-890	Robinson family. Papers, 1888-1950. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-919
Phass (F. Lewis) and Daniel Ford. Erie Canal lock papers, 1887-96. 51 items.	MS 64-865	Kilborne, Fred Lucius, 1856-1938. Papers, 1884-1938. 1 box.	MS 64-891	Rodenhurst, De Witt Clinton, 1855-1946. Papers, 1880-1946. 46 items, 2 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 64-920
Fisher, James Boorman, 1833-1889. Papers, 1831-1943. 3 ft.	MS 64-866	Kingsley, Carter Robie. Papers, 1884-1951. 60 ft.	MS 64-892	Romulus, N. Y. papers, 1845-1940. 1 box.	MS 64-921
Fletcher, Stevenson Whitcomb, 1875- Letter books, 1903-05. 5 v.	MS 64-867	Kitchelt, Florence Ladyard (Cross) 1874-1961. Papers, 1896-1954. 53 items.	MS 64-893	Russell, Benjamin, 1810-1893. Papers, 1839-91. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-922
		Kohan, Emil A. 1870-1942. Business records, 1908-45. 21 items and 6 v.	MS 64-894	Selden family. Papers, 1785-1857. 38 items and 1 box.	MS 64-923
		Kyle, Edwin Jackson, 1878- Papers, 1894-55. 65 items and 1 box.	MS 64-895	Selden family. Papers, 1823-1947. 1 box and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 64-924
		Lawn, Evan, collector. Breastport collection, 1894-1944. 3 boxes.	MS 64-896		



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES, COLLECTION OF REGIONAL HISTORY AND UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (ITHACA, N. Y.) (Continued)

- Sempronius, N. Y. First Baptist Church.  
Records, 1842-49. 50 items. MS 64-925
- Shackford, Charles Chauncy, 1815-1891.  
Papers, 1838-92. 58 items and 1 v. MS 64-926
- Sill, Henry Augustus, d. 1917.  
Papers, 1892-1914. 1 box. MS 64-927
- Simonds, Russell, collector.  
Victor, N. Y. business records, 1842-89. 45 v. MS 64-928
- Sleeper, Harold Reeve, 1892-1960.  
Papers, 1911-60. ca. 28 ft. MS 64-929
- Smith, Franklin Robert, 1845-1825.  
Papers, 1875-1919. ca. 75 items and 3 v. MS 64-930
- Spencer & Kerman, *Union, N. Y.*  
Records, 1829-65. 9 v. MS 64-931
- Starkweather, Elizabeth, collector.  
Family papers, 1800-ca. 1880. 9 boxes. MS 64-932
- Stephenson, Carl, 1886-1954.  
Papers, 1919-54. 1 box. MS 64-933
- Stevenson collection, 1849-1912. 196 items. MS 64-934
- Stewart, Adaline G. collector.  
Stewart collection, 1801-79. 50 items. MS 64-935
- Stewart, Edwin Crowell, 1864-1921.  
Scrapbooks, 1894-1921. 6 v. MS 64-936
- Susquehanna Turnpike Company.  
Records of the Catskill Division, 1864-76. 1 box. MS 64-937
- Taber, John, 1880-  
Papers, 1831-49. 217 ft. MS 64-938
- Ted family.  
Papers, 1864-1908. 4 items and 9 v. MS 64-939
- Tuthill, Freegift, 1798-1890.  
Papers, 1810-1864. 1 box and 1 reel of microfilm. MS 64-940
- Utica and Black River Railroad Company.  
Records, 1845-66. 73 items. MS 64-941
- Van Cleef, Mynderse, 1863-1946.  
Papers, 1841-1930. 2 ft. MS 64-942
- Van Schaick collection, 1732-1826. 62 items. MS 64-943
- Wall family.  
Papers, 1857-81. ca. 110 items. MS 64-944
- Welch Grape Juice Company, inc.  
Records, 1880-1944. 19 v. MS 64-945
- Wells, George Frederick, 1878-1968.  
Papers, 1900-68. 8 ft. MS 64-946
- Whetzel, Herbert Hix, 1877-1944, collector.  
Papers, 1887-1928. 1 box. MS 64-947
- White, Mary (Outwater) 1836-1887.  
Papers, 1848-57. 91 items. MS 64-948
- Williams family.  
Flora Williams French estate papers, 1806-1946. 210 items. MS 64-949
- Wing, Henry Hiram, 1859-1936.  
Papers, 1877-1887. 1 box. MS 64-950
- Wood, J. J.  
Dairy farm accounts, 1865-78. 8 v. MS 64-951
- Woodruff, Mrs. Percy.  
Woodruff collection, 1789-1988. 1496 items. MS 64-952

## CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES, DEPARTMENT OF RARE BOOKS (ITHACA, N. Y.)

- Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945.  
Papers, ca. 1893-1961. 13 ft. (ca. 4000 items) and 4 reels of microfilm (positive) MS 64-953
- Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936.  
Papers, 1820-1939. 4 ft. (ca. 600 items) MS 64-954
- Lewis, Wyndham, 1889-1937.  
Papers, 1877-1937. 17 ft. (ca. 7000 items) MS 64-955
- Maurepas, Jean Frédéric Phélypeaux, comte de, 1701-1781.  
Papers, 1731-51. ca. 3 ft. (626 items) MS 64-956
- Sullivan, Frank, 1892-  
Papers, 1913-64. ca. 9 ft. (ca. 900 items) MS 64-957
- Wordsworth, William, 1770-1850.  
Papers, ca. 1795-1950. ca. 8 ft. (1569 items) MS 64-958
- CORTLAND COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (CORTLAND, N. Y.)
- Hodgett, Alonso Dwight, 1885-1917.  
Papers, 1820's-1965. 4 ft. MS 64-1829
- Cortland County Historical Society.  
Cortland County collection, 1791-1966. ca. 120 ft. MS 64-1830
- Stillwell, Robert E. 1873-1939, collector.  
Stillwell collection, ca. 1916-39. 8 ft. (ca. 200 items) MS 64-1831
- COUNCIL BLUFFS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (IOWA)
- Bloemer, Amelia (Jenks) 1818-1894.  
Correspondence, 1851-69. ca. 80 items. MS 64-1842
- Dodge, Greenville Mellen, 1831-1916.  
Papers, 1855-1916. ca. 70 items and 23 v. MS 64-1843
- DALLAS HISTORICAL SOCIETY (TEX.)
- Deaky, George Bannerman, 1859-1946, collector.  
Papers collected by George Bannerman Deaky and his son, Edward M. Deaky. ca. 90 items. MS 63-36
- DARGAN-CARVER LIBRARY (NASHVILLE, TENN.) see SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, DARGAN-CARVER LIBRARY (NASHVILLE, TENN.)
- DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, BAKER LIBRARY (HANOVER, N. H.)
- Brockie, Rupert, 1887-1915.  
Papers, 1905-37. 60 items and 2 boxes. MS 65-1844
- Buchan, John, 1875-1940.  
Letters, 1898-1925. 313 items. MS 65-1845
- Conrad, Joseph, 1857-1894.  
Papers, 1897-1932. 93 items. MS 65-1846
- Crane, Stephen, 1871-1900.  
Stephen Crane collection, 1895-1963. 99 items. MS 64-206
- Douglas, Norman, 1868-1932.  
Papers, 1910-48. 156 items. MS 65-1847
- Graham, Robert Bostine Cunningham, 1852-1936.  
Papers, 1870-1968. 621 items. MS 65-1848
- Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922.  
Papers, 1869-1922. ca. 185 items. MS 65-1849
- Humecker, James Gibbons, 1857-1921.  
Papers, 1867-1951. ca. 1890 items. MS 65-1850

- Lankes, Julius John, 1884-1960.  
Papers, 1864-1965. ca. 640 items. MS 65-1851
- Mencken, Henry Louis, 1880-1956.  
Papers, 1921-51. 458 items, 28 drawers of 3x5 cards, and 7 boxes. MS 65-1852
- Miller, Henry, 1891-  
Papers, 1891-1965. ca. 175 items. MS 65-1853
- Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957.  
Papers, 1931-55. 140 items and 1 box. MS 65-1854
- DAUPHIN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (HARRISBURG, PA.) see HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF DAUPHIN COUNTY (HARRISBURG, PA.)
- DE GOLYER FOUNDATION LIBRARY (DALLAS, TEX.)
- Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton Corporation.  
Records, 1838-1944. ca. 10,000 items and 280 v. MS 63-47
- DELAWARE PUBLIC ARCHIVES COMMISSION (DOVER)
- Cakell, Thomas, collector.  
Caball collection, 1739-1887. 114 items. MS 64-207
- Cochran family.  
Papers, 1797-1930. 81 items. MS 64-208
- Delaware Railroad Company.  
Records, 1847-1944. 5 boxes. MS 64-209
- Harrington, John V. d. 1865.  
Letters, 1862-64. 32 items. MS 64-210
- Hayes family.  
Papers, 1814-1919. (MS 61-278)  
Addition, 1770-1910. ca. 2 ft. (583 items) MS 64-211
- Henderson family.  
Papers, 1800-1930. 312 items. MS 64-212
- Johnson family.  
Papers, 1793-1893. 737 items. MS 64-213
- Reese, Ann, collector.  
Reese collection, 1715-1877. 77 items. MS 64-214
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY (NASHVILLE, TENN.)
- Taylor, Alva Wilcox, 1871-1957.  
Papers, 1893-1956. 5 ft. (1700 items) MS 65-1216
- DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (DURHAM, N. C.)
- Beresford, William, b. 1708.  
Papers, 1644-82. 182 items. MS 63-38
- Blacker, Valentine, 1778-1823.  
Letter book, 1798-1813. 1 v. MS 63-39
- Bowring, Sir John, 1792-1872.  
Papers, 1833-1904. 56 items. MS 63-40
- Brunswick and Western Railroad Company.  
Records, 1894-94. 125 v. MS 63-41
- Campbell, Sir John Nichol Robert, 1799-1870.  
Papers, 1819-41. 257 items. MS 63-42
- Casper, Ellison, Jr., 1827-1908.  
Papers, 1860-1908. 165 items. MS 63-43

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (DURHAM, N. C.) (Continued)

Causton, James H. 1787-1874. Scrapbook, 1816-70. 1 v.	MS 63-44	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Lawyers' papers, 1861-1948. 9563 items and 99 v.	MS 63-48	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. United States Presidents' papers, 1753-1835. 202 items.	MS 63-96
Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe, 1825-1902. Papers, 1854-1831. 735 items.	MS 63-45	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Methodist Church papers, 1759-1931. 8614 items, 870 v., and 5 boxes.	MS 63-70	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. United States Representatives' papers, 1773-1946. 688 items.	MS 63-98
Daraley, John Eligh, 4th earl of, 1787-1831. Papers, 1728-1868. 76 items.	MS 63-46	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Navy papers (miscellaneous) 1804-1944. 445 items and 10 v.	MS 63-71	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. United States Senators' papers, 1773-1946. 235 items, 4 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 63-97
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Records, 1838-1924. 11,486 items and 284 v.	MS 63-80	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Negroes (slave and free) 1770-1944. 681 items and 4 v.	MS 63-73	East India Company (English). Madras Presidency papers, 1755-75. 1 v.	MS 63-98
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Agricultural papers, 1777-1923. 7406 items and 98 v.	MS 63-47	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Personal and family papers, 1750-1948. 14,979 items and 246 v.	MS 63-74	Genes, Sir Edmund William, 1840-1928. Papers, 1857-1868. 314 items.	MS 63-99
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. American writers' and artists' papers, 1778-1941 items and 80 v.	MS 63-48	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Peruvian collection, 1823-1892. 23 items and 94 v.	MS 63-74	Gt. Brit. Secretary of State for the Southern Dept. Diplomatic dispatches (Spain) 1717-32. 3 v.	MS 63-100
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Army officers' papers, 1776-1951. 1927 items and 16 v.	MS 63-49	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Physicians' papers, 1650-1844. 2096 items and 82 v.	MS 63-75	Green, Adeline (Burr) Davis, 1850 (ca.)-1931. Correspondence, 1828-1953. (MS 61-1336) Addition, 1814-1864. 367 items and 6 v.	MS 64-980
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Associations—papers and records, 1830- and 99 v.	MS 63-50	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Political miscellany, 1743-1894. 1196 items and 1 v.	MS 63-76	Grissold, Rufus Wilmet, 1815-1857. Correspondence of Southern writers, 1834-78. 1 reel of microfilm (174 items)	MS 64-990
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Baptist Church papers, 1739-1833. 476 items and 28 v.	MS 63-51	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Presbyterian ministers' papers, 1705-1892. 883 items and 15 v.	MS 63-77	Hager, Alfred, 1788-1872. Letter press books, 1832-39. 2 v.	MS 63-101
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. British literary papers, 1709-1946. 251 items and 9 v.	MS 63-52	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Professors' papers, 1773-1954. 451 items and 16 v.	MS 63-78	Johnston, Zachariah, 1740 (ca.)-1800. Papers of Zachariah and Thomas Johnston, 1717-1858. 636 items and 7 v.	MS 63-102
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. British military papers, 1731-1929. 52 items and 3 v.	MS 63-53	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Protestant Episcopal Church papers, 1735-1935. 2279 items and 19 v.	MS 63-79	Kell, John McIntosh, 1823-1900. Papers, 1785-1921. 3182 items and 4 v.	MS 63-103
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. British miscellany, 1653-1927. 217 items and 28 v.	MS 63-54	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Religious miscellany, 1620-1914. 700 items and 16 v.	MS 63-81	Kershner, Edward. Papers, 1861-1902. (MS 63-1517) Addition, 1862-1902. 2 v.	MS 64-961
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. British political papers, 1622-1916. 707 items and 17 v.	MS 63-55	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Revolutionary period—papers, 1735-1866. 609 items and 2 v.	MS 63-82	Knight, John, 1806-1864. Papers, 1788-1891. 1323 items and 47 v.	MS 63-104
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Businessmen's papers, 1788- 37,463 items and 1338 v.	MS 63-56	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Scientists' papers, 1843-1948. 151 items.	MS 63-83	Lamington, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier. Baillie, Baron, 1860-1940. Papers, 1903-08. 32 items and 3 v.	MS 63-105
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Civil War period—papers, 1837-1906. 316 items and 3 v.	MS 63-57	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Ships' papers, 1759-1891. 432 items in 6 v.	MS 63-84	Lewis, David John, 1869-1852. Papers, 1805-40. 3282 items and 12 v.	MS 63-106
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Civil War soldiers' papers, 1831-1933. 4080 items and 36 v.	MS 63-58	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Social reformers' papers, 1789-1914. 220 items and 3 v.	MS 63-85	McCalla, John M. 5. ca. 1785. Papers, 1785-1871. 653 items and 4 v.	MS 63-107
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Colonial period—papers, 1620-1816. 383 items and 1 v.	MS 63-59	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Society of Friends papers, 1778-1916. 334 items.	MS 63-86	McLawa, Lafayette, 1821-1897. Papers, 1863-93. 97 items and 2 v.	MS 63-108
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Commission merchants' papers, 1771-1895. 9401 items and 8 v.	MS 63-60	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Soldiers' papers (miscellaneous), 1803-1945. 286 items and 3 v.	MS 63-87	Melville, Henry Dundas, 1st viscount, 1742-1811. Papers, ca. 1790-1800. 104 items and 1 v.	MS 63-109
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Confederate Army officers' papers, 1837-1931. 3220 items and 10 v.	MS 63-61	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. State militia papers, 1749-1882. 186 items and 2 v.	MS 63-88	Merehead, Eugene, 1845-1889. Papers, 1870-92. 276 items.	MS 63-110
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Confederate Army soldiers' papers, 1819-1907. 9499 items and 55 v.	MS 63-62	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Students' papers, 1804-1925. 1148 items and 94 v.	MS 63-89	Pitt, William, 1759-1806. Papers, 1763-1884. 91 items.	MS 63-111
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Confederate States of America—papers, 1821-1912. 1924 items and 4 v.	MS 63-63	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Teachers' papers, 1803-1964. 1544 items and 36 v.	MS 63-90	Scott, Sir James George, 1821-1935. Scrapbooks, 1838-97. 2 v.	MS 63-112
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Diplomats' papers, 1790-1928. 257 items and 1 v.	MS 63-64	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Traders' papers, 1808-1935. 1898 items and 35 v.	MS 63-91	Shaw, Siegfried, and Cappelmann, Charleston, S. C. Records, ca. 1830-1929. ca. 100,000 items and 300 v.	MS 63-113
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. European miscellany, 1581-1932. 372 items and 18 v.	MS 63-65	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Travel papers, 1791-1905. 297 items and 9 v.	MS 63-92	Spain. Consulado. Charleston. Records, 1794-1898. 4664 items and 46 v.	MS 63-114
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Governors' papers, 1765-1914. 644 items.	MS 63-66	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. United States archives (miscellaneous), 1810-1939. 6328 items and 142 v.	MS 63-93	Spain. Viceconsulado. Savannah. Records, 1825-1835. 975 items and 4 v.	MS 63-115
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Historians' papers, 1779-1942. 281 items and 4 v.	MS 63-67	Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. United States officeholders' papers, 1780-1941. 2097 items and 10 v.	MS 63-94	Tilghman, William, 1756-1824. Papers, 1871-1878. 866 items and 6 v.	MS 63-116
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Journalists' papers, 1802-1851. 1104 items and 8 v.	MS 63-68			Tillinghast family. Papers, 1765-1945. 2630 items and 21 v.	MS 63-117
				Tolbert, William E. ca. 1840-ca. 1900. Papers, 1820-1839. 1405 items and 8 v.	MS 63-118

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (DURHAM, N. C.) (Continued)

Tompkins, Charles Brown, 1838-1919.  
Papers, 1847-73. 461 items.

MS 63-119

Tompkins, Daniel Augustus, 1851-1914.  
Papers, 1880-1926. 630 items and 4 v.

MS 63-120

Torrance family.  
Papers, 1764-1915. 559 items.

MS 63-121

Towner, Benjamin T.  
Papers, 1817-97. 176 items.

MS 63-122

Trimble, John A. 1801-ca. 1880.  
Papers, 1802-1907. 9489 items.

MS 63-123

Tabman, Richard, d. 1836.  
Papers, 1753-1838. 910 items.

MS 63-124

Turner, George Wilmer.  
Papers, 1846-86. 1579 items.

MS 63-125

Turner family.  
Papers, 1827-1928. 1313 items and 8 v.

MS 63-126

Tutt, James A.  
Papers, 1807-1908. 1800 items and 1 v.

MS 63-127

Tyson, Bryan.  
Papers, 1857-1903. 282 items and 2 v.

MS 63-128

Van Metre, George W.  
Papers of George W. Van Metre and William Ferrol,  
1732-1943. 1671 items and 8 v.

MS 63-129

Van Noppen, Charles Leonard, 1869-1938.  
Papers, 1881-1935. 1136 items.

MS 63-130

Vinton, John Rogers, 1801-1847.  
Papers, 1814-61. 236 items and 9 v.

MS 63-131

Walden, Benjamin Leonard Covington, 1797-1882.  
Papers, 1843-59. 126 items and 29 v.

MS 63-132

Walker, Elbridge Gerry.  
Papers, 1801-1903. 1155 items.

MS 63-133

Walker, William Henry Talbot, 1816-1866.  
Correspondence, 1850-63. 290 items.

MS 63-134

Washburn, Algernon Sidney, 1814-1879.  
Correspondence, 1832-84. 216 items.

MS 63-135

Watson, Henry, 1810-1891.  
Papers, 1765-1938. 3776 items and 18 v.

MS 63-136

Weaver, William, 1780-1863.  
Papers, 1800-63. 3387 items.

MS 63-137

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of, 1769-1832.  
Papers, 1704-1904. 81 items and 1 v.

MS 63-138

Whitford, John N. d. ca. 1894.  
Papers, 1829-1921. 988 items and 27 v.

MS 63-139

Whittingham, William Rollinson, Jr., 1805-1879.  
Papers, 1822-79. 12,471 items.

MS 63-140

Whitty, James Howard, 1838-1937.  
Papers, 1792-1937. 11,606 items and 4 v.

MS 63-141

Wilberforce, William, 1759-1833.  
Letters, 1789-1872. 209 items.

MS 63-142

Wilcox, James M. b. 1804.  
Papers, 1831-71. 328 items.

MS 63-143

Williams, Benjamin S. b. 1843.  
Papers, 1792-1938. 859 items.

MS 63-144

Winn family.  
Papers, 1780-1925. 9657 items and 27 v.

MS 63-145

Walcot, John, 1728-1819.  
Papers, 1790-1820. 352 items.

MS 63-146

Walsley, Garnet Joseph, vicar, 1833-1913.  
Letters, 1873-1913. 53 items.

MS 63-147

Wood, Sir Evelyn, 1838-1919.  
Correspondence, 1848-1919. 205 items.

MS 63-148

Wood, Samuel O.  
Papers, 1847-99. 306 items and 2 v.

MS 63-149

Woody family.  
Papers, 1784-1939. 9385 items and 98 v.

MS 63-150

Wyche, Charles Cecil, 1885-  
Papers, 1902-24. 9736 items.

MS 63-151

Yancy, Benjamin Cadworth, 1817-1891.  
Papers, 1846-82. 102 items.

MS 63-152

## EARLHAM COLLEGE LIBRARY (RICHMOND, IND.)

Merri, Homer Lawrence, 1886-1961.  
Papers, 1908-51. 12 ft.

MS 64-903

## EASTERN WASHINGTON STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (SPOKANE)

Lilly, Isaac Chas., 1852-1923.  
Papers, 1875-1923. 6 ft.

MS 64-314

## EMORY UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (ATLANTA, GA.)

Boss, Robert Don. R., 1832-1892.  
Civil War correspondence, 1861-63. 60 items.

MS 65-1855

Emory University, Atlanta. Library.  
Confederate collection I: contemporary manuscripts,  
1861-65. ca. 865 items.

MS 65-1856

Emory University, Atlanta. Library.  
Confederate collection II: non-contemporary materials,  
1856-1922. 145 items.

MS 65-1857

Emory University, Atlanta. Library.  
Georgia collection I: papers relating to Georgia politics  
and government, 1778-1960. 185 items.

MS 65-1858

Emory University, Atlanta. Library.  
Georgia collection II: business, family, and personal  
papers, 1800-87. 122 items and 4 v.

MS 65-1859

Emory University, Atlanta. Library.  
Union collection, 1840-1911. ca. 275 items.

MS 65-1860

Fisk, Edwin R. 1835-1863.  
Papers, 1862-63. 64 items.

MS 65-1861

Iverson family.  
Iverson-Branham family papers, 1881-1928. 6 v. and 65  
ft. of microfilm.

MS 65-1862

Kirkland, Moses J.  
Confederate correspondence, 1862-64. 73 items.

MS 65-1863

Long, Nimrod W. E.  
Confederate soldier letters, 1860-65. 88 items.

MS 65-1864

McFall, William.  
Letters, 1862-63. 58 items.

MS 65-1865

Robinson, Henry W. d. 1863.  
Letters, 1862-63. 50 items.

MS 65-1866

Sanders, Samuel David, b. 1824.  
Letters, 1861-67. 59 items.

MS 65-1867

Smith, Jennie (Safford)  
Union soldier correspondence, 1863-68. 69 items.

MS 65-1868

Sabers, William, 1863-1941.  
Scrapbook, 1913-28. 1 v.

MS 65-1869

Swanton family.  
Swanton-Woodbury family papers, 1801-1957. 144 items  
and 1 v. on 55 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65-1870

Watkins, James W. d. 1896.  
Confederate letters, 1861-64. ca. 60 items.

MS 65-1871

## EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)

Huntington, William Chad, 1838-1908.  
Papers, 1862-1908. 94 v. and 18 boxes.

MS 65-90

## FILSON CLUB (LOUISVILLE, KY.)

Allison, Young Ewing, 1833-1892.  
Papers, 1878-1943. 51 ft.

MS 65-91

Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 1810-1908.  
Papers, 1844-1907. ca. 3 ft.

MS 65-92

Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.  
Diaries and journals, 1770-1920. 76 v., 28 items, and 5  
microfilm reproductions.

MS 65-93

Jefferson, John F. 1822-1910.  
Papers, 1849-1925. ca. 7 ft.

MS 65-94

Joyce family.  
Papers, 1780-1928. 6 ft.

MS 65-95

Leach, Frank Whiting, 1855-1948, collector.  
Genealogy of the signers of the Declaration of independ-  
ence: their ancestors and descendants, 1828-ca. 1916. 53 v.

MS 65-1217

Political Club, Danville, Ky.  
Records, 1786-90. ca. 1 ft.

MS 65-96

## FLORIDA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES (GAINESVILLE)

Crumble, Frank R.  
Papers, 1896-31. 4 boxes.

MS 64-215

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Ghoslen, 1873-1945.  
Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings' collection, 1900-58. 2 ft.

MS 64-216

## FOGLER LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF MAINE see MAINE. UNIVERSITY, RAYMOND E. FOGLER LIBRARY (ORONO)

## FOLGER SHAKESPEARE LIBRARY (WASHINGTON, D. C.)

Bacon, Sir Nathaniel, bart., 1547-1622.  
Papers, 1565-1656. 9 ft. (1086 items)

MS 65-1873

Bagot, Richard, d. 1597.  
Papers, 1539-1823. 9 ft. (1071 items)

MS 65-1874

Daly, Augustin, 1838-1899.  
Papers, 1869-99. 10 ft. (ca. 12,000 items)

MS 65-1875

Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington, D. C.  
Dramatic manuscripts, 1425-1920. 15 ft. (151 items)

MS 65-1876

The Gentleman's magazine (London)  
Papers, 1762-1888. 10 ft. (ca. 4500 items)

MS 65-1877

St. Brit. State Paper Office.  
Newsletters, 1674-1715. 15 ft. (2860 items)

MS 65-1878

London. Drury Lane Theatre.  
Records, 1776-1830. 94 ft.

MS 65-1879

Mere family.  
Loseley collection, 1538-1630. 51 ft. (712 items)

MS 65-1879

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>FORBES LIBRARY (NORTHAMPTON, MASS.)</b>			
Corbin, Walter E. 1885-1960, collector.	MS 64-217		
The Walter E. Corbin collection, ca. 1910-60. ca. 5200 items.			
<b>FORT McHENRY NATIONAL MONUMENT AND HISTORIC SHRINE (BALTIMORE, MD.)</b>			
Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine.	MS 65-1880		
Fort McHenry historical and archeological research project, 1776-1965. 50 ft. (20,000 items) and 76 reels of microfilm (positive)			
Holloway, Mrs. Reuben Ross, collector.	MS 64-1821		
Papers, 1917-51. 50 items.			
<b>FRANCES E. WILLARD MEMORIAL LIBRARY FOR ALCOHOL RESEARCH see NATIONAL WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION, FRANCES E. WILLARD MEMORIAL LIBRARY FOR ALCOHOL RESEARCH (EVANSTON, ILL.)</b>			
<b>FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT LIBRARY (HYDE PARK, N. Y.)</b>			
Carmody, John M. 1881-	MS 64-27		
Papers, 1900-58. 70 ft.			
Colvin, Fred Herbert, 1867-	MS 65-28		
Papers, 1917-18. 60 items.			
Cooke, Morris Llewellyn, 1879-1940.	MS 65-29		
Papers, 1910-54. 102 ft.			
Coy, Wayne, 1903-1957.	MS 65-30		
Papers, 1934-57. 10 ft.			
Delano family.	MS 65-31		
Papers, 1835-1932. 25 ft.			
Democratic Party. National Committee.	MS 65-32		
Records, 1928-48. 275 ft.			
Democratic Party. National Committee.	MS 65-33		
Records, 1933-44. 80 ft.			
Dewson, Mary Williams, 1874-1962.	MS 65-34		
Papers, 1925-51. 7 ft.			
Eliot, Thomas Hopkinson, 1907-	MS 65-35		
Papers, 1942. 115 items.			
Field, Henry, 1902-	MS 65-36		
Papers, 1920-60. 57 ft.			
Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, Inc.	MS 65-37		
Records, 1936-47. 17 ft.			
Franklin D. Roosevelt Memorial Foundation, New York.	MS 65-38		
Reminiscences, statements, and diaries by contemporaries of Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1889-1945. 6 ft.			
Good Neighbor League.	MS 65-39		
Records, 1936-39. 10 ft.			
Hackett, Henry T.	MS 65-40		
Henry T. and John Hackett's papers, 1921-50. 17 ft.			
Hall family.	MS 65-41		
Papers, 1848-88. ca. 100 items.			
Henderson, Leon, 1895-	MS 65-42		
Papers, 1833-49. 17 ft.			
Hopkins, Harry Lloyd, 1890-1946.	MS 65-43		
Papers, 1928-46. 140 ft.			
Howe, Louis McHenry, 1871-1936.	MS 65-44		
Papers, 1918-36. 48 ft.			
Huber, John, 1876-1958.	MS 65-45		
Papers, 1897-1958. 37 ft.			
Kilgore, Harley Martin, 1893-1956.	MS 65-46		
Papers, 1941-56. 53 ft.			
Lehman, Herbert Henry, 1878-1963.	MS 65-47		
Papers, 1929-32. 22 ft.			
Lubin, Isador, 1896-	MS 65-48		
Papers, 1928-48. 20 ft.			
McIntire, Ross T. 1889-1959.	MS 65-49		
Papers, 1929-59. 4 ft.			
McReynolds, William H. 1880-1951.	MS 65-50		
Papers, 1939-45. 10 ft.			
Maris, Herbert S. 1907-1960.	MS 65-51		
Papers, 1933-47. 23 ft.			
Mellett, Lowell, 1884-1960.	MS 65-52		
Papers, 1938-44. 10 ft.			
Moore, Robert Walton, 1859-1941.	MS 65-53		
Papers, 1933-40. 12 ft.			
Morgenthau, Henry, 1891-	MS 65-54		
Papers, 1866-1948. 340 ft.			
National Committee of Independent Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace.	MS 65-55		
Records, 1940. 10 ft.			
New York (State) Governor, 1929-1932 (Franklin D. Roosevelt).	MS 65-56		
Records, 1929-32. 90 ft.			
Pell, Herbert Claiborne, 1864-1961.	MS 65-57		
Papers, 1912-61. 25 ft.			
Republican Party. National Committee.	MS 65-58		
Records, 1929-48. 20 ft.			
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945, collector.	MS 65-59		
Historical manuscripts collection, 1836-1936. 4 ft.			
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945, collector.	MS 65-60		
Hudson River Valley and Dutchess County (N. Y.) manuscript collection, ca. 1630-1941. 83 ft.			
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945, collector.	MS 65-61		
Naval and marine manuscript collection, 1730-1942. 31 ft.			
Roosevelt, James, 1907-	MS 65-62		
Papers, 1937-44. 17 ft.			
Roosevelt family.	MS 65-63		
Papers, 1706-1925. 21 v.			
Rosenman, Samuel Irving, 1896-	MS 65-64		
Papers, 1929-48. 36 ft.			
Straus, Nathan, 1888-1961.	MS 65-65		
Papers, 1920-61. 24 ft.			
Tausig, Charles William, 1896-1948.	MS 65-66		
Papers, 1929-48. 80 ft.			
Thomas, Elbert Duncan, 1883-1953.	MS 65-67		
Papers, 1907-50. 137 ft.			
Tugwell, Rexford Guy, 1891-	MS 65-68		
Papers, 1927-58. 23 ft.			
U. S. Advisory Committee on Education.	MS 65-71		
Records, 1936-39. 13 ft.			
U. S. Council of National Defense. Advisory Commission.	MS 65-69		
Records, 1940-41. 9 ft.			
U. S. Executive Office of the President.	MS 65-70		
Records of the Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments, 1933-45. 63 ft.			
U. S. Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities.	MS 65-76		
Records, 1935-41. 21 ft.			
U. S. President's Committee on Administrative Management.	MS 65-73		
Records, 1936-37. 13 ft.			
U. S. President's Committee on an Inquiry on Cooperative Enterprise in Europe.	MS 65-75		
Records, 1936-37. 5 ft.			
U. S. President's Committee on Civil Service Improvement.	MS 65-74		
Records, 1939-41. 27 ft.			
U. S. President's Committee on Portal to Portal Travel.	MS 65-75		
Records, 1943-44. 5 ft.			
U. S. Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation.	MS 65-77		
Records, 1942. 8 ft.			
Wallace, Henry Agard, 1888-1963.	MS 65-78		
Papers, 1941-45. 40 ft.			
Webb, Louis Brandeis, 1880-1959.	MS 65-79		
Papers, 1877-1958. 42 ft.			
Williams, Aubrey Willis, 1890-1942.	MS 65-80		
Papers, 1890-59. 21 ft.			
Winant, John Gilbert, 1859-1947.	MS 65-81		
Papers, 1916-47. 117 ft.			
<b>FRANKLIN INSTITUTE LIBRARY (PHILADELPHIA)</b>			
Crump (William) and Sons Ship and Engine Building Company, Philadelphia.	MS 65-133		
Records, 1880-1946. 8 ft. and 28 v.			
Franklin Institute, Philadelphia.	MS 65-154		
Records, 1824- ca. 65 ft.			
Gibbs, Wolcott, 1829-1908.	MS 64-963		
Correspondence, 1845-1908. 2 ft.			
Graff, Frederick, 1774-1847.	MS 64-1373		
Architectural and technical drawings, 1825. ca. 50 items.			
Lenthall, John, 1807-1882.	MS 65-135		
Architectural drawings and specifications. ca. 3 ft.			
McCae, David Calum.	MS 65-156		
Notes on experiments with high frequency circuits, 1910-46. 32 v.			
Sellers (William) & Company.	MS 64-1374		
Technical drawings, 1850-1905. ca. 400 items.			
<b>FREDERICKSBURG AND SPOTSYLVANIA NATIONAL MILITARY PARK (FREDERICKSBURG, VA.)</b>			
Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park.	MS 65-1889		
Civil War papers, 1861-1921. ca. 430 items and 15 v.			
<b>FRESNO STATE COLLEGE LIBRARY (CALIF.)</b>			
Miller, Henry, 1827-1918.	MS 65-1883		
Papers, 1909-15. 210 items.			
<b>FURMAN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COLLECTION (GREENVILLE, S. C.)</b>			
Boisford, Edmund, 1745-1819.	MS 65-82		
Letters, 1785-1819. 105 items.			
Coak, Harvey Toliver, 1848-1943.	MS 65-83		
Papers, 1882-1930. ca. 250 items.			
Davis, Jonathan, 1785-1855.	MS 65-84		
Papers, 1821-51. 66 items.			

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>FURMAN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COLLECTION (GREENVILLE, S. C.)</b> (Continued)					
Furman, James Clement, 1809-1881. Papers, 1827-80. 1200 items.	MS 65-85				
Furman, Richard, 1755-1825. Correspondence, 1777-1825. 164 items.	MS 65-86				
Furman family. Correspondence, 1782-1960. 4 ft. (1800 items)	MS 65-87				
Johnson, William Bullein, 1782-1862. Papers, 1821-62. 233 items.	MS 65-88				
Judson, Charles Hallette, 1820-1907. Papers, 1851-1902. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-1375				
McClothlin, William Joseph, 1867-1933. Papers, 1930-32. 3 ft. (2500 items)	MS 65-89				
Manly, Basil, 1798-1868. Papers, 1836-68. ca. 60 items.	MS 65-90				
Manly family. Correspondence, 1829-92. 2 ft.					
<b>GARDNER MUSEUM (BOSTON) see ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER MUSEUM (BOSTON)</b>					
<b>GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY LIBRARY (NEW YORK CITY)</b>					
Manning, William Thomas, <i>Sp.</i> , 1866-1949. Papers, 1890-1950. 30 feet (15,000 items)	MS 65-91				
Seabury, Samuel, 1801-1872. Papers, 1830-73. 519 items.	MS 65-92				
<b>GEORGIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (ATHENS)</b>					
Ballantine, John C. 1849-1902. Papers of John C. and Elliot C. Ballantine, 1850-1902. 73 items.	MS 64-215				
Barrow, David Crenshaw, 1859-1920. Papers, 1859-1922. 48 ft. (54,641 items)	MS 64-219				
Bower, Byron Beaufort, 1874-1955. Bower family correspondence, 1872-1906. 377 items.	MS 64-220				
Branch family. Papers, 1830-1961. ca. 3 ft. (859 items)	MS 64-221				
Coker, Francis Marion, 1827-1906. Florence Hodgson Heidler collection, 1881-66. 266 items.	MS 64-222				
Farrow, Henry Patillo, 1834-1907. Papers, 1855-1937. 4600 items.	MS 64-223				
Fulton, Rebecca (Latimer) 1835-1930. Papers, 1851-1930. 4812 items.	MS 64-224				
Flanigen, Cameron Douglas, 1854-1942. Papers, 1867-1941. 1900 items.	MS 64-225				
Harden family. Harden-Jackson-Carithers collection, 1779-1963. ca. 2800 items.	MS 64-226				
Hill, Walter Barnard, 1831-1905. Papers, 1901-06. 10,364 items.	MS 64-227				
Lamar, Joseph Rucker, 1857-1916. Papers, 1792-1936. 4993 items.	MS 64-228				
Mell, Patrick Hines, 1814-1868. Papers, 1829-63. 853 items.	MS 64-229				
Mell, Patrick Hines, 1830-1918. Scrapbooks, 1869-97. 8 v.	MS 64-230				
Newton, John Hamlin, 1800-1889. Carlton-Newton-Mell collection, 1814-1931. 4280 items.	MS 64-231				
Pryor, Shephard Green, 1828-1911. Papers, 1845-63. 268 items.	MS 64-232				
Raece, Byron Herbert, 1917-1958. Papers, 1937-58. 6068 items.	MS 64-233				
Scudder, Nina Wilkins, 1897-1956. Nina Scudder memorial collection, 1899-1956. 4 ft. (1789 items)	MS 64-234				
<b>GETTYSBURG COLLEGE LIBRARY (PA.)</b>					
McConaughy, David, 1823-1902. Papers, 1963-66. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-93				
<b>GLEBE HOUSE (WOODBURY, CONN.)</b>					
Seabury, Samuel, <i>Sp.</i> , 1729-1794. Papers. 9 v.	MS 65-1885				
<b>GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT see VERMONT UNIVERSITY, GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, WILBUR COLLECTION (BURLINGTON)</b>					
<b>HARRY S. TRUMAN LIBRARY (INDEPENDENCE, MO.)</b>					
Anderson, Clinton Presha, 1895- Papers, 1945-48. 6 ft.	MS 65-94				
Andrews, Stanley, 1895- Papers, 1949-53. 1 ft.	MS 65-95				
Anslinger, Harry Jacob, 1892- Papers, 1934-64. 134 items.	MS 65-96				
Boyd, James, 1904- Papers, 1941-59. 5 ft.	MS 65-97				
Campbell, Wallace J. 1910- Papers, 1942-59. 19 ft.	MS 65-98				
Chapman, Oscar Littleton, 1896- Papers, 1931-52. 52 ft.	MS 65-99				
Clark, John Davidson, 1884- Papers, 1946-52. 1 ft.	MS 65-100				
Committee for the Marshall Plan. Records, 1947-51. 409 items.	MS 65-101				
Cooperative League of the U. S. A. Records of the Washington Office, 1936-49. 70 ft.	MS 65-102				
Davis, Michael Marks, 1879- Papers, 1889-55. ca. 10,000 items on 11 reels of microfilm (positive)	MS 65-103				
Davis, Nathaniel Penitence, 1895- Papers, 1916-57. 1 box.	MS 65-104				
Donaldson, Jesse M. 1885- Papers, 1949-52. 1 ft.	MS 65-106				
Foley, Raymond M. 1890- Papers, 1946-53. 2 ft.	MS 65-108				
Fussett, James H. 1898-1961. Papers, 1919-54. 1 ft.	MS 65-107				
Freer, Robert Elliot, 1896-1962. Papers, 1933-62. 23 ft.	MS 65-109				
Galvin, Michael J. 1907-1963. Papers, 1932-63. 10 ft.					
Gardner, Warner Winslow, 1909- Papers, 1934-47. 2 ft.	MS 65-110				
Gibson, John W. 1910- Papers, 1935-54. 30 ft.	MS 65-111				
Herneg, Paul M. 1906- Papers, 1931-62. 5 ft.	MS 65-112				
Holland, Lou E. 1878-1960. Papers, 1916-60. 119 ft.	MS 65-113				
Houston, John C. 1909- Papers, 1945-54. ca. 115 items.	MS 65-114				
Johnson, Herschel V. 1894- Papers, 1929-53. 6 ft.	MS 65-115				
Jones, James Weldon, 1896- Papers, 1929-54. 10 ft.	MS 65-116				
Jones, Joseph Marion, 1908- Papers, 1947. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-117				
Kaiser, Philip M. 1913- Papers, 1948-54. 2 ft.	MS 65-118				
Kemney, W. John, 1904- Papers, 1946-49. 1 ft.	MS 65-119				
Lawton, Frederick J. 1900- Papers, 1917-63. 5 ft.	MS 65-120				
Lloyd, David Demarest, 1911-1962. Papers, 1949-63. 29 ft.	MS 65-121				
Locke, Edwin Allen, 1910- Papers, 1941-53. 2 ft.	MS 65-122				
McGrath, Earl James, 1902- Papers, 1947-53. 3 reels of microfilm (negative)	MS 65-123				
McGrath, James Howard, 1903- Papers, 1934-52. 93 ft.	MS 65-124				
Mitchell, Stephen A. 1903- Papers, 1947-60. 40 ft.	MS 65-125				
Murphy, Charles S. 1909- Papers, 1931-61. 6 ft.	MS 65-126				
National Aircraft War Production Council. Records, 1942-46. 12 ft.	MS 65-127				
National Committee Against Limiting the Presidency. Records, 1940-51. 149 items.	MS 65-128				
National Security Committee. Records, 1946-48. 1 ft.	MS 65-129				
O'Connell, Joseph James, 1905- Papers, 1944-47. 1 ft.	MS 65-130				
Pace, Frank C. 1912- Papers, 1946-53. 10 ft.	MS 65-131				
Pike, Sumner Tucker, 1891- Papers, 1920-61. 7 ft.	MS 65-132				
Redding, John M. 1908- Papers, 1938-56. 11 ft.	MS 65-133				
Rigden, William McKinley, 1904- Papers, 1945-53. 1 ft.	MS 65-134				
Rosenman, Samuel Irving, 1896- Papers, 1945-48. 3 ft.	MS 65-135				
Ross, Charles Griffith, 1885-1950. Papers, 1945-50. 5 ft.	MS 65-136				
Schindler, Alfred, 1894- Papers, 1934-55. 14 ft.	MS 65-137				

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

HARRY S. TRUMAN LIBRARY (INDEPENDENCE, MO.) (Continued)						
Simons, Frieda (Hennock), 1904-1960. Papers, 1948-55. 8 ft.	MS 65-138		Hierwirth, Heinrich Conrad, 1853-1940. Papers, 1915-36. 1 ft.	MS 65-1891	Ford, James, 1884-1944. Papers, 1909-44. 7 ft.	MS 65-1903
Smith, Bryce B. 1878-1962. Papers, 1924-62. 2 ft.	MS 65-139		Bigelow, Henry Bryant, 5. 1879. Correspondence, 1906-64. 5 ft.	MS 65-1892	Frankie, Kuno, 1855-1930. Papers, 1890-1930. 3 boxes.	MS 65-1921
Snyder, John Wesley, 1895- Papers, 1945-53. 26 ft.	MS 65-142		Bigelow, Jacob, 1787-1879. Papers, 1816-27. 1 ft.	MS 65-1235	Frisbie, Levi, 1783-1892. Correspondence, 1805-20. 1 box.	MS 65-1942
Spingarn, Stephen Joel, 1908- Papers, 1944-64. 22 ft.	MS 65-140		Böcher, Maxime, 1867-1918. Papers, 1893-1912. 3 boxes.	MS 65-1236	Gilman, Samuel, 1791-1858. Papers, 1811-26. 5 boxes.	MS 65-1945
Stowe, David H. 1910- Papers, 1947-52. 3 ft.	MS 65-141		Bond, George Phillips, 1825-1865. Papers, 1851-65. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1237	Goodwin, William Watson, 1831-1912. Papers, 1879-1911. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1944
Tannenwald, Theodore, 1916- Papers, 1947-57. 4 ft.	MS 65-143		Bond, William Cranch, 1789-1859. Papers, 1845-59. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1238	Gorham, John, 1783-1829. Papers, 1824-27. 1 box.	MS 65-1946
Truman, Harry S., Pres. U. S., 1884- Papers, 1935-53. 2945 ft.	MS 65-145		Brooks, Charles Franklin, 1891-1956. Papers, 1931-57. 48 ft.	MS 65-1893	Grandgent, Charles Hall, 1862-1939. Papers, 1886-1915. 2 ft.	MS 65-1948
Vaughan, Harry H. 1893- Papers, 1916-62. 2 ft.	MS 65-144		Bullock, Charles Jesse, 1869-1941. Papers, 1885-1935. 15 ft.	MS 65-1894	Greenough, Chester Noyes, 1874-1938. Papers, 1900-38. 5 ft.	MS 65-1947
Venich, Nathan Thomas, 1886- Papers, 1929-33. 1 box.	MS 65-146		Burke, Walter Safford, 1866-1931. Correspondence, 1886-1912. 1 box.	MS 65-1895	Gross, Charles, 1857-1909. Papers, 1888-1909. 4 ft.	MS 65-1949
Wallgren, Mearad Charles, 1891-1961. Papers, 1945-59. 2 ft.	MS 65-147		Cabot, Richard Clarke, 1868-1938. Papers, 1888-1934. 69 ft.	MS 65-1896	Hansen, Paul Henry, 1855-1941. Papers, 1891-1941. 9 ft.	MS 65-1904
Waring, Frank A. 1901- Papers, 1946-51. 2 ft.	MS 65-148		Chafee, Zechariah, 1835-1957. Papers, 1895-1957. 18 ft.	MS 65-1897	Haring, Clarence Henry, 1885-1960. Papers, 1906-60. 5 ft.	MS 65-1905
Webb, James Edwin, 1904- Papers, 1928-60. 41 ft.	MS 65-149		Chase, George Henry, 1874-1962. Papers, 1898-1962. 5 ft.	MS 65-1898	Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 1768-1842. Papers, 1822-42. 2 ft.	MS 65-1940
Wolkstein, Joel D. 1900-1961. Papers, 1937-62. 5 ft.	MS 65-150		Cass, Louis, 1879-1943. Papers, 1909-43. 5 ft.	MS 65-1900	Hart, Albert Bushnell, 1854-1948. Papers, 1874-1940. 21 ft.	MS 65-1904
Yates, Sidney E. 1909- Papers, 1949-62. 53 ft.	MS 65-151		Cooke, Josiah Parsons, 1827-1894. Papers, 1850-94. 4 v.	MS 65-1920	Harvard University. Archives. Harvard presidents' papers, 1651-1804. 101 items.	MS 65-1900
HARVARD UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)						
Abbot, Ezra, 1819-1884. Papers, 1853-84. 9 ft.	MS 65-1918		Coolidge, Archibald Cary, 1866-1928. Papers, 1905-28. 6 ft.	MS 65-1361	Hedge, Levi, 1766-1844. Papers, 1825-27. 1 box.	MS 65-1961
Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, 1838-1908. Papers, 1848-1908. 15 ft.	MS 65-1919		Copeland, Charles Townsend, 1840-1952. Correspondence, 1892-1952. 1 ft.	MS 65-1899	Henderson, Lawrence Joseph, 1878-1942. Papers, 1905-42. 3 ft.	MS 65-1907
Abbott, Wilbur Cortez, 1869-1947. Papers, 1908-46. 2 ft.	MS 65-1920		Cross, Samuel Hazard, 1891-1946. Papers, 1912-46. 10 ft.	MS 65-1900	Hill, Thomas, 1818-1891. Correspondence, 1821-91. 9 v.	MS 65-1908
Altrocchi, Rudolph, 1882-1962. Papers. 4 ft.	MS 65-1926		Creswell, William, 1760-1834. Papers, 1781-1834. 1 box.	MS 65-1928	Hillyer, Robert Siliman, 1895-1961. Papers, 1940-45. 2 boxes and 1 folder.	MS 65-1909
Anthony, John Gould, 1804-1877. Papers, 1839-77. 1 box.	MS 65-1922		Crocker, William John, 1892-1955. Papers, 1919-55. 6 ft.	MS 65-1901	Holmes, Henry Wyman, 1880-1960. Correspondence, 1909-49. 6 ft.	MS 65-1910
Babbitt, Irving, 1865-1933. Papers, 1884-1933. 8 ft.	MS 65-1923		Dunster, Henry, 1609-1659. Papers, 1636-1914. 73 items.	MS 65-1925	Jackson, James, 1777-1867. Papers, 1814-37. 1 box.	MS 65-1925
Banks, Nathan, 1868-1953. Papers, 1915-55. 1 ft.	MS 65-1928		Edgall, George Harold, 1887-1954. Papers, 1929-35. 1 ft.	MS 65-1909	Johnson, Lewis Jerome, 1867-1952. Papers, 1888-1948. 14 ft.	MS 65-1910
Barbour, Thomas, 1884-1944. Correspondence, 1922-45. 40 ft.	MS 65-1887		Eliot, Charles William, 1834-1926. Papers, 1868-1924. 199 ft.	MS 65-1234	Jones, Grinnell, 1864-1947. Correspondence, 1912-47. 3 ft.	MS 65-1911
Baxter, Gregory Paul, 1876-1963. Papers, 1897-1953. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-1886		Eliot, Samuel Atkins, 1798-1862. Papers, 1830-61. 10 v.	MS 65-1235	Kelley, Truman Lee, 1884-1961. Papers, 1930-54. 1 ft.	MS 65-1913
Bentley, William, 1759-1819. Correspondence, 1783-1815. 1 box.	MS 65-1224		Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Correspondence, 1815-54. 5 boxes.	MS 65-1236	Kirkland, John Thorton, 1770-1840. Papers, 1806-34. 10 v.	MS 65-1914
Bequert, Joseph Charles, 1886- Papers, 1902-44. 1 ft.	MS 65-1889		Farrar, John, 1779-1833. Papers, 1813-27. 1 box.	MS 65-1917	Kittredge, George Lyman, 1860-1941. Papers, 1886-1941. 44 ft.	MS 65-1915
Berry, Charles Harold, 1889-1961. Papers, 1928-45. 1 ft.	MS 65-1890		Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862. Papers, 1829-62. 5 v.	MS 65-1238	Kohler, Elmer Peter, 1865-1932. Correspondence, 1912-38. 3 boxes.	MS 65-1925
			Fenn, William Wallace, 1862-1932. Papers, 1890-1932. 24 boxes.	MS 65-1239	Lamb, Arthur Becket, 1880-1962. Papers, 1912-52. 48 ft.	MS 65-1916
			Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872. Papers, 1813-26. 1 box.	MS 65-1940	Lane, William Coolidge, 1859-1931. Papers, 1887-1912. 1 box.	MS 65-1926

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## HARVARD UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.) (Continued)

**Lanman, Charles Rockwell, 1880-1941.** MS 65-1915  
 Papers, 1893-1938. 47 ft.  
**Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, 1836-1943.** MS 65-1267  
 Papers, 1833-1943. 271 ft.  
**Morgan, Morris Hicky, 1869-1910.** MS 65-1268  
 Papers, 1886-1909. 9 boxes.  
**Norton, Andrews, 1786-1853.** MS 65-1269  
 Papers, 1806-53. 3 boxes.  
**Peck, William Dandridge, 1763-1822.** MS 65-1260  
 Papers, 1777-1827. 1 ft.  
**Peirce, Benjamin, 1776-1881.** MS 65-1261  
 Papers, 1766-1831. 2 boxes.  
**Peirce, Benjamin, 1809-1880.** MS 65-1263  
 Papers, 1831-80. 10 ft.  
**Pickering, Edward Charles, 1844-1919.** MS 65-1265  
 Papers, 1850-1918. 5 ft.  
**Pickering, John, 1777-1846.** MS 65-1264  
 Papers, 1839-41. 1 ft.  
**Pickering, William Henry, 1858-1928.** MS 65-1265  
 Papers, 1889-1924. 1 ft.  
**Popkin, John Snelling, 1771-1892.** MS 65-1266  
 Letters, 1801-27. 1 ft.  
**Putnam, Frederic Ward, 1839-1915.** MS 65-1267  
 Papers, 1863-1916. 15 ft.  
**Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1844.** MS 65-1268  
 Papers, 1811-68. 23 v.  
**Rand, Benjamin, 1856-1934.** MS 65-1269  
 Papers, 1897-1933. 3 boxes.  
**Richards, Theodore William, 1869-1928.** MS 65-1270  
 Papers, 1889-1928. 7 ft.  
**Rosen, James Hardy, 1896-1933.** MS 65-1271  
 Papers, 1896-1927. 8 boxes.  
**Royce, Josiah, 1855-1916.** MS 65-1272  
 Papers, 1889-1916. 25 ft.  
**Sargent, Dudley Allen, 1849-1924.** MS 65-1273  
 Papers, 1879-1919. 11 ft.  
**Searle, Arthur, 1837-1920.** MS 65-1274  
 Papers, 1887-1912. 4 boxes.  
**Sewall, Stephen, 1784-1804.** MS 65-1275  
 Papers, 1785-82. 7 v.  
**Sibley, John Langdon, 1804-1865.** MS 65-1276  
 Papers, 1831-53. 28 ft.  
**Sedith, Clement Lawrence, 1844-1908.** MS 65-1277  
 Papers, 1850-1905. 3 ft.  
**Smayth, Herbert Weir, 1857-1937.** MS 65-1278  
 Papers, 1876-1928. 2 ft.  
**Sparks, Jared, 1769-1866.** MS 65-1279  
 Correspondence, 1848-63. 1 v.  
**Sumichrast, Frederick Caesar John Martin Samuel Rowsey &c, 1845-1883.** MS 65-1280  
 Papers, 1845-1883. 7 ft.  
**Swain, George Fillmore, 1857-1931.** MS 65-1281  
 Papers, 1909-29. 3 ft.  
**Thayer, Joseph Henry, 1828-1901.** MS 65-1282  
 Papers, 1883-1901. 3 ft.  
**Thayer, William Roscoe, 1859-1923.** MS 65-1283  
 Papers, 1896-1920. 2 ft.

**Tickner, George, 1791-1871.** MS 65-1284  
 Lectures, 1817-35. 2 ft.  
**Treadwell, Daniel, 1791-1872.** MS 65-1285  
 Papers, 1821-67. 1 ft.  
**Walker, James, 1794-1874.** MS 65-1286  
 Papers, 1840-72. 8 v.  
**Ware, Henry, 1764-1843.** MS 65-1287  
 Papers, 1806-42. 1 ft.  
**Ware, Henry, 1794-1843.** MS 65-1288  
 Papers, 1820-42. 1 ft.  
**Warren, Henry Charles, 1854-1899.** MS 65-1289  
 Papers, 1891-99. 1 ft.  
**Warren, John Collins, 1778-1856.** MS 65-1290  
 Papers, 1814-27. 1 box.  
**Webster, John White, 1793-1860.** MS 65-1291  
 Papers, 1836-36. 1 box.  
**Wendell, Barrett, 1855-1921.** MS 65-1292  
 Papers, 1873-1921. 6 ft.  
**Whipple, George Chandler, 1806-1924.** MS 65-1293  
 Papers, 1868-1924. 2 ft.  
**White, Horatio Stephens, 1839-1934.** MS 65-1294  
 Papers, 1885-1926. 5 ft.  
**Willard, Sidney, 1780-1856.** MS 65-1295  
 Papers, 1807-30. 1 ft.  
**Williams, Samuel, 1743-1817.** MS 65-1296  
 Papers, 1780-88. 1 ft.  
**William, Robert Wheeler, 1833-1898.** MS 65-1297  
 Papers, 1896-1916. 1 ft.  
**Winnor, Justin, 1831-1897.** MS 65-1298  
 Papers, 1847-97. 6 ft.  
**Winthrop, John, 1714-1779.** MS 65-1299  
 Papers, 1728-59. 2 ft.  
**Woodworth, Jay Backus, 1806-1936.** MS 65-1300  
 Papers, 1890-1924. 6 ft.  
**Young, Allyn Abbott, 1876-1928.** MS 65-1301  
 Papers, 1896-1927. 3 ft.  
**HARVARD UNIVERSITY, GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, BAKER LIBRARY (BOSTON)**  
**Baker (Walter) & Company, Ltd.** MS 64-235  
 Records, 1812-1945. 14 ft.  
**Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, 1863-1912.** MS 65-1315  
 Letter books, 1890-1911. 6 ft.  
**Dun & Bradstreet, Inc.** MS 64-236  
 Credit ledgers, ca. 1840-85. 949 ft. (ca. 2550 v.)  
**Emmott family.** MS 64-237  
 Business records, 1878-1948. 6 ft. (66 v.)  
**Garrison, William Lloyd, 1874-** MS 64-238  
 Letter books, 1903-21. ca. 2 ft. (11 v.)  
**Holt, Jonah, 1768-1860.** MS 64-239  
 Business records of Jonah Holt and John Stevens, 1835-72. 3 ft.  
**Manufacturers' Research Association.** MS 64-240  
 Records, 1923-32. 3 ft. (5332 items)  
**HARVARD UNIVERSITY, HOUGHTON LIBRARY (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)**  
**Allen, William, 1794-1869.** MS 65-1302  
 Family correspondence, 1802-53. ca. 4 ft. (307 items)

**Cartland family.** MS 65-1303  
 Papers, 1832-1910. 90 ft. (1862 items)  
**Van Valkenburg, Edwin A. &c, 1832.** MS 65-1304  
 Political correspondence, 1836-1862. 10 ft. (1895 items)  
**HAVERFORD COLLEGE LIBRARY (PA.)**  
**Friends, Society of. American Friends Service Committee.** MS 65-1305  
 Archives, 1917-63. 1155 ft.  
**Friends, Society of. London Yearly Meeting.** MS 65-1306  
 Records, 1873-1960. 16 reels of microfilm.  
**Haverford College. Library.** MS 65-1307  
 Journal and diary collection, ca. 1712-1962. ca. 53 ft.  
**Haverford College. Library.** MS 64-1376  
 Miscellaneous manuscripts collection, ca. 1887-1963. ca. 8 ft. (ca. 770 items)  
**Haverford College. Library.** MS 65-1308  
 Miscellaneous Quaker manuscripts, 1655-1964. ca. 17 ft. and 62 reels of microfilm.  
**HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF OHIO (CINCINNATI) see CINCINNATI HISTORICAL SOCIETY**  
**HISTORICAL COMMISSION OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION see SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, DARGAN-CARVER LIBRARY (NASHVILLE, TENN.)**  
**HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF DAUPHIN COUNTY (HARRISBURG, PA.)**  
**Cameron, Simon, 1799-1880.** MS 64-1377  
 Papers, 1861-92. 4100 items.  
**De Witt, William Radcliffe, 1827-1891.** MS 64-1378  
 Papers, 1862-74. 11 folders.  
**HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA see PENNSYLVANIA, HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF (PHILADELPHIA)**  
**HONOLD LIBRARY FOR THE ASSOCIATED COLLEGES (CLAREMONT, CALIF.)**  
**Miller, Jeanquin, 1841-1913.** MS 65-2005  
 Papers. 72 items.  
**Palmer, Edwin, 1894-1896.** MS 65-2007  
 Correspondence, 1866-1912. 65 items.  
**HOUGHTON LIBRARY, HARVARD UNIVERSITY see HARVARD UNIVERSITY, HOUGHTON LIBRARY (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)**  
**HOULTON PUBLIC LIBRARY (ME.) see CARY LIBRARY (HOULTON, ME.)**  
**HOWARD-TILTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY, TULANE UNIVERSITY see TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA, HOWARD-TILTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY (NEW ORLEANS)**



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index*

ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY  
(SPRINGFIELD)

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| Alexander and Howell, Dixon, Ill.<br>Records, 1954-76. 315 items   | MS 64-241  |
| Andrews family.<br>Papers, 1827-93. 102 items.   | MS 64-242  |
| Cannon, Joseph Garney, 1836-1926.<br>Correspondence, 1883-1926. 62 items.  | MS 65-157  |
| Craig, Mary Ann (Posey)<br>Incoming correspondence, 1830-78. 71 items.   | MS 65-158  |
| Frazee, Thomas J.<br>Letters, 1861-63. 66 items.   | MS 64-243  |
| Gaskill, James R. M. 1890-1894.<br>Papers, 1854-1926. 185 items.   | MS 64-244  |
| Gillett family.<br>Papers, 1828-1904. ca. 2 ft. (221 items)  | MS 64-245  |
| Griffin, John A. 1842-1902.<br>Papers, 1860-68. 396 items.   | MS 64-246  |
| Kinch, Benjamin P.<br>Correspondence, 1838-56. 102 items.  | MS 65-159  |
| Humphrey, J. Otis, 1850-1918.<br>Correspondence, 1908-18. 149 items.   | MS 64-247  |
| Kennedy, William J. d. 1863.<br>Correspondence, 1861-63. 170 items.  | MS 65-160  |
| King family.<br>Papers, 1798-1927. 2 ft. (2286 items)  | MS 64-248  |
| Myers, Patrick.<br>Business records, 1860-72. 95 items.  | MS 64-249  |
| Patrons of Husbandry. <i>Illinois State Grange</i> .<br>Records, 1885-1961. 73 items and 7 v.                              | MS 64-250  |
| Patrons of Husbandry. <i>Illinois State Grange. Pomona Grange, Winnebago Co.</i><br>Records, 1874-1958. 300 items and 6 v. | MS 64-251  |
| Russell family.<br>Papers, 1792-1927. ca. 1 ft. (813 items)  | MS 64-252  |
| Springfield, Ill. First Methodist Church.<br>Records, 1836-1927. 4 reels of microfilm (positive)                           | MS 65-161  |
| Trumbull, Lyman, 1813-1896.<br>Papers, 1821-1917. ca. 2 ft. (2970 items)   | MS 65-162  |
| <u>ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (URBANA)</u>  |            |
| Bauer, Frederick Charles, 1886-<br>Papers, 1908-60. 1 ft.  | MS 65-1305 |
| Berdahl, Clarence Arthur, 1890-<br>Papers, 1921-59. 9 ft.  | MS 65-1917 |
| Burrill, Thomas Jonathan, 1839-1916.<br>Papers, 1863-1910. 1 ft. and 1 box.  | MS 65-1206 |
| Case, Harold Clayton M. 1890-1966.<br>Papers, 1918-64. 4 ft.   | MS 65-1307 |
| Draper, Andrew Sloan, 1848-1913.<br>Papers, 1892-1913. 8 ft.   | MS 65-1918 |
| Fairlie, John Archibald, 1872-1947.<br>Papers, 1885-1947. 32 ft.   | MS 65-1308 |
| Faye, Christopher Urdahl, 1886-<br>Papers, 1934-61. 1 ft.  | MS 65-1309 |
| Forbes, Stephen Alfred, 1844-1930.<br>Correspondence, 1871-1911. 20 ft.  | MS 65-1819 |
| Garner, James Wilford, 1871-1938.<br>Papers, 1830-39. 3 ft.  | MS 65-1920 |

- |   |            |
|---|------------|
| Gregory, John Milton, 1822-1896.<br>Papers, 1838-96. 5 ft.                | MS 65-164  |
| Hillebrand, Harold Newcomb, 1887-1953.<br>Papers, 1918-47. 1 ft.          | MS 65-1310 |
| Hopkins, E. Smith, 1873-1962.<br>Papers, 1917-62. 1 ft.                   | MS 65-1211 |
| Illinois Natural History Society.<br>Records, 1858-65. 2 ft.              | MS 65-1921 |
| James, Edmund James, 1855-1925.<br>Papers, 1868-1919. 73 ft.              | MS 65-1022 |
| Ketchum, Milo Smith, 1879-1934.<br>Papers, 1899-1902. 1 ft.               | MS 65-1112 |
| Larson, Laurence Marcellus, 1868-1938.<br>Papers, 1876-1938. 6 ft.        | MS 65-1923 |
| Lohmann, Karl Baptiste, 1887-1963.<br>Papers, 1914-63. 13 ft.             | MS 65-1924 |
| Lybster, Albert Howe, 1876-1949.<br>Papers, 1876-1949. 19 ft.             | MS 65-1925 |
| Murphy, Lawrence William.<br>Papers, 1920-63. 1 ft.                       | MS 65-1926 |
| Neiswanger, William Addison, 1900-<br>Papers, 1950-53. 1 ft.              | MS 65-1927 |
| Neyen, William Albert, 1857-1941.<br>Papers, 1870-1942. 8 ft.             | MS 65-1928 |
| Oldfather, William Abbott, 1880-1945.<br>Papers, 1904-45. ca. 7 ft.       | MS 65-1929 |
| Paleontological Society.<br>Records, 1908-62. 1 ft.                       | MS 65-1930 |
| Peabody, Selim Hobart, 1820-1903.<br>Speeches and sermons, 1861-94. 1 ft. | MS 65-165  |
| Powell, Bart Eardley, 1867-<br>Papers, 1914-18. 3 ft.                     | MS 65-1931 |
| Randall, James Garfield, 1881-1933.<br>Papers, 1903-53. 6 ft.             | MS 65-166  |
| Shannon, Fred Albert, 1893-1963.<br>Papers, 1923-61. 3 ft.                | MS 65-1932 |
| Sharp, Katherine Lucinda, 1865-1914.<br>Papers, 1881-1963. 1 ft.          | MS 65-1933 |
| Shefford, Victor Ernest, 1877-<br>Papers, 1901-61. 2 ft.                  | MS 65-167  |
| Sherman, Stuart Pratt, 1881-1928.<br>Papers, 1908-28. 4 ft.               | MS 65-1934 |
| Stephens, Carl, 1884-1951.<br>Papers, 1915-51. 7 ft.                      | MS 65-1935 |
| Tillotson, Arthur Newell, 1857-1942.<br>Papers, 1877-1941. 1 ft.          | MS 65-1936 |
| Wheeler, William, 1857-1945.<br>Papers, 1888-1941. 1 ft.                  | MS 65-1937 |
| Wright, Henry Baldwin, 1865-1945.<br>Papers, 1885-1960. 1 ft.             | MS 65-1938 |
| Wright, Arthur Cutts, 1878-<br>Papers, 1900-56. 122 ft. and 3 boxes.      | MS 65-1939 |
| Wright, Charles, 1878-1939.<br>Papers, 1890-1944. ca. 2 ft.               | MS 65-1940 |
| Wright, Robert Carl, 1879-1937.<br>Papers, 1921-57. 3 ft.                 | MS 65-1941 |

INDEPENDENCE NATIONAL HISTORICAL  
PARK (PHILADELPHIA)

- Harrison, Eden Wain. MS 65-1318  
Papers, 1895-1900. 1 ft. (ca. 100 items)
- Philadelphia. Board to Take Charge of and Collect His- MS 65-1314  
torical Relics for the Museums of Independence Hall.  
William H. Staake collection, 1900-17. 1 ft. (ca. 200  
items)
- Philadelphia. Bureau of City Property. Independence Hall MS 65-1315  
Division.  
Independence Hall collections, 1896-1950. ca. 100,000  
items.
- Philadelphia. Independence Hall. Board of Managers, Na- MS 65-1316  
tional Museum.  
Chew loan collection, 1873-1918. 3 ft. (ca. 1000 items)
- Sellers, Harace Weins, 1857-1932. MS 64-1317  
Papers, 1730-1930. ca. 4 ft.

IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY  
AND ARCHIVES (DES MOINES)

- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Bowers, Henry F.<br>Papers, 1896-1906. 13 v. | MS 63-308 |
| Shaffer, Joshua Monroe.<br>Papers. 5 boxes.  | MS 63-309 |
| Summers, Laurel.<br>Papers. 10 boxes.        | MS 63-310 |

IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND  
TECHNOLOGY LIBRARY (AMES)

- Iowa. State Planning Board.*  
Records, 1934-ca. 1940. ca. 400 items.  
MS 65-1946
- Iowa. State University of Science and Technology, Ames.  
Library.*  
Iowa State history collection, 1858-1985. ca. 16 ft.  
MS 65-1943

IOWA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (IOWA CITY)

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| Davenport Beiler Corporation, <i>Davenport, Iowa</i> .<br>Records, 1901-56. 80 ft. | MS 64-1379 |
| Dewey, Charles Almon, 1877-1968.<br>Papers, 1886-1964. 1419 items.                 | MS 65-168  |
| Hoegh, Leo Arthur, 1908-<br>Papers, 1955-61. 137 items.                            | MS 65-169  |
| Rigby, William Titus, b. 1841.<br>Papers, 1861-1922. 24 ft.                        | MS 64-1880 |
| Thomas, Seth, 1873-1962.<br>Papers, 1904-62. 292 items.                            | MS 65-170  |

ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER MUSEUM  
(BOSTON)

- Gardner, Isabella (Stewart) 1840-1934. MS 65-1944  
Correspondence, 1886-1923. 182 items.

JAMES FORD BELL COLLECTION, UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA see MINNESOTA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, JAMES FORD BELL COLLECTION (MINNEAPOLIS)

JEFFERSON COUNTY HISTORICAL LIBRARY  
(PORT TOWNSEND, WASH.)

- |                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Hayden, Henry T                  | MS 63-211 |
| Papers, 1888-99. 1 box.          |           |
| Port Townsend, Wash.             | MS 63-212 |
| Records, ca. 1890-1917. 2 boxes. |           |

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## JEFFERSON COUNTY HISTORICAL LIBRARY (PORT TOWNSEND, WASH.) (Continued)

MS 63-215  
United Spanish War Veterans. Dept. of Washington. John  
Louis Camp No. 13, Port Townsend.  
Records, 1910-61. 1 box and 1 carton.

MS 63-214  
Waterman & Katz, Port Townsend, Wash.  
Records, 1870-1927. 2 v., 1 folder, 1 box, and 1 carton.

MS 63-216  
Willison family.  
Papers, 1883- 1 box and 1 folder.

MS 63-218  
Willoughby family.  
Papers. 2 boxes, 1 carton, and 1 folder.

## JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (BALTIMORE, MD.)

MS 63-217  
Bowman, Isaiah, 1878-1950.  
Papers. 6 file drawers.

MS 64-1281  
Gibberlee, Basil Lamson, 1831-1924.  
Papers, 1878-1924. 7514 items.

MS 64-1282  
Remsen, Ira, 1846-1927.  
Correspondence, 1879-1923. 940 items.

## JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, WELCH MEDICAL LIBRARY (BALTIMORE, MD.)

MS 65-1945  
Abel, John Jacob, 1857-1928.  
Papers, 1857-1928. 63 ft.

MS 65-1946  
Dandy, Walter Edward, 1864-1946.  
Papers, 1890's and 1940's. 6 ft.

MS 65-1947  
Halsted, William Stewart, 1852-1922.  
Papers, ca. 1850-1922. 18 ft.

MS 65-1948  
Herter, Christian Archibald, 1865-1910.  
Papers, 1867-1910. ca. 250 items.

MS 65-1949  
Jenner, Edward, 1749-1823.  
Letters, 1787-1823. ca. 100 items.

MS 65-1950  
Kelly, Howard Atwood, 1858-1943.  
Papers, 1875-1937. 15 ft.

MS 65-1951  
Lecture notes, 1809-13. 4 v.

MS 65-1952  
Mall, Franklin Paine, 1869-1917.  
Correspondence, 1884-1914. ca. 280 items.

MS 65-1953  
Meyer, Adolf, 1866-1880.  
Papers, ca. 1865-1948. ca. 300 ft.

MS 64-1284  
Sabin, Florence Emma, 1871-1923.  
Correspondence, 1903-41. 162 items.

MS 65-1954  
Welch, William Henry, 1850-1924.  
Papers, 1838-1894. 63 ft.

## KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, MANUSCRIPT DIVISION (TOPEKA)

MS 65-171  
Hillard family.  
Papers, 1872-1939. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

MS 65-172  
Bowman, Charles Stuart, d. 1868.  
Papers, 1861-64. 5 ft. (5000 items)

## KANSAS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (LAWRENCE)

MS 65-1956  
Denver, James William, 1817-1892.  
Papers, 1838-1912. 353 items.

MS 65-1957  
Ingalls, John James, 1833-1900.  
Papers, 1859-1902. 148 items and 7 v.

MS 65-1958  
Stephens, Kate, 1839-1938.  
Papers, 1873-1937. 4 ft. and 6 v.

## KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (LEXINGTON)

MS 64-253  
Spence, Brest, 1874-  
Papers, 1837-42. 60 ft. (ca. 37,500 items)

MS 65-173  
Underwood, Thomas Rust, 1898-1956.  
Papers, 1896-1956. 15 ft. (ca. 8000 items)

## KNOX MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION (THOMASTON, ME.)

MS 65-174  
Knox, Henry, 1750-1806.  
Papers. ca. 400 items.

## LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY, STANFORD UNIVERSITY see STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY (STANFORD, CALIF.)

## LIBRARY OF CONGRESS see U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS (WASHINGTON, D. C.)

## LINCOLN MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY (BARROGATE, TENN.)

MS 64-1283  
Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 1810-1903.  
Papers, 1840-98. 600 items.

MS 64-1284  
Howard, Oliver Otis, 1830-1909.  
Letters, 1850-1909. 1 box.

MS 64-1285  
Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U. S., 1809-1865.  
Papers, 1838-64. ca. 50 items.

MS 64-1286  
Lincoln family migration papers.  
ca. 1000 items.

MS 64-1287  
Warden, John Lorimer, 1816-1887.  
Papers, 1835-66. 64 items.

## LOS ANGELES, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT see CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY, UNIVERSITY AT LOS ANGELES LIBRARY

## LUTHERAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY LIBRARY (PHILADELPHIA)

MS 63-218  
United Lutheran Church in America.  
Records, 1918-60. ca. 82 ft.

## MAINE. UNIVERSITY, RAYMOND H. FOGLER LIBRARY (ORONO)

MS 65-1959  
Barrows, Alice, 1878-1964.  
Papers, 1820-1964. 200 items.

MS 65-1960  
Blake, Joseph, 1514-1882.  
Correspondence, 1856-66. 468 items.

MS 65-1961  
Candian, Randall Julian, 1882-1931.  
Papers, 1886-1929. 21 ft.

MS 65-1962  
Eckstorm, Fannie (Hardy) 1865-1946.  
Papers, 1730-1947. ca. 300 items.

MS 65-1963  
Goodwin, Allen, collector.  
Papers, 1806-1910. 325 items.

MS 65-1964  
Hamlin, Augustus Chaste, 1828-1905.  
Papers, 1861-65. 521 items.

MS 65-1965  
Hamlin, Charles, 1837-1911.  
Papers, 1829-1911. 3 ft.

MS 65-1966  
Hamlin, Charles Eugene, 1861-1921.  
Papers, 1877-1909. ca. 3 ft.

MS 65-1967  
Hamlin, Elijah Livermore, 1800-1870.  
Papers, 1823-66. ca. 475 items.

MS 65-1968  
Hamlin, Ellen Vesta (Emery) 1832-1920.  
Papers, 1833-1920. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65-1969  
Hill and McLaughlin Company, Bangor, Me.  
Records, 1816-30. 52 items.

MS 65-1970  
Hillard, Heddle, d. 1924, collector.  
Papers, 1822-73. 260 items.

MS 65-1971  
Holmes, Ezekiel, 1801-1865.  
Papers, 1827-1909. 57 items.

MS 65-1972  
Ingersoll, George W. 1803-1860.  
Papers, 1825-56. 100 items.

MS 65-1973  
Ireland, Charles Rogers.  
Papers of Charles Rogers Ireland and James Rogers,  
1806-94. 6 ft.

MS 65-1974  
Pigree, David, d. 1863.  
Katahdin Iron Works papers, 1846-66. 2 ft.

MS 65-1975  
Thompson, Dixie W.  
Papers, 1824-52. 100 items.

MS 65-1976  
Thompson, Edwin H.  
Papers, 1842-91. 85 items.

## MARINE HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION (MYSTIC, CONN.)

MS 64-1288  
Barrow, James, 1796-1851.  
Correspondence, 1838-48. 72 items.

MS 64-1289  
Burgess, James.  
Papers, 1855-64. 103 items.

MS 64-1290  
Clyde Steamship Company.  
Letter press copybooks, 1894-1912. 2 v.

MS 64-1291  
Francis, John N.  
Papers, 1859-67. 3 v.

MS 64-1292  
Hancock (Sleep)  
Records, 1779-83. 59 items.

MS 64-1293  
Haskall, Roger, d. ca. 1760.  
Papers, 1710-1842. 51 items.

MS 64-1294  
Hillman, Jethro, 1789-1854.  
Business records of Jethro and Zachariah Hillman, 1827-  
62. 56 items.

MS 64-264  
Hound (Glipper ship)  
Records, 1858-59. ca. 500 items.

MS 64-1295  
James (Isaac) & Company, Philadelphia.  
Records, 1852-60. 69 items.

MS 65-175  
Mallory family.  
Papers, 1806-1958. 11 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

MS 64-1296  
Pemberton, Israel, 1695-1764.  
Letter copybook, 1727-35. 1 v.

MS 64-1297  
Scott (T. A.) Company, New London, Conn.  
Records, 1889-1927. 10 ft. (ca. 18,000 items)

MS 64-1298  
Shelby, Enoch.  
Papers, 1774-1841. ca. 1000 items.

MS 64-1299  
Simon, Charles C.  
Papers, 1863-94. 1 ft.

MS 64-1300  
Smalley, Anthony.  
Papers, 1870-72. 224 items.

MS 64-265  
Spicer, Elihu, 1825-1893.  
Papers, 1840-1918. 133 items.

MS 64-266  
Washington (Ship)  
Records, 1831-33. 103 items.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BOSTON)</b>			
Abbott, Horace, 1806-1867. Papers, 1830-1923. ca. 500 items.	MS 65-176	Hamilton, John William, <i>Ep.</i> , 1845-1894. Papers, 1910-31. ca. 110 items.	MS 64-967
Barry, Charles Cushing, 1806-1888. Papers, 1834-1906. ca. 80 items.	MS 65-177	Hartzell, Joseph Crane, <i>Ep.</i> , 1842-1929. Papers, 1908-12. 162 items.	MS 64-968
Bliss, George, 1783-1873. Papers, 1797-1914. 91 items.	MS 65-178	Jarvis, Harva Matthews, 1866-1949. Papers, 1897-1940. 15 v.	MS 64-969
Boston. Church of the New Jerusalem. Records, 1844-1949. 3 ft.	MS 65-185	Leete, Frederick De Land, <i>Ep.</i> , 1866-1958. Papers, 1914-30. ca. 80 items.	MS 64-970
Colman, Dudley. Papers, 1771-1849. 63 items.	MS 65-179	McCabe, Charles Cardwell, <i>Ep.</i> , 1836-1906. Correspondence, 1875-1906. 138 items.	MS 64-971
Cushing family. Cushing-Orne papers, 1730-1922. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-1310	Methodist Book Concern. Records, 1796-1911. 73 items, 9 v., and 2 folders.	MS 64-973
Dabney family. Papers, 1716-1904. ca. 75 items.	MS 65-180	Methodist Episcopal Church. <i>Conferences.</i> Records of various conferences, 1796-1897. 3 v.	MS 64-974
Hutchinson family. Papers, 1673-1789. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-181	Methodist Episcopal Church, South. <i>Conferences. Tennessee.</i> Records, 1866-1929. 60 items and 8 v.	MS 64-975
Knapp, Frederick Newman, 1821-1889. Papers, 1860-89. 3 ft.	MS 65-182	Methodist Episcopal Church, South. <i>General Conference.</i> Minutes of committees, 1896-1938. 14 v.	MS 64-976
Ohl, William Miles, 1846-1911. Papers, 1848-1949. ca. 160 items.	MS 65-1819	Methodist Publishing House, Nashville. <i>Library.</i> Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1776-1836. ca. 90 items and 14 v.	MS 64-978
Pittman family. Papers. ca. 1773-1890. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-184	<b>MIAMI PUBLIC LIBRARY (FLA.)</b>	
Priest family. Papers, 1738-1914. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-185	Miami, Fla. Public Library. Florida authors' manuscripts, 1951-65. 15 ft. (133 items)	MS 65-1977
Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861. Papers, 1806-1920. ca. 50 items.	MS 65-186	<b>MICHEL ORRADRE LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF SANTA CLARA see SANTA CLARA, UNIVERSITY OF, MICHEL ORRADRE LIBRARY (CALIF.)</b>	
Sherman family. Papers, 1800-1903. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-187	<b>MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY MUSEUM (EAST LANSING)</b>	
Tucker family. Papers, 1709-1891. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-1820	Mumford, Eben. Papers, 1830-50. ca. 25 ft.	MS 65-219
Walcott family. Papers, 1806-82. 8 vols.	MS 65-188	<b>MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR)</b>	
Winthrop family. Papers, 1544-1963. 28 ft.	MS 65-189	Abbot, Waldo, 1883-1964. Correspondence, 1940-44. 296 items.	MS 64-1401
<b>MEMPHIS PUBLIC LIBRARY (TENN.)</b>			
McKellar, Kenneth Douglas, 1869-1967. Papers, 1911-53. 1000 ft.	MS 64-957	Adams, Henry Carter, 1851-1921. Papers, ca. 1860-1930. 30 ft.	MS 64-1402
<b>MERCER UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (MACON, GA.)</b>			
Baptists. Georgia. Convention. Records, 1797-1959. 7 ft.	MS 65-190	Adams, Randolph Greenfield, 1862-1951. Papers, 1923-50. 325 items.	MS 65-191
<b>METHODIST CHURCH (UNITED STATES), NEW ENGLAND CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY see NEW ENGLAND METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY (BOSTON UNIVERSITY)</b>			
<b>METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE (NASHVILLE, TENN.)</b>			
Bruce, John G. 1810-1890. Papers, 1838-90. 38 items and 19 v.	MS 64-966	Allen, Arthur Scott, 1894-1955. Papers, 1921-51. 3 ft.	MS 64-1403
Christian advocate. Records and materials on Methodism, 1882-1937. ca. 3250 items and 36 folders.	MS 64-966	Albion, Mich. First Presbyterian Church. Records, 1839-1957. 3 ft., 22 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 64-1404
		Aldrich, Frederick A. Papers, 1888-93. 300 items.	MS 64-1405
		Allen, Silas L. Papers, 1859-1901. 100 items.	MS 64-1406
		Allen family. Papers, 1825-50. 69 items.	MS 64-1407
		Alphadolphin Association. Records, 1844-48. 600 items and 6 v.	MS 65-192
		American Association of University Professors. <i>University of Michigan Chapter.</i> Records, 1935-59. 2 ft.	MS 64-1408
		American Association of University Women. <i>Ypsilanti Branch.</i> Records, 1902-54. 200 items and 16 v.	MS 64-1409
		American Association of University Women. <i>Michigan Division.</i> Records, 1919-57. 4 ft.	MS 64-1410
		American Chemical Society. <i>Michigan Section.</i> Records, 1900-52. 50 items and 3 v.	MS 64-1411
		American Legion. <i>Michigan. Fort Dearborn Post No. 364.</i> Records, 1935-49. 9 v.	MS 65-1381
		Americanization Committee of Detroit. Records, 1914-31. 200 items.	MS 64-1412
		Angell, James Burrill, 1829-1916. Papers, 1845-1916. 13 ft. and 6 v.	MS 64-1413
		Angell, Sarah Swoope Caswell, 1831-1903. Papers, ca. 1850-1903. ca. 350 items.	MS 64-1414
		Ann Arbor Art Association. Records, 1908-57. 300 items and 7 v.	MS 65-193
		Ann Arbor Cooperative Society. Records, 1936-47. 250 items.	MS 65-194
		Ann Arbor Garden Club. Records, 1930-60. 350 items and 14 v.	MS 65-195
		Ann Arbor Library Club. Records, 1903-43. 73 items and 9 v.	MS 65-196
		Ann Arbor Medical Club. Records, 1899-1912. 60 items and 3 v.	MS 65-197
		Ann Arbor, Mich. First Baptist Church. Records, 1837-1960. ca. 1 ft. and 59 v.	MS 65-198
		Ann Arbor, Mich. First Congregational Church. Records, 1847-1944. ca. 1 ft. and 62 v.	MS 65-199
		Ann Arbor, Mich. First Presbyterian Church. Papers, 1883-1959. 3 ft. and 7 v.	MS 64-1415
		Ann Arbor, Mich. Huron Hills Golf Club. Records, 1924-26. 160 items.	MS 65-1399
		Armstrong, Louise (Van Voorhis) 1889-1948. Papers, ca. 1930-40. 1 ft.	MS 64-1416
		Artiaga, Santiago, 1873- Papers, 1914-57. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-1417
		Babot, Earl D. 1870- Papers, 1893-1953. ca. 8 ft. and 23 v.	MS 64-1418
		Backus, Standish, 1875- Correspondence, 1919-39. 4 ft.	MS 64-1419
		Bagley, David Marion, d. 1876. Papers, 1847-1922. 3 v.	MS 64-1420
		Bagley, John Jackson, 1832-1881. Papers, 1842-81. 566 items.	MS 64-1421
		Bailey, Franklin H. 1845-1914. Papers, 1861-1912. 71 items and 21 v.	MS 64-1422
		Baird, Charles, 1870-1944. Correspondence, 1892-1933. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-1423
		Baker, John Randolph. Papers, 1836-1915. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-1424
		Batch, Nathaniel Aldrich, 1808-1894. Papers, 1797-1892. 1100 items.	MS 64-1425
		Bald, Frederick Clever, 1897- Papers, 1917-58. 3 ft.	MS 64-1426

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR) (Continued)

Barbour, Levi Lewis, 1840-1925. Papers, 1857-1926. 139 items and 4 v.	MS 64-1427	Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America. Local 514, Ann Arbor, Mich. Records, 1899-1942. 51 v.	MS 64-1432	Chandler, Elizabeth Margaret, 1807-1884. Correspondence, 1793-1933. 155 items.	MS 64-1473
Bartlett, Harley Harris, 1886-1960. Papers, 1908-60. 13 ft. and 49 v.	MS 64-1428	Brown, Albert Emerson, 1906- Papers, 1910-40. ca. 900 items.	MS 64-1433	Chapin, Lucy E. collector. Papers, 1835-1910. ca. 100 items and 8 v.	MS 64-1474
Bates, Charles Franklin. Papers, 1878-88. 60 items.	MS 64-1429	Brown, Douglas S. Papers of Douglas S. and Elizabeth G. Brown, 1900-63. 6 ft.	MS 64-1434	Chapin, Roy Dilemma, 1880-1936. Papers, 1886-1943. 30 ft. and 8 v.	MS 64-1475
Bates, Henry Moore, 1863-1949. Papers. 1911-47. 50 items.	MS 64-1430	Brown, Everett Somerville, 1886-1964. Papers, 1923-55. ca. 350 items.	MS 64-1435	Chapin, Volney. Scrapbook, ca. 1835-68. 1 v.	MS 64-1476
Bauer, Lawrence James, 1894-1919. Correspondence, 1917-20. 64 items.	MS 64-1431	Brown, Frank M. b. 1842. Papers, 1833-84. 370 items.	MS 64-1436	Chapman, J. P. Business records, ca. 1872-86. 5 ft.	MS 64-1477
Beach, Walter Phelps. Papers, 1849-92. 150 items.	MS 64-1432	Brown, William Ellis. Papers, 1945-62. 3 ft. and 5 v.	MS 64-1437	Chase, George Wiley, b. 1840. Papers, 1862-65. 80 items and 1 v.	MS 64-1478
Beal, Junius Emery, 1860-1949. Papers, 1879-1937. ca. 250 items and 5 v.	MS 64-1433	Brownell, Nathan. Papers, 1851-67. 118 items.	MS 64-1438	Chase, Low Allen, 1879-1957. Papers, 1920-1955. ca. 900 items and 1 v.	MS 64-1479
Beal, Rice Aser, 1823-1883. Papers, 1813-1902. ca. 1700 items.	MS 64-1434	Brucker, Wilbur Marion, 1894- Papers, 1919-61. 40 ft.	MS 64-1439	Chesver, Noah Wood, 1839-1908. Papers, 1839-1908. 2 ft. and 18 v.	MS 64-1479
Beche, Joseph E. 1810-1872. Papers, 1844-71. 58 items and 3 v.	MS 64-1435	Buchanan, Ruth Enoch, 1863-1953. Papers, 1926-53. 4 ft.	MS 64-1440	Children's Fund of Michigan. Records, 1929-55. 28 ft.	MS 64-1480
Beckman family. Papers of the Beckman and Giddings families, 1846-86. 233 items.	MS 64-1436	Beckman family. Papers, 1847-1927. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-1441	Christensen, John Cornelius, 1874-1953. Papers, 1919-48. 6 ft.	MS 64-1481
Beman, Wooster Woodruff, 1850-1922. Papers, 1865-1938. 177 items.	MS 64-1437	Beall, Barber C. 1823-1900. Papers, 1857-89. 2 ft.	MS 64-1442	Christian, David Palmer, 1895-1947. Papers, 1841-1953. ca. 1 ft. and 1 v.	MS 64-1482
Bethune family. Papers of the Bethune and Duffield families, 1796-1887. 55 items and 92 v.	MS 64-1438	Bergwin, Richard. Correspondence, 1950-60. 150 items.	MS 64-1443	Christiancy, Isaac Peckham, 1812-1890. Papers, 1840-60. ca. 1 ft.	MS 64-1483
Bingham, Kinsley Scott, 1806-1861. Papers, 1820-1900. ca. 600 items.	MS 64-1439	Bursley, Joseph Aldrich, 1877-1940. Papers, 1909-50. 900 items.	MS 64-1444	Church, Michael. Papers, 1894-56. 1 ft.	MS 64-1484
Bingham family. Papers, 1822-1910. ca. 1 ft. and 8 v.	MS 64-1440	Burton, Marion Le Roy, 1874-1925. Papers, 1896-1928. 2 ft.	MS 64-1445	Civic Committee on the Dramatic Season, Ann Arbor, Mich. Scrapbooks, 1948-51. 8 v.	MS 64-1485
Birkett, Thomas. Papers, 1853-1913. ca. 85 items and 3 v.	MS 64-1441	Business and Professional Women's Club of Ann Arbor. Records, 1921-38. 1 ft. and 3 v.	MS 64-1446	Cleary, Owen J. 1900-1960. Papers, 1936-59. 10 ft. and 2 v.	MS 64-1486
Blakeman, Edward William, 1880-1963. Papers, 1933-47. 3 ft. and 1 v.	MS 64-1442	Butler, Orma Fitch, 1874-1968. Papers, 1843-1936. 135 items.	MS 64-1447	Cleveland, John Paine, 1799-1873. Papers, 1837-44. 100 items.	MS 64-1487
Bliss, Almond L. Business records, 1869-88. 18 v.	MS 64-1443	Campbell, Caroline. Papers, 1913-16. 100 items.	MS 64-1448	Cleveland, Charles Monroe, 1823-1893. Papers, 1844-93. 34 v.	MS 64-1488
Bonsteel, Roscoe Osmond, 1888- Papers, 1920-62. 4 ft.	MS 64-1444	Campbell, James Valentine, 1823-1890. Papers, 1830-1925. ca. 3 ft. and 10 v.	MS 64-1449	Cobb, Henry Stephen, 1827-1921. Papers, 1848-1920. 500 items.	MS 64-1489
Boston and Lake Superior Mining Association. Records, 1845-47. 96 items.	MS 64-1445	Campbell, James Valentine, 1823-1890. Papers, 1830-1925. ca. 3 ft. and 10 v.	MS 64-1450	Cody, Hiram Sedgewick. Papers, 1908-19. 300 items and 1 v.	MS 64-1490
Boughton, John C. 1836-1894. Papers, 1856-1910. ca. 250 items.	MS 64-1446	Casfield, Arthur Graves, 1859-1947. Papers, 1888-1947. 200 items.	MS 64-1451	Cole, Martha Knapp, 1831-1901. Papers, 1837-1910. ca. 150 items and 80 v.	MS 64-1491
Boyd family. Papers, 1761-1945. 584 items.	MS 64-1447	Carlisle family. Papers, 1890-1945. 3 ft.	MS 64-1452	Cornin, John, 1860-1947. Papers, 1894-1945. 120 items and 21 v.	MS 64-1492
Boyles, Emerson Richard, 1881-1960. Papers, 1870-1960. 9 ft. and 11 v.	MS 64-1448	Carras, George Noble, 1864-1941. Papers, 1878-1929. 9 ft. and 3 v.	MS 64-1453	Cornstock, William Alfred, 1877-1949. Papers, 1894-1949. 16 ft. and 33 v.	MS 64-1493
Bradish, Curran. Papers, 1825-70. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-1449	Carpenter, Daniel. Papers, 1837-64. 106 items.	MS 64-1454	Cornie, Victor E. 1833-1864. Papers, 1833-78. 60 items.	MS 64-1494
Brakey, William Fleming, 1835-1915. Papers, 1876-1909. 3 items and 1 v.	MS 64-1450	Carpenter, Hiram Beach, 1802-1855. Papers, 1929-53. 3 ft.	MS 64-1455	Cosely, Thomas Jefferson, 1836-1899. Papers, 1855-1894. 250 items.	MS 64-1495
Bricklayers' Masons' and Plasterers' International Union of America. Michigan. Local 14, Ann Arbor. Records, 1901-51. 7 v.	MS 64-1451	Carton, John Jay, 1854-1934. Papers, 1884-1930. 18 ft. and 3 v.	MS 64-1456	Congregational Churches in Michigan. Jackson Association. Records, 1843-1960. 34 items and 9 v.	MS 64-1496
Brickway, Daniel D. 1815-1899. Papers, 1857-1923. 70 items and 8 v.	MS 64-1452	Case, William L. 1856-1933. Papers, 1880-1937. 85 items.	MS 64-1457	Consolidated Coal Company, Saginaw, Mich. Records, 1919-37. 11 v.	MS 64-1497
		Central Association of College and University Business Officers. Records, 1909-44. 300 items.	MS 64-1458	Consumer's Cooperative Council of Detroit. Records, 1933-57. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-1498
		Chamber Music Society of Ann Arbor. Records, 1920-33. 175 items and 2 v.	MS 64-1459	Cook, Marshall L. Papers of Marshall L. and William Randolph Cook, 1880-1945. 9 ft. and 51 v.	MS 64-1499

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR) (Continued)			Michigan Association of Christian Churches.			
Cook, Sullivan, 1834-1903. Letters, 1862-63. 72 items.	MS 65-1336		Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. <i>Michigan Chapter.</i> Records, 1958-60. 4 v.	MS 65-1338	Disciples of Christ. <i>Michigan Christian Churches.</i> Records, 1876-1949. 8 ft.	MS 65-283
Cooley, Charles Horton, 1864-1929. Papers, 1872-1939. 5 ft. and 19 v.	MS 65-206		Daughters of the American Revolution. Records, 1900-58. 40 v.	MS 65-211	Dersch, Edward, 1829-1887. Papers, 1852-1914. 137 items and 3 v.	MS 65-294
Cooley, Ernest Linwood, 1836-1928. Papers, 1875-1927. 5 ft.	MS 64-1497		Daughters of the American Revolution. <i>Carroll Angell Chapter, Ann Arbor.</i> Records, 1896-1960. ca. 3 ft. and 17 v.	MS 65-212	Doty, Wirt P. Business records, 1916-35. 2 ft.	MS 65-235
Cooley, Lyman Edgar, 1860-1917. Papers, 1865-1917. ca. 4 ft.	MS 64-1498		Davenny, Wilson Imhrie, 1839-1917. Papers, 1879-1917. 6 ft.	MS 65-213	Douglas, Lloyd Cassel, 1877-1951. Papers, 1900-54. 4 ft. and 18 v.	MS 65-236
Cooley, Mortimer Elwyn, 1835-1944. Papers, 1839-1944. 162 ft. and 15 v.	MS 64-1499		Davis, Calvin Otis, 1871-1954. Papers, 1913-41. ca. 2 ft. and 6 v.	MS 65-214	Douglas family. Papers, 1813-1911. ca. 8 ft. and 70 v.	MS 65-237
Cooley, Thomas McIntyre, 1824-1898. Papers, 1850-98. 7 ft. and 16 v.	MS 64-1500		Davis, Joseph Baker, 1845-1920, collector. Papers, 1911-18. 151 items.	MS 65-215	Downs, Tom, 1916- Papers, 1949-62. 10 ft.	MS 65-238
Cooper, Isaac S. Papers, 1887-1924. 113 items.	MS 64-1501		Davis, Lorenzo. Papers, 1822-99. ca. 500 items.	MS 65-216	Debur, James, 1812-1886. Papers, 1834-92. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-239
Copeland, Royal Samuel, 1868-1938. Papers, 1888-1948. 1 ft. and 37 v.	MS 64-1502		Davis, Raymond Catalis, 1836-1919. Papers, 1850-1917. 9 ft.	MS 65-217	Dunham, Arthur Louis. Papers. 9 ft.	MS 65-240
Copley, Alexander, 1790-1842. Papers, 1814-51. 260 items and 7 v.	MS 64-1503		Day, Harvey S. Papers, 1831-1935. 737 items and 4 v.	MS 65-218	Dunn, Newell Ransom, 1818-1900. Papers, 1833-1900. 18 ft. and 89 v.	MS 65-241
Corden, John, b. 1821. Letters, 1861-65. 60 items.	MS 64-1504		Dean, Elias. Papers, 1818-ca. 1860. 53 items and 3 v.	MS 65-219	Durand, George Harmon, 1888-1903. Papers, 1862-1912. 1 ft.	MS 65-242
Cozens, James, 1873-1936. Correspondence, 1924-35. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-1505		Deardoff, Neva Ruth, 1887-1948. Papers, 1932-58. 2 ft.	MS 65-220	Easlick, Kenneth Alexander, 1893- Papers, 1917-61. 2 ft.	MS 65-243
Cowden, Roy William, 1883-1961. Papers, ca. 1920-50. 3 ft.	MS 64-1506		De Jong, Russell Nelson, 1907- Papers, 1920-60. 4 ft.	MS 65-221	Edmonson, James Bartlett, 1889-1954. Papers, 1919-54. 3 ft.	MS 65-244
Cowie, David Murray, 1872-1940. Papers, 1924-40. 1038 items.	MS 64-1507		De Kleins, William, 1877-1957. Papers, 1900-55. 6 ft. and 3 v.	MS 65-222	Edmonds, Charles Wallis, 1873-1941. Papers, 1926-39. 86 items.	MS 65-245
Cox, Murrell Howard. Papers, 1915-18. 3 ft.	MS 64-1508		De Land family. Papers of the De Land and Cray families, 1849-1913. 200 items.	MS 65-223	Edmonds, James Madison, 1810-1879. Correspondence, 1861-66. 173 items.	MS 65-246
Craig, Robert, professor at the University of Michigan, collector. Scrapbook compiled by Robert Craig and Shirley W. Allen, 1910-23. 1 v.	MS 64-1509		Demmon, Isaac Newton, 1842-1920. Papers, 1858-1920. ca. 500 items and 4 v.	MS 65-224	Elwood, Isaac Newton, 1843-1887. Papers, 18671-87. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-247
Cramton, Louis Couvers, 1875- Papers, ca. 1913-51. 6 ft.	MS 64-1510		Den Heyker family. Papers, 1828-1936. 7 ft. and 14 v.	MS 65-225	Engleth, Albert D. Papers, 1890-1910. ca. 75 items.	MS 65-248
Crape, Henry Howland, 1804-1869. Papers, 1820-1907. ca. 9 ft. and 78 v.	MS 64-1511		Denby, Edwin, 1870-1929. Papers, 1845-46, 1880-1929. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-226	Eric and Kalamazoo Railroad. Records, 1834-1952. 10 ft. and 51 v.	MS 65-249
Crawford, Fred Lewis, 1888-1957. Papers, 1925-53. ca. 4 ft. and 25 v.	MS 65-1337		Denison, Charles Simson, 1849-1913. Papers, 1875-95. 125 items and 4 v.	MS 65-227	Farmer-Labor Party. Records, 1934-37. 90 items.	MS 65-250
Creswell, Cordelia, 18681-1950. Correspondence, 1886-1932. 1300 items.	MS 64-1512		De Pay, E. <i>Coca, collector.</i> Literary manuscripts ca. 500 items.	MS 65-228	Farrar family. Papers, 1817-86. 110 items and 4 v.	MS 65-251
Crittenden, Albert Robinson, 1867-1933. Papers, 1868-1933. 1300 items.	MS 64-1513		De Pay family. Papers, 1848-1909. 74 items and 3 v.	MS 65-229	Faxon, John Harvey, b. 1827. Papers, 1848-60. ca. 200 items and 4 v.	MS 65-252
Cron, Anton C. Papers, 1917-21. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-1514		Detroit Board of Commerce. Records, 1916-43. ca. 85 items.	MS 65-230	Felch, Alpheus, 1806-1896. Papers, 1794-1894. ca. 2 ft. and 11 v.	MS 65-253
Cross, Arthur Lyon, 1873-1940. Papers, 1896-1940. ca. 19 ft. and 51 v.	MS 64-1515		Detroit. First Presbyterian Church. Records, 1817-1933. 300 items and 7 v.	MS 65-231	Farris, Woodbridge Nathan, 1853-1928. Papers, 1912-40. 100 items and 8 v.	MS 65-254
Croswell, Charles Miller, 1825-1886. Papers, 18511-64. 12 items and 5 v.	MS 64-1516		Detroit. Memorial Presbyterian Church. Records, 1854-1938. ca. 176 items and 43 v.	MS 65-232	Ferry family. Papers, 1822-1911. 169 items and 8 v.	MS 65-255
Curtis, Heber Doust, 1872-1942. Letters, 1921-41. 190 items.	MS 64-1517		Detroit. Urban League. Records, 1916-49. 15 ft.	MS 65-233	Field family. Field and Buck family papers, 1835-1923. 2 ft.	MS 65-256
Cushing, George, 1888- Papers, 1942-55. ca. 250 items and 10 v.	MS 64-1518		Dice, Lee Raymond, 1887- Papers, 1938-56. 6 ft.	MS 65-1329	Flanders family. Papers, 1859-1925. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-257
Daniels, Francis Potter, 1869- Papers, 1894-1944. 2 ft. and 22 v.	MS 65-209		Dickinson, Donald McDonald, 1846-1917. Papers, 1884-1908. 2 ft.	MS 65-1330	Fletcher, Frank Ward, 1853-1922. Papers, 1871-1922. ca. 1 ft. and 4 v.	MS 65-258
Darling, Robert B. Papers, 1911-53. 54 items.	MS 65-210				Florer, Warren Washburn, 1869-1958. Papers, 1877-1941. ca. 4 ft.	MS 65-259

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR) (Continued)

Felle, Charles L. 1905- Papers, 1961-62. 2 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-260	Grand Rapids. Kindergarten Training School. Records, 1891-1919. 108 v.	MS 65-283	Haughey family. Correspondence, 1917-55. 3 ft.	MS 65-308
Forbes, Darwin C. 1871- Papers, 1866-1898. 335 items and 1 v.	MS 65-261	Grand Rapids Urban League and Brough Community Association. Records, 1943-61. ca. 3 ft.	MS 65-284	Haven, Erasmus Otis, Bp., 1820-1881. Papers, 1838-73. 8 items and 4 v.	MS 65-309
Ford, Corydon La, 1813-1894. Papers, 1873-1900. 2 ft.	MS 65-281	Green, Fred Warren, 1872-1934. Papers, 1896-1932. 122 items and 4 v.	MS 65-284	Hawley family. Papers, 1834-75. 81 items.	MS 65-310
Forsythe, Warren Ellsworth, 1885-1960. Papers, 1833-48. 100 items.	MS 65-282	Greene, Mary Theresa. Papers, 1910-42. 125 items and 2 v.	MS 65-285	Hayden, Joseph Ralston, 1887-1943. Papers, 1854-1945. 67 ft.	MS 65-311
Foster, James C. of Lucas Co., Mich. Papers, 1918-19. 400 items.	MS 65-283	Gregg, Phineas. Papers, 1849-1925. 1 ft.	MS 65-286	Hayden family. Papers, 1826-1901. 77 items.	MS 65-312
Foster, Theodore, 1819-1865. Papers, 1835-62. 40 items and 5 v.	MS 65-284	Gridley, Eleanor (Gridley) b. 1846. Papers, 1837-1839. ca. 400 items.	MS 65-287	Haydon, Arthur W. Papers, 1865-1915. 2 ft.	MS 65-313
Fox, Emma Augusta, 1847-1945. Papers, 1894-1945. 1 ft. and 3 v.	MS 65-285	Griffin, Eli Augustus, 1833-1864. Papers, 1836-82. ca. 250 items and 4 v.	MS 65-288	Haydon, Charles B. 1834-1864. Papers, 1852-64. 1 ft.	MS 65-314
Frank, Coleman D. 1876-1884. Papers, 1919. ca. 75 items.	MS 65-286	Griffiths, Martha Wright, 1913- Papers, 1954-63. 13 ft.	MS 65-289	Haze, Charles W. b. 1890. Papers, 1849-1938. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-315
Free Will Baptists (Founded in N. H.) Michigan Association. Records, 1838-1953. 49 items and 16 v.	MS 65-287	Griggs, Earl Leslie, 1899- Correspondence, 1923-31. 53 items.	MS 65-290	Helme, James W. 1860-1838. Papers, 1844-1938. ca. 550 items and 8 v.	MS 65-316
Fries, Charles Carpenter, 1867- Papers, 1940-55. 1 ft.	MS 65-288	Grisson, Lucia Voorhees. Papers, 1913-82. 3 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-291	Herbert, J. Joseph, 1894-1946. Papers, 1917-66. 3 ft. and 6 v.	MS 65-317
Frieste, Henry Simmons, 1817-1889. Papers, 1844-1920. ca. 530 items and 18 v.	MS 65-289	Guest, Edgar Albert, 1881-1889. Papers, ca. 1900-31. 1 ft.	MS 65-292	Highland Park Civic Association. Papers, 1950-51. 70 items.	MS 65-318
Freebel Study Club, Grand Rapids. Records, 1896-1958. 19 v.	MS 65-290	Guthe, Carl Eugen, 1863- Papers, 1922-42. ca. 2 ft. and 11 v.	MS 65-293	Hinsdale, Burke Aaron, 1837-1900. Papers, 1857-1960. ca. 2 ft. and 7 v.	MS 65-319
Gale, Esron McDowell, 1884-1964. Papers, 1930-55. 2 ft. and 6 v.	MS 65-291	Hager family. Correspondence, 1857-87. 209 items.	MS 65-294	Hinsdale, Wilbert Bartlett, 1851-1944. Papers, 1893-1944. 70 items and 10 v.	MS 65-320
Gale family. Business records, 1836-77. 91 items and 3 v.	MS 65-292	Haigh family. Papers, 1919-45. ca. 250 items and 4 v.	MS 65-295	Historical Records Survey, Michigan. Records, 1936-41. 185 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-321
Gardner, Washington, 1845-1928. Papers, 1897-1912. 17 items and 2 v.	MS 65-293	Hall, Daniel, d. 1867. Papers, 1832-1904. 2 ft.	MS 65-296	Hobbs, William Herbert, 1884-1952. Papers, 1915-47. 1 ft. and 11 v.	MS 65-322
Garfield, Charles William, 1848-1934. Papers, 1890-1929. 50 items and 1 v.	MS 65-294	Hall, Emma Amelia, 1887-1884. Papers, 1866-1935. ca. 150 items, 7 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 65-297	Hollister, Richard Dennis Teall, 1878- Papers, 1897-1960. 2 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-323
Geer, Harrison. Papers, 1865-95. ca. 235 items and 2 v.	MS 65-295	Hall, Morris Stuart, 1839-1913. Papers, 1860-1912. 61 items.	MS 65-298	Holmes, Roy Hinman, 1882-1949. Papers, ca. 1930-39. 2 ft.	MS 65-324
German Christian Agricultural and Benevolent Society of Ora et Labora, Bay Port, Mich. Records, 1950-1949. 82 items and 3 v.	MS 65-296	Hammond, Jason E. b. 1862. Papers, 1896-1945. ca. 275 items and 1 v.	MS 65-299	Hooper, Lewis Edwin, 1895- Papers, 1881-48. ca. 250 items and 1 v.	MS 65-325
Gesell, Robert, 1886-1854. Papers, 1923-53. ca. 500 items.	MS 65-297	Hampton, Will E. 1864-1959. Papers, 1959-1959. ca. 500 items and 3 v.	MS 65-300	Hopkins, George Hiram, 1842-1906. Letter press books, 1902-13. 2 v.	MS 65-326
Gibson, Kenneth R. 1895- Papers, 1930-56. 12 ft.	MS 65-298	Hampton family. Papers, 1827-91. 186 items.	MS 65-301	Hopkins, Louis Allen, 1881- Correspondence, 1906-32. ca. 375.	MS 65-327
Goddard, Edwin Charles, 1865-1942. Papers, 1896-1940. 400 items and 12 v.	MS 65-299	Hanchett, Benjamin Sawtell, 1869-1933. Papers, 1888-1958. 13 ft. and 3 v.	MS 65-302	Hetchkiss, George W. 1831-1926. Papers, 1857-1927. ca. 50 items and 1 v.	MS 65-328
Goodrich, Calvin, 1874- Papers, 1938-46. ca. 150 items and 1 v.	MS 65-300	Hannah and Lay Company, Tawas City, Mich. Records, 1892-1919. 28 ft. and 250 v.	MS 65-303	Houghton, Douglass, 1809-1843. Papers, 1829-45. 100 items and 2 v.	MS 65-329
Goodrich, Osman Dewey, 1808-1887. Papers, 1835-58. 75 items.	MS 65-301	Harris, Samuel Smith, Bp., 1841-1888. Papers, 1878-89. ca. 3 ft.	MS 65-304	Hovey family. Papers, 1833-89. 503 items.	MS 65-330
Gordon, James Wright, 1809-1858. Papers, 1794-1862. 106 items.	MS 65-302	Hart family. Papers, 1858-92. ca. 500 items and 4 v.	MS 65-305	Howard, Gene Frank. Letters, 1945-51. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-331
Gerham, Charles T. 1812-1901. Papers, 1861-90. 60 items and 1 v.	MS 65-303	Hartsuff family. Papers, 1839-1930. 60 items and 7 v.	MS 65-306	Howard, Sumner. Letters, 1942-53. ca. 500 items.	MS 65-332
Grand Army of the Republic. Dept. of Michigan. Records, 1879-1941. 35 items and 21 v.	MS 65-304	Haskell, Charles C. 1833-80. 3 v.	MS 65-307	Hubbard, Bela, 1814-1896. Papers, 1835-93. 11 items and 69 v.	MS 65-333
		Hastings, Walter E. 1888- Papers, 1921-60. 100 items and 3 v.		Hubbard, Lucius Lee, 1849-1933. Papers, 1871-1835. 4 ft. and 38 v.	MS 65-334
				Huber, Gotthelf Carl, 1865-1934. Papers, 1874-1943. 10 ft. and 11 v.	

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR)</b> (Continued)					
Hulst, Cornelia (Steketee) 1865-1957. Papers, 1898-1949. 178 items and 1 v.	MS 65-334	La Rue, George Roger, 1882- Papers, 1908-51. ca. 5 ft.	MS 65-359	McMath, Robert Reynolds, 1891-1902. Papers, 1931-48. 6 ft.	MS 65-363
Hussey, William Joseph, 1892-1926. Papers, 1879-1926. 5 ft. and 20 v.	MS 65-335	Leech, Carl Addison. Papers, 1928-40. ca. 475 items and 26 v.	MS 65-360	Manny, Frank Addison, 1868-1954. Papers, 1890-1946. 9 ft.	MS 65-364
Hutchins, Harry Burns, 1847-1930. Papers, 1897-1930. 22 ft. and 3 v.	MS 65-336	Lewis, Howard Bishop, 1887-1954. Papers, 1930-54. 12 ft.	MS 65-361	Manwaring, Joshua, 1824-1903. Papers, 1867-1905. 50 items and 8 v.	MS 65-385
International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America. <i>Local 213, Grand Rapids.</i> Records, 1878-1940. 23 v.	MS 65-387	Lichty, David Martin, 1862-1942. Papers, 1891-1920. 100 items and 3 v.	MS 65-362	Marsh, Theodore. Papers, 1831-1909. 80 items and 6 v.	MS 65-386
Isle Royale papers, 1921-55. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-338	Lindemer, Lawrence B. Papers, 1967-61. 250 items.	MS 65-363	Martin, Margaret Nickerson, d. 1940. Papers, ca. 1937-44. 150 items.	MS 65-387
Jackson, Walter Hinckley, 1840-1920. Papers, 1852-1936. 250 items.	MS 65-339	List, John Adam. Papers, 1848-72. 79 items.	MS 65-364	Mason, Stevens Thomson, 1811-1843. Papers, 1827-42. 74 items.	MS 65-388
Jenkins, Guy Hugh, d. 1937. Papers, 1932-57. 1 ft.	MS 65-340	Little, Clarence Cook, 1888- Papers, 1925-29. 59 items.	MS 65-365	Mattern, David Earl, 1890-1959. Papers, 1930-49. 2 ft.	MS 65-389
Jenks, William Lee, 1856-1936. Papers, 1779-1936. ca. 380 items and 7 v.	MS 65-341	Littlejohn, Flavius Josephus, 1804-1880. Papers, ca. 1862-76. 9 v.	MS 65-366	Mead, James A. Letter press books, 1890-94. 2 v.	MS 65-390
Johnson, Axel Petrus, 1878-1952. Papers, 1908-30. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-342	Lloyd, Alfred Henry, 1864-1927. Papers, 1879-1928. 1 ft. and 14 v.	MS 65-367	Meally, John E. Papers, 1893-1949. ca. 1 ft.	MS 65-391
Joy, Henry Bourne, 1864-1936. Papers, 1887-1937. 12 ft. and 28 v.	MS 65-343	Lloyd, Alice Crocker, 1893-1950. Papers, 1931-50. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-368	Mears, Charles, 1814-1895. Papers, 1832-76, 1945. 40 items and 20 v.	MS 65-392
Joy, James Frederick, 1810-1896. Papers, 1834-1937. 9 ft. and 5 v.	MS 65-344	Lombard, Warren Plimpton, 1855-1939. Papers, ca. 1865-1939. ca. 2 ft. and 3 v.	MS 65-369	Merrill Lumber Company. Records, 1854-1922. 5 ft. and 108 v.	MS 65-393
Karpinski, Louis Charles, 1878-1966. Papers, 1901-58. 2 ft.	MS 65-345	Longyear, John Wesley, 1820-1875. Papers, 1846-75. 2 ft.	MS 65-370	Merahon, William Briggs. Papers, 1917-40. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-394
Keefer, Alonzo Merrill, b. 1826. Papers, 1858-60. 60 items and 4 v.	MS 65-346	Lorch, Emil, 1870-1963. Papers, 1891-1963. 18 ft.	MS 65-371	Merahon, William Buttz, 1856-1943. Papers, 1887-1925. 78 ft. and 195 v.	MS 65-395
Kellogg, John Harvey, 1852-1943. Papers, 1873-1942. 15 ft. and 78 v.	MS 65-347	Loud, Henry Nelson, 1850-1938. Letter press book, 1901-04. 1 v.	MS 65-371	Michigan. Records of State agencies, 1805-1957. 1 ft., 4 items, 17 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 65-1843
Kelsey, Francis Willey, 1858-1927. Papers, 1864-1927. 1 ft. and 28 v.	MS 65-348	Louis, Joe, 1914- Papers and scrapbooks, 1935-41. 100 items and 93 v.	MS 65-373	Michigan Air Line Railroad Company. Records, 1868-90. ca. 350 items.	MS 65-418
Kemp, Edward Gearing, 1887-1962. Papers, 1920-62. 1 ft.	MS 65-349	Lucas, Henry Stephen, 1889-1961, collector. Papers, 1840-1930. 14 reels of microfilm made from originals in many repositories and collections.	MS 65-373	Michigan. Auditor-General's Office. Records, 1830-1901. 276 items.	MS 65-396
Kennedy, Charles S. 1887- Papers, 1934-61. 20 ft.	MS 65-350	Luther, George E. Papers, 1922-24. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-374	Michigan. Civil Service Study Commission. Records 1935-42. 4 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-397
King, Julia Anne, 1838-1919. Papers, 1893-1908. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-351	Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. <i>Districts.</i> Records, 1921-26. 70 items.	MS 65-375	Michigan Council for UNESCO. Records, 1950-64. 300 items.	MS 65-419
Knapp, Mark Stevens, 1872-1948. Papers, 1887-1948. ca. 250 items and 1 v.	MS 65-352	Lyon, Lucius, 1800-1851. Papers, 1826-51. 73 items.	MS 65-376	Michigan Federation of Business and Professional Women. Records, 1923-41. 3 ft.	MS 65-420
Kosten, Edward A. d. 1954. Papers, 1913-54. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-352	Lyster, William, Narcissus, b. 1805. Papers, 1839-61. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 600 items).	MS 65-377	Michigan Forestry Association. Records, 1905-42. 250 items and 1 v.	MS 65-421
Kraus, Edward Henry, 1875- Papers, 1914-45. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-354	McCallum, George Porterfield, 1871-1952. Papers, 1899-1952. 14 items and 5 v.	MS 65-378	Michigan Library Association. Records, 1891-1948. 8 ft. and 9 v.	MS 65-422
Kacy, Arthur Jay, 1876- Papers, 1913-54. ca. 500 items and 8 v.	MS 65-1838	McCollum family. Papers, 1831-90. 49 items and 1 v.	MS 65-1841	Michigan Merit System Association. Records, 1937-38. 200 items.	MS 65-423
Ladies' Literary Club, <i>Ypsilanti, Mich.</i> Records, 1894-1956. 75 items and 20 v.	MS 65-1839	McGraw, Alexander Cooley, 1809-1893. Letters, 1842-71. 54 items.	MS 65-379	Michigan State Federation of Women's Clubs. Records, 1898-1951. 2 ft.	MS 65-1844
Lamont, Robert Patterson, 1867-1948. Correspondence, 1906-21. ca. 400 items.	MS 65-355	McKenzie, William Dexter, 1873- Correspondence, 1909-17. 80 items.	MS 65-1842	Michigan State Historical Society. Records, 1898-1960. 75 items.	MS 65-1845
Lane, Alfred Church, 1893-1948. Papers, 1890-1936. 338 items.	MS 65-356	McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, 1861-1947. Papers, 1872-1919. 123 items and 8 v.	MS 65-380	Michigan. State Home and Training School, <i>Coldwater.</i> <i>Parents' Council.</i> Records, 1949-62. 300 items.	MS 65-398
Lane, Victor Hugo, 1852-1930. Papers, 1897-1929. ca. 5 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-357	McLean, John, d. 1911. Papers, 1835-1912. 454 items and 5 v.	MS 65-381	Michigan. State Home and Training School, <i>Lapeer.</i> Records, 1893-1904. 300 items.	MS 65-399
Langley, John Williams, 1841-1918. Papers, 1859-1917. ca. 250 items and 2 v.	MS 65-358	McLouth, William B. Papers, 1810-61. 50 items.	MS 65-382	Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i> Agricultural societies records, 1847-1947. 67 items and 18 v.	MS 65-1846



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR)

(Continued)

- |  |            |  |            |   |            |
|--|------------|--|------------|---|------------|
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Bibliographical papers, 1830-1961. ca. 75 items and 6 v.  | MS 65-1347 | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Diaries, 1840-1956. 33 items and 201 v.   | MS 65-1352 | Michigan Sugar Company, Bay City, Mich.<br>Records, 1898-1914. 100 items and 14 v.  | MS 65-424  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Business records of Michigan banks and other lending agencies, 1836-65. 60 items and 4 v.       | MS 65-400  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Family papers, 1781-1943. ca. 580 items and 4 v.  | MS 65-1354 | Michigan United Railroads Company.<br>Papers, 1907-11. ca. 200 items.   | MS 65-425  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Business records of Michigan carriage and wagon companies, 1836-07. 2 items and 20 v.           | MS 65-401  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Farming papers, 1818-1962. ca. 175 items and 123 v.   | MS 65-1355 | Mickles family.<br>Papers, 1839-1923. 98 items.   | MS 65-426  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Business records of Michigan flour and woolen mills, 1833-1920. 2 ft.                           | MS 65-402  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Fraternal organizations' records, 1861-1953. 26 v.  | MS 65-1356 | Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.<br><i>Michigan Commandery.</i><br>Records, 1885-1951. 26 items and 16 v. | MS 65-427  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Business records of Michigan general stores, 1830-1928. 2 ft. and 913 v.                        | MS 65-403  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Genealogies and family histories, ca. 1853-1961. ca. 55 items and 2 v.                            | MS 65-1357 | Moehlan, Arthur Bernard, 1889-1952.<br>Papers, 1933-52. ca. 100 items.  | MS 65-428  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Business records of Michigan hardware stores, 1860-1910. 9 v.                                   | MS 65-404  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Historical sketches and articles, 1850-1960. ca. 115 items and 9 v.                               | MS 65-1358 | Moffitt, John T. d. 1862.<br>Papers, 1884-1947. ca. 350 items.  | MS 65-429  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Business records of Michigan lumber firms, 1858-1927. 34 ft. and 121 v.                         | MS 65-405  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Land papers, 1794-1894. 68 items and 4 v.   | MS 65-1359 | Monitor Mutual Insurance Company, Pontiac, Mich.<br>Records, 1870-1959. 1 ft. and 14 v.   | MS 65-430  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Business records of Michigan newspapers, 1861-1902. 12 v. and 18 items.                         | MS 65-406  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Lawyers' and judges' papers, 1820-1962. ca. 340 items and 55 v.                                   | MS 65-1360 | Monroe Co., Mich.<br>Records, 1819-1903. 375 items and 11 v.  | MS 65-431  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Business records of pharmacies and drug companies, 1882-1936. 6 ft.                             | MS 65-407  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Manuscripts of poems and other literary writings, 1805-1945. 125 items and 22 v.                  | MS 65-1361 | Monteith, John, 1788-1868.<br>Papers, 1797-1871. ca. 350 items and 25 v.  | MS 65-432  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Business records of public utilities in Michigan, 1850-1925. 5 items and 5 v.                   | MS 65-408  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Michigan military records, 1861-1917. 389 items and 13 v.   | MS 65-1362 | Moody, Arthur Edson Blair, 1902-1954.<br>Papers, 1930-54. 80 ft. and 38 v.  | MS 65-433  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Business records of railroad companies, 1843-1904. 122 items and 13 v.                          | MS 65-409  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Military topics, ca. 1799-1960. 238 items and 10 v.   | MS 65-1363 | Moore, Charles, 1855-1942.<br>Papers, 1901-40. 1 ft. and 5 v.   | MS 65-434  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Businessmen's papers, 1799-1962. ca. 425 items and 119 v.                                       | MS 65-1348 | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Personal account books, 1812-1944. 28 v.  | MS 65-1364 | Moore, James Martin, 1834-1913.<br>Papers, 1856-1913. 139 items.  | MS 65-435  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Church records of Baptist congregations in Michigan, 1832-1947. 330 items and 20 v.             | MS 65-410  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Physicians' papers, 1828-1960. ca. 200 items and 69 v.  | MS 65-1365 | Morley, Fred, 1856-1942.<br>Papers, 1850-1940. ca. 350 items and 64 v.  | MS 65-436  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Church records of Congregational churches in Michigan, 1830-1952. 56 items and 81 v.            | MS 65-411  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Politicians' papers, 1812-1947. ca. 285 items, 74 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.                    | MS 65-1366 | Morris, George Sylvester, 1840-1889.<br>Papers, 1852-1935. 1 v.   | MS 65-437  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Church records of Methodist Episcopal congregations in Michigan, 1822-1938. 224 items and 12 v. | MS 65-412  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Records of organizations, 1832-1955. ca. 245 items and 42 v.                                      | MS 65-1367 | Morrison, Minnie Leona (Brown) 1899-<br>Papers, 1920-57. ca. 150 items and 4 v.   | MS 65-438  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Church records of Presbyterian congregations in Michigan, 1831-1961. 287 items and 125 v.       | MS 65-413  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Student notebooks, ca. 1858-1953. 20 items and 285 v.   | MS 65-1368 | Morse, Allen Benton, 1839-1921.<br>Papers, 1895-98. ca. 200 items and 1 v.  | MS 65-439  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Church records of Protestant Episcopal congregations in Michigan, 1843-1958. 20 items and 78 v. | MS 65-414  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Students' papers and theses, 1920-62. ca. 125 items, 26 v., and 7 reels of microfilm.             | MS 65-1369 | Morton, Hudson T.<br>Papers, 1939-42. 100 items.  | MS 65-1377 |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>City and town records, 1775-1954. 1116 items, 141 v., and 2 reels of microfilm.                 | MS 65-415  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Township and rural school district records, 1827-1947. 355 items, 72 v., and 1 reel of microfilm. | MS 65-417  | Mosher, Eliza Maria, 1846-1928.<br>Papers, 1846-1934. ca. 4 ft. and 4 v.  | MS 65-440  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Civil War papers, 1845-1927. ca. 960 items, 57 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.                     | MS 65-1349 | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Travel diaries and papers, 1815-1935. 22 items and 17 v.  | MS 65-1370 | Moulton, Charles Henry, 1888-1916.<br>Papers, 1861-1914. 83 items.  | MS 65-441  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Clergymen's papers, 1796-1961. ca. 265 items and 47 v.  | MS 65-1350 | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>University of Michigan, 1831-1954. ca. 175 items and 7 v.   | MS 65-1371 | Muller (E. B.) and Company, Port Huron, Mich.<br>Business records, 1910-37. 9 v.  | MS 65-442  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Colleges and other educational institutions' records, 1836-1945. 83 items and 11 v.             | MS 65-1351 | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>University of Michigan faculty members' papers, 1796-1961. ca. 680 items and 41 v.                | MS 65-1372 | Mulvany, Peter.<br>Papers, 1856-1900. 159 items.  | MS 65-443  |
| Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>County records, 1799-1962. 94 items and 21 v.   | MS 65-416  | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>University of Michigan regents' papers, 1856-1957. 51 items and 1 v.                              | MS 65-1373 | Mummery, Arthur E.<br>Papers, ca. 1884-1910. 150 items and 19 v.  | MS 65-444  |
|  |            | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>Women's organizations' records, 1866-1952. 224 items and 47 v.                                    | MS 65-1375 | Munger, Edith Garnett Cushman Gotta, 1862-1945.<br>Papers, 1907-45. ca. 300 items and 1 v.  | MS 65-445  |
|  |            | Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections.</i><br>World War II papers, 1941-61. 687 items and 5 v.  | MS 65-1374 | Munson, John, 1870-1950.<br>Papers, 1904-51. 3 ft. and 4 v.   | MS 65-446  |
|  |            |  |            | Murfin, James Orin, 1875-1940.<br>Papers, 1903-40. ca. 8 ft.  | MS 65-447  |
|  |            |  |            | Murphy, Frank, 1890-1949.<br>Papers, 1905-60. 96 ft. and 20 v.  | MS 65-448  |
|  |            |  |            | National Congress of Parents and Teachers, Michigan Branch.<br>Records, 1918-54. 16 ft.   | MS 65-449  |

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR) (Continued)

National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. <i>Michigan</i> . Records, 1896-1959. 4 ft.	MS 65-450	Payne, William Harold, 1836-1907. Papers, 1863-1933. ca. 2 ft. and 12 v.	MS 65-476	Rathbun, Earle Henry. Papers, 1902-57. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-508
Navarre family. Papers, 1791-1858. 300 items.	MS 65-451	Pennfield Township, <i>Mich</i> . School records, 1840-1944. 1 ft. and 54 v.	MS 65-477	Raymond, Uri. Papers, 1848-1910. 21 items and 6 v.	MS 65-504
Nell Gwyn's Company, <i>Ann Arbor, Mich</i> . Records, 1830-56. 300 items.	MS 65-452	Perry, Walter Scott, 1831-1897. Papers, 1879-1928. 82 items.	MS 65-478	Read, Gilbert E. 1829-1898. Papers, 1855-1903. 234 items.	MS 65-509
Nelson, Joseph Raleigh, 1873-1961. Papers, 1893-1954. 6 ft. and 2 v.	MS 65-453	Peterson, Reuben, 1862-1942. Papers, 1905-40. ca. 3 ft.	MS 65-479	Red Cross. <i>U. S. American National Red Cross. Washtenaw County Chapter</i> . Records, 1916-30. 5 v.	MS 65-1375
Nelson, Rebecca Jewel (Francis) b. 1846. Letters, 1901-04. 250 items.	MS 65-454	Phelps, Jennie, 1870-1957. Papers, 1832-1951. ca. 200 items and 20 v.	MS 65-480	Read, Seth, 1822-1894. Papers, 1848-1923. 61 items and 2 v.	MS 65-506
Newkirk, Henry Wirt, 1854-1946. Papers, 1844-1886. 50 items and 2 v.	MS 65-455	Phelps, Mary Merwin, 1846-1944. Papers, 1906-56. 1 ft. and 2 v.	MS 65-481	Reeves, Jesse Siddall, 1872-1942. Papers, 1853-1942. 17 ft. and 5 v.	MS 65-507
Noble, Henry G. b. 1842. Papers, 1862-85. 94 items and 5 v.	MS 65-456	Phelps, William Henry, 1873-1939. Papers, 1875-1939. 2 ft.	MS 65-482	Regal family. Papers, 1834-1906. ca. 250 items and 8 v.	MS 65-508
Norris, Mark, 1796-1862. Papers, 1815-91. ca. 2 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-457	Phillips, Albert James, 1890- Papers, 1930-60. 4 ft.	MS 65-483	Reichert, Rudolph, 1880- Papers, 1907-62. 18 ft.	MS 65-1879
Norris, Mark, 1857-1943. Papers, 1875-1960. 250 items and 4 v.	MS 65-458	Picard, Frank A. 1869-1963. Papers, 1907-63. 3 ft. and 11 v.	MS 65-484	Reichle, Lewis. Papers, 1885-1945. 53 items and 8 v.	MS 65-509
O'Brien, Thomas James, 1849-1933. Papers, 1877-1922. 83 items and 22 v.	MS 65-459	Pierce, Darion, b. 1801. Papers, 1810-1901. 1 ft. and 4 v.	MS 65-485	Reighard, Jacob Ellsworth, 1861-1942. Papers, 1889-1938. 20 ft. and 6 v.	MS 65-510
Okkenberg, Peter Olaus, 1880- Papers, 1910-50. 3 ft.	MS 65-460	Pillsbury, Walter Bowers, 1872-1960. Papers, 1898-1960. 3 ft.	MS 65-486	Reimann, Lewis Charles, 1890-1961. Papers, 1931-58. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-511
Oliver Tractor Company, <i>Battle Creek, Mich</i> . Records, 1873-1930. 175 items and 30 v.	MS 65-461	Pollock, James Kerr, 1896- Papers, 1947-49. 2 ft.	MS 65-487	Remond, Charles Stephen, 1873-1962. Papers, 1852-1963. 60 items and 3 v.	MS 65-512
Osborn, Chase Salmon, 1860-1949. Papers, 1889-1949. 179 ft. and 267 v.	MS 65-462	Poltsch, Andrew A. Papers, 1941-42. ca. 50 items.	MS 65-488	Republican Party. <i>Michigan</i> . Records, 1861-1949. 50 items and 1 v.	MS 65-1380
Osborn, Stella Brunst, 1894- Papers, 1918-57. 6 ft.	MS 65-463	Pond, Elmer Bartlett, 1896-1898. Papers, 1841-1898. 5 ft. and 15 v.	MS 65-489	Rich, John Treadway, 1741-1926. Papers, 1864-95. 10 items and 57 v.	MS 65-513
Owen, Henry E. Correspondence, 1874-78. 70 items.	MS 65-464	Pontiac, <i>Mich</i> . First Presbyterian Church. Records, 1823-1937. 300 items and 49 v.	MS 65-490	Richardson, Jonas D. 1839-1864. Papers, 1843-65. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-514
Page, Herman, Ep., 1866-1942. Papers, 1900-40. 49 items and 1 v.	MS 65-465	Porter, George Bryan, 1791-1834. Papers, 1765-1950. 79 items.	MS 65-491	Riggs, Henry Earle, 1863-1945. Papers, 1914-42. ca. 1 ft.	MS 65-515
Palmer, Charles Henry, 1814-1887. Letters, 1875-79. 66 items.	MS 65-466	Postum Cereal Company, Inc., <i>Battle Creek, Mich</i> . Records, 1896-1948. 230 v.	MS 65-492	Rigley, Charles E. Papers, 1889-1906. 187 items.	MS 65-516
Parker, Franklin Leonidas, 1820-1894. Letter press books, 1850-97. 33 v.	MS 65-467	Potter, Henry Albert, 1840-1933. Papers, 1862-1908. ca. 100 items and 5 v.	MS 65-493	Robbins, Frank Eggleston, 1884-1963. Papers, 1907-32. ca. 200 items and 1 v.	MS 65-517
Parikhurst, John Gibson, 1824-1904. Papers, 1834-1914. 15 ft. and 4 v.	MS 65-468	Potter, William W. 1869-1940. Papers, 1895-1924. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-494	Robbins, Jerome John, 1841-1921. Papers, 1861-1912. 40 items and 9 v.	MS 65-518
Parmelee, Abner Cornelius, 1806-1889. Papers, 1835-1964. 108 items.	MS 65-469	Potts, James Henry, b. 1846. Papers, 1864-98. ca. 225 items and 8 v.	MS 65-495	Rogers, Henry Wade, 1853-1926. Papers, 1878-98. 60 items and 1 v.	MS 65-519
Parsons, Henry Betts, d. 1885. Papers, 1878-83. ca. 200 items and 14 v.	MS 65-470	Pound, Arthur, 1864- Papers, 1935-57. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-496	Rominger, Carl Ludwig, 1820-1907. Papers, 1838-1945. 1 ft. and 7 v.	MS 65-520
Patrons of Husbandry. <i>Michigan State Grange</i> . Records, 1873-1961. 5 items, 8 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 65-471	Pray family. Papers, 1826-1910. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-497	Rotary Club, <i>Ann Arbor, Mich</i> . Records, 1931-48. 300 items.	MS 65-1361
Patrons of Husbandry. <i>Michigan State Grange. Ypsilanti Grange No. 56</i> . Records, 1873-1959. 450 items and 16 v.	MS 65-472	Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. <i>Presbyteries</i> . Records of Michigan Presbyteries, 1826-1961. 11 items and 82 v.	MS 65-498	Roth, Fillbert, 1858-1925. Papers, 1911-14. ca. 100 items and 2 v.	MS 65-521
Patterson, John C. 1838-1910. Papers, 1838-1924. 47 ft. and 164 v.	MS 65-473	Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. <i>Synods. Michigan</i> . Records, 1894-1960. 3 ft. and 6 v.	MS 65-499	Rowe family. Papers, 1822-1946. ca. 340 items.	MS 65-522
Patterson family. Papers, 1825-1831. ca. 3 ft.	MS 65-474	Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. <i>Michigan (Diocese)</i>	MS 65-500	Ruggles, Rademaker Lumber Company, <i>Marquette, Mich</i> . Records, 1881-1907. 49 ft. and 239 v.	MS 65-523
Patton, John, 1850-1907. Papers, 1888-1905. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-475	Randall, Caleb Dwinell, 1831-1903. Papers, 1855-1902. ca. 325 items and 13 v.	MS 65-501	Ruthven, Alexander Grant, 1892- Papers, 1904-51. 111 ft. and 62 v.	MS 65-524
		Rankin, Thomas Ernest, 1872-1953. Correspondence, 1915-28. ca. 650 items.	MS 65-502	Salline, <i>Mich</i> . First Presbyterian Church. Records, 1881-1936. 18 items and 17 v.	MS 65-525
				Selling-Hansen Lumber Company, <i>Grayling, Mich</i> . Records, ca. 1887-1927. 250 v.	MS 65-526

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR) (Continued)

Sample, George Washington, 1868-1945. Papers, 1896-1910. 5 v.	MS 65-527	Slesso, Preston William, 1892- Papers, 1938-49. 60 items.	MS 65-533	Samuel, John, 1880-1950. Papers, ca. 1920-39. 6 ft.	MS 65-580
Sands, Louis, 1825-1905. Business records, 1863-1933. 282 v.	MS 65-528	Smith, Anselmy Brooks, J. 1962. Papers, 1933-62. 54 items.	MS 65-534	Sutton, Eli Ransome, 1869-1934. Scrapbooks, 1896-1934. 3 v.	MS 65-1394
Satterthwaite, Joseph C. Papers, 1835-85. ca. 100 items and 44 v.	MS 65-529	Smith, Charles, of Pontiac, Mich. Correspondence, 1869-97. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-535	Sutton family. Papers, 1835-68. 250 items.	MS 65-581
Sawyer, Alfred Isaac, 1828-1891. Papers, 1836-1919. ca. 2 ft. and 83 v.	MS 65-530	Smith, Cement McDonald, 1844-1923. Papers, 1860-1922. 1 item and 15 v.	MS 65-536	Swain, George Robert, 1866-1947. Papers, 1896-1925. 50 items and 3 v.	MS 65-582
Sawyer, Walter Hulme, 1861-1931. Papers, 1904-31. ca. 6 ft.	MS 65-531	Smith, Henry Parker, 1826-1898. Papers, 1823-93. 22 items and 23 v.	MS 65-537	Swainson, John Burley, 1925- Papers, 1954-62. 169 ft.	MS 65-583
Schmalzried family. Papers, 1853-1900. 50 items.	MS 65-532	Smith, Josie. Papers, 1857-68. 103 items and 13 v.	MS 65-538	Taggart, Emma. Papers, 1850-1956. 4 ft. and 19 v.	MS 65-584
Scott, Fred Newton, 1860-1931. Papers, 1904-39. ca. 2 ft. and 36 v.	MS 65-533	Smith, Ralph Lawes, 1900-1961, collector. Papers, 1928-61. 4 ft. and 22 v.	MS 65-539	Tappan, Henry Philip, 1805-1881. Papers, 1840-1936. 1 ft. and 4 v.	MS 65-585
Sears, William Barnard, 1831-1922. Papers, 1852-1915. 92 v.	MS 65-534	Smith, Shirley Wheeler, 1875-1958. Papers, 1881-1959. 4 ft. and 16 v.	MS 65-540	Tapping, Theodore Hawley, 1889- Papers, 1906-61. 1 ft. and 8 v.	MS 65-586
Salmon, Bertha Eugenia (Love) 1877- Papers, 1922-49. 2 ft. and 2 v.	MS 65-535	Smith, George Cornelius, J. 1910. Papers, 1863-1954. ca. 125 items.	MS 65-541	Taylor, Fred Manville, 1855-1932. Papers, 1885-1949. ca. 1 ft. and 3 v.	MS 65-587
Shariman, Isaiah Leo, 1896- Papers, 1920-56. 16 ft.	MS 65-536	Smither, Wessel, 1894-1951. Papers, 1888. 3 ft.	MS 65-542	Taylor, Howell, 1896-1957. Papers, 1907-56. ca. 260 items.	MS 65-588
Shartel, Burke, 1889- Papers, 1901-39. 2 ft.	MS 65-537	Sons of the American Revolution. Michigan Society. Washington Chapter. Scrapbook, 1914-26. 1 v.	MS 65-1283	Taylor, John W. general storekeeper of Kalamazoo, Mich. Papers, 1853-66. ca. 250 items and 8 v.	MS 65-589
Shaw, Wilfred Byron, 1861-1959. Papers, 1900-54. ca. 1 ft. and 5 v.	MS 65-538	Soule, Harrison, 1832-1922. Papers, 1856-1925. ca. 250 items and 3 v.	MS 65-543	Taylor, Orla Benedict, 1845- Papers, 1831-43. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-590
Shaw family. Papers, 1840-1838. 1 ft.	MS 65-539	Spalding, Wilbur F. 1834-1864. Papers, 1862-64. 58 items.	MS 65-544	Taylor family. Papers, 1827-1908. ca. 3 ft. and 18 v.	MS 65-591
Shay, Ephraim, 1839-1916. Papers, 1875-1914. ca. 185 items.	MS 65-540	Spaulding, Oliver Lyman, 1833-1922. Papers, 1861-1921. 3 ft. and 11 v.	MS 65-545	Teed, Florence S. 1901-1954. Papers, 1924-54. 6 ft.	MS 65-592
Shearer family. Papers, 1867-1946. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-541	Spaulding, Thomas Marshall, 1822- Papers, 1901-59. ca. 2 ft. and 2 v.	MS 65-546	Ten Brook, Andrew, 1814-1899. Papers, 1854-1935. 65 items.	MS 65-593
Shearman, Francis Willett, 1817-1874. Papers, 1839-78. 108 items.	MS 65-542	Squier, George Owen, 1865-1934. Papers, 1884-1945. 4 ft. and 43 v.	MS 65-547	Thomas, Calvin, 1854-1919. Papers, 1838-1940. 3 ft. and 13 v.	MS 65-594
Sherzer, William Hittell, 1860-1932. Papers, 1874-1929. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-543	Stabler, Edward W. 1879- Papers, 1929-39. 5 ft.	MS 65-548	Thomas, Nathan Macy, 1803-1887. Papers, 1818-39. ca. 2 ft. and 4 v.	MS 65-595
Shettler, Seth K. b. 1820. Papers, 1829-1934. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-544	Stabler, Michael, 1843-1928. Business records, 1872-1928. 9 ft. and 112 v.	MS 65-549	Thompson, Benjamin, physician. Papers, 1865-86. 8 v.	MS 65-596
Shields, Edmund Claude, 1871-1947. Papers, 1884-1958. 37 items and 5 v.	MS 65-545	Stabler, Neil, 1905- Papers, 1929-61. 170 ft.	MS 65-550	Three-Quarters-Century Club. Battle Creek Chapter. Records, 1906-40. 400 items.	MS 65-1285
Shields, Francis J. Papers, 1941-56. ca. 2 ft. and 2 v.	MS 65-546	Stannard family. Stanard and Parrish family correspondence, 1850-69. 97 items.	MS 65-571	Thunder Bay Boom Company, Alpena, Mich. Business records, 1868-1912. 8 ft.	MS 65-597
Sill, John Mahala Berry, 1831-1901. Papers, 1894-1901. 240 items.	MS 65-547	Stanley, Albert Augustus, 1851-1922. Papers, 1904-25. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-572	Travis, De Hull Norman, 1862-1960. Papers, 1912-38. 1 ft.	MS 65-598
Sink, Charles Albert, 1879- Papers, 1907-37. 28 ft.	MS 65-548	Stearns, Frederick, 1831-1907. Papers, 1897-1908. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-573	Treadwell, Seymour Boughton, 1795-1867. Papers, 1818-69. ca. 400 items.	MS 65-599
Skarshang, Pauline Grant (Waite), 1901-1990. Papers, 1896-1949. ca. 1 ft. and 27 v.	MS 65-549	Stearns Salt & Lumber Company, Ludington, Mich. Records, 1885-1925. 250 v.	MS 65-574	Trowbridge, Charles Christopher, 1800-1888. Papers, ca. 1823-40. 6 items and 11 v.	MS 65-600
Slayton, Asa Walker, b. 1830. Papers, ca. 1853-1907. 3 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-550	Stearns, William Campbell, 1807- Papers, 1842-45. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-575	Trowbridge, Luther Stephen, 1836-1912. Papers, 1842-90. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-601
Slayton, William Clark, 1822-1897. Papers, 1870-1940. 12 ft. and 49 v.	MS 65-551	Stevens family. Papers, 1861-1921. 1 ft. and 18 v.	MS 65-576	Trublood, Thomas Clarkson, 1856-1961. Papers, 1886-1946. ca. 1 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-602
Sleeper, Albert E. 1862-1934. Correspondence, 1919. 614 items.	MS 65-552	Stevenson, Thomas, of Michigan. Papers, 1856-1909. 66 items.	MS 65-577	Tucker, Stephen Davis, 1818-1902. Papers, ca. 1945-98. 59 items.	MS 65-603
Sligh family. Papers, 1825-1960. 21 ft. and 126 v.	MS 65-553	Stone, Owen. Business records, 1861-1910. 126 v.	MS 65-578	Tuller family. Papers, 1798-1883 and 1897. 50 items.	MS 65-604
		Stone, Ralph, 1868-1956. Papers, 1895-1956. ca. 1 ft. and 16 v.	MS 65-579		

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR) (Continued)					
Turner, James Munroe, 1850-1896. Papers, 1850-98. 106 items and 4 v.	MS 65-305	Washtenaw Co., Mich. Records, 1827-1942. 12 ft. and 79 v.	MS 65-334	Williams, Gerhard Meinen, 1911- Papers, 1911-63. 850 ft. and 27 v.	MS 65-350
Tuttle, Arthur J. 1866-1944. Papers, 1889-1943. 155 ft. and 226 v.	MS 65-306	Washtenaw Historical Society. Records, 1825-1955. ca. 3 ft. and 5 v.	MS 65-1394	Williams, Jeremiah D. b. 1815. Papers, 1806-1904. 70 items and 16 v.	MS 65-351
Uhl, Edwin Fuller, 1841-1901. Papers, 1878-1917. 115 items.	MS 65-307	Watkins, Lydia Harbaugh Lewis, 1819-1909. Papers, 1863-65. 69 items.	MS 65-325	Williams, John R. 1782-1854. Papers, 1799-1816. 99 items.	MS 65-352
U. S. Army. 33rd Infantry. North Russian (Polar Bear) Expedition papers, 1918-19. 54 items.	MS 65-409	Watson, Edward Michael, 1849-1906. Papers, 1858-1902. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-326	Wilson, James Caldwell, 1833-1912. Papers, 1863-1912 and 1839. 6 items and 43 v.	MS 65-353
U. S. Automobile Labor Board. Records, 1934-35. ca. 6 ft.	MS 65-1886	Watson, James Craig, 1836-1890. Papers, 1857-61. ca. 1 ft. and 9 v.	MS 65-327	Winchell, Alexander, 1824-1891. Papers, 1837-91. ca. 9 ft. and 183 v.	MS 65-354
U. S. Committee on Conservation of Cultural Resources. Michigan. Records, 1941-44. 200 items.	MS 65-410	Watkins, John M. Papers, 1861-63. 68 items.	MS 65-328	Windt, Valentine, 1901-1955. Papers, 1929-55. ca. 250 items and 1 v.	MS 65-1396
U. S. Fuel Administration. Records, 1918-19. 85 items.	MS 65-1887	Wend, Charles Kason, 1848-1925. Papers, 1840-1924. 101 items.	MS 65-329	Wing, Austin E.E., 1792-1849. Papers, 1817-1905. 130 items.	MS 65-355
U. S. National Labor Relations Board. Records, 1937-38. 800 items.	MS 65-1183	Wendmayer, William Walter, 1873-1913. Papers, 1890-1913. 2 ft.	MS 65-330	Wing, Warner, 1805-1876. Papers, 1837-78. 89 items.	MS 65-356
U. S. Office of Price Administration. Records, 1943. 3 v.	MS 65-1389	Weissert, Charles Adams, 1873-1947. Papers, 1845-1947. ca. 2 ft. and 4 v.	MS 65-331	Winter, John Garrett, 1861-1956. Papers, 1901-51. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-1297
Universities Committee on Post-war International Problems. Ann Arbor Branch. Records, 1943-44. 119 items.	MS 65-1290	Weissert, John, 1859-1883. Correspondence, 1861-65. 201 items.	MS 65-332	Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company. Records, 1871-1914. 16 ft. and 492 v.	MS 65-357
Van Buren, De Puy, b. 1822. Papers, 1843-84. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-311	Weich family. Correspondence, 1864-1944. 1 ft.	MS 65-333	Wisser, Moses, 1815-1863. Papers, 1836-67. 18 items and 5 v.	MS 65-358
Van den Broek, John Abraham, 1865-1939. Papers, 1905-55. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-312	Wells, Benjamin Franklin, 1835-1926. Correspondence, 1861-69. ca. 125 items.	MS 65-334	Withington, William Herbert, 1835-1903. Papers, 1861-1909. 191 items and 39 v.	MS 65-359
Vandercreek, Roy C. 1873-1960. Papers, 1900-57. 200 items and 2 v.	MS 65-313	Wells, Carlton Frank, 1896- Papers, 1940-41. 150 items.	MS 65-335	Wolverine Co-operative Wholesale, Lansing, Mich. Records, 1937-38. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-1298
Vanderpool, George. Papers, 1868-70. 50 items.	MS 65-314	Wenley, Robert Mark, 1861-1929. Papers, 1879-1929. 7 ft. and 39 v.	MS 65-336	Woman's Club, Ann Arbor, Mich. Records, 1906-60. 1 ft. and 10 v.	MS 65-1299
Van Tyne, Helen Beifield Bates. Papers, 1944-54. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-315	Wesleyan Methodist Connection (or Church) of America. Conferences. Michigan. Records, 1852-1942. 9 v.	MS 65-337	Wood, Norman Ann, 1857-1943. Papers, 1849-1937. ca. 150 items and 5 v.	MS 65-360
Visiting Nurse Association of Ann Arbor. Records, 1896-1962. 1 ft. and 19 v.	MS 65-1391	Wheeler, Clara Maria, 1861-1946. Papers, 1874-1945. ca. 6 ft. and 7 v.	MS 65-338	Woodruff, David Oliphant. Papers, 1837-68. 1 ft. and 2 v.	MS 65-361
Wait, Clara Hadley. Papers, 1893-1919. 15 v.	MS 65-316	Wheeler, Frank Willis, 1853-1921. Papers, 1888-1917. ca. 100 items and 1 v.	MS 65-339	Worcester, Dean Conant, 1866-1994. Papers, 1900-94. 8 ft.	MS 65-362
Walker, Bryant, 1856-1936. Papers, 1880-1931. ca. 8 ft. and 21 v.	MS 65-317	Wheeler, Frederick M. b. 1862. Papers, 1859-1941. 1 ft. and 21 v.	MS 65-340	Workmen's Circle. Michigan District Committee. Records, 1930-60. 4 ft.	MS 65-1400
Walker, Edward Carey, 1820-1894. Correspondence, 1863-61. ca. 750 items.	MS 65-318	Wheeler, Lorenzo D. Papers, 1836-1904. 51 items.	MS 65-341	Wright, Allan G. teacher and farmer. Papers, 1845-91. 425 items.	MS 65-363
Walton, Ivan. Papers, ca. 1940-80. 2 ft.	MS 65-319	White, Albert Easton, 1884-1956. Papers, 1939-61. 75 items.	MS 65-342	Wright family. Papers, 1829-1939. 3 ft. and 7 v.	MS 65-364
Wanty, George Procter, 1856-1906. Papers, 1900-06. 100 items and 3 v.	MS 65-320	White, Andrew Dickson, 1832-1918. Papers, 1857-1918. 82 items and 8 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1393	Wykes, Roger Irving, 1874- Papers, 1906-42. 8 ft.	MS 65-365
Ward, Marcus Llewellyn, 1875-1963. Papers, 1908-62. 3 ft.	MS 65-321	White, Enoch J. 1814-1878. Papers, 1836-77. ca. 450 items and 2 v.	MS 65-343	Young, Leigh Jarvis, 1883-1960. Papers, 1906-60. 250 items and 6 v.	MS 65-366
Warner, Fred Maltby, 1863-1923. Papers, 1832-1918. 420 items and 6 v.	MS 65-322	White, Peter, 1830-1908. Papers, 1849-1915. 23 ft. and 74 v.	MS 65-344	Young Men's Christian Associations. Ann Arbor, Mich. Records of the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations, 1896-1955. 200 items and 25 v.	MS 65-367
Warthin, Aldred Scott, 1866-1931. Papers, 1914-30. 6 ft.	MS 65-323	Whitney, Allen Simon, 1857-1944. Papers, 1885-1939. 156 items.	MS 65-345	Ypsilanti, Mich. First Methodist Episcopal Church. Records, 1831-1960. ca. 250 items and 73 v.	MS 65-368
Washtenaw County Medical Society. Records, 1847-1921. 250 items and 1 v.	MS 65-1292	Whitmore, Glendon Olin, 1800-1863. Papers, 1817-1938. 3 ft.	MS 65-346	Ypsilanti, Mich. First Presbyterian Church. Records, 1830-1960. 100 items and 22 v.	MS 65-369
Washtenaw County Medical Society. Woman's Auxiliary. Records, 1938-58. 300 items and 3 v.	MS 65-1293	Wiest, Howard M. 1864-1945. Papers, ca. 1912-19. 13 items and 26 v.	MS 65-347	Ziegler, Charles M. 1888-1959. Papers, 1929-59. ca. 250 items and 7 v.	MS 65-370
		Wilgus, Horace Lafayette, 1859-1935. Papers, 1879-1935. ca. 5 ft. and 3 v.	MS 65-348		
		Williams, Edward, of Detroit. Papers, 1838-78. ca. 80 items.	MS 65-349		
				<u>MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY, WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY (ANN ARBOR)</u>	
				Brown, Jacob, 1775-1828. Papers, 1808-57. 2 ft. (730 items)	MS 65-220

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY (ANN ARBOR) (Continued)

Douglas, Sir James, *bart.*, 1703-1787.  
Papers, 1737-87. 4 ft.

MS 63-291

Flournoy, Thomas, 1775-1857.  
Papers, 1799-1827. 106 items.

MS 63-292

Hotchkiss, Lawrence E. *collector.*  
Papers, 1763-1918. 153 items.

MS 63-293

Jackson, Isaac, 1842-1903.  
Letters, 1862-65. 100 items.

MS 63-294

Makdougall-Brisbane, Sir Thomas, *bart.*, 1773-1860.  
Papers, 1813-15. 64 items.

MS 63-295

Marshall, Henry Grimes, 1839-1918.  
Letters, 1862-65. 204 items.

MS 63-296

Michigan University. William L. Clements Library.  
Northwest Territory papers, 1786-1803. 83 items.

MS 63-297

O'Connor, John Michael, 17901-1898.  
Papers, 1810-98. 573 items.

MS 63-298

Wilkins, John Darragh, *d.* 1800.  
Letters, 1862-65. 64 items.

MS 63-299

## MILLS MEMORIAL LIBRARY, ROLLINS COLLEGE see ROLLINS COLLEGE, MILLS MEMORIAL LIBRARY (WINTER PARK, FLA.)

## MILWAUKEE PUBLIC LIBRARY (WIS.)

German Stock Company, *Milwaukee.*  
Pabst German Theater collection, 1865-1935. ca. 3000 items.

MS 63-300

## MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (ST. PAUL)

Bixby, Willard Wilson, 1896-  
Papers, 1918-43. 50 items and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 64-1519

Bowler, James Madison, 1836-1916.  
Papers, 1856-1930. ca. 1000 items.

MS 63-321

Bria, Fanny (Flügelman) 1864-  
Papers, 1896-1958. 10 ft. (ca. 12,500 items)

MS 63-322

Case family.  
Papers, 1902-27. 100 items and 7 v.

MS 63-323

Cathcart family.  
Papers, 1850-1921. ca. 1800 items.

MS 63-324

Congregational Churches in Minnesota. *Conferences.*  
Records, 1856-1964. ca. 6 ft.

MS 64-1520

Dole, Alexander M. 1841-1888.  
Business records, 1855-87. 100 items and 2 v.

MS 63-325

Gehaa, Mark H. 1892-  
Papers, 1925-27. 50 items.

MS 63-326

Gilbert, Mahlon Norris, *Bp.*, 1849-1900.  
Papers, 1883-1908. 66 items.

MS 63-327

Gleason, Sarah, *d.* 1930.  
Papers, 1878-1930. 79 items.

MS 63-328

Gregg, Oren Cornelius, 1845-1926.  
Papers, 1904-07. 100 items.

MS 63-329

Hansen, Carl Gustav Otto, 1871-1940.  
Papers, 1932-42. 96 items.

MS 63-340

Hazard, George Henry, 1844-1929.  
Papers, 1886-1951. 54 items.

MS 64-1531

Hill, Samuel, 1857-1931.  
Papers, 1895-1902. 100 items.

MS 63-341

Johanna, Henry A. 1896-  
Papers, 1931. 57 items.

MS 63-342

Kanoe, William Frederick, 1873-1962.  
Papers, 1885-1962. ca. 6 ft.

MS 63-343

Langford, George, 1876-  
Papers, 1916-49. ca. 3 ft. (500 items and 22 v.)

MS 64-1523

Larson, Louise E. *collector.*  
Papers, 1857-1918. ca. 800 items.

MS 63-343

Levi, Werner, 1912-  
Papers, 1945-46. 112 items.

MS 63-344

Lindbergh family.  
Papers, 1809-1940. ca. 10 ft. (ca. 6300 items)

MS 63-345

Mays, Charles Edwin, 1857-1899.  
Papers, 1861-99. ca. 600 items.

MS 63-346

Parlier, Charles Astor, 1870-1957.  
Papers, 1869-1950. 300 items.

MS 63-347

Rice family.  
Papers, 1846-1894. ca. 300 items.

MS 63-347

Rose Brothers Fur Company.  
Records, 1833-1953. 77 ft. (ca. 75,000 items)

MS 63-348

Sagong, Ole O. 1871-1962.  
Papers, 1904-53. ca. 3 ft. (25,000 items)

MS 64-1533

St. Croix River Improvement Association, *Stillewater, Minn.*  
Records, 1917-55. 95 items.

MS 63-348

St. Louis County (Minn.) Club and Farm Bureau Association.  
Records, 1915-62. ca. 3 ft.

MS 63-349

Senkler family.  
Papers, 1844-1955. ca. 300 items and 7 v.

MS 63-350

Shepardson, George DeForest, 1864-1926.  
Papers, 1896-1911. 57 items.

MS 63-351

Street, Frank Willis, 1898-  
Papers, 1898-1919. 50 items.

MS 64-1534

Sweet, Albert Burbank, 1947-1943.  
Papers, 1866-1963. ca. 60 items.

MS 63-352

Union Mercantile Company, *Arlington, Minn.*  
Records, 1918-59. ca. 100 items and 12 v.

MS 63-353

Velle, Charles Deane, 1861-1929.  
Papers, 1918-53. ca. 2 ft. (500 items and 12 v.)

MS 64-1535

Wefald, Knud, 1899-1936.  
Papers, 1817-1936. ca. 19 ft. (ca. 30,000 items)

MS 63-354

## MINNESOTA UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (MINNEAPOLIS)

Ford, Guy Stanton, 1873-1962.  
Papers, 1885-1969. 15 ft.

MS 63-350

Krey, August Charles, 1887-1961.  
Papers, 1910-53. 16 ft.

MS 63-351

Walker, Frank Keller, 1874-1945.  
Papers, 1900-43. 7 ft.

MS 63-352

Walling, Frederick John, 1866-1947.  
Papers, 1894-1948. 7 ft.

MS 63-353

## MINNESOTA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, DEPARTMENT OF SPECIAL COLLECTIONS (MINNEAPOLIS)

Marlan, Irvin, 1912-1963, *collector.*  
Children's literature collection, ca. 1800-1963! 17 ft., ca. 10,000 items, and 23 file drawers.

MS 63-1575

## MINNESOTA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, JAMES FORD BELL COLLECTION (MINNEAPOLIS)

Angus, Charles, *merchant of Liverpool, Eng.*  
Letter book of Charles and William Angus, 1780-1851. 1 v.

MS 64-355

Brodie, W. D.  
Letter book, 1793-94. 1 v.

MS 64-356

De Mey van Stroneker family.  
Papers, 1725-1830. 390 items.

MS 64-350

Minnesota University. Library. James Ford Bell Collection.  
Merchants and travelers' papers, 1800-1800. 100 items.

MS 63-1576

Minnesota University. Library. James Ford Bell Collection.  
Papers on French colonization and commerce, 1640-1800. ca. 1200 items.

MS 64-351

Mosel, Jacob, 1704-1761.  
Papers, 1738-58. 4 v.

MS 64-352

## MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY (ST. LOUIS)

Ashley, William Henry, 1778-1838.  
Papers, 1778-1840. ca. 86 items.

MS 64-353

Banking and currency papers, 1797-1935. ca. 300 items.

MS 64-354

Biles, Frederic Louis, 1801-1895.  
Papers, 1769-1877. ca. 150 items.

MS 64-355

Bissell, Daniel, 1768 or 69-1833.  
Papers, 1803-21. ca. 50 items.

MS 64-356

Bissell, William Henry, 1811-1860.  
Papers, 1834-61. ca. 220 items.

MS 64-357

Bixby, William Kenney, 1857-1961.  
Papers, 1700-1831. ca. 16 ft.

MS 64-1536

Black, Gordon G. 1890-1953.  
Papers, ca. 1890-1950. ca. 900 items.

MS 64-358

Blair, Francis Preston, 1791-1876.  
Papers, 1817-1959. ca. 100 items.

MS 64-359

Blake, Lillie (Devereux) 1835-1913.  
Papers, 1847-1910. ca. 1200 items.

MS 64-360

Beefer family.  
Beefer collection, 1849-1918. ca. 50 items.

MS 64-361

Beggs, Lillburn W. 1792-1860.  
Papers, 1827-57. ca. 60 items.

MS 64-362

Bog & Lecompte, *Ste. Genevieve, Mo.*  
Rose Mary Bog collection, 1828-61. ca. 1600 items and 20 ft. of microfilm (negative)

MS 64-363

Bog family.  
Papers, ca. 1812-1929. ca. 300 items and 50 ft. of microfilm (negative)

MS 64-364

Bowen family.  
Papers, 1818-1931. ca. 150 items.

MS 64-365

Boyer, Joseph, 1841-1928.  
Papers, 1844-1919. ca. 120 items.

MS 64-366

Brockenridge, George, 1789-1852.  
Papers, 1804-63. ca. 50 items.

MS 64-367

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY (ST. LOUIS) (Continued)								
Bridge, Hudson E	1810-1873. Papers, 1808-74. 2 ft.	MS 64-300	Cousins, John E	D 1813-1886. Papers, 1825-1950. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-325	Fenarth, Thomas, 1771-1833. Papers, 1793-1933. ca. 1700 items.		MS 65-1408
Broadhead, James Overton, 1819-1898. Papers, 1802-1906. ca. 900 items.	MS 64-301		Craighead, Alexander. Papers, 1800-15. ca. 60 items.	MS 64-326		Fenarth, Thomas, 1771-1833. Tesson collection, 1757-1910. ca. 500 items.		MS 65-1408
Bryan, William Smith, 1846-1940. Papers, 1817-1940. ca. 120 items.	MS 64-302		Crow, Carl, 1883-1945. Papers, 1901-54. ca. 125 items.	MS 64-327		Frank, Chester, collector. Business papers of Kaskaskia, Ill., Sta. Genevieve, Mo., St. Louis, Mo., and Missouri, 1800-1890. ca. 250 items.		MS 65-680
Bukley family. Papers, 1848-63. ca. 70 items.	MS 64-303		Crumb, Geneva, 1872-1962. Papers, 1860-1956. ca. 75 items.	MS 64-328		Far trade papers, 1686-1940. ca. 125 ft.		MS 65-680
Bunce, Harvey. Papers, ca. 1821-98. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-304		Darby, John Fletcher, 1803-1882. Papers, 1785-1882. ca. 1800 items.	MS 64-329		Gale, Daniel B 1816-1874. Papers, 1830-1900. ca. 200 items.		MS 65-691
Barbach, George M 1884-1958. Papers, 1836-57. ca. 50 items.	MS 64-305		D'Arcambel family. Papers, 1848-86. ca. 30 items.	MS 64-330		Graham family. Fordyce collection, 1786-1943. ca. 370 items.		MS 65-692
Byars, William Vincent, 1857-1838. Papers, 1876-1940. ca. 2000 items.	MS 64-306		Davis, George Turnbull Moore, 1810-1888. Papers, 1835-43. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-331		Kechitzky, Otto, 1855-1885. Papers, 1850-1886. 7 ft. and 45 v.		MS 65-693
Callaway, James, 1783-1815. Mahar collection, 1792-1839. ca. 125 items.	MS 65-675		De Bar, Benedict, 1814-1877. Papers, 1866-80. ca. 50 items.	MS 64-332		Lucas family. Papers, 1754-1954. 9 ft.		MS 65-694
Campbell, Robert, 1804-1879. Papers, 1825-1941. ca. 22 ft.	MS 64-307		Delany, John O'Fallon, 1841-1930. Papers, 1838-1933. ca. 25 items and 74 v.	MS 64-333		MacKenzie, Kenneth, 1797-1861. Papers, 1796-1918. ca. 1500 items.		MS 65-695
Carr, Walter C Carr-Zimmerman papers, 1780-1911. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-308		Delassus family. Delassus-St. Vrain papers, 1844-1909. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-334		Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis. Church papers, 1787-1962. 2 ft.		MS 64-339
Carson, William Glasgow Bruce, b. 1841, collector. Carson collection, 1821-1926. ca. 800 items.	MS 64-309		De Mun family. Papers, 1779-1957. ca. 1000 items.	MS 64-335		Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis. Commissions collection, 1780-1904. ca. 60 items.		MS 64-340
Carson family. Papers, 1810-1931. ca. 300 items.	MS 64-310		Desloge family. Papers, 1815-1855. ca. 600 items.	MS 64-336		Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis. Cooper County papers, 1810-1961. ca. 1100 items.		MS 64-341
Case family. Papers, 1813-1918. ca. 150 items.	MS 64-311		Diamant, Henry A collector. Henry A. Diamant collection, 1905-75. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-337		Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis. Fires papers, 1825-1918. ca. 100 items.		MS 65-1404
Chamberlin, T W collector. Chamberlin collection, 1661-1945. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-312		Doniphan, Alexander William, 1806-1887. Papers, 1835-1907. ca. 60 items.	MS 64-338		Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis. Florissant papers, 1790-1958. ca. 100 items.		MS 65-1405
Chouteau family. Business records, 1732-1946. 30 ft. and 53 v.	MS 64-313		Dougherty, John, 1791-1860. Papers, 1823-1917. ca. 900 items.	MS 65-676		Missouri Infantry. 3d Regt., 1862-1865. Company G. Records, 1861-64. ca. 180 items.		MS 65-1406
Clark, George Rogers, 1759-1818. Papers of George Rogers Clark and William Clark, 1766-1944. 5 ft.	MS 64-314		Drips, Andrew, 1789-1860. Papers, 1820-60. ca. 900 items.	MS 65-1401		Obeas, Bryan, collector. John Gano Bryan papers, 1788-1917. ca. 160 items.		MS 64-342
Clark family. John O'Fallon Clark collection, 1786-1804. ca. 450 items.	MS 64-315		Dulaney, William Henry, 1818-ca. 1913. Papers, 1844-1914. ca. 50 items.	MS 65-677		<b>MISSOURI STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (COLUMBIA)</b>		
Clarke family. Powhatan H. Clarke collection, 1842-1921. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-316		Eads, James Buchanan, 1820-1887. Papers, 1776-1931. ca. 900 items.	MS 65-678		Asplegate, Lisbon, 1803-1876. Papers, 1819-99. 8461 items and 19 v.		MS 64-363
Clemens, Cyril, 1902- Papers, 1921-56. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-317		Easton, Rufus, 1774-1834. Papers, 1796-1884. ca. 160 items and 3 v.	MS 65-679		Barth family. Papers, 1832-1907. 52 items.		MS 64-364
Clemens family. Mary C. Clemens collection, 1737-1954. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-318		Eaton, Lucien, 1831-1890. Papers, 1855-87. 49 v. and 3 boxes.	MS 65-680		Bingham family. Papers, 1814-86. 150 items.		MS 64-365
Cline, Frederick A Daisy J. Cline papers, 1861-1919. ca. 60 items.	MS 64-319		Eliot, William Greenleaf, 1811-1887. Papers, 1841-1961. ca. 125 items.	MS 65-681		Broadhead, Garland Carr, 1827-1912. Papers, 1858-1908. 300 items.		MS 64-366
Clubs and societies papers, 1870-1962. ca. 350 items.	MS 64-320		Elliott, Newton G 1812-1877. Papers, 1834-1906. ca. 600 items.	MS 65-682		Campbell, Isaac R 1798-1882. Papers, 1821-87. 361 items.		MS 64-367
Collins, Thomas R 1860-1961. Thomas R. and Martin Collins papers, 1866-1951. ca. 80 items.	MS 64-321		Emmons family. Papers, 1796-1938. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-683		Clark, William, 1770-1838. Papers, 1798-1831. 5 v.		MS 64-368
Conway, Joseph, 1763-1830. Papers, 1798-1922. ca. 60 items.	MS 64-322		Evans, August H Papers, 1830-70. ca. 130 items.	MS 65-684		Columbia, Mo. Christian College. Records, 1858-74. 11 v.		MS 64-369
Cook, Fannie (Frank) 1893-1949. Papers, 1881-1949. ca. 4 ft.	MS 64-323		Fenian Brotherhood. Records, 1866-1921. ca. 70 items.	MS 65-685		France, Charles B 1835-1904. Papers, 1857-90. 1 box.		MS 64-370
County Court papers, 1844-51. ca. 350 items.	MS 64-324		Field, Eugene, 1850-1895. Papers, 1835-1940. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-686		Fristoe, Thomas, 1796-1872. Papers, 1827-1903. 1 box.		MS 64-371
			Filley family. Papers, 1740-1953. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-687		Guitar, Odon, 1825-1908. Papers, 1836-1903. 253 items.		MS 64-372
			Flad, Henry, 1827-1898. Papers of Henry and Edward Flad, 1846-1940. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-688		Keyte, James. Papers, 1818-1913. 240 items and 14 v.		MS 64-373

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>MISSOURI STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY</b> (COLUMBIA) (Continued)					
Lazar, Bazel F	MS 64-274	American Association of University Women. <i>Lincoln</i> ( <i>Neb.</i> ) Branch. Records, 1930-59. ca. 3 ft.	MS 65-1415	Church, Foster, 1822-1911. Papers, 1858-1911. ca. 8 ft.	MS 65-1446
Leonard, Abiel, 1797-1863. Papers, 1786-1933. 8114 items and 51 v.	MS 64-276	American Association of University Women. <i>Nebraska</i> Division. Records, 1930-61. 2 ft.	MS 65-1416	Clapp, Hugh Elton. Papers, 1860-1928. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1444
McCoy, Willard J Papers, 1857-71. 88 items.	MS 64-276	Avery, May (Bennett) 1870-1900. Papers, 1929-37. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1417	Clark, Landy. Papers, 1879-1922. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1445
McGready, William E b. 1819. Papers, 1817-71. 65 items.	MS 64-277	Bassett, Samuel Clay, 1844-1926. Papers, 1874-1927. 3 ft.	MS 65-1418	Cochran, Robert LeRoy, 1886-1963. Papers, 1900-41. 119 ft.	MS 65-1446
McLane, William H b. 1816. Papers, 1836-93. 1430 items.	MS 64-278	Beatrice Chautauque Literary and Scientific Circle. Records, 1894-99. ca. 50 items.	MS 65-1419	Cole, Nellie W Papers, 1933-53. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1447
Marmaduke, Meredith Miles, 1791-1864. Papers, 1823-86. 347 items.	MS 64-279	Beecher, George Allen, Bp., 1868-1951. Papers, 1837-1950. 14 ft.	MS 65-1420	Cumstock, Ethel Martin. Papers, 1889-1957. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1448
Mead, Henry Thomas, 1818-1902. Papers, 1850-78. 408 items.	MS 64-280	Berg, Theophil Herman, 1879- Papers, 1907-62. ca. 400 items.	MS 65-1421	Condon, William M 1865-1920. Papers, 1868-1920. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-1449
Paxton, William McClung, 1819-1916. Papers, 1780-1915. 1290 items.	MS 64-281	Berge, Wendell, 1902-1955. Papers, 1904-54. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-1422	Cowan, William W Papers, 1839-79. ca. 400 items.	MS 65-1450
Reikin, James Sidney, 1812-1888. Papers, 1830-1908. 13 boxes.	MS 64-282	Bourke, John Gregory, 1843-1896. Papers, 1873-98. 6 ft.	MS 65-1423	Copeland, Oren Sturman, 1887-1959. Papers, 1935-42. 3 ft.	MS 65-1451
Smith, Thomas Adams, 1781-1844. Papers, 1786-1864. 1747 items.	MS 64-283	Bradford, Harry Elwyn, 1878-1963. Papers, 1945-63. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1424	Correll, Erasmus Michael, b. 1846. Papers, 1870-1913. ca. 400 items.	MS 65-1452
Violette, Eugene Morrow, 1873-1939, collector. Violette manuscript collection, 1806-1921. 1 box.	MS 64-284	Branch, Perry W Papers, 1844-1922. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-1425	Crandall, Calvin B Letters, 1869-65. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-1453
Webster Co., Mo. Archives, 1841-1924. 701 items.		Brandberg, George, 1937- Papers, 1902-63. ca. 1 ft.	MS 65-1426	Crawford, Harry Love. Papers, 1934-58. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1454
<b>NATIONAL ARCHIVES see U. S. NATIONAL ARCHIVES (WASHINGTON, D. C.)</b>		Britton, Job Wells, 1863- Correspondence, 1918-20. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-1427	Crete Mills, Crete, Neb. Records, 1885-1920. ca. 40 ft.	MS 65-1455
<b>NATIONAL WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION, FRANCES E. WILLARD MEMORIAL LIBRARY FOR ALCOHOL RESEARCH (EVANSTON, ILL.)</b>		Brady, Jefferson Hunsaker, 1844-1908. Papers, 1861-1908. 1 ft.	MS 65-1428	Cummins, Thomas A Papers, 1865-1906. ca. 50 items.	MS 65-1456
Willard, Frances Elizabeth, 1839-1898. Papers, 1855-98. ca. 4000 items.	MS 65-1464	Brown, Norris, 1863-1960. Papers, 1896-1953. 1 ft.	MS 65-1429	Dake, Orasmus Charles, 1833-1875. Papers, 1849-1924. ca. 1 ft.	MS 65-1457
<b>NEBRASKA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (LINCOLN)</b>		Brown, Neb. Records, 1863-1943. 24 ft.	MS 65-1430	Davis, Margaret, 1875-1958. Papers, 1836-1954. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1458
Abbott, Luther Jewett, 1831-1900. Papers, 1867-72. 75 items.	MS 64-1327	Bryan, Charles Wayland, 1867-1945. Papers, 1908-38. ca. 17 ft.	MS 65-1431	Denn, Edwin Blanchard, 1866-1948. Research data on the Plymouth Colony of Nebraska, 1936-42. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-1459
Abbott, Ned Calbertson, 1874-1960. Papers, 1850-1959. ca. 16 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)	MS 64-1328	Burt Co., Neb. Records, 1867-98. 54 ft.	MS 65-1432	Delta Kappa Gamma Society. <i>Zeta Chapter. Lincoln, Neb.</i> Pioneer women teacher research, 1928-48. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1459
Adams Co., Neb. Records, 1854-1959. ca. 39,000 items.	MS 65-1407	Butler, Hugh Alfred, 1879-1954. Papers, 1945-54. 180 ft.	MS 65-1433	Dibble, Richard, b. 1836. Papers, 1858-1903. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-1460
Aldrich, Benton, 1831-1918. Papers, ca. 1890-1918. 2 ft.	MS 65-1406	Butler Co., Neb. Land, tax, and election records, 1875-1923. 2 ft.	MS 65-1434	Duncombe, Frances E 1870-1958. Papers, 1891-1957. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-1461
Aldrich, Bess (Streeter) 1881-1964. Papers, 1907-54. 11 ft.	MS 65-1410	Callen, Ernest Glenn, 1894-1964. Papers, 1929-62. ca. 1 ft.	MS 65-1435	Dunn, Lee James, 1861-1937. Papers, 1815-1836. ca. 1 ft.	MS 65-1462
Allen, James Thomas, 1831-1886. Papers, 1860-1935. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-1411	Campbell, Iain C G Manuscripts and notes. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1436	Eager, Frank Dewitt, 1873-1960. Papers, 1898-1957. 5 ft.	MS 65-1463
Allen, Charles W b. 1851. Papers, 1871-1941. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1412	Carm, Margaret Jane (Burke) 1869-1952. Papers, 1863-1952. 2 ft.	MS 65-1437	Ernst, Carl Julius, 1853-1932. Papers, 1860-1929. ca. 1 ft.	MS 65-1464
Allen, Mary Elizabeth (Bryan) Genealogical notes. ca. 3 ft.	MS 65-1413	Carson, John Lind, 1832-1897. Papers, 1858-89. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1438	Fecman, Martin J b. 1842. Papers, 1862-1953. ca. 1 ft.	MS 65-1465
Allen, William Vincent, 1847-1924. Papers, 1889-1934. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-1414	Central Nebraska Public Power and Irrigation District. Records, 1907-59. ca. 15 ft.	MS 65-1439	Florence, Neb. Records, 1842-1917. ca. 3 ft.	MS 65-1466
Altman Club, Lincoln, Neb. Records, 1922-60. ca. 2 ft.		Chapman, Samuel M 1839-1907. Correspondence, 1871-1904. 7 ft.	MS 65-1440	Fort Kearny, Neb. Records, 1845-1831. ca. 6 ft.	MS 65-1467
		Chase, Warren Timber, 1880-1940. Papers, 1880-1916. ca. 1 ft.	MS 65-1441	Fort Robinson, Neb. Records, 1873-1949. 12 ft.	MS 65-1468
		Chenoweth, Caleb Ashbury, 1843-1964. Papers, 1856-1941. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-1443	Friends, Society of. Minutes of monthly meetings in Nebraska, 1882-1906. ca. 180 items.	MS 65-1469



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index*

NEBRASKA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
(LINCOLN) (Continued)

- |   |            |
|---|------------|
| Frontier Co., Neb.<br>Records, 1879-98. 12 ft.  | MS 65-1469 |
| Fry, Edwin Augustus, 1851-1936.<br>Papers, 1878-1936. 1 ft.                           | MS 65-1470 |
| Furnas, Robert Wilkinson, 1894-1905.<br>Papers, 1892-1905. ca. 21 ft.                 | MS 65-1471 |
| Gerrard, Betty C<br>Papers, 1879-1913. ca. 150 items.                                 | MS 65-1472 |
| Gray, William.<br>Patents, 1898-1911. ca. 300 items.                                  | MS 65-1487 |
| Grice, Samuel Roe, b. 1817.<br>Papers, 1817-1922. 1 reel of microfilm (400 items)     | MS 65-1473 |
| Griggs, Frederick, 1867-1952.<br>Papers, 1912-52. ca. 300 items.                      | MS 65-1474 |
| Griggs, Nathan Kirk, 1844-1910.<br>Papers, 1874-1915. 25 ft.                          | MS 65-1475 |
| Harrison, Robert D 1897-<br>Papers, 1892-58. 12 ft.                                   | MS 65-1476 |
| Herron, Leonard Smith, 1884-1958.<br>Papers, 1917-58. 7 ft.                           | MS 65-1477 |
| Howard, Edgar. 1858-1951.<br>Papers, 1893-1950. 2 ft.                                 | MS 65-1478 |
| Jenkins, Myron B<br>Papers, 1880-1941. ca. 23 ft.                                     | MS 65-1479 |
| Johnson, Albert Little, b. 1864.<br>Papers, 1861-1940. 11 ft.                         | MS 65-1480 |
| Johnson, Frank Henton, 1871-1960.<br>Papers, 1855-1942. 23 ft.                        | MS 65-1481 |
| Johnson Co., Neb.<br>Records, 1860-1925. 44 v.  | MS 65-1482 |
| Kingsley, George Pomeroy, 1865-1929.<br>Papers, 1923-29. ca. 2 ft.                    | MS 65-1483 |
| Kinsella, Hazel Gertrude, d. 1960.<br>Papers, 1919-39. ca. 1 ft.                      | MS 65-1484 |
| Kobes, Frank Joseph, 1890-<br>Papers, 1943-44. ca. 2 ft.                              | MS 65-1485 |
| McCallum, Donald, b. 1931.<br>Papers, 1865-1943. ca. 150 items.                       | MS 65-1486 |
| McKeevie, Samuel Roy, 1861-1956.<br>Papers, 1911-52. 66 ft.                           | MS 65-1487 |
| McMullen, Adam, 1875-1959.<br>Papers, 1915-58. 6 ft.                                  | MS 65-1488 |
| Majors, Thomas Jefferson, 1841-1932.<br>Papers, 1859-1932. 1 ft.                      | MS 65-1489 |
| Malone, Robert T 1891-1963.<br>Papers, 1930-63. 8 ft.                                 | MS 65-1490 |
| Meiklejohn, George De Rue, 1857-1929.<br>Papers, 1897-1901. ca. 38 ft.                | MS 65-1491 |
| Middlebush Ranch Company, North Platte, Neb.<br>Records, 1883-1946. ca. 34,600 items. | MS 65-1492 |
| Mississippi Valley Historical Association.<br>Records, 1895-1963. ca. 130 ft.         | MS 65-1493 |
| Morton, Julius Sterling, 1832-1902.<br>Papers, 1844-1904. 125 ft.                     | MS 65-1494 |
| Nebraska State Farmers' Alliance.<br>Records, 1874-1920. 5 ft.                        | MS 65-1495 |

Nebraska. State Penitentiary, Lincoln.  
Records, 1882-1913. ca. 1 ft., ca. 900 items.

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. <i>Nebraska Committee on Secondary Schools.</i><br>Records, 1896-1943. ca. 11 ft. | MS 65-1496 |
| Omaha Woman's Press Club.<br>Records, 1928-32. ca. 300 items.  | MS 65-1497 |
| Otoe Co., Neb.<br>Records, 1855-1935. 42 ft.   | MS 65-1498 |
| Richar, H. Survey, 1842-1906.<br>Papers. ca. 17 ft.  | MS 65-1499 |
| Ritchie, William, 1886-1956.<br>Correspondence, 1938-54. ca. 5 ft.   | MS 65-1500 |
| Rosen, Richard Dean, 1928-1963.<br>Research data. ca. 100 items.   | MS 65-1501 |
| Sarpy County Historical Society.<br>Manuscripts, 1857-1937. ca. 175 items and 1 reel of microfilm.   | MS 65-1502 |
| Sarpy Co., Neb.<br>Records, 1859-1915. 17 ft.  | MS 65-1503 |
| Saunders Co., Neb.<br>Records, 1878-1925. 80 ft.   | MS 65-1504 |
| Smith, Thurman Amon, 1877-1956.<br>Papers, 1934-54. ca. 300 items.   | MS 65-1505 |
| Sorenson, Christian Abraham, 1890-1969.<br>Papers, 1915-55. ca. 77 ft.   | MS 65-1506 |
| Stefan, Karl, 1884-1951.<br>Papers, 1934-51. 19 ft.  | MS 65-1507 |
| Sweet, John Hyde, 1880-1904.<br>Papers, 1938-40. ca. 10 ft.  | MS 65-1508 |
| United War Fund of Nebraska.<br>Records, 1943-46. ca. 17 ft.   | MS 65-1509 |
| Williams, Hattie (Pham) 1878-<br>Papers, 1884-1958. ca. 31 ft.   | MS 65-1510 |
| Woolster, Charles, 1843-1922.<br>Papers, 1861-1921. ca. 11 ft.   | MS 65-1511 |

NEVADA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (RENO)

- |   |            |
|---|------------|
| Church, James Edward, 1860-1969.<br>Papers, 1880-1950. 80 ft.         | MS 65-1900 |
| Collis, Tremmor, 1848-1904.<br>Papers, 1864-1927. 7 ft.               | MS 65-1901 |
| Consolidated Virginia Mining Company.<br>Records, 1850-1931. 16 ft.   | MS 65-1902 |
| Eureka and Palisade Railroad Company.<br>Records, 1873-1938. 6 ft.    | MS 65-1903 |
| Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe.<br>Tribal Council records, 1924-64. 12 ft. | MS 65-1904 |

NEW CHURCH LIBRARY (CINCINNATI) see  
CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM, NEW  
CHURCH LIBRARY (CINCINNATI)

**NEW ENGLAND METHODIST HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY LIBRARY (BOSTON UNIVERSITY)**

- Methodist Church (United States) Conferences. New England. Historical Society.  
Church records, 1790-1863. 45 ft. (200 items) MS 85-690
- Methodist Church (United States) Conferences. New England. Historical Society.  
Methodist correspondence, 1787-1940. 737 items. MS 85-697

NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY  
(DURHAM)

- Perkins family.  
Papers, 1794-1915. ca. 200 items.

NEW LONDON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
(NEW LONDON, CONN.)

- Caulkins, Frances Manwaring, 1795-1869.  
Workbooks. 4 ft. MS 65-1995
- New London County Historical Society, *New London, Conn.*  
Papers relating to New London County, 1846-1965. 5 ft. MS 65-1996

NEW ORLEANS PUBLIC LIBRARY (LA.)

- |   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Calderone, William Charles Cole, 1775-1817.<br>Papers, 1804-14. 122 items.  | MS 45-696 |
| Lamont, Pierre Clément de, 1756-1835.<br>Papers, 1803-04. 68 items.   | MS 45-700 |
| St. Maxent, Gilberte Antonio de, d. 1794.<br>Documents concerning the estate and succession of Don<br>Gilberto Antonio de St. Maxent. ca. 4 ft. | MS 45-701 |

NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY (NEW YORK CITY)

- Bearse, William Otland, 1819-1901.**  
Papers, 1855-66. 1 box. MS 66-1511
- Chalmersley, Robert.**  
Correspondence, 1757-75. ca. 126 items. MS 65-1512
- Cornwallis, Sir William, 1744-1819.**  
Papers relating to his service in the American Revolution, 1776-82. 12 v. MS 64-344
- Davis, Andrew Jackson, 1820 (ca.)-1890.**  
Papers, 1852-56. 225 items. MS 65-1513
- Davis, Erwin.**  
Papers, 1856-76. ca. 180 items. MS 65-1514
- Dehafield, Emily (Prims) 1840-1909.**  
Letters, 1890's. ca. 100 items. MS 65-1515
- Dehafield, Richard, 1796-1873.**  
Papers, 1846-62. 2 boxes. MS 65-1516

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| D'Utassy, Frederick George.<br>Papers, 1861-63. ca. 1300 items.      | MS 65-1517 |
| Eaton, Charles Phillips.<br>Papers, 1883-1921. ca. 65 items and 3 v. | MS 65-1518 |
| Ferris, Claiborne.<br>Papers, 1840-69. ca. 60 items and 1 v.         | MS 65-1519 |
| Gilbert, Rufus Henry.<br>Papers, 1865-ca. 1885. 1 box.               | MS 65-1630 |
| Haring, Abram P<br>Military papers, 1862-68. ca. 80 items.           | MS 65-1631 |
| Hoffman, Ogden, 1793-1856.<br>Legal papers, 1836-47. ca. 175 items.  | MS 65-1632 |

- |  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| <b>Holland Land Company.</b><br>Correspondence, 1808-22. ca. 95 items.         | <b>MS 65-1533</b> |
| <b>Hubbard &amp; Greene, <i>New York.</i></b><br>Records, 1812. ca. 70 items.  | <b>MS 65-1534</b> |
| <b>Jenkins, Charles T</b><br>Gold mining papers, ca. 1850-1900. ca. 350 items. | <b>MS 65-1535</b> |

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY (NEW YORK CITY) (Continued)

Kenyon, William. Letter book, 1798-1800. 1 v.	MS 65-1596
Looney, Charles Frederick de. Papers, 1860-70. 30 v. and 1 box.	MS 64-345
Mexico. <i>Ejército</i> . California records, 1793-1803. 1 v.	MS 65-1597
New York (State) Commissioners of Perfection. Records, 1779-90. ca. 175 items and 4 v.	MS 65-1598
New York (State) Commissioners of Sequestration. Records, 1777-91. 99 items.	MS 65-1599
<b>NEW YORK LAW INSTITUTE LIBRARY (NEW YORK CITY)</b>	
O'Connor, Charles, 1804-1894. Papers, 1800-75. ca. 12 ft.	MS 65-703
<b>NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY</b>	
Benn, Glendolen T. New York State Woman Suffrage Party papers, 1916-18. ca. 350 items.	MS 64-346
British Apprentice Club, New York. Records, 1821-60. 3 cartons.	MS 64-347
Brown family. Papers, 1844-68. 1 box.	MS 64-348
Buehmann, Elizabeth. Correspondence, ca. 1804-65. 3 folders.	MS 64-349
Deming, Edwin Willard, 1860-1942. Papers, 1880-1921. 1 box.	MS 64-350
Fenne family. Papers, early mid-19th cent. 15 items and 3 v.	MS 64-351
Gibbs, Lillian. Papers, 1931-59. 1 box.	MS 64-352
Hale family. Papers, 1818-72. 3 boxes.	MS 64-353
Hill, David Bennett, 1848-1910. Papers, 1886-1910. 2 boxes.	MS 64-354
Kent family. Correspondence, 1802-66. 1 box.	MS 64-355
Kiddle family. Papers, 1861-1933. ca. 75 items.	MS 64-356
Little family. Correspondence, 1806-60. 7 boxes.	MS 64-357
Mitchel, Jane Verner. Letters, 1861-55. 1 v.	MS 64-358
Rockwell, William Walker, 1874-1968. Papers, 1915-21. 2 folders.	MS 64-359
Shakers. Papers, 1780-1936. 61 v.	MS 64-360
Spanish Child Welfare Association of America. Records, 1937-39. 2 cartons.	MS 64-361
Solzer, William, 1863-1941. Papers, 1914-31. ca. 150 items.	MS 64-362
Weitenkaupt, Frank, 1866-1962. Papers, 1889-1961. 5 boxes.	MS 64-363

## NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, THEATRE COLLECTION

Sobel, Bernard, 1887-1964. Papers, 1930's-64. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-705
<b>NEWBERRY LIBRARY (CHICAGO)</b>	
Blaser, Carroll, 1886-1966. Papers, ca. 1910-58. 11,750 items.	MS 65-704
Cowey, Robert Joseph, 1890-1942. Papers, ca. 1910-62. 30 ft.	MS 65-706
Feller, Henry Blake, 1857-1929. Papers, 1874-1929. 1180 items.	MS 65-1997
Guttenberg, Alice, 1885- Papers, 1913-65. 567 items.	MS 65-1998
Mowrer, Paul Scott, 1867- Papers, 1912-64. 260 items.	MS 65-708
Pargolia, Stanley McCrory, 1896- Papers, 1949-62. ca. 14,000 items.	MS 65-707
Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-1958. Papers, 1894-1958. 400 items.	MS 65-709
<b>NORTH CAROLINA STATE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY (RALEIGH)</b>	
Biggs, Kader. Papers, 1787-1851. 372 items and 8 boxes.	MS 64-364
Hair, John J. 1860-1967. Papers, 1923-37. 2 boxes.	MS 64-365
Brown family. W. Vance Brown collection, 1794-1894. 683 items and 15 v.	MS 64-366
Caswell, Richard, 1729-1789. Papers, 1733-90. 53 items.	MS 64-367
Cochran, William A. 1873- Alma Cochran collection, 1783-1926. 1400 items and 4 v.	MS 64-368
Dodd, Lillian. Papers, 1779-1945. 20 boxes.	MS 64-1529
Gregory, John Tilley, 1829-1906. Papers, 1849-1910. 4809 items.	MS 64-1680
Haywood, Fabius Julius, 1806-1880. Papers, 1823-1900. 174 items.	MS 64-369
Hines, Wail, collector. Wait and Leone Hines collection, 1830-66. 496 items and 3 v.	MS 64-370
Hinton, Charles L. Papers, 1844-50. 237 items.	MS 64-371
Holliman, William Henry. Papers, 1859-1900. 1829 items and 4 v.	MS 64-372
Jacobs, Charles W. Correspondence, 1819-46. 104 items.	MS 64-373
Jones, Arthur, of Edenton, N. C. Papers, 1783-1800. 90 items and 1 v.	MS 64-374
Joyner, James Yarkin, 1863-1954. Papers, 1873-1912. 1211 items.	MS 64-375
Loggett, Nazareth. Business records, 1837-38. 80 items.	MS 64-1581
Nicholls, Benjamin. Papers, 1763-1864. 3 boxes.	MS 64-1582
Norman family. Papers, 1811-1911. 400 items.	MS 64-376
Piggin family. Papers, 1829-64. 50 items.	MS 64-377

Powell, William Stevens, 1910- William S. Powell collection, 1716-1928. 568 items and 3 v.	MS 64-378
Purdie, James W. Papers, 1829-78. 157 items.	MS 64-379
Shober family. Papers, 1858-1921. 68 items.	MS 64-380
Wilkins, Ashley. Papers, 1894-1900. 551 items.	MS 64-381
<b>NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL)</b>	
Ashland, William Haynes, 1856-1940. Papers, 1847-1937. ca. 4000 items.	MS 65-715
Adams, Charles Christopher, 1873-1885, collector. Papers relating to bird studies, 1926-34. ca. 450 items.	MS 64-382
Alumance Factory records, 1839-1903. 137 items.	MS 64-383
Alcorn, James Lusk, 1816-1894. Papers, 1850-1949. 84 items.	MS 64-384
Alexander, Adam, 1788-1812. Papers, 1786-1882. ca. 900 items.	MS 64-385
Alexander, Edward Porter, 1835-1910. Papers, 1862-1910. ca. 4 ft.	MS 64-386
Allen, George Washington. Papers, 1882-1932. 750 items.	MS 65-1590
Allen, William C. Business records, 1847-74. 164 items.	MS 64-387
Alston family. Papers, 1804-98. 806 items.	MS 64-388
Anderson, Edward Clifford, 1815-1888. Papers, 1813-82. 68 items.	MS 64-389
Anderson family. Papers, 1898-99. ca. 250 items.	MS 64-390
Appleton, George Lyman, J. 1841. Papers, 1899-1907. ca. 875 items.	MS 64-391
Ashe, William Willard, 1873-1923. Papers, 1859-1922. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-392
Astine, James, Jr., 1850-1923. Papers, 1874-1921. 1690 items.	MS 64-393
Attmore family. Papers, 1769-1901. ca. 1100 items.	MS 64-394
Atwood & Company, Philadelphia. Records, 1846-59. 120 items.	MS 64-395
Bacon, Henry, 1839-1891. Papers, 1838-91. 690 items.	MS 64-396
Bailey, James B. 1820-1864. Papers, 1847-55. 900 items.	MS 64-397
Bailey, John Lancaster, 1795-1877. Papers, 1788-1890. 500 items.	MS 64-398
Bain, Charles Wesley, 1864-1915. Papers, 1885-1915. ca. 500 items.	MS 65-1583
Bain, Hope, J. 1795. Papers, 1827-1830. 75 items.	MS 64-399
Baker, William B. 1839-1864. Papers, 1859-65. ca. 200 items.	

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)

Baker family. Papers, 1830-72. 50 items.	MS 64-978	Brownrigg family. Papers, 1771-1886. 299 items.	MS 64-425	Carter, David Miller, 1830-1879. Papers, 1779-1923. 2844 items.	MS 64-988
Banks, Thaddeus, 1815-1879. Papers, 1744-1925. 500 items.	MS 64-400	Bryan, James, d. 1856. Papers, 1814-1922. 1234 items.	MS 64-979	Carter, Parish, 1780-1861. Business records, 1806-64. 2295 items.	MS 64-450
Barnes, David Alexander, 1818-1892. Papers, 1806-92. 120 items.	MS 64-401	Bryan, Shepard, 1871- Papers, 1809-45. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-426	Chambers, Henry Alexander, 1841-1925. Papers, 1832-1925. 192 items.	MS 64-451
Barnes family. Papers, 1838-1916. 315 items.	MS 65-716	Bryan, William Shepard, 1827-1906. Papers, 1818-79. 178 items and 1 v.	MS 64-427	Chandler, Charles Lynn, 1883-1962. Papers relating to Joel R. Poissott, 1808-1961. ca. 1800 items.	MS 64-452
Barringer, Daniel Moreau, 1806-1873. Papers, 1807-1929. ca. 800 items.	MS 64-406	Bryan family. Papers, 1704-1985. ca. 13,500 items.	MS 64-428	Chapman, Alfred, 1818-1879. Papers, 1779-1878. 284 items.	MS 64-453
Barry, John Alexander. Letters, 1881-1908. 49 items.	MS 64-408	Bumgardner, Jacob Alexander, b. 1847. Papers, 1825-1903. 275 items.	MS 64-980	Chase, Harry Woodburn, 1883-1955. Papers, 1911-56. ca. 250 items.	MS 64-454
Bassett, John Young, 1805-1832. Papers, 1822-71. 163 items.	MS 64-404	Burke, Thomas, 1747 (ca.)-1783. Papers, 1763-1803. 360 items.	MS 64-429	Chesborough, John, 1817-1908. Papers, 1859-93. 111 items.	MS 64-455
Belme, Oliver. Business records, 1860-86. 350 items.	MS 64-406	Burke, William B. 1864-1947. Papers, 1870-97. 326 items.	MS 64-430	Cheshire, Joseph Blount, Jr., 1840-1882. Papers, 1811-1928. 3 ft.	MS 64-456
Benbury, John Avery, 1827-1862. Papers, 1858-99. 140 items.	MS 64-406	Burnett family. Papers, 1849-1919. 70 items.	MS 64-431	Chew, Langdon, 1776-1857. Papers, 1814-1919. 158 items.	MS 64-457
Berrien, John MacPherson, 1781-1856. Papers, 1778-1885. ca. 550 items.	MS 64-407	Burton, Hutchins Gordon, 1774-1836. Papers, 1809-39. 75 items.	MS 64-432	Calder, John Francis Hamtramck, 1808-1884. Papers, 1797-1884. 2 ft.	MS 64-458
Berson, William L. R. F. Papers, 1780-1865. 50 items.	MS 64-408 1780-1865.	Burton family. Papers, 1807-1911. 334 items.	MS 64-433	Calder, Thomas, 1823-1909. Papers, 1849-1929. 500 items.	MS 64-459
Betts, Alexander Davis, 1839-1918. Papers, 1847-1917. 78 items.	MS 64-409	Burwell, Armistead, 1839-1913. Papers, 1869-1913. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-434	Carle, William J. 1819-1886. Papers, 1838-61. 812 items.	MS 64-460
Biggs, Herman, 1832-1887. Civil War papers, 1857-82. 141 items.	MS 64-410	Burwell, Edmund S. d. 1887. Papers, 1863-83. 89 items.	MS 64-435	Clark family. Papers, 1772-1893. 192 items.	MS 64-461
Birnie, William. Correspondence, 1836-64. 250 items.	MS 64-411	Burwell family. Papers, 1750-1928. ca. 3500 items.	MS 64-436	Clagman, Jane (Potendexter) Papers, 1810-1908. 391 items.	MS 64-462
Björkman, Edwin August, 1866-1951. Papers, 1885-1954. 12,000 items.	MS 65-717	Butler, Marion, 1863-1938. Papers, 1854-1937. 22 ft.	MS 64-437	Clagman, Thomas Janier, 1812-1897. Papers, 1862-65. 790 items.	MS 64-463
Black family. Papers, 1797-1926. 120 items.	MS 64-412	Buxton, Ralph Potts, 1826-1900. Papers, 1752-1910. 3 ft.	MS 64-438	Coke, Harrison Henry, 1794-1878. Papers, 1762-1876. ca. 200 items and 6 v.	MS 64-464
Blie, Victor, 1865-1928. Papers, 1841-1919. 340 items.	MS 64-413	Bynum, William Preston, 1820-1909. Papers, 1778-1908. 540 items.	MS 64-439	Coke, Philip Charles, 1879-1942. Papers, ca. 1907-48. 50 items.	MS 64-465
Bond, Louisa (Fentress) Correspondence, 1843-95. 91 items.	MS 64-414	Byrd, William McKendree, 1817 (ca.)-1874. Papers, 1832-1914. 126 items.	MS 64-440	Coffee, Alexander Donelson, b. 1822. Papers, 1817-1901. 136 items and 2 v.	MS 64-466
Boykin, Alexander Hamilton, 1815-1866. Papers, 1746-1882. ca. 900 items.	MS 64-415	Caffery, Donelson, 1835-1906. Papers, 1838-1924. 337 items.	MS 64-441	Coffield family. Business records, 1723-1920. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-467
Brashear family. Papers, 1804-65. 249 items.	MS 64-416	Calden family. Papers, 1817-86. ca. 250 items.	MS 64-442	Cohen, Miriam Gratz Moses. Correspondence, 1894-64. 341 items.	MS 64-468
Bratton, John, 1831-1898. Letters, 1861-63. 1 v.	MS 65-1682	Caldwell, David Franklin, 1814-1898. Papers, 1830-98. 2016 items.	MS 64-443	Cola family. Papers, 1707-1914. 2000 items.	MS 64-469
Brevard family. Business records, 1754-1903. 411 items.	MS 64-417	Caldwell, Ted Robinson, 1818-1874. Papers, 1801-90. 550 items.	MS 64-444	Colburn, John Ewing, 1750-1802. Papers, 1774-1850. 250 items.	MS 64-470
Brevard family. Papers, 1820-1904. 74 items and 2 reels of microfilm.	MS 64-418	Caldwell family. Papers, 1766-1917. 1822 items.	MS 64-981	Comer, Braxton Bragg, 1846-1927. Papers, 1806-27. 8 ft.	MS 64-986
Bridgers, John Luther, b. 1850. Papers, 1865-72. 55 items.	MS 64-419	Cameron family. Papers, 1739-1928. ca. 33,000 items.	MS 64-445	Comer, Henry Groves, 1832-1924. Papers, 1744-1924. 11 ft.	MS 64-471
Bromberg, Frederick George, 1837-1930. Papers, 1738-1930. ca. 12,000 items.	MS 64-421	Cantfield, Henry Lee, 1880-1942. Papers, 1921-42. 325 items.	MS 64-446	Cook, Charles Lee, 1868-1927. Papers, 1895-1927. 4 ft.	MS 64-472
Brown, J. J. ca. 6000 items.	MS 64-422	Cantwell, John Lucas Paul, 1838-1908. Papers, 1830-1909. ca. 140 items.	MS 64-447	Copp family. Papers, 1820-1917. 192 items.	MS 64-987
Brown, J. L. 73 items.	MS 64-423	Capehart family. Papers, 1668-1890. 405 items.	MS 64-448	Cornish, John Hamilton. Papers, 1828-78. 77 items.	MS 64-988
Brown family. Papers, 1779-1906. 64 items.	MS 64-424	Caradenc family. Papers, 1771-1947. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-449	Cotton, Lyman Atkinson, 1874-1928. Papers, 1888-1947. 7500 items.	MS 64-473
		Carr, Julian Shakespeare, 1845-1924. Papers, 1865-1923. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-982	Cotton family. Papers, 1892-1958. ca. 1000 items.	

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

NORTH CAROLINA, UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)					
Coulter, John Ellis, 1861-1947. Papers, 1849-1960. 16 ft.	MS 64-989	Drane, Robert Brent, 1851-1939. Papers, 1718-1933. 164 items.	MS 64-487	Gaston, James McFadden, 1824-1903. Papers, 1852-1945. ca. 400 items and 1 reel of microfilm (negative)	MS 64-505
Cowper, William Andley, 1817-1888. Papers, 1785-1830. 1376 items.	MS 64-718	Dreangeole, Edward, 1751-1835. Papers, 1766-1871. 1800 items.	MS 64-1001	Gaston, William, 1778-1844. Papers, 1791-1915. 1407 items.	MS 64-1011
Cox, James W. Papers, 1741-1889. 325 items.	MS 64-473	Durham, Carl Thomas, 1829- Papers, 1839-58. ca. 60,000 items.	MS 64-486	Gautier family. Papers, 1789-1926. 150 items.	MS 64-1012
Creagh family. Papers, 1840-1904. ca. 85 items.	MS 64-474	Eggleston family. Papers, 1825-1906. 182 items.	MS 64-489	Gillespie, James, 1764-1805. Papers, 1720-1877. 701 items.	MS 64-1013
Crenshaw family. Papers, 1751-1875. 125 items.	MS 64-990	Elliot, John, of Harnett Co., N. C. Papers, 1735-1897. 280 items.	MS 64-1003	Gilmer, Jeremy Francis, 1818-1883. Papers, 1839-94. 2 ft.	MS 64-506
Cropper, Thomas Baylis, d. 1845. Papers, 1832-79. 196 items.	MS 64-475	Elliott, John Barwell, 1841-1921. Papers, 1820-98. 100 items.	MS 64-480	Gilmer, Robert D. 1858-1925. Papers, 1796-1926. 3483 items.	MS 64-1014
Cunningham, John Wilson, 1820-1887. Political correspondence, 1854-69. 180 items.	MS 64-591	Emmett, Burton, 1871-1933. Papers, 1888-1939. ca. 350 items.	MS 64-491	Glynn, John, 1796-1858. Papers, 1789-1859. 125 items.	MS 64-507
Cunningham, Sumner Archibald, 1843-1912. Papers, 1891-1945. 77 items.	MS 64-476	Erwin, George Phifer, 1840-1911. Papers, 1770-1915. 630 items.	MS 64-482	Gold, Pleasant Daniel, 1833-1920. Papers, 1862-96. ca. 140 items.	MS 64-508
Curtis, Moses Ashley, 1806-1873. Papers, 1835-1929. 2900 items.	MS 64-477	Espey family. Papers, 1861-67. 160 items.	MS 64-493	Gorman, Arthur Poe, 1839-1906. Papers, 1872-1916. 64 v.	MS 64-1015
Curtis, Walter Gilman. Papers, 1813-1913. 792 items.	MS 64-478	Evans, James. Papers, 1820-1926. 2559 items.	MS 64-1003	Graham, James Augustus, 1841-1908. Civil War letters and book, 1861-84. 117 items.	MS 64-1016
Dabney, Charles William, 1855-1945, collector. Papers relating to education in the South, 1796-1896. 23 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)	MS 64-993	Ewell, Richard Stoddert, 1817-1872. Papers, 1803-1924. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-1004	Graham, William Alexander, 1804-1875. Papers, 1790-1927. 7 ft.	MS 64-721
Davidson family. Papers, 1813-1937. 72 items.	MS 64-479	Ferguson, Harley Bancroft, 1875- Papers, 1892-1941. 4 ft.	MS 64-494	Graves, Charles Iverson, 1838-1896. Papers, 1831-1909. ca. 1500 items.	MS 64-1633
Davis, Elias. Letters, 1858-64. 85 items.	MS 64-994	Ficklen, John Rose, 1858-1907. Papers, 1862-1942. 270 items.	MS 64-486	Green, Thomas Jefferson, 1801-1863. Papers, 1820-1910. 1500 items.	MS 64-1017
Davis family. Papers, 1812-1915. 6369 items.	MS 64-719	Fisher family. Papers, 1758-1896. 4080 items.	MS 64-1005	Gregory family. Papers, 1822-1913. 186 items.	MS 64-509
Dawson, Nathaniel Henry Rhodes, 1829-1895. Papers, 1851-1915. ca. 350 items.	MS 64-995	Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, 1802-1869. Papers, 1819-92. 208 items.	MS 64-496	Grundy, Felix, 1777-1840. Papers, 1807-89. 69 items.	MS 64-510
De Rosset family. Papers, 1581-1940. 3580 items.	MS 64-480	Fleming, William O. 1836-1861. Papers, 1860-1930. 153 items.	MS 64-497	Gerrant, Edward Owings, 1838-1916. Papers, 1856-1917. 2 ft.	MS 64-1634
Devereux, John G. Papers, 1791-1890. 200 items.	MS 64-481	Force, Peter, 1790-1868, collector. Papers concerning the Mecklenburg Declaration of independence, 1775-1875. 73 items.	MS 64-498	Giles, Isaac, d. 1823. Papers, 1785-1865. 101 items.	MS 64-1018
Dewey, Charles, 1798-1880. Papers, 1828-86. 184 items.	MS 64-482	Forwood, William Stump, b. 1830. Papers, 1836-91. 1500 items.	MS 64-1006	Guthrie, James, 1792-1868. Letters, 1857-62. 53 items.	MS 64-511
DeWitt, Marcus B. Papers, 1846-98. 145 items.	MS 64-997	Forster, Robert C. 1796-1871. Papers, 1837-67. 82 items.	MS 64-1007	Gwyn family. Papers, 1779-1938. 720 items.	MS 64-512
Dickens, Francis Asbury, 1804-ca. 1873. Papers, 1713-1834. 2320 items.	MS 64-996	Forster family. Papers of the Forster and Weed families. 91 items.	MS 64-499	Hairton, Peter Wilson, 1818-1886. Papers, 1773-1886. 550 items.	MS 64-1019
Dickinson, Platt K. Correspondence, 1820-61. 50 items.	MS 64-998	Frank, Maria (Miller) Hill. Papers, 1828-79. ca. 225 items.	MS 64-500	Hale, Edward Joseph, 1833-1922. Papers, 1815-1917. 400 items.	MS 64-1020
Dickson, William G. 1776-1855. Papers, 1767-1820. 1090 items.	MS 64-482	Fries, Francis, 1812-1863. Business papers, 1850-1925. 603 items.	MS 64-1008	Hall, Eli West, 1827-1865? Papers, 1841-94. 68 items.	MS 64-513
Dickson family. Papers, 1802-1914. 190 items.	MS 64-483	Fuller family. Papers, 1786-1911. ca. 5000 items.	MS 64-501	Halsey, Edwin L. Papers, 1862-89. 202 items.	MS 64-514
Dillon family. Papers, 1805-1912. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-484	Gage, James McKibbin, 1812-1855. Papers, 1835-68. 50 items.	MS 64-502	Hamilton, Charles Eaton, 1816-1853. Papers, 1800-69. 800 items.	MS 64-515
Dimon, Charles Augustus Ropes, b. ca. 1841. Papers, 1861-65. 95 items.	MS 64-485	Gaither, Thomas William, 1840-1863. Correspondence of Thomas William Gaither and J. Burgess Gaither, 1860-64. 143 items.	MS 64-503	Hamilton, James, 1788-1857. Papers, 1781-1944. ca. 2 ft. and 13 ft. of microfilm.	MS 64-516
Dixon, Harry St. John, 1848-1896. Papers, 1855-1904. 949 items.	MS 64-486	Gallagher, Charles K. 1833-1893. Papers, 1739-1886. 105 items.	MS 64-504	Hamilton family. Papers, 1770-1888. 100 items and 7 reels of microfilm (negative)	MS 64-517
Douglas, William Kirtland, 1830-1898. Papers, 1831-98. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-1000	Gardiner family. Papers, 1736-1891. 300 items.	MS 64-1009	Hamilton family. Papers of the Hamilton and Morgan families, 1776-1857. 373 items.	MS 64-518
Dozier, Richard, 1822-1901. Legal papers, 1787-1900. 2545 items.		Gardner, Oliver Max, 1862-1947. Papers, 1901-64. ca. 19 ft.	MS 64-730	Hanes, Lewis C. Papers, 1846-65. 1300 items.	MS 64-1021
		Gardner, William Montgomery, 1824-1901. Papers, 1818-74. 54 items.	MS 64-1010	Harding, William Giles, 1806-1886. Papers, 1819-89. 500 items.	MS 64-519

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY. SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)

Harper family. Papers, 1838-1921. ca. 9 ft.	MS 64-520	James, John C. Papers, 1851-60. 174 items.	MS 64-531	Lee, Stephen Dill, 1833-1908. Papers, 1784-1929. 62 items.	MS 64-545
Harrington, Henry William, 1748?-1809. Papers, 1775-1864. 71 items.	MS 64-521	Johnson, William, of <i>Louisburg, N. C.</i> Papers, 1760-1907. 575 items.	MS 64-1035	Leftwich, Joel, 1750-1846. Papers, 1786-1843. 61 items.	MS 64-1046
Harris, Wade H. 1858-1935. Papers, 1909-35. 500 items.	MS 64-1092	Johnston, Rufus Zenas, 1874-1959. Papers, 1895-1950. 493 items.	MS 64-532	L'Eagle, Edward McCrady, 1834-1890. Papers, 1834-97. ca. 3 ft. (5140 items)	MS 64-1047
Harrison, James Thomas, 1811-1879. Papers, 1770-1878. 161 items.	MS 64-522	Johnston, Thomas M. Papers, 1839-75. 86 items.	MS 64-533	Leonard, William S. 1794-1828. Papers, 1808-29. 161 items.	MS 64-544
Harrison, Henry, 1829-1910. Papers, 1855-1910. 976 items.	MS 64-523	Joiner, James Harvey, 1819-1861. Papers, 1852-61. ca. 300 items.	MS 64-534	Levia, Ivey Foreman, 1833-1884. Business records, 1857-1916. 88 items.	MS 64-547
Haskell, Alexander Cheves, 1839-1910. Papers, 1849-1905. 185 items.	MS 64-722	Jones, Cadwallader, b. 1843. Papers, 1859-1925. 207 items.	MS 64-725	Levin, William Gaston, 1835-1901. Papers, 1855-1911. 79 items.	MS 64-548
Haskell, Sylvester S. 1849-1928. Papers, 1852-1928. 530 items.	MS 64-1023	Jones, Edmund, 1771-1844. Papers, 1791-1841. 156 items.	MS 64-535	Lewis family. Papers, 1801-1900. 145 items.	MS 64-1048
Hawkins family. Papers, 1740-1808. 20 ft.	MS 64-1024	Jones, George Washington, 1804-1894. Papers, 1835-84. 114 items.	MS 64-726	Lindsay, Robert Goodlow, b. 1816. Papers, 1855-1927. 96 items.	MS 64-549
Hedrick, Benjamin Sherwood, 1827-1886. Papers, 1856-1900. 212 items.	MS 64-1025	Jones, James Kimbrough, 1839-1908. Papers, 1800-21. 103 ft.	MS 64-1036	Linn, Joseph Adolph, 1810-1864. Papers, 1839-61. ca. 180 items.	MS 64-550
Henderson, Archibald, 1877-1963, collector. Papers relating to the Henderson family. (3600 items)	MS 64-1026	Jones, John Beauchamp, 1810-1866. Papers, 1794-1866. 184 items.	MS 64-536	Lipcomb family. Papers, 1839-1928. 210 items.	MS 64-1049
Henderson, John Steele, 1846-1916. Papers, 1759-1935. 11 ft.	MS 64-1027	Judge, John, 1830-1885. Business papers, 1852-81. 3 ft.	MS 64-1037	Lockett, Samuel Henry, 1826-1891. Papers, 1861-88. 176 items.	MS 64-1050
Hentz family. Papers, 1816-1918. 173 items.	MS 64-524	Kate Baldwin Free Kindergarten Association, <i>Savannah</i> . Records, 1899-1938. ca. 600 items.	MS 64-537	Logan, Thomas Muldrup, 1840-1914. Papers, 1846-1938. 306 items.	MS 64-551
Hillhouse family. Papers, 1775-1923. ca. 900 items.	MS 64-525	Kelly, John, 1744-1838. Papers, 1747-1892. ca. 450 items.	MS 64-538	London family. Papers, 1776-1933. 305 items.	MS 64-552
Hinton, Laurens. Papers, 1825-96. 600 items.	MS 64-1028	Kerr, Alice Spencer, 1858-1879. Correspondence, 1872-87. 333 items.	MS 64-539	Long, Andrew Theodore, 1866-1946. Papers, 1876-1943. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-554
Hobbs, Mary (Mendenhall) 1852-1930, collector. Papers relating to the manumission of slaves by the Society of Friends in North Carolina, 1778-1845. 194 items.	MS 64-723	Kimberly, John, d. 1882. Papers, 1821-80. ca. 1790 items.	MS 64-540	Long family. Correspondence, 1857-77. 87 items.	MS 64-555
Hogg family. Papers, 1762-1944. 162 items.	MS 64-1029	Kincaid, John, 1787-1867. Legal and papers, 1820-87. 180 items.	MS 64-1038	Lord family. Papers, 1748-1890. 76 items.	MS 64-556
Hoke family. Papers, 1750-1925. 6 ft.	MS 64-1030	King, Henry Lord Page, d. 1862. Papers, 1846-62. 212 items.	MS 64-541	Lewaden, William, 1782-1822. Papers, 1754-1941. 353 items.	MS 64-558
Holmes family. Papers, 1781-1832. 100 items.	MS 64-794	King, Mitchell, 1738-1862. Papers, 1801-62. 700 items.	MS 64-1039	Lesterloh family. Papers, 1790-1889. 97 items.	MS 64-1061
Hooper family. Papers, 1778-1911. ca. 700 items.	MS 64-595	King, Thomas Butler, 1800-1864. Papers, 1793-1870. 5 ft.	MS 64-797	Lyle, John M. Papers, 1841-84. ca. 300 items.	MS 64-557
Huhard family. Papers, 1741-1907. ca. 19,000 items.	MS 64-1031	Kingsbury, Theodore Bryant, 1828-1918. Papers, 1840-1915. 240 items.	MS 64-1040	Lynch, James, 1735?-1809. Papers, 1770-1878. 90 items.	MS 64-1062
Hughes family. Papers, 1790-1910. 410 items.	MS 64-527	Kirby-Smith, Edmund, 1824-1893. Papers, 1776-1906. 2 ft.	MS 64-1041	Lytle, William, 1755-1829. Papers, 1772-1841. 126 items.	MS 64-1063
Hunt, Andrew Lucas, 1843-1905. Papers, 1863-1908. 170 items.	MS 64-528	Kitchin, Claude, 1989-1923. Office files, 1915-23. ca. 19 ft. (30,000 items)	MS 64-1042	Macey family. Papers, 1746-1918. 320 items.	MS 64-558
Hutson, Charles Woodward, 1840-1936. Papers, 1755-1941. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-529	Lacy, Drury, 1802-1894. Papers, 1823-1908. 1662 items.	MS 64-728	McBee family. Correspondence, 1860-1935. 238 items.	MS 64-559
Jackson, Henry, 1778-1840. Papers, 1784-1923. ca. 5 ft.	MS 64-1032	Lawton family. Papers, 1774-1852. 2 ft.	MS 64-544	McBee family. Correspondence, 1860-1935. (MS 64-559) Addition, 1754-1900. 1740 items.	MS 64-1064
Jackson, Robert A. of <i>Mecklenburg Co., Va.</i> Papers, 1822-73. 63 items.	MS 64-1034	Lay family. Papers, 1849-1946. ca. 6 ft.	MS 64-1043	McCollum, Andrew. Papers, 1795-1935. ca. 3 ft. (2835 items)	MS 64-1065
Jackson, Riddle & Company. Records, 1835-39. 300 items.	MS 64-1033	Lea family. Papers, 1797-1834. 126 items.	MS 64-1044	McCorkle, William Parsons, 1855-1933. Papers, 1806-1933. ca. 6 ft. (2145 items)	MS 64-1066
Jacocks, Jonathan, 1769-1810. Papers, 1794-1892. 83 items.	MS 64-530	Leak family. Papers, 1738-1897. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-549	McCormick, John Glickrist, 1877-1928, collector. Papers relating to the North Carolina Secession Convention, 1896-1900. 126 items.	MS 64-1067
		Leavenworth, Frederick Penbody, b. 1833. Papers, 1807-1911. 166 items.	MS 64-1045	McCulloch, Henry Eustace. Papers, 1758-1811. 29 items and 1 v.	MS 64-560
		Le Conte, Joseph, 1823-1901. Papers, 1864-97. 96 items.	MS 64-543	McDowell, Sumner (Witherspoon) Papers, 1835-55. 113 items.	MS 64-560

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY. SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)

McDowell, James, 1795-1851. Papers, 1750-1865. ca. 780 items.	MS 64-561	Martin, William Francis, d. 1880. Papers, 1791-1887. 1885 items.	MS 64-573	Murfree family. Papers, 1780-1915. 82 items.	MS 64-589
McDowell, Silas, b. 1795. Papers, 1827-85. 105 items.	MS 64-563	Martin family. Papers, 1812-1942. ca. 425 items.	MS 64-575	Murphy, Archibald De Bow, 1777-1832. Papers, 1768-1830. 85 items.	MS 65-728
McDowell, Thomas David Smith, 1822-1898. Papers, 1783-1925. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 3000 items)	MS 64-1058	Mason, Richard Sharp, 1795-1873. Papers, 1821-83. 300 items.	MS 64-1078	Murphy, Patrick Livingston, 1848-1907. Papers, 1848-1944. 243 items.	MS 64-1063
McDowell, William Wallace, 1894-1893. Papers, 1772-1893. 181 items.	MS 64-565	Maxwell, Allen Jay, 1873-1946. Papers, 1927-46. 115 items.	MS 64-1074	Myrick, Walter E. Papers, 1834-1905. ca. 1000 items.	MS 64-1064
McElwee family. Papers, 1794-1883. 343 items.	MS 64-564	Meade family. Papers, 1796-1900. 533 items.	MS 64-574	Nash family. Papers, 1706-1883. 4 ft. (3897 items)	MS 64-1085
McElver, Alexander, 1822-1902. Papers, 1853-1929. 306 items.	MS 64-1059	Meares family. Papers, 1771-1877. 74 items.	MS 64-576	Nelson, James M. Business records, 1885-81. 500 items.	MS 64-1086
Mackay family. Papers, 1743-1915. 4 ft. and 3 reels of microfilm (negative)	MS 65-730	Memminger, Christopher Gustavus, 1808-1888. Papers, 1803-1915. 350 items.	MS 64-1075	Newby, Larkin, 1761-1884. Papers, 1796-1884. 102 items.	MS 64-590
MacKenzie, Ella (Noland) Papers, 1841-86. 438 items.	MS 64-1040	Merrill, Aaron Stanton, 1890- Papers, 1912-48. 4 ft.	MS 65-731	Nisbet family. Papers, 1782-1936. 2200 items.	MS 64-591
McKoy, William B. 1882-1988. Papers, 1744-1913. ca. 220 items.	MS 64-1061	Matta, James Isaac, 1849-1921. Papers, 1860-99. 84 items.	MS 64-575	North and South Carolina oaths of allegiance, 1865-68. 184 items.	MS 64-1087
McLaine, Archibald, 1728-1770. Letters, 1789-88. 50 items.	MS 64-1062	Middleton, Nathaniel Russell, 1810-1880. Papers, 1761-1919. 1222 items.	MS 64-1076	North Carolina. University. Botany Dept. Papers of and about botanists, 1810-1880. 2 ft.	MS 64-592
McLaurin, William B. 1840-1913. Papers, 1789-1913. 250 items.	MS 64-1063	Miles, William Porcher, 1822-1889. Papers, 1760-1927. (MS 60-1117) — Addition, 1782-1907. 4 ft. (3263 items)	MS 64-1077	North Carolina. University. Library. Southern Historical Collection. Revolutionary papers, 1774-82. 123 items.	MS 64-593
McLaws, Lafayette, 1821-1897. Papers, 1835-97. 460 items.	MS 64-1064	Miller, George Knox, 1836-1916. Papers, 1858-1914. 180 items.	MS 64-577	Norton family. Papers, 1760-1926. ca. 350 items.	MS 64-594
MacNeill, Ben Dixon, 1889-1960. Papers, 1937-60. 1036 items.	MS 64-566	Mittenberger, Christian, 1764-1829. Papers, 1739-1841. 1106 items.	MS 64-578	Noyes, Alonzo B. Papers, 1859-61. 78 items.	MS 64-595
McRae, Duncan Grainger, 1808-1863. Papers, 1791-1890. 303 items.	MS 64-566	Mize family. Papers, 1788-1948. ca. 8 ft.	MS 64-579	Nutt, LeRoy Moncure, 1828-1883. Papers, 1861-1927. 134 items.	MS 64-596
MacRae, John, 1793-1880. Papers, 1791-1884. 1 ft. (1645 items)	MS 64-1065	Mitchell, Eliakim, 1732-1857. Papers, 1816-1905. 145 items.	MS 64-580	Oaksmith, Appleton, 1825 (ca.)-1887. Papers, 1825-88. ca. 110 items.	MS 64-597
McRae, Griffith John, 1819-1873. Papers, 1779-1908. 275 items.	MS 64-1066	Mitchell, William Letcher, 1805-1882. Papers, 1822-1922. ca. 160 items.	MS 64-581	Olmstead, Charles Hart, 1837-1926. Papers, 1860-65. ca. 120 items.	MS 64-598
McReynolds, Samuel Davis, 1879-1939. Papers, 1891-1940. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-567	Montgomery, Walter Alexander, 1845-1921. Papers, 1861-1921. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-582	Osborne, A. J. Papers, 1879-1901. ca. 275 items.	MS 64-599
Magrath, Andrew Gordon, 1812-1893. Papers, 1861-73. 76 items.	MS 64-1067	Moore, Frederick Lawrence, 1825-1892. Papers, 1827-1942. 389 items.	MS 64-583	Oley, James Harvey, Jr., 1800-1863. Papers, 1822-84. 95 items.	MS 64-600
Mallett, Charles Beatty, 1816-1873. Business records, 1845-63. 191 items.	MS 64-568	Moore, John Wheeler, 1833-1906. Papers, 1851-1906. 80 items.	MS 64-1078	Outlaw, David, 1806-1868. Papers, 1847-68. 336 items.	MS 64-601
Mallett, Peter, 1825-1906. Papers, 1849-68. 1184 items.	MS 64-1068	Moore, Martin Van Buren, 1837-1900. Papers, 1883-1939. 175 items.	MS 64-594	Overman, Lee Slater, 1854-1930. Official papers, 1890-30. 9 ft. (40,000 items.)	MS 64-1088
Malloy, Frederick Fagg, 1893-1918. Letters, 1917-25. ca. 75 items.	MS 64-569	Moore, Stephen, 1734-1799. Papers, 1769-1867. 75 items and 22 v.	MS 64-585	Page, William, planter. Papers, 1783-1825. 2 ft.	MS 65-723
Mangum family. Papers, 1777-1923. 2 ft.	MS 64-570	Moore, William C. farmer. Papers, 1803-97. ca. 225 items.	MS 64-586	Parkhill, John, 1786-1856. Papers, 1812-91. ca. 225 items.	MS 64-602
Manly, Basil, 1825-1892. Papers, 1842-93. 175 items and 11 reels of microfilm.	MS 64-1069	Moore and Gatling Law Firm, Raleigh, N. C. Papers, 1788-1890. ca. 5 ft. (18,000 items)	MS 64-1079	Parley, Eliza Hall. Papers, 1864-1922. 600 items.	MS 65-709
Manly, Matthias Evans, 1801-1881. Papers, 1717-1928. 230 items.	MS 64-1070	Mordcau, George W. 1801-1871. Papers, 1776-1868. ca. 6 ft. (4500 items)	MS 64-1080	Pate family. Papers, 1815-98. 1688 items.	MS 64-1089
Mann, Julian Smith, 1883-1946. Papers, 1763-1928. 200 items.	MS 64-1071	Morhead, Joseph Matley, 1840-1911. Papers, 1753-1934. 4 ft. (5449 items)	MS 64-1081	Patterson family. Papers, 1777-1907. 7 ft. (4500 items)	MS 64-1638
Marshall, Matthias Murray, 1841-1912. Papers, 1823-1912. 350 items.	MS 64-1072	Morris family. Papers, 1815-97. 182 items.	MS 64-587	Pattison, William J. b. 1828. Papers, 1847-97. 500 items.	MS 64-603
Martin, Rawley White, 1835-1912. Papers, 1851-1927. 188 items.	MS 64-571	Morson, Arthur Alexander, d. 1864. Correspondence, 1805-53. 51 items.	MS 64-1082	Patten family. Papers, 1798-1907. 940 items.	MS 64-604
		Mosley, James Alexander, 1894-1918. Correspondence, 1894-1931. 305 items.	MS 64-588	Pearson, Richmond, 1852-1923. Papers, 1852-1940. 846 items.	

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)

Pearson, Richmond Mumford, 1805-1878. Papers, 1816-78. 372 items.	MS 64-806	Quitman family. Papers, 1784-1940. 8 ft. (4000 items)	MS 65-736	Shaffer, William A. Papers, 1816-1881. 2 ft. (445 items)	MS 64-1102
Peele, William Joseph, 1855-1919. Papers, 1872-1948. ca. 300 items.	MS 64-806	Rains, George Washington, 1817-1896. Papers, 1843-1949. ca. 60 items.	MS 64-828	Sharpe, Leander Quincy, 1816-1868. Papers, 1804-75. 328 items.	MS 64-840
Pember, Phoebe Yates, 1823-1913. Letters, 1861-1920. 149 items.	MS 64-807	Ramsey, John A. Papers, 1823-1900. ca. 600 items.	MS 64-824	Sharpe family. Papers, 1793-1854. 800 items.	MS 64-841
Pemberton, John Clifford, 1823- Papers, 1814-1942. ca. 250 items.	MS 64-808	Ramsour, Stephen Dodson, 1837-1864. Papers, 1833-1940. 326 items.	MS 64-825	Short, Charles William, 1794-1863. Papers, 1784-1880. 455 items.	MS 64-1108
Perry, Benjamin Franklin, 1805-1886. Papers, 1822-1833. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-1334	Ramsey, James Gettys McGready, 1797-1884. Papers, 1783-1883. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-797	Shotwell family. Papers, 1829-1915. ca. 2 ft. (536 items)	MS 64-1104
Person family. Papers, 1738-1907. 137 items.	MS 64-1060	Ramsey, Joseph, 1812-1866. Papers, 1801-1822. 717 items.	MS 64-826	Shunk, Francis Rawns, 1788-1848. Letters, 1826-1901. 51 items.	MS 64-843
Pettigrew family. Papers, 1684-1826. ca. 11 ft. (14,000 items)	MS 64-1091	Randall, James Ryder, 1833-1908. Papers, 1833-64. ca. 150 items.	MS 64-827	Siler, Jacob, 1795-1871. Papers, 1822-95. ca. 1290 items.	MS 64-844
Phelon, Henry A. Papers, 1861-1906. ca. 140 items.	MS 64-809	Rayner, Isidore, 1850-1912. Papers, 1860-1921. 1 ft.	MS 64-828	Simmons, Henry E. Papers, 1854-65. 66 items.	MS 64-845
Phifer, Edward X. Correspondence, 1869-64. 153 items.	MS 64-810	Rayner, Kenneth, 1808-1864. Papers, 1873-1905. 500 items.	MS 64-1092	Sims, James, d. 1879. Papers, 1842-1917. 109 items.	MS 64-1105
Phillips, James Jones, 1798-1874. Papers, 1840-71. ca. 80 items.	MS 64-811	Reid, Rufus, 1797-1854. Papers, 1779-1868. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-829	Simpson, Leah Reemar, b. 1798. Papers of Leah Reemar Simpson and Rebecca Calhoun Simpson, 1797-1868. 123 items.	MS 64-1106
Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell, 1877-1884. Correspondence, 1901-37. 206 items.	MS 64-812	Raucher, Abraham, 1796-1883. Papers, 1794-1883. 150 items.	MS 64-1098	Simall, Charles Harrington, 1842-1901. Papers, 1846-1884. ca. 1900 items.	MS 64-1107
Phillips family. Papers, 1804-1928. ca. 1400 items.	MS 64-813	Raynolds, Henry Lee. Papers, 1802-1825. 310 items.	MS 64-830	Sims, James Marion, 1813-1883. Papers, 1835-94. 107 items.	MS 64-846
Phillips family. Papers, 1838-1960. 767 items.	MS 64-814	Richardson, Frank Liddell. Papers, 1851-67. 50 items.	MS 64-1094	Singleton, Anne Hinman (Brown), 1848-1893. Papers, 1829-1935. 90 items.	MS 64-1107
Pickens family. Papers, 1800-89. ca. 160 items.	MS 64-815	Richmond, Theodore, 1837-1916. Papers, 1844-1926. ca. 1200 items.	MS 64-1095	Singleton family. Papers, 1759-1911. 3905 items.	MS 64-847
Pittman, Thomas Merritt, 1857-1882. Papers, 1894-1932. 129 items.	MS 64-816	Robins, Marmaduke Swains, 1827-1925. Papers, 1825-87. 482 items.	MS 64-1096	Sivley, Jane. Papers, 1863-65. 81 items.	MS 64-848
Polk, Leonidas, Jr., 1806-1864. Papers, 1767-1935. 169 items.	MS 64-1535	Robinson, William Smith O'Brien, 1862-1927. Correspondence, 1869-1929. ca. 50 items.	MS 64-831	Snack family. Papers, 1805-1925. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-1108
Polk family. Papers, 1773-1915. 4 ft.	MS 65-783	Roulhac family. Papers, 1785-1885. ca. 5 ft. (7000 items)	MS 64-1097	Smith, Archibald Aaron Tyson. Papers, 1785-1902. 68 items.	MS 65-718
Potter, Henry, 1765-1857. Papers, 1795-1861. 115 items.	MS 65-710	Royster, Hubert Ashley, 1871-1959. Correspondence, 1927-49. 50 items.	MS 64-832	Smith, Jessica Randolph. Papers, 1871-1934. 123 items.	MS 64-849
Pou, James Hinton, 1861-1935. Papers, 1914-20. 206 items.	MS 65-711	Ruffin, Edmund, 1794-1865. Papers, 1823-65. 946 items.	MS 64-1098	Smith, Peter Evans, 1823-1905. Papers, 1736-1944. ca. 1000 items.	MS 64-1109
Powell, William Stevens, 1919- Papers, 1793-1924. ca. 250 items. collector.	MS 64-817	Ruffin, Francis Gilmer, 1820-1892. Papers, 1732-1900. ca. 3 ft. (4000 items)	MS 64-1099	Smith, William Ruffin, 1803-1872. Papers, 1778-1868. 71 items.	MS 64-850
Preston, Margaret (Junkin) 1820-1897. Papers, 1812-92. ca. 150 items.	MS 64-818	Ruffin, Thomas, 1757-1870. Papers, 1753-1888. ca. 20,000 items.	MS 64-1100	Sparkman, James A. Papers, 1811-1904. 305 items.	MS 64-851
Price, R. Channing, d. 1863. Papers, 1858-65. 65 items.	MS 64-819	Russell, Daniel Lindsay, 1845-1908. Papers, 1839-1910. 1884 items.	MS 64-833	Sparrow, Thomas, 1819-1894. Papers, 1835-71. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-739
Price family. Papers, 1772-1878. ca. 650 items.	MS 64-820	Russell family. Papers, 1834-94. ca. 120 items.	MS 64-834	Spencer, Cornelia (Phillips) 1825-1908. Papers, 1833-1924. 3 ft. (1000 items)	MS 64-852
Prince, William Meade, 1893-1951. Papers of William Meade Prince and Lillian Prince, 1938-61. 450 items.	MS 64-821	Sargent, Charles Sprague, 1841-1927. Letters to Thomas Grant Harrison, 1906-26. 392 items.	MS 64-835	Spencer, Samuel, 1847-1906. Papers, 1854-1918. 7 ft.	MS 64-853
Proffit family. Correspondence, 1860-65. 185 items.	MS 64-822	Saulley, Sallie (Rowan) Correspondence, 1864-1916. 115 items.	MS 64-836	Spens, Andrew J. Papers, 1845-90. 54 items.	MS 64-854
Prudhomme, Phaeor. Business records, 1804-78. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-823	Saunders, Joseph Hubbard, 1820-1895. Papers, 1777-1921. 800 items.	MS 64-1101	Stanford, Richard, 1767-1816. Papers, 1767-1842. 76 items.	MS 64-1110
Quinlan-Monroe Lumber Company. Records, 1900-14. 16 boxes.	MS 65-713	Saunders, William Lawrence, 1835-1891. Papers, 1712-1907. 627 items.	MS 64-837	Staten, Adolphus. Papers, 1907-88. 4400 items.	MS 64-1111
		Schenck, David, 1835-1902. Papers, 1849-1917. 19 v.	MS 64-838	Stedman, Charles Manly, 1841-1880. Correspondence, 1917. 335 items.	MS 65-740
		Service family. Papers, 1803-92. 400 items.	MS 64-839	Steele, John, 1764-1815. Papers, 1716-1861. 2 ft. (2080 items)	



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY. SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)

Stribling, John V. Correspondence, 1889-1900. 130 items.	MS 64-1112
Stringfield, Lamar Edwin, 1897-1899. Papers, 1926-58. 2850 items.	MS 64-685
Strudwick family. Papers, 1701-1826. 150 items.	MS 64-1137
Stubbs, William Carter, 1846-1894. Papers, 1867-1925. 228 items.	MS 64-1113
Sumner, Jethro, 1733-1785. Papers, 1775-97. 398 items.	MS 64-1114
Swain, David Lowry, 1801-1868. Papers, 1807-77. ca. 1000 items.	MS 64-1538
Sydnor, Charles W. Papers, 1868-87. 63 items.	MS 64-625
Tate, Samuel McDowell, 1830-1897. Papers, 1859-89. 2 ft. (ca. 2000 items)	MS 64-1115
Tennessee Woolen Mill, <i>McKinnisville, Tenn.</i> Records, 1890-1949. ca. 225 items.	MS 64-657
Terrell, Marjory. Correspondence, 1918-19. 50 items.	MS 64-1116
Thomas, William George, 1899-1942. World War I letters, 1917-19. 86 items.	MS 64-658
Thomason, Robert Ewing, 1879- Papers, 1931-47. 117 items.	MS 64-741
Thompson, Cyrus, 1853-1930. Papers, 1890-1931. 1000 items.	MS 64-1117
Thompson, George Sidney, 1839-1876. Confederate quartermaster records, 1861-65. ca. 1000 items.	MS 65-742
Thompson, Lewis, 1808-1867. Papers, 1717-1894. ca. 3 ft. (2800 items)	MS 64-1118
Thompson, Meriwether Jeff, 1826-1876. Papers, 1860-1940. 143 items.	MS 64-659
Thompson, Waddy, 1798-1868. Papers, 1823-51. 83 items.	MS 64-1119
Thompson family. Papers, 1808-1924. 150 items.	MS 65-743
Tomb, James Hamilton. Papers, 1855-1938. ca. 350 items.	MS 65-744
Tompkins, Daniel Augustus, 1851-1914. Papers, 1838-1919. ca. 14 ft.	MS 64-1120
Trapier, Paul, 1806-1872. Papers, 1752-1887. 100 items.	MS 64-1121
Turner, Henry Marshall, 1800-1871. Papers, 1807-75. 433 items.	MS 64-1122
Turner, Josiah, 1821-1901. Papers, 1808-1918. 842 items.	MS 64-1123
Usher, Isaac Barton, 1842-1925. Papers, 1838-1929. 218 items.	MS 64-680
Vass, William Worrell, 1821-1896. Business records, 1834-86. 9 ft. (ca. 19,760 items)	MS 64-1124
Waddell, Alfred Moore, 1834-1912. Papers, 1783-1935. 450 items.	MS 64-1539
Waldrop, Richard Woolfolk, 1839-1918. Papers, 1850-67. 80 items and 3 v.	MS 64-461

Walton family. Papers, 1811-97. ca. 250 items.	MS 64-682
Warlick, Laura Cornelia (McGinnay) 1840-1890. Correspondence, 1856-68. 113 items.	MS 64-683
Warren, Henry Clay, 1842-1881. Papers, 1798-1934. 8 ft. (ca. 5000 items)	MS 64-1125
Warren, Lindsay Carter, 1889- Papers, 1905-61. ca. 35,000 items.	MS 64-684
Watson, Thomas Edward, 1856-1922. Papers, 1870-1922. 11 ft. (18,300 items)	MS 64-1126
Watson family. Papers, 1833-99. 100 items.	MS 64-1540
Webb, James, 1774-1845. Business papers, 1725-1918. 8 ft. (ca. 15, 630 items)	MS 64-1541
Webb, Thomas, 1827-1894. Papers, 1770-1882. 300 items.	MS 64-1127
Weeks, Stephen Beauregard, 1865-1918, collector. Papers, 1746-1905. 100 items.	MS 64-1542
Wells, William Ray. Papers, 1813-82. 71 items.	MS 64-685
Welton, Chancery Branson, 1844-1908. Papers, 1863-1901. 139 items.	MS 64-686
Wetmore, Thomas Cogdell, 1869-1904. Papers, 1872-1908. 960 items.	MS 65-745
Whitaker, Jonathan Lewis. Civil War letters, 1862-63. 70 items.	MS 65-746
Whitaker family. Papers, 1728-1930. 280 items.	MS 64-687
White, James Wilson. Papers, 1813-94. 222 items.	MS 64-1128
White, Maunell, 1763-1843. Papers, 1802-1912. 103 items.	MS 64-689
White, Sarah Caldwell. Papers, 1770-1918. 208 items.	MS 64-1129
White family. Papers, 1773-1933. 279 items.	MS 64-1544
Whitehead, Williamson. Papers, 1861-75. 63 items.	MS 65-747
Whiteside, Thomas. Papers, 1778-1875. 60 items.	MS 64-1130
Whitfield, Nathan Bryan, 1835-1914. Papers, 1874-1905. 65 items.	MS 65-714
Whitfield family. Papers, 1803-1918. 138 items.	MS 64-693
Whitsett, William Thornton, 1886-1934. Papers, 1925-35. ca. 150 items.	MS 64-670
Whittle, Lewis Neale. Papers, 1836-1919. ca. 800 items.	MS 64-671
Wilder, Gaston H. 1814-1873. Papers, 1838-1916. 300 items.	MS 64-1544
Wiley, Calvin Henderson, 1819-1887. Papers, 1840-1851. 2 ft.	MS 64-672
Williams, John W. b. 1820? Papers, 1838-1902. 260 items.	MS 64-1131
Williams, Sarah Frances (Hicks) b. 1827. Letters, 1838-68. 110 items.	MS 64-673
Williams, Willis R. Papers, 1851-1910. 236 items.	MS 64-1132

Williams family. Papers, 1799-1919. 1068 items.	MS 65-748
Wills, William Henry, 1808-1889. Papers, 1748-1821. ca. 960 items.	MS 64-674
Wilson, Alexander, 1799-1867. Papers, 1802-1928. ca. 350 items.	MS 64-675
Wilson, Mary Ann (Covington) Correspondence, 1850-75. 60 items.	MS 64-676
Wilson, Norvell Winsboro, 1834-1878. Papers, 1842-1901. 50 items.	MS 65-1535
Wirt family. Papers, 1802-1925. 504 items.	MS 64-677
Withrow, Adamirum Jackson, 1825-1887. Civil War correspondence, 1862-63. 81 items.	MS 64-1545
Wood, John Taylor, 1830-1904. Papers, 1858-1915. 901 items.	MS 64-678
Wood, Robert Crooke, 1832-1900. Papers, 1807-1910. 2 ft.	MS 64-1546
Wooster family. Correspondence, 1836-99. 132 items.	MS 64-679
Worth, Jonathan, 1809-1869. Papers, 1828-89. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-680
Wright family. Papers, 1748-1886. ca. 2 ft. (1500 items)	MS 64-1133
Yancey, Bartlett, 1785-1828. Papers, 1800-28. 123 items.	MS 64-1547
Young, John Freeman, Jr., 1820-1885. Correspondence, 1846-68. 50 items.	MS 64-1548
Young, Rachel (Barry) Barnap. Papers, 1735-1925. 81 items.	MS 64-681
Zacharie family. Papers, 1795-1913. ca. 175 items.	MS 64-682
Zedler, Edward V. 1857-1944. Papers, 1886-1934. ca. 500 items.	MS 65-749

## NORTH DAKOTA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BISMARCK)

Asdahl, Fred George, 1897- Speeches, 1944-50. 93 items.	MS 65-750
Bismarck Women's Community Council. Records, 1924-59. 1 ft.	MS 65-751
Beller, Henry A. 1836-1902. Papers, 1853-1904. 2 boxes.	MS 65-752
Brown (William H.) Company. Records, 1903-46. 2 ft.	MS 65-753
Brunedale, Clarence Norman, 1891- Speeches, 1902-67. 87 items.	MS 65-754
Barham, John Winthrop, d. 1912. Papers. 1 box.	MS 65-755
Cammonell Ranch Store, <i>Morton Co., N. D.</i> Records, 1877-1908. 8 v.	MS 65-756
Cavileer, Lulah. Papers, 1886-1930. 1 box.	MS 65-757
Christianson, Adolph Marcus, 1877-1954. Papers, 1930-50. 5 ft.	MS 65-758
Crawford, Lewis Ferandus, 1870-1836. Notes on North Dakota history. 63 items.	MS 65-759

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b><u>NORTH DAKOTA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BISMARCK) (Continued)</u></b>			
Dietz (A. F.) & Sons, <i>New Salem, N. D.</i> Records, 1896-1948. 13 v.	MS 65-760	North Dakota. State Historical Society. Collections of biographies and portraits of pioneers before 1889 and of prominent citizens of the State, 1917-27. 453 items.	MS 65-765
Mills, George K. Papers, 1889-1904. 3 ft.	MS 65-761	North Dakota. State Historical Society. Manuscript collections, ca. 1890-1938. ca. 825 items, 65 v., and 2 folders.	MS 65-766
Divet, Arthur Guy, 1871-1950. Papers. 1 box.	MS 65-762	North Dakota Stock Growers' Association. Records, 1896-94. 1 box.	MS 65-767
Riesman, Carl Benjamin, 1897-1929. Papers, 1919-29. 1 ft.	MS 65-763	North Dakota War Chest. Records, 1943-47. 3 v.	MS 65-768
Parnsworth, Charles S. Letter book, 1891-94. 14 items and 1 v.	MS 65-764	O'Connor, James Francis Theobald, 1884-1949. Letters to Honorable J. F. T. O'Connor, comptroller of the currency of the United States, an appreciation by his friends, Grand Forks, June 13, 1949. 244 items.	MS 65-769
Parrel, A. C. J. Indian papers. 80 items.	MS 65-765	Parkin, Henry Sid. Letter press books, 1876-79. 2 v.	MS 65-790
Garrison Dana Closure Committee. Records, 1963. 6 boxes.	MS 65-766	Quinn, Fannie Dunn, 1876-1940. Papers, 1877-1947. 3 boxes.	MS 65-791
Goplen, Arnold O. Papers. 4 boxes and 1 folder.	MS 65-767	Rice, Ezekiel C. Papers, 1896-92. 1 box.	MS 65-792
Grand Army of the Republic. <i>Dept. of North Dakota.</i> Records, 1891-1937. 1 box.	MS 65-768	Slaughter, Linda (Warfel) 1850-1920. Papers, 1870-1929. 1 box.	MS 65-793
Hagan, John N. 1872-1952. Papers, 1919-52. 239 items.	MS 65-769	Some of the American Revolution. <i>North Dakota Society.</i> Correspondence, 1911-21. 565 items.	MS 65-794
Heath, Fannie Mahood, 1864-1951. Papers, 1929-50. 1 v.	MS 65-770	Spaulding, Burleigh Pelton, 1858-1944. Papers, 1839-1932. 1 box.	MS 65-795
Hector, Ole M. 1870-1953. Papers, 1920-53. 56 items.	MS 65-771	Taylor, David R. Papers, 1865-1929. 92 items.	MS 65-796
Holt, Henry, 1898-1944. Correspondence, 1943. 84 items.	MS 65-772	Taylor, Edwin James, 1869-1956. Papers, 1901-55. 3 ft.	MS 65-797
Hutchinson, Frank J. Papers, 1904-42. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-773	Trobrinad, Philippe Regis Denis de Kerolien, <i>comte de</i> , 1816-1897. Papers, 1866-69. 60 items.	MS 65-798
Isaac Walton League of America. <i>Mandan, N. D. Chapter No. 30.</i> Records, 1939-54. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-774	U. S. Army. <i>Indian Society.</i> Post letters, 1876-80. 1 v.	MS 65-799
Jamestown, N. D. Fire Dept. Records, 1889-1915. 7 v.	MS 65-775	U. S. War Dept. Records, 1868-96. 1 box.	MS 65-800
Jungers, John Peter, 1870-1954. Papers, 1910-53. 88 items.	MS 65-776	Williams, Erasmus Appleman, 1850-1930. Papers, 1892-1923. 2 ft.	MS 65-801
Lounsbury, Clement Augustus, 1843-1926. Papers, 1868-1923. 1 box.	MS 65-777	<b><u>NORTHERN INDIANA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (SOUTH BEND)</u></b>	
McKenzie, Alexander, 1851-1922. Papers, 1875-90. 1 item and 9 v.	MS 65-778	Northern Indiana Historical Society. Northern Indiana papers, 1793-1883. 115 items.	
Morhe, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Mance de Vallombrosa, <i>moyenn de</i> , 1866-1896. Papers, 1893-97. 1 box.	MS 65-779	<b><u>NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, ARCHIBALD CHURCH MEDICAL LIBRARY (CHICAGO)</u></b>	
Moutal, Thorvald. Papers, 1916-43. ca. 140 items.	MS 65-780	Davis, Nathan Smith, 1817-1904. Papers, 1837-1904. 1 item and 15 v.	MS 65-1537
National League of American Pen Women. Records, 1927-54. 9 ft.	MS 65-781	Gifford, Sanford Robinson, 1892-1944. Papers. 480 items.	MS 65-1538
North Dakota Council of Churches. Church histories. 1 ft.	MS 65-1536	Heard, John Theodore. Papers, 1862-65. 5 v.	MS 65-1539
North Dakota State Dairymen's Association. Records, 1911-13. ca. 400 items.	MS 65-782	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. <i>Archibald Church Medical Library, Chicago.</i> Medical lectures and notes, ca. 1780-1906. ca. 60 items and 24 v.	MS 65-1540
North Dakota State Federation of Labor. Records, 1911-14. 1 v.	MS 65-783	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. <i>Archibald Church Medical Library, Chicago.</i> Medical manuscripts and other papers, 1711-1943. ca. 140 items and 10 v.	MS 65-1541
North Dakota. <i>State Flag Commission.</i> Records, 1951-53. ca. 280 items.	MS 65-784		
		Schmidt, Louis Ernst, 1889-1957. Papers, 1896-1937. 1 item and 4 boxes.	MS 65-1542
		<b><u>NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, DENTAL SCHOOL LIBRARY (CHICAGO)</u></b>	
		Black, Greene Vardiman, 1836-1915. Papers, 1867-1915. 9 ft.	MS 65-888
		<b><u>OHIO HISTORICAL SOCIETY (COLUMBUS)</u></b>	
		Campbell, Lewis Davis, 1811-1892. Correspondence, 1850-77. 1 box.	MS 65-254
		Foss, Simon Davison, 1861-1936. Papers, 1892-1937. 18 ft. (11,500 items)	MS 65-255
		Gest, Erasmus, 1820-1908. Papers, 1834-95. 13 v., 1 box, and 5 folders.	MS 65-256
		Jacobs, Victor, 1903- Papers, 1944-53. 800 items.	MS 65-257
		King family. Papers, 1816-63. 1 ft. (363 items)	MS 65-258
		Kurtz, Charles Lindley, 1854-1929. Papers, 1837-95. 7 ft. (5400 items)	MS 65-259
		Lee, Mary (Brown) 1869-1952. Papers, 1893-1948. ca. 3500 items.	MS 65-260
		Mansfield, Edward Deering, 1801-1880. Papers, 1810-79. ca. 180 items and 7 v.	MS 65-261
		Mansfield, Jared, 1789-1890. Papers, 1783-1848. 119 items.	MS 65-262
		Putnam family. Papers, 1796-1930. ca. 350 items.	MS 65-263
		Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891. Papers, 1833-1948. 12 ft. (1885 items)	MS 65-264
		<b><u>OKLAHOMA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NORMAN)</u></b>	
		Betta Supply Company. Records, 1916-41. 3 ft.	MS 65-265
		Bansted, Floy J. Papers, 1903-05. 1 v.	MS 64-1134
		Dewey, Frederick S. Papers, 1863-1947. 294 items.	MS 65-266
		Kali-Inia Coal Company. Records, 1903-04. 260 ft.	MS 65-267
		Kjennersrud, Hans. Papers, 1881-1945. 57 items.	MS 65-268
		Mullen, William P. Papers, 1900-48. 14 ft.	MS 65-269
		Oklahoma University. <i>Library. Division of Manuscripts.</i> Oklahoma banks collection, 1874-1930. 635 ft.	MS 65-270
		Sittel, Fritz. Papers, 1871-1935. 2 ft.	MS 65-271
		<b><u>OREGON HISTORICAL SOCIETY (PORTLAND)</u></b>	
		Barnhart, William, 1827 (ca.)-1909. Business records, 1850-79. 7 v. and 7 folders.	MS 64-701
		Columbia River Transportation Company. Records, 1874-75. 6 folders.	MS 64-702
		Cooper, Jacob Calvin, 1845-1937. Papers, 1896-1907. 18 folders.	MS 64-703

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<u>OREGON HISTORICAL SOCIETY (PORTLAND)</u> (Continued)		<u>ORRADRE LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF SANTA CLARA</u> see <u>SANTA CLARA, UNIVERSITY OF, MICHEL ORRADRE LIBRARY (CALIF.)</u>	
Hanniston, Wilson, and Company, Portland, Or. Records, 1859-64. 1 ft.	MS 64-704		MS 64-1186
Judge, James, 1866-1910. Papers, 1894-1907. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-705		MS 64-1189
Layton, Davis, 1822-1862. Papers, 1847-65. 9 folders.	MS 64-706		MS 64-1140
NeSmith, James Willis, 1820-1885. Papers, 1845-65. 2 ft.	MS 64-707		MS 65-819
Norris, Shubrick, J. ca. 1898. Business records, 1850-55. 11 v. and 6 folders.	MS 64-708		MS 65-1543
Paquet, Joseph, 1841-1924. Papers, 1856-1923. 2 boxes.	MS 64-709		MS 64-1141
Portland, Or. Multnomah Engine Company No. 2. Records, 1856-62. 1 ft.	MS 64-710		MS 65-820
Preston, John B. Correspondence, 1853. 8 folders.	MS 64-711		MS 64-1142
<u>OREGON, UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (EUGENE)</u>		<u>PANHANDLE PLAINS HISTORICAL SOCIETY (CANYON, TEX.)</u>	
Alexander, Charles, 1897-1962. Papers, 1915-61. 8 ft.	MS 64-684	Ballington, Orville, 1882- Papers, 1941-44. 8 ft.	MS 65-808
Baker family. Papers of the Baker and Rawalt families, 1864-1969. 6 ft.	MS 64-685	Cater family. Papers, 1871-1927. 4 ft.	MS 65-808
Beattie, William Gilbert, 1874- Alaska papers, 1873-1898. 1 box.	MS 64-686	Franklyn Land and Cattle Company. Records, 1882-1967. 80 ft.	MS 65-804
Burns, Thomas J. 1876-1967. Papers, 1919-45. 1 ft.	MS 64-687	Hanner, Laura Vernon. Papers, 1933- 90 ft.	MS 65-805
Chalmers, Henry, 1892-1958. Papers, 1921-58. 15 ft.	MS 64-688	JA Ranch, Texas. Records, 1876-1907. 20 ft.	MS 65-806
Dane, Marshall Newport, 1885- Papers, 1949-62. 12 ft.	MS 64-689	Keiser, Charles O. Papers, 1903-68. 5 ft.	MS 65-807
Dye, Alexander Vincent, 1876-1956. Papers, 1909-41. ca. 530 items.	MS 64-690	Landerger, John. Ranch records of John and Patrick H. Landerger, 1916- 28. 8 ft.	MS 65-808
Gallert, Nathan Henry, 1889-1969. Papers, 1911-56. 99 v.	MS 64-691	Nobles Bros. Grocer Company. Records, 1896-1928. 50 ft.	MS 65-809
Hach family. Dance band arrangements, 1880-1927. 8300 items.	MS 64-692	Smith, Hank. Papers, 1864-1912. 12 ft.	MS 65-810
Hanning, Walter Harold, 1892-1961. Papers, 1937-61. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-693	Smith-Walker and Company. Records, 1887-1919. 50 ft.	MS 65-811
Lambert, Charles Edward. Correspondence, 1862-64. 65 items.	MS 64-694	Vandale, Earl. Papers, 1930-48. 2 ft.	MS 65-812
Lawrence, _____, 1819-1946. Papers, 1906-25. 5 ft.	MS 64-695	Warwick, Clyde W. 1885- Papers, 1910-58. 8 ft.	MS 65-813
Merritt, Melvin Leroy, 1879-1961. Papers, 1870-1962. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-696	XIT Ranch, Texas. Records, 1885-1915. 100 ft.	MS 65-814
Meyendorff, Michael A. 1849-1906. Papers, 1861-1906. 1 box.	MS 64-697	<u>PASADENA ART MUSEUM (CALIF.)</u>	
Nelson, James Carlton, 1867-1944. Letters from Brazilian writers, 1929-48. 196 items.	MS 64-698	Scheyer, Galka E. d. 1945. Blue Four archives. ca. 1200 items.	MS 65-8000
Oregon Rural Electric Cooperative Association. Records, 1932-58. ca. 5 ft.	MS 64-699	<u>PASADENA PUBLIC LIBRARY (CALIF.)</u>	
Parker, Horatio Hyde, 1880-1924. Papers, 1844-1924. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-700	Pasadena, Calif. Public Library. California papers, 1840-64. 1 v.	MS 65-815
Wyckoff, Hubert Coke, 1901- Papers, 1946-62. 36 ft.		<u>PEJEPSCOT HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BRUNSWICK, ME.)</u>	
		Lincoln, Isaac. Papers, 1803-59. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-8001
		<u>PENNSYLVANIA, HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF (PHILADELPHIA)</u>	
		Antecor Company. Records, 1899-1964. 55 items and 11 v.	MS 65-816
		Belfield, Percy C. Bills and receipts, 1917-47. 1800 items.	MS 65-817
		Betts, Charles Malone, 1838-1905. Military papers, 1869-84. 225 items.	MS 65-818
		Biddle, James Cornell, 1825-1898. Civil War letters, 1861-65. 317 items.	MS 64-1185
		Biscomfield-Moore, Clara Sophia (Jessup) 1824-1889. Correspondence, 1890-97. 83 items.	MS 64-1187
		Boyd, John C. d. 1849. Correspondence, 1819-54. 53 items.	MS 64-1188
		Brown, Henry Paul. Invitations to weddings, chiefly in Philadelphia and its suburbs, received by Dr. and Mrs. Henry Paul Brown, 1914-64. 1 box.	MS 64-1189
		Buchanan, Alexander, d. 1913. Papers, 1855-1913. 236 items.	MS 64-1140
		Bullock, Edith Willits. Correspondence, 1820-45. 148 items.	MS 65-819
		Burd family. Burd-Shippen-Hubley family papers, 1749-1860. 201 items.	MS 65-1543
		Butler family. Papers, 1771-1900. (MS 61-783) Addition, 1770-1860. 600 items.	MS 64-1141
		Chester, Pa. West End Free Library. Records, 1912-37. 1300 items.	MS 65-820
		Clark (E. W.) and Company. Historical records, 1837-1961. 495 items.	MS 64-1142
		Clayton, John, 1819-1881. Papers, 1829-1940. 700 items.	MS 65-821
		Coston, Elmer Rabin, 1831-1888. Papers, 1848-88. 8 boxes.	MS 65-822
		Cook, Roswell L. 1779-1846. Correspondence, 1813-54. 2000 items.	MS 64-1143
		Cruick, Robert Blake, d. 1899. Legal papers, 1864-98. 300 items.	MS 65-823
		Dallas, George Milfin, 1792-1864. Letters to Samuel Delucena Ingham, 1819-62. 89 items.	MS 64-1144
		Faught, Albert Smith, 1883- Papers, 1907-61. 275 items.	MS 65-824
		Frankford Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Philadelphia. Records, 1843-1906. 3000 items.	MS 65-825
		Grimm, Robert E. Papers, 1794-1878. 68 items.	MS 64-1145
		Hay, Moses, 1792-1868. Papers, 1817-68. 78 items.	MS 64-1146
		Irvine family. Newbold-Irvine papers, 1780-1924. 15,000 items.	MS 65-826
		Jessup, William, 1797-1868. Account books of William Jessup and William Hunting Jessup, 1814-98. 184 v.	MS 65-827
		Lee, George F. 1819-1894. Business records of George F. Lee and Franklin Lee, 1820-93. 9400 items and 94 v.	MS 65-828
		Lippincott family. Papers of the Lippincott, Hornsman and Coles families, 1776-1860. ca. 5000 items.	MS 65-829
		McCarty & Davis, Philadelphia. Records, 1816-44. 39 v.	MS 65-830
		Meredith, Joseph D. Papers, 1845-48. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-1147
		Mitchell, Thomas K. Papers, 1894-78. 62 items.	MS 64-1148
		Orphan Society of Philadelphia. Records, 1815-1963. 70 v. and 3 boxes.	MS 65-1544
		Pennsylvania Seamen's Friend Society, Philadelphia. Records, 1844-1903. 1100 items.	MS 65-1545

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<u>PENNSYLVANIA, HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF</u> <u>(PHILADELPHIA) (Continued)</u>				
Perot Malting Company, Philadelphia. Papers, 1818-1936. 2000 items and 80 v.	MS 64-1149		Cabot, Ella (Lyman) 1866-1934. Papers, 1835-1934. 12 boxes.	MS 65-837
Philadelphia Clearing House Association. Records, 1858-1938. ca. 4000 items.	MS 65-1546		Consumers' League of Massachusetts. Records, 1891-1955. 7 file drawers.	MS 64-715
Read, John Meredith, 1797-1874. Papers of John Meredith Read and his father, John Read, 1824-73. (MS 61-627) — Addition, 1800-79. 200 items.	MS 64-1150		Denison House, Boston. Records, 1809-1960. 3 boxes and 16 v.	MS 65-838
Rogers, Horace. Papers of Horace Rogers and Kate Rogers, 1840-82. 250 items.	MS 65-831		Gardner, Mary Sewall, 1871-1961. Papers, 1903-54. 4 boxes.	MS 64-716
Smith, Thomas W. Correspondence, 1862-64. 71 items.	MS 64-1151		Gilder, Jeanette Leonard, 1940-1916. Papers, 1895-1917. 1 box.	MS 65-889
Sword family. Papers, 1730-1863. ca. 1000 items.	MS 64-1153		Hearst, Ellen M. (Martin) 1847-1922. Papers, 1865-1921. 4 boxes.	MS 65-840
Vanclain, Samuel Matthews, 1856-1940. Delaware River Bridge papers, 1920-27. ca. 1500 items.	MS 65-882		Hall, Josephine (Sherwood) 1877-1967. Papers, 1871-1936. 10 file boxes and 1 package.	MS 64-717
Vanclain, Samuel Matthews, 1856-1940. Papers, 1909-31. 2450 items.	MS 65-1547		May family. May-Goddard family papers, 1766-1904. 2 boxes and 2 v.	MS 65-841
Vetterlein, Theodore H. Papers, 1867-84. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-883		Peor family. Papers, 1794-1921. 24 file boxes.	MS 64-718
Watson, Joseph, J. 1841. Correspondence, 1824-27. 160 items.	MS 64-1155		Quick, Frances (Maxwell) 1833-1924. Papers, 1830-64. 1 file box.	MS 64-719
Wetherill, Edward, collector. Autographs, 1829-1913. ca. 50 items.	MS 64-1154		Simons, Frieda (Hemlock) 1904-1940. Papers, 1922-40. 20 boxes.	MS 64-720
Wharton family. Papers, 1679-1834. ca. 2000 items.	MS 64-1155		West, Helen (Hunt) 1892-1963. Papers, 1917-64. 2 boxes and 5 v.	MS 65-842
Wistar, Caleb Cresson, 1846-1916. Papers, 1792-1923. 14 vols.	MS 65-1548		White, Sallie Elizabeth (Joy) 1833-1909. Papers, 1828-1836. 3 boxes.	MS 64-721
Yeomans, John William, 1800-1863. Correspondence, 1841-49. 100 items.	MS 64-1156		<b>RAYMOND H. FOGLER LIBRARY, UNIVER-</b> <b>SITY OF MAINE see MAINE, UNIVER-</b> <b>SITY, RAYMOND H. FOGLER LIBRARY</b> <b>(ORONO)</b>	
<u>PENOBSCOT MARINE MUSEUM (SEARSPORT,</u> <u>ME.)</u>			<b>ROLLINS COLLEGE, MILLS MEMORIAL</b> <b>LIBRARY (WINTER PARK, FLA.)</b>	
Penobscot Marine Museum, Searsport, Me. Papers relating to shipping in Penobscot Bay, 19th cent. ca. 30 ft.	MS 65-9002		Halt, Hamilton, 1873-1961. Papers, 1873-1961. 28 boxes and 35 v.	MS 65-843
<u>PITTSBURGH, UNIVERSITY OF, LIBRARY</u> <u>(PA.)</u>			<b>RUTGERS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NEW</b> <b>BRUNSWICK, N. J.)</b>	
Leaf, James Finney, 1846-1949. Papers, 1891-1919. (MS 60-1020) — Addition, 1887-1940. ca. 7 ft.	MS 64-1549		Alexander, Robert Jackson, 1918- Papers, 1948-58. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1549
RADCLIFFE COLLEGE, SCHLESINGER LIBRARY ON THE HISTORY OF WOMEN IN AMERICA (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)			Alinson, Samuel. Papers, 1763-1908. 2 v. and 1 box.	MS 65-1550
Adlow, Dorothy, 1902-1964. Papers, 1922-64. 1 box and 36 v.	MS 65-834		Amis family. Papers, 1744-1900. 69 items.	MS 65-1551
Anthony, Susan Brewster, 1820-1906. Papers, 1815-1944. 2 boxes.	MS 65-835		Atkinson family. Papers, 1792-1955. 7 v., 22 boxes, 1 bundle, and 2 folders.	MS 65-1552
Arnold, Mary Elliott, 1876- Papers, 1908-58. 2 boxes.	MS 64-712		Baden, Adam, 1831-1896. Papers, 1870-84. 3 v.	MS 65-1553
Beecher family. Papers, 1850-1946. 3 boxes.	MS 64-713		Bailey, Forman O. Papers, 1911-27. 215 items.	MS 65-1554
Beecher family. Papers of the Beecher and Stowe families, 1796-1968. 3 file drawers and 2 boxes.	MS 64-714		Baldwin family. Papers, 1839-1934. 8 v., 2 boxes, and 2 bundles.	MS 65-1555
Blackwell family. Papers, 1835-1933. 10 boxes and 1 package.	MS 65-836		Barclay, Samuel M. Papers, 1796-1854. 506 items.	MS 65-1556
			Barker, David, 1816-1874. Papers, 1841-60. 4 v.	MS 65-1557
			Barklee, Tunde S. Papers, 1876-ca. 1916. 6 v.	MS 65-1558
			Bartles, Charles, B. 1801. Papers, 1776-1882. 66 items.	MS 65-1559
			Baxter, Richard, 1615-1691. Papers, 1644-91. 7 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1560
			Bayard, Nicholas, 1736-1796. Papers, 1640-1800. 6 v. and 4 boxes.	MS 65-1561
			Beach family. Beach-Bowden-Jarvis papers, 1762-1897. 9 folders.	MS 65-1562
			Beasley, Mercer, 1815-1897. Papers, 1854-77. 59 items.	MS 65-1563
			Beckman family. Papers, 1710-1914. 3 boxes and 19 folders.	MS 65-1564
			Bishop, James, 1816-1895. Papers, 1764-1946. 1 v. and 8 folders.	MS 65-1565
			Bishop family. Papers, 1744-1920. 204 items.	MS 65-1566
			Bogert, Nicholas I. Marcellus, B. 1842. Papers, 1829-1899. 10 items and 9 v.	MS 65-1567
			Bonney, Peres Bonney, 1838-1877. Papers, 1815-1911. 1 box.	MS 65-1568
			Bost, William Rowland. Papers, 1768-1804. 409 items.	MS 65-1569
			Boudinet family. Papers, 1777-1843. ca. 140 items.	MS 65-1570
			Bowen, Belman M. Papers, 18th and 19th centuries. 7 boxes.	MS 65-1571
			Bowles, William Lisle, 1762-1860. Letters, 1799-97. 62 items.	MS 65-1572
			Bowser, Edward Albert, 1845-1910. Papers, ca. 1864-83. 2 bundles.	MS 65-1573
			Brakeley, John H. 1816-1897. Correspondence, 1835-50. 6 folders.	MS 65-1574
			Brinckerhoff family. Papers, 1750-1838. 5 folders.	MS 65-1575
			Brodhead, John Romeyn, 1814-1873. Papers, ca. 1850-ca. 1870. 14 v., 8 boxes, 2 storage boxes, and 1 folder.	MS 65-1576
			Brodway, Spencer, 1883- Papers, 1894-46. 1 v. and 5 folders.	MS 65-1577
			Burnett, Virginia Stiles, 1903-1947. Papers, ca. 1940. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1578
			Burnett family. Papers, 1767-1855. 112 items.	MS 65-1579
			Burr, Nelson Rollin, 1904- Papers, 26 v., 4 boxes, and 2 card boxes.	MS 65-1580
			Barroughs family. Papers, 1834-77. 3 v. and 1 folder.	MS 65-1581
			Buttenheim, Margaret E. (Stoddard) Papers, 1915-21. 3 v.	MS 65-1582
			Candfield, Mahlon Dickerson. Correspondence, 1819-41. 73 items.	MS 65-1583
			Carey, John P. collector. The John P. Carey and Harry F. Swayze collection, 1823- 1928. 4 v. and 1 bundle.	MS 65-1584

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## RUTGERS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.) (Continued)

Cary, Sturgis, 1794-1878. Papers, 1806-1905. 890 items.	MS 65-1585	Demott, John. Papers, 1742-1868. 7 folders.	MS 65-1611	Henderson, Alfred R. Papers, 1905-51. 2 folders.	MS 65-1638
Champion, Joseph. Papers, ca. 1716-1843. 2 folders.	MS 65-1586	Dernberger, Jacob Warren. Papers, 1838-78. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1612	Hendrickson family. Papers, 1691-1838. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1639
Chatfield family. Papers, 1781-1936. 337 items.	MS 65-1587	Dickinson, George H. Papers, 1891-1900. 147 items.	MS 65-1613	Herbert family. Papers, ca. 1800-ca. 1900. 31 v. and 6 boxes.	MS 65-1640
Clark, Addison S. Papers, 1845-1900. 1 box and 7 folders.	MS 65-1588	Diets, Jacob. Papers, 1842-98. 1 box.	MS 65-1614	Herder, Henry A. Papers, 1796-1870. 5 folders.	MS 65-1641
Clark family. Papers, 1776-1931. 117 items.	MS 65-1589	Elmer, William, J. 1814. Papers, 1808-79. 3 boxes.	MS 65-1615	Hicks, Edward Waldron, 1868- Papers, 1859-1938. 259 items.	MS 65-1642
Coakley, George Washington, 1814-1893. Papers, 1838-93. 15 v. and 6 boxes.	MS 65-1590	Elmer family. Correspondence, 1804-21. 7 folders.	MS 65-1616	Hogland family. Papers, 1849-80. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1643
Cobbett, William, 1769-1835. Papers, 1792-1896. 77 items and 2 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1591	Enaley, John. Papers, 1730-1892. 661 items.	MS 65-1617	Hodge, Charles, 1797-1878. Papers, 1838-63. 66 items.	MS 65-1644
Coerr, Rutherford Lee. Correspondence, 1908-31. 5 folders.	MS 65-1592	English, David Combs, J. 1842. Papers, 1867-1911. ca. 56 items.	MS 65-1618	Holmes family. Papers, 1750-1877. 873 items and 29 v.	MS 65-1645
Colt family. Papers, 1777-1918. 183 items.	MS 65-1593	Fitz Randolph, William. Papers, 1796-1884. 5 folders.	MS 65-1619	Honeyman, John, 1796-1874. Papers, 1827-78. 9 v.	MS 65-1646
Condit family. Papers, 1761-1917. ca. 110 items.	MS 65-1594	Ford family. Ford-Jewell-Day papers, 1792-1894. 133 items.	MS 65-1620	How family. Papers, 1800-20th century. 7 boxes.	MS 65-1647
Conover, Peter. Papers, 1802-92. 1 v. and 5 folders.	MS 65-1595	Forman, John. Papers, 1782-ca. 1887. 6 v. and 1 map.	MS 65-1621	Howell, Wilson Stout, 1855-1943. Papers, 1890-1942. 6 v. and 4 folders.	MS 65-1648
Cook, George Hammell, 1818-1880. Papers, ca. 1835-ca. 1905. ca. 9000 items.	MS 65-1596	Fouché, William W. Papers, 1869-70. 2 v.	MS 65-1622	Howells, William Dean, 1837-1990. Papers, 1859-1924. 5 items and 21 folders.	MS 65-1649
Cook, Louisa Wheeler (Crane) Correspondence, 1861-71. 90 items.	MS 65-1597	Fowler, De Grasse B. Papers, 1863-90. 279 items.	MS 65-1623	Hutchinson, Elmer Tindall. Papers, 1925-54. 8 boxes, 4 folders, and 4 card file drawers.	MS 65-1650
Cooper, Benjamin B. d. 1825. Papers, 1814-20th century. 2 v. and 15 boxes.	MS 65-1598	Freeman, Philip Maria, 1792-1832. Papers, 1744-1830. 4 v. and 2 boxes.	MS 65-1624	Hixie, William Muirhead, d. 1899. Papers, 1864-51. 4 v.	MS 65-1651
Corlies family. Papers, 1796-1900. 16 v. and 3 folders.	MS 65-1599	Gardner, Charles Carroll, 1863- New Jersey genealogy, 1901-18. 100 v. and 90 file drawers.	MS 65-1625	Inlay family. Papers, 1802-1885. 8 items and 13 v.	MS 65-1652
Covert, Minner F. Papers, 1778-1915. 5 v. and 3 boxes.	MS 65-1600	Gibbons family. Papers, 1767-1897. 267 items.	MS 65-1626	Isard, Joseph, 1798-1865. Papers, 1812-64. 6 v. and 2 folders.	MS 65-1653
Cox, Joseph Warren. Papers, 1829-59. 117 items.	MS 65-1601	Godfrey, Charles Emmer. Papers, ca. 1899-1914. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1627	Janeway, Jacob Jones, 1774-1868. Papers, 1826-57. 4 boxes.	MS 65-1654
Coxe family. Papers, 1797-1881. 4 folders.	MS 65-1602	Green, Robert Stockton, 1831-1895. Papers, 1855-93. 515 items.	MS 65-1628	Johnson family. Papers, 1744-1894. 153 items.	MS 65-1655
Crawford family. Papers, 1749-1850. 1 box and 8 folders.	MS 65-1603	Grieve, Lucia Catherine Graeme, 1862-1946. Papers, 1878-1937. 39 v. and 3 folders.	MS 65-1629	Johnston, Lewis, 1704-1773. Papers, 1736-1836. 1 box and 9 folders.	MS 65-1656
Croes, John, Bp., 1768-1892. Papers, 1712-1918. 1067 items.	MS 65-1604	Grubb family. Papers, 1828-1932. 2 v. and 1 folder.	MS 65-1630	Jones, Chester Joshua Ketcham. Papers, 1878-1908. 1 v. and 1 box.	MS 65-1657
Cushman, Austin Sprague, 1827-1907. Papers, 1866-1906. 5 folders.	MS 65-1605	Haines, Charles S. 1816-1898. Papers, 1803-78. 3 folders.	MS 65-1631	Karcher, Joseph T. 1908- Papers, 1929-33. 9 boxes.	MS 65-1658
Cushman, Marian. Papers, ca. 1930. 5 v. and 1 box.	MS 65-1606	Hale, George, 1819-1888. Presbyterian collection, 1738-1907. 811 items.	MS 65-1632	Karshew, Jacob. Papers, 1731-1840. 95 items.	MS 65-1659
Darcy, Timothy Johnes. Papers, 1811-1900. ca. 820 items and 15 v.	MS 65-1607	Hamilton, Henry Martyn. Papers, 1853-1938. ca. 210 items.	MS 65-1633	Kilmer, Joyce, 1886-1918. Papers, 1898-1920. 19 v. and 2 folders.	MS 65-1660
Davidson family. Papers, ca. 1800-ca. 1880. 1 box.	MS 65-1608	Hamilton family. Papers, 1698-1918. 1 box.	MS 65-1634	Kitchell, William, 1827-1861. Papers, 1849-67. 5 v. and 2 boxes.	MS 65-1661
Davis, Peter Vroom. Papers, 1832-1920. 279 items.	MS 65-1609	Harrison, Abraham, J. 1861. Papers, 1743-1856. 533 items.	MS 65-1635	Kite, Elizabeth Sarah, 1864-1954. Papers, 1869-1955. 23 items and 3 boxes.	MS 65-1662
Demarest, David D. 1819-1898. Papers, 1835-93. 7 folders.	MS 65-1610	Harrison family. Papers, 1794-1871. 50 items.	MS 65-1636	Knabb, Peter. Papers, 1768-1892. 249 items.	MS 65-1663
		Heartman, Charles Frederick, 1883- Civil War papers, 1857-84. 5 boxes.	MS 65-1637	Kriender, I. Robert, collector. Kriender memorial collection. 7 boxes.	MS 65-1664
				La Grange, Barnardus. Papers, 1696-1864. 1 box.	MS 65-1665

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## RUTGERS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.) (Continued)

Larson, Andrew, 1803-1835.  
Papers, 1840-74. 21 items and 6 v. MS 65-1667

Leaming, Aaron, 1715-1780.  
Papers, 1704-1804. 3 folders. MS 65-1668

Leupp family.  
Papers, 1773-1923. 11 boxes. MS 65-1669

Lewis, William David, 1793-1881.  
Papers, 1803-86. 87 items and 17 v. MS 65-1670

Lindley, Philip, b. 1802.  
Papers, 1796-1904. 13 v. and 2 boxes. MS 65-1671

Livingston, Barton Edward, 1875-1948.  
Papers, 1922-48. ca. 9 ft. MS 65-1673

Longstreet, Aaron.  
Papers, 1818-55. 82 items. MS 65-1673

Low, Nicholas.  
Papers, 1789-1849. 2 boxes. MS 65-1674

Lyons, Adrian, 1809-1850.  
Papers, 1912. 3 folders. MS 65-1675

McChesney, Charles G. 1800-1861.  
Papers, 1731-1859. 34 items and 5 v. MS 65-1676

McCoy, Emma.  
Papers, 1908-18. 4 v. MS 65-1677

McHenry, James, 1753-1816.  
Papers, 1774-1815. 5 folders. MS 65-1678

McKeag family.  
Papers, 1837-1839. 7 items and 4 v. MS 65-1679

Madison family.  
Papers, 1771-1902. ca. 1000 items and 40 v. MS 65-1680

Marcy, William Learned, 1786-1857.  
Correspondence, 1833-53. 69 items. MS 65-1681

Mead, Charles Adriance.  
Papers, 1894-1943. 354 items and 1 v. MS 65-1682

Nelson family.  
Papers, 1690-1937. ca. 30,000 items. MS 65-1683

Nelson, William, 1847-1914.  
Papers, 1883-1913. 55 items. MS 65-1684

Newbold, Thomas, 1760-1838.  
Papers, 1790-1877. 5 v. MS 65-1685

O'Neill, Harold Edgar, 1868-1942.  
Papers, 1907-41. 91 items. MS 65-1686

Ottinger, Douglas, b. 1804.  
Papers, 1839-92. 4 folders. MS 65-1691

Parker family.  
Papers, 1793-1898. 4 v. and 3 boxes. MS 65-1687

Parso family.  
Papers, 1811-1923. 3 folders. MS 65-1688

Peterson, William, 1745-1808.  
Papers, 1745-1808. ca. 600 items. MS 65-1689

Paton, William Agnew, 1848-1918.  
Papers, 1870-1930. 4 folders. MS 65-1690

Paulling, Frederick.  
Papers, 1762-1910. 7 folders. MS 65-1692

Phillips, Jane E.  
Papers, 1884-1938. 2 boxes. MS 65-1693

Pitney, John O. H. collector.  
New Jersey papers, 1703-1917. ca. 100 items.

Prall, Josiah.  
Papers, 1818-82. 1 v. and 2 folders. MS 65-1695

Price, Redman McCamley, 1816-1894.  
Papers, 1842-1901. 3 boxes. MS 65-1696

Price, Theophilus Townsend, b. 1828.  
Papers, 1789-1918. 68 items. MS 65-1697

Price family.  
Papers, 1755. 2 boxes. MS 65-1698

Reed family.  
Papers, 1733-1890's. 3 v. and 2 boxes. MS 65-1699

Reedling, William Foster, b. 1840.  
Papers, 1834-1933. 21 v. MS 65-1700

Reeve family.  
Papers, 1822-1935. 2 boxes. MS 65-1701

Reynold, John.  
Correspondence, 1753-1818. 78 items. MS 65-1702

Riggs family.  
Papers, 1767-1844. 4 folders. MS 65-1704

Roebbing, Washington Augustus, 1837-1926.  
Papers, 1821-1927. 4 v. and 3 cases. MS 65-1705

Rutgers, Gerard.  
Papers, 1778-1848. 6 v. and 2 boxes. MS 65-1706

Schenck, Jane Ann.  
Correspondence, 1871-81. 123 items. MS 65-1707

Schenck, Ferdinand Schreman, 1790-1860.  
Papers, 1731-1879. 19 v. and 9 boxes. MS 65-1708

Smelter, Benjamin.  
Papers, 1734-1816. 4 folders. MS 65-1709

Solover, Richard, 1767-1806.  
Papers, 1775-1858. 74 items and 1 v. MS 65-1710

## ST. BENEDICT'S ABBEY ARCHIVES (ATCHISON, KAN.)

Wimmer, Bonifat, archbishop, 1809-1887.  
Letters, 1867-87. ca. 115 items. MS 65-2008

## SANTA CLARA UNIVERSITY OF, MICHEL ORRADRE LIBRARY (CALIF.)

Greene, Clay Meredith, 1850-1933.  
Papers, 1875-1930. 5 ft. MS 65-244

## SCHLESINGER LIBRARY ON THE HISTORY OF WOMEN IN AMERICA, RADCLIFFE COLLEGE see RADCLIFFE COLLEGE, SCHLESINGER LIBRARY ON THE HISTORY OF WOMEN IN AMERICA (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)

## SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COLLECTION, FURMAN UNIVERSITY see FURMAN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COLLECTION (GREENVILLE, S. C.)

## SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (CHARLESTON)

Allston, Robert Francis Withers, 1801-1864.  
Papers, 1757-1929. 6 v. and 31 boxes. MS 65-273

Allston family.  
Allston-Pringle-Hill collection, 1812-1930. 4330 items and 63 v. MS 65-273

Bacot family.  
Bacot-Huger collection, 1754-1927. 6 ft. MS 65-281

Baranwall, Joseph Walker, 1848-1890.  
Papers, 1880-1930. 30 ft. MS 65-1650

Bee (William C.) and Company, Charleston, S. C.  
Records, 1863-78. 100 items. MS 65-274

Bennett, John, 1835-1956.  
Papers. ca. 1900-57. 6 v. and 26 boxes. MS 65-275

Bowen, Nathaniel, Jr., 1779-1839.  
Bowen-Cook papers, 1773-1867. 421 items. MS 65-276

Broughton family.  
Papers, 1708-1854. 100 items and 5 v. MS 65-246

Charleston Co., S. C.  
Records of county offices, 1868-1948. 29 ft. MS 65-277

Charleston, S. C.  
City departmental records, 1801-1938. 11 ft. MS 65-278

Charleston, S. C. Independent or Congregational Church.  
Records, 1783-1912. 87 v. MS 65-1551

Chestnut family.  
Chestnut-Miller-Manning papers, 1744-1900. 7 boxes. MS 65-279

Cheves family.  
Papers, 1777-1828. 44 ft. MS 65-280

Cohen (Lewis) and Company, Charleston, S. C.  
Records, 1870-1905. 6 ft. MS 65-281

Confederate States of America. Army. Dept. of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida.  
Headquarters papers, 1861-65. 968 items. MS 65-282

Conner family.  
Papers, 1844-1938. 60 feet. MS 65-283

De Sanssura, Wilmet Gibbs, 1822-1886.  
Papers of Wilmet G. and Louis D. De Sanssura, 1846-61. 20 items and 1 v. MS 65-284

Fielden, Henry Wemyss, d. 1921.  
Fielden-Smythe letters, 1851-1921. 193 items and 3 v. MS 65-285

Ford, Timothy, 1762-1830.  
Ford-Ravenel collection, 1788-1866. ca. 1 ft. MS 65-1553

Gadsden, John.  
Papers, 1829-90. 6 boxes. MS 65-286

Gilman, Caroline (Howard) 1794-1888.  
Letters, 1810-90. 109 items. MS 65-287

Gourdin, Theodore, 1764-1826.  
Papers, 1693-1873. ca. 5 ft. MS 65-288

Gt. Brit. Board of Trade.  
Records of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, 1719-42. 64 items. MS 65-289

Hayward, Du Bone, 1835-1940.  
Papers, 1880-1940. 10 ft. MS 65-290

Holmes, James Gadsden, 1842-1926.  
Papers, 1774-1903. 65 items. MS 65-291

Johnson, John, 1829-1907.  
Papers, 1863-1906. ca. 30 items and 5 v. MS 65-292

Lawrence, Henry, 1794-1792.  
Papers, 1747-96. ca. 6 ft. MS 65-293

Lawrence, John, 1754-1782.  
Papers, 1775-81. 85 items. MS 65-294

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b><u>SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY</u></b> <b><u>(CHARLESTON)</u> (Continued)</b>					
Lee, Hutson. Papers, 1858-65. 3 boxes.	MS 63-295	Tague, B. H. collector. Colonial, Revolutionary, and Confederate documents, 1760-1894. 86 items.	MS 63-314	Bostmann family. Correspondence, 1848-1938. 1 ft. (250 items)	MS 65-2005
Magrath, Andrew Gordon, 1813-1893. Duplicate correspondence books, 1864-65. 3 v.	MS 63-296	Vanderhorst family. Papers, 1736-1910. 12 boxes.	MS 63-315	Bradford, James Otey. Papers, 1869-1919. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-728
Manigault family. Papers, 1685-1873. 443 items and 5 v.	MS 63-297	Waring and Hayne, Charleston, S. C. Records, 1778-1821. 89 items.	MS 63-316	Bauch, Niven, 1903- Papers, 1959-62. 75 items.	MS 64-724
Masyck, Arthur, 1850-1914. Papers, 1840-83. 105 items.	MS 63-298	Weston family. Papers, 1786-1869. 216 items.	MS 63-317	Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929. Papers, 1869-1927. ca. 2 ft. (525 items)	MS 65-2006
Middleton, Arthur, 1742-1787. Papers, 1767-83. 69 items.	MS 63-299	Yates, Elizabeth Ann, 1789-1868. Yates family letters, 1823-61. 196 items.	MS 63-318	Crothers, George Edward, 1870-1897. Papers, 1885-1897. ca. 16 ft. (ca. 10,500 items)	MS 64-725
O'Neill (Bernard) & Company, Charleston, S. C. Mercantile records, 1861-99. 9 ft.	MS 63-300	<b><u>SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, DARGAN- CARVER LIBRARY (NASHVILLE, TENN.)</u></b>		Edwell, Cyril Frank, 1884-1963. Papers, 1941-61. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-726
Pinckney family. Papers, 1708-1878. 2 ft.	MS 63-301	Carver, William Owen, 1868-1954. Papers, 1874-1947. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)	MS 64-1157	Exactus Photo-Film Corporation, Palo Alto, Calif. Records, 1914-18. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1825 items)	MS 64-727
Poinsett, Joel Roberts, 1779-1851. Papers, 1806-47. 84 items.	MS 63-302	Chastain, James Garvin, 1833-1954. Papers, 1887-1952. ca. 50 items (6 v.)	MS 64-1158	Faustner, Norman, 1887- Papers, ca. 1900-49. ca. 120 items.	MS 64-728
Porcher, John Stoney, 1830 (ca.)-1916. Papers of John Stoney Porcher and allied families, 1771- 1883. 88 items and 3 v.	MS 63-303	Crouch, Austin, 1870-1897. Papers, 1893-1954. ca. 3 ft. (2929 items)	MS 64-1159	Feste, Mary (Hallock) 1847-1928. Correspondence, 1863-1924. 1 ft. (575 items)	MS 65-2007
Poppenheim, Christopher Pritchard. Papers, 1860-66. 200 items.	MS 63-304	Dawson, Joseph Martin, 1879- Papers, 1935-54. 60 items.	MS 64-1160	Galeworthy, John, 1867-1933. Papers, 1912-32. 135 items.	MS 65-2008
Schirmer, Jacob Frederick, 1803-1880. Diary and other papers, 1806-86. 1 ft.	MS 63-305	Dixon, Amel Clarence, 1884-1925. Papers, 1843-1930. ca. 14 ft. (ca. 6100 items)	MS 64-1161	Gibbons, A. S. Correspondence, 1852-58. 59 items.	MS 64-729
Smith, Daniel Elliott Hager, 1846-1932. Notebooks. ca. 4 ft.	MS 63-306	Hays, Brooks, 1898- Papers, 1950-50. 4 ft. (4900 items)	MS 64-1162	Gérard, Albert Joseph, 1914- Papers. 1 ft.	MS 65-2009
Smith, Henry Augustus Middleton, 1853-1924, collector. Maps and plats, 1708-1913. 400 items.	MS 63-307	Lee, Ernest Eugene, 1876-1963. Papers, 1908-55. ca. 4 ft. (ca. 1800 items)	MS 64-1163	Gérard, Albert Léon, 1880-1959. Correspondence, 1909-59. ca. 2 ft. (719 items)	MS 65-2010
Smith, William Loughton, 1758-1812. Papers, 1774-1832. 2 ft.	MS 63-308	Norris, John Franklin, 1877-1952. Papers, 1928-52. 20 ft. (ca. 29,000 items)	MS 64-1164	Hopkins, Timothy, 1859-1937, collector. Transportation collection, 1830-92. 12 ft. (3782 items)	MS 64-731
Smyth, James Adger, b. 1837. Papers, 1861-64. 4 v.	MS 63-309	Orchard, George Herbert, b. 1796. Papers, 1805-55. ca. 60 items.	MS 64-1165	Hoemer, Charles. Letters of Charles and Edward Hoemer, 1849-53. 69 items.	MS 65-2006
Smythe, Augustine Thomas, 1842-1914. Papers, 1853-1905. 3 boxes.	MS 63-310	Weaver, Rufus Washington, 1870-1947. Papers, 1903-46. 6 ft. (1730 items)	MS 64-1166	Huxley, Aldous Leonard, 1894-1963. Papers, 1922-34. 423 items.	MS 65-2009
South Carolina Historical Society. Episcopal Church records in South Carolina, 1694-1962. ca. 12 ft.	MS 63-311	Winkler, Edwin Theodore, 1823-1883. Papers, 1851-1941. ca. 50 items.	MS 64-1167	Jackling, Daniel Cowan, 1869-1956. Papers, 1911-56. 18 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)	MS 65-2017
South Carolina Historical Society. Family account books, 1802-99. 18 v.	MS 63-312	<b><u>SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF</u></b> <b><u>see UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALI- FORNIA (LOS ANGELES)</u></b>		Jacks, David, 1822-1909. Papers, 1845-1905. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 3750 items)	MS 65-2019
South Carolina Historical Society. Merchants' papers, 1764-1857. 92 items and 4 v.	MS 63-313	<b><u>SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION, UNI- VERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA LIBRARY</u></b> <b><u>see NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY</u></b> <b><u>LIBRARY, SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COL- LECTION (CHAPEL HILL)</u></b>		Jones, Herbert Collin, 1881- Papers, 1911-54. 43 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)	MS 64-738
South Carolina Historical Society. Papers of South Carolina Militia units, 1798-1915. ca. 2 ft.	MS 63-314	<b><u>STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LANE MEDICAL</u></b> <b><u>LIBRARY (STANFORD, CALIF.)</u></b>		Kane, Thomas Leiper, 1822-1883. Papers, 1846-86. ca. 70 items.	MS 65-2011
South Carolina Historical Society. Records of South Carolina clubs and organizations, 1784- 1964. ca. 17 ft.	MS 63-315	Stanford Clinic's Auxiliary and San Francisco Maternity. Records. 4 v. and 7 boxes.	MS 64-1168	Keeshing, Francis Valentine, 1877-1963. Papers, 1906-57. 33 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)	MS 65-2018
South Carolina Historical Society. Records relating to St. John's Parish, Berkeley Co., S. C., 1760-1853. 7 v.	MS 63-316	Stanford University. Lane Medical Library. Manuscript writings and records, ca. 1732-1951. (MS 61- 205)	MS 64-1167	Lander family. Papers, 1848-63. 200 items.	MS 64-739
South Carolina Historical Society. South Carolina low country land records, 1696-1834. ca. 100 items and 3 v.	MS 63-317	— Addition, 1864-ca. 1950. ca. 20 items, 2 v. and 13 folders.	MS 64-1168	Lewis, Janet, 1899- Papers, 1948-61. ca. 500 items.	MS 65-2020
South Carolina Historical Society. South Carolina plantation papers, 1748-1914. ca. 2 ft.	MS 63-318	<b><u>STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES</u></b> <b><u>(STANFORD UNIVERSITY, CALIF.)</u></b>		Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria, 1820-1887. Papers of Jenny Lind and Otto Goldschmidt, 1835-1917. 2 ft. (ca. 500 items)	MS 65-2021
South Carolina Historical Society. Travel journals, diaries, and memoirs, 1760-1907. ca. 2 feet.	MS 63-319	Anderson family. Papers, 1849-1948. 30 ft. (ca. 45,000 items)	MS 64-722	Lissner, Meyer, 1871-1930. Papers, 1903-23. ca. 30 ft. (40,000 items)	MS 65-2022
		Barnes, Mary (Sheldon) 1850-1898, collector. Pacific Slope manuscripts, 1769-1895. 1 ft.	MS 65-2004	Loania, Francis Butler, 1861-1948. Papers, 1897-1939. 5 ft. (ca. 2000 items)	MS 65-2023
		Bierce, Ambrose, 1842-1914 Papers, 1872-1913. 3 ft. (100 items)		London, Jack, 1876-1916. Papers, 1897-1916. 182 items.	MS 64-734
				Miller, John Franklin, 1831-1886. Papers, 1848-86. 2 ft. (ca. 3750 items)	



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES</b> (STANFORD UNIVERSITY, CALIF.) (Continued)			<b>MS 64-1189</b>			
Murat, Achille, prince, 1801-1847. Papers, 1809-45. ca. 3 ft. (2100 items)	MS 65-863		Flick, Alexander Clarence, 1869-1942. Papers, 1895-1942. 39 boxes.	MS 64-1189	Landerdale family. Papers, 1812-1909. ca. 150 items.	MS 64-1190
Needham, James Carson, 1864-1942. Papers, 1893-1936. 5 ft. (ca. 9000 items)	MS 65-864		Higgins, Frank Wayland, 1856-1907. Papers, 1859-1906. 7 boxes.	MS 64-1170	McCutchen family. Papers, 1818-1938. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 2000 items).	MS 65-881
Norris, Kathleen (Thompson) 1880-1966. Papers 9 ft.	MS 64-735		Morton, S. Wentworth, 1885-1960. Papers, 1833-58. ca. 35,000 items.	MS 64-1171	McFarland, Lattie Moore. Genealogical papers, 1834-51. ca. 150 items and 15 v.	MS 65-882
Parker, Paul Percy, 1880- Californiana collection, 1783-1936. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-865		<b>TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES</b> (NASHVILLE)			MS 65-883
Quicksilver Mining Company. Records, 1851-1990. 1 ft. (175 items)	MS 65-866		Adams, Adam Gillespie, 1888 (ca.)- Papers, 1857-1968. 1200 items.	MS 64-1172	McRaven, William Henry, 1894- Papers, 1851-1964. ca. 8 ft.	MS 65-884
Rose, Alice M. collector. Lincoln-Roosevelt Republican League collection, 1900-43. ca. 2 feet (ca. 1000 items)	MS 65-867		Adams, Paul Jay, 1901- Papers, 1918-62. ca. 80 items and 19 v.	MS 64-1173	Moore, John Trotwood, 1858-1929. Papers, 1781-1937. ca. 40 ft. (ca. 30,000 items)	MS 64-1191
Shafter, William Rufus, 1835-1906. Papers, 1862-1904. 3 ft. (ca. 5000 items)	MS 65-868		American Society for Testing Materials. Oils collection, 1934-61. ca. 900 items.	MS 64-1174	Morgan family. Papers, 1775-1938. ca. 900 items.	MS 64-1192
Shoup, Paul, 1874-1946. Papers, 1928-46. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 7500 items)	MS 64-736		Anthony, Martha (Farmer) collector. Farmer family papers, 1838-60. 300 items.	MS 65-874	National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Tennessee. Records. 6 ft. (ca. 1000 items)	MS 64-1193
Stanford University. Libraries. Civil War and military papers, 1861-69. 1 ft. (ca. 850 items)	MS 65-869		Bell family. Papers, 1796-1927. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 500 items)	MS 65-875	Owley, Harriet Faxon (Chappell) Owley charts. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 1500 p.)	MS 64-1194
Stanford University. Libraries. Colonial and early American papers, 1739-1891. 1 ft. (195 items)	MS 65-870		Boyd, Nannie Seawell, collector. Montgomery Bell papers, 1933-1939. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-1175	Porter, Mary Rhoda (Montague), collector. Miscellaneous papers, 1822-1963. ca. 50 items and 1 v.	MS 65-885
Steele, Wilbur Daniel, 1886- Papers, 1907-61. 5 ft. (ca. 600 items)	MS 65-871		Buckner, Mary Elizabeth (Stacy) Papers, 1818-1923. ca. 4 ft. (3000 items)	MS 65-876	Robertson, James, 1749-1814. Papers, 1764-1814. 376 items.	MS 64-1195
Stegner, Wallace Earle, 1908- Papers 2 ft.	MS 64-737		Callier family. Papers, 1833-96. 4 ft. (2600 items and 48 v.)	MS 64-1176	Robinson family. Papers, 1855-1948. 400 items and 7 v.	MS 64-1196
Sterling, George, 1869-1926. Papers, 1909-1946. 1 ft. (ca. 150 items)	MS 65-872		Crockett, Mrs. Penn, collector. Penn Crockett genealogical collection, 1917-55. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-1177	Rushin Co-operative Association. Records, 1896-1963. ca. 50 items.	MS 64-1197
Urry, Clarence Thomas, 1858-1923. Papers, 1878-1936. 1 ft. (ca. 450 items)	MS 65-873		Crutchfield family. Papers, 1828-86. ca. 50 items and 1 v.	MS 64-1178	Sam Davis Memorial Association, Nashville. Records, 1930-61. ca. 1 ft.	MS 64-1198
Vega, Filicido. Papers, 1855-64. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 4500 items)	MS 65-874		Darden family. Papers, 1832-1944. ca. 6 ft. (500 items and 46 v.)	MS 64-1179	Shields family. Papers, 1834-61. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-1199
White, Stephen Mallory, 1853-1901. Papers, 1871-1901. 28 ft.	MS 64-738		Drane family. Papers, 1719-1928. 900 items and 7 v.	MS 64-1180	Sneed family. Papers, 1796-1956. ca. 2 ft. (1800 items)	MS 64-1200
White, William Allen, 1868-1944. Letters, 1889-1945. 142 items.	MS 65-875		Evins Brothers Store, Cooke's, Tenn. Records, 1847-1947. 7 ft.	MS 64-1181	Tennessee Federation of Garden Clubs. Scrapbooks, 1951-57. ca. 8 ft.	MS 65-886
Williams, Mary Wilhelmine, 1878-1944. Papers 1911-43. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-739		Ferguson family. Papers, 1824-1927. 10 ft. (ca. 7000 items)	MS 64-1182	Tennessee Library Association. Records, 1902-62. ca. 14 ft. (ca. 9000 items)	MS 65-887
<b>SUTTER'S FORT STATE HISTORICAL MONUMENT (SACRAMENTO, CALIF.)</b>			Figueras family. Papers, 1764-1964. 500 items.	MS 65-877	Tennessee. State Library and Archives, Nashville. Manuscript Division. Diaries and memoirs, 1775-1962. 33 items and 34 v.	MS 65-888
Bidwell, John, 1819-1900. Papers, 1842-68. ca. 1000 items.	MS 65-2014		Gale, Dudley, 1898-1963. Papers, 1863-1918. ca. 125 items.	MS 64-1183	Tennessee. State Library and Archives, Nashville. Manuscript Division. Tennessee authors and writings on Tennessee. ca. 34 ft.	MS 65-889
Reed, James Frazier, 1800-1874. Papers, 1832-1928. ca. 500 items.	MS 65-2015		Gentry, Susie, collector. Papers, 1777-1934. ca. 1000 items and 2 v.	MS 64-1184	<b>TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (KNOX-VILLE)</b>	
Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument, Sacramento, Calif. Miscellaneous papers, 1849-70. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-2016		Goodloe, Hallam Wood, 1869-1956. Papers, 1863-1956. 10 ft. (ca. 7500 items)	MS 64-1185	Claxton, Philander Priestley, 1862-1967. Papers, 1890-1955. 90 ft. (ca. 30,000 items)	MS 64-1201
<b>SWEET BRIAR COLLEGE LIBRARY (SWEET BRIAR, VA.)</b>			Harris, George Carroll, 1836-1911. Papers, 1836-86. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-878	Drengoe, Miss William Allen, d. 1934. Papers, 1831-1960. 3 ft. (ca. 250 items)	MS 64-1202
Fletcher, Elijah, 1788-1858. Letters, 1803-46. 61 items.	MS 64-1535		Hayes family. Papers, 1848-88. ca. 1200 items.	MS 64-1186	Ramsay, James Gettys McGready, 1797-1884. Papers, 1790-1912. 3 ft. (ca. 650 items)	MS 64-1203
<b>SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (N. Y.)</b>			Hollowell, Miss Frank, 1880-1962. Papers, 1834-1961. 3 ft. (ca. 1600 items)	MS 64-1187	Sanford, Edward Terry, 1865-1930. Papers, 1879-1930. 75 items.	MS 64-1204
Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard, 1809-1870. Papers, 1823-70. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-1188		Horton, Zephiah, 1910-1956, collector. Folk music collection, 1935-56. ca. 3 ft. (800 items)	MS 65-879	Shenaut, St. George Leakin, 1878-1960. Tennessee research collection, 1793-1928. 12 ft. (ca. 6000 items)	MS 64-1205
			Jackson, Howell Edmunds, 1832-1905. Papers, 1864-1942. ca. 400 items.	MS 65-880	Thornburgh, Laura. Papers, 1928-62. 8 ft.	MS 64-1206
			Kilchew, Joseph Buckner, 1831-1906. Papers, 1797-1906. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)	MS 64-1188	<b>TEXAS. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, TEXAS ARCHIVES (AUSTIN)</b>	
			Lane, Michael B. D. Papers, 1799-1895. ca. 300 items.	MS 64-1189	Epperson, B. H. 1836-1878. Papers, 1836-78. 631 items.	MS 64-740

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## TEXAS, UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, TEXAS ARCHIVES (AUSTIN) (Continued)

Erskine, Andrew Nelson, 1826-1862.  
Papers, 1845-62. ca. 100 items. MS 64-741

Ewell family.  
Papers, 1789-1824. ca. 115 items. MS 64-743

Finley, Richard W. 1851-1937.  
Papers, 1883-1915. ca. 1 ft. MS 64-743

Fisher, Henry F. 1805-1867.  
Papers, 1830-70. ca. 420 items. MS 64-744

Franklin, Benjamin Cromwell, 1805-1873.  
Papers, 1805-1915. ca. 4 ft. MS 64-745

Frazier family.  
Papers, 1839-1910. 150 items. MS 64-746

Frazier family.  
Papers, 1784-1884. 50 items. MS 64-747

Fulmore, Zachary Taylor, 1846-1923.  
Papers, 1735-1911. 735 items. MS 64-748

Fulton, George Ware, 1810-1893.  
Papers of George W. and James C. Fulton, 1836-1911.  
ca. 5 ft. MS 64-749

Galveston Seamen's Benevolent Association.  
Records, 1856-1922. ca. 3 ft. MS 64-750

Glasgow family.  
Papers, 1795-ca. 1889. ca. 1 ft. MS 64-751

Goodnight, Charles, 1836-1929.  
Papers, 1889-1930. ca. 175 items. MS 64-752

Goodridge, Charles Fred, d. 1930.  
Papers, 1904-29. 358 items. MS 64-753

Graham, Edwin S. 1831-1899.  
Papers, 1825-1917. ca. 2 ft. MS 64-754

Green, Thomas Jefferson, 1801-1863.  
Papers, 1789-1872. ca. 150 items. MS 64-755

Groce family.  
Papers, 1824-71. ca. 80 items. MS 64-757

Harwick, Edward.  
Papers, 1831-70. ca. 250 items. MS 64-758

Harian, Charles T.  
Letters, 1844-56. ca. 75 items. MS 64-759

Henderson, Thomas Stalworth, 1859-1937.  
Papers, 1852-1936. ca. 57 ft. MS 64-760

Nunn, Thomas, d. ca. 1875.  
Julia Wrenn Hardy collection, 1834-1912. ca. 100 items.

## TULANE MEMORIAL LIBRARY, TULANE UNIVERSITY: see TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA, HOWARD-TILTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY (NEW ORLEANS)

## TOLEDO MUSEUM OF ART (OHIO)

Toledo. Museum of Art.  
George W. Stevens collection, 1780-1908. 52 items. MS 64-761

## TREVOR ARNETT LIBRARY (ATLANTA, GA.) see ATLANTA UNIVERSITY, TREVOR ARNETT LIBRARY (GA.)

## TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA, HOWARD-TILTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY (NEW ORLEANS)

Black, Bryan, 1872-1962.  
World War I papers, 1918-19. 1573 items. MS 64-1207

Cummings family.  
Papers of the Cummings and Black families, 1940-1962.  
1158 items. MS 64-1208

Ginder, Henry, 1831-1923.  
Papers, 1861-1922. 66 items. MS 64-1209

Lanier, Sidney, 1842-1881.  
Papers, 1875-86. 59 items. MS 64-1210

Louisianais (Steamboat).  
Records, 1824-25. 98 items and 2 v. MS 64-1211

Marine Paint and Varnish Company, Inc., New Orleans.  
Records, 1917-58. 48,527 items. MS 65-889

Montegut family.  
Le Gardeur-Montegut papers, 1738-1890. 83 items. MS 64-1215

Ogden, Henry D.  
Papers, 1862-65. 86 items. MS 65-890

Reiland, Francisco, d. 1861.  
Papers, 1836-63. 93 items. MS 64-1218

Sizer family.  
Helen Josephine Sizer collection, 1808-91. 117 items. MS 64-1214

Winer, Daniel L.  
Correspondence, 1829-69. 129 items. MS 64-1215

U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, MANUSCRIPT  
DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.)

Abbe, Cleveland, 1838-1916.  
Papers, 1850-1916. 15 ft. (9600 items) MS 64-1556

Allen, Eliza Hunt, 1804-1863.  
Papers, 1849-1934. 3 ft. (2000 items) MS 64-762

American Historical Association.  
Records, 1864-189 ft. (ca. 141,500 items) MS 63-319

Anderson, Hendrik Christian, 1872-1940.  
Papers, 1880-1940. 14 ft. (4000 items) MS 63-320

Arndt, Hannah, 1906-  
Papers, 1935-63. 3 ft. (100 items) MS 65-891

Arnold, Henry Harley, 1886-1950.  
Papers, 1907-50. 110 ft. (85,000 items) MS 64-1557

Atherton, Gertrude Franklin (Horn) 1857-1946.  
Papers, 1889-1943. 1 ft. MS 63-321

Badger, Alfred Mason, 1809-1868.  
Papers, 1832-63. ca. 50 items and 2 v. MS 64-763

Bailey, Orra B.  
Letters, 1862-64. 75 items. MS 63-322

Balderson, John Lloyd, 1889-1954.  
Papers, 1915-50. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items) MS 63-323

Bancker, Charles Nicoll, d. 1969.  
Letters received, 1803-30. 217 items. MS 63-324

Bayard, Thomas Francis, 1828-1898.  
Papers, 1780-1899. 35 ft. (60,000 items) MS 64-764

Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant, 1818-1893.  
Papers, 1844-53. 7 ft. MS 64-765

Beason, William Shepherd, 1855-1932.  
Papers, ca. 1791-1941. 20 ft. (ca. 14,500 items) MS 63-325

Blaine, James Gillespie, 1830-1893.  
Papers, 1850-93. 5 ft. (550 items) MS 63-326

Blumentritt, Ferdinand, 1853-1913.  
Briefs, 1894-1909. 218 items. MS 64-1216

Book-of-the-Month Club, New York.  
Records, 1939-38. ca. 23 ft. (14,900 items) MS 64-1558

Brinckle, John Ramsey, 1839-1910.  
Papers, 1859-1936. ca. 275 items. MS 63-327

Brodhead, Daniel Dodge.  
Papers, 1821-53. ca. 2 ft. (1300 items) MS 63-328

Branson, Theodore B.  
Letter book, 1863-65. 1 v. MS 63-329

Bruce family.  
Papers, 1792-1892. 2 ft. (1500 items) MS 64-766

Bryant, William Dallas, 1846-1927.  
Papers, 1894-1905. 500 items. MS 63-331

Capron, Horace, 1804-1885.  
Papers, 1834-1961. 2 ft. (ca. 1800 items) MS 65-892

Carnegie, Andrew, 1835-1919.  
Papers, 1803-1935. 67,000 items. MS 64-767

Carroll, Daniel, 1764-1849.  
Papers, 1662-1910. 5 ft. (2800 items) MS 64-768

Carson, Christopher, 1809-1868.  
Letter book, 1863-64. 70 items. MS 65-893

Cater, Douglas J.  
Letters of Douglas J. and Rufus W. Cater, 1859-65. 60 items. MS 63-332

Cathart, James Leander, 1767-1843.  
Papers, 1785-1817. 300 items. MS 63-333

Chandler, William Penn, b. 1820.  
Papers, 1854-56. 4 v. MS 63-334

Chapman, John, 1801-1854.  
Plans and letters for the "aerial steam air carriage," 1841-44.  
35 items. MS 65-894

Chestnut, James, 1815-1885.  
Correspondence, 1862. 250 items. MS 65-895

Church, William Conant, 1836-1917.  
Papers, 1862-1924. ca. 2 ft. MS 65-896

Clapp family.  
Papers, 1796-1912. 4 ft. (2100 items) MS 63-335

Clay, Henry, 1777-1852.  
Papers, 1770-1910. 7 ft. (4500 items) MS 63-336

Clewry, Robert Charles, 1838-1925.  
Papers, 1862-71. ca. 75 items. MS 65-897

Coffay, Schuyler, 1823-1885.  
Papers, 1837-82. 152 items. MS 64-1559

Conkling, Roscoe, 1829-1888.  
Papers, 1769-1885. 150 items. MS 65-898

Copley family.  
John Singleton Copley family papers, 1767-1815. 60 items  
and 1 reel of microfilm (25 items) MS 64-1217

Corbin, Henry Clark, 1842-1909.  
Papers, 1864-1938. 8 ft. (2000 items) MS 64-769

Cotton, Josiah Dexter, b. 1822.  
Correspondence, 1846-68. 1 ft. (300 items) MS 64-770

Covode, John, 1806-1871.  
Papers, 1854-70. ca. 100 items. MS 65-899

Croft, William Augustus, 1835-1915.  
Papers, 1774-1933. 12 ft. (7500 items) MS 64-771

Culbertson, William Smith, 1894-  
Papers, 1897-1962. 70 ft. (ca. 51,000 items) MS 65-900

Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, 1809-1874.  
Papers, 1831-79. 450 items. MS 63-337

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. MANUSCRIPT DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.) (Continued)

Dana, Charles Anderson, 1818-1897. Papers, 1859-82. 300 items.	MS 65-901	Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872. Papers, 1826-1928. 4 ft. (ca. 1300 items)	MS 65-907	Klemm, Louis Richard, 1845-1925. Papers, ca. 1870-1907. 1 ft. (ca. 900 items)	MS 65-912
Davis, Elmer Holmes, 1890-1958. Papers, 1893-1957. 9 ft. (ca. 7800 items)	MS 64-1560	Green, Duff, 1791-1875. Papers, 1813-79. 2 ft. (1200 items)	MS 64-1568	Klyce, Scudder, 1879-1933. Papers, 1911-53. ca. 7 ft. (4800 items)	MS 63-365
Davis, Jefferson, 1808-1888. Papers, 1835-1913. ca. 630 items.	MS 63-335	Gresham, Walter Quintin, 1832-1895. Papers, 1857-1930. 10 ft. (12,000 items)	MS 63-350	Krug, Julius Albert, 1907- Papers, 1936-50. 47 ft. (34,816 items)	MS 64-773
Devinson, Clinton Joseph, 1882-1958. Papers, 1916-57. 5 ft. (3000 items)	MS 64-1561	Hamilton, William, 1824-1896. Papers, 1838-96. 300 items.	MS 63-361	Lamb, Anthony. Papers, 1779-1862. 125 items.	MS 63-366
Delano family. Papers, 1833-89. ca. 1 ft. (1540 items)	MS 63-340	Hammond, James Henry, 1807-1864. Papers, 1823-75. 10 ft. (8000 items)	MS 63-362	Land, Emory Scott, 1870- Papers, 1901-55. 10 ft. (5750 items)	MS 64-1575
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, 1842-1922. Papers, 1860-1922. 12 ft. (ca. 8500 items)	MS 64-1562	Hancock, John, 1737-1793. Papers, 1775-95. 1 ft.	MS 64-1219	Latrebe, Benjamin Henry, 1764-1820. Papers, 1803-17. ca. 400 items.	MS 63-367
Doolittle, James Reed, 1815-1897. Papers, 1858-1929. 136 items.	MS 65-902	Hardie, James Allen, 1823-1876. Papers, 1844-96. 345 items.	MS 63-353	Lay, George Washington, 1798-1860. Papers, 1832-79. 140 items.	MS 63-368
Draper, William Franklin, 1842-1910. Letters, 1861-1910. 190 items.	MS 63-341	Harding, Thomas Swann, 1890- Papers, 1921-59. ca. 3 ft. (1800 items)	MS 63-354	Leavitt, Irvine Luther, 1869-1949. Papers, 1890-1964. 9 ft. (ca. 8000 items)	MS 65-913
Dunlop family. Papers, 1750-1930. 8 ft. (5000 items)	MS 63-342	Hatch, John Porter, 1822-1901. Papers, 1843-68. 150 items.	MS 63-355	Lewis Woman Suffrage Commission. Records, 1911-18. 1200 items.	MS 63-369
Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936. Correspondence, 1889-1936. ca. 160 items.	MS 63-343	Hawks, Esther E. Papers, 1856-67. 515 items.	MS 63-356	Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872. Papers, 1841-72. 250 items.	MS 63-370
Eld, Henry, 1814-1850. Letters, 1831-49. 250 items.	MS 63-344	Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, 1798-1870. Papers, 1810-73. 6 ft. (3000 items)	MS 64-1569	Literary Society of Washington, Washington, D. C. Records, 1875-1963. 4 ft. (500 items)	MS 64-1574
Ellis-Allan papers, 1795-1889. 134 ft. (80,000 items)	MS 63-345	Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell, 1830-1934. Papers, 1910-35. 300 items.	MS 63-357	Logan family. Papers, 1847-1923. 61 ft. (46,000 items)	MS 63-371
Ellis-Allan papers, 1795-1889. (MS 63-345) — Addition, 1810-35. 85 items.	MS 65-903	Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1800-1894. Papers, 1848-94. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)	MS 65-906	Mabie, Hamilton Wright, 1846-1916. Papers, 1882-1914. 125 items.	MS 63-372
Ennis, William, 1753-1825. Papers, 1761-1885. 1 ft. (650 items)	MS 64-1563	Hoover, Irwin Hood, 1871-1933. Papers, 1908-33. ca. 4 ft. (650 items)	MS 63-358	McCulloch, Hugh, 1808-1895. Papers, 1855-94. 600 items.	MS 63-374
Ewing, Charles, 1835-1883. Family papers, 1789-1950. 13 ft. (ca. 9000 items)	MS 65-904	Hoxie, Vinnie (Ream) 1847-1914. Papers of Vinnie Ream Hoxie and Richard L. Hoxie, 1853-1937. 4 ft. (ca. 2500 items)	MS 65-909	McLean, Evelyn (Walsh) 1886-1947. Papers, 1886-1948. 40 ft. (ca. 45,000 items)	MS 65-915
Ewing, Thomas, 1789-1871. Family papers, 1767-1941. 123 ft. (ca. 94,000 items)	MS 65-905	Hughes, Hugh, d. 1804. Papers, 1768-1875. 1 ft. (ca. 795 items)	MS 63-359	McPherson, Edward, 1830-1895. Papers, 1736-1936. 23 ft. (ca. 15,000 items)	MS 63-375
Felt, Joseph Barlow, 1789-1869. Sermons, 1821-34. 1 ft. (150 items)	MS 64-1564	Hunt, Henry Jackson, 1819-1889. Papers, 1841-1910. 6 ft. (4500 items)	MS 63-360	Madison, James, Pres. U. S., 1751-1836. Papers, 1723-1859. 27 ft. (ca. 11,560 items)	MS 63-376
Fessenden, William Pitt, 1806-1849. Papers, 1832-78. 2 ft. (1000 items)	MS 63-346	Ingersoll, Henrietta (Creaby) Correspondence, 1838-90. 95 items.	MS 65-910	Mangum, Willie Person, 1792-1861. Papers, 1771-1906. 7 ft. (ca. 5000 items)	MS 63-378
Fiske, John, 1842-1901. Letters, 1867-96. 54 items.	MS 65-906	Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845. Papers, 1775-1860. 45 ft. (ca. 28,370 items)	MS 63-368	Manning, Daniel, 1831-1887. Papers, 1895-1921. 2 ft. (900 items)	MS 63-376
Forbes, John Murray, 1771-1831. Papers, 1817-30. 200 items.	MS 63-347	Jackson, Thomas Jonathan, 1824-1863. Papers, 1845-1941. ca. 120 items.	MS 64-772	Marble, Manton, 1834-1917. Papers, 1852-1916. 20 ft. (14,000 items)	MS 63-377
Forster, Rudolph, 1873-1943. Papers, 1900-44. 3 ft. (1850 items)	MS 64-1565	Johnson, Adelaide, 1859-1955. Papers, 1875-1947. 40 ft. (30,000 items)	MS 63-361	Marcy, William Learned, 1788-1857. Papers, 1806-57. 20 ft. (15,000 items)	MS 64-1575
Franklin, William Buel, 1823-1903. Papers, 1861-65. 100 items.	MS 63-348	Johnson, Richard Mentor, 1781-1850. Papers, 1808-47. 160 items.	MS 63-363	Martin family. Papers, 1740-1867. ca. 130 items.	MS 65-916
French, Daniel Chester, 1850-1931. Papers, 1850-1962. 31 ft. (22,800 items)	MS 64-1566	Johnson, William Samuel, 1727-1819. Papers, 1745-90. 65 items.	MS 63-364	Mauzy, Matthew Fontaine, 1806-1873. Papers, 1825-1927. 15 ft. (14,350 items)	MS 63-378
Gilbert, Cass, 1859-1934. Papers, 1844-1960. 11 ft. (7800 items)	MS 63-349	Jones, Jesse Holman, 1874-1956. Papers, 1916-60. 128 ft. (78,000 items)	MS 64-1570	Maynard, Edward, 1813-1891. Papers, 1845-58. 150 items.	MS 63-380
Gilman, Nicholas, 1755-1814. Papers, 1776-1824. 165 items.	MS 64-1567	Kantor, MacKinlay, 1904- Papers, 1917-61. 30 ft.	MS 65-911	Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham, 1816-1892. Papers, 1849-92. 7 ft. (3800 items)	MS 65-917
Gray, Horace, 1828-1902. Correspondence, 1845-1902. 1 reel of microfilm (400 items)	MS 64-1218	Koene, Laura, 1826-1873. Papers, 1855-76. 107 items.	MS 64-1571	Mitchell, Samuel Chiles, 1864-1948. Papers, 1903-13. 8 ft. (ca. 5000 items)	MS 65-918

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, MANUSCRIPT DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.) (Continued)			U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, RARE BOOK DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.)			
Mitcher, Marc Andrew, 1887-1947. Papers, 1910-52. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 900 items)	MS 65-919		Roman, Alfred, b. 1894. Papers, 1861-90. ca. 150 items.	MS 63-391	Untermeyer, Louis, 1885- The Untermeyer-Frost collection, 1915-63. 3 ft. (425 items).	MS 65-988
Monckton, Robert, 1726-1782. Papers, 1754-63. ca. 50 items.	MS 63-381		Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell, 1829-1906. Papers, 1862. 75 items.	MS 63-392	Vail, Alfred, 1807-1859. Papers, 1835-1838. 1 ft. (75 items)	MS 64-1589
Moon, John Austin, 1855-1921. Papers, 1860-1921. 3 ft. (30 items)	MS 65-382		Root, Elihu, 1845-1937. Papers, 1863-1937. ca. 87 ft. (86,000 items)	MS 64-778	Van Dera, Earl, 1820-1863. Papers, 1858-63. 80 items.	MS 65-405
Moore, Joseph Arthur, 1879-1937. Papers, 1915-27. 3 ft. (2000 items)	MS 63-383		Rowlands, Walter, b. 1855. Papers, 1873-1938. 1 ft. (800 items)	MS 63-393	Vernon, Edward, 1684-1757. Vernon-Wager papers, 1684-1773. 4 ft. (2000 items)	MS 63-404
Morrill, Justin Smith, 1810-1898. Papers, 1825-1923. 22 ft. (10,690 items)	MS 64-1220		Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Church of North America. Diocese of Alaska. Alaska Russian Church archives, 1772-1896. 150,000 items.	MS 64-1221	Von Braun, Werner, 1912- Papers, 1930-63. 13 ft. (16,000 items)	MS 64-1223
Morris family. Papers of the Morris and Croxall families, 1767-1895. ca. 80 items.	MS 64-774		Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 1848-1907. Correspondence, 1891-1918. ca. 100 items.	MS 63-394	Washburn, Israel, 1813-1883. Papers, 1838-1908. 1 ft. (300 items)	MS 63-406
Munroe, Kirk, 1850-1930. Papers, 1850-1940. ca. 2500 items.	MS 65-920		Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917. Papers, 1859-79. 121 items.	MS 65-927	Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, 1816-1887. Papers, 1859-82. 31 ft. (37,000 items)	MS 63-406
Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1890- Papers, 1923-58. 6 ft. (ca. 800 items)	MS 65-921		Sanborn, Fred G. Papers, 1864. ca. 75 items.	MS 63-395	Webb, Charles Henry, 1834-1905. Papers, 1859-1904. 320 items.	MS 63-407
National Society of Arts and Letters. Washington, D. C. Chapter. Records, 1944-65. 2 ft. (ca. 1300 items)	MS 65-922		Saunders, John Loyall, d. 1960. Papers, 1844-57. 1 ft. (350 items)	MS 63-396	Webster, Daniel, 1782-1862. Papers, 1800-95. ca. 5 ft. (2500 items)	MS 64-1594
Newcomb, Simon, 1835-1909. Papers, 1854-1936. 62 ft. (48,200 items)	MS 65-354		Schofield, John McAlister, 1831-1906. Papers, 1837-1906. 28 ft. (30,000 items)	MS 63-397	Westworth, Edwin Oberlin, 1833-1864. Papers, 1862-90. ca. 120 items.	MS 63-408
Nielsen, Frederick Kasehm, 1879-1963. Papers, 1881-1961. 3 ft. (7800 items)	MS 64-1577		Scott, Charles Lewis, 1882-1964. Papers, 1940-45. 5 ft. (ca. 3000 items)	MS 65-928	Wexler, Harry, 1911-1962. Papers, 1929-62. 19 ft. (18,900 items)	MS 64-789
Orr, William, 1860-1939. Papers, 1890-1939. 2 ft. (ca. 1800 items)	MS 65-925		See, Thomas Jefferson Jackson, 1866-1962. Papers, 1887-1960. 32 ft. (30,000 items)	MS 64-779	Whitefield, George, 1714-1770. Papers, 1736-69. 140 items.	MS 63-409
Ornam, Garfield Bromley, Sp., 1891-1963. Papers, 1923-1963. 55 ft. (16,500 items)	MS 64-773		Sherman, John, 1823-1900. Papers, 1836-1900. 133 ft. (ca. 111,000 items)	MS 65-930	Wilder, Marshall Pinckney, 1859-1915. Papers, 1881-1914. 3 ft. (2000 items)	MS 64-788
Palmer, Nathaniel Brown, 1796-1877. Palmer-Loper papers, 1707-1900. 5 ft. (4000 items)	MS 64-1578		Smith, Caleb Blood, 1808-1864. Papers, 1841-62. 2 ft. (1200 items)	MS 63-398	Wilson, Edith (Bolling) Galt, 1872-1961. Papers, 1833-1961. 27 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)	MS 65-940
Pels, Paul Johannes, 1841-1918. Papers, 1873-1931. 300 items.	MS 64-776		Squier, Ephraim George, 1821-1886. Papers, 1841-64. 6 ft. (4000 items)	MS 64-1580	Wilson, Robert Ernest, 1893-1964. Papers, 1926-64. 14 ft. (ca. 3500 items)	MS 65-941
Perry, Matthew Calbraith, 1794-1858. Papers, 1833-1933. 1 ft.	MS 65-924		Stanton, Edwin McMasters, 1814-1889. Papers, 1831-70. 10 ft. (ca. 7600 items)	MS 65-931	Woodbury, Levi, 1788-1851. Papers of Levi Woodbury family, 1804-97. 80 ft. (19,260 items)	MS 64-1585
Pickens, Francis Wilkinson, 1805-1860. Papers of Francis W. Pickens and Milledge L. Bonham, 1837-1920. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items)	MS 65-925		Steinhardt, Lawrence Adolph, 1892-1950. Papers, 1929-50. 42 ft. (ca. 42,500 items)	MS 65-932	Wright, George Washington, 1816-1885. Correspondence, 1859-72. 52 items.	MS 64-784
Pierce, William P. Papers, 1860-1919. ca. 90 items.	MS 65-926		Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright, 1867-1935. Papers, 1922-30. 3 ft.	MS 65-933	Writers' Program. "America eats" papers, 1941-42. 2 ft. (1200 items)	MS 64-785
Pinsett, Joel Roberts, 1779-1851. Papers, 1810-50. 60 items.	MS 63-386		Susan B. Anthony Foundation, Washington, D. C. Records, 1896-1943. 3 ft. (ca. 1300 items)	MS 63-934	Yoder, Samuel S. 1841-1921. Papers, 1891-1907. 1 ft. (500 items)	MS 64-786
Polk, Leonidas, Sp., 1806-1884. Papers, 1856-68. 40 items.	MS 64-777		Taney, Roger Brooks, 1777-1864. Papers, 1824-67. 1 ft. (115 items)	MS 65-935	Yudin, Gennadi Vasilievich, 1840-1912, collector. Russian-American Company papers, 1786-1830. 1 ft. (ca. 150 items)	MS 68-410
Porter, David Dixon, 1813-1891. Papers, 1790-1899. 7000 items.	MS 63-387		Tappan, Benjamin, 1773-1857. Papers, 1795-1900. 6 ft. (3650 items)	MS 63-389	Zorach, William, 1887- Papers, 1930-61. 9 ft. (6300 items)	MS 63-411
Porter, Horace, 1837-1921. Papers, 1854-1921. 2 ft. (1600 items)	MS 63-388		Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873. Papers, 1812-72. ca. 3 ft. (5200 items)	MS 63-400		
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. Presbyteries. Washington City. Washington City Presbytery records, 1823-1936. 4 ft.	MS 64-1579		Thompson, Waddy, 1798-1868. Correspondence, 1826-59. 91 items.	MS 65-936		
Rainey, Henry Thomas, 1860-1934. Papers, 1904-34. 8 ft. (6000 items)	MS 63-389		Ticknor, Benjamin Holt, 1842-1919. Papers, 1805-1935. ca. 6 ft. (3000 items)	MS 63-401		
Rapaport, David. Papers, 1948-60. 18 ft. (14,000 items)	MS 65-930		Timoshenko, Stephen, 1878- Papers, 1928-67. 1 ft. (400 items)	MS 64-1581		
Reed, William Bradford, 1806-1876. Papers, 1857-60. 85 items.	MS 65-926		Tracy, Benjamin Franklin, 1830-1915. Papers, 1870-1924. 16 ft. (12,800 items)	MS 63-402		
			Underwood, Wilbur, 1876-1935. Papers, 1897-1968. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items)	MS 65-937		
			U. S. Library of Congress. Tributes from the American motion picture, television, radio and recording arts, sciences, and industries; presented by the Los Angeles County Hollywood Museum, honoring the Librarian and staff of the Library of Congress on Thursday, Jan. 9th, 1964 at the New Senate Office Building, Washington, D. C. 195 items in 1 v.	MS 64-781		
					U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, RARE BOOK DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.)	
					Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U. S., 1809-1865. The Alfred Whitall Stern collection of Lincolniana, 1897-1912. 2 ft.	MS 65-2017
					U. S. Library of Congress. Rare Book Division. Cookery books, 1841-1880. 2 ft.	MS 65-2018
					U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY LIBRARY (WEST POINT, N. Y.)	
					Life family. Papers, 1722-1864. 169 items.	MS 65-3019
					U. S. NATIONAL ARCHIVES (WASHINGTON, D. C.)	
					Avery, Johnston. Papers, 1944-52. ca. 7 ft.	MS 65-942

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>U. S. NATIONAL ARCHIVES (WASHINGTON, D. C.) (Continued)</b>		<b>VERMONT. UNIVERSITY, GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, WILBUR COLLECTION (BURLINGTON)</b>		<b>VERMONT. UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (BURLINGTON)</b>	
Fiske, Harold Benjamin, 1871-1960. Papers, 1911-44. ca. 5 ft.	MS 65-943	Champlain Transportation Company. Loomis papers, 1812-1945. 19 ft.	MS 64-786	Harrison family. Papers, 1602-1915. 1055 items.	MS 64-1230
Hagerman, Herbert James, 1871-1935. Papers, 1907-35. ca. 7 ft.	MS 65-944	Cleveland, Elijah, 1795-1883. Business records, 1824-1902. 6 ft.	MS 64-789	Halloway, James Montgomery, 1834-1905. Papers, 1861-1905. 137 items.	MS 65-946
McCee, Anita (Newcomb) 1864-1940. Papers, 1898-1936. 2 ft.	MS 65-945	Crafts, Samuel Chandler, 1768-1853. Papers, 1782-1908. 3 ft.	MS 64-790	Ingle, Edward, 1861-1904. Papers, 1886-1941. 852 items.	MS 64-1231
Paine, William Henry, 1826-1890. Papers, 1861-65. 136 items.	MS 65-946	Farnham, Roswell, 1827-1903. Papers, 1841-1903. 8 ft.	MS 65-955	Jamerson, George Hairston, 1869-1900, collector. Materials concerning the U. S. 80th Division, 1917-28. 29 items.	MS 64-1232
Parshing, John Joseph, 1860-1948. Papers, 1917-39. ca. 25 ft.	MS 65-947	Fisher, Dorothea Frances (Canfield) 1879-1958. Dorothy Canfield Collection, 1851-1958. ca. 26 ft.	MS 64-791	Jamerson, George Hairston, 1869-1900. Papers, 1889-1900. 99 items.	MS 64-1233
Social Science Research Council. Committee on Public Administration. Records relating to the Federal Work Relief Program, 1935-37.	MS 65-948	Stevens, Henry, 1791-1867. Papers, 1788-1870. 6 ft.	MS 64-792	Jeffers, Robert Miller, 1886- Papers, 1890-1964. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-947
Stewart, George Scott, 1888-1940. Papers, 1917-19. ca. 9 feet and 452 items.	MS 65-949	Webb, William, 1837-1892. Papers, 1861-94. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-793	Jordan family. The Jordan and Stabler family papers, 1807-1916. 888 items.	MS 64-1234
U. S. National Archives. U. S. Army generals' papers, 1833-1927. 60 ft.	MS 65-950	Wilson family. Papers, 1782-1896. ca. 130 items.	MS 64-794	Kirby, James Lewis, 1923- collector. Kirby, Currier-Briggs collection. 614 items.	MS 64-1235
Walker, Robert James, 1801-1869. Papers, 1845-62. ca. 100.	MS 65-950	<b>VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (RICHMOND)</b>		Lomax family. Papers, 1770-1960. 357 items.	MS 65-958
Wrenshall, John C. 1833 (ca.)-1926. Papers, 1858-1907. 9 ft.	MS 65-951	Armistead family. Armistead-Blanton-Wallace family papers, 1790-1939.	MS 64-1232	McCue family. The McCue and Robertson family papers, 1831-1927. 181 items.	MS 64-1236
<b>UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA (LOS ANGELES)</b>		Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. Records, 1889-1947. 62 items.	MS 65-954	Mannie family. Papers, 1698-1875. (MS 65-9070) Addition, 1723-1803. 463 items.	MS 64-1237
Standley, William Harrison, 1879-1903. Papers, 1892-1958. 25 ft.	MS 64-964	Bagby family. Papers, 1894-1960. 53,178 items.	MS 65-957	Matthew Fontaine Maury Association, Richmond, Va. Records, 1915-31. 1298 items.	MS 65-960
<b>VENTURA COUNTY AND CITY FREE LIBRARY (CALIF.)</b>		Battle, George Gordon, 1868-1940. Correspondence, 1895-1947. 50 items.	MS 65-958	Maury, Richard La Motte, 1840-1907. Papers, 1848-1907. 508 items.	MS 64-1238
Ventura Co., Calif. Ventura County and City Free Library. Ventura County historical collection, 1849-1939. 3 ft.	MS 65-952	Bayler family. Papers, 1737-1925. (MS 61-2742) Addition, 1779-1963. 80 items.	MS 64-1233	Mays, David John, 1896- Papers relating to "Edmund Pendleton, 1721-1803; a biography," 1950-54. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-970
<b>VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY (MONTPELIER)</b>		Bemis, Samuel Merrifield, 1894- Papers, 1936-64. ca. 1000 items.	MS 65-959	Mays, David John, 1896- Papers relating to the proposed merger of Henrico County and Richmond, Va., 1960-61. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-1239
Eastman, Charles Gamage, 1816-1860. Papers, 1856-60. 2 ft.	MS 64-1586	Bolling, Charles Edward, 1859-1929. Papers, 1870-1931. 85 items.	MS 65-960	Peckstone papers, 1758-1898. (MS 61-2797) Addition, 1713-1806. 79 items.	MS 64-1240
Hazen, Allen, 1705-1871. Papers, ca. 1810-71. 1 ft.	MS 64-1587	Brynn, John Stewart, 1871-1944. Papers, 1862-1944. 981 items and 1 v.	MS 64-1234	Peyton family. Papers, 1770-1913. 405 items.	MS 64-1241
Johns, James, 1787-1874. Papers, 1823-73. 138 items.	MS 64-1588	Byrd family. Papers, 1757-1850. 121 items.	MS 64-1235	Picot family. Papers, 1753-1907. 63 items.	MS 64-1242
Johnson, Otto H. collector. Proctoriana collection, 1861-1964. 19 ft.	MS 65-953	Chamberlayne, John Hampden, 1838-1882. Papers, 1858-77. 111 items.	MS 64-1236	Preston family. Papers, 1746-1938. 163 items.	MS 65-971
Kellogg, John, 1786-1852. Papers of John and Loyal Case Kellogg, 1810-57. 8 ft.	MS 64-1589	Cunningham (William) & Company. Records, 1753-1963. 239 items.	MS 65-961	Ragland, Herbert Shelton, 1888-1946. Papers, 1930-34. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-1243
Smith, John Gregory, 1818-1891. Papers, 1810-99. 4 ft.	MS 64-1590	Curry, Lucy Belle (Railey), 1802- Papers, 1942-62. 4 v.	MS 65-962	Ragland family. Papers, 1791-1957. 52 items.	MS 64-1244
Tyler, Royall, 1757-1826. Helen Tyler Brown collection, 1733-1920. 15 ft.	MS 65-954	Daniel family. Correspondence, 1790-1854. 64 items.	MS 65-963	Richmond Light Infantry Blues Association. Records, 1877-84. 142 items.	MS 65-972
<b>VERMONT. UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (BURLINGTON)</b>		Deneale, George, 1776-1818. Papers, 1792-1842. 319 items.	MS 64-1227	Richmond Railway and Electric Company. Papers, 1897-1900. 139 items.	MS 64-1245
Marsh, James, 1794-1842. Papers, 1821-74. 80 items.	MS 64-705	Dupuy family. Papers, 1803-90. (MS 61-3055) Addition, 1834-83. 115 items.	MS 65-964	Ridley family. Papers, 1776-1897. 75 items.	MS 65-973
		Early family. Papers, 1798-1903. 239 items.	MS 64-1228	Stringfellow, Frank, 1840-1913. Papers, 1864-92. (MS 61-2615) Addition, 1864-1951. 209 items.	MS 64-1246
		Harlow family. Papers, 1858-64. 88 items.	MS 65-965	Stuart family. Papers, 1757-1877. 591 items.	MS 65-974
		Harrison, William Ludwell, 1878- collector. Genealogical papers, 1924-57. 67 items.	MS 64-1229	Taylor, Edward Dickinson, 1880-1956. Papers, 1815-1950. 54 items.	MS 64-1247

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (RICHMOND) (Continued)

- Taylor family.** MS 64-1248  
Papers, 1740-1860. (MS 61-2678)  
Addition, 1708-1879. 244 items.
- Upshaw family.** MS 64-1249  
Papers, 1848-1940. 81 items.
- Virginia. County Court (Fauquier Co.)** MS 63-975  
Bankruptcy records, 1788-1850. 145 items.
- Welford, Beverley Randolph, 1803-1963.** MS 64-1250  
Papers, 1926-63. ca. 5430 items.
- Woodward Society of Virginia.** MS 65-976  
Records, 1915-35. ca. 100 items.

## VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, ARCHIVES DIVISION (RICHMOND)

- Anderson, Richard Clough, 1750-1826.** MS 65-977  
Papers of Richard Clough Anderson and Allen Latham, 1771-1887. 2500 items.
- Bakewell family.** MS 65-978  
Papers, 1804-1918. 103 items.
- Battlefield Markers Association.** MS 65-979  
Records, 1924-54. 394 items and 2 v.
- Bryant family.** MS 65-980  
Papers, 1800-83. 72 items.
- Carter, Charles, 1707-1764.** MS 65-981  
Business records, 1718-1823. 35 items.
- Eckenrode, Hamilton James, 1881-** MS 65-982  
Papers relating to "Virginia since 1865." 100 items and 2 v.
- Fairfax family.** MS 65-983  
Northern Neck proprietary papers, 1688-1810. 222 items.
- Forrest, French, 1796-1866.** MS 65-984  
Confederate States Navy papers, 1861-64. 4 v.
- Freeman, Douglas Southall, 1886-1953.** MS 65-985  
Correspondence, 1938-53. 190 items.
- Freeman, Douglas Southall, 1886-1953, collector.** MS 65-986  
Research material relating to "George Washington" and "Lee's lieutenants." 1632?-1845. 68 items, 3 v., and 8000 cards.
- George, William Orville, 1811-1860.** MS 65-987  
Papers, 1805-1860. 7000 items.
- Hammond, Isaac, collector.** MS 65-988  
Papers, 1839-75. 256 items.
- Hudgins, William Houlder, 1823-1895.** MS 65-989  
Papers, 1846-95 (MS 62-3951)  
Addition, 1839-94. 225 items and 4 v.
- Johnston, Zachariah, 1740 (ca.)-1800.** MS 65-990  
Papers, 1742-1836. 174 items.
- Johnston family.** MS 65-991  
Papers, 1792-1885. 66 items and 1 v.
- Kemper, James Lawson, 1823-1895.** MS 65-992  
Papers, 1800-94. 114 items and 2 v.
- Kern, Mrs. George T. W.** MS 65-993  
Papers, 1917-45. 700 items.
- Lee, Robert Edward, 1807-1870.** MS 65-994  
Confidential dispatches to Jefferson Davis, 1862-65. 152 items.
- Lee family.** MS 65-995  
Papers, 1774-1903. 75 items.
- McIlwaine, Henry Read, 1864-1934.** MS 65-996  
Papers, 1888-1934. ca. 500 items.

- Mann, William Wilberforce, 1809?-1853.** MS 65-997  
Papers, 1839-57. 120 items.
- Mason family.** MS 65-998  
Papers, 1756-1877. 703 items.
- Moseley, Alexander.** MS 65-999  
Papers, 1837-80. 94 items.
- Patteson family.** MS 65-1000  
Papers, 1734-1896. 2530 items and 18 v.
- Rives family.** MS 65-1001  
Papers, 1841-65. 65 items.
- Ruritan National.** MS 65-1002  
Records, 1928-63. 2 items and 13 v.
- Ryland, Elizabeth Hawes.** MS 65-1003  
Papers, 1892-1846. 83 items.
- Scott, William, d. 1784.** MS 65-1004  
Family papers, 1760-1833. 80 items.
- Sexton family.** MS 65-1005  
Papers, 1798-1870. 500 items.
- Shelton family.** MS 65-1006  
Shelton-Winn-Oliver family papers, 1764-1872. 311 items and 1 v.
- Simpson, William S.** MS 65-1007  
1795 or 6-1868.  
Papers, 1819-61. 10 v.
- Southall, Stephen Osborne, collector.** MS 65-1008  
Southall and allied families genealogical notes. 400 items and 38 vols.
- Tredegar Company, Richmond.** MS 65-1009  
Records, 1834-1957. 507,505 items and 1118 v.
- Tucker family.** MS 65-1010  
Papers, 1708-1892. 91 items.
- United Daughters of the Confederacy. Virginia Division.** MS 65-1011  
Confederate records from the Battle Abbey, 1864-1939. 3200 items and 11 vols.
- Virginia Mechanics' Institute, Richmond.** MS 65-1012  
Records 1838-1938. 101 items and 6 v.
- Virginia. Military Institute, Lexington.** MS 65-1013  
Treasurer's records, 1840-1901. 37,000 items.
- Virginia. Southwestern State Hospital, Marion.** MS 65-1014  
Records, 1887-1948. 57 v.
- Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Archives Division.** MS 65-1015  
Bible records, 1604-1964. ca. 1475 items.
- Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Archives Division.** MS 65-1016  
Church records, 1647-1957. ca. 430 v. and 56 reels of microfilm.
- Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Archives Division.** MS 65-1017  
Civil War papers, 1861-1932. 296 items and 13 v.
- Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Archives Division.** MS 65-1018  
County records, ca. 1632-ca. 1959. ca. 1,400,000 items, ca. 3520 v. and 6 boxes.
- Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Archives Division.** MS 65-1019  
Genealogical notes and charts. ca. 800 items and ca. 55 v.
- Virginia miscellany, 1657-1931.** MS 65-1020  
554 items.
- Virginia politicians and authors' papers, 1860-1902.** MS 65-1021  
50 items.
- Washington, George, Pres. U. S., 1733-1799.** MS 65-1022  
Papers, 1742-ca. 1850. 67 items and 1 v.
- Watlington family.** MS 65-1023  
Papers, 1811-62. 288 items.
- Wharton, John, of Culpeper Co., Va.** MS 65-1024  
Papers, 1772-1923. 58 items.

- Willis family.** MS 65-1025  
Papers, 1733-1930. 75 items.
- Young, Mary Cam.** MS 65-1026  
Papers, 1788-1916. 185 items and 1 v.

## VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (CHARLOTTESVILLE)

- Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, 1825-1900.** MS 64-796  
Papers, 1812-1955. 3 ft.
- Carr family.** MS 64-797  
Papers, 1745-1930. 1 ft. and 1 reel of microfilm (negative and positive)
- Carr family.** MS 65-1027  
Papers of the Carr and Terrell families, 1733-1891. 1 ft.
- Hesch, Atcheson Laughlin, 1801-** MS 65-1028  
American and English literary and historical papers, ca. 1800-1956. 5 ft.
- McReynolds, James Clark, 1862-1948.** MS 64-798  
Papers, 1819-1952. 2 ft.
- Thompson, John Reuben, 1823-1873.** MS 65-1029  
Papers, 1842-1926. 2 ft.
- Wilkinson, Winston, collector.** MS 64-799  
Traditional Virginia ballads and folksongs, 1832-41. 3 ft.
- Woodville, James Lewis.** MS 64-800  
Papers, 1820-79. ca. 70 items.

## WALTERS ART GALLERY (BALTIMORE, MD.)

- Catharine II, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796.** MS 65-2021  
Letters, 1744-96. 56 items.
- Callen, Thomas Stephen, 1868-1953.** MS 65-2022  
Correspondence, 1910-41. ca. 160 items.

## WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (LEXINGTON, VA.)

- Glasgow family.** MS 64-1273  
Papers, 1858-1925. 6 ft.
- Reid family.** MS 64-1274  
Papers of the Reid-White family, 1780-1895. 4 ft.
- Tucker family.** MS 64-1275  
Papers, 1794-1930. 2974 items.

## WASHINGTON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (FORT CALHOUN, NEB.)

- Washington County (Neb.) Historical Society.** MS 64-1276  
Material pertaining to Fort Calhoun and Washington Co., Neb., 1819-99. ca. 2 ft.

## WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (PULLMAN)

- McWhorter, Lucullus Virgil, 1860-1944.** MS 64-1251  
Papers, ca. 1880-1945. ca. 25 ft.
- Pangborn, Clyde Edward, 1893 (ca.)-1958.** MS 64-1252  
Papers, ca. 1918-59. ca. 14 ft.
- Regis, Counts of.** MS 64-1253  
Papers, 1534-1875. 7 ft.
- Spalding, Henry Harmon, 1803-1874.** MS 64-1254  
Papers of Henry and Eliza Spalding, 1836-1948. 1 ft.
- Tammatt family.** MS 64-1255  
Papers, 1833-1927. 7 ft. (ca. 1150 items)
- Walker, Elkanah, 1805-1877.** MS 64-1256  
Papers of Elkanah and Mary (Richardson) Walker, 1826-1940. ca. 6 ft.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (PULLMAN) (Continued)</b>				
Whitman, Marcus, 1802-1847. Papers of Marcus and Narcissa (Preston) Whitman, 1827-1938. 1 ft.	MS 64-1257			
Wimans, William Parkhurst, 1834-1915. Papers, 1857-1915. 4 ft. (ca. 1000 items)	MS 64-1258			
<b>WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (SEATTLE)</b>				
Ault, Harry E. B. d. 1961. Papers, 1918-58. 6 ft. (ca. 3000 items)	MS 65-1031			
Barnum, William Miles, 1856-1926. Papers, 1882-99. 3 ft.	MS 65-1032			
Boyer, John Edward. Papers, ca. 1890-1940. 6 ft. (ca. 6000 items)	MS 64-1259			
Chadwick, Stephen Fowler, 1894- Papers, 1912-45. 15 ft.	MS 64-1260			
Civic Unity Committee, Seattle. Records, 1944-64. 14 ft.	MS 65-1033			
Clark, Irving M. 1889-1960. Papers, 1934-60. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 4500 items)	MS 64-1261			
Cottrell, George Fletcher, 1865-1956. Papers, 1891-1896. 18 ft. (ca. 25,000 items)	MS 65-1034			
Farguharson, Mary, 1902- Papers, 1934-48. ca. 1000 items.	MS 65-1035			
Farrar, Timothy, 1747-1849. Letters, 1809-53. 111 items.	MS 65-1036			
Freeman, Miller, 1875-1955. Papers, 1919-46. 8 ft. (ca. 5000 items)	MS 64-1262			
Hubbell, Charles S. d. 1954? collector. Papers concerning Alaska, 1898-1948. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-1037			
Iverson, Peter, b. 1861. Papers, 1898-1938. 8 ft. (ca. 3000 items)	MS 64-1263			
Kendall, Benjamin Freeman, d. 1863. Correspondence, 1856-63. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-1038			
King, John Nevins, 1827-1915. Letters and diary, 1857-77. 11 items, 1 v., and 1 reel of microfilm (negative)	MS 65-1039			
Kinnear, Roy John, 1881-1959. Papers, 1920-41. 1 ft. (ca. 150 items)	MS 64-1264			
Langie, Arthur Bernard, 1900- Papers, 1936-56. 54 ft.	MS 65-1040			
Leary, Eliza (Ferry) 1851-ca. 1886. Correspondence, 1868-99. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 500 items)	MS 65-1041			
Litchman, Mark M. 1887-1960. Papers, 1914-60. 8 ft. (ca. 2000 items)	MS 65-1042			
Leark, Michael Fleeman, 1818-1901. Papers, 1846-99. 1 ft.	MS 64-1265			
McElroy family. Papers, 1847-1927. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)	MS 64-1266			
McMicken family. Papers, 1826-1880. 3 ft. (ca. 1000 items)	MS 65-1043			
Merrill and Ring Lumber Company. Records, 1902-42. 93 ft. (ca. 155,000 items)	MS 64-1267			
Northwest Public Power Association. Records, 1946- 15 ft.	MS 65-1044			
Oregon Improvement Company. Records, 1880-96. 50 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)	MS 65-1045			
Pacific Coast Company. Records, 1896-1916. ca. 100,000 items.	MS 65-1046			
Pratt, John Francis, 1848-1929. Papers, 1871-1927. 10 ft. (ca. 15,900 items)	MS 64-1268			
Ranch, Chas N. 1849- Papers, 1896-1926. ca. 180 items.	MS 65-1047			
Reed, Mark Edward, 1903-1933. Papers, 1913-33. 9 ft.	MS 65-1048			
Riley, Edith Deane, 1885- Papers, 1909-64. 4 ft. (ca. 5000 items)	MS 65-1049			
Robbins family. Papers, 1791-1863. 2 ft. (ca. 350 items)	MS 65-1050			
Rosenitz, William C. Correspondence, 1917-44. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 2800 items)	MS 65-1051			
Seattle. Dept. of Lighting. Records, 1899-1938. 60 ft. (ca. 85,000 items)	MS 64-1269			
Seattle (Port District) Port Commission. Records, 1911-21. 3 ft. (ca. 3000 items)	MS 65-1052			
Semple, Eugene, 1840-1908. Papers, 1865-1908. 9 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)	MS 65-1053			
Smith, Joseph E. 1873- Papers, 1890-1957. 9 ft. (ca. 9000 items)	MS 64-1270			
Southwest Washington Public Utility Districts' Association. Records, 1938-64. 1 ft. (ca. 500 items)	MS 65-1054			
Spear, Lilian Sybil, 1897-1963. Papers, 1926-63. 7 ft. (ca. 6000 items)	MS 65-1055			
Suzanne, Henry, 1875-1933. Papers, 1903-40. 33 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)	MS 64-1271			
Telmie, William Fraser, 1812-1886. Correspondence, 1845-65. ca. 340 items.	MS 65-1056			
Washington Pension Union. Records, 1933-61. 8 ft.	MS 65-1057			
Washington Public Utility District's Association. Records, 1926-54. 26 ft. (ca. 42,000 items)	MS 64-1272			
<b>WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF MEDICINE LIBRARY (ST. LOUIS, MO.)</b>				
Erlanger, Joseph, 1874- Papers, 1880-1964. 15 ft.	MS 65-1058			
<b>WATERLOO LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY (N. Y.)</b>				
Stary, George, 1833-1910. Papers, 1855-1904. 2 ft.	MS 64-1273			
Waterloo Library and Historical Society, Waterloo, N. Y. Business records, 1805-98. 11 v.	MS 64-1274			
Waterloo Library and Historical Society, Waterloo, N. Y. Church, missionary, and temperance society records, 1812-82. 3 v.	MS 64-1275			
<b>WELCH MEDICAL LIBRARY, JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY see JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, WELCH MEDICAL LIBRARY (BALTIMORE, MD.)</b>				
<b>WILBUR COLLECTION, GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT see VERMONT UNIVERSITY, GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, WILBUR COLLECTION (BURLINGTON)</b>				
<b>WILLARD MEMORIAL LIBRARY FOR ALCOHOL RESEARCH see NATIONAL WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION, FRANCES E. WILLARD MEMORIAL LIBRARY FOR ALCOHOL RESEARCH (EVANSTON, ILL.)</b>				
<b>WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN see MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY (ANN ARBOR)</b>				
<b>WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (MADISON)</b>				
Amie, Thomas Ryan, 1897- Papers, 1929-54. 27 ft.	MS 64-1284			
Associated Press. Dispatches, 1938-61. 54 ft. and 9 reels of microfilm (negative)	MS 64-1285			
Barton, Bruce, 1886- Papers, 1902-61. 12 ft.	MS 64-1286			
Behrman, Samuel Nathaniel, 1892- Papers, 1924-56. 10 ft.	MS 64-1287			
Blitzstein, Marc, 1908-1964. Papers, 1918-60. 13 ft.	MS 64-1288			
Bollen, Stephen, 1866-1941. Papers, 1920-41. 6 ft.	MS 64-1289			
Briehane, William Henry, 1803 (ca.)-1878. Papers, 1839-1918. 2 ft.	MS 65-1059			
Brisbane, William Henry, 1803 (ca.)-1878. Papers, 1839-1918. 2 ft.	MS 65-1060			
Bruno, Henry Augustine, 1893- Papers, 1923-63. 10 ft.	MS 65-1061			
Buchwald, Art, 1925- Papers, 1956-61. 1 ft.	MS 64-1290			
Chayefsky, Paddy, 1923- Papers, 1938-61. 6 ft.	MS 64-1291			
Cook, John Frederick, 1897- Papers, 1912-60. 6 ft.	MS 64-1292			
Da Costa, Marion, 1914- Papers, 1939. 140 items.	MS 64-1293			
Davidson, David Albert, 1908- Papers, 1960-62. 8 ft.	MS 64-1294			
Fischer, John, 1910- Papers, 1945-63. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-1295			
Fringe, Ketti. Papers, 1921-62. 13 ft.	MS 64-1296			
Geetz, Ruth (Goodman) 1912- Papers, 1916-59. 8 ft.	MS 64-1297			
Goldman, Albert, 1898-1961? Papers, 1940-59. 1 ft.	MS 64-1298			
Goodrich, Francis. Papers of Francis Goodrich and Albert Hackett, 1927-61. 7 ft.	MS 64-1299			
Hanover Bank, New York. Philanthropy papers, 1928-60. 53 ft.	MS 65-1062			
Hodges, William S. 1895- Papers, 1912-68. ca. 3 ft.	MS 65-1063			
Houle, Ray. Papers, 1957-61. 6 ft.	MS 65-1064			
Hightower, John Murmann, 1908- Papers, 1944-60. 4 ft.	MS 65-1065			
Jacobs, Dorothy. Papers, ca. 1950-60. 8 ft.	MS 64-1300			



# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (MADISON) (Continued)

Kaltenborn, Hans von, 1878-1965.  
Papers, 1883-1962. 100 ft. MS 65-1063

Kenny, Robert Walker, 1901-  
Papers of Robert Walker Kenny and Robert S. Morris,  
1940-57. 10 ft. MS 65-1063

Kerr, Jean (Collins) 1925-  
Papers of Jean (Collins) Kerr and Walter Kerr, 1929-61.  
13 ft. MS 65-1064

Kirsch, William, 1888-1954.  
Papers, 1921-64. 4 ft. MS 65-1065

Kronenberger, Louis, 1904-  
Papers, 1920-62. 2 ft. MS 64-1613

Labor's Non-Partisan League.  
Papers, 1936-44. 4 ft. MS 64-1614

Levin, Herman, 1907-  
Papers, 1948-56. 3 ft. MS 64-1615

Lechner, Louis Paul, 1887-  
Papers, 1905-61. 23 ft. MS 64-1616

Marts & Lundy, Inc.  
Records, 1947-60. 2 ft. MS 65-1068

Mason, Frank Earl, 1893-  
Papers, 1931-46. 3 ft. MS 64-1617

Menominee Bay Shore Lumber Company.  
Records, 1891-1924. 7 ft. MS 64-1618

Nash, N. Richard, 1913-  
Papers, 1937-61. 10 ft. MS 64-1619

National Broadcasting Company Inc.  
Records, 1930-60. 186 ft. MS 64-1620

Nicholson, Kenyon, 1894-  
Papers, 1915-60. 5 ft. MS 64-1621

Northwestern Lumber Company, Eau Claire, Wis.  
Records, 1881-1944. 6 ft. MS 64-1622

Page, Arthur, 1883-1960.  
Papers, 1908-60. 28 ft. MS 64-1623

Paine Lumber Company, Oakbush, Wis.  
Records, 1868-1915. 35 ft. MS 65-1067

Progressive Citizens of America. Hollywood Arts, Sciences,  
and Professions Council.  
Records, 1943-53. 6 ft. MS 64-1624

Reinach, Paul Samuel, 1869-1923.  
Papers, 1892-1924. 10 ft. MS 64-1625

Rosenthal, Jenn.  
Papers, 1949-61. 10 ft. MS 64-1626

Ruddy, Ella (Giles) 1851-1915.  
Papers, 1861-1916. 1 ft. MS 64-1627

Schary, Dore, 1905-  
Papers, 1950-61. 3 ft. MS 64-1628

Schwartz, Arthur, 1900-  
Papers, ca. 1930-61. 1 ft. MS 64-1629

Serling, Rod, 1924-  
Papers, 1943-62. 15 ft. MS 64-1630

Shawlin, Herman, 1898-  
Papers, 1930-62. 19 ft. MS 64-1631

Stein, Joseph.  
Papers, 1942-61. 10 ft. MS 64-1632

Trumbo, Dalton, 1905-  
Papers, 1905-62. 38 ft. MS 64-1633

Wiman, Dwight Deere, 1895-1951.  
Papers, 1925-50. 34 ft. MS 64-1634

Witte, Edwin Emil, 1887-1960.  
Papers, 1905-61. 122 ft. MS 64-1635

Wyman, Walker Demarquis, 1907-  
Papers, 1930-62. 8 ft. MS 64-1636

Ziemer, Gregor Athalwin, 1889-  
Papers, 1941-44. ca. 5 ft. MS 64-1638

## WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, AREA RESEARCH CENTER IN RIVER FALLS STATE COLLEGE (RIVER FALLS)

White, Kenneth S. 1897-  
Papers, 1917-49. 8 ft. MS 64-1638

## WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, AREA RESEARCH CENTER IN WISCONSIN STATE COLLEGE (EAU CLAIRE)

Hixon family.  
Business records, 1856-1938. 55 ft. MS 64-1637

## WOMEN'S ARCHIVES OF RADCLIFFE COL- LEGE see RADCLIFFE COLLEGE, SCHLESINGER LIBRARY ON THE HISTORY OF WOMEN IN AMERICA (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)

## YALE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NEW HAVEN, CONN.)

Adams, George Barton, 1851-1925.  
Correspondence, ca. 1880-1920. 12 ft. (ca. 6000 items) MS 65-1068

Adams, Thomas Sewell, 1873-1933.  
Papers, 1900-33. 21 ft. (ca. 10,000 items) MS 65-1069

Aling family.  
Papers, 1728-1885. ca. 250 items. MS 65-1070

Amakawa, Kan'ichi, 1873-1948.  
Papers, 1896-1947. 5000 items. MS 64-1277

Amos, Warren Robinson, 1877-  
Constituent correspondence, 1937. ca. 1200 items. MS 65-1071

Bacon family.  
Papers, 1800-1909. 7500 items. MS 64-1278

Baldwin family.  
Papers, 1884-1947. ca. 100,000 items. MS 64-1279

Beecher family.  
Papers, 1706-1863. 30,000 items. MS 64-1280

Bird family.  
Papers, 1797-1854. 625 items. MS 64-1281

Bishop, William Henry, 1847-1928.  
Papers, 1902-12. 2000 items. MS 64-1282

Blake family.  
Papers, 1789-1921. 4000 items. MS 64-1283

Bloomfield, Leonard, 1887-1949.  
Papers, 1908-46. 300 items. MS 64-1284

Board of Research Associates in American Economic His-  
tory.  
Papers, 1802-33. 5000 items. MS 64-1285

Bourdon family.  
Papers, 1770-1917. 20,000 items. MS 64-1286

Boudinet, Elias, d. 1839.  
Vail collection, 1821-40. 48 items. MS 64-1287

Burnet family.  
Papers, 1725-1936. ca. 80 items. MS 65-1072

Burton, James Henry, 1823-1894.  
Papers, 1845-93. 6000 items. MS 64-1288

Carpenter, Arthur B.  
Letters, 1860-66. ca. 160 items. MS 65-1073

Cher, Laurent, 1785-1869.  
Papers, 1808-90. 200 items. MS 64-1289

Davidson, Thomas, 1840-1900.  
Papers, 1860-1900. 18 ft. (23,000 items) MS 64-1290

Davis, John William, 1873-1955.  
Papers, 1846-1956. ca. 70,000 items. MS 64-1291

Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834-1928.  
Papers, 1878-1928. ca. 12,000 items. MS 64-1292

Dwight family.  
Papers, 1712-1937. ca. 1900 items. MS 64-1293

Edwards family.  
Papers, 1805-74. 6 ft. (1900 items) MS 64-1294

Farquhar, Percival, 1864-1953.  
Papers, 1901-48. 4 ft. (ca. 2800 items) MS 65-1074

Fisch family.  
William Appleton Aiken collection, 1660-1715. ca. 4500 items. MS 64-1295

Fisher, Irving, 1867-1947.  
Papers, 1834-1859. 15 ft. (ca. 5000 items) MS 64-1296

Fowler family.  
Papers, 1707-1870. 300 items. MS 64-1297

Gilman, Osman B.  
Papers, 1915-47. ca. 1800 items. MS 65-1075

Goodyear family.  
Papers, 1755-1901. 353 items. MS 64-1298

Graham, Narcissus, 1762-1829.  
Letters, 1774-86. ca. 100 items. MS 64-1299

Graves, Henry Solon, 1871-1951.  
Papers, 1893-1951. ca. 25,000 items. MS 64-1300

Hammond, John Hays, 1855-1936.  
Papers, 1893-1936. ca. 6000 items. MS 64-1301

Hewitt, William Henry Harrison, 1941-1912.  
Papers, 1870-1938. ca. 3200 items. MS 64-1302

Hurd, Jesse, 1760 (ca.)-1831.  
Papers, 1784-1910. 6000 items. MS 64-1303

Kimball, Chase, 1902-  
Papers, 1923-42. 24 boxes. MS 64-1304

Lagan, John Alexander, 1828-1886.  
Correspondence, 1863-1839. 150 items. MS 64-1305

Lymas family.  
Papers, 1829-86. ca. 2600 items. MS 65-1076

Marsh, Othniel Charles, 1831-1899.  
Papers, 1817-1940. ca. 15,500 items. MS 64-1306

Mayo, Katherine, 1888-1940.  
Papers, 1895-1961. 91 ft. (30,000 items) MS 64-1307

Meigs, Joseph Vincent, b. 1840.  
Papers, 1858-1910. ca. 4500 items. MS 64-1308

Nagel, Charles, 1849-1940.  
Papers, 1857-1940. 34,000 items. MS 64-1309

Pierpont family.  
Papers, 1792-1894. 300 items. MS 64-1310

Potter family.  
Papers, 1823-86. 450 items. MS 64-1311

Rogers, James Harvey, 1886-1939.  
Papers, 1910-39. 25,000 items.

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<u>YALE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NEW HAVEN, CONN.) (Continued)</u>		
Rothschild, Louis Samuel, 1800- Papers, 1850-60. 5 ft. (800 items)	MS 64-1812	
Sizer, Theodore, 1899- Papers, 1930-54. ca. 350 items.	MS 65-1077	
Smith, Charles Robinson, 1835-1930. Papers, 1885-ca. 1930. ca. 2500 items.	MS 65-1078	
Stutz, Rolf, collector. Stutz collection, 1928-44. 109 items.	MS 64-1813	
Sumner, William Graham, 1840-1910. Sumner-Keller collection, 1872-1957. ca. 16,000 items.	MS 64-1814	
Teller, Ernst, 1893-1939. Papers, 1934-39. ca. 3600 items.	MS 65-1079	
Trumbull, John, 1756-1843. Papers, 1750-1863. 3000 items.	MS 64-1815	
Webb, Alexander Stewart, 1835-1911. Papers, 1816-1930. ca. 4500 items.	MS 64-1840	
Wright, Howell, 1882-1954, collector. The Howell Wright collection of Rhodesians and South Africans, 1880-1955. 10,000 items.	MS 64-1816	
		Wright (J. O.) & Company, New York. Records, 1859-1938. 200 items. MS 64-1817
		Yale University. Library. Latin American collection, 1521-1918. ca. 2140 items. MS 65-1080
		<u>YIVO INSTITUTE FOR JEWISH RESEARCH</u> <u>(NEW YORK CITY)</u>
		World Union O. S. E. Records, 1940-45. 3 ft. MS 64-1818

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## HOLDERS OF DUPLICATES

American Philosophical Society, Quantum Physics Collection (Philadelphia) 65-1718  
California. University (Berkeley) 65-1718  
California. University, University at Los Angeles Library. 64-19, 64-20  
Emory University Library (Atlanta, Ga.) 65-1532  
New Church Book Center (Philadelphia) 65-1832  
Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission (Harrisburg) 64-1377  
Southern Baptist Convention, Dargan-Carver Library (Nashville, Tenn.) 64-1375  
Texas. University Library (Austin) 65-803  
U. S. Library of Congress (Washington, D. C.) 65-1532, 65-1712  
Washington. University Library (Seattle) 64-248

## HOLDERS OF ORIGINAL MATERIALS REPORTED BY REPOSITORIES HOLDING REPRODUCTIONS

### CANADA

British Columbia Provincial Archives Dept. (Victoria) 65-1128, 65-1766  
Public Archives of Canada (Ottawa) 64-81, 65-1140, 65-1144, 65-1158, 65-1163, 65-1727  
St. Joseph Seminary (Three Rivers, Que.) 65-1725  
St. Mary's College (Montreal) 65-1144  
Séminaire de Saint-Sulpice, Bibliothèque (Montreal) 65-1163  
Unnamed repositories. 65-1197

### FINLAND

Finnish Literary Society of Helsinki, Archives. 64-60

### FRANCE

Unnamed repositories. 65-1197

### GERMANY

Braunschweig Staatsbibliothek. 64-179  
Deutsches Volksliedarchiv (Friedburg i. B.) 64-179  
Dresden Archives. 63-30  
Germanisches National Museum (Nuremberg) 64-179  
Hamburg Staatsbibliothek. 64-179  
Schleswig-Holstein Archives (Weimar) 64-179

### GREAT BRITAIN

Bodleian Library, Oxford University. 64-811  
British Museum (London) 64-811  
Corporation Library (Guildhall) *see* Guildhall Library (London)

Friends Reference Library (London) 65-156  
Friends Society of Colchester Monthly Meeting. 65-158  
Guildhall Library (London) 64-811  
Hudson's Bay Company's archives (London) 65-1816  
Public Record Office (London) 64-811, 65-1148, 65-1207, 65-1740  
Royal Botanic Garden (Kew) 65-1779  
Scottish Office of the King's Remembrancer (Edinburgh) 65-1817  
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (London) 65-1580  
University of London Library. 65-1560  
Unnamed repositories. 65-1142, 65-1197, 65-1804

### PORTUGAL

Arquivo Nacional (Lisbon) 65-1731

### SPAIN

Biblioteca Nacional (Madrid) 64-143  
Depósito Hidrográfico (Madrid) 65-1825

### SWEDEN

Uppsala University. 65-1832

### UNITED STATES

Alabama Dept. of Archives and History (Montgomery) 64-1295  
Bexar County Archives (San Antonio, Tex.) 65-1790  
Boston Public Library. 64-960, 64-1217, 65-156  
Brigham Young University (Provo, Utah) 64-737  
California. University, Bancroft Library (Berkeley) 65-865  
Carnegie Institution of Washington (D. C.) 64-367  
Chicago Historical Seminary Library. 65-1799  
Colorado State Historical Society Library (Denver) 65-1783  
Congregation Shearith Israel, New York City. 65-1732  
Cornell University Library, Collection of Regional History and University Archives (Ithaca, N. Y.) 65-1395  
Georgia Dept. of Archives and History (Atlanta) 65-1871  
Harvard University, Houghton Library (Cambridge, Mass.) 65-1831  
Harvard University Library (Cambridge, Mass.) 63-5  
Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches (Montreat, N. C.) 65-739  
Iowa State Dept. of History and Archives (Des Moines) 65-1843  
James Monroe Memorial Foundation (Fredericksburg, Va.) 65-981

Massachusetts Historical Society (Boston) 65-1766  
Missouri Historical Society (St. Louis) 65-1795  
Missouri Secretary of State's Vaults (Jefferson City) 65-1808  
Moravian Archives (Bethlehem, Pa.) 63-5  
Museum of New Mexico (Santa Fe) 65-1810  
Nebraska. University, Beef Research Station (Fort Robinson) 65-1468  
New Hampshire Historical Society (Concord) 64-1584  
New Mexico Historical Society (Santa Fe) 65-1168  
New York Public Library. 64-367  
North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History (Raleigh) 65-739  
North Carolina State Library (Raleigh) 65-739  
North Carolina. University Library (Chapel Hill) 64-755, 65-739  
Pennsylvania. University of Pennsylvania Library (Philadelphia) 64-953, 65-872  
Pierpont Morgan Library (New York City) 64-1321  
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library (Louisville, Ky.) 64-1069  
Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue, New York City *see* Congregation Shearith Israel, New York City

Springfield, Ill. First Methodist Church. 65-161  
Texas. University Library (Austin) 65-1790  
Utah State Historical Society (Salt Lake City) 64-737  
Wisconsin Historical Society (Madison) 65-1851

### U. S. -- FEDERAL AGENCIES

Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution (Washington, D. C.) 65-1809  
Bureau of Indian Affairs (Window Rock, Ariz.) 65-1178  
Bureau of Land Management (Denver, Colo.) 65-1783  
Bureau of Land Management (Santa Fe, N. M.) 65-1180, 65-1783, 65-1810  
Court of Claims (Washington, D. C.) 64-752  
Federal Records Center (Wilmington, Calif.) 65-1181  
Library of Congress, Manuscript Division (Washington, D. C.) 64-367, 65-847, 65-1162, 65-1330, 65-1580  
National Archives (Washington, D. C.) 65-901, 65-1177, 65-1179, 65-1197, 65-1759, 65-1783, 65-1794, 65-1824  
Supreme Court Archives (Washington, D. C.) 64-1218  
Surveyor General's Office (Santa Fe, N. M.) *see* Bureau of Land Management (Santa Fe, N. M.)  
War Dept. Archives. 63-397

### VATICAN

Archives. 65-1197

SECRET

(S)

مركز الخدمات والبحوث الثقافية

مندوق البريد ٥٠٨٣ / ١٤

بيروت - لبنان

(٩٤/٢٢)

سلسلة فهارس المكتبات الخطية النادرة

فهرس المخطوطات العربية في

مكتبة الكونغرس

١٩٦٥

واشنطن ١٩٦٦



THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGS

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

1965

Index 1963-1965

COMPILED BY THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
FROM REPORTS PROVIDED BY AMERICAN REPOSITORIES  
WITH ASSISTANCE FROM THE COUNCIL ON LIBRARY RESOURCES, INC.



THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
WASHINGTON: 1966



## THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGS IN BOOK FORM

- A Catalog of Books Represented by Library of Congress Printed Cards.** (Cards issued from August 1898 through July 1942). Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards Brothers, Inc., 1942-46. 167 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.<sup>1</sup> ..... \$1500 (f. o. b. Paterson, N. J.)
- **Supplement** (Cards issued from August 1942 through December 1947). Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc., 1948. 42 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.<sup>1</sup> ..... \$395 (f. o. b. Paterson, N. J.)
- The Library of Congress Author Catalog, 1948-1952.** Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc., 1953. 24 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.<sup>1</sup> ..... \$240 (f. o. b. Paterson, N. J.)
- The National Union Catalog, 1952-1955 Imprints.** Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc.,<sup>2</sup> 1961. 30 volumes ..... \$420 (f. o. b. Ann Arbor, Mich.)
- The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1953-1957.** Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc., 1958. 28 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.<sup>1</sup> ..... \$275 (f. o. b. Paterson, N. J.)
- Also available separately from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.<sup>1</sup>: vol. 27: Music and Phonorecords, \$20.00; vol. 28: Motion Pictures and Filmstrips, \$20.00.
- The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1958-1962.** New York, Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.,<sup>1</sup> 1963. 54 volumes ..... \$495 (f. o. b. Paterson, N. J.)
- Available separately: vols. 51 and 52: Music and Phonorecords, \$40.00; vols. 53 and 54: Motion Pictures and Filmstrips, \$40.00.
- The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1963, 1964<sup>5</sup>** ..... \$365 (plus \$3.00 postage)
- The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1965.<sup>5</sup>**
- Monthly issues for January, February, April, May, July, August, October, November, and December, quarterly cumulations for January-March, April-June, July-September, and annual cumulation .... \$400 (plus \$3.00 postage)
- The subscription price of \$400 for *The National Union Catalog*, covers, in addition, its *Register of Additional Locations* and the following two parts of *The Library of Congress Catalogs* which are also issued separately and are available at the prices listed. Each part includes its own subject approach.
- Library of Congress Catalog—Motion pictures and Filmstrips, 1965.<sup>5</sup>**
- Quarterly issues for January-March, April-June, July-September, and annual cumulation ..... \$7.50 (plus 50 cents postage)
- Library of Congress Catalog—Music and Phonorecords, 1965.<sup>5</sup>**
- Semiannual issue and annual cumulation ..... \$4.25 (plus 25 cents postage)
- Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1950-1954.** Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc., 1955. 20 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.<sup>1</sup> ..... \$247.50 (f. o. b. Paterson, N. J.)
- Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1955-1959.** Paterson, N. J., Pageant Books, Inc., 1960. 22 volumes. Available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.<sup>1</sup> ..... \$247.50 (f. o. b. Paterson, N. J.)
- Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1960-1964.** Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc.,<sup>2</sup> 1965. 25 volumes ..... \$275.00 (f. o. b. Ann Arbor, Mich.)
- Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1965.<sup>5</sup>**
- Quarterly issues for January-March, April-June, July-September, and annual cumulation .... \$200 (plus \$1.50 postage)
- The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1959-1961.** Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc.,<sup>2</sup> 1962 ..... \$9.75
- The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1962.** Hamden, Conn., The Shoe String Press, Inc.,<sup>3</sup> 1964 ..... \$13.50
- The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1963-1964<sup>5</sup>** ..... \$10.00
- Armed Forces Medical Library Catalog, 1950-1954.** (Part one: Authors; Part two: Subjects) 6 volumes .... out of print
- National Library of Medicine Catalog, 1955-1959.** (Part one: Authors; Part two: Subjects) Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler, Inc.<sup>4</sup> 1960. 6 volumes ..... \$60 (f. o. b. Washington, D. C.)
- National Library of Medicine Catalog, 1960, 1961, 1962** ..... out of print
- National Library of Medicine Catalog, 1963, 1964<sup>5</sup>** (Part one: Authors; Part two: Subjects) ..... \$20 per year (plus 50 cents postage)

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections  
L. C. card 62-17486

<sup>1</sup> Rowman and Littlefield, Inc., 84 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 10011.

<sup>2</sup> J. W. Edwards, Inc., Ann Arbor, Mich. 48103.

<sup>3</sup> The Shoe String Press, Inc., 60 Connolly Parkway, Hamden, Conn. 06514.

<sup>4</sup> Judd & Detweiler, Inc., 1500 Eckington Place N. E., Washington, D. C. 20002.

<sup>5</sup> These issues of the catalogs are sold by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Building No. 159, Navy Yard Annex, Washington, D. C., 20541. Their purchase may be charged against the accounts of subscribers to the card service; others must pay in advance by check or money order payable to the *Card Division, Library of Congress*. Payments from foreign countries for these publications may be made with UNESCO coupons.

## PREFACE

This publication is the fourth in a continuing series designed to bring under bibliographic control manuscript collections housed permanently in American repositories that are regularly open to scholars. The volume reports 2,022 collections located in 120 repositories. It brings the total number of collections described to 16,397, representing holdings in 492 repositories. The index in this volume cumulates the information published in the index to the 1963-1964 issue. It gives approximately 53,000 references to an estimated 26,350 subjects and places, 19,700 personal names, and 6,900 corporate bodies, i. e., business firms, churches, organizations, governments, and government agencies.

The catalog entries are prepared from reports submitted by the repositories holding the manuscript collections. We, and the scholarly world, are grateful to them; without their enthusiastic participation it would be impossible to carry on this program. We shall endeavor to continue the program, to solicit greater participation, and to strive for comprehensive coverage.

L. QUINCY MUMFORD  
*Librarian of Congress*

**Advisory Committee**  
**National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections**

**AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR STATE AND  
LOCAL HISTORY**

William T. Alderson, Jr.

**AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LEARNED SOCIETIES**

Lyman H. Butterfield†

Louis B. Wright\*

**AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION**

Robert Quick\*

**AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION**

Louis B. Wright

**ASSOCIATION OF RESEARCH LIBRARIES**

Leslie W. Dunlap

**HISTORY OF SCIENCE SOCIETY**

Charles Weiner†

**INSTITUTE OF EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY  
AND CULTURE**

Lester J. Cappon\*

**THE MANUSCRIPT SOCIETY**

Gordon T. Banks\*

**MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION**

Curt F. Bühler\*

Gordon N. Ray†

**NATIONAL HISTORICAL PUBLICATIONS  
COMMISSION**

Oliver W. Holmes\*

**ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS**

Lester J. Cappon\*

Louis B. Wright†

**SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL**

Arthur S. Link†

Roy F. Nichols\*

**THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN ARCHIVISTS**

Everett O. Aldredge\*

Frank B. Evans†

**SOUTHERN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION**

Horace S. Merrill\*

**AT LARGE**

W. H. Bond†

Lyman H. Butterfield\*

A. Hunter Dupree\*

Leslie H. Fishel, Jr.†

Philip M. Hamer\*

Lucile M. Kanet†

Clifford L. Lord\*

---

\* Until June 1965

† Since July 1965

## CONTENTS

Preface .....	iii
Advisory Committee .....	iv
Repositories represented in the <i>National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1959-1965</i> .....	vii
Introduction .....	xv
Guide to entries by repository .....	xxi
Catalog .....	1-229
Index .....	231-646
Repository index .....	647-700
Holders of duplicates .....	701
Holders of original materials reported by repositories holding reproductions .....	701



# REPOSITORIES REPRESENTED IN THE *National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1959-1965*

*References are to the volumes in which collections are entered.*

## ALABAMA

Auburn  
Auburn University Library, 59-61  
Mobile  
Public Library, 59-61  
Montgomery  
Alabama Department of Archives and History, 59-61  
Talladega  
Talladega College, Savery Library, 59-61  
Tuscaloosa  
University of Alabama Library, 59-62

## ALASKA

College  
University of Alaska Library, 65  
Juneau  
Alaska Historical Library and Museum, 65

## ARIZONA

Tucson  
Arizona Pioneers' Historical Society, 59-62  
University of Arizona Library, 59-65

## ARKANSAS

Fayetteville  
University of Arkansas Library, 59-62  
Rogers  
Benton County Historical Society, 59-61

## CALIFORNIA

Berkeley  
Pacific School of Religion Library, 59-62  
University of California, Bancroft Library, 63-65  
University of California Library, Rare Books Department, 63-64  
University of California, Music Library, 63-64  
Cambridge  
St. John's Seminary Library, 59-62  
Claremont  
Honnold Library for the Associated Colleges, 63-64  
Southern California School of Theology Library, 62  
Fresno  
Fresno State College Library, 65  
Los Angeles  
American Historical Association, Pacific Coast Branch (University of Southern California, History Department. Formerly at Whittier College, Whittier, California) 59-61  
Loma Linda University (formerly College of Medical Evangelists) White Memorial Medical Library, 59-61  
Los Angeles County Medical Association, 59-61  
Los Angeles County Museum, 59-61  
Public Library, 62  
Southwest Museum Library, 62  
University of California, Bureau of Governmental Research Library, 62  
University of California Library, 59-64  
University of Southern California Library, 63-64  
Monterey  
Stevenson House State Historical Monument, 62  
Mount Hamilton  
Lick Observatory Library, 59-62  
Oakland  
Free Library 59-61  
Mills College Library, 59-62  
Pasadena  
Art Museum, 65  
California Institute of Technology Library, 59-61  
Public Library, 65  
Sacramento  
California State Library, 59-62  
Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument, 65

San Anselmo  
San Francisco Theological Seminary Library, 59-61  
San Diego  
Junipero Serra Museum, 62  
Public Library, 59-61  
San Francisco  
California State Library, Sutro Branch, 59-62  
Public Library, 59-62  
Society of California Pioneers, 59-61  
San Marino  
Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, 59-62  
San Mateo  
San Mateo County Historical Museum, 59-61  
Santa Clara  
University of Santa Clara, Michel Orradre Library, 65  
Stanford University  
Stanford University, Lane Medical Library, 59-61, 63-64  
Stanford University Library, 59-61, 63-65  
Three Rivers  
Sequoia and Kings Canyon National Park, 62  
Ventura  
Ventura County and City Free Library, 65

## CANAL ZONE

Balboa Heights  
Canal Zone Library-Museum, 65

## COLORADO

Boulder  
University of Colorado Libraries, Western Historical Collections, 59-62, 65  
Colorado Springs  
Pioneer's Museum, 59-61  
Fort Collins  
Colorado State University Library, 65

## CONNECTICUT

Cannondale  
Wilton Historical Society, 59-62  
Hartford  
Connecticut Historical Society, 59-65  
Connecticut State Library, 59-65  
Hartford Medical Society, 59-61  
Hartford Seminary Foundation Library, 59-61  
Trinity College Library, 59-62  
Middletown  
Wesleyan University Library, 59-61  
Mystic  
Marine Historical Association, 59-65  
New Britain  
Public Library, 62  
New Canaan  
Library, 59-61  
New Haven  
Yale University Library, 59-65  
New London  
New London County Historical Society, 65  
U. S. Coast Guard Academy Library, 59-61  
Norwalk  
Burndy Library, 65  
Stonington  
Stonington Historical Society, 62  
Wethersfield  
Webb House, 59-61  
Woodbury  
Glebe House, 65

## DELAWARE

- Dover  
Delaware Public Archives Commission, 59-61, 63-64  
Greenville  
Eleutherian Mills Historical Library, 59-61  
Newark  
University of Delaware Library, 59-62

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

- Washington  
American Catholic Historical Association, 59-61  
American National Red Cross Library, 59-61  
Catholic University of America, Department of Archives and Manuscripts, 59-62  
Folger Shakespeare Library, 63-65  
Georgetown University, History Department, 59-61  
Howard University Library, 62  
Scottish Rite Supreme Council Library, 59-61  
U. S. Library of Congress, Manuscript Division, 59-65  
U. S. Library of Congress, Music Division, 59-61  
U. S. Library of Congress, Rare Book Division, 59-62, 65  
U. S. National Archives, 65

## FLORIDA

- Gainesville  
University of Florida Libraries, 59-64  
Miami  
Public Library, 65  
Sanford  
Henry Shelton Sanford Memorial Library, 62  
Winter Park  
Rollins College, Mills Memorial Library, 62, 65

## GEORGIA

- Athens  
University of Georgia Library, 59-64  
Atlanta  
Atlanta University, Trevor Arnett Library, 65  
Emory University Library, 59-62, 65  
Macon  
Mercer University Library, 65

## HAWAII

- Honolulu  
Hawaiian Historical Society, 59-61  
University of Hawaii Library, 62

## IDAHO

- Boise  
Idaho State Historical Society, 59-62  
Moscow  
University of Idaho Library, 59-61  
Pocatello  
Idaho State College Museum, 59-62

## ILLINOIS

- Bloomington  
Illinois Wesleyan University Library, 59-61  
Carbondale  
Southern Illinois University Library, 59-61  
Chicago  
Chicago Historical Society, 59-64  
Chicago Theological Seminary Library, 59-61  
Newberry Library, 59-62, 65  
Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library, 65  
Northwestern University, Dental School Library, 63-64  
Northwestern University, Law Library, 62  
Public Library, 59-61  
University of Chicago Library, 63-64  
Evanston  
National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Frances E. Willard Memorial Library for Alcohol Research, 65  
Northwestern University Library, 59-61  
Northwestern University *see also* Chicago

## Quincy

- Historical Society of Quincy and Adams County, 62  
Rock Island  
Augustana College Library, 59-61  
Springfield  
Illinois State Historical Library, 63-65  
Urbana  
University of Illinois Archives, 65  
University of Illinois, Illinois Historical Survey, 59-62  
University of Illinois Library, 59-62

## INDIANA

- Anderson  
Anderson College and Theological Seminary, School of Theology Library, 59-61  
Bloomington  
Wabash College Library, 59-61  
Greencastle  
Archives of De Pauw University and Indiana Methodism, 59-61  
Indianapolis  
Indiana Historical Society, 59-62  
Public Library, 59-61  
Indiana State Library, 59-62  
Kokomo  
Howard County Historical Museum, 59-61  
Lafayette  
Purdue University Library, 59-62  
New Harmony  
New Harmony Workingmen's Institute Library, 59-61  
Richmond  
Earlham College Library, 59-64  
St. Meinrad  
St. Meinrad Archabbey Library, 62  
Salem  
Washington County Historical Society, 59-61  
South Bend  
Northern Indiana Historical Society, 65

## IOWA

- Ames  
Iowa State University of Science and Technology Library, 65  
Council Bluffs  
Free Public Library, 65  
Decorah  
Luther College Library, 59-62  
Des Moines  
Iowa State Department of History and Archives, 62-64  
Iowa State Medical Library, 59-61  
Iowa City  
University of Iowa Library, 59-65

## KANSAS

- Atchison  
St. Benedict's Abbey Archives, 65  
Kansas City  
University of Kansas Medical Center, Glendening Medical Library, 59-61  
Lawrence  
University of Kansas Library, 59-62, 65  
Manhattan  
Kansas State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Department of History, 59-61  
Minneapolis  
Ottawa County Historical Society, 62  
North Newton  
Bethel College Historical Library, 59-62  
Topeka  
Kansas State Historical Society, 59-62, 65

## KENTUCKY

- Lexington  
University of Kentucky Library, 59-65  
Louisville  
Filson Club, 62, 65  
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library, 59-61  
University of Louisville, Law Library, 59-61



## LOUISIANA

- Baton Rouge
  - Louisiana State Library, 59-61
- New Orleans
  - Public Library, 65
  - Tulane University of Louisiana, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library, 59-65
- Shreveport
  - Centenary College Library, 65

## MAINE

- Brunswick
  - Pejepscot Historical Society, 65
- Camden
  - Camden Historical Society, 59-61
- Houlton
  - Cary Library, 65
- New Gloucester
  - New Gloucester Historical Society, 59-61
- Orono
  - University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library, 65
- Searsport
  - Penobscot Marine Museum, 65
- Thomaston
  - Knox Memorial Association, 65
- Waterville
  - Colby College Library, 59-61

## MARYLAND

- Annapolis
  - U. S. Naval Academy Museum, 59-61
- Baltimore
  - College of Notre Dame of Maryland Library, 59-62
  - Enoch Pratt Free Library, 59-61
  - Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine, 65
  - Johns Hopkins University Library, 59-64
  - Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library, 65
  - Walters Art Gallery, 65

## MASSACHUSETTS

- Amherst
  - Amherst College Library, 59-62
- Belchertown
  - Belchertown Historical Association, 62
- Boston
  - Boston Athenaeum, 59-61
  - Boston College Library, 59-61
  - Boston University Libraries, 59-61, 63-65
  - Bostonian Society, 59-61
  - Congregational Library of the American Congregational Association, 59-64
  - Harvard University, Graduate School of Business Administration, Baker Library, 59-65
  - Harvard University, Library of the Schools of Medicine and Public Health, 62
  - Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, 65
  - Massachusetts Historical Society, 59-62, 65
  - New England Methodist Historical Society Library (Boston University) 65
  - Public Library, 63-65
  - Unitarian Historical Society, 59-61
- Cambridge
  - Episcopal Theological School Library, 62, 65
  - Harvard University Archives, 65
  - Harvard University, Houghton Library, 59-61, 65
  - Harvard University *see also* Boston
  - Radcliffe College, Schlesinger Library on the History of Women in America (formerly Women's Archives) 59-65
- Dedham
  - Dedham Historical Society, 62
- Fall River
  - Fall River Historical Society, 59-62
- Longmeadow
  - Richard Salter Storrs Library, 62

## Marblehead

- Marblehead Historical Society, 59-61
- Medford
  - Tufts University Library, 62
- Middleboro
  - Middleborough Historical Association, 59-61
- New Bedford
  - Old Dartmouth Historical Society, 59-61
- Newton
  - Jackson Homestead, 59-61
- Newton Center
  - Andover Newton Theological School Library, 59-61
- Northampton
  - Forbes Library, 62-64
- Petersham
  - Petersham Historical Society, 59-61
- Reading
  - Reading Antiquarian Society, 59-61
- Salem
  - Essex Institute, 62
- Springfield
  - Connecticut Valley Historical Museum, 59-61, 63-64
- Taunton
  - Old Colony Historical Society, 59-61
- Wellesley
  - Wellesley College Library, 62
- Worcester
  - American Antiquarian Society, 62-65
  - College of the Holy Cross Library, 59-61

## MICHIGAN

- Ann Arbor
  - University of Michigan, Law Library, 59-61
  - University of Michigan Library, 59-61
  - University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections, 63-65
  - University of Michigan, Museums Library, 59-61
  - University of Michigan, Transportation Library, 62
  - University of Michigan, William L. Clements Library, 59-64
- Dearborn
  - Dearborn Historical Museum, 59-62
- Detroit
  - Detroit Institute of Arts Library, 59-61
  - Wayne State University Library, 59-61
- East Lansing
  - Michigan State University Library, 59-62
  - Michigan State University Museum, 59-64
- Grand Rapids
  - Public Library, 59-61
- Marquette
  - Barquette Baraga Association, 62
  - Marquette County Historical Society, 59-61
- Mount Pleasant
  - Central Michigan University Library, 62

## MINNESOTA

- Duluth
  - St. Louis County Historical Society, 59-61
- International Falls
  - Koochiching County Historical Society, 59-61
- Minneapolis
  - Public Library, 59-62
  - University of Minnesota Archives, 65
  - University of Minnesota Library, Department of Special Collections, 65
  - University of Minnesota Library, James Ford Bell Collection, 63-65
- Moorhead
  - Clay County Historical Society, 59-62
- Roseau
  - Roseau County Historical Society, 62
- St. Paul
  - Catholic Historical Society of St. Paul, 59-61
  - College of St. Thomas Library, 59-61
  - Luther Theological Seminary Library, 59-61
  - Minnesota Historical Society, 59-65

## MINNESOTA—Continued

- St. Peter
  - Gustavus Adolphus College Archives, 59-61
  - Nicollet County Historical Museum, 59-61
- Two Harbors
  - Lake County Historical Society, 59-61

## MISSISSIPPI

- Jackson
  - Millsaps College Library, Methodist Archives, 62
  - Mississippi Department of Archives and History, 59-62
- Vicksburg
  - Old Courthouse Museum, 62

## MISSOURI

- Columbia
  - State Historical Society of Missouri, 63-64
  - University of Missouri Library, Western Historical Manuscripts Collection, 59-62
- Florida
  - Mark Twain Birthplace Memorial Shrine, 62
- Independence
  - Harry S. Truman Library, 65
- Kansas City
  - University of Missouri at Kansas City Libraries (formerly University of Kansas City) 62
- St. Louis
  - Concordia Historical Institute, 59-64
  - Missouri Historical Society, 62-65
  - Public Library, 59-61
  - Washington University, Law Library, 59-61
  - Washington University Library, 59-62
  - Washington University, School of Medicine Library, 59-61, 65

## NEBRASKA

- Fort Calhoun
  - Washington County Historical Society, 63-64
- Lincoln
  - Nebraska State Historical Society, 63-65
  - University of Nebraska Library, 59-61
- Omaha
  - Public Library, 62

## NEVADA

- Reno
  - University of Nevada Library, 65

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

- Durham
  - University of New Hampshire Library, 65
- Hanover
  - Dartmouth College, Baker Library, 63-65
- Milford
  - Wadleigh Memorial Library, 59-61
- Portsmouth
  - Portsmouth Athenaeum, 59-61

## NEW JERSEY

- Freehold
  - Monmouth County Historical Association, 59-62
- Hoboken
  - Stevens Institute of Technology Library, 59-61
- Morristown
  - Morristown National Historical Park, 59-62
- New Brunswick
  - Rutgers University Library, 65
  - Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America Library, 62
- Newark
  - Free Public Library, 59-62
  - New Jersey Historical Society, 59-61
- North Hackensack
  - Bergen County Historical Society, 62
- Princeton
  - Princeton Theological Seminary Library, 59-62
  - Princeton University Library, 59-62

## Trenton

- Free Public Library, 59-61
- New Jersey Bureau of Archives and History, 59-61

## NEW MEXICO

## Montezuma

- Montezuma Seminary Library, 62

## NEW YORK

- Albany
  - Albany Institute of History and Art, 59-61
  - Albany Medical College, 62
  - New York State Library, 62
- Binghamton
  - Broome County Historical Society, 59-61
- Blue Mountain Lake
  - Adirondack Museum, 62
- Bronx
  - see New York City
- Brooklyn
  - see New York City
- Buffalo
  - Buffalo and Erie County Historical Society, 62-64
- Canandaigua
  - Ontario County Historical Society, 59-61
- Canton
  - St. Lawrence University Library, 62
- Cortland
  - Cortland County Historical Society, 65
- Elmira
  - Elmira College Library, 59-61
- Garrison
  - Boscobel Restoration, 62
- Geneva
  - Geneva Historical Museum, 59-61
  - Hobart College Library, 62
- Goshen
  - Goshen Library and Historical Society, 62
- Hyde Park
  - Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, 65
- Ithaca
  - Cornell University Libraries, Collection of Regional History and University Archives, 59-64
  - Cornell University Libraries, Department of Rare Books, 63-65
  - Cornell University, New York State School of Industrial and Labor Relations, 59-62
- Kinderhook
  - Columbia County Historical Society, 62
- Montour Falls
  - Memorial Library, 59-61
- New Paltz
  - Huguenot Historical Society of New Paltz, 59-61
- New York
  - American Academy of Arts and Letters, 59-62
  - American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics, 65
  - Brooklyn College Library, 65
  - Brooklyn Public Library, 65
  - Columbia University Libraries, 59-65
  - General Theological Seminary Library, 59-62, 65
  - Metropolitan Museum of Art Library, 59-61
  - Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation Library, 62
  - Museum of the City of New York, 59-61
  - National Audubon Society, 59-61
  - New York Academy of Medicine Library, 59-61
  - New York Historical Society, 59-65
  - New York Law Institute Library, 65
  - New York Society Library, 59-61
  - New York University Libraries, 59-61
  - Public Library, 63-64
  - Public Library, Theatre Collection, 65
  - Union Theological Seminary Library, 59-61
  - Yivo Institute for Jewish Research, 59-64
- Ossining
  - Ossining Historical Society, 59-61
- Oswego
  - Oswego County Historical Society, 59-61

## NEW YORK—Continued

Riverhead  
Suffolk County Historical Society, 62  
Rochester  
St. Bernard's Seminary Library, 59-61  
University of Rochester Library, 59-62  
Syracuse  
Syracuse University Library, 59-64  
Tarrytown  
Historical Society of the Tarrytowns, 62  
Troy  
Russell Sage College Library, 59-61  
Wading River  
Wading River Historical Society, 59-61  
Warsaw  
Warsaw Historical Society, 59-61  
Waterloo  
Waterloo Library and Historical Society, 63-64  
West Coxsackie  
Greene County Historical Society, 59-61  
West Point  
U. S. Military Academy Library, 65

## NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville  
Pack Memorial Library, 59-61  
Western North Carolina Historical Association, 62  
Chapel Hill  
University of North Carolina Library, 59-62  
University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection, 59-65  
Davidson  
Davidson College Library, 59-61  
Durham  
Duke University Library, 59-64  
Montreat  
Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, 59-62  
Raleigh  
North Carolina State Department of Archives and History, 59-65  
Wake Forest  
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary Library, 62

## NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck  
North Dakota State Historical Society, 65  
Grand Forks  
University of North Dakota Library, 59-62

## OHIO

Cincinnati  
American Jewish Archives, 65  
Church of the New Jerusalem, New Church Library, 59-61, 65  
Cincinnati Historical Society (formerly Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio) 62-65  
Public Library, 62  
Cleveland  
Public Library, 59-61  
St. Joseph Seminary Library, 59-61  
Western Reserve Historical Society, 62  
Western Reserve University Library, 59-61  
Columbiana  
Historical Society of Columbiana and Fairfield Township, 59-61  
Columbus  
Ohio Historical Society, 59-64  
Ohio State Library, 59-61  
Ohio State University Libraries, 59-62  
Dayton  
Associated Dayton and Montgomery County Historical Societies, 59-61  
Elyria  
Library, 59-61  
Lorain County Historical Society, 59-61  
Fremont  
Rutherford B. Hayes Library, 59-62

Gambier  
Kenyon College Library, 59-61  
Granville  
Denison University Library, 59-61  
Hamilton  
Butler County Historical Society, 62  
Lebanon  
Warren County Historical Society, 59-61  
Norwood  
Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West Library, 59-61  
Oberlin  
Oberlin College Library, 62  
Oxford  
Miami University Library, 59-61  
Tallmadge  
Tallmadge Historical Society, 62  
Toledo  
Toledo Museum of Art, 63-64  
Wilberforce  
Wilberforce University Library, 59-61  
Wooster  
College of Wooster, 59-61

## OKLAHOMA

Norman  
University of Oklahoma Library, 62-64  
Okmulgee  
Creek Indian Museum, 59-61  
Tulsa  
University of Tulsa Library, 59-61

## OREGON

Eugene  
Lane County Pioneer Museum, 59-61  
University of Oregon Library, 59-64  
Jacksonville  
Jacksonville Museum, 59-62  
La Grande  
Public Library, 59-61  
North Bend  
Coos-Curry Pioneer and Historical Association, 59-61  
Portland  
Daughters of the American Revolution, Oregon Society, 59-61  
Oregon Historical Society, 59-64  
Salem  
Oregon State Library, 59-62

## PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown  
Muhlenberg College Library, 59-61  
Ambridge  
Old Economy State Museum, 62  
Annville  
Lebanon Valley College Library, 59-61  
Bethlehem  
Moravian Archives, 62  
Bloomsburg  
Columbia County Historical Society, 65  
Bryn Mawr  
Bryn Mawr College Library, 65  
Doylestown  
Bucks County Historical Society, 59-62  
Gettysburg  
Gettysburg College Library, 65  
Historical Society of Adams County, 59-62  
Harrisburg  
Historical Society of Dauphin County, 63-64  
Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 59-61  
Haverford  
Haverford College Library, 62-65  
Jenkintown  
Alverthorpe Gallery, 62  
Lancaster  
Historical Society of the Evangelical and Reformed Church, 59-61  
Franklin and Marshall College Library, 59-61

## PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

- Lebanon**  
Lebanon County Historical Society, 59-61
- Lewisburg**  
Bucknell University Library, 59-61
- Meadville**  
Crawford County Historical Society, 59-61
- Philadelphia**  
American Philosophical Society, 59-64  
Athenaeum of Philadelphia, 59-61  
Franklin Institute Library, 59-61, 63-64  
Free Library of Philadelphia, 59-61  
Girard College, 59-61  
Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 59-65  
Independence National Historical Park, 65  
Library Company of Philadelphia, 59-62  
Lutheran Theological Seminary Library, 59-64  
Presbyterian Historical Society, 59-61  
Society of Friends, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, Department of Records, 59-61  
Temple University Library, 59-62  
University of Pennsylvania Library, 59-62
- Pittsburgh**  
Archives of Industrial Society, 65  
Carnegie Library, 59-61  
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary Library, 59-61  
University of Pittsburgh Library, 59-64
- Swarthmore**  
Swarthmore College, Friends Historical Library, 59-62
- University Park**  
Pennsylvania State University Library, 62
- Valley Forge**  
Valley Forge Historical Society, 59-61
- Villanova**  
Villanova University Library, 59-61
- Washington**  
Washington County Historical Society, 59-61
- Wayne**  
Radnor Historical Society, 62
- York**  
Historical Society of York County, 59-61

## RHODE ISLAND

- Providence**  
Brown University, Annmary Brown Memorial, 59-61, 63-64  
Brown University, John Carter Brown Library, 59-62  
Brown University Library, 59-62  
Moses Brown School, 62  
Rhode Island Medical Society, 59-62  
Rhode Island State Archives, 59-61

## SOUTH CAROLINA

- Charleston**  
Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A., South Carolina Diocesan Headquarters, 59-61  
St. Michael's Church, 59-61  
South Carolina Historical Society, 63-65  
South Carolina Medical College Library, 59-62
- Clemson**  
Clemson Agricultural College of South Carolina Library, 59-62
- Columbia**  
South Carolina Archives Department, 59-61  
University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library, 59-62
- Greenville**  
Furman University, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection, 63-65

## SOUTH DAKOTA

- Brookings**  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church Parish House, 62
- Sioux Falls**  
Pettigrew Museum, 62
- Vermillion**  
South Dakota State University Library, 59-61

## TENNESSEE

- Chattanooga**  
Public Library, 59-62, 65
- Harrogate**  
Lincoln Memorial University Library, 63-64
- Hermitage**  
The Hermitage, 62
- Knoxville**  
University of Tennessee Library, 59-64
- Memphis**  
Public Library, 63-64
- Nashville**  
Disciples of Christ Historical Society, 65  
Fisk University Library, 59-62  
Methodist Publishing House, 63-64  
Southern Baptist Convention, Dargan-Carver Library, 59-61, 63-64  
Tennessee State Library and Archives, 59-65
- Sewanee**  
University of the South Library, 62

## TEXAS

- Austin**  
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library, 65  
Church Historical Society, 65  
Texas State Library, Archives Division, 59-62  
University of Texas Library, Texas Archives, 59-64
- Canyon**  
Panhandle Plains Historical Society, 65
- Dallas**  
Dallas Historical Society, 62-64  
De Golyer Foundation Library, 59-64  
Southern Methodist University, Methodist Historical Library, 59-61
- Fort Worth**  
Texas Christian University Library, 59-61
- Houston**  
Public Library, 59-61
- Lubbock**  
Texas Technological College Library, Southwest Collection, 62
- Waco**  
Baylor University Library, 59-62

## UTAH

- Provo**  
Brigham Young University Library, 59-64
- Salt Lake City**  
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Historian's Office, 59-61  
University of Utah Library, 59-61

## VERMONT

- Burlington**  
University of Vermont Archives, 63-64  
University of Vermont, Guy W. Bailey Library, Wilbur Collection, 62-65
- Middlebury**  
Middlebury College Library, 59-61
- Montpelier**  
Vermont Historical Society, 62-65
- Strafford**  
Strafford Historical Society, 59-61

## VIRGINIA

- Ashland**  
Randolph-Macon College Library, 59-62
- Charlottesville**  
University of Virginia Library, 59-65
- Fredericksburg**  
Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park, 65
- Hampden-Sydney**  
Hampden-Sydney College Library, 59-62
- Harrisonburg**  
Eastern Mennonite College Library, 59-61

## **VIRGINIA—Continued**

Lexington  
Virginia Military Institute Library, 59-61  
Washington and Lee University Library, 63-64  
Newport News  
Mariners' Museum, 59-61  
Richmond  
Richmond Academy of Medicine, 59-61  
Virginia Historical Society, 59-65  
Virginia State Library, Archives Division, 59-62  
Sweet Briar  
Sweet Briar College Library, 63-64  
Williamsburg  
Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 59-62

## **WASHINGTON**

Goldendale  
Klickitat County Historical Society, 59-61  
Olympia  
Washington State Library, 59-62  
Port Townsend  
Jefferson County Historical Library, 62-64  
Pullman  
Washington State University Library, 62-64  
Seattle  
Public Library, 59-61  
University of Washington, Law Library, 62  
University of Washington Library, 59-65

## **Spokane**

Eastern Washington State Historical Society, 59-64  
Gonzaga University Library, 59-61  
Walla Walla  
Whitman National Monument, 59-61

## **WEST VIRGINIA**

Charleston  
West Virginia Department of Archives and History, 59-62  
Morgantown  
University of West Virginia Library, 59-62

## **WISCONSIN**

Eau Claire  
State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Area Research Center in Wisconsin State College, 63-64  
Madison  
State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 59-65  
University of Wisconsin, School of Pharmacy Library, 59-61  
Milton  
Milton Historical Society, 59-61  
Milwaukee  
Marquette University, Memorial Library, 59-61  
Public Library, 59-64  
River Falls  
Pierce County Historical Society, 62  
State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Area Research Center in River Falls State College, 63-64  
Superior  
Douglas County Historical Museum, 62



## INTRODUCTION

**History.** Scholars, particularly in the field of American history, were instrumental in urging the establishment of a center for locating, recording, and publicizing the holdings of manuscript collections available for research. They had long been frustrated by the difficulties of locating specific manuscripts and even of identifying repositories that may contain source materials.

In 1951 the Library of Congress began to prepare actively for a National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections to parallel its catalogs of printed works but it was not until 1958 that the Library could begin to realize its plans. On November 29 of that year the Council on Library Resources, Inc., made a grant of \$200,000 to underwrite the primary costs of the project. It later made supplemental grants amounting to \$170,565 to continue the work to July 1964, when Congress appropriated funds to carry the program as part of the Library's work.

In 1959 the Manuscripts Section was established in the Descriptive Cataloging Division with responsibility for creating and conducting the program of the NUCMC. An advisory committee of nationally prominent scholars representing learned societies and other groups concerned with the preservation and control of manuscripts was appointed and continues to assist in the formulation of broad policies. An intramural committee on manuscript cataloging was reassembled and is called upon as occasion demands to guide the practical application of policies. Reports were soon being gathered from repositories all over the country and the first card in the new manuscript series was printed in June 1959, visible evidence that the project was under way.

Early in the operation of the program it was recognized that maintenance of a card file in the Library of Congress would not adequately meet the needs of scholars. The plan was

enlarged to encompass the publication of the catalog using the printed cards as the text of the entries, arranging them in card-number sequence, and indexing them.

The first volume was published in the fall of 1962. It describes 7,296 manuscript collections located in nearly 400 repositories in the United States, reproduced from catalog cards printed by the Library of Congress in 1959, 1960, and 1961. Entitled *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1959-1961*, it was published by and is obtainable from J. W. Edwards, Publisher, Inc., Ann Arbor, Mich. As work progressed on the second volume, it was decided to replace the separate name and subject indexes of the first volume with a combined index for the two volumes. Thus in the spring of 1964 a two-volume set was published by the Shoe String Press, Inc., Hamden, Conn. One volume reproduces catalog cards printed in 1962 covering 5,028 collections in 208 repositories; the other contains an index in one alphabet to names, subjects, and places in the entries prepared from 1959 through 1962.

The third catalog, published after the program came under the full aegis of the Library of Congress, bears the Government imprint and is available from the Card Division of the Library. It covers the cataloging years of 1963 and 1964, has 2,051 entries representing collections in 98 repositories, and has a self-contained index. Beginning with 1965, it is planned to publish a volume annually, cumulating the index with that of the preceding volume. Thus the latest index will serve as a complete guide to all catalogs back to the cumulated 1959-1962 index.

**Pattern and Scope.** The holdings of manuscripts in the United States are so extensive that only by describing them in groups, rather than singly, can the project hope to cover them. As the intent of the catalog is to bring scholars and manuscripts together, only those collections are



described that are located in public or quasi-public repositories that regularly admit researchers.

There are no limitations on the time, place of origin, or nature of the collections recorded, but qualifying repositories are asked to report material conforming to the following criteria:

1. A collection is defined as a large group of papers (manuscript or typescript, originals or copies, of letters, memoranda, diaries, accounts, logbooks, drafts, and the like, including associated printed or near-print materials) usually having a common source and formed by or around an individual, a family, or a corporate entity, or devoted to a single theme. Small groups consisting of only a few pieces should not be reported as collections in themselves but should be included in more comprehensive reports covering many such groups, either by an entry under an appropriate theme if possible, or by a general entry for the miscellaneous (residual) collections of the repository.

2. Private manuscripts in archival repositories and archival records found outside the normal archival repository should be reported but not archives located where one might expect to find them, as, for example, county records in a county courthouse.

3. Collections consisting entirely of photocopies and transcripts of original manuscripts are admissible when they are created from original manuscripts scattered in several repositories or from several collections within a repository, or when the repositories holding the originals either do not regularly admit researchers or are not located in the United States.

**Sources of Information.** The information about the collections comes from various sources: data sheets especially prepared by the repositories, copies of their catalog cards, and entries in published guides to their holdings. Since the time available for cataloging manuscripts varies from institution to institution, the descriptions differ with respect to completeness and detail. Moreover, the total holdings

of large repositories may not always be reported completely, and the collections of some are not represented at all. These variations are inevitable in a project that depends on the cooperation of many people and organizations, all with limitations on their resources, to obtain the necessary data.

**Catalog Entries.** The staff of the Manuscripts Section of the Descriptive Cataloging Division prepares catalog entries from the information furnished by the repositories, accepting the reports as submitted but providing certain basic editing. It excludes those that fail to meet the specifications described above, or, with the consent of the holding institution, regroups collections to meet requirements.

The catalog entries have been prepared according to the *Rules for Descriptive Cataloging in the Library of Congress: Manuscripts, Preprint of the Rules for Collections of Manuscripts* (Preliminary edition, September 1954). This publication is out of print but the rules will be incorporated in the *Anglo-American Cataloging Rules* to be published late in 1966. As the rules for manuscript collections are based on standard rules for author and title entry and description, the entries resemble those for published materials. The elements are as follows:

1. *Main entry.* The name of a person, family, government agency or other corporate body by whom material is written or to whom it is addressed, or the name of a collector (usually a person or corporate body). If neither of the foregoing choices is possible, the collection is entered under the title by which it is known, or, if there is none, a title supplied by the cataloger.

2. *Title.* The name by which the collection is known or a brief title supplied by the cataloger; inclusive dates of the manuscripts are given.

3. *Physical description.* Given in terms of items, linear feet of shelf space, reels or feet of microfilm, or in other suitable terms. Notation is made of the form of the manuscripts if they are not original.

4. *Location.* The name of the repository where the collection is housed.

5. *Scope and content.* A description of the types and groups of papers and documents in the collection, noting their subject matter, the names of the principal persons and corporate bodies with whom they deal, and other special features of the collection. For personal papers, the note includes characterizing biographical data.

6. *Other information (when available).* References to published and unpublished descriptions of the collection when they contain additional information; restrictions on access; literary rights; and provenance.

7. *Identifying number.* The number assigned to entries when they are printed on cards at the Library of Congress. It consists of the symbol MS, the last two digits of the year in which the entry was printed, and a serial number.

**Entry Arrangement.** In the first and second volumes of the catalog (1959-1961 and 1962), the arrangement of entries was determined entirely by the continuous numbers assigned to the various entries as they went to the printer. Beginning with the 1963 entries it has been possible to send fairly large groups of entries to the printer arranged alphabetically by repository, and under each repository by collection. This permits a degree of recognizable arrangement, which the reader can use advantageously through the Guide to Entries by Repository found in the front of the 1963-64 and later volumes.

**Card Printing.** Although the entries containing the information described above are printed on 3 x 5 inch cards in the Library of Congress MS card series, they are not for sale and the cards are not filed in the Library's card catalogs. Publication of the catalog with its comprehensive index obviates the need for a public card file. A main entry card catalog is maintained in the Manuscripts Section, as is a file arranged by repository. Cards are printed

for photoreproduction in book form, for staff use in preparing the index, for its working files, and for complimentary distribution to the repository furnishing the description. The Card Division of the Library of Congress preserves a master copy.

#### **Information Received After Publication.**

When additions to a collection change its character or include material that would have been indexed if it had been in the original description of the collection, the additions are cataloged as a supplement to the collection. Entries 64-1141 and 65-989 illustrate the form adopted.

Corrections or adjustments of errors obviously cannot be made to published entries but they can sometimes be remedied by changes in the next cumulated index. The misspelling of a name, for example, the attribution of an action to the wrong person, the mistaken location of an event, or the like, can be corrected in the index. When an entry is considered completely misleading, all references to it are omitted from the cumulated index.

**Repository Index.** This is an alphabetical list of the manuscript repositories with holdings presented in the catalog, followed in each case by an alphabetical list showing the main entry, title, and entry number of the collections which are fully described in the main part of the catalog.

**Index.** This index provides in one alphabet references to the names, places, subjects, and named historical periods reported in the catalog entries. Citations lead to the identification numbers that appear with each entry. Numbers are underscored when they represent main entries, or the names or subjects about which major portions of collections are formed.

1. *Names.* The index names all persons, families, and corporate entities, i. e., associations, institutions, business firms, governmental agencies, etc., associated with the various manuscripts. The nature of their association varies

from case to case. Some are authors, some subjects, some addressees, while others are involved more tangentially. Inspection of the entry for the appropriate collection will generally clarify the relationship.

Personal names are entered according to the forms prescribed in the *A. L. A. Cataloging Rules for Author and Title Entries*, 2d ed., Chicago, 1949, with references from the forms not adopted. (The index also follows these rules in the matter of capitalization, notably in titles of newspapers, books, and periodicals, where only initial and proper words are given initial capitals. As a matter of style, however, each filing word in the index is capitalized in full.)

Family names are indexed by surname followed by the word family. The names of corporate bodies are entered in as many forms as may be useful, e. g., name, key word, and location.

2. *Persons.* Similar personal names have been studied and the individuals identified as far as possible by the use of vital dates, place of residence, or occupation; unresolved conflicts of identity resulting from similar names are indicated by asterisks before the names or the citation numbers. For example, \*Holmes, Nathaniel (63-378), could not be identified with the Nathaniel Holmes, 1815-1901, listed in the *Dictionary of American Biography*, or the Nathaniel Holmes listed in the first volume of this catalog (60-1750). Since little is known about the persons designated by asterisks, it is possible that two or more citations following such names may refer to more than one person. An asterisk preceding a particular citation number means that it may not belong to the person under whose name it is listed; for example, the number \*64-1290 after Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841-1935, may properly refer to Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1809-1894. Users of this index will often have the special knowledge required to resolve such uncertainties.

Descriptions that refer only to material about the estate of a deceased person are indicated

under the person's name by the phrase *Estate of*; however, if the collection also contains other material, the estate is not singled out. The same system applies to the indexing of genealogical material under the name of a family, but genealogists can discover all genealogical material listed by family name under the direct entry GENEALOGY.

3. *Places.* Historical research in this country is so frequently concerned with study of the places where persons lived or where events occurred that geographic indexing of manuscript material is imperative. From the beginning an index entry has been made for each place name (city, village, or county) and another for the State in which it is located. Entries under local places are modified by the subjects or topics with which the respective manuscript collections or parts of them appear to deal. Many descriptions do not report specific subjects pertaining to places, and in such instances place names have been subdivided by such general phrases as *Family papers*, *Personal papers* (i. e., of the individual), *Letters from*, *Letters received in*, or *Resident of*.

Every collection with material relating to a State or region has been indexed under the name of that political jurisdiction or area, whether or not it has also been indexed under a local place name. The names of these larger jurisdictions and areas have been subdivided by subject and topical terms which are often, though not necessarily, the same as those chosen for direct subject entries; and by such subjects as *Economic conditions*, *History*, *Politics*, *Social life*, and *Travel and description*, and such forms as *Accounts* and *Legal documents*, which, by their nature, are not appropriate as direct entries.

Citations to the three cities of Boston, New York, and Philadelphia are not repeated under their respective State names. For example, PHILADELPHIA—*Schools* is repeated as SCHOOLS — *Pennsylvania*, but not as PENNSYLVANIA — *Schools*. Under PENNSYLVANIA—*Schools* will be found references to

schools in all places in that State except Philadelphia.

4. *Subjects.* Subject and topical index entries have been chosen to describe as accurately as possible the contents of the various collections. Words and phrases that have several meanings have been explained briefly; note, for example, the explanations under FISH TRADE and FISHERIES. "See" and "see also" references are freely provided to lead the user to related entries.

Subjects are usually subdivided by names of countries, States, or regions and are repeated as subheadings under the names of these countries, States, and regions. In many instances this pattern forms a double or reverse likeness, but, whenever it has been possible to present an extra dimension in an entry or in the subdivisions by changing wording, by using chronology, or by other appropriate devices, the reverse image has been broken. For example, the index entry MERCHANTS is divided chronologically and geographically, while as a subdivision under a place it is unmodified.

Such subject phrases as RURAL SOCIOLOGY have often been entered in both direct and inverted form, i. e., RURAL SOCIOLOGY and SOCIOLOGY, RURAL. If, however, there are many citations or subdivisions, one element is selected for the index entry and a "see" cross reference is made from the other. "See" references are made also from some synonyms, while, on occasion, citations appear under both terms.

Occupations and career activities are indexed if they appear to be the subjects of the writings. In the catalog entries the relationship between the note about the author and the description of the content of the collection is frequently so obscure that much valuable material may have been omitted from the index because the indexers could not assume that the material bears on the profession or occupation of the author.

5. *Specificity.* The words used are often those current in the period covered by the manuscripts, e. g., both LAND—*Companies* and REAL ESTATE BUSINESS OF PERSIA and IRAN, with

citations appropriate to each and cross references between them.

Most of the manuscripts reported in the catalog relate to the United States; consequently index entry words assume that relationship and begin with the significant subject word, e. g., REVOLUTION, not "American revolution," nor UNITED STATES—*Revolution*. Names of other countries are specified as required. Because of their applicability to almost every manuscript collection, the general topics "History," "Politics," "Economic conditions," and "Social life" are never used as main entries nor even as subdivisions under UNITED STATES. They are used under local place and State. The heading UNITED STATES is used only for official agencies of the Federal Government and for specific topics as they apply to the country as a whole.

The forms of manuscripts are rarely used as index entries although they are frequently given as amplification of subjects, names, or places, e. g., SHIPS—*Logbooks*, BOTANY—*Lectures*, LINCOLN, ABRAHAM—*Newspaper clippings*, MIDDLESEX CO., VA.—*County records*.

Chronology has been used to break up long lists of citations under some index entries. Of necessity, the time periods indicated are usually the inclusive dates of the collection and serve only as a general guide.

The catalog and its index are an aid to research, not a ready reference guide. Accordingly, investigators should search for both specific and general terms because both are used in the descriptions and general terms are presumptive clues to specific material.

**Filing Arrangement.** When the same name appears in the index as a personal name and as a place, family, or other name, the personal name precedes all of the others. Personal names are grouped together, followed by all other main index entries arranged alphabetically word by word without regard for punctuation. "Mc" is filed as if spelled Mac, and abbreviations are filed as if spelled in full, e. g., "Co." as County, "St." as Saint, "Ste" as Sainte,

"Mo." as Missouri. Subdivisions of a given entry are alphabetized in two groups: 1) subject terms, 2) States and countries. On occasion other subgroupings that will be obvious to the user have been made.

**Example:**

CHATFIELD, Andrew  
CHATFIELD (L. W.) and Sons, firm  
CHATFIELD, Louis  
CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart  
CHATFIELD, Ala.  
    Dry goods business  
    Personal papers  
CHATFIELD and Brown, inc.  
CHATFIELD Co., Miss.  
CHATFIELD family.  
CHATFIELD, Minn.  
CHATFIELD (Ship)  
CHINESE industry and trade  
    Shipping  
    New York  
    Wisconsin

A few topics have been given special treatment because of the extent of the entries under them, e. g., "Civil War," "Genealogy," "Michigan," and "United States." These have been distinguished by main headings in large type, with subdivisions capitalized as if they were main entries.

**Inquiries.** Questions concerning the manuscript collections described in this series of catalogs should be addressed to the repositories holding them.

Suggestions for the improvement of the catalogs and inquiries concerning participation in the cataloging program should be addressed to Mrs. Arline Custer, Head, Manuscripts Section, Descriptive Cataloging Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. 20540.

JOHN W. CRONIN  
*Director, Processing Department*

*Library of Congress  
Washington, D. C.  
May 1966*

## GUIDE TO ENTRIES BY REPOSITORY, 1965

Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau) .....	65-1711 to 1715
Alaska. University Library (College) .....	65-1081 to 1082
American Antiquarian Society (Worcester, Mass.) .....	65-1716
American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics (New York City) .....	65-1717 to 1720
American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio) .....	65-1721 to 1745
Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.) .....	65-1746 to 1755
Arizona. University Library (Tucson) .....	65-1756 to 1759
Atlanta University, Trevor Arnett Library (Ga.) .....	65-1, 65-1083
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library (Tex.) .....	65-2 to 5
Boston Public Library .....	65-6 to 13, 65-1760 to 1762
Boston University Libraries .....	65-1084 to 1118
Brooklyn College Library .....	65-1763
Brooklyn Public Library .....	65-14
Bryn Mawr College Library (Pa.) .....	65-15
Burndy Library (Norwalk, Conn.) .....	65-16
California. University, Bancroft Library (Berkeley) 65-1119 to 1187, 65-1764 to 1825	
Canal Zone Library-Museum (Balboa Heights) .....	65-1826 to 1828
Cary Library (Houlton, Me.) .....	65-1829
Centenary College Library (Shreveport, La.) .....	65-1830
Chattanooga Public Library (Tenn.) .....	65-1831
Church Historical Society (Austin, Tex.) .....	65-1188
Church of the New Jerusalem, New Church Library (Cincinnati, Ohio) .....	65-1832
Cincinnati Historical Society (Ohio) .....	65-17 to 18
Colorado. State University Library (Fort Collins) .....	65-1833
Colorado. University Libraries (Boulder) .....	65-1189 to 1190
Columbia County Historical Society (Bloomsburg, Pa.) .....	65-19
Columbia University Libraries (New York City) .....	65-1191 to 1211, 65-1834
Connecticut Historical Society (Hartford) .....	65-1212 to 1215, 65-1835 to 1836
Connecticut State Library (Hartford) .....	65-1837
Cornell University Libraries, Department of Rare Books (Ithaca, N. Y.) .....	65-1838
Cortland County Historical Society (Cortland, N. Y.) .....	65-1839 to 1841
Council Bluffs Free Public Library (Iowa) .....	65-1842 to 1843
Dartmouth College, Baker Library (Hanover, N. H.) .....	65-1844 to 1854
Disciples of Christ Historical Society (Nashville, Tenn.) .....	65-1216
Emory University Library (Atlanta, Ga.) .....	65-1855 to 1871
Episcopal Theological School (Cambridge, Mass.) .....	65-20
Filson Club (Louisville, Ky.) .....	65-21 to 26, 65-1217
Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.) .....	65-1872 to 1879
Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine (Baltimore, Md.) .....	65-1880 to 1881
Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.) .....	65-27 to 81
Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park (Fredericksburg, Va.) .....	65-1882
Fresno State College Library (Calif.) .....	65-1883

Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.) .....	65-82 to 90, 65-1884
General Theological Seminary Library (New York City) .....	65-91 to 92
Gettysburg College Library (Pa.) .....	65-93
Glebe House (Woodbury, Conn.) .....	65-1885
Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.) .....	65-94 to 151
Harvard University Archives (Cambridge, Mass.) .....	65-1218 to 1301, 65-1886 to 1915
Harvard University, Graduate School of Business Administration, Baker Library (Boston) .....	65-1916
Harvard University, Houghton Library (Cambridge, Mass.) .....	65-1302 to 1304
Haverford College Library (Pa.) .....	65-152 to 156
Illinois State Historical Library (Springfield) .....	65-157 to 162
Illinois. University Archives (Urbana) .....	65-164 to 167, 65-1305 to 1312, 65-1917 to 1941
Independence National Historical Park (Philadelphia) .....	65-1313 to 1317
Iowa State University of Science and Technology Library (Ames) .....	65-1942 to 1943
Iowa. University Library (Iowa City) .....	65-168 to 170
Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum (Boston) .....	65-1944
Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library (Baltimore, Md.) .....	65-1945 to 1955
Kansas State Historical Society (Topeka) .....	65-171 to 172
Kansas. University Library (Lawrence) .....	65-1956 to 1958
Kentucky. University Library (Lexington) .....	65-173
Knox Memorial Association (Thomaston, Me.) .....	65-174
Maine. University, Raymond H. Fogler Library (Orono) .....	65-1959 to 1976
Marine Historical Association (Mystic, Conn.) .....	65-175
Massachusetts Historical Society (Boston) .....	65-176 to 189, 65-1318 to 1320
Mercer University Library (Macon, Ga.) .....	65-190
Miami Public Library (Fla.) .....	65-1977
Michigan. University, Michigan Historical Collections (Ann Arbor) .....	65-191 to 670, 65-1321 to 1400
Minnesota Historical Society (St. Paul) .....	65-671 to 674
Minnesota. University Library, Department of Special Collections (Minneapolis) .....	65-1978
Minnesota. University Library, James Ford Bell Collection (Minneapolis) .....	65-1979
Minnesota. University Archives (Minneapolis) .....	65-1980 to 1983
Missouri Historical Society (St. Louis) .....	65-675 to 695, 65-1401 to 1406
National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Frances E. Willard Memorial Library for Alcohol Research (Evanston, Ill.) .....	65-1984
Nebraska State Historical Society (Lincoln) .....	65-1407 to 1510, 65-1985 to 1989
Nevada. University Library (Reno) .....	65-1990 to 1994
New England Methodist Historical Society Library (Boston University) .....	65-696 to 697
New Hampshire. University Library (Durham) .....	65-698
New London County Historical Society (New London, Conn.) .....	65-1995 to 1996
New Orleans Public Library (La.) .....	65-699 to 701



New-York Historical Society (New York City)	65-1510 to 1529
New York Law Institute Library (New York City)	65-702
New York Public Library, Theatre Collection (New York City)	65-703
Newberry Library (Chicago)	65-704 to 708, 65-1997 to 1998
North Carolina. State Department of Archives and History (Raleigh)	65-709 to 714
North Carolina. University Library, Southern Historical Collection (Chapel Hill)	65-715 to 749, 65-1530 to 1535
North Dakota State Historical Society (Bismarck)	65-750 to 801, 65-1536
Northern Indiana Historical Society (South Bend)	65-1999
Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)	65-1537 to 1542
Panhandle Plains Historical Society (Canyon, Tex.)	65-802 to 814
Pasadena Art Museum (Calif.)	65-2000
Pasadena Public Library (Calif.)	65-815
Pejepscot Historical Society (Brunswick, Me.)	65-2001
Pennsylvania, Historical Society of (Philadelphia)	65-816 to 833, 65-1543 to 1548
Penobscot Marine Museum (Searsport, Me.)	65-2002
Radcliffe College, Schlesinger Library on the History of Women in America (Cambridge, Mass.)	65-834 to 842
Rollins College, Mills Memorial Library (Winter Park, Fla.)	65-843
Rutgers University Library (New Brunswick, N. J.)	65-1549 to 1710
St. Benedict's Abbey Archives (Atchison, Kan.)	65-2003
Santa Clara, University of, Michel Orradre Library (Calif.)	65-844
South Carolina Historical Society (Charleston)	65-845 to 852
Stanford University Libraries (Calif.)	65-853 to 873, 65-2004 to 2013
Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument (Sacramento, Calif.)	65-2014 to 2016
Tennessee State Library and Archives (Nashville)	65-874 to 888
Tulane University of Louisiana, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library (New Orleans)	65-889 to 890
U. S. Library of Congress, Manuscript Division (Washington, D. C.)	65-891 to 941
U. S. Library of Congress, Rare Book Division (Washington, D. C.)	65-2017 to 2018
U. S. Military Academy Library (West Point, N. Y.)	65-2019
U. S. National Archives (Washington, D. C.)	65-942 to 951, 65-2020
Ventura County and City Free Library (Calif.)	65-952
Vermont Historical Society (Montpelier)	65-953 to 954
Vermont. University, Guy W. Bailey Library, Wilbur Collection (Burlington)	65-955
Virginia Historical Society (Richmond)	65-956 to 976
Virginia State Library, Archives Division (Richmond)	65-977 to 1026
Virginia. University Library (Charlottesville)	65-1027 to 1029
Walters Art Gallery (Baltimore, Md.)	65-2021 to 2022
Washington. University Library (Seattle)	65-1031 to 1057
Washington University, School of Medicine Library (St. Louis, Mo.)	65-1030
Wisconsin State Historical Society (Madison)	65-1058 to 1067
Yale University Library (New Haven, Conn.)	65-1068 to 1080



The Catalog  
1965